[redacted]

[redacted]

SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY

VITA SINE LITERIS MORS EST

Book No.

52 L84i 130
4

Accession

329186

NOT TO BE TAKEN FROM THE LIBRARY

Form No. 37 5M-4 31

SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1223 90041 9715

The

OFFICIAL INDEX

TO

The Times

OCTOBER—DECEMBER

1930

LONDON:
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY, LIMITED,
PRINTING HOUSE SQUARE, E.C.4.

+52
L84i 130/4

329186

The Index is compiled from the final edition of The Times.

The editions are denoted by stars in the top left-hand corner of the front page. Thus **** denote the earliest edition, each subsequent edition having a star removed.

References to matter appearing only in the earlier editions are given thus: (4*) = **** edition; (3*) = *** edition, &c. Changes of page or column are also noted.

THE TIMES INDEX

OCTOBER—DECEMBER, 1930

In each entry the first numeral indicates the day of the month and the second the page. The letter in italic type indicates the column of the page: for reference purposes the columns of each page are supposed to be lettered from left to right—*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f*, *g*. Thus **Oct.** 14, 9*c* denotes the issue of **October** 14, page 9, and column 3.

THE FOLLOWING ABBREVIATIONS ARE USED :—Add.—address ; art.—article(s) ; ed.—edited or edition ; evid.—evidence ; F.N.—Financial Note ; int.—interview ; l.—letter(s) ; lect.—lecture ; mem.—memorandum ; p.—paper read or reads paper ; P.N.—Political Notes ; R.C.—Roman Catholic ; s.—speech(es) ; s.P.—speech(es) in Parliament ; tel.—telegram ; trans.—translated or translation.

A

"A. B."—on late Mr. A. B. Williamson (l.), Oct. 29, 16*c*
"A. M. D. G."—presents Nevinson painting to London Museum, Nov. 29, 12*g*
Aaron, Mr. Joseph—will, Oct. 27, 15*e*
Abajieff (Bulgaria)—death, Dec. 30, 9*c*
Abbas Hilmi, ex-Khedive of Egypt—leaves Cannes, Oct. 2, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Abbasi, Qazi Haidar (India)—adviser to States delegation, Round Table Conference, Oct. 4, 9*d*
Abbey Road Building Society—managing director, Nov. 26, 22*f*
Abbotsbury—Parish Church roof : renovation : rededication arrangements, Nov. 8, 17*g*
Abbott, Mrs. Elizabeth—on women in men's posts (l.), Oct. 17, 10*e*
Abbott, Mrs. Elizabeth, and others—on night work in factories (l.), Dec. 11, 12*c*
Abbott, Lieut.-Col. F. B. — appointment, Nov. 25, 25*d*
Abbott, Mr. and Mrs. G. N. — law case, Dec. 13, 4*c*
Abbott (W.) and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 23, 16*d* ;—Report, Dec. 20, 19*g*
Abdallah Ali Rodah, Hajji (Hejaz)—in Egypt, Dec. 29, 9*b*
Abd-el-Kader, Sheikh—Baghdad sanctuary : see under Baghdad
Abdul Halik Bey (Turkey)—Finance Minister, Dec. 27, 9*f* (3* 4*) ; 29, 9*c*
Abdul Hamid II., ex-Sultan—heirs : claim against British Government before mixed tribunal, Nov. 24, 11*f* ; claim against Italian Government before Italo-Turkish mixed tribunal, Dec. 4, 15*f* (3* 4*) ; 16, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; judgments, 17, 11*d*
Abdullah, Emir of Transjordan—in Nicosia, Nov. 25, 14*d* ; leaves Cyprus, 28, 15*a* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
Abdullah, Maulvi Mahomed S. (India)—sentenced, Dec. 13, 12*b*
Abercorn, Duke of :—
  National Playing Fields Association — patron of advisory council for Northern Ireland, Dec. 23, 8*a* (3* 4*)
Abercrombie, Prof. Patrick—at Council for the Preservation of Rural England, on litter, Oct. 11, 9*d*
Abercromby, Capt. George C.—will, Nov. 27, 19*e*
Aberdare, Lord—directorship, Nov. 28, 24*g*
Aberdeen — Royal Infirmary : Radium officer and lecturer, Oct. 28, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Aberdeen and Temair, Lord—luncheon, Oct. 8, 17*c*
  on Girton College, Cambridge, building fund appeal (l.), Oct. 31, 10*c*
Aberdeen, Edinburgh and London Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 8, 20*a* ;—Report, Dec. 13, 19*b*
Aberdeen Grammar School—Former Pupils' Club : dinner, Dec. 8, 9*c* (4*)
Aberdeen Trust Co., Ltd.—debenture issue, Nov. 26, 21*g* ; (F.N.), 26, 21*c* ;—Report, Oct. 23, 21*b*
Aberdeen University—Natural History, Regius professor : inaugural lecture, Oct. 18, 7*d* (3* 4*) ;—Rector elected, Nov. 10, 12*f*
Aberdeenshire—deputy-lieutenants, Nov. 19, 17*b*
Abo, Adm. Kiyokazu (Japan)—Minister of Marine, Oct. 4, 9*f*
Aboyne-Clyde Rubber Estates of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, Nov. 25, 22*d*
Abraham, Mrs. Jessie—will, Dec. 9, 17*f*
Abrahams, Mr. Isidore H. W.—death, Nov. 25, 11*g* ; biographical, 28, 28*d*
Abrahams, Mrs. Theresa—will, Nov. 27, 19*d*
Abram, Miss Annie—will, Dec. 18, 19*g*
Abratt, Mr. Edward J.—will, Nov. 18, 17*e*
Abu Arish and Sabia, Idrisi Emirate of : see under Asir
Abutt, Mr. Albert L.—will, Dec. 13, 14*f*
Abyssinia :—
  Arms and ammunition—importation : treaty published, Nov. 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)
  Army—Addis Ababa review, Nov. 8, 11*c*

ABYSSINIA (continued) :—
- Article, Dec. 22, 13*f*
- Crown Prince (Asfaon) — G.C.V.O., Nov. 8, 11*e*
- Emperor (Halli Sellassie I.)—receives Duke of Gloucester; sceptre presented, Oct. 31, 14*c*; unveils statue of Emperor Menelek, Nov. 3, 12*a*; Order of Mohamed Ali, 4, 13*a*; reviews Army, 8, 11*e*
  - Article, Oct. 17, 15*f*
  - Coronation—arrangements, Oct. 27, 12*b*; 29, 13*d*; 31, 14*c*; described, Nov. 3, 12*a*; 4 13*a*; 7, 11*c*; (photos.), Nov. 4, 18; celebrations, 5, 13*e*; 6, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*); 7, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*); 8, 11*c*; 10, 11*d*; ended, 13, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
  - Leading article, Nov. 1, 13*d*
  - Photograph, Nov. 1, 16
- Emperor Menelek—statue unveiled at Addis Ababa, Nov. 3, 12*a*; (photo.), 4, 18 (3* 4*)
- Empress—Order of El Kamal, Nov. 4, 13*a*
- Irrigation—Tana dam: see under NILE, Blue
- Maps, Oct. 17, 15*f*; 29, 13*d*; Dec. 22, 13*f*
- Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
- Royalty—coronets designed in London, Oct. 27, 12*b*
- Stamps: see under STAMPS
- Sudan, relations with—Tana dam: see under NILE, Blue
- Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, Wireless

ACCIDENTS :—
- Bathing, Oct. 10, 9*g*; Nov. 17, 9*b* 14*d*; 27, 11*g*
  - Rescues, Nov. 22, 9*g*
- Boating—Gosport, Oct. 2, 9*g*; inquest, 11, 9*g*
  - Rescues, Oct. 20, 11*e* (3* 4*)
- Bricks, fall over, Oct. 6, 11*g*
- Broom handle, Oct. 14, 11*g*
- Buildings, collapse of, Oct. 14, 11*g*
- Burns, Dec. 27, 7*g*, 12*b*
- Cane, Nov. 27, 11*g*
- Ceiling, fall while painting, Dec. 4, 18*c* (18*f*, 3* 4*)
- Chimney, fall from, Oct. 11, 9*g*
- Cliff, Nov. 5, 11*g*;—Rescues, Oct. 28, 11*g*
- Coalmining :—
  - Askern Colliery, Doncaster, Oct. 13, 9*g*
  - Barnsley Main Colliery, Nov. 26, 11*g*
  - Brook House Colliery, Sheffield, Oct. 18, 9*d*
  - Brownhills Colliery — inquiry: arrangements, Oct. 16, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
  - Cymmer Colliery, Porth, Dec. 22, 9*g*
  - Griff Colliery, Nuneaton, Dec. 22, 9*g*
  - Grove Colliery, Walsall, Oct. 3, 12*d*; map, 3, 12*d*; messages of sympathy, 4, 10*f*; body recovered, 6, 11*g*;—Fund: contributions, Dec. 16, 7*a*;—Inquest, Oct. 7, 9*d*; Nov. 22, 7*e*;—Inquiry: arrangements, Oct. 15, 5*f*; held, 29, 11*c*; 30, 5*g*; 31, 16*e* (3* 4*); Nov. 1, 4*e*; 4, 5*g*; 5, 5*f*;—Labour Party conference: resolution, Oct. 7, 7*c*
  - Hatfield Main Colliery, Dec. 30, 7*g*

ACCIDENTS :—
- Coalmining (continued) :—
  - Houghton Main Colliery—Melton Field seam, Dec. 13, 9*e* (and 3* 4*); 16, 11*g*; 17, 9*g*; inquest, 19, 14*c* (3* 4*); 27, 7*g*; — Parliament: questions, Dec. 17, 7*c*
  - Inspectors — divisional reports, Oct. 1, 14*f* (and 14*e*, 3* 4*)
  - Kenfig Hill—inquest, Nov. 18, 11*g*
  - Lumley Sixth Colliery, Durham, Nov. 29, 9*g*
  - Lyme Colliery, Haydock—inquiry: report issued, Nov. 6, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Lynydd Main Colliery, Pontypridd, Dec. 4, 13*g*
  - Moor Green Colliery, Eastwood, Nov. 7, 11*e*
  - Parliament—notice of motion, Nov. 6, 8*b*; discussed, Dec. 4, 10*d*
  - Pentre Rhondda Colliery, Dec. 1, 11*g*
  - St. John's Colliery, Maesteg, Dec. 22, 9*g*
  - Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), Oct. 9, 9*c*
  - Wath Main Colliery, Yorkshire—inquiry: report, Dec. 6, 9*d*
  - Whitwick Colliery, Leicestershire, Nov. 3, 11*g* (3* 4*)
  - Williamsthorpe Colliery, Holmewood—inquest, Oct. 7, 9*d*
  - Ynysarwed Colliery, Resolven, Oct. 11, 14*f*
- Crane, Oct. 15, 9*g*; Dec. 20, 9*g*
- Cycling—Birmingham, Dec. 22, 14*b*;—Lower Withington: inquest, Dec. 31, 9*d*
- Electric light generator, Dec. 27, 7*g*
- Elephants, Oct. 20, 16*a*
  - Stampede at Lord Mayor's Show, Nov. 11, 11*b*;—Correspondence, Nov. 14, 10*b*; 17, 8*c*; 18, 10*c*;—Halliday, Dr. W. R. (statement), Nov. 12, 11*f*;—Neal, Sir W. P. (statement), Nov. 12, 11*f*
- Explosions—Fulham, Nov. 24, 9*e*;—Holborn: Metropolitan Water Board: compensation claim: Law and Parliamentary Committee: recommendation, Dec. 10, 11*c*;—Liverpool, Oct. 30, 11*b*; Dec. 3, 11*g*;—Margam Cottage Hospital, Nov. 8, 9*g*;—Norwich, Nov. 3, 17*d*;—Sheffield, Dec. 13, 9*d*;—Woolwich Arsenal, Oct. 7, 11*g*
- Fumes, Oct. 29, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
- Gun, Dec. 5, 11*g*
- Hatchway, fall down, Dec. 19, 9*g*
- Horses, Oct. 10, 9*b*
- Industrial—Mr. G. H. Miles (statement), Nov. 12, 7*f*
- Iron mine, Oct. 25, 9*g*
- Ladder, fall from, Oct. 15, 5*d*; Nov. 4, 5*f*; Dec. 5, 11*g*
- Machinery—law case, Dec. 19, 4*c*
- Metal ladle, molten, Dec. 18, 16*d*
- Mines, metalliferous—Chief Inspector's report for 1929, Oct. 30, 16*e* (3* 4*)
- Mining — Lingdale Ironstone mine, Dec. 31, 9*g*
- Quarries—Hetton, Nov. 7, 11*g*; — Trelleck, Oct. 8, 11*g*;—Report of Chief Inspector for 1929, Oct. 30, 16*e* (3* 4*)
- Radiator fumes, Dec. 8, 9*c*
- Railway bridge, fall from, Dec. 15, 9*g*; 24, 5*g*
- Railways: see RAILWAY accidents

ACCIDENTS (continued) :—

Roof, fall from, NOV. 25, 16c ; inquest, 26, 11b ; DEC. 8, 14d

Scaffolding, OCT. 16, 11g

Sewer, OCT. 10, 9g

Ship distress signals, NOV. 24, 14c

Shipping—cargo loading, DEC. 11, 13g

Shooting, OCT. 28, 16d ; NOV. 8, 9g ; 14, 16e ; 17, 14a (3* 4*) ; DEC. 4, 18a ; 9, 11c ; 19, 9f ; 20, 14d ; 27, 7g ; 30, 7e

Ski-ing : see under SKI-ING

Staging, fall from, DEC. 9, 11g

Stairs, fall down, OCT. 8, 11g

Steam wagons—Watford, NOV. 12, 7g

Street—first aid : need of more instruction : opinions, DEC. 23, 7b (and 3* 4*) ;—Pickard, Col. J. A. A. (lect.), OCT. 30, 20g ;—Statistics : London : for three months, DEC. 24, 5e (3* 4*)

Suffocation, DEC. 29, 7g

Tramway—Brockley-road, DEC. 24, 5g ;—Downham, DEC. 22, 14b ;—Embankment : prosecution, OCT. 31, 11b ;—Manchester, DEC. 27, 12c ;—New Cross-road, DEC. 19, 9d ;—Walthamstow, DEC. 19, 9g

Van, collapse of, OCT. 8, 11g

Vat, fall into, NOV. 5, 11g

Wall, fall from, OCT. 10, 9g ; jump from, NOV. 24, 9g

Water main bursts—St. Giles's-circus, DEC. 16, 11d ; (photos.), 16, 18 ; traffic arrangements, 17, 14a ;—Victoria Embankment, DEC. 10, 11g ;—Whitechapel-road, DEC. 27, 7g

Window, fall from, OCT. 17, 11g ; 30, 11g ; DEC. 16, 11g

ACCOUNTANTS—Martin, Sir J. (s.), NOV. 26, 9d ;—Scott, Lord H. (s.), NOV. 26, 9d

ACCOUNTS—Christmas payment : correspondence, DEC. 9, 15e ; 11, 17d ; 13, 8d ; 13, 8c ; 16, 10d ; 17, 8c ; leading article, DEC. 9, 15d

ACCRINGTON District Gas and Water Board—extension of waterworks inaugurated, OCT. 22, 13d (and 13b, 3* 4*)

ACLAND, Sir Francis D.—member of Unemployment Allotments Committee, NOV. 29, 12e

at Caxton Hall, on stag-hunting, DEC. 5, 21e

at Council of Agriculture, on Marketing Bill, NOV. 1, 9e

on allotments for unemployed (l.), NOV. 11, 10c

on wheat quota (l.), OCT. 24, 15e

ACLAND, Rt. Rev. R. Dyke, Bp. of Bombay—at Bombay, on Great Britain and India, NOV. 12, 13d (13b, 3* 4*)

ACLAND, Miss Sarah A.—death, DEC. 4, 18e ; funeral service, 6, 15c

ACTON—North : St. Gabriel's Church : foundation-stone laid, NOV. 11, 17d

ACTON, Sir Edward (Mr. Justice)—health, DEC. 17, 4c

ACTORS' Benevolent Fund—patron, DEC. 11, 13g

ACTORS' Church Union—hostels for children of touring players : second opened, DEC. 5, 12b ; King and Queen : message and donation, 11, 19f

ACTORS' Equity Association of New York —attitude to foreign actors, NOV. 29, 10c (10a, 3* 4*)

ACTUARIES—Mr. H. M. Trouncer (s.), OCT. 28, 8a

ACUNA, " Chile " (Argentina)—evidence on corruption in New York, NOV. 28, 15a ; DEC. 5, 13b (3* 4*) ; police protection, 11, 15c

ADA Leigh Homes : see under PARIS

ADAM, Mr. W. E.—on school-leaving age (l.), DEC. 3, 10e

ADAM, Maj. William D.—will, DEC. 27, 13c

ADAMANT Investment Corporation, Ltd.—report, DEC. 27, 16b

ADAMS, Sir Arthur R. :—

on coroners—election (l.), NOV. 3, 8c

on taxation for voters (l.), DEC. 29, 6a

ADAMS, Mr. Edward—death, OCT. 31, 5f

ADAMS, Harry—acquitted, OCT. 1, 14d (and 3* 4*)

ADAMS, Henry (U.S.A.)—" Letters of Henry Adams " : reviewed, DEC. 2, 20d

ADAMS, Mr. J. W.—at Burlington House, on waste products, DEC. 5, 16c

ADAMS, Mr. James T. :—

" Adams Family, The " (Adams), DEC. 16, 9e

" Searchlight on America, A "—noticed, OCT. 17, 7e

ADAMS, Mr. Maurice B.—on children's craze for amusement (l.), OCT. 10, 13d

ADAMS, Mr. Stanley—directorships, OCT. 29, 19g ; DEC. 24, 14g (14c, 3* 4*)

ADAMS, Mr. William A.—will, DEC. 16, 17e

ADAMS, Mr. William W.—will, NOV. 27, 19e

ADAMSON, Lieut.-Col. Charles H.—will, OCT. 3, 17c

ADAMSON, Mr. William—opens new premises for B.B.C. in Edinburgh, DEC. 1, 8c

Scottish police—Christmas message, DEC. 18, 11c

at House of Commons, on land settlement, NOV. 26, 9e

in Parliament, on Ben Lomond : sale, DEC. 10, 8a ;—Scottish small holdings, NOV. 11, 8d

ADCOCK, Mrs. Laura M.—will, OCT. 16, 16e, 7f (3* 4*)

ADDERLEY, Rev. James—on Studdert-Kennedy memorial for St. Edmund's, Lombard-street (l.), OCT. 30, 10e

ADDIS, Sir Charles—at Kensington, on credit : maldistribution of gold, DEC. 18, 16a

ADDISCOMBE College—Cadets' Memorial College : foundation-stone laying : Rev. W. P. Jones (l.), NOV. 28, 12e

ADDISON, Dr. Christopher—appoints private secretary, DEC. 1, 8e

Correspondence, OCT. 11, 8d

East Yorkshire Agricultural Wages Committee (statement), OCT. 1, 14b

Leading article, DEC. 9, 15b

National Farmers' Union dispute—Buckinghamshire executive : resolution, NOV. 17, 18f ;—Correspondence, NOV. 3, 18d ; 5, 16d ; 6, 16d ; 10, 18d ; — Council : resolution, NOV. 21, 8g ;—Leading article, NOV. 10, 13c

Post Office stamp book advertisements (statement), DEC. 10, 20g

Sugar beet industry—to receive deputation (P.N.), NOV. 19, 14g

at Bristol, on agricultural marketing ; milk, OCT. 4, 7d

at Caxton Hall, on allotments for unemployed, NOV. 19, 8g

at Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, on marketing Bill, NOV. 5, 16b

Addison, Dr. Christopher (continued) :—
- at Council of Agriculture, on Marketing Bill, Nov. 1, 9*c*
- at House of Commons, on land settlement, Nov. 28, 10*c* ; Dec. 2, 9*c* ; 3, 9*b* ; 4, 11*b* ; 6, 9*f* ; 9, 8*g* ; 10, 9*b* ; 11, 9*a* ; 12, 6*e* ; 17, 4*g* ; 18, 7*f*
- at Labour Party Conference, on agricultural policy, Oct. 9, 9*a*
- in Parliament, on agriculture : Government policy, Oct. 31, 7*c* ; Nov. 3, 18*b* ;—Allotments Committee, Dec. 5, 8*c* ;—Allotments for unemployed, Dec. 17, 7*g* ; 18, 7*f* (3* 4*) ;—Beer, British, Nov. 22, 7*d* ;—Bulls, scrub : elimination, Oct. 31, 7*c* ;—Fruit-growing industry, Nov. 20, 8*d* ;—Horse-drawn traffic, Dec. 9, 8*c* (3* 4*) ;—Land settlement, Nov. 14, 8*b* ; 19, 8*e* ; 21, 8*f* ; 22, 7*f* (3* 4*) ; 25, 8*c* ;—National mark for beef : Birmingham boycott, Nov. 25, 8*a* ;—Rabbits : damage, Nov. 8, 7*d* ;—Small holdings, Oct. 31, 7*c* ;—Women and land settlement, Nov. 25, 8*a*

Addison, Mr. W. D.—on import duty on wheat (l.), Oct. 27, 8*c*

Additional Curates' Society—report, Oct. 3, 17*d*

Adeane, Mr. C.—on agricultural wages (l.), Oct. 13, 18*f*

Adelaide—elections, municipal, Dec. 9, 13*g* ;—Lord Mayor, Dec. 9, 13*g* ;—R.C. Archbp. : see Spence, Most Rev. Robert W.

Adelaide Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 31, 21*c*

Adelaide University—Economics, Chair of : endowed, Dec. 12, 16*f* ;—Great Hall : endowed, Dec. 12, 16*f* ;—Laboratories, new : progress, Dec. 12, 16*f*

Adellen Shipping Co.—*Adellen* : see under Shipping

Adelphi—noticed, Oct. 6, 17*d*

Adelphi Theatre—performances, Dec. 4, 14*c* ; 5, 12*d* (3* 4*) ;—Reconstruction described, Dec. 2, 12*d* (3* 4*)

Adin, Mr. Charles W.—death, Dec. 10, 16*e*

Adler, Cecil—police court charge, Oct. 14, 11*b* ; 22, 5*e* ; Dec. 5, 11*b*

Adler, Mr. S.—Medley scholarship at Oxford University, Oct. 18, 14*e*

Adler, Samuel—police court charge, Oct. 31, 11*g*

Adrossan Harbour—iron ore rates reduced, Oct. 4, 7*g*

Adshead, Prof. S. D.—at London Society, on town planning in South Essex, Dec. 20, 9*c*

Adutt, Mr. A. L.—death, Oct. 15, 14*f*

Advanced Class Dinner Club—dinner, Oct. 21, 17*b*

Advertising :—
- British Empire—restrictions : Advertising Association's petition, Oct. 11, 14*d*
- Cissbury Beacon : see under Sussex Downs
- Electric sign nuisance : see under Nuisances
- Employment — " state salary required " : correspondence, Dec. 9, 10*e*
- Exhibition (*Daily Telegraph* Building), Oct. 8, 16*a*
- Gillett, Mr. G. M. (s.), Nov. 1, 14*d*
- Government publications, in : see under Government publications

Advertising (continued) :—
- Illuminated signs—in Oxford-street : described, Dec. 1, 19*a*
- Mosley, Sir O. (s.), Nov. 15, 14*c*
- Newspapers—Mr. H. G. Selfridge (s.), Nov. 4, 5*f*
- Posters—Poster Advertising Association : competition, Oct. 23, 23*f* ;—Purvis, Mr. T. : memorandum, Oct. 23, 23*f*
- Regulation — Bill : introduced in Commons, Nov. 1, 7*a*
- Skinner, Sir S. (s.), Oct. 30, 16*a*
- Unsightly—Bailey, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 11, 9*d* ;—Prosecution, Oct. 21, 12*e* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
- Waterlow, Sir W. (s.), Oct. 8, 16*a*

Advertising Association — dinner : arrangements, Nov. 18, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; Dec. 5, 11*c* ;—Dominion advertising restrictions petition, Oct. 11, 14*d* ;—Meeting : officers elected, Oct. 31, 16*d*

Adye, Maj.-Gen. Sir John—death, Oct. 27, 17*d* ; photograph, 27, 16 (3* 4*) ; funeral service, 31, 17*c*

Aeolian Co., Ltd. — dividend, Dec. 27, 17*a* ; — Hayes factory : sale : announced, Dec. 24, 17*g*

Aerated Bread Co., Ltd.—position : statement issued, Dec. 4, 22*e* ;—Meeting, Dec. 13, 18*a* ; (F.N.), 13, 17*a* ;—Report, Dec. 6, 18*b* ; (F.N.), 6, 17*c*

Aerated waters — bottles : proprietary rights : law case, Nov. 25, 5*a*

Aero-Arctic Society—president, Nov. 6, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)

Aeronautics :—
- Aerodromes : see *Stations*, below
- Aeroplanes:—
  - Altitude — new Bristol Jupiter engine : see under *Engines*, below
  - Bristol *Bulldog* — photograph, Dec. 2, 18
  - Control—Mr. H. L. Stevens (p.), Nov. 20, 12*d* (3* 4*)
  - Drink in : see under Drink : Licensing
  - Fairey *Firefly*—Belgian order, Nov. 22, 12*f* (and 3* 4*) ; 26, 16*c* (and 3* 4*) ; (photo.), Dec. 2, 18 ; demonstration in Belgium, 9, 13*g*
  - Ford — machines shipped from United States in parts : Liverpool assembling experiment, Oct. 21, 11*f*
  - Handley Page " 42 " liner—succesful flight, Nov. 18, 11*d*
  - Hawker *Fury*—photograph, Dec. 2, 18
  - Junkers monoplane D 2000—trial flight, Oct. 6, 13*g* ; 7, 13*c* ; 8, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; at Le Bourget, Nov. 7, 11*b* (3* 4*)
  - Landing by mistake—instance at Meaux, Oct. 21, 13*c* ; correspondence, 25, 8*d*
  - Light aeroplanes—German *Klemm* type : announcement, Nov. 1, 11*c* ; 3, 11*b* (and 3* 4*) ; British constructors' position, 5, 14*e*
  - Moth—foreign countries, in : Mr. A. S. Butler (s.), Dec. 16, 9*d* (3* 4*)
  - Troops on active service—provisioning : India : North-West frontier experiment, Dec. 15, 11*e* (and 3* 4*)
  - Wing flutter—question in Parliament, Nov. 13, 8d

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—

- Africa—services : Compagnie Transafricaine d'Aviation : proposals, Nov. 19, 13*a* (3* 4*)
- Africa, South :—
  - Services—German contract : correspondence, Nov. 5, 10*c*
- Air forces—limitation : discussed by Preparatory Commission on Disarmament, Nov. 25, 13*e* ; Dec. 2, 13*c* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 13*e* (and 3* 4*)
- Airships :—
  - Correspondence, Oct. 11, 8*e*
  - Germany :—
    - Eckener, Dr. H. (statement), Oct. 13, 12*b*
    - *Graf Zeppelin*—Arctic flight : see under ARCTIC regions
    - LZ 128—construction : Dr. H. Eckener (statement), Nov. 6, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
  - Great Britain :—
    - Cardington : see ROYAL Airship Works
    - Cost—questions in Parliament, Nov. 6, 8*b*
    - Eckener, Dr. H. (statement), Oct. 13, 12*b*
    - Howden—works closing, Nov. 3, 12*c*
    - R 100 — repairs : Air Ministry statement, Oct. 16, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Parliament : question, Nov. 6, 8*b*
    - R 101—delayed in shed, Oct. 1, 11*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; trial flight, 2, 14*a* ; 3, 9*c* ; Indian flight : plans (art.), 2, 13*f* ; map, 2, 13*f* ; plans, 4, 10*c* ; commenced, 6, 14*d* ; disaster : see under *Casualties* : *Airships*, below
      - India — preparations, Oct. 1, 11*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; 2, 14*b* ; decision not to make demonstration flights, 4, 10*c*
      - Leading article, Oct. 4, 11*c*
      - Officers—photograph, Oct. 4, 14
      - Photograph, Oct. 2, 16
  - Helium, use of — American opinion, Oct. 7, 16*d* ;—Correspondence, 27, 8*c* ;—Eckener, Dr. H. (statement), Nov. 6, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
  - History—list of events, Oct. 6, 20*e*
  - Liners, comparison with—correspondence, Oct. 2, 8*a* ; 9, 10*b* ; 13, 8*e*
  - Prophetic visions — correspondence, Oct. 9, 15*e* ; 11, 8*e* ; 13, 13*d* ; 17, 10*e*
  - Rigid—article, Oct. 6, 20*e*
- Arctic route—British Air Route survey : see under GREENLAND : Exploration ;—MacBrien, Maj.-Gen. J. H. (art.), Dec. 15, 13*f*
- Balloons :—
  - Architecture, use in : see under ARCHITECTURE—Height
- Balloons, kite — Cardington : announcement, Nov. 29, 17*g*
- Belgium—Air Force : new machines : British contract, Nov. 5, 14*c* ; Fairey *Firefly* machines : contract placed, 22, 12*f* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; article, 20, 16*c* (and 3* 4*) ; demonstration, Dec. 9, 13*g* ; criticism in Parliament, 19, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—

- Canada :—
  - Air Force—Blind flying training : order for Puss Moth cabin aeroplanes placed, Dec. 22, 14*b*
  - Canada Airways, Ltd. — formed, Nov. 11, 13*d*
  - Report, Oct. 25, 8*g*
  - Services—Maj.-Gen. J. H. MacBrien (art.), Dec. 15, 13*f*
- Casualties :—
  - Aeroplanes :—
    - Abyssinia—Addis Ababa, Nov. 5, 13*g*
    - Africa—Cape Juby : French mail machine missing, Dec. 30, 9*b* ; found, 31, 11*g*
    - Australia — Ayres Rock, near, Nov. 10, 11*b* ;—Darling Ranges (fatal), Oct. 15, 11*g* ;—Lismore, Oct. 28, 13*g* ;——Townsville (fatal), Oct. 15, 11*e*
    - Belgium—Aywaille (fatal), Oct. 21, 13*g* ;—Brussels, Dec. 27, 9*g*
    - Canada—British Columbia : party of missing men presumed dead, Nov. 8, 14*e* ; survivors rescued, Dec. 12, 14*b* ;—Lake St. John, near (fatal), Dec. 27, 9*g*
    - China—Shanghai (fatal), Dec. 10, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
    - France—Auxerre, Oct. 27, 11*g* ;—Courtrai (fatal), Nov. 4, 13*g* ;—Le Bourget (fatal), Oct. 25, 11*c* ;—Meaux, Oct. 21, 13*c* ;—Neufchâtel, near : *City of Washington* air liner (fatal), Oct. 31, 14*d* ; map, 31, 14*d* ; cause, Nov. 1, 14*f* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; further death, 3, 11*e* ; survivors' health, 4, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Orly (fatal), Oct. 4, 9*g* ;—Survilliers, Dec. 31, 11*g* (3* 4*)
    - Germany—Dresden (fatal), Oct. 7, 13*f* ; correction, 8, 19*e*
    - Great Britain — Arundel Park (fatal), Oct. 1, 9*e* ; inquest, 2, 14*c* ; 3, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—Bletchingley, Dec. 31, 9*g* ;—Caterham (German air liner) : law case, Oct. 15, 5*a* ;—Catterick, near (fatal), Nov. 20, 19*d* ;—Cranwell (fatal), Oct. 17, 16*f* ; 31, 16*a* ;—East Sutton Park, near Maidstone (fatal), Oct. 20, 14*f* ; 21, 11*g* ; inquest, 22, 8*d* ;—Grantham, near (fatal), Oct. 16, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Halton (fatal), Oct. 23, 16*e* ; inquest, 25, 14*c* (3* 4*) ;—Hawkinge, Nov. 8, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Ingatestone (fatal), Nov. 5, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Leuchars (fatal), Nov. 26, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Manston (fatal), Nov. 5, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Manston, near, Nov. 1, 9*d* ;—Martlesham Heath (fatal), Oct. 10, 14*a* ;—Meopham (fatal) : investigation sub-committee's interim report, Nov. 4, 14*e* ; question in Parliament, Dec. 11, 8*b* ;—Pinner (fatal), Dec. 1, 14*c* ;—Stag-lane aerodrome (fatal), Nov. 3, 9*c* ;—Swinbrook, Oct.

AERONAUTICS :—
- Casualties :—
  - Aeroplanes :—
    - Great Britain (continued) :—
      - 31, 16*a* ;—Tollerton (fatal), Nov. 11, 16*d* ;—Walsall, near, Nov. 14, 11*g*
    - India—Bhuj, Oct. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; —Dum Dum, Oct. 13, 11*g*
    - Iraq (fatal), Dec. 27, 9*g* ;—Akra (fatal), Oct. 16, 13*g* ;—Baghdad : mail aeroplanes in desert, Oct. 14, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
    - Irish Free State—Bray Head, Nov. 22, 9*g*
    - Italy—Belmonte, near, Dec. 5, 14*c* ;—Centocelle (fatal), Oct. 30, 13*g* (3* 4*)
    - Malta—Halfar (fatal), Oct. 16, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
    - Morocco—Larache (fatal), Oct. 13, 11*g*
    - United States—Lookout, Wyoming (fatal), Oct. 18, 11*g* (3* 4*)
  - Airship R 101—wrecked near Beauvais, Oct. 6, 14*a*, *d* ; list of killed and injured, 6, 14*f* ; rescue work, 6, 20*g* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; further death, 7, 14*a* ; bodies at Beauvais, 7, 14*a* ; leave for England, 8, 14*b* ; homecoming described, 8, 14*d* ; further death, 9, 14*e* ; at Westminster mortuary, 9, 14*d*, *e* ; at Westminster Hall, 10, 12*d* ; lying in state, 11, 12*c* ; funeral ; map of route, 11, 12*c* ; described, 13, 12*a* ; Rev. D. H. G. Sargent (statement), 14, 14*f* ; survivors in England, 16, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; personal articles found, 18, 11*e*
    - Academy of Medicine of France—message of sympathy, Nov. 14, 12*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
    - Alexander, Canon S. A. (statement), Oct. 13, 14*d*
    - Allonne — correspondence, Nov. 5, 10*b*
    - Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Oct. 8, 11*d*
    - Australia—comment, Oct. 7, 14*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
    - Beauvais — British gratitude, Nov. 25, 13*c*
    - Bedford—day of mourning declared, Oct. 9, 14d ; Town Council's resolution, 16, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
    - Boulogne—British gratitude for arrangements, Oct. 18, 11*g*
    - Broadcasting : *see under* TELEPHONY, wireless
    - Cause—article, Oct. 7, 14*d* ; eyewitness's account, Oct. 13, 14*d*
    - Children — Shaftesbury Homes and *Arethusa* Training Ship : vacancies : correspondence, Oct. 13, 8*c*
    - Conservative Air Committee — resolution (P.N.), Nov. 12, 16*a* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
    - Correspondence, Oct. 6, 15*e* ; 7, 15e ; 8, 10*b* ; 9, 10d ; 10 8*b* ; 11, 8*e*, 13*c* ; 13, 8*e*, 13*d* ; 14, 10*e*, 15*e* ; 15, 8*e* ; 17, 15*d* ; 21, 10*e* ; Nov. 5, 10*b*
    - Darling, Lord (poem), Oct. 6, 15d

AERONAUTICS :—
- Casualties :—
  - Airship R 101 (continued) :—
    - Dependents — appeal : correspondence, Dec. 20, 8*d* ;—Parliament : question, Nov. 1, 17*c* ;—Pensions and gratuities : announcement in Commons, Nov. 7, 8*b* ; awards : table, 7, 9*c* ; questions in Parliament, 20, 8*b* ; Dec. 18, 7*b* ; Australian award, 27, 13*g*
    - Distress signals — Beauvais denial, Oct. 28, 14*f*
    - Eckener, Dr. H. (statement), Oct. 13, 12*b* ; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (tel.), 14, 14*f* ; (statement), Nov. 6, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
    - Egypt—comments, Oct. 8, 14*a*
    - Feisal, King of Iraq — message of sympathy, Oct. 17, 13*e*
    - Forbes-Sempill, Col. W. F. (s.), Oct. 10, 14*e* ; 11, 14*f*
    - France—day of mourning decreed, Oct. 7, 14*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; observed, 8, 14*e* ; comments, 9, 14*e* ; Mr. J. R. MacDonald : message, 9, 14*e* ; correspondence, 14, 15*e* ; 17, 15*d* ; wreath laid on Royal Air Force memorial, Nov. 8, 12*d* ; awards presented at Beauvais by Lord Tyrrell, Dec. 4, 15*a*
    - French officers and men—assistance recognized, Nov. 28, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* *4)
    - Gabriel, Abbé (art. quoted), Oct. 25, 11*b* ; 27, 11*d* (3* 4*)
    - George V., King—messages, Oct. 6, 14*a* ; message to M. Tardieu, 8, 14*e*
    - Germany — comments, Oct. 7, 16d ; correspondence, 13, 8*e* ; 15, 8*e* ; 21, 10*e*
    - Imperial Conference — resolution, Oct. 7, 16*c* ;—Civil Aviation committee's resolution, 21, 14*a*
    - India—opinion, Oct. 6, 20*g* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; intercession service at Karachi, 7, 14*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; Karachi Municipality : resolution, 8, 14*a*
    - India, Council of — resolution, Oct. 9, 14*e*
    - Inquest, Oct. 9, 14*e* ; Nov. 19, 14*c* ; Dec. 20, 12*b*
    - Inquiry :—
      - Court appointed, Oct. 23, 14*g* ; (photos), 23, 18 ; arrangements, 25, 11*b* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 14*f* ; sittings, 29, 9*a*, 14*f* ; 30, 14*g*, 20*a* ; 31, 11*a*, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; Nov. 1, 12*f*, 17*a* ; 4, 14*f*, 19*c* ; 5, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*), 19*a* ; 6, 9*d*, 14*f* (3* 4*) ; 7, 9*a*, 14*f* ; 8, 7*a*, 12*d* ; 11, 14*f*, 19*a* ; Dec. 4, 14*f* (and 3* 4*), 21*a* ; 5, 14*b*, 21*b* ; 6, 4*d*, 12*f* ;—Article, Oct. 24, 15*f* ; —Leading article, Oct. 24, 15*c* ;——Parliament : discussed, Nov. 26, 8*a* ;—Photographs, Oct. 28, 18 ; 29, 18 ; — Witnesses (photo.), Nov. 4, 18

- Aeronautics :—
  - Casualties :—
    - Airship R 101 :—
      - Inquiry (continued) :—
        - Expert Commission — constitution, Oct. 7, 14*b*; researches, 9, 14*e*; 10, 12d; 11, 12*b*
      - Insurance — passengers' and officers' policies: note, Oct. 6, 20*f*
      - Investigating party—in France, Oct. 6, 14*e*; 7, 14*a*
      - Italy — comments, Oct. 7, 16*d*; 9, 14*e*
      - Labour Party conference: resolution, Oct. 7, 7*c*
      - Lamplugh, Capt. A. G. (s.), Nov. 25, 16*d*
      - Leading articles, Oct. 6, 15*b*; 8, 15*b*
      - Lippens, M. M. (statement), Oct. 20, 16*a*
      - Lorient Town Council—address of sympathy, Nov. 4, 13*g*
      - MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (statement), Oct. 6, 20*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*); (s.), 7, 16*c*; 8, 7*a*; messages, 9, 14*e*; (s.), Nov. 15, 7*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
      - Map, Oct. 6, 14*b*
      - Memorials :—
        - Cardington — fund opened, Nov. 10, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*); contributions, Dec. 4, 21*e*; 24, 3*g*
        - France—site offered to British Government by Allonne municipality, Oct. 21, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*); proposed monument, 22, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
      - Memorial services — Belgrade, Oct. 13, 11*f*;—Berlin, Oct. 11, 6*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*);—Buffaloes, Royal Antediluvian Order of (Cardington), Nov. 17, 14*c*;—Edinburgh, Oct. 11, 6*f*;—Karachi, Oct. 10 12*d*;—Lille, Oct. 24, 13*f* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*);—Lisbon, Oct. 13, 12*c*;—Naval ports, Oct. 11, 6*f*;—Paris, Oct. 9, 14*e*;—St. Paul's Cathedral, Oct. 11, 6*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*), 12*a*; —Westminster Cathedral, Oct. 11, 6*f*
      - "Meteor, meeting a"—statement at inquiry, Nov. 11, 19*c*; Registrar's statement, 12, 10*f*
      - Parliament—tributes, Oct. 29, 8*a*, *c*; 30, 8*b*; discussed, Nov. 26, 8*a*
      - Photographs, Oct. 6, 18; 7, 18; 8, 18; 11, 16; 13, 16
      - Pius XI., Pope (tel.), Oct. 8, 14*c*
      - Pulpit references, Oct. 6, 20*d*
      - Rabouillé, Eugène (statement), Oct. 13, 14*d*
      - Royal Aeronautical Society—tribute, Oct. 10, 14*e*
      - Rumours—Sir J. Simon (statement), Dec. 5, 21*b*
      - Spain—sympathy, Oct. 11, 6*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
      - Survivors—awards, Oct. 31, 14*d*
      - Sympathy and tributes—messages, Oct. 6, 20*b*; 7, 16*c*; 9, 14*e*

- Aeronautics :—
  - Casualties :—
    - Airship R 101 (continued) :—
      - Tardieu, M. (s.), Oct. 9, 14*e*
      - United States—comments, Oct. 7, 16*d*
      - Workmen's compensation—claims, Dec. 11, 22*g*
      - Wreckage—contract for removal placed, Oct. 18, 11*e*
      - York, Duke of (l. quoted), Oct. 9, 14*d*
    - Airship V 10—mishap near Nieulle-sur-Sendre, Nov. 17, 11*b*
    - Causes—proposed official reports: Capt. A. G. Lamplugh (s.), Nov. 25, 16*d*
    - Flying boats :—
      - Italy—Gulf of Genoa: *City of Rome* air liner: wreckage and log found, Oct. 25, 11*g*
      - Morocco—Rabat, near, Nov. 8, 11*g*
    - Helicopters—Great Britain: Hounslow Heath, Dec. 2, 16*e* (3* 4*)
    - Seaplanes :—
      - Brazil—Iguape, near (fatal), Nov. 10, 11*g*
      - Egypt—Abukir (fatal), Oct. 8, 13*g* (13*a*, 3* 4*); 9, 13*g*
      - France—Fos-sur-Mer: wreckage found, Nov. 29, 11*g*
      - Great Britain — Dungeness, near, Nov. 13, 11*g*;—Felixtowe, Dec. 20, 14*b*
      - Italy—missing machine, Nov. 22, 11*d*
      - Tyrrhenian Sea, Dec. 2, 13*g*
  - Chile — aircraft: British contract placed, Dec. 19, 7*g*
  - China—aeroplane parts and accessories: exemption from duty, Oct. 3, 12*f*
  - Commercial :—
    - Fairey, Mr. C. R. (s.), Oct. 10, 14*e*
    - Subsidies—Bell, Mr. R. (lect.), Oct. 15, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Fairey, Mr. C. R. (s.), Oct. 10, 14*e*
  - Competitions and flights :—
    - Africa, round: see Lombardi, Mazzotti, and Rosina, Signori
    - America, South—tour by Col. C. Lindbergh: *plans*: see Lindbergh, Col. C.
    - Atlantic, across—Boyd and Connor: *successful*: see Boyd, Capt. E.; —Dornier DO-X flying ship: *plans*: see under *Flying boats*, below
    - Australia-England—by Capt. F. R. Matthews: *successful*: see Matthews, Capt. F. R.
    - Business journey of 8,500 miles — instance, Dec. 6, 9*e*
    - England-Australia — Chabot and Pickthorn, Messrs.: *failure*: see Chabot, Mr. C. J.; —Garden, Mr. O.: *successful*: see Garden, Mr. O.;—Hill, Flight-Lieut. C. W.: *successful*: see Hill, Flight-Lieut. C. W.;—Kingsford-Smith, Wing-Cdr.: *successful*: see Kingsford-Smith, Wing-Cdr.; — Leading article, Oct. 20, 15*c*; —Matthews, Capt. F. R.: *successful*: see Matthews, Capt. F. R.
    - England-Egypt—by Capt. C. D. Barnard: *plans*: see Barnard, Capt. C. D.

AERONAUTICS :—
- Competitions and flights (continued) :—
  - England-Far East—by Mrs. V. Bruce : *successful* : see BRUCE, Mrs. V.
  - England-Kenya — Shenstone : Mr. W. K. : *failure* : see SHENSTONE, Mr. K. ;—Silver, Mrs. H. : progress : see SILVER, Mrs. H.
  - England-South Africa — Caspareuthus, Mr. R. F. : *successful* : see CASPAREUTHUS, Mr. R. F. ;—Spooner, Miss W. : *failure* : see SPOONER, Miss W.
  - France-India — by M.M. Goulette and Laboulette : *successful* : see GOULETTE, M.
  - France-Japan—by Mlle. Bernstein : *progress* : see BERNSTEIN, Mlle. L.
  - France-Saigon-France — Goulette and Laboulette, M.M. : *successful* : see GOULETTE, Capt. ;—Hilz, Mlle. Maryse : *successful* : see HILZ, Mlle. Maryse
  - France-South America—by M. Le Brix : *plans* : see BRIX, M. Le
  - Gliding—international commission's decision, DEC. 27, 9*c*
  - India-South Africa—Engineer, Mr. A. : *progress* : see ENGINEER, Mr. A. ;—Murad, Mr. A. M. : *progress* : see MURAD, Mr. A. M.
  - Italy-Brazil — seaplane's formation flight : see under *Italy*, below
  - Italy-South Africa—airmen's plans, OCT. 29, 13*g*
  - Los Angeles-New York—by Mrs. K. Miller : *successful* : see MILLER, Mrs. K.
  - Nairobi-Dar-es-Salaam-Nairobi — by Capt. T. Campbell Black : *successful* : see BLACK, Capt. T. Campbell
  - Netherlands-Batavia—by Mr. Van Tyen : *successful* : see VAN TYEN, Mr. J. E.
  - New York-Burbank—by Miss R. Nichols : *successful* : see NICHOLS, Miss R.
  - New York-Los Angeles—by Mrs. K. Miller : *successful* : see MILLER, Mrs. K.
  - Pittsburg-Havana-Pittsburg — by Mrs. K. Miller : *failure* : see MILLER, Mrs. K.
  - Portugal-Diu—by Capt. Cardoso and Lieut. Pimental : *progress* : see CARDOSO, Capt. M.
  - Rumania — single seater fighting aeroplanes, OCT. 22, 15*g* (3* 4*)
  - Saigon-Paris—by M. Pasquier : *successful* : see PASQUIER, M.
  - Seaplanes :—
    - Schneider trophy :—
      - Great Britain—position, OCT. 1, 9*b* ; members of Royal Aero Club committee to visit Paris, NOV. 5, 14*c* ; International Aeronautical Federation : provisional agreement, DEC. 1, 13*a* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; terms accepted, 3, 16*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*) ;—Air Council : conference with Royal Aero Club committee, DEC. 9, 14*b* ; —Government assistance : need (art.), DEC. 8, 7*e*
      - Italy—entries, DEC. 31, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)

AERONAUTICS :—
- Competitions and flights (continued) :—
  - Switzerland-Africa — by Lieut.-Mittelholtzer : see MITTELHOLTZER, Lieut.
  - Teneriffe — first British aeroplane visits, DEC. 15, 11*g*
  - Tours—article, DEC. 9, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Westland Aircraft Co. : scheme, OCT. 4, 7*e*
  - Washington-New York—by Capt. F. Hawks : *successful* : see HAWKS, Capt. F.
  - Zenith Cup, OCT. 14, 9*a*
- Egypt—Air Force : purchase of machines : number reduced, DEC. 29, 9*g*
- Engines :—
  - Bristol Jupiter—new version for high altitudes : tests completed, OCT. 28, 11*b*
  - Cooling—Capt. A. Swan (p.), NOV. 21, 8*f* (3* 4*)
  - Diesel oil-burning—tests in France, NOV. 8, 11*g*
  - Heavy oil—Air Ministry construction : Mr. D. R. Pye (lect.), DEC. 17, 22*e* ;—Pye, Mr. D. R. (lect.), DEC. 17, 22*e*
  - Steam cooled—aeroplane tests completed, OCT. 4, 7*b*
- Exhibitions :—
  - Paris Show, NOV. 29, 11*a* (and 3* 4*) ;—British exhibits, OCT. 11, 9*c* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; article, NOV. 25, 16*d* ;—Leading article, NOV. 29, 13*d* ;—Photos, DEC. 1, 18
- Flying boats :—
  - Blackburn *Sydney*—launched, DEC. 1, 8*b*
  - Dornier DO-S.—at Paris, NOV. 17, 11*b* (3* 4*)
  - Dornier DO-X—Atlantic flight : plans, OCT. 22, 15*f* ; postponed, 23, 13*g* (and 13*a*, 3* 4*) ; trial flight ; plans, NOV. 3, 12*c* ; postponed, 4, 13*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; at Amsterdam, 6, 13*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; 7, 13*a* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 12*f* ; delayed, 10, 12*e* ; at Calshot, 11, 16*d* ; (art.), 12, 11*d* ; visited by Prince of Wales, 13, 14*f* ; departure plans, 14, 16*c* ; leaves for Bordeaux ; alights near La Rochelle, 15, 12*b* (and 3* 4*) ; at Roques de Taux, 17, 11*b* ; passenger's story, 17, 11*b* ; flights over Bordeaux, 18, 14*b* ; delayed, 20, 13*b* ; at Santander, 21, 13*e* ; at Corunna, 24, 11*d* ; at Lisbon, 28, 15*a* (15*c*, 3* 4*) ; fire damage, DEC. 1, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; repairs : party leaves, 3, 16*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
    - Dornier, Dr. (statement), NOV. 12, 11*d* ; 14, 16*c*
    - Engines—Rolls-Royce to be fitted, NOV. 18, 14*b* ; denial, 19, 13*g* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*)
    - Great Britain, visit to—questions in Parliament, DEC. 4, 10*c*
    - Photos, NOV. 7, 18 ; 11, 18 ; 13, 18
    - Short *Calcutta*—new type described : progress, DEC. 30, 7*g*
- France :—
  - Air Force—discussed in Finance Committee, OCT. 24, 13*b* ; 25, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; 30, 13*b*
  - Anti-aircraft defences — smoke screen system tested, OCT. 30, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
  - Commercial—subsidies : Bill : text, NOV. 26, 13*d* (3* 4*)

- AERONAUTICS :—
  - France (continued) :—
    - Defences—conference, Nov. 21, 13*a* (3* 4*)
    - Estimates — before Finance Committee, Oct. 24, 13*b* ; 25, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; 30, 13*b*
    - Stations—Le Bourget : proposed vote for extension or removal, Dec. 6, 11*a* (and 12*f*, 3* 4*)
  - Germany :—
    - Airships : see under *Airships*, above
    - Anti-aircraft exercises, Oct. 3, 11*c*
    - Flying clubs—aeroplanes : German Aviation Association : offer of cheap machines, Nov. 1, 11*c* ; 3, 11*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 5, 14*e* ;—Munich : squadron to visit England, Dec. 4, 15*g*
  - Gliding :—
    - Commission, international—meeting (Paris), Dec. 27, 9*c* ; committees appointed, 27, 9*c*
    - Competitions : see under *Competitions and flights*, above
    - Science Museum—machine on view, Oct. 14, 8*e*
    - Soaring—flight by Mlle. Lippens, Oct. 15, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
  - Great Britain :—
    - Aerodromes : see *Stations*, below
    - Air Force :—
      - Accidents—statistics, Nov. 27, 8*d*
      - Addis Ababa—British mission arrives, Oct. 30, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
      - Aeroplanes—home squadrons re-equipment scheme ; article, Nov. 24, 12*g*
      - Africa—Khartoum-Gambia flight : plans, Oct. 15, 11*e* ; progress, Nov. 3, 23*a* ; 4, 13*g* ; return : progress, 15, 11*g* ; 18, 20*e* ; 25, 25*d*
      - Aircraft nomenclature — new method of classifying, Oct. 21, 24*f*
      - Apprentices—entrance examinations : announcement, Dec. 17, 6*g* ;—Passing-out inspection, Dec. 18, 26*b*
      - Auxiliary Force—Air Commodore, Honorary, Nov. 12, 14*e* ;—Esher trophy, Dec. 1, 19*f*
      - Bases—Hong-kong : command, Oct. 29, 7*f* ;—Singapore : command, Nov. 21, 5*g*
      - Bombing practice — Berkshire Downs : Air Ministry decision not to proceed with scheme announced in Commons, Nov. 6, 8*b*, 14*e*
      - Chaplain-in-Chief, Oct. 2, 12*f* ; Dec. 11, 28*a*
      - Commissions, short service—extensions, Dec. 18, 6*f*
      - " Comrades of the Royal Air Forces " : see that title
      - Croydon display, Oct. 27, 7*f*
      - Defence, Imperial—Lord Lloyd (s.), Nov. 8, 7*f*
      - Display—arrangements, Nov. 10, 21*a*
      - Egypt—Cairo-Cape Town flight : plans, Oct. 11, 11*g* ; Nov. 22, 17*g* ; Dec. 19, 6*f*
      - Flying boats—Baltic cruise : return, Oct. 6, 23*c*
      - Flying School, Central—dinner, Nov. 17, 15*d*
      - Flying training—Iraqui students, Oct. 24, 5*f*

- AERONAUTICS :—
  - Great Britain :—
    - Air Force (continued) :—
      - Flying training course—results, Oct. 7, 6*e* ;—Special assessments, Nov. 26, 7*g*
      - Foreign officers, training with — note, Dec. 4, 5*d*
      - Halton—command, Nov. 1, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
      - Home defence—Chief Staff Officer, Nov. 6, 19*f*
      - India—displays at civil meetings : new regulations, Oct. 11, 8*f*
      - Inland Area—Chief Staff Officer, Oct. 2, 6*f*
      - Inquiry, proposed—question in Parliament, Nov. 12, 10*a*
      - Intelligence service — vacancies, Dec. 13, 7*g*
      - Interpreters' course—results, Oct. 3, 4*f*
      - Iraq—Chief Engineer, Nov. 14, 14*e* ;—Chief staff officer, Oct. 30, 25*f* ; Dec. 13, 9*e* ;—command changes, Oct. 20, 7*d* —Medical Officer, Oct. 25, 8*g*
      - Jews — Chanucah service : arrangements, Nov. 20, 19*e* ; Dec. 5, 21*e*
      - Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment — Second-in-Command, Oct. 14, 7*e*
      - Medical and dental services — dinner, Dec. 13, 15*b*
      - Memorial : see WAR, The Great : Memorials
      - Motor boats and pinnaces — contract placed, Nov. 25, 21*g* (4*)
      - Night flying practice—notice, Oct. 16, 6*g*
      - Officers — accountant : examination arrangements, Dec. 29, 17*g* ;— Armament : warrant officers to be substituted for, Nov. 13, 5*g* ;—Armament course : successful candidates, Nov. 7, 9*e* ;—Civil flying licences : examination : exemption scheme, Dec. 22, 18*f* ;—Dress : amended regulations issued, Nov. 21, 5*g* ;—Promotion examination : results published, Dec. 12, 20*g* ; —Reserve, transfers to, Oct. 14, 7*e* ;—Service, extensions of, Oct. 4, 5*g* ;—Short service commissions : completions falling due, Nov. 6, 19*f* ; Merchant Service : Board of Trade certificates : sea service : concession, Dec. 11, 28*a* ;—Signal course : successful candidates, Dec. 23, 4*e* ; —Training units : passing-out : statistics, Oct. 18, 8*f*
      - Pay—stabilization : questions in Parliament, Nov. 19, 8*c*
      - Photography, School of — command, Oct. 17, 4*f*
      - Practice Camp, North Thoresby : correspondence address, Dec. 2, 5*d*
      - Prize essays—subjects, Oct. 2, 6*f*
      - R. M. Groves Memorial Prizes—trust fund : gift, Oct. 6, 23*c*
      - Safety devices—question in Parliament, Nov. 27, 8*d*

- AERONAUTICS :—
  - Great Britain :—
    - Air Force (continued) :—
      - Siam—visit : plans, OCT. 31, 13*f* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*) ; party leave, NOV. 3, 11*a* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; at Bangkok, 7, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; return, 18, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
      - Squadron—41 (F) : dinner, DEC. 15, 15*a* ;—No. 500 : to be formed, DEC. 16, 4*g*
      - Squadron movements, NOV. 27, 7*f*
      - Stations — Boscombe Down : bomber squadrons to be stationed at, DEC. 2, 5*d* ;—Duxford : command, OCT. 8, 6*g* ;—Donibristle : levelling operations : notice, NOV. 18, 20*e* ; — Farnborough : levelling operations, NOV. 22, 17*g* ;—Great Yarmouth : dinner, OCT. 28, 17*c* ;—Hawkinge : levelling operations : notice, DEC. 1, 8*c* ;—Henlow : levelling operations : notice, NOV. 10, 21*a* ; DEC. 10, 20*d* ; —Tangmere : Japanese officers attached to, NOV. 12, 20*e* ; Turkish officers attached to, DEC. 9, 25*a*
      - Technical Training, School of—foreign students, OCT. 14, 7*e*
      - Training operations—official returns, NOV. 28, 4*g*
      - Troop-carrying aeroplanes — Cairo-Cape-Cairo flight : plans, DEC. 20, 12*f*
      - Uxbridge—mental and spiritual recreation project : correspondence, NOV. 3, 8*d*
    - Aircraft—wing flutter : question in Parliament, NOV. 13, 8*d*
    - Airships : see under *Airships*, above
    - Airworthiness, certificates of—proposed regulations for minimum standard, NOV. 18, 11*d* ; joint inquiry committee : terms of reference : work commenced, DEC. 18, 7*b* (4*)
    - Commercial :—
      - Baldwin-Wiseman, Capt. W. R. (p.), DEC. 2, 11*f*
      - Control—question in Parliament, NOV. 12, 10*a*
      - Fairey, Mr. C. R. (s.), OCT. 10, 14*e*
      - Leading article, NOV. 29, 13*d*
      - Military aircraft — exports : article, DEC. 2, 11*a* (photos.), 2, 18
      - Yorkshire—prospects, DEC. 30, 19*g*
    - Flying clubs — Midland Club : coming-of-age : new pavilion opened, DEC. 8, 9*g* ;—National Flying Services, Ltd. : see that title ;—Sheffield : disbanded, DEC. 5, 17*e*
    - Seaplanes—equipment : question in Parliament, NOV. 13, 8*d*
    - Stations :—
      - Baldwin-Wiseman, Capt. W. R. (p.), DEC. 2, 11*f*
      - Birmingham—municipal scheme : recommendations to City Council, NOV. 20, 11*d* ; 29, 17*g* ; discussion, DEC. 2, 11*f* ; approved, 3, 16*d*
      - Doncaster—decision, NOV. 6, 11*c*

- AERONAUTICS :—
  - Great Britain :—
    - Stations (continued) :—
      - Floodlights—use (art.), OCT. 20, 11*b* ; correspondence, 30, 10*e*
      - Manchester—site : committee's report, DEC. 19, 14*a*
      - Municipal — correspondence, DEC. 8, 8*d* ; 10, 10*e* ; 12, 10*e* ; 15, 8*c* ; 19, 8*e* ;—Manchester conference : committee's report, DEC. 19, 14*a*
      - Portsmouth — scheme approved, OCT. 16, 11*g*
      - Wales, North—proposal, OCT. 3, 9*e* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
    - Transjordan and Palestine—command, NOV. 29, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
  - Greece :—
    - Aeroplanes — order placed for Fairey seaplanes, OCT. 24, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
    - Phaleron factory — exploitation : contract placed, DEC. 18, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Helicopters—Mr. Brie at Beauvais, DEC. 17, 11*g*
  - India :—
    - North-West Frontier — provisioning of troops : see under *Aeroplanes*, above
    - Services—extensions : scheme temporarily abandoned, DEC. 8, 11*d*
  - Inventions—Mr. G. Brewer (s.), NOV. 21, 11*g*
  - Italy :—
    - Brazil — seaplanes' formation flight : plans, NOV. 19, 14*f* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 3, 13*g* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 11*e* ; postponed, 16, 13*g* ; commenced, 18, 13*b* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*) ; delayed at Majorca, 19, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 11*g* ; resumed, 22, 11*f* ; progress, 23, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; 24, 7*g* ; 27, 9*g* ; (photo.), 18, 18
  - Law, international—congress (Budapest), OCT. 1, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; 6, 13*g* (3* 4*)
  - Malta—correspondence, OCT. 18, 8*d*
  - Motorless flying : see *Gliding*, above
  - Navigation :—
    - Fog, in—Mr. F. W. Meredith (p.), OCT. 25, 17*g* (3* 4*)
    - Lights, without—Air Ministry warning, OCT. 13, 17*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
    - Notices to airmen, NOV. 29, 17*g*
    - Romney Marsh—steel mast : warning, OCT. 20, 11*g*
  - Netherlands—Delft aerodrome : proposed construction, OCT. 4, 9*g*
  - Newfoundland—first air mail service established, OCT. 24, 13*g*
  - New Zealand — Auckland - Dunedin mail services ; tenders invited, DEC. 17, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
  - Night flying — amateurs : Heston scheme : trial week, OCT. 20, 11*b*
  - Parachutes—long drop by Mr. J. Tranum : plans, NOV. 4, 16*a* ; 5, 11*b* ; postponed, 6, 11*g*
  - Patents—Mr. G. Brewer (s.), NOV. 21, 11*g*
  - Persia — aeroplane competition : Government decision, NOV. 28, 15*g*
  - Pilots :—
    - Company, professional : see GUILD of Air Pilots and Air Navigators
    - Licences, without—prosecution, OCT. 10, 9*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
    - Papers, without—prosecutions : correspondence, NOV. 7, 10*b*

AERONAUTICS :—

- Pilots: (continued) :—
  - Training—proposed school: Capt. A. G. Lamplugh (s.), Nov. 25, 16*d*
- Pioneers—Mr. G. Brewer (s.), Nov. 21, 11*g*
- Records :—
  - Altitude — balloon: by Herr Markgraf: *plans*: see MARKGRAF, Herr
  - Endurance—closed circuit: attempt by MM. Boussoutrot and Rossi, Nov. 18, 13*g*; 19, 13*g*
  - England - India — by Wing Cdr. Kingsford-Smith, Oct. 14, 13*c*
  - England-South Africa—by Mr. R. F. Caspareuthus, Oct. 14, 13*c* (and 3* 4*)
  - Speed—by M. M. Doret, Dec. 1, 13*g*
- Research—Mr. G. Brewer (s.), Nov. 21, 11*g*
- Russia :—
  - Air Force—foreign specialists: subscription for aeroplane, Dec. 11, 16*f*
  - Engines purchased illegally in United States—Mr. V. Delgass (evid.), Nov. 26, 13*c*
- Security :—
  - Congress, international (Paris), Dec. 12, 13*g*;—Hindenburg, President von: refuses invitation to be patron, Dec. 15, 11*g*
- Services :—
  - Alexandria - Haifa - Cyprus — successful mail experiment, Dec. 1, 21*c* (3* 4*); map, 1, 21*c* (3* 4*)
  - Amsterdam - Batavia: see *East Indies, Dutch*, below
  - Atlantic—mail: proposed joint service between Imperial Airways and Pan-American Airways, Nov. 15, 11*b*; United States Post Office proposals: tenders invited, Dec. 1, 14*g*; map, 1, 14*g*; Canadian proposals, 9, 13*e*; 10, 13*e* (3* 4*); agreement (art.), 12, 14*g*
  - Belgium-Congo—mail: first machine leaves, Dec. 9, 13*g* (3* 4*); delivered, 17, 11*g* (and 3* 4*)
  - British Empire — Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire (statement), Nov. 4, 11*a*;—Imperial Conference: report, Nov. 15, 7*b*
  - Cairo-Cape: see under *England-South Africa*, below
  - Continental—non-stop night mail services: proposed round-table conference, Oct. 20, 11*b*; Mr. H. B. Lees-Smith to receive deputation, Dec. 5, 11*g*; receives (statement), 18, 11*b*
  - Correspondence, Oct. 9, 10*b*
  - Dar-es-Salaam-Kenya and Uganda—mail: opening arrangements, Nov. 26, 13*g*
  - Delhi-Rangoon — scheme temporarily abandoned, Dec. 8, 11*d*
  - Diu-Nova Goa—proposal, Nov. 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)
  - East Indies, Dutch, to — opening: machine's progress, Oct. 2, 11*g*; alteration of route, 11, 11*g* (and 11*e*, 3* 4*);—Mail: fifth machine leaves Netherlands, Nov. 14, 13*g*; Indian facilities: agreement, 19, 13*g*

AERONAUTICS :—

- Services (continued) :—
  - England-Argentina — mail: Sir W. Burbidge (s.), Dec. 23, 16*a*; (F. N.), 23, 15*c*
  - England-Australia — Kingsford-Smith, Wing-Cdr. (statement), Oct. 23, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*);—Netherlands, passage across: agreement, Nov. 19, 13*g*
  - England-Austria — announcement, Nov. 19, 11*d*
  - England-Canada—Maj.-Gen. J. H. MacBrien (art.), Dec. 15, 13*f*
  - England-India — Australian mail: complaints of irregularity, Oct. 22, 15*b* (3* 4*); correspondence, Nov. 7, 10*e*;—Charges: City opinion, Dec. 30, 10*f*;—Christmas parcels: announcement, Nov. 27, 11*c*;—Correspondence, Oct. 25, 8*d*;—Extension: scheme temporarily abandoned, Dec. 8, 11*d*;—Irregularity: complaints, Oct. 22, 15*b* (3* 4*);—Karachi: alteration of departure day, Nov. 10, 12*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)—Mileage: January-October: statistics, Nov. 14, 11*c*;—Night flying: floodlights; plans for use, Oct. 20, 11*b*
  - England-South Africa — Cairo-Cape section: Government agreement: details issued, Oct. 29, 7*g*; question in Parliament, Dec. 18, 7*b*; temporary agreement with Egyptian Government, 31, 12*f*;—Charges: details, Oct. 29, 7*g*;—Night flying: floodlights: plans for use, Oct. 20, 11*b*
  - England-South America — charges: City opinion, Dec. 30, 10*f*
  - Fairey, Mr. C. R. (s.), Oct. 10, 14*e*
  - Florida-Jamaica—opened, Dec. 5, 13*g*
  - France-Congo—proposal, Nov. 19, 13*a* (3* 4*)
  - Imperial—Col. W. F. Forbes-Sempill (s.), Oct. 11, 14*f*
  - Jamaica-Florida and Panama—opened, Dec. 5, 13*g*
  - Law suits—country of jurisdiction: law case, Oct. 15, 5*a*
  - London-Continent — mail: timetable: alteration, Dec. 10, 14*g*; Christmas announcement, 20, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
  - Madrid, from—suspended, Oct. 2, 11*g* (3* 4*); to be resumed, Dec. 29, 9*g*
  - Mail :—
    - Cancellations, Dec. 27, 10*e*; 29, 15*b*
    - Charges—correspondence, Oct. 7, 10*e*:—Lees-Smith, Mr. H. B.: receives London Chamber of Commerce deputation, Dec. 18, 11*b*; City opinion, 30, 10*f*;—Post Office statement, Oct. 2, 9*c*
    - Christmas announcement, Dec. 20, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
    - Conference (Brussels), Oct. 18, 12*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
    - Lees-Smith, Mr. H. B.—receives London Chamber of Commerce deputation, Dec. 18, 11*b*

AERONAUTICS :—
- Services :—
  - Mail (continued) :—
    - Liners carrying aeroplanes — Cherbourg : end of season, Oct. 31, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
    - Newspaper packets—increase in rates, Oct. 20, 9*d*
    - Statistics—for September quarter, Oct. 14, 16*a*
  - Manchester, from—announcement, Dec. 19, 14*a*
  - Midland and North of England-Continent—results of experiment, Dec. 2, 9*c*
  - New York-Los Angeles-San Francisco — mail : inauguration plans, Oct. 6, 8*c*
  - Night—Mr. H. B. Lees-Smith receives London Chamber of Commerce deputation, Dec. 18, 11*b*
  - Rangoon-Singapore — Air Marshal Sir G. Salmond (statement), Nov. 18, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
  - Stanley, Sir A. (s.), Oct. 14, 9*d*
- Soaring : see under *Gliding*, above
- Stations—rules : proposed modification, Nov. 26, 11*f*
- Survey : see SURVEY : Aerial
- United States :—
  - British light aeroplanes—Mr. A. S. Butler (s.), Dec. 16, 9*d* (3* 4*)
  - Cylinder dropped on house — New York incident, Dec. 15, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
- West Indies—services : question in Parliament, Dec. 11, 8*b*

AEROPLANE and Armament Experimental Establishment—Mr. H. L. Stevens (p.), Nov. 20, 12*d* (3* 4*)

AESCHYLUS—Prof. G. Murray (lect.), Nov. 4, 12*b* ; 5, 12*a* (3* 4*)

AFGHANISTAN :—
- King Amanullah, ex : see AMANULLAH
- Oil—American concessions, Dec. 17, 11*c*
- Persia, relations with—treaty, Oct. 23, 13*g* (3* 4*)

AFIFI, Hafiz Pasha (Egypt) — reception, Oct. 30, 19*f* ; Nov. 12, 15*b* ; leaving for Genoa, Dec. 18, 17*b*

AFRICA :—
- Fauna—Maj. R. W. G. Hingston (s.), Oct. 8, 12*d* (3* 4*)
- Natives—African Native Association : formed, Oct. 15, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ;—B.B.C. pamphlet : protest, Nov. 12, 20*c* ;—Indirect rule : articles, Nov. 26, 15*f* ; 27, 15*f* ; leading article, 27, 15*d* ; — Parliament, Imperial : question, Nov. 12, 9*f* (3* 4*)

AFRICA, British West :—
- Article, Nov. 18, 15*f*
- Frontier Force—dinner, Nov. 29, 15*f* ;—Inspector-General, Oct. 3, 4*g*
- Map, Nov. 18, 15*f*

AFRICA, East :—
- Education—British Schoolboys' tour : see under EDUCATION : Empire tours
- Federation :—
  - Committee, joint—motions agreed in House of Lords, Nov. 13, 8*a* ; 21, 8*b* ; in Commons, 14, 8*e* ; 15, 7*d* (3* 4*) ; appointed, 22, 7*e* ; meetings, Dec. 5, 9*f* ; 12, 16*b* ; correction, 13, 11*e* ; East African witnesses : date of attendance, 20, 12*c* ;—Leading articles, Nov. 4, 15*d* ; 13, 15*c* ;

AFRICA, East :—
- Federation :—
  - Committee, joint (continued) :— Dec. 11, 17*c* ;—Witnesses' expenses : House of Lords Offices Select Committee's decision, Dec. 18, 19*c*
  - Delegation to London—returning to East Africa, Nov. 14, 13*g* ; returns, Dec. 3, 13*b* (3* 4*)
  - Germany—Committee of German Associations : Berlin protest meeting, Nov. 22, 11*b* ; — Munich public meeting : resolution, Nov. 19, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
  - Kenya Colony—opinion, Nov. 15, 11*e* (3* 4*) ;—Delamere, Lord (s.), Dec. 6, 11*c*
  - Leading article, Dec. 11, 17*c*
  - League of Nations Mandates Commission : — consideration : Marchese Theodoli (s.), Nov. 5, 13*c*
  - MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), Oct. 29, 8*d*
  - Uganda—Uganda Planters' Association : resolution, Oct. 14, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
- Game—Mr. G. Squiers (lect.), Dec. 31, 9*a*
- Leakey, Mr. L. S. (lect.), Oct. 23, 9*c*
- Mkwawa, Sultan — skull : see MKWAWA, Sultan
- Natives—policy :—
  - Africa, South, consultation of—Hertzog, Gen. (s.), Nov. 1, 14*b* ; Kenya opinion, 4, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Parliament, Imperial : discussed, Nov. 19, 8*e* ; 20, 8*e* (3* 4*) ;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), Nov. 6, 13*b*
  - African Native Association—petition, Oct. 15, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
  - Correspondence, Oct. 2, 8*b* ; 8, 10*a* ; 17, 10*c* ; 22, 12*b* ; Nov. 12, 19*c* ; Dec. 2, 10*d*
  - Delamere, Lord (statement), Dec. 3, 13*b* (3* 4*)
  - Kenya—feeling, Oct. 29, 13*c* ;—Delamere, Lord (s.), Dec. 6, 11*c*
  - Leading articles, Oct. 15, 13*b* ; Nov. 13, 15*c* ; Dec. 11, 17*c*
  - Maxwell, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 17, 11*f*
  - Parliament, Imperial—discussed, Nov. 13, 8*a* ; 19, 8*e* ; 20, 8*e* (3* 4*) ; Dec. 10, 8*e* ; 11, 8*e* (3* 4*)
  - Passfield, Lord — correspondence with Anti-Slavery and Aborigines Protection Society, Oct. 3, 11*c*
  - Rhodesia, Northern — Legislative Council : elected members : correspondence with Lord Passfield, Dec. 4, 15*b* ;—Maxwell, Sir J. (statement), Oct. 29, 13*c* ;—Parliament, Imperial : discussed, Nov. 19, 8*c* ; 20, 8*e* (3* *4) ; Dec. 10, 8*c* ; 11, 8*c* (3* 4*)
  - Rhodesia, Southern — Parliament, Imperial : discussed, Nov. 19, 8*e* ; 20, 8*e* (3* 4*)
  - Uganda — Uganda Planters' Association : resolution, Oct. 14, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
- Sisal—correspondence, Oct. 4, 6*d*
- Trade—imports and exports : increase (F.N.), Nov. 26, 21*d*

- AFRICA, French Equatorial:—
  - Development—loan: Bill passed in French Parliament, Nov. 21, 13g (13a, 3* 4*)
- AFRICA, French North:—
  - Anthropology: see under ANTHROPOLOGY
  - Railways — Trans-Saharan: committee's recommendations, Dec. 5, 13g
- AFRICA, French West:—
  - Governor-General: see BRÉVIÉ, M. Jules
- AFRICA, Portuguese West:—
  - Article, Nov. 19, 15f
  - Railways — Benguella Railway: article, Nov. 19, 15f
- AFRICA, South:—
  - Accidents—explosions: Groot Vlei, Nov. 25, 13g (3* 4*)
  - Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
  - Agriculture—industry: Maj. A. J. Muirhead (s.), Nov. 26, 16e; 27, 9d (3* 4*);—Loans: Land Bank statement, Nov. 15, 19b
  - Anthropology: see under ANTHROPOLOGY
  - Archbishop: see PHELPS, Most Rev. Francis R.
  - Banking:—
    - Savings deposits: increase, Dec. 22, 20e
    - Standard Bank of South Africa—branch, new, Nov. 12, 25c; —dividend, Nov. 27, 23g
  - Boy Scouts: see under BOY SCOUTS
  - Census: see under *Population*, below
  - China, relations with: see under CHINA
  - Crime:—
    - Riotous Assemblies Act — enforced, Nov. 12, 13g
    - Theft—Johannesburg: G. O'Malley arrested in England, Oct. 18, 7e (3* 4*)
  - Defence Force — Pretoria Regiment, 12th: colonel, Oct. 16, 17f
  - Diamonds—sales agreement: renewal, Oct. 14, 20e; Mr. A. P. J. Fourie (statement), Nov. 13, 21e
  - Education:—
    - Rhodes Scholarships: see under OXFORD University
    - Universities—Pretoria University: see that title;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (statement), Oct. 10, 11d;—Students' visit to England, Dec. 23, 7e (3* 4*); received by Mr. J. H. Thomas, 29, 12a
  - Finance—statistics (F.N.), Nov. 5, 20b
    - Loans—new: issue, Nov. 5, 20a; (F.N.), 5, 20b; result (F.N.), 6, 20a; 8, 18a; scheduled under Colonial Stock Act, 22, 18g
  - Flour — import duty: proposed increase, Nov. 19, 24d
  - Fruit — exports to Great Britain: first consignment, Dec. 2, 16c (16e, 3* 4*)
  - Game—Society for the Preservation of the Fauna of the Empire: report quoted, Oct. 8, 12d (3* 4*)
  - George, Prince (s.), Nov. 4, 16a; 5, 9d (3* 4*)
  - Gold—Havenga, Mr. N. C. (s.), Oct. 28, 16d (16b, 3* 4*);—Shipments: statistics (F.N.), Dec. 16, 19c
  - Governor-General: see ATHLONE, Lord: and CLARENDON, Lord
  - Governor-General, Acting: see DE Villiers, Mr. Jacob
  - Governor-Generalship — Mr. C. te Water (s.), Dec. 3, 8g
- AFRICA, South (continued):—
  - High Commissioner, British — post established, Nov. 21, 14c; Press comment, 22, 12b (11d, 3* 4*);—Clarendon, Lord (s.), Dec. 3, 8g; —Correspondence, Nov. 25, 15e; 26, 15e; 28, 17e; 29, 8a;—Hertzog, Gen. (s.), Dec. 2, 13b;—Parliament, Imperial: questions, Nov. 27, 8f; Dec. 3, 8d
  - Immigration—1820 Memorial Settlers' Association: *The 1820*: November issue noticed, Dec. 10, 11b
  - Iron and steel—South African Iron and Steel Industrial Corporation: see that title
  - Labour—wages: Labour Party (Cresswell section): executive's resolution, Oct. 20, 13b (3* 4*)
  - Labour Party: see under *Parties, political*, below
  - Languages—Pretoria Diocesan Synod: resolution, Nov. 11, 13g;—Roos, Mr. T. (statement), Oct. 10, 11d
  - Lotteries—illegality: announcement, Nov. 29, 11g (11b, 3* 4*)
  - Maize—shipping freight rate, Nov. 14, 22a
  - Miners' phthisis: see under DISEASES, industrial
  - Motors—British: Lord Kirkley (s.), Dec. 3, 9b
  - National Art Gallery—Sir J. B. Robinson's collection presented, Oct. 31, 13e; Nov. 1, 10d; opened, 4, 13c; 5, 13g (3* 4*)
  - National societies—decline, Dec. 19, 15f
  - Nationalist Party: see under *Parties, political*, below
  - Natives:—
    - Correspondence, Oct. 2, 8b; 8, 10a; 17, 10c; 22, 12b; Nov. 4, 15e; 12, 19c; Dec. 2, 10d
    - Durban — riot, Dec. 17, 11f (12b, 3* 4*); 18, 13g (13c, 3* 4*)
    - Economic inquiry, Oct. 21, 13f (3* 4*)
    - Hertzog, Gen. (s.), Nov. 1, 14b
    - Leading article, Oct. 15, 13b
    - Pondos and Basutos—Rand fight, Dec. 30, 9e; 31, 11g
    - Pretoria — demonstration, Dec. 17, 11f (12c, 3* 4*)
    - Protectorates, control of—opinion on claims, Dec. 4, 15b
  - Parties, political:—
    - Labour Party—Cresswell section: executive meeting, Oct. 20, 13b (3* 4*)
    - Nationalist Party—differences on policy, Dec. 12, 14c; healed, 18, 13b;—Election fund: appeal, Nov. 13, 13f (3* 4*);—Leadership: Gen. Hertzog (s.), Dec. 12, 14c;—Orange Free State Congress (Bloemfontein), Dec. 4, 15b (15e, 3* 4*)
    - South African Party Congress (Pretoria), Nov. 6, 13b; (Bloemfontein), Dec. 11, 16c
  - Population—census: Vol. XI. issued, Dec. 22, 14c
  - Races—Athlone, Lord (s.), Dec. 13, 11e;—Hertzog, Gen. (s.), Dec. 2, 13b; 4, 15b (15e, 3* 4*); 11, 16c; (statement), 18, 13b; British opinion, 18, 13b;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), Dec. 11, 16c

- Africa, South (continued):—
  - Republican movement—Hertzog, Gen. (s.), Dec. 12, 14*c*; British opinion, 18, 13*b*;—Van der Merwe, Dr. (s.), Dec. 6, 11*b* (3* 4*)
  - South African Party: see under *Parties, political*, above
  - Trade:—
    - Empire Marketing Board—report published, Nov. 10, 11*g*
    - Great Britain, with: see under Trade
    - Imports and exports — statistics, Oct. 3, 18*f* (4*); Nov. 5, 20*b*, *g*; Dec. 3, 20*g*
    - Kirkley, Lord (s.), Dec. 3, 9*b*
    - Mozambique, with — agreement, Oct. 6, 20*f*
    - Standard Bank of South Africa review, Nov. 20, 24*c*
  - Tsetse fly: see Tsetse fly
  - Turf—Derby, Dec. 27, 3*d*;—Metropolitan Handicap, Nov. 3, 4*d*
  - Universities: see under *Education*, above
  - Wheat—imports: millers request for permission, Oct. 10, 18*f* (4*)
  - Wool—shipping freights: proposed reduction, Oct. 23, 19*c*; negotiations fail, Nov. 4, 21*g*; 5, 20*g*; agreement, 15, 11*g*
  - Zulus—Sir C. Saunders (evid.), Oct. 21, 13*f* (3* 4*)
- Africa, South-West:—
  - Stamps: see under Stamps
- Africa, West:—
  - Ju-Ju idol—washed up at St. Osyth, Dec. 16, 11*g*
  - Yellow fever: see under Yellow fever
- Africa House—ground floor offices to let, Oct. 29, 24*c*
- African and Eastern Trade Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 16, 21*e*;—Meeting, Dec. 19, 22*a*; (F.N.), 19, 20*c*;—Report, Dec. 10, 24*c*
- African City Properties Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 15, 19*c*
- African Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, Dec. 23, 15*f*
- African Lakes Corporation, Ltd.—report, Nov. 29, 19*d*
- African Steam Ship Co.—dividend, Oct. 22, 24*c*
- Aga Khan (India)—attends opening of Round-Table Conference (photo.), Nov. 13, 18; received by King, Dec. 4, 19*b*; luncheon, 16, 17*b*; 20, 15*e*; freedom of Edinburgh to be conferred, 18, 16*b*; in Paris; health, 31, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
  - at Round-Table Conference, on Constitution, Nov. 22, 7*b*
  - on Mohamedan claims (statement), Dec. 9, 14*c*
  - on Round-Table Conference: Hindu-Moslem committee (statement), Nov. 17, 12*a*
- Agabekoff, M. (Russia) — on alleged leakages from British diplomatic documents (statement), Dec. 27, 9*d*
- Agar, Mrs. Agnes—will, Nov. 15, 17*c*
- Agar, Col. Edward—death, Oct. 31, 16*e*
- Agar, Cross and Co., Ltd.—capital: increase approved, Dec. 16, 20*a*;—Dividend, Nov. 21, 23*a*; (F.N.), 21, 22*c*;—Meeting, Dec. 16, 20*a*;—Report, Nov. 24, 22*b*;—Share issue (F.N.), Nov. 21, 22*c*
- Age—Youth: conflict: see under Youth
- Ager, Clifford—fatal accident, Dec. 27, 7*g*; inquest, 30, 7*c*
- Aggs, Mr. William H.—treasurer of Royal Surgical Aid Society, Dec. 20, 9*g*
- Aglionty, Mr. F. B.—directorship, Oct. 14, 20*g*
- Agnew, Mr. John A.—directorship, Dec. 18, 20*g*
- Agricola Club—dinner, Dec. 12, 16*e*
- Agricultural and General Engineers, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 13, 19*a*;—Report, Dec. 3, 21*d*; (F.N.), 3, 20*c*
- Agricultural Credit Corporation, Ltd.—report, Dec. 19, 21*c*
- Agricultural Mortgage Corporation, Ltd.—law case, Oct. 2, 5*a*
- Agriculture:—
  - "Agricultural Notebook, The" (McConnell)—noticed, Nov. 3, 18*b*
  - Arable—Parliament: discussed, Oct. 31, 7*b*;—Ruggles-Brise, Lieut.-Col. E. A. (s.), Dec. 10, 16*e*
  - Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: see that title
  - Comparisons—article ("The Craze for Novelty"), Nov. 10, 18*a*
  - Conference, international (Prague), 1931 — arrangements, Nov. 20, 13*e* (3* 4*)
  - Continental fallacies — article, Dec. 1, 20*a*
  - Cooperative — conference (Horace Plunkett Foundation), Dec. 15, 18*d*;—Correspondence, Oct. 6, 22*f*;—Report, Dec. 19, 14*c* (3* 4*)
  - Cowmen—training course (Sparsholt Farm Institute), Dec. 15, 18*b*
  - Crops—*The Times* special reports IV., Oct. 13, 18*a*; leading article, 13, 13*c*
  - Cultivable land—Prof. C. B. Fawcett (lect.), Oct. 24, 16*b* (3* 4*)
  - Essex—immigrants: Farmers' Union inquiry scheme, Dec. 15, 18*b*
  - Factory farms—correspondence, Dec. 1, 20*g*
  - Family farms scheme—article, Nov. 24, 18*a*;—Correspondence, Nov. 24, 18*e*; 29, 8*d*
  - Farming—articles ("Farming to-day"), I., Oct 20, 15*f*; II., 22, 17*f*;—Essex: correspondence, Oct. 13, 18*c*;—Large scale: article, Dec. 29, 15*a*
  - Fertilizers: see Fertilizers
  - Future—Mr. N. Chamberlain (int.), Nov. 22, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
  - Grassland—article, II., Oct. 6, 22*a*;—Experiments, Dec. 8, 17*b*;—Improvement trials: Shoby, Dec. 22, 18*b*
  - Industry:—
    - Condition — correspondence, Nov. 24, 18*e*; Dec. 4, 12*c*;—de la Warr, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 20, 8*a*;—East Anglia: Parliament: discussed, Nov. 14, 8*a*;—National Farmers' Union: deputation to Agricultural Ministry, Oct. 17, 11*d*;—Parliament: discussed, Nov. 14, 8*a*; debates: comments, 17, 18*b*;—Ruggles-Brise, Lieut.-Col. E. (s.), Nov. 19, 16*d*
    - Correspondence, Oct. 24, 15*e*; Nov. 11, 10*e*
    - Gold standard, effect of: correspondence, Nov. 5, 10*e*
    - Leeder, Mr. E. H. (s.), Nov. 11, 11*f*
    - Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 18, 7*b*
  - Labour: see under Labour
  - Liming—methods, Nov. 24, 18*b*

AGRICULTURE (continued) :—
- Livestock—article ("Diminution of grazing stock"), Nov. 3, 18*a* ;—Beef breeding : see under CATTLE ;—Feeding : use of compounds, Dec. 8, 17*b* ;—Wheat straw for litter : correspondence, Oct. 17, 10*e*
- Lucerne—crops : survey, Nov. 10, 18*b*
- Machinery :—
  - Combine-Harvester—meeting to discuss (Oxford), Dec. 8, 17*c*
  - Sugar beet : see under SUGAR, beet
  - Tractors' trials—8 weeks' continuous record, Dec. 4, 18*e* ;—Ardington : farmers' comments, Oct. 27, 18*c* ; — Berkshire Downs : A.G.E. record demonstration, Nov. 3, 18*e*
  - Trials—comments, Nov. 24, 18*b*
- Mangolds—crops, Oct. 6, 22*b*
- Montrose, Duke of (s.), Dec. 5, 21*d*
- Pests—eelworm : North of Scotland College of Agriculture : research, Dec. 22, 18*b* ;—Empire Marketing Board : work, Nov. 24, 18*b*
- Ploughing — article ("The plough team"), Nov. 13, 17*f* ; — West Wycombe (photo.), Nov. 17, 16
- Ploughing matches — Chiddingstone, Oct. 17, 12*c* ;—Diss, Oct. 20, 22*c* ;—Royal South Bucks Agricultural Association (Stoke Poges) : King's prize, Oct. 2, 14*c*
- Policy :—
  - Conservative Party—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Oct. 29, 9*d* ; — Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), Oct. 16, 14*a* ; (s.), Dec. 13, 14*c* ;—Brentford, Lord (statement), Oct. 24, 16*c* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Nov. 8, 7*f* ;—Correspondence, Oct. 17, 15*e* ; 18, 8*c* ; 27, 18*e* ;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), Oct. 17, 16*d* ;—Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), Nov. 6, 8*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations : Central Council : discussion, Nov. 26, 9*c* ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), Oct. 18, 7*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 21, 11*a* ;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 26, 9*e*
  - Correspondence, Oct. 2, 13*e* ; 6, 10*c* ; 7, 10*d* ; 9, 10*d* ; 11, 8*d*
  - Government—Addison, Dr. C. (s.), Oct. 9, 9*a* ; — Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (statement), Oct. 25, 9*a* ;—Central Landowners' Association : resolution passed, Nov. 14, 11*f* ;—Correspondence, Oct. 20, 22*f* ;—Leading article, Nov. 21, 15*b* ; — MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 15, 7*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Parliament : discussed, Oct. 29, 8*a*, *b* ; 30, 9*a* ; 31, 7*b*, *c* ; Nov. 4, 9*b* (5, 8*g*, 3* 4*) ; 5, 8*b* ; 14, 8*a* ;—Survey, Nov. 3, 18*a*
  - Labour Party conference — discussion, Oct. 9, 9*b*
  - Liberal Party—details issued, Nov. 4, 9*d* ; — Article ("Family farms"), Nov. 24, 18*a* ;—Leading article, Oct. 18, 13*b* ; — Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 18, 7*b* ; 27, 14*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, Nov. 5, 8*b*
  - Mosley, Sir O.—manifesto, Dec. 8, 7*c*
  - National Chamber of Trade—resolution, Oct. 7, 9*e*

AGRICULTURE :—
- Policy (continued) :—
  - Remer, Mr. J. R. (s.), Oct. 20, 22*d*
- Produce :—
  - Imports :—
    - Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Oct. 8, 11*d*
    - Article ("Folly of dumping"), Dec. 8, 17*a*
    - Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 26, 9*b*
    - Board — Lieut.-Col. W. Ashley (statement), Oct. 25, 9*a*
    - Correspondence, Oct. 28, 10*e* ; Nov. 24, 8*d*
    - Duties—Birmingham and Midland Chamber of Agriculture : resolution, Nov. 3, 18*b* (4*)
    - Hertfordshire County Council — resolution, Nov. 4, 9*c*
    - Remer, Mr. J. R. (s.), Oct. 20, 22*d*
    - Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), Oct. 8, 16*c*
  - Marketing :—
    - Bill — introduced in Commons, Dec. 19, 7*c* ; text, 20, 9*a* ;—Addison, Dr. C. (s.), Oct. 4, 7*d* ; 9, 9*a* ; Nov. 5, 16*b* (and 3* 4*) ;—Central Chamber of Agriculture : deputation to Dr. C. Addison, Nov. 26, 8*e* ; discussed, Dec. 10, 9*a* ;—Correspondence, Oct. 20, 10*e* ; 23, 10*d* ; Nov. 18, 10*e* ; 20, 15*e* ; Dec. 4, 12*c* ; 29, 15*e* ; 30, 6*g* ;—Council of Agriculture : discussion, Oct. 27, 18*c* ; resolution, Nov. 1, 9*c* ;—de la Warr, Lord (s.), Oct. 13, 18*d* ; Dec. 10, 16*e* ; — Fordham, Mr. M. (s.), Dec. 2, 8*f* (3* 4*) ;—Leading article, Dec. 22, 13*c* ; — National Farmers' Union : resolution, Oct. 20, 22*c* ; statement, 22, 18*a* ; — National Poultry Council : resolution, Oct. 27, 18*c* ; deputation to Lord de la Warr, Nov. 17, 18*c* ; (l.), 24, 18*e* ;—Parliament : discussed, Nov. 14, 8*a* ;—Welsh Agricultural Organization Society : support, Oct. 20, 22*c* ; — Wolmer, Lord (s.), Oct. 3, 14*b*
    - Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 18, 7*b*
    - Parliament—discussed, Oct. 31, 7*c*
  - National mark—Lord Mayor's Show: demonstration : comments, Nov. 17, 18*b*
- Public ownership—Labour Party Conference : resolution, Oct. 9, 9*b*
- Research—Addison, Dr. C. (s.), Oct. 9, 9*a* ;—Agriculture, Ministry of : report (1928-1929), Oct. 28, 8*b* (3* 4*) ;—Empire Marketing Board : report, Oct. 6, 22*c* ;—Parmoor, Lord (s.), Oct. 3, 12*a*
- Root crops—report, Oct. 27, 18*b*
- Safeguarding—East Kent Chamber of Agriculture : resolution, Oct. 20, 22*d* ;—Norfolk Farmers' Union : resolution, Oct. 20, 22*d*
- Science and practice—article, Dec. 1, 20*a* ; correspondence, 6, 8*a* ; 8, 17*f* ; 9, 10*c* ; 13, 8*a*
- Seed : see SEED
- Shows :—
  - Bedfordshire Agricultural Society—arrangements for 1931, Nov. 17, 14*a* (3* 4*)

- AGRICULTURE :—
  - Shows (continued) :—
    - Yorkshire, 1931—to be held at Huddersfield, Oct. 13, 14*b* (3* 4*)
  - Subsidies—correspondence, Nov. 5, 10*e*
  - Turnip crops—letting system, Nov. 24, 18*b*
  - Weather—effects, Oct. 6, 22*a* ; Nov. 10, 18*a* ; Dec. 29, 15*b*
  - World statistical review, proposed—Sir D. Hall (s.), Oct. 17, 13*d*
  - World survey—International Institute of Agriculture resolution, Oct. 21, 13*f*
- AGRICULTURE, Ministry of—finance : supplementary estimate : vote agreed in Committee of Supply, 17, 7*g* ; 18, 7*f* (3* 4*)
- AGRICULTURE and Fisheries, Board of—*Challengcr* (fishery survey vessel) : see under NAVY
- AGRIGENTO—archaeological discoveries : see under ARCHAEOLOGY : Italy
- AGUA Santa Coffee Co., Ltd.—report, Dec. 3, 21*c*
- AHMAD, Maulvi Rafiuddin (Bombay)—member of Ministry, Oct. 27, 11*c* ; Nov. 8, 12*c*
- AHMAD, Sir Saiyid S. (India)—in London, Oct. 18, 11*c*
- AHMED, Sardar Sahibzada Sultan) (India)—at Round-Table Conference, on Constitution, Nov. 21, 9*f*
- AHMED, Haji Noor M. (India)—president of Bombay "War Council," Oct. 18, 11*c*
- AHMED, Rollo—fraud charge, Nov. 4, 16*e* (3* 4*)
- AHMED Ferid Bey (Turkey) — leaves London, Dec. 6, 11*g* ; forthcoming recall, 11, 15*g* ; in Constantinople, 16, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; mentioned as Finance Minister, 23, 9*g* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*)
- AIBHEEL Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 24, 22*b*
- AICKMAN, Mabel—on Conservative leadership (l.), Oct. 10, 8*c*
- AIELLO, Joe (U.S.A.)—murder : see under UNITED States : Crime
- AIKMAN (London), Ltd. — director : resignation, Oct. 8, 22*g*
- AINLEY, Mr. Henry—at Critics' Circle, on incompetent actors, Oct. 11, 10*c* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
- AINSCOUGH, Mr. T. M.—report on trade with India, Oct. 20, 21*e*
- AIR compressors: see COMPRESSORS
- AIR guns—loss of eye caused by : law case, Oct. 15, 9*g*
- AIR League of the British Empire—on on Wing-Cdr. Kingsford-Smith (tel.), Oct. 21, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
- AIR Ministry :—
  - Appointments, Nov. 13, 14*g* ; 14, 16*c*
  - Australian Liaison Officer, Dec. 27, 6*e*
  - Embarkation Officer, civilian — vacancy, Dec. 17, 6*d* (3* 4*)
  - Operations and Intelligence : director, Nov. 29, 14*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; deputy director : change, Dec. 13, 9*e*
- AIREY, Mr. Richard (U.S.A.)—on oil prices and production (statement), Dec. 6, 17*d*
- AIRLIE, Lord—Order of Menelek, Nov. 8, 11*e*
- AIRSHIP Guarantee Co. — works : see AERONAUTICS : Airships : Great Britain : Howden
- AIRSHIPS : see under AERONAUTICS
- AITCHISON, Mr. Craigie :—
  - at House of Commons, on late Mr. A. M. MacRobert, Nov. 27, 9*d*
- AITCHISON, Mr. Craigie (continued) :—
  - in Parliament, on Lord Brentford : article in *Tit Bits*, Dec. 9, 8*d*
- AITKEN, Maj. J. Edington—on durability of paper (l), Dec. 8, 8*b*
- AITKEN, Miss Janet M.—art exhibition, Oct. 14, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- AITKEN, Peter R.—police court charge, Oct. 28, 11*g*
- AITKEN, Squadron Leader R. S.—appointment : biographical, Oct. 31, 9*c*
- AITKENS, Miss Jane M.—will, Dec. 12, 9*c*
- AIYAR, Sir C. P. Rama Swami (India)—in London, Nov. 3, 11*d*
  - at Round Table Conference, on Constitution, Nov. 21, 9*b*
- AKERS, Charles E.—"A History of South America" : reviewed, Nov. 28, 23*c*
- AKERS-DOUGLAS, Lieut.-Col. George A.—directorship, Oct. 22, 24*g*
- AKHIAR—Gothic remains : see ARCHAEOLOGY : Russia
- AKIYAMA, Gen. Yoshifura (Japan)—death, Nov. 6, 13*g*
- AKKAD, Abbas Effendi el (Egypt)—prosecution, Dec. 27, 9*d* (3* 4*)
- AKOUTSIS, M. N. (Greece)—Governor-General of Crete, Dec. 24, 7*d*
- ALABAMA Great Southern Railroad Co.—dividend, Nov. 24, 22*b*
- ALASSIO:—
  - Season—reports, Nov. 25, 17*d*
- AL AZHAR University : see under CAIRO
- ALBANIA :—
  - Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
  - Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
  - Italy, relations with—article, Nov. 7, 15*f* ;—Balkans Conference (Athens) : incident, Oct. 8, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
  - King : see ZOG
  - Marriage—Mirdita feudal customs : article, Oct. 6, 17*e*
  - Ministry (Evanghele)—changes, Nov. 6, 13*g* ; 11, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
- ALBEMARLE, Lord—Vice-Lieutenant of Norfolk, Dec. 8, 15*a* ; golden wedding, 31, 15*b*
- ALBERONI, Cardinal—correspondence, Oct. 13, 13*c*
- ALBERT, King of the Belgians—visits British pavilion, Antwerp Exhibition, Oct. 6, 8*e* ; attends International Red Cross Conference, Brussels, 7, 13*g* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*) ; opens Labour Exhibition, Brussels, 13, 17*c*
  - England, private visit to, Oct. 15, 12*d* ; at Langwell, 18, 15*b* ; at John o'Groat's, 21, 17*c* ; guest of Adm. Sir R. Keyes, 27, 15*b* ; returns to Brussels, 27, 11*g* ; receives political leaders, Nov. 13, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; refusal to accept resignation of M. Jaspar, 15, 11*c* ; (l.quoted), 17, 14*a*
  - Royal Geographical Society—centenary (message), Oct. 22, 15*a*
  - on airship R101 disaster (tel.), Oct. 7, 16*c*
- ALBERT, M. François (France)—in Parliament, on foreign policy, Nov. 5 14*c*
- ALBERTI, Dr. Mario (Italy)—on Austrian finances (statement), Oct. 29, 20*g*
- ALBERTO, Col. João (Brazil) — Federal Interventor, São Paulo, Nov. 26, 14*e* ; leaves for São Paulo, 28, 15*c* ; position, Dec. 8, 11*c*
  - on São Paulo labour conditions (statement), Nov. 27, 13*c* (and 3* 4*)

Albery, Mr. Irving J.—in Parliament, on Cunard liner insurances, Dec.1s, 11*a*

Albini, Senator (Italy)—presents Aeneid manuscript to Victor Emanuel Library, Oct. 21, 13*g*

Albornoz, Senor Alvaro (Spain)—arrested, Dec. 18, 14*b*

- at Madrid, on Church, Nov. 6, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

Albu, Miss Margaret—recital, Oct. 11, 10*e*

Alcantara of Orleans-Braganza, Princess Isabella de—betrothal, Dec. 9, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

Alcott, Commissioned Shipwright W. A.—Greenwich Hospital pension, Oct. 18, 8*g*

Aldenham, Lord, and others—on Conservative policy (l.), Oct. 17, 15*e*

Aldenham School—old boys' dinner, Dec. 10, 17*d*

Alder, Mr. Stanley A.—will, Nov. 18, 17*e*

Aldermans Finance Corporation, Ltd. — winding-up order, Oct. 28, 5*c*

Alderson, Sir Edward—salary: recommendation, Dec. 18, 19*c*

Alderton, Mr. Albert F.—law case, Oct. 21, 5*c*

Aldrich, Adm. Pelham—death, Nov. 15, 12*e*, 14*d* (7*f*, 3* 4*); funeral, 18, 17*d*

Aldwych Theatre, Nov. 25, 12*c*

Alexander, King of Yugoslavia—attends opening of Trepcha mines, Oct. 11, 11*c*; receives M. Venizelos, Dec. 29, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)

- Zagreb palace—gift from municipality, Oct. 23, 13*a*
- Zagreb peasants' meeting—oath, Dec. 9, 13*g*; 10, 13*b* (3* 4*)

Alexander, Miss—health, Nov. 26, 14*d*; 28, 16*f*; Dec. 3, 14*b*

Alexander, Mr. A. V.:—

- Greenwich Hospital boys — refused entrance into Navy (statement), Nov. 7, 7*f*
- Navy—strength: building programme: receives deputation, Dec. 9, 25*a*
- Weston-Super-Mare — presentation, Dec. 1, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
- at Balham, on Conservative Party; disarmament, Oct. 30, 9*c*
- at Cambridge, on cooperative movement, Nov. 24, 19*a* (3* 4*)
- at Chelsea, on cooperative movement; socialism; free trade and protection, Nov. 11, 9*e*
- at Dalton, on naval construction; India, Dec. 15, 14*b*
- at Hackney, on trade; cooperative movement; capitalism; trade with Russia; naval disarmament, Nov. 27, 16*e*
- at Hospital Saving Association, on municipal and voluntary hospitals, Nov. 26, 16*b*; 27, 16*b* (3* 4*)
- at Leicester, on unemployment; trade; fiscal policy; taxation; cooperative movement, Oct. 10, 14*c* (and 14*d*, 3* 4*)
- at Manchester, on Empire trade; cooperative movement; unemployment, Dec. 11, 18*a* (3* 4*)
- at Selby, on unemployment; fiscal policy, Oct. 13, 17*c*
- at Sheffield, on disarmament, Oct. 4, 12*e*; on Lord Thomson, 6, 20*d*; on Imperial Conference; Imperial economic policy; Mr. Baldwin, 11, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
- at Warsop, on MacDonald Ministry; cotton trade, Nov. 10, 9*c*

Alexander, Mr. A. V. (continued):—

- in Parliament, on:—
  - *Hedwig*—rescue by *Suffolk*, Dec. 18, 7*b*
  - Navy—Admiralty contracts, Nov. 27, 8*d*;—*Revenge*: reported insubordination of crew, Nov. 6, 8*b*;—Strength, Nov. 20, 8*b*; building programme, Dec. 4, 10*b*
  - Palestine, Nov. 18, 8*g*; 19, 8*e* (3* 4*)
  - Vickers-Armstrong, Ltd. — Admiralty contracts, Nov. 27, 8*d*

Alexander, Mr. Charles—will, Oct. 6, 21*d*

Alexander, Mr. Charles S.—will, Nov. 18, 17*e*

Alexander, Mr. George—death, Nov. 8, 6*b*

Alexander, Rev. George (U.S.A.)—death, Dec. 13, 11*g*

Alexander, Mr. Granville H. J.—will, Dec. 23, 13*e*

Alexander, Rev. John B.—will, Dec. 6, 14*f*

Alexander, Mr. J. R. W.—at Institution of Gas Engineers, on gas industry, Nov. 27, 11*d*

Alexander, Canon S. A.—President of St. Paul's Lecture Society, Oct. 25, 15*d*

- at St. Paul's Cathedral, on R 101 disaster, Oct. 13, 14*d*

Alexander, Maj. Ulick—on South African High Commission (l.), Nov. 29, 8*a*

Alexander-Sinclair, Adm. Sir Edwyn S.—retirement; biographical, Dec. 5, 4*f*; 12, 20*c*

Alexander-Sinclair, Lieut.-Cdr. M. B.—appointment; biographical, Oct. 25, 8*g*

Alexandra Day—meeting, Oct. 11, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*);—Victoria, Princess (l.), Nov. 8, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)

Alexandra Hospital for Children with Hip Disease—Christmas appeal, Dec. 23, 6*e*

Alexandra Orphanage — Court of Governors, Nov. 27, 19*g*;—Dinner, Dec. 12, 13*b*; 13, 10*a* (3* 4*)

Alexandra Palace—development: Mr. G. Lansbury (s.), Oct. 16, 16*a* (3* 4*);——Westminster City Council: recommendation, Nov. 14, 12*e*; 15, 10*c* (3* 4*)

Alexandria—loan, 1902: bonds drawn, Dec. 15, 22*a*

Alexandris, Mr. A. P. (Greece)—Minister of Agriculture, Dec. 24, 7*d*

Alexeyeff, Prof. (Russia)—member of commission on Chinese ideographs, Dec. 13, 11*g*; 15, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Alfonso XIII., King of Spain—entertains Cdr. Branco, Oct. 2, 11*g*; returns to San Sebastian, 11, 12*f*; attends closing session of Council of Toledo, 20, 13*e*; visits Zamora; opens Elsa River dam, 22, 15*g*; entertains M. Maginot, 25, 11*a*; at Cadiz, 28, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*); 29, 13*g*; Order of the Chrysanthemum, Nov. 5, 13*b* (and 3* 4*); hunting expedition in Caceres Province, 17, 12*d*; returns to Madrid, 19, 14*c*; visits 1st Regiment of Artillery, 22, 11*c*; returns to Madrid, Dec. 13, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*); visits Carabanchel Camp, 18, 14*b*; attends Bolivar centenary celebrations (photo.), 22, 16

- Airship R 101 disaster — message, Oct. 11, 6*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

Alfred the Great Tailor, Ltd.—winding-up order, Oct. 28, 5*e*

ALGAR, Mr. Claudius—member for Farringdon Without Ward, Nov. 6, 8g

ALGERIA:—
- Agriculture—drought: effects, Nov. 22, 11g
- Figs—decreased exports: conference, Oct. 14, 13g (3* 4*)
- Finance—loan: third section issued, Oct. 18, 19g
- Governor-General: see CARDE, M. Jules
- Landslips—Algiers, Dec. 29, 9b (10c, 3* 4*)
- Mohamedans—Sidi-Abed, shrine of: pilgrimage, Oct. 29, 13g (3* 4*)
- Plague: see under PLAGUE
- Railways—Algiers metropolitan: see under ALGIERS
- Sheep—prices, Nov. 22, 11g
- Tribesmen—Jebel Lakhdar: raid, Oct. 25, 11g (3* 4*)
- Weather: see under WEATHER

ALGIERS—metropolitan railway proposal, Nov. 13, 13g (3* 4*)

ALGOMA Central and Hudson Bay Railway Co.—bondholders' claims: settlement scheme, Dec. 22, 19g;—Report, Nov. 21, 23b;—Trustees: proposed new appointment, Dec. 17, 17f (4*)

ALGOMA Central Terminals, Ltd.—bonds: interest payment, Oct. 15, 18g (4*); holders' claims: settlement scheme, Dec. 22, 19g;—Report, Nov. 21, 23b;—Trustees: proposed new appointment, Dec. 17, 17f (4*)

ALI, Mr. Maulana Mohamed (India)—leaves Bombay, Oct. 6, 13b; in London, Nov. 8, 12c; health, Dec. 22, 12e; 23, 10c
- at Round-Table Conference, on Constitution, Nov. 20, 9e

ALI, Mr. Shaukat (India)—in London, Nov. 8, 12c

ALI, Mr. W. Ameer (India)—on Constitution (l.), Oct. 21, 10d

ALI BEY (Turkey)—in Parliament, on Fethy Bey, Nov. 17, 11f

ALI JOWDAT BEG (Iraq)—general election: returned, Oct. 24, 13b

ALI KHAN, Prince (India)—in Bombay, Nov. 22, 11g

ALI SAID—police court charge, Nov. 21, 5d

ALICE, Princess, Countess of Athlone—Colonel of 12th Pretoria Regiment, Oct. 16, 17f; presentation made by women of Pretoria, 17, 13a; guest of Pretoria Rotary Club (s.), 24, 14a

ALIENS:—
- Landing—statistics, Nov. 8, 9g
- Landing, illegal—prosecution, Dec. 1, 11f
- Registration—prosecution, Oct. 6, 11f
- Waiters: see under HOTELS and restaurants

ALINGTON, Dr. C. A.—at Liverpool College, on public school spirit, Nov. 28, 10d

ALL Hallows, Lombard-street—students' service: correspondence, Oct. 1, 8e

ALL Souls' Church, Loudoun-Rd.—matinée in aid: arrangements, Nov. 13, 17b

ALLAHABAD University—convocation, Nov. 24, 12b

ALLAN, Mr. David S.—will, Nov. 25, 17e

ALLAN, Mr. Edward—will, Nov. 24, 17d

ALLAN, Lieut.-Col. William D.—inspector of police, Dec. 3, 12c

ALLCOTT, Mr. Walter H.—art exhibition, Oct. 30, 12d

ALLEN, Albert: see under MURDERS: Crummy

ALLEN, Prof. Carleton K.—secretary of Rhodes Trustees, Oct. 8, 14f

ALLEN, Mr. Charles P.—will, Nov. 5, 19e

ALLEN, Mr. Cyril (Southern Rhodesia)—defeated in by-election, Dec. 11, 15g (3* 4*)

ALLEN, Elsie—body found, Oct. 3, 9c

ALLEN, Ernest—fatal accident, Dec. 29, 7c

ALLEN, Sir Ernest K.—on subsidized opera (l.), Dec. 27, 6d

ALLEN, Mr. F. C.—nominated president of Chamber of Shipping, Dec. 5, 14f

ALLEN, George—police court charge, Nov. 28, 5g

ALLEN, Mr. Henry C.—at River Plate House, on trade with Argentina, Oct. 23, 20c; (F.N.), 23, 19b

ALLEN, Vice-Adm. J. D.—on Christianity and war (l.), Nov. 17, 8e

ALLEN, Mr. J. E.—on Cambridge Backs (l.), Nov. 7, 10e

ALLEN, James—police court charge, Oct. 23, 5c

ALLEN, John: see under MURDERS

ALLEN, John E.—police court charge, Oct. 16, 11b; Nov. 19, 5f; 20, 5c; 21, 5e; 26, 16c (16b, 3* 4*); 27, 16d; 28, 5g; Dec. 18, 16c (3* 4*); 19, 4f

ALLEN, Mr. R. H.—death, Dec. 12, 9e

ALLEN, Col. R. S.—appointment, Nov. 14, 5e

ALLEN, Mr. W. E. D.:—
- on generation missing (l.), Nov. 28, 12c
- on Persian art in Turkey (l.), Dec. 18, 10b

ALLEN, Mr. W. E. R.—on nightmares (l.), Nov. 5, 10c

ALLEN-LIVERSIDGE, Ltd.—merger: see BRITISH Oxygen Co., Ltd.

ALLENBY, F.-M. Lord—attends dinner of 5th (Glamorgan) Battn., The Welch Regiment, Oct. 14, 17d; guest of Cymmrodorion Society, Nov. 28, 7g
- "History of the Fifth Battalion The Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment, The"—writes introduction, Oct. 10, 7e
- King's Roll National Council—chairman, Nov. 21, 14f
- at Mansion House, on Sir W. Grenfell, Oct. 17, 13c; on *Implacable*, 21, 17f
- at Queen's Hall, on Salvation Army, Dec. 1, 9c
- at Royal Empire Society, on war cemeteries, Nov. 12, 8g
- on British National Cadet Association (l.), Nov. 1, 13e

ALLENDALE, Lord—appeal for Liberal Party funds, Oct. 11, 12f

ALLEYN Club—dinner, Dec. 19, 15e

ALLEYNE, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, Nov. 17, 17b

ALLEYNE, Sir John—appointment; biographical, Dec. 29, 17f

ALLFREY, Mr. Basil—infant son christened, Oct. 4, 13c

ALLGROVE, Mr. James C.—will, Dec. 24, 11c

ALLIANCE Assurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 13, 23d

ALLIANCE Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 9, 21e (20f, 4*)

ALLIANCE of Honour—women's section: lecture: arrangements, Nov. 14, 17c

ALLIANCE Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 9, 21e (20f, 4*); (F.N.), 9, 20b

ALLIANCE Trust Co., Ltd.—capitalization of reserve, Oct. 16, 22e

ALLIED Cement Manufacturers, Ltd.—board: proposed removal, DEC. 17, 17*d*; resolutions approved; appointments, 24, 14*g*

ALLIED Dairies, Ltd.—address, NOV. 11, 21*g* (4*)

ALLIED Newspapers, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 21, 23*a*

ALLIED Spinners, Ltd.—merger scheme, OCT. 1, 14*c*; position, 2, 18*d*

ALLIED Stores, Ltd.—merger: International Tea Co.'s Stores, Ltd.: alleged differences: statement issued, OCT. 18, 19*b*; decision not to proceed with scheme, 22, 16*g*, 21*f*; correspondence issued, 22, 21*a*; (F.N.), 23, 19*a*; negotiations (F.N.), 29, 19*c*; breakdown, NOV. 14, 21*c*; attitude: explanatory statement, 21, 25*b*; abandoned (F.N.), 22, 18*b*; result of shareholders' referendum, DEC. 1, 22*g*

ALLIN, Mrs. Annie E.—will, OCT. 3, 17*c*

ALLINSON, Mr. Adrian—art exhibition, NOV. 6, 12*d*

ALLINSON, John—acquitted, DEC. 20, 9*g*

ALLIOTT, Mr. Herbert—flying accident, DEC. 2, 16*e* (3* 4*)

ALLIOTT, Richard—police court charge, DEC. 3, 8*g*

ALLIS, Gilbert J.—"Cape of Good Hope: Its Postal History and Stamps": noticed, DEC. 1, 21*f*

ALLOTT, Mrs. Alicia G.—will, NOV. 25, 17*c*

ALLSOPP (Samuel) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 28, 26*f*;—Meeting, DEC. 20, 19*a*;—Report, DEC. 11, 24*b*; (F.N.), 11, 23*c*

ALLUM, Mr. L. G.—on carol singing for love (l.), DEC. 15, 8*b*

ALMAR Stores—failure, OCT. 11, 19*d*

ALMEIDA, Gen. Gildo de (Brazil) — captured by rebels, OCT. 6, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

ALMEIDA, Dr. José A. de (Brazil)—on debts (statement), OCT. 22, 16*b*

ALPASS, Mr. Joseph H.:—
- at Labour Party Conference, on agriculture, OCT. 9, 9*c*
- in Parliament, on land settlement, NOV. 14, 8*d*;—Travel: visitors to Great Britain, NOV. 22, 7*e*

ALPHA Film Corporation, Ltd.—bankruptcy: meeting, DEC. 31, 10*d* (3* 4*)

ALPHABET:—
- Origin—leading article, DEC. 23, 11*d*
  - Ras Shamra tablets: see ARCHAEOLOGY: Syria

ALPINE Garden Society—contribution to Albanian earthquake relief fund, NOV. 28, 15*g*

ALPORT Height—acquired by National Trust, OCT. 17, 11*f*; deeds handed over, NOV. 3, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)

ALSACE-LORRAINE:—
- Elections, municipal — Colmar and Strasbourg: results, OCT. 20, 13*g*

ALSTON, Lieut.-Col. J. S.—received by Prince of Wales, OCT. 16, 17*b*

ALTAMIRA, Prof. Rafael—"A History of Spanish Civilization": reviewed, NOV. 21, 20*b*

ALTAMIRANO, Señor Pedro (Nicaragua)—sons killed, NOV. 15, 11*b*

ALTON and Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 6, 18*b*

ALTRINCHAM Electric Supply, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 29, 16*g*

ALVEAR, Dr. Marcelo de (Argentina)—received by Prince of Wales, NOV. 18, 17*b*; in Berlin, DEC. 10, 13*g* (3* 4*)

ALVIN, Mlle. Andrée—recital, NOV. 14, 12*b*

ALWAR, Maharajah of (India)—in London, OCT. 24, 17*b*; attends opening of Round-Table Conference (photo.), NOV. 13, 18; 27th anniversary of accession celebrated, DEC. 18, 16*b*
- MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 18, 16*b*
- at Connaught Rooms, on Dominion status; British connexion; Round-Table Conference; Mr. J. R. MacDonald, DEC. 18, 16*b*
- at Hyde Park Hotel, on Round-Table Conference, NOV. 12, 9*f*; 13, 12*d* (3* 4*)
- at Round-Table Conference, on Constitution, NOV. 19, 9*a*; on separation of Burma, DEC. 2, 9*b*
- at Savoy Hotel, on Round-Table Conference, DEC. 17, 14*d*
- on Dominion status (statement), NOV. 13, 9*d*

AMALGAMATED Association of Card Room Operatives—secretary's quarterly report, OCT. 9, 9*d*

AMALGAMATED Cotton Mills Trust, Ltd.—dividend passed, NOV. 1, 21*b*; (F.N.), 1, 19*a*;—Meeting, DEC. 22, 20*b*;—Report, DEC. 13, 17*c*

AMALGAMATED Engineering Union—*Journal*: noticed, DEC. 13, 9*d*;—Law case, DEC. 3, 5*g*

AMALGAMATED Fruiterers, Ltd. — report, DEC. 18, 24*a*

AMALGAMATED Press, Ltd. — dividend, NOV. 8, 19*d*

AMALGAMATED Societies for the Blind—Bill: text, DEC. 1, 3*c*; 8, 3*a*

AMALGAMATED Society of Tailors and Tailoresses—amalgamation: see under TAILORS' and Garment Workers' Union

AMALGAMATED Tea Estates Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 7, 23*f*;—Outturn and sales, DEC. 23, 17*d*; (F.N.), 23, 15*c*

AMALGAMATED Tobacco Trust, Ltd.—report, NOV. 26, 22*d*

AMALGAMATED Weavers' Association — council meetings, DEC. 1, 9*e*; 22, 7*c*; 31, 9*b*

AMALGAMATED Wireless (Australasia), Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 9, 21*a*;—Imperial and International Communications, Ltd.: agreement rejected by Australian Government, DEC. 13, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*)

AMANULLAH, ex-King of Afghanistan—leaves Constantinople, OCT. 3, 11*g*

AMATEUR Athletic Association—general committee: meeting, OCT. 20, 7*c*

AMATEUR Boxing Association — council meeting, DEC. 4, 8*d*;—Jubilee: article, NOV. 12, 6*f*

AMATEUR Orchestra of London—concert, DEC. 19, 10*d*

AMAZON Telegraph Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 27, 20*a*

AMBASSADOR Club—luncheon, NOV. 8, 17*a*

AMBASSADORS' Theatre, OCT. 2, 10*c*; 3, 10*a* (3* 4*); 28, 12*e*; 29, 12*c* (3* 4*)

AMBATIELOS, Mr. Evangelos E.—law case, NOV. 5, 5*b*

AMBEDKAR, Dr. (India)—at Round-Table Conference, on Constitution, NOV. 21, 9*d*

AMBLE, Mr. Matthew—will, NOV. 12, 17*d*

AMELIE, Queen—president of Victoria Club for Ladies, NOV. 19, 17*b*

AMENITIES:—
- Preservation—Mr. H. W. Johnson (s.), NOV. 26, 7*c*
  - Roadside — Morrison, Mr. H. (l. quoted), OCT. 22, 7*g*;—Clinton, Lord (s.), OCT. 22, 7*g*; — Correspondence, OCT. 30, 10*d*;—Roads Beautifying Association: see that title

Amenities (continued) :—
- Rural—Bill : introduced in Commons, Nov. 4, 8*b* ; — Correspondence, Dec. 27, 6*a* ; 30, 6*f* ; — Dukes, Mr. A. (s.), Dec. 31, 9*c* ;—Exhibition (C.P.R.E.) : correspondence, Nov. 5, 10*d* ;—Lytton, Lord (l. quoted), Oct. 11, 9*d* ;—Salisbury, Lord (s.), Oct. 13, 8*f*

Amerada Corporation — " King " lease : half interest sold, Oct. 7, 19*d* (4*)

America, South :—
- Administration—Lord Luke (statement), Nov. 10, 11*c*
- Incas—article, Oct. 10, 11*a* ; map, 10, 11*a*
- Liberation—article, Dec. 17, 13*f* ; leading article, 17, 13*c*
- Maps, Oct. 3, 13*f* ; Dec. 17, 13*f*
- Merry del Val, Marques de (s.), Dec. 19, 14*b*
- Political situation, Nov. 29, 13*c*
- Prices—fall : Mr. R. J. Hose (s.), Oct. 22, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 22, 21*d*
- Trade—Hose, Mr. R. J. (s.), Oct. 22, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 22, 21*d* ;—Pease, Mr. J. W. B. (s.), Dec. 17, 18*e* ; (F.N.), 17, 17*b* ;—United States : see under United States

America, Spanish :—
- Festival of the Race—London celebration, Oct. 13, 14*b*

American and Foreign Power Co.—earnings : statement, Oct. 29, 22*g*

American Car and Foundry Co.—dividend, Dec. 2, 21*e*

American Chamber of Commerce in London : see under Trade : United States, with

American Hugo Stinnes Corporation — president, Nov. 8, 11*g*

America Investment Co.—merger : see Bankamerica Co.

American Metal Co., Ltd.—South African mining companies : shares purchased Oct. 16, 19*f* (20*a*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 17, 20*c*

American Smelting and Refining Co. — dividend, Oct. 8, 22*c* ;—Report, Oct. 17, 21*b*

American Society in London—dinner, Nov. 28, 18*d*

American Society of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers—meeting (F.N.), Nov. 15, 18*d*

American Sugar Refining Co.—dividend, Nov. 13, 21*g*

American Telephone and Telegraph Co.—bonds : repayment, Dec. 1, 23*e* ; — Dividend, Nov. 20, 21*e* ; — Report, Oct. 18, 19*a* ;—Telephone cable from England to United States : see under Telephones : Cables

Amery, Mr. L. S. :—
- " Empire and Prosperity " — reviewed, Oct. 21, 20*c*
- Royal Naval Staff College—visits, Oct. 17, 11*g*
- at Birmingham, on Imperial preference ; Conservative Party, Oct. 11, 14*c* ; on Mr. S. Baldwin ; Imperial preference ; Conservative Party ; Lord Beaverbrook, 14, 9*c* ; on Conservative Party ; Imperial Conference, 25, 9*b* ; on Imperial Conference ; MacDonald Ministry, Nov. 14, 8*e*
- at Connaught Rooms, on Navy ; Socialism, Dec. 4, 11*a* ; on Ulster linen industry ; safeguarding of industries, 12, 11*f*

Amery, Mr. L. S. (continued) :—
- at Ealing, on R 101 disaster ; trade ; Imperial Conference ; agriculture ; Imperial economic policy ; taxation ; wages, Oct. 8, 11*d*
- at Hotel Victoria, on Imperial economic policy ; free trade, Dec. 10, 7*e*
- at Ilkley, on Conservative Party, Oct. 31, 8*c*
- at May Fair Hotel, on Conservative Party ; Imperial economic policy ; food taxes ; tariffs ; agriculture, Oct. 29, 9*d*
- at Mill Hill, on Conservative Party ; fiscal policy ; Imperial preference, Nov. 6, 8*f*
- at Northampton, on trade ; MacDonald Ministry ; Liberal Party ; national government ; Mosley manifesto, Dec. 9, 16*e* (and 16*d*, 3* 4*)
- at Southampton, on Canadian Navy, Oct. 11, 9*e*
- at West Hartlepool, on Imperial preference, Nov. 1, 7*c*
- in Parliament, on Imperial economic policy, Nov. 28, 8*g* ;—Palestine, Nov. 18, 8*d*
- on Imperial Conference (l.), Nov. 15, 13*e*

Ammon, Mr. C. G.—in Parliament, on Navy : Russian timber, Dec. 11, 8*b*

Amos, Oliver—fatal accident, Oct. 20, 16*c*

Amoy—British Concession : rendition : text of Notes, Oct. 8, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)

Ampthill, Lord—at River Plate House, on television, Dec. 23, 16*g*

Amsterdam Gas Works—British coal : contract placed, Nov. 22, 9*g*

Amulree, Lord—possible appointment as Secretary of State for Air (P.N.), Oct. 14, 14*g* ; appointed, 15, 12*f* ; (photo.), 15, 16 ; sworn privy councillor : kisses hands on appointment, 20, 17*b* ; appoints private secretaries, 28, 11*g* ; Nov. 6, 16*e* ; at Cardington, Dec. 12, 6*a*
- Kingsford-Smith, Wing Cdr.—message, Oct. 20, 14*e*
- Licensing Commission—chairmanship : question in Parliament, Oct. 31, 7*a*
- in Parliament, on airship R 101 inquiry, Nov. 26, 8*a*

Amusements :—
- Children : see under Children
- Cross-word puzzles — charity competitions : correspondence, Nov. 26, 15*c*
- Expenditure on—Very Rev. W. R. Inge (s.), Oct. 4, 12*c*
- Flying-boat accident—law case, Dec. 10, 5*d*
- Tax :—
  - Music—correspondence, Dec. 8, 8*b* ; 10, 10*c* ; 11, 12*e* ; 13, 13*d* ;—Leading article, Dec. 13, 13*d*

Amyot, Mr. Etienne—joint recital, Nov. 21, 12*b*

Anatolia — Earthquakes : see Earthquakes : Turkey

Ancaster, Lady—Eresby House exhibition : see Children—famous

Ancell, Frederick—inquest, Nov. 27, 11*g*

Anchor Line—employees : prosecution, Oct. 18, 9*g*

Ancient Order of Foresters—particulars, Dec. 30, 7*a*

Anderson, Capt. (Norway)—on Russian timber workers' conditions (statement), Oct. 2, 9*c*

Anderson, Dr.—at British Medical Association, on State medical service, Dec. 4, 18*d*

Anderson, Mr. A.—at Leadenhall-street, on Government assistance to small ports, Dec. 3, 11*f*

Anderson, Sir Alan G.—member of trade mission to Egypt, Dec. 16, 14*c*
  at Farmers' Club, on agricultural policy, Dec. 10, 16*e*
  at Fenchurch-avenue, on Australian economic position, Dec. 20, 18*d*; (F.N.), 20, 17*a*

Anderson, Squadron Leader C. T.—appointment: biographical, Nov. 12, 20*e*

Anderson, Cuthbert G. M.—acquitted, Oct. 23, 16*d*

Anderson, Mr. David—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on steel in buildings, Oct. 17, 9*d*

Anderson, Mr. F. T.—on cinchona discovery (l.), Dec. 18, 10*e*

Anderson, Mrs. Florence L.—will, Oct. 29, 17*f*

Anderson, Mr. G. F.—member of Coal Committee of Investigation, Nov. 4, 9*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*)

Anderson, Mr. George—on Consular kindness (l.), Oct. 6, 15*d*

Anderson, Mr. George D.—gold medal at King's Lynn Grammar School, Oct. 7, 11*g*; receives medal, 13, 15*b*

Anderson, Sir John:—
  at Bristol, on proposed police college, Nov. 7, 9*e*
  at Old Jewry, on City of London Police: new headquarters, Dec. 10, 11*d*

Anderson, Mr. John J.—will, Nov. 8, 17*d*

Anderson, John W.—police court charge, Nov. 21, 5*e*

Anderson, Mrs. Lucy F. F.—will, Oct. 10, 15*e*

Anderson, Mrs. M. T.—on Bulgarian students (l.), Dec. 9, 10*e*

Anderson, Sir Maurice—health, Nov. 1, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*); 3, 14*e*; 12, 14*e* (3* 4*); 17, 12*b*; 18, 14*e*; 21, 14*b*; 24, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*); Dec. 2, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)

Anderson, Mr. Percy W.—will, Nov. 10, 17*d*

Anderson, Mr. P. M. (South Africa)—at Johannesburg, on gold and prices, Dec. 24, 14*c* (4*)

Anderson, Mrs. Rupert—Farnham Castle fund: see Farnham Castle
  at Guildford, on Farnham Castle, Nov. 14, 16*e*

Anderson, Sir W. Hastings—appointment, Oct. 31, 14*f*; death, Dec. 12, 9*c*; Royal sympathy, 12, 14*e*; funeral: memorial service, 16, 17*d*; appreciation, 17, 8*c*

Anderson, Mr. Wilfred J.—will, Nov. 15, 17*e*

Anderson, William—forgery charge, Nov. 15, 9*d*

Andersons' Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 22, 20*e*

Anderton, Sir Francis—on capitalism (l.), Dec. 27, 6*b*

Andhra Valley Power Supply Co., Ltd.—report, Oct. 28, 22*e*

Andrade, Senhor Arthur N. de (Brazil)—Minister of Agriculture, Dec. 8, 11*e*

Andrade, Prof. E. N. da C.—at Hastings, on atomic energy, Oct. 17, 11*b* (3* 4*)

Andras, Mr. J. B.—appointment, Dec. 4, 25*b*

Andrassy, Mr. George F.—will, Dec. 27, 13*c*

Andrée, August (Sweden): see under Arctic: Andrée expedition

Andreeff, Andrei (Russia)—president of Central Control Commission of Communist Party, Dec. 16, 13*b*

Andrew, Mr. Findlay—attempt to rescue women missionaries in China, Dec. 1, 14*g*; 2, 14*f*; 3, 14*b*
  Photograph, Dec. 2, 18

Andrew, Rev. G. Findlay—on Kansu famine (arts.), Dec. 2, 15*f*; 3, 13*a*

Andrew, Mr. N. P.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on motor trade: protection, Dec. 2, 23*a*; (F.N.), 2, 21*c*

Andrewes, Maj. C. L.—appointment, Dec. 19, 6*g*

Andrews, Mr. Guy (India)—at Calcutta, on British connexion; Dominion status, Oct. 16, 14*d*; 17, 13*b* (3* 4*)

Andrews, Mr. Henry R.—on eagles' attacks on deer (l.), Oct. 14, 10*c*

Andrews, Mr. Roy C. (U.S.A.)—Gobi Desert expedition: see Anthropology: China

Andrews, William Y.: see under Murders

Andrews-Speed, Mr. James (Gibraltar)—member of Executive Council, Oct. 25, 11*g*

Andros—correspondence, Dec. 9, 10*e*

Angela Nitrate Co.—law case, Oct. 22, 21*b*

Angeli, Mrs. H. Rossetti—on Christina Rossetti (art.), Dec. 5, 15*f*

Angell, Mr. Ralph N.—in Parliament, on trade, Dec. 17, 7*f*

Anghelescu, M. C. (Rumania) — Under-Secretary for Interior, Oct. 11, 11*f*

Angier, Sir Theodore V. S.—on loss of R 101 (l.), Oct. 11, 13*e*

Anglican and Eastern Churches Association—meeting, Oct. 25, 9*f*

Anglo-American Asphalte Co., Ltd.—on bitumen for road surfaces (l.), Oct. 21, 10*d*

Anglo-American Corporation of South Africa, Ltd.—staff: appointments, Oct. 22, 24*g*

Anglo-American Debenture Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 10, 19*b*

Anglo-American Direct Tea Trading Co., Ltd.—dividend passed, Nov. 7, 23*f*; outturn and sales, Dec. 23, 17*d*; (F.N.), 23, 15*c*

Anglo-American Records Foundation—British colonists in America research fund: see under United States: Colonists

Anglo-American Telegraph Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 15, 19*c*

Anglo-Argentine Tramways Co., Ltd.—directors: reduction in numbers and remuneration (F.N.), Dec. 10, 21*e*;—Dividend passed, Dec. 10, 24*c*; (F.N.), 10, 21*e*

Anglo-Austrian Society—reception, Oct. 29, 17*d*

Anglo-Belgian Co. of Egypt, Ltd.—report, Dec. 3, 21*c*

Anglo-British Columbia Packing Co., Ltd.—report, Oct. 29, 20*b*

Anglo-Burma Tin Co., Ltd.—report, Dec. 4, 23*e*

Anglo-Canadian Explorers (1927), Ltd.—report, Dec. 11, 24*a*

Anglo-Canadian Hotels, Ltd.—report, Dec. 23, 15*f*

Anglo-Celtic Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 23, 21*b*

Anglo-Continental Guano Works, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 4, 24*e*;—Report, Nov. 25, 22*d*

Anglo-Cuban Asphalt and Bitumen, Ltd.—report, Dec. 17, 20*a*

ANGLO-ECUADORIAN Oilfields, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 12, 22e;—Meeting, Nov. 28, 26b;—Report, Nov. 19, 22c

ANGLO-FOREIGN Pulp Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, Oct. 28, 5c

ANGLO-FRENCH Exploration Co.—debentures drawn, Nov. 29, 22g

ANGLO-FRENCH Luncheon Club—meeting, Nov. 26, 9d

ANGLO-GERMAN Academic Bureau—meeting, Nov. 28, 13c

ANGLO-GERMAN Association — luncheon, Dec. 17, 6c (and 3* 4*);—Meeting, Oct. 8, 16d

ANGLO-JAVA Rubber and Produce Co., Ltd.—debenture funding scheme: share issue, Oct. 25, 18g

ANGLO-NORWEGIAN Holdings Co.—whale fleet catch, Oct. 22, 26b; Dec. 2, 21d; 16, 19d

ANGLO-PERSIAN Oil Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 26, 21d, 22c

ANGLO-SCOTTISH Amalgamated Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 30, 23f;—Report, Oct. 21, 22b

ANGLO-SCOTTISH Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 16, 20c; 17, 21c; Nov. 15, 19c;—Report, Nov. 6, 21f

ANGLO-SIAM Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 1, 20a; (F.N.), 1, 18b

ANGLO-SOUTH American Bank, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 22, 22a; (F.N.), 22, 21d;—Report (F.N.), Oct. 8, 21d; issued, 13, 20f, 21b

"ANGLO-SOUTH-AMERICAN Commercial Annual"—noticed, Nov. 10, 10b; Dec. 4, 26g

ANGLO-SPANISH and Spanish-American Institute of London — inauguration meeting, Oct. 8, 16b; meeting, 23, 16c (3* 4*)

ANGLO-SUMATRA Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, Oct. 22, 24c; Nov. 6, 21f

ANGLO-SWEDISH Literary Foundation—new version of *Lady Julie*: see under DRAMA

ANGLO-SWEDISH Society — meeting, Oct. 15, 10d; 16, 12e (3* 4*)

ANGOLA:—
- Finance — unauthorized banknote issues: Bank of Portugal claim against Messrs. Waterlow and Sons, Ltd.: law case, Nov. 25, 5d; 26, 5a; 27, 5c; 28, 5a; 29, 4a; Dec. 2, 5a; 3, 5c; 4, 6d; 5, 5d; 6, 4c; 9, 5a; 10, 5g; 11, 5b; 12, 4a; 13, 4a; 16, 5d; 17, 4a; 18, 4d; 19, 4d; 20, 3d; 23, 4a; leading article, 23, 11b

ANGOSTURA Bitters (Dr. J. G. B. Siegert and Sons), Ltd.—report, Nov. 21, 23b

ANGUS, Mr. John H.—will, Oct. 6, 21d

ANIMAL Defence Society — bazaar: arrangements, Nov. 27, 17b

ANIMALS:—
- Cruelty to—prosecution, Nov. 20, 5f
- Diseases—research: article, Nov. 17, 18a
- Hypnotism—correspondence, Nov. 24, 13d; 26, 10c
- Musical reactions — correspondence, Nov. 19, 10c; 22, 8d; 25, 10e; 27, 10c; 29, 8d; Dec. 3, 10c
- Performing — Bill: introduced in Commons, Nov. 11, 8b
- Prehistoric—dinosaur: United States: egg fragments found in Southern Montana, Oct. 14, 14g;—Mammoth: tusk found in Avon Valley, Dec. 11, 14a

ANIMALS (continued):—
- Protection — Bill: introduced in Commons, Nov. 12, 10b;—Society, new: inaugural meeting, Nov. 1, 14c
- Research: see VIVISECTION
- Slaughter—Bill: London Corporation decision, Oct. 31, 8e; introduced in Commons, Nov. 1, 7a; second reading, Dec. 13, 8e;—Correspondence, Dec. 11, 17e; 12, 10b; 15, 8b; 17, 8c; 18, 10e; 22, 18e;—Leading article, Dec. 12, 15c;—Pit ponies: see under COAL and coalmining
- Tuberculosis — Medical Research Council, Dec. 2, 16a

ANIMALS' Help Society—Christmas appeals, Dec. 20, 10d

ANLEY, Col. H. A.—on marriage of minors (l.), Nov. 27, 10c

ANNAND, Mr. W. Fraser—on Post Office drafts (l.), Dec. 1, 10e

ANNANDALE and Son, Ltd.—report, Dec. 20, 19g

ANNESLEY, Miss Maude: see BROWNLOW, Mrs. H. B.

ANNUNZIO, Gabriele d' (Italy)—Vittoriale: gift to Italian people, Oct. 6, 13e

ANSELL, Mr. J. E.—on land valuation (l.), Oct. 18, 8d

ANSELLS Brewery, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 29, 19a:—Report, Nov. 22, 19c

ANSON, Miss Elizabeth G.—will, Oct. 15, 17e

ANSON, Miss Laura—will, Oct. 28, 16e; correction, Nov. 1, 17

ANSTEY, Lieut.-Col. E. C.—appointment, Dec. 17, 12e

ANSTEY, Mr. F.—*The Man from Blankleys*: produced, Nov. 27, 12c

ANSTRUTHER, Sir Ralph—president of Scottish National Fat Stock Club, Dec. 5, 11g

ANTARCTIC regions:—
- Mawson expedition—*Discovery* leaving Hobart, Oct. 27, 12d (and 11g, 3* 4*); leaves Hobart, Nov. 24, 11c
- Tourists—proposed trip by *Stella Polaris*, Nov. 7, 22c

ANTHROPOLOGY:—
- Africa, French North—international mission leaves Paris, Nov. 8, 11g (and 11f, 3* 4*)
- Africa, South—Solwezi rock shelter: Italian expedition's discovery, Dec. 15, 11c (3* 4*)
- Bronze age culture—Prof. V. S. Childe (l.), Nov. 28, 12c
- China—Gobi Desert: Andrews expedition returns to Peking, Oct. 8, 13c (13f, 3* 4*);—Peking Man: Sir J. B. Sutton (views), Nov. 22, 11g; skull: cast presented to British Natural History Museum, 24, 9f
- Moir. Prof. R. (lect.), Oct. 29, 24d
- Neolithic skeleton—found at Luddesdown Court, Dec. 23, 7d (7b, 3* 4*)
- Swanscombe gravel pits—flints discovered, Nov. 6, 12e

ANTI-SLAVERY and Aborigines Protection Society—Africa, East: correspondence with Lord Passfield, Oct. 3, 11c

ANTOFAGASTA (Chili) and Bolivia Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 1, 19b

ANTWERP—exhibition: see under BELGIUM

ANTWERP Waterworks Co.—concession, termination of: agreement, Nov. 8, 18c;—Report, Oct. 1, 19b

- “AMARIO del Comercio Anglo-Sudamericano”: see “ANGLO-SOUTH American Commercial Annual”
- AOSTA, Duchess of (Italy) — presents volume of travels to Royal Geographical Society, Oct. 23, 9c; visits King and Queen, Nov. 5, 17b; entertains Prince Takamatsu, Dec. 17, 11g (3* 4*)
- APEX (Trinidad) Oilfields, Ltd.—position: statement issued, Oct. 16, 19d;—Dividend, Dec. 16, 21e;—Report, Dec. 19, 21c; (F.N.), 19, 20c
- *Apollo*—noticed, Oct. 16, 12d (3* 4*); Nov. 20, 12d; Dec. 22, 10d
- APOLLO Theatre, Dec. 23, 8b
- APPELL, M. Paul (France)—death, Oct. 25, 17d
- APPLEBY, Miss—on Civil Service (evid.), Oct. 14, 9c (and 9d, 3* 4*)
- APPLES: see under FRUIT
- APPLETON, Mr. W. A.:—
  - at Cutlers' Hall, on doctors and industry, Nov. 19, 19e
  - at Holborn Restaurant, on industrial co-partnership, Oct. 3, 9b
  - on Russian labour (statement), Nov. 3, 19c
  - on unemployment (statement), Nov. 3, 19c
- APPLIN, Lieut.-Col. R. V. K.—on national economy (l.), Dec. 17, 13e
- APPLIN, Mr. W. Coombs—retirement, Oct. 2, 18g (4*); 6, 24f
- APPONYI, Count (Hungary)—at League of Nations Assembly, on armaments, Oct. 1, 12c
- APPONYI, Countess Alexander (Hungary)—death, Oct. 25, 17b (3* 4*)
- APPROPRIATION Act: see CONSOLIDATED Fund (Appropriation) Act
- APSEY, Sir John—death, Nov. 3, 14d
- APSLEY, Lady—accident: health, Dec. 24, 8f; 27, 10f; 30, 10c; 31, 12e (12b, 3*4*)
- APSLEY, Lord—on Imperial currency (l.), Oct. 18, 8b
- ARAMAYO, M. (Bolivia) — expected in London, Nov. 21, 17b
- ARAMAYO, Señor Carlos V. (Bolivia)—member of mission to United States, Dec. 12, 13b
- ARANHA, Dr. Oswaldo (Brazil)—attitude to Provisional Government, Oct. 27, 12d; Minister of Interior and Justice, Nov. 4, 14b; leaves for Sao Paulo, 28, 15c
  - on Bernardes, Gen. (statement), Dec. 8, 11e
- ARARAT, Mount—cession: see under PERSIA: Turkey, relations with
- ARBITRATION, international:—
  - Act, general:—
    - Great Britain — Dalton, Mr. H. (s.), Dec. 20, 7d;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 25, 14b
  - Hoover, President (s.), Nov. 12, 13a
- ARBUCKLE, Rev. John—will, Dec. 8, 15d
- ARCHAEOLOGY:—
  - Asia—Prof. A. H. Sayce (lect.), Nov. 19, 12d
  - Babylon:—
    - Sayce, Prof. A. H. (lect.), Nov. 19, 12d
    - Ur of the Chaldees—excavation of Dungi building, Dec. 30, 10d; map, 30, 10d; (photo.), 30, 14
  - Berkshire—excavations at Old Priory, Ladye Place: arrangements, Nov. 26, 11g
- ARCHAEOLOGY (continued):—
  - China—Central Asiatic Expedition: Chinese demand for expulsion of Sir A. Stein, Dec. 29, 10b; 30, 10c;—Gobi Desert: Swedish expedition's discoveries, Nov. 13, 13c (and 3* 4*);—Yetts, Mr. W. P. (lect.), Nov. 28, 23d
  - Colchester—excavations: report of season, Oct. 23, 12d; leading article, 23, 15d
  - Congress of societies, Nov. 19, 11c
  - Curse tablet—found at Walls Field, Baldock, Dec. 3, 19d
  - Egypt:—
    - Correspondence, Oct. 13, 8c
    - Pyramids—Prof. A. H. Sayce (lect.), Nov. 19, 12d
    - Tel el Amarna—discoveries, Dec. 13, 11g (and 11d, 3* 4*)
    - Tutankhamen, tomb of—clearance to be completed, Oct. 15, 11d (11b, 3* 4*); progress, Dec. 24, 7g
  - Germany — Augsburg: Roman remains discovered, Dec. 6, 11g;—Simpelveld: Roman sarcophagus discovered, Dec. 22, 10c (3* 4*)
  - Glassmakers: see GLASS—Industry
  - Greece:—
    - Antiquities in foreign possession, suggested return of — Latin Press Congress resolution, Dec. 19, 11g
    - Hera Temple at Perachora—excavations: Mr. H. G. G. Payne (s.), Nov. 5, 12c; 6, 12a (3* 4*)
    - Ithaca—article, Oct. 11, 13f;—Correspondence, Oct. 6, 10d; Nov. 4, 10b; 5, 10b; 11, 10d;—Map, Oct. 11, 13f
    - Piraeus — classical statuary recovered from sea, Dec. 13, 11c
  - Hadrian's Wall—Clayton Museum: see under CHESTERS;—Correspondence, Nov. 7, 10d; 10, 8e;—Leading article, Dec. 12, 15d;—Parliamentary deputation to Office of Works: arrangements, Oct. 17, 14b (14f, 3* 4*); (P.N.), 30, 14f; meeting with Mr. Lansbury, Nov. 4, 16e
  - Hertfordshire—Walls Field, Baldock: article, Dec. 3, 19d
  - Hinton Ampner — burial mounds excavations: map: Mr. S. E. Winbolt (l.), Oct. 1, 7c
  - Iraq—Kish: new season opened, Nov. 11, 13g (3* 4*)
  - Italy:—
    - Agrigento—discoveries, Nov. 27, 13c (3* 4*)
    - Nemi, Lake—recovery of Roman galleys, Oct. 8, 13g (and 13a, 3* 4*); (photo.), Dec. 18, 18
    - Paestum excavations: grant, Oct. 29, 13g
    - Pompeii—treasure of jewels and plate discovered, Dec. 8, 11d; transferred to Naples, 27, 9g
    - Salerno—bronze head of Apollo recovered from sea, Dec. 15, 11g
  - Knossos—Sir A. Evans (lect.), Nov. 13, 9e (3* 4*)
  - Llanmelin—recent excavations, Dec. 1, 16d
  - Malta—Museums Department report, Dec. 19, 11g
  - Morocco—Roman remains discovery at Chella, Oct. 28, 13g (and 13f, 3* 4*)

ARCHAEOLOGY (continued) :—
- Offa's Dyke—excavations : Dr. C. Fox (lect.), Nov. 19, 11*c*
- Palestine—Sir Flinders Petrie to return (statement), Oct. 24, 13*g* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*)
  - British School in Egypt—excavations : Prof. R. Moir (lect.), Oct. 29, 24*d*
  - Correspondence, Oct. 13, 8*c*
  - Jerash excavations—Mr. J. W. Crowfoot (lect.), Nov. 22, 14*f*
  - Kefr Birim — ancient synagogue (photo.), Nov. 1, 16
  - Samaria — forthcoming excavations by British School of Archaeology in Jerusalem : Prof. J. L. Myres (s.), Nov. 22, 14*f*
  - Sayce, Prof. A. H. (s.), Nov. 22, 14*f*
- Playden, Rye—neolithic village discovered, Dec. 27, 5*f*
- Reading—Roman pottery found in Prospect Park, Nov. 29, 10*d*
- Rhodesia, Northern — Italian expedition : progress, Nov. 12, 13*g* ; early manganese mines of Chava and Kufulamadzi : article, 25, 13*a*
- Richborough — excavations : report, Nov. 12, 16*b*
- Russia—Crimea : Gothic remains at Akhiar, Oct. 14, 13*c* (3* 4*)
- St. Albans (Verulamium) — mosaic pavement to be moved and remounted, Oct. 25, 17*f* ; Dr. R. E. M. Wheeler (art.), Nov. 8, 13*f* ; map, 8, 13*f* ; photograph, 8, 16
- Sayce, Prof. A. H. (lect.), Nov. 19, 12*d*
- Syria :—
  - Alphabet—Ras Shamra tablets deciphered, Dec. 20, 11*a* ; map, 20, 11*a* ;—Gadd, Mr. C. J. (l. quoted), Dec. 20, 11*a* ;—Leading article, Dec. 23, 11*d*
  - Beirut American University chair : see under BEIRUT American University
  - Tell Hama—Danish expedition, Nov. 5, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- Tripolitania — discoveries by Italian expedition, Dec. 11, 15*c* (3* 4*)
- Winchester—bronze bowl : exhibited at Society of Antiquaries' meeting, Nov. 21, 17*f* ; (photo.), 21, 18

ARCHBOLD, Mr. W. A. J.—on Cambridge Backs (l.), Nov. 3, 8*e* ; 10, 8*e*

ARCHDALE, Sir Edward (Northern Ireland) —in Parliament, on Russian oats, Oct. 17, 14*c*

ARCHER, Mr. A. W.—on Scandinavian coal markets (statement), Nov. 3, 19*b*

ARCHER, Mr. E. L.—on Civil Service (evid.), Nov. 14, 9*f*

ARCHER, Mrs. Emily R.—will, Dec. 9, 17*f*

ARCHER, Wing-Cdr. J. O.—appointment ; biographical, Nov. 28, 4*f*

ARCHER-SHEE, Sir Martin—law case, Dec. 16, 5*c*

ARCHERY—Royal Toxophilite Society : competitions, Oct. 6, 6*g*

ARCHIBALD, Mr. John—appointment, Oct. 29, 19*g*

ARCHINARD, Mrs. Mary C. (Switzerland)—100th birthday, Dec. 27, 9*b*

"ARCHITECT, The"—on South Africa House (l.), Dec. 23, 11*c*

ARCHITECTS — registration : Bill : introduced in Commons, Nov. 1, 7*a* ; second reading, 8, 7*d* ; correspondence, 18, 10*d*

ARCHITECTURAL Association—exhibition of Scandinavian photographs, Dec. 22, 10*d* ;—Members' holiday sketches : exhibition, Nov. 13, 12*d*

Architectural Review—noticed, Oct. 16, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; Nov. 20, 12*d* ; Dec. 22, 10*d*

ARCHITECTURE :—
- Blomfield, Sir R. (lect.), Dec. 12, 9*d*
- Columns — correspondence, Nov. 15, 13*c* ; 20, 10*c*
- Height—determination by balloon, Nov. 19, 16*b*
- Modern—Sir R. Blomfield (lect.), Nov. 21, 21*d* (21*b*, 3* 4*)

ARCHITECTURE Club—dinner, Nov. 27, 12*d* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Meeting, Nov. 27, 12*d* (16*c*, 3* 4*)

ARCTIC regions :—
- Aerial exploration — *Graf Zeppelin* : position, Nov. 6, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
- Andrèe expedition, 1897 — bodies brought to Stockholm, Oct. 1, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; *Svenskund* at Koreskrona, 2, 11*c* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; at Stockholm ; funeral, 6, 13*e* ; 10, 12*f*
  - Camera (photo.), Nov. 25, 18
  - Copyright of diaries and documents —British book rights acquired, Nov. 10, 12*f*
  - Diary—sale : arrangements, Oct. 1, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Second : condition, Oct. 10, 12*f* ; experts' report, 20, 14*b*
  - Films—condition : report, Oct. 20, 14*b* ; experts' report, Nov. 4, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; results, 14, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; pictures reproduced (photo.), 25, 18 ; *British Journal of Photography* (art. quoted), 29, 10*d* ;—Leading article, Nov. 25, 15*c*
  - *Haakon*—search, Oct. 11, 11*d* (3* 4*)
  - Memorial—fund opened, Oct. 1, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
  - Party on *Svenskund*, 1897 (photo.), Nov. 25, 18
- British Arctic Air Route expedition : see under GREENLAND
- *Eira*—experience in 1881 : correspondence, Oct. 8, 10*d*
- Exhibition : see EXHIBITIONS—Polar
- Franklin expedition — photographs, Oct. 4, 14

ARDING, Mr. Alfred C.—will, Dec. 27, 13*c*

ARDINGLY College — Jubilee scholarship fund : inaugurated, Oct. 9, 19*g*

ARDLEY, George—acquitted, Oct. 25, 14*d*

ARDROSSAN Dockyard, Ltd.—South yard : sale : see NATIONAL Shipbuilders Security, Ltd.

Arethusa Training Ship : see SHAFTESBURY Homes

ARGENTINA :—
- Agriculture—crops : estimates, Oct. 25, 18*g* ; (F.N.), Nov. 26, 21*d* ; Dec. 22, 20*d*
- Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
- Electoral—President Uriburu (s.) Dec. 15, 11*d*
- Exhibitions :—
  - British Empire (Buenos Aires)—pavilions : note, Nov. 5, 16*d* ; list of exhibitors, 18, 17*d* ; particulars, Dec. 24, 8*d* ;—Cinematograph : proposed film exhibitions, Oct. 1, 9*c* ;—Correspondence, Dec. 18, 15*e* ; 20, 8*f* ;—Faringdon, Lord (s.), Dec. 11, 18*b* ;—Lighting : proposed

ARGENTINA :—
- Exhibitions :—
  - British Empire (Buenos Aires) (continued) :—
    - experiments, Oct. 1, 9*c* ;—New Zealand War memorial carillon : loan, Nov. 12, 13*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Patents and trade marks : protection, Oct. 1, 9*c* ; 4, 9*g* ;—Silver : proposed composite exhibit, Dec. 27, 5*f* ;—Uriburu, Señor Don J. E. (s.), Nov. 12, 9*f* ; 13, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; proposed exemption, Oct. 10 Dec. 11, 18*c* ;—Vaccination law : 10*e* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Wales, Prince of (s.), Oct. 8, 16*b* ; 13, 14*b* ; Dec. 11, 18*b* ; 17, 14*c*
- Finance :—
  - Budget (F.N.), Nov. 17, 20*c*
  - Currency—gold standard (F.N.), Oct. 27, 19*b* ;—Pease, Mr. J. W. B. (s.). Dec. 17, 18*e* ; (F.N.), 17, 17*b*
  - Debt—service : arrangements, Oct. 18, 18*c* ; (F.N.), 18, 18*a* ; funds, Dec. 23, 15*e* (17*d*, 3* 4*)
  - Exchange—Sir W. Burbidge (s.), Dec. 23, 16*a* ; (F.N.), 23, 15*c*
  - Loans—1887-9 (Northern Central Railway extensions) : bonds drawn, Dec. 5, 27*b* ;—1888-9 : bonds drawn, Dec. 5, 27*a* ;—1889 : bonds drawn, Dec. 31, 17*g*, 21*f* ;—1890 Railway : bonds drawn, Dec. 5, 26*g* ;—1900 : French bondholders' claim, Dec. 31, 17*c* ;—1907 : amortization : tenders invited, Nov. 14, 21*g* ;—1910 : amortization : tenders invited, Nov. 15, 18*g* ;—Short-term (F.N.), Dec. 15, 19*a*
  - Policy—Mr. F. Holt (s.), Oct. 22, 22*f* ; (F.N.), 22, 21*e*
  - Stock Exchange—markets closed, Nov. 3, 21*d*
  - Uriburu, President (s.), Dec. 15, 11*d*
- Gold :—
  - Exports, Oct. 16, 20*a* ; 17, 20*d* ; 25, 18*e* (18*b*, 4*) ; Nov. 12, 22*f* ; 15, 19*a* ; 24, 22*c* ; 25, 22*g* ; Dec. 9, 21*a* ; 24, 14*d* ;—Decree, Oct. 18, 18*c* (F.N.), 18, 18*a*
- Government, provisional — martial law decree prolonged, Oct. 6, 14*f* ;—St. Davids, Lord (s.), Oct. 11, 19*c* ;—Uriburu, President (s.), Dec. 15, 11*d*
- Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
- Iron and steel—exports : prohibited, Nov. 24, 21*g*
- Junta, first (1810)—document : presented by Sir E. Drummond, Dec. 31, 11*f* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)
- Labour—Buenos Aires : general strike: failure, Oct. 8, 13*g* ; 9, 20*g* ;—Strikes : Government warning, Nov. 3, 12*d*
- Linseed—crop : estimate, Dec. 22, 20*d*
- Netherlands, relations with—Minister at The Hague : see CAMPBELL, Senor Llambi
- Passports : see under PASSPORTS
- President : see URIBURU, President Josè
- Railways—Buenos Aires underground : see under BUENOS Aires

ARGENTINA (continued) :—
- Revolution — reported counter-revolutionary plot, Dec. 10, 13*d* (and 3* 4*)
  - Article, Oct. 2, 11*a*
  - Luke, Lord (statement), Nov. 10, 11*c*
  - Parliament, British—question, Nov. 4, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
  - Photographs, Oct. 3, 16
- Roads—paved highway concessions : tenders invited, Dec. 22, 11*b*
- Rowing : see under ROWING
- Silk—import duties : reduction, Dec. 22, 11*b*, 19*g*
- Summer-time : see under DAYLIGHT Saving
- Trade—Great Britain, with : see under TRADE ;—Holt, Mr. F. (s.), Oct. 22, 22*f* ; (F.N.), 22, 21*e* ;—Imports and exports : statistics, Nov. 3, 20*g* ;—Pease, Mr. J. W. B. (s.), Dec. 17, 18*e* ; (F.N.), 17, 17*b*
- Vice-President : see SANTAMARINA, Dr. Enrique
- Wheat—crop : estimate, Oct. 25, 18*g* ; Dec. 22, 20*d* ;—Yellow rust, Nov. 8, 18*g* ; (F.N.), 12, 21*d*; estimate of damage, 21, 22*f* ; (F.N.), 26, 21*d*

ARGENTINE Chamber of Commerce in Great Britain : see under TRADE : Argentina, with

ARGENTINE Club — banquet : arrangements, Nov. 3, 15*b* ; dinner : arrangements, 14, 17*c* ; given, Dec. 11, 18*b*

ARGENTINE Eastern Land Co., Ltd.—report, Oct. 4, 17*d*

ARGENTINE Great Western Railway Co., Ltd.—report, Oct. 13, 21*c*

ARGENTINE North Eastern Railway Co., Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 28, 22*b* ;—Report, Oct. 18, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 18, 18*b*

ARGENTINE Navigation Co. (Nicolás Mihanovich), Ltd.—chairman, Nov. 13, 19*c* ;—Control acquired by Anglo-Argentine syndicate, Oct. 28, 25*a* ;—Director, Nov. 13, 19*c* ; 27, 22*g*

ARGENTINE Southern Land Co., Ltd.—report, Oct. 31, 21*c* ; Nov. 5, 21*c* ; (F.N.), 5, 20*c*

ARGENTINE Transandine Railway Co., Ltd. report, Nov. 11, 22*b*

ARGETOIANU, M. (Rumania) — to attend Parliament, Nov. 12, 13*a*

ARGLES, Mr. Cecil P.—on roads : cambered (l.), Oct. 14, 10*e* ; surfaces (l.), 25, 8*a*

ARGONAUTS Club—tour in Germany (l.), Oct. 9, 10*d*

ARGUEDAS, Senor J. Arturo (Bolivia)—member of mission to United States, Dec. 12, 13*b*

ARGYROPOULOS, M. Pericles (Greece)—Minister of Marine, Dec. 24, 7*d*

ARICA and Tacna Railway Co., Ltd.—report, Dec. 13, 19*c*

ARIF Oruj Bey (Turkey)—arrest, Dec. 6, 11*g* (and 11*a*, 3* 4*)
- on political situation (art. quoted), Oct. 17, 13*f* (3* 4*)

ARISTON Gold Mines (1929), Ltd.—capital reorganization scheme, Dec. 10, 24*d* ;—Report, Dec. 24, 16*g*

ARIZONA—desert : meteor crater : article, Dec. 8, 17*d*

ARKLE, Mr. Benjamin—will, Oct. 25, 15*d*

ARKUS, M. G. (Russia)—member of Joint Committee on Anglo-Russian claims, Oct. 1, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)

ARLETT, Arthur—law case, Oct. 29, 9*d* ; Nov. 25, 16*c* ; 26, 16*e* (3* 4*)

ARMAGH—Archbishop : see D'ARCY, Most Rev. Charles F.

ARMAMENTS :—
Disarmament — Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), Oct. 4, 12e; 30, 9c;—Convention: effect on previous treaties: United States attitude, Dec. 2, 13c;—International Conference of Young Liberal Societies: resolution, Nov. 11, 8e;—Labour Party Conference: discussion, Oct. 10, 6e;—Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), Nov. 11, 9c
Expenditure — correspondence, Oct. 18, 8a;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 16, 7d; 17, 16d (3* 4*)
Limitation :—
Armies — conscript system: proposed amendment to draft Convention, Nov. 8, 11c; amendment defeated, 10, 11d (and 3* 4*); period of service: motion for reduction, 10, 11d (and 3* 4*); decision, 11, 13b; 27, 13e; 28, 15c (3* 4*)
Brüning, Herr (s.), Oct. 17, 14a
Carnegie Endowment for International Peace—statement, Dec. 27, 9g (9c, 3* 4*)
Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), Oct. 15, 17c; (statement), Nov. 8, 13d (13a, 3* 4*); (s.), Dec. 13, 14e
Conference—date: German proposal before Preparatory Commission defeated, Dec. 3, 13e
Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (message), Dec. 22, 14c
League of Nations Union—resolution, Dec. 13, 14e
Parliament—discussed, Dec. 20, 7d
Paul-Boncour, M. (statement), Dec. 6, 11a
Preparatory Commission — sixth session continued (from 1928), Nov. 7, 13a; 8, 11c; 10, 11d (and 3* 4*); 11, 13b; 12, 13b; 13, 13c; 14, 13e; 15, 11b; 17, 11c; 18, 13d (13a, 3* 4*); 19, 16d; 20, 13c; 21, 13c; 22, 11c; 24, 11b; 25, 13c; 26, 13c (13a, 3* 4*); 27, 13e (28, 15e, 3* 4*); 28, 15b; 29, 11c (and 3* 4*); Dec. 2, 13c (13e, 3* 4*); 3, 13e (and 3* 4*); 6, 11f; 8, 11b; report approved, 10, 14e
Correspondence, Nov. 29, 8a
Delegates, Oct. 31, 13d; arrive, Nov. 6, 13c
Germany — Reichstag Foreign Affairs Committee's resolution, Dec. 8, 11b
Leading articles, Nov. 5, 15c; 28, 17b; Dec. 10, 15b
Parliament—discussed, Dec. 20, 7d
Russia—Press comment, Nov. 10, 11d (and 3* 4*)
United States — attitude, Oct. 11, 11e; 18, 11d; 24, 14c; 31, 13d (3* 4*)
Work—report before Assembly, Oct. 1, 12c
Convention, proposed — discussed by Preparatory Commission, Nov. 7, 13a; 8, 11c; 10, 11d (and 3* 4*); 11, 13b; 12, 13b; 13, 13c; 14, 13e; 15, 11b; 17, 11e; 18, 13d (13a, 3* 4*); 19, 16d; 20, 13c; 21, 13c; 22, 11e; 24, 11b; 25, 13e; 26, 13c (13a, 3* 4*); 27, 13e (28, 15c,

ARMAMENTS :—
Limitation :—
Convention, proposed (continued) :— 3* 4*); 28, 15b; 29, 11c (and 3* 4*); Dec. 2, 13c (13c, 3* 4*); 3, 13e; draft adopted, 6, 11f; 8, 11b; 10, 14e; provisions, 10, 13f
Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (statement), Nov. 28, 15b
Correspondence, Nov. 29, 8a
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Dec. 1, 16a; (add.), 22, 11f
Leading article, Dec. 10, 15b
London Naval Treaty—proposed inclusion in text, Nov. 7, 13a; 13, 13c; discussed by Preparatory Commission, 18, 13d (13a, 3* 4*); 19, 16d; 20, 13c; decision, 21, 13c
Parliament—discussed, Dec. 20, 7d
Curtius, Herr (s.), Nov. 21, 13a; 22, 11a (3* 4*); French opinion, 22, 11a
Effectives — Preparatory Commission's decision, Nov. 11, 13b
Expenditure—resolution approved by Preparatory Commission, Nov. 17, 11e; 18, 13d (13a, 3* 4*); 21, 13c; decision, 22, 11e
France—M. Poincaré (s.), Nov. 25, 13f
Germany—Foreign Affairs Committee's resolution, Oct. 30, 13a; Nov. 1, 11c
Groener, Gen. (statement), Dec. 1, 13c
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 25, 14b
Imperial Conference — discussed, Oct. 2, 7a
League of Nations Assembly—discussed, Oct. 1, 12c
Maginot, M. (s.), Dec. 3, 13f
Material—discussed by Preparatory Commission, Nov. 12, 13b; 13, 13c; 14, 12c; decision, 15, 11b; 29, 11c (and 3* 4*)
Naval armaments and personnel: see under NAVIES: Strength
Parmoor, Lord (l. quoted), Nov. 12, 7g
Personnel — civilian employees: inclusion: discussed by Preparatory Commission, Dec. 6, 11f
Publicity—discussed by Preparatory Commission, Nov. 24, 11b; decision, 25, 13e; 26, 13c (13a, 3* 4*); 29, 11c (and 3* 4*)
Schacht, Dr. (s.), Dec. 5, 13e
Seeckt, Gen. von (statement), Oct. 30, 13a (13c, 3* 4*)
Meighen, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 11, 13f
ARMFIELD, Mr. M.—at Everyman Theatre, on Council for the Preservation of Rural England, Dec. 31, 9c
ARMIES :—
Limitation: see under ARMAMENTS: Limitation
Mechanization—Col. F. A. Pile (lect.), Dec. 11, 13f
Youth, military training of—world campaign against: manifesto to be published, Oct. 13, 17b (14d, 3* 4*)
ARMISTICE Day—observance arrangements, Oct. 18, 12c; Nov. 11, 15f; held, 12, 8a; (photos.), 12, 8b, 18
All Hallows by the Tower—service: arrangements, Nov. 5, 14g (14b, 3* 4*)

ARMISTICE Day (continued):—

- Articles, Nov. 8, 15e; 12, 15f
- Belgium—Brussels: observed, Nov. 12, 9d;—Ypres celebration: arrangements, Nov. 8, 11g (11f, 3* 4*); service at Menin Gate, 12, 9d
- British Legion—arrangements, Nov. 1, 10b
- Broadcasting arrangements: see under TELEPHONY, wireless — Broadcasting—Events
- Canada—Ottawa: service, Nov. 12, 9d
- Cenotaph — arrangements, Oct. 30, 19a; plan (map), Nov. 11, 16a; held, 12, 8a; (photos.), 12, 8b, 18;—Parliament: question, Oct. 31, 7a;—Pilgrimage, Nov. 12, 8b
- Correspondence, Nov. 8, 8e; 10, 8d; 12, 19d; 14, 10e; 17, 8e; 20, 10e
- Country districts—reports, Nov. 12, 9b; (photo.), 12, 18
- Denmark—observed, Nov. 12, 9d
- Edinburgh—service, Nov. 12, 9c
- Eton College—observed, Nov. 12, 9c
- Festival of Remembrance (Royal Albert Hall) — arrangements, Oct. 17, 12c; held, Nov. 12, 8g
- "Field of Remembrance" — correspondence, Nov. 12, 15d
- Flags—correspondence, Nov. 13, 10f, 15e
- France—celebrations, Nov. 12, 9d;—Beauvais celebration: arrangements, Nov. 8, 11g
- Henson, Rt. Rev. H. H. (add.), Nov. 7, 11c
- Incidents, Nov. 12, 9c
- India—Calcutta: service, Nov. 12, 9d; observed, 12, 13d (13b, 3* 4*)
- Ireland, Northern—Belfast cenotaph: service, Nov. 12, 9c
- Irish Free State—ceremonies, Nov. 12, 9c
- Jewish ex-Service men—ceremony: arrangements, Oct. 21, 11d
- Lake District—summit of Great Gable: Fell and Rock Climbing Club wreath laid, Nov. 12, 9b
- Law Courts, at, Nov. 12, 8f (9b, 3* 4*)
- Leading article, Nov. 11, 15b
- Lisbon—naval service at St. George's Church, Nov. 12, 9d
- Liverpool cenotaph — unveiling: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
- London—Port Authority: service in Trinity-square, Nov. 12, 8f (9d, 3* 4*)
- Mersey Tunnel—service, Nov. 12, 9b (8f, 3* 4*)
- Museums, London — arrangements, Nov. 11, 16c
- Piccadilly-circus, in, Nov. 12, 8f
- Poppy Day: see under BRITISH Legion
- Robin's song — correspondence, Nov. 13, 10f
- Royal Albert Hall: see *Festival of Remembrance*, above
- Royal Exchange—arrangements, Oct. 15, 12f; held, Nov. 12, 8e; (photo.), 12, 18
- St. Paul's Cathedral—service, Nov. 12, 8e
- Silence—arrangements for London, Oct. 30, 19b;—Correspondence, Oct. 15, 8e; 29, 10e; Nov. 1, 8d;—Initiation by Sir P. Fitzpatrick: King's letter quoted, Nov. 14, 14f
- *The Times*—service, Nov. 12, 9c

ARMISTICE Day (continued):—

- United States—celebrated, Nov. 11, 13f; 12, 13a;—New York: services held, Nov. 12, 9d;—Ohio: unclosed grocers' shop incident, Nov. 12, 9d
- University College, London—arrangements, Nov. 5, 16c; service held, 12, 8b
- Unknown Warrior's tomb—pilgrimage, Nov. 12, 8c
- Westminster Abbey — service: arrangements, Oct. 30, 19b; held, Nov. 12, 8c

ARMITAGE, Capt. A. E.—vacates appointment, Nov. 25, 25d

ARMITAGE, Andrew — illegal trawling charge, Nov. 12, 11c

ARMITAGE, Col. C. C.—appointment, Dec. 23, 10f

ARMITAGE, Mr. Edward H.—will, Nov. 13, 16f

ARMITAGE, Mr. F. P.—at Tavistock-square, on retarded children, Dec. 15, 9e

ARMITAGE, Guy H.—police court charge, Oct. 20, 11c (3* 4*); 23, 5c

ARMITAGE, Mr. John H.—will, Oct. 4, 15e

ARMITAGE, Mr. Joseph:—

- on "King's Beasts" of Windsor (l.), Nov. 14, 10d

ARMS and ammunition:—

- Cartridges, foreign — correspondence, Nov. 14, 10e; 26, 10e
- Permission to purchase—refusal to grant; chief constable summoned for, Nov. 19, 5f
- Theft, Dec. 5, 11d
- Unauthorized possession — prosecutions, Oct. 3, 9e; 8, 16d (3* 4*); 15, 5e; 22, 5e; Nov. 7, 8g (3* 4*); 19, 16c

ARMSTRONG, Dr. E. F.:—

- at Dyers' Hall, on dyestuffs industry, Oct. 25, 7e
- at Liverpool, on synthetic chemistry, Nov. 24, 19b

ARMSTRONG, Miss Frances C.—death, Oct. 16, 16e (7e, 3* 4*)

ARMSTRONG, Flight-Lieut. G. C. A.—flying accident (fatal), Oct. 1, 9e; inquest, 2, 14c; 3, 14d (3* 4*); funeral, 4, 13b; biographical, 20, 19b; infant son christened, 20, 17c

ARMSTRONG, Sir Harry G.—photograph, Dec. 4, 20

ARMSTRONG, Prof. Henry E.—on education Bill (l.), Nov. 13, 10c

ARMSTRONG, Mr. Martin — "Adrian Glynde": reviewed, Oct. 14, 8d

ARMSTRONG, Mr. Richard—death, Oct. 22, 18b (3* 4*)

ARMSTRONG, Dr. Thomas—on late Very Rev. J. A. Hutton (l.), Oct. 28, 16c (3* 4*)

ARMSTRONG, William—fatal accident, Oct. 10, 9b (3* 4*)

ARMSTRONG-JONES, Sir Robert—on telegraph service (l.), Oct. 23, 15e

ARMY:—

- Aides-de-Camp, Dec. 5, 14c (14f, 3* 4*); 23, 10f
- Aldershot—demonstration for Imperial Conference delegates postponed, Oct. 9, 14e; new arrangements, 14, 7e; held, 20, 11a
- Aldershot Command—command, Oct. 31, 14f;—Supplies and Transport, Assistant-Director of, Dec. 12, 20g;—Tattoo arrangements for

Army :—
- Aldershot Command (continued) :—
  - 1931, Oct. 21, 12*b*; 25, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
- Artillery, School of—Chief Instructor, Nov. 4, 7*f*
- Battalion commands—vacancies, Oct. 10, 6*f*
- Christmas—Aldershot: arrangements, Dec. 23, 7*b*
- Courts-Martial, Nov. 10, 9*g*; Dec. 2, 11*g*; 19, 4*c*; 30, 12*e*
- Dead soldiers' estates—unclaimed: list, Oct. 18, 14*e*
- Divisions:—
  - 1st—command, Nov. 4, 7*f*
  - 4th—dinner, Oct. 13, 15*e*
  - 5th—dinner, Nov. 28, 19*c*
  - 9th Infantry Brigade — command, Nov. 14, 5*e*
  - 11th—dinner, Dec. 2, 17*b*
  - 12th (Eastern)—dinner, Nov. 15, 15*c*
  - 13th Infantry Brigade—command, Dec. 12, 20*g*
  - 14th—dinner, Dec. 9, 17*c*
  - 14th Infantry Brigade—command, Dec. 12, 20*g*
  - 17th—dinner, Oct. 20, 17*c*
  - 20th (Light)—dinner, Dec. 1, 17*d*
  - 29th—dinner, Dec. 1, 17*d*
  - 40th—dinner, Nov. 21, 17*b*
  - 50th (Northumbrian) — command, Nov. 28, 16*a*
  - 53rd (Welsh)—dinner, Nov. 8, 15*d*
  - 59th—dinner, Nov. 29, 15*f*
  - 133rd (Sussex and Kent) Infantry Brigade—command, Nov. 4, 7*f*
  - 181st Infantry Brigade — dinner, Nov. 1, 15*b*
  - 185th Infantry Brigade — dinner, Nov. 24, 15*d*
- Eastern Command—command, Oct. 31, 14*f*; Brigadier, Dec. 23, 10*g* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
- Education, School of—courses: results, Oct. 11, 8*f*; Nov. 8, 17*c*
- Forage—question in Parliament, Nov. 26, 8*b*
- Jews — Chanucah service: arrangements, Nov. 20, 19*e*; Dec. 5, 21*e*
- Leith—Record and Pay Office: Officer in Charge, Nov. 5, 7*c*
- Manuals—new issues, Nov. 27, 7*g*; Dec. 29, 17*f*; — "Military Vehicles": published, Dec. 29, 17*f*
- Mechanization—article, Oct. 18, 9*a*; display, 20, 11*a*;—Pile, Col. F. A. (lect.), Dec. 11, 13*f*
- Northern Command—command, Oct. 31, 14*f*;—Engineer, Deputy Chief, Nov. 5, 7*e*
- Officers:—
  - Appointments—note, Dec. 3, 7*g*
  - Commission, resignation of—article, Nov. 18, 17*f*
  - Interpreters—examinations: successful candidates, Nov. 18, 20*c*
  - Language courses — arrangements, Oct. 16, 6*g*
  - Ordnance Mechanical Engineers' course — successful candidates, Nov. 11, 25*b*
  - Promotions, Oct. 1, 12*b*
  - Scholarships—awards, Oct. 7, 6*e*
  - Senior course, Oct. 15, 22*g*;—Royal Air Force appointment, Dec. 8, 18*c*

Army :—
- Officers (continued) :—
  - Shortage — Brevet Lieut.-Col. G. McM. Robertson (lect.), Nov. 20, 11*c*
  - Small Arms technical course, Dec. 15, 7*e*
- Ordnance factories—piecework: Royal Small Arms Factory: proposed re-introduction, Oct. 3, 9*d*
- Ordnance Services, Deputy Director of, Nov. 14, 5*e*
- Pay—stabilization: questions in Parliament, Nov. 19, 8*c*
- Recruiting—County regiments: direct enlistment scheme, Dec. 9, 11*b*; correspondence, 24, 9*e*; 27, 6*c*; 29, 6*a*; 30, 6*e*; 31, 8*c*;—Parliament: questions, Nov. 26, 8*b*; Dec. 17, 7*c*;—Statistics, Nov. 6, 19*g*
- Regiments — alliances, Oct. 11, 8*f*; Dec. 12, 20*g*; correspondence, Oct. 31, 10*e*;—Colours: badges; new regulation, Oct. 18, 8*g*;—Precedence table: correspondence, Oct. 2, 8*c*;—Trooping movements, Oct. 11, 8*f*; Nov. 17, 14*c*; 20, 19*e*; programme, Oct. 13, 10*d*; Nov. 6, 19*g*; Dec. 4, 5*e*
- Reorganization — Lord Midleton (s.), Nov. 21, 16*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
- Rifles—light infantry regiments: short trail drill; notice, Oct. 18, 8*g*
- Senior Officers' School — instructors, Nov. 4, 7*f*; 14, 5*c*; Dec. 4, 5*e*; 12, 20*g*
- Service certificates—forgery: prosecution, Oct. 1, 9*g*
- Southern Command — appointments: changes; Note, Nov. 25, 25*d*;—Command, Oct. 31, 14*f*;—Quarter-Master-General, Assistant, Nov. 14, 5*c*;—Staff appointment, Nov. 4, 7*f*
- Staff College, Camberley — nominations, Nov. 6, 19*c*; Dec. 13, 7*g*
- Strength—statistics, Nov. 6, 19*g*
- Tanks—Col. F. A. Pile (lect.), Dec. 11, 13*f*
- Tidworth Tattoo—arrangements, Nov. 4, 11*c*
- Training—operations described, Nov. 3, 20*d*;—Salisbury Plain: purchases of land; complaints by farmers, Dec. 1, 8*f*; map, 1, 8*f*
- Transports — banking service: note, Dec. 22, 18*f*
- Uniform — "Brodrick Cap": Lord Midleton (s), Oct. 24, 16*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
- Vocational training — reports: for September, Oct. 25, 8*g*; for October, Nov. 26, 7*g*
- Western Command — administration: command, Nov. 14, 5*e*;—Chief Engineer, Oct. 30, 14*e*;—Command, Oct. 31, 14*f*

Army, Territorial:—
- Aide-de-Camp, Oct. 10, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
- Air Defence Brigades — designation changes, Dec. 13, 7*g*;—27th (London): command, Dec. 12, 20*g*;—28th: command, Dec. 12, 20*g*;—317th (Middlesex) Company: new drill hall opened, Nov. 24, 10*d*
- Artillery — King's Cup: see under Royal Artillery

Army, Territorial (continued):—
  Cadet Corps:—
    British National Association:—
      Appeal—Allenby, F.-M. Lord (l.), Nov. 1, 13e;—Committee, executive: meeting, Nov. 20, 11e;—Contributions, Nov. 4, 11e; 6, 19g; 11, 11b; 18, 11d (11b, 3* 4*);—Correspondence, Nov. 5, 10d; 12, 19d; 18, 10e;—Leading article, Nov. 1, 13b;—London, City of: discussed, Dec. 12, 11c
      Council—constitution, Nov. 1, 9b
      Devon County Committee—formed, Nov. 1, 9b
      Essex Territorial Army Association—resolution, Oct. 16, 11d
      Leading article, Nov. 1, 13b.
      Patron, Nov. 11, 14b (14g, 3* 4*)
      Surrey branch—officers, Oct. 7, 11c
    Camp equipment—questions in Parliament, Nov. 5, 8a
    Colonel-in-Chief — appointment lapsed, Dec. 19, 12f
    Equipment and arms, publicly owned—question in Parliament, Nov. 19, 8b
    Leading article, Nov. 1, 13b
    Middlesex Association — meeting, Oct. 22, 14a (14d, 3* 4*)
    Railway fares, cheap—question in Parliament, Dec. 5, 8b
    Sussex County Association—to be formed, Oct. 14 11g; committee meeting, Nov. 17, 23a
    Territorial Army drill halls, use of—Army Order, Oct. 17, 4e
    War Office grants and recognition—withdrawn, Nov. 1, 9b;—Essex Territorial Army Association: discussed, Oct. 16, 11d;—Leading article, Nov. 1, 13b
  County Associations — financial position, Nov. 11, 25a
  Divisions:—
    43rd (Wessex)—command, Oct. 2, 6f
    46th (North Midland) — command, Nov. 25, 14b (14d, 3* 4*)
    48th (South Midland) — command, Dec. 2, 5e
  George, Prince (s.), Dec. 4, 18c
  Instructors, Permanent: see under *Training*, below
  Lewis-gun shooting — Middlesex Justices' Shield: award, Oct. 17, 12c; presentation, 27, 17b
  Middlesbrough—ball, Dec. 6, 14e
  Millport—new drill hall opened, Oct. 4, 7g
  126th (East Lancashire and Border) Infantry Brigade—command, Nov. 5, 7e
  127th (Manchester) Infantry Brigade—command, Nov. 21, 16a (16c, 3* 4*)
  131st (Surrey) Infantry Brigade—command, Nov. 14, 5e
  132nd (Middlesex and Kent) Infantry Brigade—appointment, Nov. 5, 7e
  143rd (Warwickshire) Infantry Brigade, Dec. 2, 5e
  144th (Gloucestershire and Worcestershire) Infantry Brigade — command, Nov. 14, 5e
  Recruiting—statistics, Oct. 28 14f; Nov. 6, 19g; 26, 16c; Dec. 20, 10c (14a, 3* 4*)

Army, Territorial (continued):—
  Strength—statistics, Oct. 28, 14f; Nov. 26, 16c; Dec. 20, 10c (14a, 3* 4*)
  Training:—
    Camps:—
      Attendances — *Daily Telegraph Cup*, Dec. 17, 6g;—Foremen, difficulties created by: Coates, Col. Sir W. (s.), Nov. 25, 19g;—Titt, Ald. G. F. (s.), Nov. 25, 19g
    Instructors, Permanent — uniform: notice, Dec. 9, 25a
Army and Navy Club—theft by member from: prosecution, Oct. 23, 5e; 31, 11f
Army and Navy Cooperative Society, Ltd.—Empire products display, Oct. 11, 14b (14d, 3* 4*);—Luncheon, Oct. 11, 14b (14d, 3* 4*);—Trade notices, Oct. 9, 16e; Nov. 24, 9c
Army and Navy Investment Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 20, 22b;—Report, Dec. 12, 22c
Army Council — constitution: changes: note, Oct. 31, 14f;—Luncheon, Dec. 6, 15e
Army Dental Corps — admission regulations: revised edition to be issued, Nov. 27, 7g
Army School of Physical Training—display: arrangements, Dec. 10, 20d
Arnholz, Mr. H. P.—on University College School and City Corporation (l.), Dec. 18, 10e
Arniston Coal Co., Ltd.—report, Dec. 15, 21a; 16, 21e
Arnold, Lord—in Parliament, on Dyestuffs Act, Dec. 16, 8c
Arnold, Wing-Cdr. A. R.—biographical, Oct. 16, 6g
Arnold, Mr. Bening—will, Oct. 29, 17f
Arnold, Mr. Elijah—will, Nov. 20, 17e
Arnold, Miss Ethel—death, Oct. 9, 16b
Arnold, Mr. Henry—will, Oct. 3, 17c
Arnott, Mr. David (U.S.A.)—on shipping load line (P., F.N.), Nov. 15, 18d
Arpinati, Signor (Italy)—in Parliament, on Slovene unrest in Istria, Dec. 2, 14d
Arras—War memorial: see under War, The Great
Arrol (Sir William) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 29, 20b
Arson—prosecutions, Oct. 18, 7d (3* 4*); Nov. 7, 11g; 12, 16b; 15, 9g; 24, 9b; 26, 11d
Art:—
  Artists: *see their names throughout Index*
  British galleries:—
    Loans overseas—Bill: introduced in Lords, Dec. 4, 10a; debate adjourned on second reading, 17, 7a;—Correspondence, Dec. 16, 15e; 17, 13e; 23, 6c;—Leading article, Dec. 16, 15d
  Cave paintings—Eyzies: see Eyzies, Les
  Collections—Public: sale: question in Parliament, Nov. 19, 8c
  Colour—electrical examination: article, Dec. 30, 8c
  Daumier, Honoré—"The Print Collectors": see under *Thefts*, below
  Exhibitions:—
    Alpine paintings, Dec. 18, 12d
    Animal war heroes, Oct. 25, 10d
    Architectural Association, Nov. 13, 12d

Art :—
- Exhibitions (continued) :—
  - Army Officers' Art Society, Oct. 7, 8c
  - Arts League of Service Gallery, Nov. 19, 12c
  - Atelier Barnard, Oct. 20, 12d
  - Austrian country life, Oct. 14, 12c
  - Beaux Arts Gallery, Nov. 15, 10c
  - Belgian (Whitechapel Art Gallery), Oct. 16, 12d
  - Ben Uri Jewish Art Gallery, Dec. 3, 12d
  - Bird life, Dec. 18, 12d
  - Bloomsbury Galleries, Nov. 19, 12c
  - Brighton Public Art Galleries, Oct. 24, 12c
  - British Artists (Duveen scheme)—at Guildhall Art Gallery, Oct. 22, 14c; 23, 12a; 24, 16d (3* 4*); temporary closing, notice, Nov. 6, 12b
  - British Legion: see under British Legion
  - British Museum Literary and Art Club, Nov. 22, 10c
  - British portraits (Winchester), Oct. 9, 12c (3* 4*)
  - Burlington Fine Arts Club, Dec. 18, 12d
  - Chester Gallery, Nov. 6, 12d (3* 4*)
  - "Circus folk," Oct. 24, 12c
  - Claridge Gallery, Nov. 13, 12c (3* 4*); 22, 10d
  - Contemporary paintings (Leger Galleries), Oct. 4, 8d
  - Cooling Galleries, Nov. 14, 12d (3* 4*)
  - Curnow Group, Nov. 6, 12d
  - Curtis Moffat Gallery—opened, Oct. 25, 10d
  - Drawings by sculptors, Nov. 27, 12d
  - East London Group, Dec. 3, 12d
  - Eleven Painters and Sculptors, Dec. 15, 8d
  - English drawings, Nov. 26, 12d
  - English Wood Engraving Society, Dec. 5, 12d (12b, 3* 4*)
  - Etchings and woodcuts, Dec. 15, 8d
  - Fine Arts Publishing Co., Dec. 22, 10d
  - Fine Art Society, Nov. 13, 12d
  - Flower paintings, Oct. 14, 12c (3* 4*); Dec. 4, 14d
  - Foyle Art Gallery, Oct. 14, 12c (3* 4*)
  - France—Paris: Salon d'Automne, Nov. 1, 11g (and 3* 4*)
  - French paintings, Oct. 3, 10c; Nov. 21, 12d
  - Fuller-Maitland, Mrs. Edward, Nov. 14, 12d
  - Godfrey Philips Galleries, Nov. 19, 12c
  - G.P.O. Arts Club, Oct. 28, 12e (3* 4*)
  - Gamebird pictures, Oct. 22, 14d
  - Goupil Salon, Nov. 12, 12b
  - Grubb Group, Oct. 14, 12c (3* 4*)
  - Guild of Catholic Artists and Craftsmen, Nov. 28, 14d
  - Holborn prints, Dec. 30, 8e
  - Indian—Bombay School of Art (India House). Oct. 10, 10d; 23, 12c; 30, 16c, 17b
  - Indian (Galerie Arts Orientaux), Dec. 9, 12b (3* 4*)
  - Indian miniature paintings (India House), Dec. 6, 14d

Art :—
- Exhibitions (continued) :—
  - Industrial — Brangwyn designs (Pollard and Co.), Oct. 8, 12c; 9, 12d (3* 4*)
  - Italian (Burlington House)—alleged damage to pictures: official denial, Oct. 29, 13b
  - Italian old masters, Dec. 4, 14d
  - Italian paintings, Nov. 27, 12d
  - Italy—Rome (British art.): arrangements, Nov. 11, 16c
  - Japanese — in Rome: Baron K. Okura commemorative catalogue described, Oct. 30, 12c
  - Kapp caricatures, Dec. 16, 12d (3* 4*)
  - Leicester galleries, Nov. 5, 12c
  - London Foot Hospital — arrangements, Nov. 3, 15b
  - London Group, Oct. 15, 10b
  - Mallorca studies, Oct. 14, 12c(3* 4*)
  - New English Art Club, Nov. 12, 12b
  - Old Dudley Art Society, Oct. 7, 8c
  - Panton Club, Nov. 21, 12d
  - Persian (Burlington House)—first consignment arrives, Oct. 13, 17c (14d, 3* 4*); received at Royal Academy, 15, 12c
    - Article, Nov. 1, 10d
    - Countries, contributing—list of loans, Oct. 21, 12d; 22, 14d (3* 4*)
    - Guarantors, luncheon to, Dec. 9, 12c; 10, 12c (3* 4*)
    - Lectures—arrangements, Oct. 23, 17c; Nov. 14, 17b; given, Nov. 14, 9c; Dec. 4, 13a
    - Photographs, Nov. 26, 18
    - South Kensington museum—loans, Dec. 2, 12c
    - *The Times* special number: see under *The Times*
    - Turkish Government to lend specimens, Nov. 21, 12d (13g, 3* 4*); leave Constantinople, Dec. 12, 16f; album of miniatures: Sir D. Ross (statement), 18, 8g; — Correspondence, Dec. 13, 8c; 18, 10b;—Leading article, Dec. 9, 15c;—Photographs, Dec. 19, 16
    - Wilkinson, Mr. J. V. S. (lect.), Nov. 27, 12e
  - Prints (New Burlington Galleries), Dec. 22, 10d
  - Royal College of Art Sketch Club, Dec. 9, 12d
  - Royal Homes (in aid of Westminster Hospital and Jerusalem Ophthalmic Hospital), Dec. 3, 12d
  - Royal Society of British Artists, Nov. 5, 12c
  - Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours, Oct. 17, 12b
  - Royal Society of Portrait Painters, Nov. 8, 10d; (photo.), 7, 18
  - Royal Victoria Hall, Nov. 19, 12c
  - Scientific examination and preservation conference (Rome)—discussed, Oct. 18, 11f
  - Society of Wood Engravers, Dec. 5, 12d (12b, 3* 4*)
  - South Wales Art Society (Cardiff), Oct. 3, 10e (3* 4*)
  - Soviet (Bloomsbury Gallery), Oct. 9, 12c (3* 4*)
  - Stock Exchange (Drapers' Hall), Oct. 3, 10c

ART :—
- Exhibitions (continued) :—
  - Toynbee Art Club, Nov. 1, 10*d*; 14, 12*d*
  - Twenty One Gallery, Nov. 25, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Warren Gallery, Nov. 15, 10*c*
  - Wertheim Gallery, OCT. 10, 10*d*
  - Winchester Art Club, OCT. 9, 12*c*
- Forgeries — Paris : Belgian arrested, DEC. 2, 13*g*
- Frescoes — Civita Castellani Church : see CIVITA Castellani
- Germany—sales : see *Sales,* below
- History — graduation : correspondence, OCT. 29, 10*e*;—Institute suggested : see under LONDON University
- Indian—Curzon collection : see under VICTORIA and Albert Museum ;—Exhibitions : see under *Exhibitions,* above ;—Zetland, Lord (add.), Nov. 15, 7*g*
- Industrial—exhibition : see under *Exhibitions,* above ;—Palmstierna, Baron (s.), DEC. 4, 9*b* ;—Williams-Ellis, Mr. C. (s.), DEC. 4, 9*b*
- Japanese—exhibition : see under *Exhibition,* above
- Medieval—lectures (Victoria and Albert Museum) : arrangements, OCT. 29, 12*e*
- Persian—Binyon, Mr. L. (lect.), Nov. 20, 12*a* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Exhibition : see under *Exhibitions,* above ;—Lectures : arrangements, Nov. 14, 17*d*;—Wilkinson, Mr. J. V. S. (lect.), Nov. 14, 9*e*
- Preservation and identification of works—scientific methods : international congress (Rome), OCT. 15, 11*c*; 16, 13*e*; 18, 11*f*
- Rembrandt—Basan collection of etchings : see under *Sales,* below
- Reni, Guido—Bologna discovery : see *Bologna,* above
- Rothenstein, Mr. W. (lect.), Nov. 29, 8*e*
- Russia—Hermitage Gallery collection : alleged sale : see under *Sales,* below
- Sales :—
  - Allen, Maj. C. P., DEC. 6, 9*g*
  - Ashton, Lady, Nov. 29, 8*g*
  - Castiglioni collection (Berlin), Nov. 29, 11*f*
  - Cavendish, Lord R. — announced, Nov. 18, 19*d*; (photo.), 20, 18
  - Christie, Messrs., DEC. 18, 7*f*; 20, 6*g*
  - Cromwell portrait after Van Dyck —engraving sold, OCT. 28, 11*e*
  - Egmont heirlooms, DEC. 13, 10*c*; 15, 10*c* (3* 4*)
  - Engravings, Nov. 20, 11*e*
  - Etchings, Nov. 26, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Figdon collection, OCT. 3, 11*b* (3* 4*)
  - Ford, Sir Patrick, Nov. 29, 8*g*
  - Hurcomb, Mr. W. E., OCT. 2, 14*e*; 29, 12*d* (3* 4*); DEC. 9, 11*f*
  - Lees, Rev. R., Nov. 22, 9*c* (3* 4*)
  - Nevill, Mr. R., Nov. 17, 14*c*
  - Oriental drawings and engravings, DEC. 3, 11*f*
  - Paris—Jacques Doucet collection of oriental works, Nov. 29, 10*d*
  - Monell, Col. A. E., DEC. 1, 16*d*
  - Penruddocke heirlooms, Nov. 15, 9*c*
  - Rembrandt etchings—Basan collection, Nov. 8, 11*f*

ART :—
- Sales (continued) :—
  - Russian treasures : Hermitage Gallery collection rumours : correspondence, Nov. 17, 13*e*;—engravings : Leipzig sale, 18, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
  - Sinclair, Mrs. F. A., Nov. 20, 11*e*
  - Sotheby, Messrs., OCT. 28, 11*e*; 29, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
  - Sporting prints, DEC. 16, 12*b*
  - Tuscan Renaissance sculpture—law case, Nov. 17, 11*d* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Venetian collections (Giovanelli and Donà dalle Rose)—announced, DEC. 19, 14*c*
  - Wheatley "Cries of London" engravings, Nov. 20, 11*e*; 22, 9*f*
  - Schloss Rohonez collection (art.), OCT. 20, 17*c*
- Signatures, finger print—suggested : correspondence, OCT. 25, 8*d*
- Spain—National inventory : proposal, Nov. 10, 11*g*
- Thefts :—
  - Paris Louvre—arrest, DEC. 22, 11*b*
  - Prosecution, Nov. 1, 14*a* (and 14*e*, 3* 4*)
  - Spain—engravings from National Library, Madrid : repurchase, Nov. 14, 13*g*
  - United States—"The Print Collectors" (Daumier) : stolen from New York museum, OCT. 31, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
- Tuck collection : see PARIS : Petit Palais

ARTHUR, Col. (India)—at Calcutta, on British connexion, DEC. 1, 13*d* (3* 4*)

ARTHUR, Mr. Alexander T.—will, DEC. 24, 11*c*

ARTHUR, Lieut.-Col. Arthur S.—will, Nov. 18, 17*e*

ARTHUR, Mr. B. G.—on dumping of Russian furs (statement), Nov. 27, 16*e*

ARTHUR, Mr. Herbert J.—death, Nov. 29, 6*c*

ARTHURS, Mr. George—*Marry the Girl* : produced, MAY 25, 12*c*

ARTISTS Rifles : see LONDON Regiment : 28th Battn.

ARTS and Crafts :—
- Exhibitions :—
  - Applied (Royal Horticultural Hall), Nov. 26, 19*b*
  - Birmingham (Rural Industries Bureau), OCT. 9, 12*b*
  - Campden Guild, OCT. 17, 12*b*
  - Chester Gallery, Nov. 15, 10*c*
  - Croydon, OCT. 15, 10*b*
  - Englishwoman, Nov. 14, 12*d*
  - Gieves Gallery, Nov. 15, 10*c*
  - Home Arts and Industries Association (Drapers' Hall), OCT. 28, 11*f*
  - Kent County Art and Craft Federation (Maidstone), OCT. 25, 10*d*
  - Knox Guild of Design and Craft (Kingston), Nov. 25, 12*e*
  - Monmouthshire Rural Community Council (Cardiff), Nov. 24, 18*g*
  - New Handworkers' Gallery, DEC. 16, 12*d*
  - Port of London Authority staff (Tower-hill), Nov. 25, 12*e*
  - Viennese (Bloomsbury Gallery), DEC. 16, 12*d*
- Sweden—Stockholm exhibition closed, OCT. 2, 11*g* (3* 4*) : Mr. C. Marriott (lect.), OCT. 15, 10*d*; 16,

Arts and Crafts:—
  Sweden (continued):—
    12e (3* 4*);—Dorland House exhibition arrangements, Dec. 2, 12c;—Palmstierne, Baron (s.), Dec. 3, 9c
  Yugoslav—exhibition, Nov. 15, 10c
Arts League of Service—exhibition, Dec. 16, 12d
Arts Theatre Club, Oct. 2, 10c; 3, 10d (3* 4*); 8, 12c; 9, 12d (3* 4*); 16, 12c; 17, 12c (3* 4*); Nov. 7, 12b; 8, 10c (3* 4*); 24, 10d; Dec. 1, 12b; 2, 12d (3* 4*); 4, 14c; 5, 12d (3* 4*)
Arx, Father von (Switzerland)—captured by Chinese bandits, Oct. 28, 13g; 29, 13g (3* 4*)
Asahan Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Nov. 25, 22d
Asano, Mr. Soichiro (Japan)—death, Nov. 10, 11b (11g, 3* 4*)
Asbury, Mr.—appointment, Dec. 3, 21d
Asbury, Councillor W.—member of Royal Commission on unemployment insurance, Dec. 10, 8c, 14a
Ascoli, Mr. W. S.—"The Cotton Report: Its value to Lancashire": noticed, Dec. 1, 9c
Asfaon, Crown Prince of Abyssinia: see under Abyssinia
Ash, Dr. W. M.—at public health congress, on school medical service, Nov. 19, 11c
Ashburn, Mrs. Dora R.—law case, Nov. 27, 5b; 28, 5c; 29, 4b
Ashburton, Dowager Lady—will, Oct. 27, 15e
Ashby, Mrs. Corbett—at Kensington, on St. Joan, Nov. 24, 10d
Ashby, Dr. Thomas—on British School in Rome (l.), Dec. 10, 10d
Ashby de la Zouch—poor residents receive anonymous gifts of 10s. notes, Dec. 23, 7g
Ashby's Staines Brewery, Ltd.—report, Dec. 13, 19b
Ashcombe, Lord—completes 25 years as Lord Lieutenant of Surrey; presentation, Oct. 23, 11c
  on Knightsbridge and Hounslow (l.), Oct. 29, 10e
Ashcroft, Rev. Frank—death, Oct. 20, 19a
Ashcroft, Robert—police court charge, Nov. 24, 19b (3* 4*)
Ashfield House, Midhurst—law case, Oct. 18, 4g
Ashford, Albert M.—acquitted, Nov. 8, 14b (3* 4*)
Ashford, Miss Ethel B.—at Everyman Theatre, on rural preservation, Dec. 31, 9c
Ashley, Albert—receiving charge, Nov. 13, 5c
Ashley, Mr. J. G.—on money spent on shares (l.), Dec. 5, 10e
Ashley, Mr. T.—inspection of mines report, Oct. 1, 14f
Ashley, Lieut.-Col. Wilfrid:—
  at House of Commons, on land settlement, Dec. 3, 9b; 4, 11b; 11, 9a; 12, 6c; 17, 4g; 18, 7f
  on import boards (statement), Oct, 25, 9a
  on wheat quota (l.), Oct. 21, 15c
Ashley, William—police court charge, Oct. 7, 16b (3* 4*); Nov. 29, 9c
Ashley, Sir William—on economics: correspondence, Oct. 29, 10c
Ashley Green—proposed urbanization: correspondence, Nov. 24, 8d
Ashmore, Benson, Pease and Co., Ltd.—South African contract, Nov. 7, 13b (16d, 3* 4*)
Ashridge—Bonar Law College: see under Parties, political: Conservative and Unionist Party
Ashridge Fellowship: see under Parties, political: Conservative and Unionist Party: Bonar Law College
Ashtead Potters, Ltd.—work noticed, Oct. 17, 12b
Ashton, Rev. Edward—death, Oct. 7, 11g
Ashton, Nathaniel: see under Murders: McGranaghan
Ashwanden, Lieut. Cecil—death, Dec. 17, 15g
Ashworth, Mrs. A. E.—opens Labour bazaar at Bromley, Dec. 15, 9d
Asia:—
  Abu Arish and Sabia, Irdrisi Emirate of—ceded to King of Hejaz and Nejd, Nov. 18, 13e (13c, 3* 4*)
Asia, Central—alleged dessication: Dr. A. Penck (lect.), Oct. 23, 9c
Aske, Sir Robert—in Parliament, on iron and steel trade, Nov. 6, 8c
Askey, Mr. Samuel—will, Oct. 27, 15e
Askham, Albert—police court charge, Oct. 3, 9g
Askham, Mr. Francis W.—will, Nov. 20, 17c
Askwith, Lord:—
  at Criterion Restaurant, on Empire patent, Oct. 2, 9f
  at Grand Trunk Junior Stocks, Ltd., on Junior stockholders' claims, Dec. 24, 17f
  in Parliament, on Local authorities and Press, Dec. 4, 10a
Aslett, Alfred—housebreaking charge, Dec. 3, 11g (3* 4*)
Asmussen, Mr. J.—on Danish barley (l.), Nov. 17, 8c
Aspen, Phyllis M., Ernest A. and Jean—fatal accident, Nov. 24, 14b (3* 4*)
Aspinall, Sir Algernon—on how to say "no" (l.), Oct. 23, 15e
Aspling, Mr. Thomas—on Companhia do Nyassa charter (l.), Nov. 12, 23c
Asquith, Mr. Cyril—on Conservative leadership (l.), Oct. 29, 15e
Assam:—
  Executive Council—member, Nov. 15, 11g (3* 4*)
Assam-Bengal Railway Co., Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 19, 19f;—Report, Dec. 6, 18b
Assam Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 19, 22c
Assam-Dooars Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 29, 19d
Assam Railways and Trading Co., Ltd.—debenture issue (F.N.), Nov. 11, 21a; 12, 21a; (F.N.), 12, 21c; 13, 19b; 18, 21g; 21, 22f;—Meeting, Oct. 23, 20d;—Report, Oct. 14, 20c; (F.N.), 14, 20b
Assisi—article, Oct. 25, 11a;—Photograph, Oct. 17, 18
Assizes—Commissioners, Nov. 15, 14a; fees, Nov. 11, 11g;—Days and places, Oct. 1, 9b; 15, 9d; 18, 14d;—Divorce: see under Divorce;—Durham: opened, Nov. 15, 14f (3* 4*);—Marshals: fees and expenditure, Nov. 11, 11g;—Oswestry: no cases, Oct. 3, 9g (9e, 3* 4*);—West Riding: calendar, Dec. 1, 11g
Associated Automatic Machine Corporation, Ltd.—registration office: address, Nov. 19, 23b
Associated Bakeries and General Investment—dividend, Nov. 26, 22c

Associated Biscuit Manufacturers, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 16, 21*e*

Associated Brick and Tile Works, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 10, 23*c*;—Report, Dec. 2, 22*b*

Associated British Cinemas, Ltd.—contravention of cinematograph regulations charge, Nov. 20, 11*g*

Associated British Machine Tool Makers, Ltd.—Russian agreement, Nov. 18, 14*e*

Associated British Maltsters, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 11, 22*g*; (F.N.), 11, 21*b*;—Report, Oct. 31, 21*c*; (F.N.), 31, 20*d*

Associated Dyers and Cleaners, Ltd.—chairman, Nov. 14, 21*g*;—Dividend, Oct. 7, 20*d*

Associated Equipment Co.—heavy oil motor engine: described, Nov. 11, 12*d* (3* 4*)

Associated Fire Alarms, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 8, 22*a*

Associated Gas and Electricity Co.—stock: conversion offer, Nov. 18, 22*a*

Associated Gold Mines of Western Australia (New), Ltd.—report, Dec. 11, 24*a*

Associated Lead Manufacturers, Ltd.—amalgamation: see Goodlass Wall and Lead Industries, Ltd.

Associated London Flour Millers, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 22, 20*e*;—Report, interim, Oct. 27, 19*g*; (F.N.), 27, 19*c*;—Subsidiary companies' preference shares: acquisition scheme: approvals, Nov. 19, 24*e*; Kidd (Samuel) and Co., Ltd.: opposition, Nov. 19, 24*e*

Associated Picture Productions—formation, Dec. 23, 8*d*

Associated Provincial Law Societies—meeting, Dec. 23, 12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*)

Associated Reinsurers, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 4, 23*d*

Associated Scottish Life Offices—secretary, Oct. 22, 24*g*

Associated Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen — meeting, Nov. 3, 14*c*; 4, 9*e* (3* 4*)

Associated Talking Pictures, Ltd.—report, Nov. 13, 23*d*

Associated Tea Estates of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 12, 22*e*;—Report, Oct. 15, 19*c*

Associated Theatre Properties (London), Ltd.—report, Oct. 2, 19*b*

Associated Tin Mines of Nigeria, Ltd.—report, Dec. 3, 21*d*

Associated Wireless Co., Ltd.,—winding-up order, Oct. 21, 5*d*

Association for the Promotion of Co-operation between Scientific and Technical Societies—dinner, Nov. 14, 16*b*

Association of Boys' Clubs of Auckland—gift to Duke of Gloucester: see Gloucester, Duke of

Association of British Chambers of Commerce:—
  Bureaucracy—memorandum, Dec. 20, 7*g*
  Coal Wages Board—attitude, Nov. 7, 11*d*
  Council meeting, Nov. 7, 13*c*
  Dinner, Oct. 15, 14*c*
  Income-tax reliefs on machinery—letter to chambers of commerce, Dec. 19, 19*c*

Association of British Chemical Manufacturers—council meeting, Nov. 17, 14*d*;—Dinner, Nov. 11, 12*c* (3* 4*)
  on Dyestuffs Act (mem.), Oct. 9, 9*c*

Association of British Manufacturers of Machinery for the Printing and Allied Trades—luncheon, Oct. 30, 9*c*

Association of Conservative Clubs—conferences: arrangements (P.N.), Dec. 31, 12*g*

Association of Consulting Engineers—21st anniversary dinner, Nov. 28, 11*d*

Association of Education Committees—school leaving age: circular, Nov. 20, 8*f*

Association of Headmistresses—evidence before Civil Service Commission, Oct. 18, 9*c*;—Conference, Oct. 27, 9*f*

Association of Lancastrians in London—meeting, Oct. 24, 16*a*

Association of Men of Kent and Kentish Men—dinner, Dec. 5, 16*c*

Association of Municipal Corporations—conference, Oct. 17, 11*b*
  on bureaucracy (evid.), Dec. 11, 9*b*

Association of Safeguarded Industries—formation (P.N.), Nov. 7, 14*g*

Association of Scientific and Technical Institutions—dinner, Nov. 14, 17*b*

Association of Scientific Workers—evidence before Civil Service Commission, Nov. 13, 9*e* (3* 4*)

Association of University Teachers—meeting (Birmingham), Dec. 13, 7*e*

Association of Women Clerks and Secretaries — amalgamation: see under National Union of Clerks;—Meeting, Oct. 21, 16*e* (3* 4*)

Associated Stock Exchanges: see Council of Associated Stock Exchanges

Assumpcão, Senhor Erasmao (Brazil)—Minister of Finance, Sao Paulo, Nov. 7, 13*c*

Assurance Unions Congress—formation, Nov. 21, 11*a*

Astell, Col. Godfrey—will, Nov. 26, 19*c*

Asthma—Research Council: appeal, Nov. 22, 8*d*

Astley-Rushton, Rear-Adm. Edward A.—appointment: biographical, Dec. 1, 8*d*; 12, 20*c*; 27, 6*e*

Aston, Sir George—"Secret Service": reviewed, Nov. 25, 20*c*

Aston, Mr. J. Herbert—directorship, Nov. 20, 21*g*

Aston, Mr. Randolph L.—death, Nov. 8, 17*f*

Aston and Willis, Messrs.—partner, Dec. 5, 22*g* (4*)

Astor, Lady—LL.D. degree at Birmingham University, Oct. 14, 16*d*; (photo.), 14, 18; dinner, Dec. 3, 17*b*; 12, 16*d*
  in Parliament, on nationality of women, Nov. 29, 7*a*;—School leaving age, Nov. 12, 10*f*; 21, 8*d*; 26, 8*d*; Dec. 16, 8*e*;—Unemployment relief, Nov. 5, 8*e*
  on capital punishment (l.), Dec. 31, 8*a*
  on education—raising of school leaving age (l.), Nov. 19, 10*b*

Astor, Lord:—
  Bonar Law College—provides scholarships, Dec. 2, 11*c*
  on land settlement (l.), Nov. 26, 10*d*

Astor, Maj. J. J.—motor accident, Nov. 4, 16*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
  Cattle—purchase, Dec. 1, 20*f*
  Hornby, Mr. C. H. St. J. (s.), Oct. 20, 9*d*
  at Connaught Rooms, on Printers' Pension Corporation, Nov. 13, 9*c*
  at Hotel Victoria, on Mr. R. R. Hyde, Oct. 17, 11*c*

Astor, Maj. J. J. (continued) :—
- in Parliament, on Imperial economic policy, Nov. 28, 8f;—Local authorities and Press, Dec. 6, 7a

Astor, Lady Violet—presides at Readers' Pensions Committee dinner, Oct. 20, 9d; opens Girls' Friendly Society sale, Nov. 20, 17b; reception, Dec. 19, 15c

Astoria Theatres, Ltd.—cinemas acquired by Paramount Co., Dec. 2, 16c (16e, 3* 4*)

Astronomer-Royal—extension of appointment, Dec. 23, 10f

Astronomy :—
- Lunar eclipse—announcement, Oct. 7, 16f (16b, 3* 4*)
- Lunar rainbow, Nov. 4, 16c
- Meteors — Arizona: see Arizona;—Australia, fall in, Dec. 13, 11e;—Fireball: correspondence, Dec, 31, 15a;—Leonids: display, Nov. 21, 16f (14b, 3* 4*);—Serbia, fall in: correspondence, Dec. 10, 10a; 15, 8c; 24, 4b; 29, 6d; 30, 6g
- Rainbow in Pacific — correspondence, Dec. 6, 8b
- Solar eclipse—observed, Oct. 23, 13a (13c, 3* 4*);—Article, Oct. 20, 13a;—New Zealand: reports, Oct. 22, 16d
- Solar halo—correspondence, Oct. 2, 8d
- Stars of the month—articles, Oct. 1, 7d; Nov. 8, 8f; Dec. 1, 21d

Aswan Dam: see under Nile

Atahuallpa, Inca King—treasure: see under Ecuador

Atcherley, Flight Lieut.—at Malta, Oct. 8, 13g

Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fé Railroad —dividend, Oct. 8, 22e

Athens—British school meeting, Nov. 5, 12e; 6, 12a (3* 4*);—Canning, George: Chantry statue: presented by Mr. C. Boot, Oct. 20, 9b;—Latin Press congress: see under Press;—Palace of Justice proposed: Royal Institute of British Architects: resolution, Nov. 10, 7d

Atherstone, Lieut.-Cdr. N. G.—death in R 101 disaster, Oct. 6, 14f; memoir, 6, 20a (20c, 3* 4*); photograph, 6, 20

Athletics :—
- Achilles Club—report, Dec. 5, 7d
- Belgrave Harriers—meeting, Dec. 27, 3g
- Cambridge University—season: prospects: notes, Oct. 21, 6f; 25, 7b; Seniors' sports, 25, 6f; 28, 6g; Freshmens' sports, 29, 6f; 30, 6g; inter-collegiate competitions, Nov. 8, 5g; 11, 7d; 12, 7c; relay races, 15, 5g; 17, 5f; 19, 6d
- Deptford Park—meeting, Dec. 27, 3g
- Forest School—sports, Oct. 7, 6c
- Gateshead Open Road race, Dec. 29, 4g
- International triangular contest — England: to withdraw, Oct. 20, 7c
- Lafferty Cup, Dec. 29, 4g
- London Club—dinner, Dec. 6, 6g
- North London Association—meeting, Dec. 27, 3g
- Oxford University—age limit rule rescinded, Oct. 14, 6g; open handicaps, 27, 7d; Senior and Freshmen's sports, Nov. 1, 6e; 5, 6e; 6, 7c; inter-college relays, 11, 7d; 12, 7g; 14, 6f; trials, 18, 6d; 19, 6d; 21, 6f

Athletics :—
- Oxford University (continued) :—
- Oxford University v. Cambridge University—relay races, Dec. 1, 7c
- Records—British: passed by Amateur Athletic Association: list, Oct. 20, 7c;—Carlton, J.: 100 yards, Dec. 29, 4g;—Ladoumègue, J.: 1,500 metres, Oct. 7, 6c; kilometre, 20, 7c;—White: Australian 120 yards hurdles, Oct. 15, 7c
- Women's Amateur Association — dress: new rule, Oct. 27, 7e

Athlone, Lord—farewell visit to Orange Free State, Oct. 2, 11g; guest of Pretoria Rotary Club, 24, 14a; last appearance as Governor-General, Nov. 4, 13g (3* 4*); in Cape Town: opens new art gallery; unveils Delville Wood memorial, 4, 13c; 5, 13g (3* 4*); leaves Cape Town, 8, 11c (11g, 3* 4*); presentation made at Pretoria, 18, 13a; farewell banquet at Pretoria, 29, 11f; Government farewell banquet, Pretoria, Dec. 5, 13b; 6, 11d (and 11f, 3* 4*); leaves Pretoria, 10, 13e (13c, 3* 4*); visits Buluwayo; leaves for Salisbury (S. R.), 12, 13b (13g, 3* 4*)
- Africa, South—racial unity (statement), Dec. 13, 11e
- Bekker, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 29, 11f
- Hertzog, Gen. (s.), Dec. 5, 13b
- *Pretoria News* (art. quoted), Dec. 6, 11d (11f, 3* 4*)
- Rhodesia, Southern — native policy (statement), Dec. 13, 11e
- Smit, Mr. J. S. (s.), Nov. 29, 11f
- Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), Dec. 6, 11d (11f, 3* 4*)
- at Pretoria, on Governor-Generalship, Dec. 5, 13b

Atholl, Duchess of :—
- at Essex Hall, on school leaving age, Dec. 2, 8f
- in Parliament, on school leaving age, Nov. 12, 10f; 21, 8d; 25, 8d; 26, 8e (3* 4*); Dec. 3, 8e; 12, 7e; 16, 8c; 19, 7c
- on Girton College building fund (l.), Oct. 31, 10c
- on national economy (l.), Dec. 15, 13e
- on school leaving age (l.), Nov. 24, 8a

Atholl, Duke of—president of Scottish National Trust, Oct. 3, 9d

Atkey, Mr. A. R.—at Royal Sanitary Institute, on river pollution, Nov. 19, 5e

Atkin, Lord Justice—on Benefices (Exercise of Rights of Presentation) Measure (l.), Dec. 16, 10a; 20, 8a

Atkin, Mr. Gabriel—art exhibition, Nov. 19, 12c

Atkins, Cyril A. C.—police court charge, Oct. 23, 5e; 31, 11f

Atkins, Mr. G. K.—death in R 101 disaster, Oct. 6, 14f

Atkins, Rev. Samuel H.—will, Oct. 24, 17f

Atkinson, Mr. Cyril—in Parliament, on workmen's compensation, Nov. 15, 7c

Atkinson, Sir Edward T.—funeral, Oct. 16, 17c; memorial service, 28, 17c;—will, Dec. 1, 19c

Atkinson, Robert—fatal accident, Oct. 17, 11g

Atkinson, Mr. Robert — on Richmond Park approaches; map (l.), Oct. 25, 8b

ATLANTIC Coast Line—dividend, Nov. 21, 23_c_

ATLANTIC Navigation Collieries, Ltd.—winding-up order, Nov. 18, 5_d_

ATLANTIC Ocean—crossing by small sailing boat: see SHIPPING: Sailing vessels

ATLAS Assurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 8, 22_g_

ATLAS Electric and General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 14, 20_e_;—Meeting, Nov. 7, 25_a_;—Report, Oct. 16, 19_f_ (and 3* 4*); (F.N.), 17, 20_b_

ATMOSPHERE—pollution: see SMOKE—abatement

ATOMS—Prof. E. N. da C. Andrade (lect.), Oct. 17, 11_b_ (3* 4*)

ATTENBOROUGH, Rev. Charles R.—headmaster and chaplain of London Orphan School and Royal British Orphan School, Watford, Nov. 10, 9_g_

ATTER, Mr. George—will, Dec. 3, 19_c_

ATTER, Mr. H. F.—at Royal Sanitary Institute, on river pollution; Rivers Boards, Nov. 19, 5_e_

ATTLEE, Maj. C. R.:—

- at House of Commons, on damage by rabbits, Nov. 28, 5_f_
- in Parliament, on agriculture, Nov. 4, 9_b_; 5, 8_g_ (3* 4*); 27, 9_b_;—Land settlement, Nov. 19, 8_d_;—Tariffs, Nov. 4, 9_b_; 5, 8_g_ (3* 4*);—Trade, Nov. 4, 9_b_; 5, 8_g_ (3* 4*)

AUCKLAND—Harbour Board: Debenture issue (F.N.), Nov. 11, 21_a_;—Loan: proposed issue, Dec. 16, 21_e_; 17, 17_f_; 18, 20_a_, 24_a_; result, 20, 17_g_

AUCKLAND, Lord—in Parliament, on Airship R 101: inquiry, Nov. 26, 8_a_

AUCTIONEERS' and Estate Agents' Institute—Land Valuation Bill: memorandum, Dec. 17, 4_f_; leading article, 17, 13_c_;—Meeting, Nov. 7, 11_c_; Dec. 5, 4_g_

AUDEN, Dr. G. A.—at Drapers' Hall, on abnormal children, Nov. 15, 9_b_

AUGSBURG Excavations: see under ARCHAEOLOGY: Germany

AULD, Lieut.-Col. R. T. K.—received by Prince of Wales, Dec. 13, 15_b_

AUSTEN, Mrs. Charlotte J.—will, Nov. 15, 17_e_

AUSTEN, Mr. George—will, Nov. 24, 17_d_

AUSTEN, Jane—verses in batch of letters: presented to British Museum, Dec. 16, 17_g_

AUSTIN, Engineer Capt. E. J.—Greenwich Hospital pension, Nov. 7, 9_e_

AUSTIN, Mr. E. R.—on Sunday opening of cinemas (statement), Dec. 5, 11_e_

AUSTIN, Mr. Frederic—on Imperial League of Opera (l.), Oct. 8, 10_c_; (circular), 13, 10_b_; (statement), 22, 14_d_ (18_e_, 3* 4*)

AUSTIN, Sir Herbert:—

- Institution of Automobile Engineers—presidential address, Oct. 8, 16_e_
- at Austin Motor Co.'s banquet, on Austin Motor Co.'s home sales, Oct. 23, 19_d_
- at Park Lane Hotel, on Institution of Automobile Engineers: agreement with Society of Motor Manufacturers and Government on motor standardization research work, Nov. 20, 12_e_
- at Royal Society of Arts, on motor design (s.), Oct. 8, 16_e_

AUSTIN, Sir Herbert (continued):—

- on Imperial preference (s.), Oct. 30, 21_a_; (F.N.), 30, 21_d_
- on motor trade (s.), Oct. 21, 11_e_

AUSTIN Motor Co., Ltd.—dinner, Oct. 21, 11_e_; 23, 19_d_;—Home sales: Sir H. Austin (s.), Oct. 23, 19_d_;—Longbridge works: visited by Imperial Conference delegates, Nov. 7, 16_b_;—Meeting, Oct. 30, 21_a_; (F.N.), 30, 21_d_;—Report, Oct. 2, 18_g_; (F.N.), 2, 18_b_; 6, 24_f_, 25_a_;—Transfer department: address, Oct. 31, 20_g_

AUSTRALIA:—

- Accidents—motors: Sydney, Dec. 17, 11_g_
- Army—regimental alliances, Oct. 11, 8_f_; Nov. 8, 17_c_; Dec. 12, 20_g_
- Banking:—
  - Central Reserve Bank Bill: motion in Senate, Nov. 14, 13_c_; select committee's report, Dec. 4, 16_c_; postponed, 12, 13_a_
  - Howard, Mr. T. P. (statement), Dec. 24, 7_b_
  - National Bank of Australasia—director, Dec. 9, 21_g_;—Dividend, Oct. 21, 22_b_; (F.N.), 21, 21_b_
  - Nationalization—discussed by Labour Party caucus, Oct. 29, 14_e_; (F.N.), 30, 21_c_
- British representation—question in Imperial Parliament, Dec. 17, 7_c_
- Butter—shipments to Canada: restriction, Dec. 12, 13_d_ (3* 4*)
- Central—Mr. M. Terry (statement), Oct. 24, 13_g_ (and 13_a_, 3* 4*)
- Christmas—Melbourne: dinner to destitute, Dec. 27, 9_g_
- Church of England—constitution: to be discussed at special convention, Nov. 13, 13_g_ (3* 4*)
- Communists—Melbourne: club raided, Oct. 24, 14_g_
- Companies—profits and securities: depreciation (F.N.), Oct. 16, 19_c_ (and 3* 4*)
- Constitution—position of States: correspondence, Dec. 9, 10_a_; 11, 12_b_
- Crime—robbery, attempted: Sydney bank, Nov. 22, 11_c_
- Economic conditions—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (statement), Nov. 12, 14_c_; 19, 13_c_;—Fenton, Mr. J. E. (statement), Oct. 1, 11_g_ (11_c_, 3* 4*);—Hogan, Mr. (statement), Nov. 19, 13_c_;—Labour Party Executive: proposals, Oct. 16, 14_e_; (F.N.), 20, 23_b_;—Latham, Mr. J. G. (statement), Oct. 9, 13_c_;—Lyons, Mr. (s.), Dec. 13, 12_d_
- Education—Rhodes Scholarships: see under OXFORD University
- Elections, municipal—Adelaide: see under ADELAIDE
- Finance:—
  - Advisers—Labour Party appointments, Dec. 12, 13_a_; leading article, 12, 15_c_
  - British adviser—statement, Oct. 28, 13_c_; leaves, Nov. 14, 13_c_ (and 3* 4*); (F.N.), 14, 21_b_;—Labour Party caucus; resolution, Oct. 28, 14_c_;—Parliament: discussed, Nov. 15, 11_d_ (11_f_, 3* 4*); 22, 11_b_;—William-

- Australia :—
  - Finance :—
    - British adviser (continued) :—
      - son, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 13, 20*a*; (F.N.), 13, 19*b*
    - Budget — revised proposals introduced, Nov. 6, 13*d*, 14*e*; (F.N.), 6, 20*a*; Press comment, 7, 14*c*; —Williamson, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 13, 20*a*; (F.N.), 13, 19*b*
    - Colonial Stock Act — applications (F.N.), Nov. 15, 18*c*; questions in Imperial Parliament, 19, 8*b*
    - Credit — extension: Labour Party caucus proposal, Nov. 5, 13*d*; 7, 14*c*; 8, 12*a*, (F.N.), 8, 18*a*; probable reconsideration, 10, 12*d*; (F.N.), 10, 19*b*;—Anderson, Sir A. G. (s.), Dec. 20, 18*d*; (F.N.), 20, 17*a*;—Caird, Mr. R. H. (s.), Nov. 28, 25*c*; (F.N.), 28, 24*a*;—Latham, Mr. J. G. (statement), Nov. 8, 12*b*;—Scullin, Mr. J. (statement), Nov. 6, 14*e*
    - Currency : —
      - Control — Mr. C. H. Wicken's report, Nov. 27, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 28, 24*a*
      - Inflation—proposal before Labour Party caucus, Oct. 29, 14*c* ;—Fenton, Mr. J. E. (statement), Nov. 21, 13*b* ;—Wickens, Mr. (statement), Nov. 20, 13*c* ; — Yates, Mr. (statement), Dec. 31, 11*b* (3* 4*)
    - Debt—Daly, Senator (statement), Nov. 8, 12*b* ;—Labour Party caucus : resolution, Nov. 13, 13*d* ; —Latham, Mr. J. G. (s.), Oct. 2, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Lyons, Mr. (s.), Dec. 13, 12*d* ; —Returned Soldiers' and Sailors' League : resolution, Nov. 11, 14*c* ;—Scullin, Mr. J. (statement), Nov. 8, 12*b* ; 10, 12*d* ; —Sinking Fund : Bill : third reading, Dec. 5, 13*d* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Nov. 8, 14*d*
    - Economies — Cabinet discussion, Oct. 2, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; decision, 3, 12*b* ; 4, 10*a* ; (F.N.), 6, 24*c* ; position, 23, 14*b* ; 28, 14*c* ; attitude of Labour Party caucus, 28, 14*c* ; 29, 14*e* ; 30, 14*c* ; 31, 13*c* ; (F.N.), 30, 21*c* ; decisions, Nov. 1, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; Opposition motion defeated, 22, 11*b*
      - Associated Banks of Australia—statement), Dec. 19, 11*d* ; (F.N.), 19, 20*b*
      - Butler, Mr. R. L. (statement), Oct. 28, 14*c*
      - Hill, Mr. (statement), Oct. 28, 14*c*
      - Latham, Mr. J. G. (s.), Nov. 13, 13*d*
      - Parliament, British — questions, Nov. 12, 10*a*
      - Scullin, Mr. J. (statement), Oct. 27, 12*b* ; 28, 14*c*
      - Sheridan, Mr. (statement), Dec. 24, 7*b*
      - Williamson, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 13, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 13, 19*b*
    - Exchange—fall (F.N.), Oct. 9, 20*b* ; —London pool : correspondence, Nov. 18, 15*e* ; Dec. 13, 8*b* ; discussed in Parliament, 18, 13*d* ;—Rates, new : table, Oct. 9, 20*c* ; (F.N.), 9, 20*b*

- Australia :—
  - Finance (continued) :—
    - Loans :—
      - Caird, Mr. R. H. (s.), Nov. 28, 25*c* ; (F.N.), 28, 24*a*
      - Conversion, internal — proposal, Oct. 16, 14*c*, 19*d* ; (F.N.), 20, 23*b* ; Labour Party caucus alternative proposal, Nov. 5, 13*d* ; 7, 14*c* ; 8, 12*a* ; (F.N.), 8, 18*a* ; Government attitude, 10, 12*d* ; 11, 14*c* ; (F.N.), 10, 19*b* ; Loan Council decisions, 12, 14*c* ; terms, 13, 13*d* ; opinion, 13, 13*d* ; bank support, 18, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 13*c* ; results, 20, 13*c* ; 21, 13*b* ; 25, 21*g* ; 26, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; Dec. 1, 14*b* ; 2, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; 6, 12*b* ; 9, 14*d* ; 12, 13*a* ; 13, 12*d* ; 15, 12*g* ; 16, 14*c* ; 17, 12*f* ; (F.N.), 16, 19*b* ; closed, 18, 13*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 11*d* ; (F.N.), 19, 20*b* ; final figures, 24, 8*c* ;—Daly, Senator (statement), Nov. 8, 12*b* ;—Fenton, Mr. J. E. (statement), Nov. 10, 12*d* ; (s.), Dec. 17, 12*f* ; —Latham, Mr. J. G. (statement), Dec. 17, 12*f* ;—Leading articles, Nov. 11, 15*c* ; 24, 13*b* ; Dec. 12, 15*c* ; 17, 13*b* ; —Lyons, Mr. (statement), Nov. 10, 12*d* ;—Melbourne *Argus* (art. quoted), Dec. 17, 12*f* ;—Scullin, Mr. J. (statement), Nov. 10, 12*d*
      - Council—meeting, Nov. 12, 14*c* ; —New South Wales : possible withdrawal, Nov. 11, 14*c* ; proposal defeated, 12, 14*c*
      - Scullin, Mr. J. H. (statement), Dec. 4, 9*d*
      - Tax-free issues—discontinuance : motion defeated at Loan Council meeting, Nov. 12, 14*c*
    - Niemeyer, Sir O.—review (F.N.), Oct. 6, 24*c*
    - Revenue and expenditure—statistics, Nov. 11, 14*c*
    - Securities—prices : fall (F.N.), Oct. 28, 21*b* ; Nov. 3, 21*b* ; 11, 21*a* ; —Bruce, Mr. S. M. (statement), Nov. 12, 14*c* ;—Trustee : question in Imperial Parliament, Nov. 26, 8*b*
    - Taxation — supertax on income from property : Bill introduced, Nov. 7, 14*c* ; provisions, 15, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; amendment, 29, 18*g*
    - Theodore, Mr. E. G. (statement), Oct. 30, 14*c*
    - Tranter, Mr. (statement), Oct. 2, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
    - Treasury bills — negotiations to replace (F.N.), Dec. 30, 16*b*
  - Fires—Hobart, Dec. 17, 11*g*
  - Flour—sales tax : wheat growers' proposal, Nov. 13, 13*d*
  - Gold—bounty : see under Western Australia ;—Exports to Great Britain, Oct. 18, 18*g*
  - Governor-General : see Isaacs, Sir Isaac ; and Stonehaven, Lord ; —Residence, official : decision, Dec. 4, 16*c*
  - Governor-General, acting : see Somers, Lord

AUSTRALIA (continued):—

- Governor-Generalship—first appointment of Australian, Dec. 3, 14f; Australian opinion, 4, 16c; 5, 13d;—Correspondence, Dec. 8, 13e;—Irvine, Sir W. (s.), Oct. 10, 11b (11f, 3* 4*);—Latham, Mr. J. G. (s.), Dec. 6, 12c;—Leading article, Dec. 3, 15b;—Melbourne *Argus* (art. quoted), Nov. 7, 13c;—Victoria: petition, Nov. 7, 13c
- Immigration:
  - Foreigners—restriction, Dec. 31, 11b;—Returned Soldiers' and Sailors' League: resolutions, Nov. 11, 14c
  - Italians—parties prevented from landing, Dec. 5, 13d; 6, 11f (and 3* 4*); 8, 12f; 9, 13b; 10, 14b; 11, 15d; 24, 7b; Press comment, 8, 12f; question referred to Mr. J. H. Scullin, 9, 13b; conversation with Signor Grandi, 13, 12d; statement, 15, 11e; Sydney attempted escape incident, 22, 12f (12b, 3* 4*);—Moore, Mr. (statement), Dec. 9, 13b
  - Restriction — Mr. J. E. Fenton (statement), Dec. 5, 13d
  - Scullin, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 1, 14b; 22, 14e (14c, 3* 4*); (statement), Dec. 15, 11e
  - South Australia — demands for repatriation, Nov. 21, 13a (and 13b, 3* 4*)
  - Tasmania—1831: article, Nov. 15, 13f
  - Victoria — settlers' grievances: inquiry: Mr. Hogan (statement), Oct. 10, 11g; Dec. 9, 13g; royal commission appointed, 10, 13a (3* 4*);—British Settlers' Association Murrabit branch resolution, Dec. 17, 11g (11d, 3* 4*);—Parliament, Imperial: questions, Nov. 19, 8b; Dec. 4, 10c; 10, 8b
  - Western Australia—group settlement: final report, Dec. 27, 9g;—Naval reservists group settlement scheme: discontinued, Nov. 13, 15g
- Iron, galvanized—import prohibition, Oct. 4, 10a, 16g; Bill rejected, Nov. 27, 13g; Australian Association of British Manufacturers (l. quoted), Oct. 6, 13d (13f, 3* 4*); Woolgrowers' Council and National Council of Woolselling Brokers: resolution, 18, 11g
- Iron and steel—bounty: Bill passed, Nov. 8, 11g; rejected by Senate, 27, 13g
- Labour:—
  - Dockers—union preference to be restored, Dec. 23, 9c (9g, 3* 4*); — Adelaide: Royal Commission appointed, Oct. 7, 13g (and 13e, 3* 4*)
  - Hours—New South Wales: 44-hour week: proposed Bill, Dec. 12, 13a
  - Mining—Broken Hill: wage negotiations, Dec. 16, 19d; 22, 19g; 24, 15c
  - Railways:—
    - Hours — Western Australia: award, Dec. 9, 13c

AUSTRALIA:—

- Labour:—
  - Railways (continued):—
    - Wages—New South Wales: Arbitration Court award, Oct. 6, 13d;—South Australia: Arbitration Court award, Oct 6, 13d; Labour Party attitude, Dec. 24, 7b (and 3* 4*);—Tasmania: Arbitration Court award, Oct. 6, 13d;—Victoria: Arbitration Court award, Oct. 6, 13d; proposed reduction, 8, 13d
  - Sheep shearers—wages: Queensland reduction, Dec. 17, 17e (4*)
  - Slaughtermen—Sydney strike: extension, Nov. 14, 13g; (and 13c, 3* 4*); 15, 11g; 18, 13g; 19, 13g; 21, 13g
  - Trade unions—South Australia: leaders: Mr. Hill (statement), Dec. 27, 9d
  - Unemployment:—
    - Children — position in South Australia, Dec. 11, 15d
    - Motor tariff — alleged effect, Oct. 9, 13c
    - Relief—Labour Party Caucus demands, Nov. 18, 13c (13f, 3* 4*); 22, 11b; credits scheme, Dec. 2, 13e (13c, 3* 4*); 3, 13c; grants by States, 18, 13d; — Christmas distribution; South Australian Government decision, Dec. 17, 12f (3* 4*);—Loan, compulsory: New South Wales proposal, Nov. 24, 11g;—Lottery: Mr. J. E. Fenton's denial, Dec. 4, 16c;—New South Wales wages tax: railwaymen's opposition, Dec. 18, 13d
  - Wages—basic: proposed inquiry by Royal Commission, Nov. 27, 13b (13f, 3* 4*); chairman, 28, 15f;—Crofts, Mr. (statement), Oct. 27, 12b;—South Australia: basic wage reduced, Oct. 13, 11e; Dec. 27, 9d
- Labour Party: see under *Parties, political*, below
- Law—judges: appointments, Dec. 19 12f
- Lead—bounty proposal: Mr. Beasley (statement), Dec. 17, 11a
- Leather — export duty: Labour demand, Nov. 28, 15f
- Lotteries—"Tattersall": postal ban lifted, Nov. 14, 13g
- Meteorite: see under ASTRONOMY
- Ministry—taxation of salaries: Bill before Parliament, Dec. 6, 11g
- Ministry (Scullin)—dissensions: Press comment, Oct. 4, 10a; attempt to reinstate Mr. E. G. Theodore, 28, 14c; Acting Treasurer threatens resignation, Nov. 7, 14c; 8, 12a; attitude of Labour Caucus, 19, 13c; article, Dec. 31, 11a;—Fenton, Mr. J. E. (statement), May 10, 12d;—Leading article, Nov. 11, 15c;—Opposition cooperation offer: Mr. J. G. Latham (s.), Dec. 10, 14b; rejected, 11, 15d (and 3* 4*); leading articles, 10, 15c; 12, 15c
- Motors—British: Melbourne municipal service: see under MELBOURNE;—Imports: decrease, Oct. 9, 13c

- AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
  - Nationalist Party : see under *Parties, political*, below
  - Navy—*Albatross* : cruise : programme, Nov. 6, 19*e* ;—*Anzac* : cruise : programme, Nov. 6, 19*c* ;—*Canberra* : exchange with *Shropshire* deferred, Oct. 4, 10*a* ; cruise, Nov. 6, 19*e* ;—Spring cruise, Nov. 26, 7*f*
  - North—Mr. F. Birtles (statement), Dec. 12, 16*f*
  - Parliament—meeting, Oct. 31, 13*c* ; adjourned, Dec. 18, 13*d*
  - Parties, political :—
    - Labour Party—dissensions, Dec. 12, 13*a* ;—Article, Dec. 31, 11*a* ;—Leading article, Nov. 24, 13*b*
    - Nationalist Party — Senator M. Greene rejoins, Dec. 27, 9*d*
  - Pearl fishing industry—aliens prevented from holding interest, Dec. 5, 13*d*
  - Petrol—prices : increased, Oct. 2, 18*g*
  - Prices—Hewitt, Mr. J. (s.), (F.N.), Oct. 16, 19*c* (and 3* 4*) ;—Stabilization : Mr. C. H. Wickens' report quoted, Nov. 27, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 28, 24*a*
  - Public servants—salary reduction : position, Oct. 4, 10*a* ; 31, 13*c*
  - Railways :—
    - Inquiry, proposed—Mr. Hill (statement), Nov. 19, 13*c* (and 3* 4*)
    - Losses (F. N.), Nov. 10, 19*b* ; statistics, 11, 14*c*
    - Red Hill—Port Augusta (East-West) : Bill to be introduced, Nov. 29, 11*c* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*) ; map, 29, 11*c*
    - South Australia—loss reduced, Oct. 13, 11*e*
  - Scotland, associations with—Scullin, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 20, 16*c* ;—Whitson, Lord Provost (s.), Nov. 20, 16*c*
  - Servicemen, ex—Returned Soldiers' and Sailors' League : congress (Hobart), Nov. 11, 14*c*
  - Sheepskins — export duty, Dec. 18, 13*d* ; 19, 11*d* ; 20, 11*c* ; 23, 9*c* ; injunction against imposition, 27, 9*d* ;—France : attitude, Dec. 20, 11*e* ; 23, 9*c*
  - Stamps : see under STAMPS
  - Tariff—increase : schedule, Nov. 6, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; changes, Dec. 4, 16*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, Nov. 15, 11*d* ;—Revision : motion defeated, Nov. 22, 11*b*
  - Tea—duty : possibility, Oct. 31, 13*c*
  - Telephones — Western Australia, South Australia and Victoria : "carrier wave" service opened, Dec. 19, 11*d*
  - Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
  - Timber—Australia House exhibition, Oct. 8, 16*c*
  - Tobacco—home grown : Mr. Forde (s.), Nov. 6, 14*e*
  - Trade—conditions, Dec. 17, 17*e* (4*)
    - Anderson, Sir A. G. (s.), Dec. 20, 18*d* ; (F.N.), 20, 17*a*
    - Canada, with — mission to visit Canada, Nov. 20, 13*b* ; Dec. 13, 11*f* ; negotiations, 20, 12*g* ; 24, 14*f* ; 31, 11*g* ;—Moloney, Mr. P. (statement), Dec. 15, 11*g* ;—Scullin, Mr. J. (statement), Nov. 20, 13*b* ;—Stevens, Mr. H.

- AUSTRALIA :—
  - Trade :—
    - Canada, with (continued) :—
      - H. (statement), Dec. 2, 13*g* ; 15, 11*g* ; 19, 11*e*
    - Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
    - Imports—American firm, alleged preferential treatment of : discussed in Parliament, Nov. 15, 11*d* ;—Restrictions : Mr. J. Scullin (statement), Nov. 7, 16*b*
    - Imports and exports — statistics, Oct. 16, 19*f*, 22*f* ; Nov. 8, 18*g* ; 18, 22*e* ; Dec. 5, 22*g* ; 15, 20*g* ; 17, 17*e* (4*)
    - Industries, new—Mr. J. H. Scullin (s.), Nov. 22, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
    - Ireland, Northern—Sir W. Coates (s.), Nov. 28, 9*a* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
    - National Bank of Australasia — review, Oct. 18, 18*g* ; Nov. 19, 24*c*
    - Parker, Mr. E. W. (s.), Nov. 21, 24*d* ; (F.N.), 21, 22*c*
    - Portugal, with—reciprocity, Nov. 1, 11*g* (3* 4*)
    - Production—costs (F.N.), Nov. 13, 19*b* ;—Anderson, Sir A. G. (s.), Dec. 20, 18*d* ; (F.N.), 20, 17*a* ;—Parker, Mr. E. W. (s.), Nov. 21, 24*d* ; (F.N.), 21, 22*c*
    - Scullin, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 7, 16*b*
    - State trading—Western Australia : Bill for disposal of concerns, Dec. 20, 11*g*
    - United States, with—Commissioner resigns, Oct. 4, 10*a*
    - Williamson, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 13, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 13, 19*b*
  - Turf—Caulfield Cup, Oct. 20, 4*e* ;—Derby, Oct. 6, 4*e* ;—Melbourne Cup, Nov. 5, 6*c* ;—Melbourne Stakes, Nov. 3, 4*b* ;—Metropolitan, Oct. 7, 5*c* ;—*Phar Lap* : note, Nov. 11, 6*a* ; — Victoria Derby, Nov. 3, 4*b*
  - Viticulture—council : conference, Oct. 8, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*) ; 9, 13*g* (3* 4*)
  - Weather : see under WEATHER
  - Wheat :—
    - Bonus—Western Australia farmers proposal, Dec. 1, 13*g* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*)
    - Crop—estimates, Nov. 6, 20*f* ; 7, 23*b* ; — New South Wales : official estimate, Oct. 27, 19*g* ;—South Australia : harvest estimate, Oct. 22, 15*g* ;—Western Australia : harvest, Oct. 20, 13*b* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*) ; estimate, Dec. 1, 13*g* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*)
    - Exports—to Italy : see under ITALY
    - Government assistance—bank advances : Labour Party Caucus decision, Dec. 12, 13*a* (3* 4*) ; Bill introduced, 13, 11*d* ; passed, 18, 13*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 19, 20*b* ; effect on markets, 19, 11*d* ;—Latham, Mr. J. G. (s.), Dec. 17, 11*a*
    - Pools—Commonwealth Bank support, Nov. 21, 13*b* ; Dec. 4, 23*g*
    - Prices—guarantee : trade proposal, Nov. 13, 13*d* ;—Leading article, Nov. 24, 13*b* ;—Victoria : proposed Bill, Dec. 13, 11*d*, 19*f*
    - Shipping freights (F.N.), Oct. 20, 23*c* ; 21, 21*c*
  - Wines—Mr. F. Webster (s.), Nov. 3, 18*c*

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
- Wire, fencing—proposed import ban, Oct. 30, 14c ; bounty to cease, Nov. 6, 14e
- Wool :—
  - Clip—statistics, Oct. 10, 18g
  - Exports—statistics, Nov. 25, 22e (21g, 4*)
  - Prices—Mr. E. W. Parker (s.), Nov. 21, 24d ; (F.N.), 21, 22c
  - Research—conference, Dec. 13, 18e ; —Correspondence, Nov. 22, 8a
  - Sales, Oct. 2, 18g ; 3, 20c ; 8, 24g ; 10, 18g ; 14, 20g ; 15, 19g ; 16, 20d (19f, 4*) ; 17, 20c (and 4*) ; 18, 21c ; 21, 21e ; 22, 23d ; 23, 20g ; 24, 22g ; 28, 22e (and 4*) ; 29, 21e ; 30, 23f ; 31, 21b ; Nov. 4, 22d ; 5, 21d ; 6, 23e ; 11, 21g (4*) ; 12, 24g ; 13, 20f ; 18, 22e ; 19, 24c ; 20, 24c ; 21, 27b ; 25, 24g ; 26, 25b ; 27, 24g ; 28, 27g ; Dec. 2, 22c ; 3, 21b ; 4, 25d ; 5, 22g (4*) ; 9, 22b ; 10, 26e ; 11, 27d ; 12, 20f ; 13, 21c ; 16, 19e ; 17, 20c ; 18, 23d ; 19, 24b ; 20, 18g
  - Scullin, Mr. J. H. (statement), Dec. 2, 9c
  - Shipping—vessels leaving, Oct. 25, 11d (11b, 3* 4*) ; race, 28, 13e
  - Statistics, Nov. 17, 22e ; Dec. 10, 26e
  - Trade—Mr. A. Williamson (s.), Nov. 13, 20a ; (F.N.), 13, 19b
- Zinc—Bounty proposal : Mr. Beasley (statement), Dec. 17, 11a

AUSTRALIA Day — observation arrangements, Dec. 17, 8d

AUSTRALIAN Estates and Mortgage Co., Ltd.—dividend passed, Dec. 18, 24a ; (F.N.), 18, 20c

AUSTRALIAN Literary Society—gold medal : award, Dec. 13, 10c (3* 4*)

AUSTRALIAN Mercantile, Land and Finance Co., Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 28, 25c (F.N.), 28, 24a ;—Report, Nov. 14, 22d ; (F.N.), 14, 21b (4*)

AUSTRALIAN Mutual Provident Society—director, Oct. 17, 20g

AUSTRIA :—
- Armaments — illegal armed forces : Press warning of Government intention to search Socialist premises, Nov. 4, 13c ; seizures, 5, 14e ; 6, 13b ; 7, 13e (14b, 3* 4*) ; Socialist statement, Dec. 6, 11c (3* 4*) ; Dr. Eldersch (statement), 10, 13c
  - Smuggling — proceedings against Prince of Starhemberg quashed, Oct. 9, 13c
- Banking :—
  - National Bank of Austria—report, Dec. 30, 18g ;—Returns, Oct. 13, 20d ; 21, 24e ; 30, 23c ; Nov. 13, 19e ; 22, 21g ; 29, 19b ; Dec. 6, 18a ; 15, 19c ; 23, 17c
- Cinematograph — *All Quiet on the Western Front* : proposed exhibition : protests, Dec. 17, 11e ; Government decision, 24, 7d (7g, 3* 4*)
- Constitution — Dr. Benesh (statement) : Dr. Seipel's reply, Oct. 16, 13c ; 17, 13d (13g, 3* 4*)
- Crime — counterfeiting : Mr. C. Levine arrested in Vienna, Nov. 19, 13c ; 26, 13g ; released, Dec. 8, 12c
- Economic conditions—article, Nov. 8, 11a

AUSTRIA (continued) :—
- Fascists :—
  - Heimwehr — Pabst, Major : see PABST, Major ;—Starhemberg, Prince of (statement), Oct. 4, 9c ; (s.), Nov. 1, 11b (11d, 3* 4*) ; 18, 13b (13g, 3* 4*) ; —Vienna demonstration, Oct. 6, 20g ; meeting banned, Nov. 18, 13b (13g, 3* 4*)
  - Innsbruck — Socialist meeting dispersed, Oct. 27, 11g (and 11c, 3* 4*)
- Finance :—
  - Budget—estimate, Nov. 3, 21f
  - Control Committee (League of Nations) — dissolution : Dr. M. Alberti (statement), Oct. 29, 20g
  - Loans—new : Dr. Alberti (statement), Oct. 29, 20g ; arrangements, Dec. 17, 17f (4*) ;—1923 : bonds drawn, Oct. 10, 18f (18g, 4*), 22b
- General election — arrangements, Oct. 1, 11c ; 2, 11f ; situation, 9, 13c ; campaign, 14, 13g ; 20, 13e ; results, Nov. 10, 12c ; 11, 13c ; 15, 11c (3* 4*) ;—Article, Nov. 8, 11a ;—Bishop's pastoral letter, Oct. 24, 14b ;—Leading article, Nov. 8, 13c
- Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
- Housing — Vienna : see under VIENNA
- Jews : see under JEWS
- Labour — unemployment : statistics, Oct. 25, 11c ; Vienna : lapse of emergency relief decree, Dec. 30, 9c ; 31, 11c (3* 4*)
- Ministry (Vaugoin) — formed, Oct. 1, 11c ; Press comment, 2, 11f ; to resign, Nov. 18, 13b (13g, 3* 4*) ; resignation, Dec. 1, 13e
- Ministry (Ender) — to be formed, Dec. 1, 13e ; failure to form, 3, 13g ; forms, 4, 18d (15b, 3* 4*) ; —Leading article, Dec. 8, 13d ; —Policy : Dr. O. Ender (s.), Dec. 6, 11g (11c, 3* 4*) ;—Seitz, Herr (s.), Dec. 10, 13b (3* 4*)
- National Economic Bloc and Agrarian League : see under *Parties, political*, below
- Parliament—to be dissolved, Oct. 1, 11c ; dissolved, 2, 11f ; opened, Dec. 3, 13g ;—Heimwehr members, attitude of : Prince of Starhemberg (s.), Dec. 6, 11g (11c, 3* 4*) ;—President, Dec. 6, 11g (and 11b, 3* 4*)
- Parties, political — strength, Nov. 15, 11c (3* 4*)
  - National Economic Bloc and Agrarian League — proposed formation, Oct. 6, 20g ; formed, 14, 13g
  - Socialist Party—policy : decisions at Congress, Dec. 10, 13c (and 13b, 3* 4*) ;—Schutzbund to be absorbed, Oct. 6, 20g
- Press—*Neue Freie Presse* : edition confiscated, Oct. 10, 11c (11g, 3* 4*) ; —*Neues Wiener Tagblatt* : edition confiscated, Oct. 10, 11c (11g, 3* 4*) ;—Socialist newspapers : censorship, Nov. 7, 13c (14b, 3* 4*)
- Railways—Director-General, Oct. 4, 9e ; 20, 13c ;—Fund, secret : prosecutions authorized, Oct. 20, 13g (3* 4*)

AUSTRIA (continued) :—
  Republic—12th anniversary celebration (photo.), Nov. 20, 18
  Socialist Party : see under *Parties, political*, above
  Trade—imports and exports : statistics, Nov. 3, 21*f*
  Weather : see under WEATHER
AUSTRIA-HUNGARY :—
  Finance :—
    Debts, pre-War—agreement (F.N.), Nov. 8, 18*a* ; DEC. 23, 15*b* ; Poland and Czechoslovakia : settlement offer, Nov. 26, 22*f*
AUSTRIA-TUSCANY, Archduke Leopold Salvator of—found injured, DEC. 11, 15*g*
AUTHIER, Mr. Hector (Canada)—on pulpwood industry (statement), DEC. 15, 11*c*
Autocar, The—editor, DEC. 17, 9*g* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
AUTOGRAPHS :—
  Letters :—
    Sales—Eliot, George, Nov. 15, 9*c* ;—Sotheby, Messrs., DEC. 16, 12*a*
AUTO-MADE Sales, Ltd.—amalgamation : see DIRECT Automatic Sales, Ltd.
AUTOMATIC machines :—
  Gaming—members' club, in : law case, DEC. 10, 11*b* ;—Prosecution, OCT. 28, 5*c*
AUTOMATIC Records Player, Ltd.—reconstruction scheme authorized, OCT. 28, 21*e* ;—Report, OCT. 16, 20*d* ;—Shares : permission to deal suspended, OCT. 14, 20*g*
AUTOMOBILE Association—Arkansas Motor Club : gift to, OCT. 23, 11*g* ;—Roads under repair : appeal to members, OCT. 18, 17*g* ;—Traffic census, OCT. 14, 11*c* ;—Twickenham Rugby football ground : motor map, Nov. 26, 7*a*
AUTOMOTOR Finance—dividend, DEC. 16, 21*e*
AUTOSTROP Safety Razor Co., Inc.—amalgamation : see under GILLETTE Safety Razor Co.
AUTUMN—leading article, OCT. 1, 13*d*
AUTY, Rev. D. E.—on price of clothes (l.), OCT. 22, 12*e*
AUX Classes Laborieuses, Ltd.—report, DEC. 13, 19*b*
AVERESCU, Marshal (Rumania)—baton conferred, OCT. 28, 13*g*
AVARGAL, Rao Bahadur Srinavasan (India)—in London, OCT. 20, 13*d*
AVERGAL, Rao Bahadur V. T. Krishnamacharya (India)—delegate to Round-Table Conference, OCT. 4, 9*d* ; in London, 18, 11*c*
AVRAAM, M. (Greece)—Minister of Justice, DEC. 24, 7*d*
AXHAM, Mrs. F. W.—death, DEC. 19, 14*e*
AYALA, Dr. Eligio (Paraguay)—death, OCT. 27, 11*b* ; correction, 30, 13*a* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
AYALA, Dr. Eusebio (Paraguay) — death, OCT. 27, 11*b* ; correction, 30, 13*a* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
AYER Hitam Tin Dredging, Ltd. — report, DEC. 5, 23*c*
AYORA, President Isidro (Ecuador)—resignation refused, OCT. 1, 12*b* ; withdraws resignation, 2, 11*e* ; position, Nov. 4, 13*d* (3* 4*)
AYRE, Mr. A. L.—president of Shipbuilding Employers' Federation, Nov. 1, 21*g* on shipbuilding rationalization (statement), Nov. 12, 16*d*
AYRSHIRE—finance : loan : stock issue, OCT. 2, 18*d* ; (F.N.), 3, 18*b* ; 6, 24*g* ; (F.N.), 6, 24*c* ; 7, 19*d* ; (F.N.), 7, 19*b* ; 14, 20*g* ; (F.N.), 14, 20*a*
AZANA, Senor Manuel (Spain)—complicity in revolution, DEC. 18, 14*b*
AZCONA, M. Robenne d' (France)—prosecution, DEC. 31, 11*e*
AZERBAIJAN :—
  Communist bodies — reorganization ordered, Nov. 25, 14*d*
AZEREDO, Senhor Antonio (Brazil) — exiled, Nov. 20, 14*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)

B

" B and L " Powdered Fuel, Ltd. — Stug Kohlenstaubfeuerung Patentverwertung, agreement with, OCT. 1, 18*g*
B. B. Gramophone Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, Nov. 25, 5*f*
B. E. A. Fibre and Industrial Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 17, 21*c*
BABA River Tin Fields (Nigeria), Ltd.—report, OCT. 20, 23*g*
BABB, Capt. Thomas P.—will, OCT. 7, 17*e*
BABBAGE, Mr. William A.—death, DEC. 27, 7*b*
BABCOCK and Wilcox, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 2, 19*b*
BABY Clinic and Hospital—appeal, DEC. 9, 10*d*
BACH, Enid Goulden—on Conservative leadership (l.), OCT. 20, 10*e*
BACH Cantata Club—appeal for members, DEC. 2, 10*b* ;—Meeting, OCT. 15, 10*c* ; 16, 12*d* (3* 4*) ;—Performance, DEC. 11, 14*c* ; 12, 12*b* (3* 4*)
BACH Choir—concerts, DEC. 9, 12*c* ; 10, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; 22, 10*a* ; 23, 8*a* (3* 4*)
BACHELORS' Club—former site : see under PROPERTY market—Estate sales
BACK, Eliza—will : law case, OCT. 18, 4*g*
BACKHOUSE, Vice-Adm. R. R. C.—at Grocers' Hall, on Navy, OCT. 28, 16*f*
BACKLOG, Mr. Frederick G.—will, Nov. 29, 15*d*
BACKUS and Johnston's Brewery Co., Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 6, 21*b* ; report, OCT. 29, 20*b*
BACON, Mr. Francis—will, DEC. 17, 8*d*
BACON, Geoffrey—police court charge, DEC. 27, 12*b*
BACON, Adm. Sir Reginald H.—on Conservative leadership (l), OCT. 9, 15*e*
BACON, Adm. Sir Roger W.—on plantains in gardens (l), OCT. 11, 8*a*
BACON and ham—Danish : Post Office stamp books : advertisement : see under POST OFFICE ;—English : correspondence, DEC. 8, 17*f*
BACQUE, Mr. William J.—will, DEC. 3, 19*c*
BADDELEY, Mr. (New South Wales)—Minister of Mines, Nov. 5, 13*d*
BADDELEY, Mr. Mark—will, DEC. 23, 13*e*
BADDELEY, Sir William—resignation, OCT. 10, 17*d*
BADELEY, Mr. H. J. F.—salary : recommendation, DEC. 18, 19*c*

Baden :—
  Earthquakes : see Earthquakes : Germany

Baden-Powell, Lady—attends girl guide rally at Norwich, Nov. 3, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; unveils plaque on "Girl Guide" locomotive, Dec. 10, 11*e*

Baden-Powell, Lord—proposed visit to Australia, Nov. 14, 17*b* ; Labour protest, Dec. 19, 11*g* ; unveils plaque on "Boy Scout" locomotive, Dec. 10, 11*e*

Badminton :—
  Canada—British touring team : programme, Nov. 7, 6*f* ; departure, 8, 14*g* ; v. Canada, Dec. 9, 7*d*
  Championships — arrangements, Oct. 8, 5*g*
  County championship, Dec. 2, 7*g* ;—Draw, Dec. 2, 7*g*
  Essex championships, Nov. 12, 6*d*
  Irish championships — arrangements, Oct. 8, 5*g*
  Logan Club tournament — arrangements, Dec. 3, 6*d*
  London championships, Nov. 27, 6*d* ; 28, 6*c* ; 29, 5*c* ; Dec. 1, 4*d*
  Middlesex — championships, Nov. 15, 5*e* ; inter-club competition, Dec. 10, 6*e*
  North London championships, Dec. 9, 7*d* ; 10, 6*e* ; 11, 6*f* ; 13, 6*d* ; 15, 4*b*
  Oxford University v. Cambridge University, Nov. 26, 6*c*
  Portsmouth tournament, Nov. 3, 7*c*
  Scotland v. England — arrangements, Dec. 30, 5*e*
  Scottish championships — arrangements, Oct. 8, 5*g*
  South of England championship, Nov. 20, 6*d* ; 21, 7*c* ; 22, 6*d* ; 24, 7*c*
  Welsh championship, Dec. 8, 4*g*
  West Hampshire championship, Oct. 27, 4*e*

Badock, Mr. Stanley H.—on Conservative leadership (l.), Oct. 11, 8*b*

Baer, Mr. Paul (U.S.A.)—flying accident (fatal), Dec. 10, 13*b* (3* 4*)

Baggallay, Mr. H. L.—retirement, Dec. 30, 16*g*

Baghdad—sanctuary of Sheikh Abd-el-Kader : article, Nov. 25, 17*f*

Bagnall, Mr. Frederick A.—will, Nov. 19, 19*e*

Bagnold, Maj. Ralph—Libyan Desert expedition, Nov. 3, 10*b* ; at Wady Halfa, 6, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; returns to Cairo, 17, 12*g* ; 18, 13*d* (3* 4*)
  Leading article, Nov. 6, 15*d*

Bagot, Miss Marjorie—French sentence reduced, Dec. 24, 7*c* (7*e*, 3* 4*)

Bagracote Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 24, 22*b* ;—Outturn and sales, Dec. 15, 19*g*

Bagshaw, Mr. George R.—will, Nov. 8, 17*d*

Bagshawe, Mr. Edmund A.—on national economy (l.), Dec. 16, 10*c*

Bahamas Islands :—
  Executive Council—member, Oct. 11, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Bahia Blanca and North Western Railway Co., Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 13, 20*f* ;—Report, Nov. 4, 22*b*

Bailey, Mr.—law case, Dec. 16, 5*a*

Bailey, Sir Abe—dinner, Nov. 5, 17*e* ; received by Prince of Wales, 6, 17*b*

Bailey, Albert F.—theft charge, Dec. 9, 11*e* (3* 4*)

Bailey, Mr. Arthur—will, Nov. 18, 17*e*

Bailey, Edwin—fatal accident, Dec. 9, 11*g*

Bailey, Mr. G. F.—appointment, Dec. 16, 17*g*

Bailey, Mr. John :—
  at Council for the Preservation of Rural England, on advertising disfigurements, Oct. 11, 9*d*
  at Merchant Taylors' Hall, on National Trust, Nov. 29, 14*d*
  on loans from British art galleries (l.), Dec. 23, 6*c*

Bailey, Mr. R. T.—on third party motor insurance, Nov. 19, 10*e*

Bailey, Mr. Stanley G.—will, Nov. 8, 17*d*

Bailey, Thomas—theft charges, Oct. 17, 11*g*

Bailey, Rev. Victor T.—will, Oct. 18, 15*e*

Bailey, Walter—missing, Dec. 6, 12*d*

Bailey, Mr. W. H.—disappearance, Nov. 21, 16*d* ; found, 26, 11*c*

Baillie, Very Rev. Albert V. :—
  "Victorian Dean, A"—noticed, Nov. 28, 22*e*
  at Café Royal, on R. A. Lister, Ltd., Dec. 10, 16*b*
  at St. George's Chapel, on its future spiritual scope, Nov. 7, 11*b*
  on St. George's Chapel, Windsor : re-opening (statement), Oct. 16, 16*e* (7*g*, 3* 4*)

Baillie, Dr. J. B.—at Leeds University, on mining building, Oct. 1, 9*b*

Baillie-Grohman, Capt. H. T.—head of naval mission to China, Dec. 3, 13*e* (and 13*g*, 3* 4*)

Bainbridge, Mr. Arthur E.—will, Dec. 30, 13*e*

Bainbridge, Mr. George A.—will, Oct. 7, 17*e*

Bainbridge, Parkin—fatal accident, Oct. 25, 14*d*

Bainbridge, Mr. T. H.—presentation, Nov. 20, 22*g*

Baines, Miss Ada M.—will, Nov. 22, 15*d*

Baines, Sir Frank :—
  on sulphuric acid : effect on stone (evid.), Dec. 18, 11*d*

Baines and Purdey, Ltd.—winding-up order, Oct. 15, 5*a*

Baird, Mrs.—on domestic service (l.), Nov. 18, 10*e*

Baird, Miss Agnes H.—will, Nov. 12, 17*d*

Baird, Sir David—on dining car fare (l.), Dec. 12, 10*e*

Baird, Maj.-Gen. H. B. D.—appointment, Nov. 12, 20*e*

Baird (Hugh) and Sons, Ltd.—report, Nov. 20, 22*b* ; 21, 25*b*

Baird Television, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 23, 16*g* ;—Report, Dec. 13, 19*b*

Bairstow, Prof. Leonard—on airship R 101 disaster (evid.), Oct. 31, 11*a* ; Nov. 1, 17*a* ; Dec. 4, 21*c* ; 5, 21*b*

Bakap Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, Oct. 27, 20*a*

Bake, Mr. William—will, Dec. 27, 13*c*

Baker, Brig.-Gen. A. Slade—on taxation and decay (l.), Oct. 16, 10*e*

Baker, Mr. Alfred J.—will, Dec. 4, 21*g*

Baker, Mr. Alfred R.—will, Dec. 6, 14*f*

Baker, Mr. Charles (South Africa)—prohibited from attending public meeting, Nov. 12, 13*g*

Baker, Mrs. Charles—dance, Dec. 10, 17*d*

Baker, Mr. E. A. V.—resigns chairmanship of British Oak Insurance Co., Nov. 7, 23*f*

Baker, Florence M. : see under Murders

Baker, Sir Herbert—design for new South Africa House, Dec. 19, 9*b* ; photographs, 19, 16
  on Beit, Sir O. (l.), Dec. 13, 13*d*

Baker, Jack—conviction: appeal, Nov. 11, 5*d*
Baker, Mr. James B.—Censor emeritus at Oxford, Oct. 29, 16*e* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
Baker, John F.: see **Figel**
Baker, Mr. Joseph P.—death, Dec. 15, 8*f*
Baker, Stanley—conviction: appeal dismissed, Nov. 8, 9*g*
Baker, Mr. W. J.—health, Nov. 26, 14*d*; 27, 14*c*; 28, 16*f*; death, Dec. 3, 9*a*, 16*e*; appreciation, 5, 16*e* (3* 4*);—funeral, Dec. 8, 9*g*
Baker, Rev. William W. C.—death, Nov. 17, 17*c*
Baker, Duncombe and Co., Ltd.—report, Oct. 7, 20*d*
Bakers' Company — dinner, Nov. 26, 17*e*; —Master installed, Nov. 26, 17*e*
Bakery trade—labour: see under **Labour**
Bakirdjian, Lucy H.—police court charge, Dec. 3, 5*f*
Baku Consolidated Oilfields, Ltd.—chairman and deputy chairman, Nov. 1, 22*f*;—Meeting, Dec. 20, 19*d*
Balbo, Gen. (Italy)—leaves for London, Oct. 9, 14*e*; received by Prince of Wales, 11, 15*b*; attends R 101 memorial service, 11, 12*a*; leaves for Italy, 14, 14*f*; Italy-Brazil flight: plans, Nov. 19, 14*f* (3* 4*); commenced, Dec. 18, 13*b* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*); delayed at Majorca, 19, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*); 20, 11*g*; flight resumed, 22 11*f*; progress, 23, 9*c* (3* 4*); 24, 7*f*; 27, 9*g*
  on Airship R 101 disaster (statement), Oct. 6, 20*c*
Balconi, Bp. (Italy)—escape from Chinese bandits, Nov. 17, 11*a*
Baldry, Mr. A. L.—at Leighton House, on Lord Leighton, Dec. 6, 14*d*
Baldry, Sidney A.—inquest, Nov. 25, 16*c*
Baldwin, Mr. C. E.—on Wireless Fund for the Blind (l.), Oct. 27, 8*c*
Baldwin, Mr. F. C.—lecture: arrangements, Oct. 13, 9*g*
Baldwin, Mr. Stanley—returns to London, Oct. 4, 10*g*; reception in House of Commons, 31, 7*a*; accident (P.N.), Nov. 14, 14*f*; engagements (P.N.), 14, 14*f*; Dec. 10, 16*d*; leaves Glasgow for London, 15, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*); president of London Topographical Society, 22, 9*e*
  Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), Oct. 11, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*); 30, 9*c*
  Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Oct. 14, 9*c*
  Beaverbrook, Lord (statement), Oct. 11, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*); (s.), 18, 7*d*; offer, 21, 16*e*; reply, 22, 16*d*; proposal rejected, 24, 11*c*; (s.), 28, 9*c*
  Cambridge University — Chancellor's levée, Oct. 25, 14*b*
  Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (l.), Oct. 25, 13*e*
  Chadwick, Sir R. B. (s.), Oct. 14, 9*b*
  Christmas card—design (P.N.), Dec. 9, 14*g*
  Conservative Party — conversation with leaders, Oct. 8, 14*e*
   Leadership — meeting of discontented members: note, Oct. 23, 14*a*; members' declaration, 29, 14*g*; signatories' denials, 30, 9*c*, 14*a*, 15*e*; resolution at meeting, 31, 14*a*, 19*a*; correspondence with Lord Salisbury, 31, 14*b*
   Policy — consultation with Mr. Chamberlain (P.N.), Oct. 15, 12*g*; letter to Mr. Chamberlain, 16, 14*a* (and 3* 4*); leading article, 16, 15*b*; statement issued in pamphlet form, 24, 11*g*; (l. quoted), 22, 16*d*; 27, 9*b*; Nov. 24, 19*c*

Baldwin, Mr. Stanley:—
  Conservative Party:—
   Policy (continued):—
  Correspondence, Oct. 2, 8*b*; 3, 13*e*; 4, 11*e*; 6, 15*e*; 7, 15*e*; 8, 15*c*; 9, 15*e*; 10, 8*c*; 11, 8*b*, *c*; 13, 8*d*, 13*e*; 14, 10*b*; 15, 8*c*; 16, 10*a*, *e*; 20, 10*e*; 22, 17*e*; 27, 8*a*; 28, 15*e*; 29, 15*e*; 30, 15*e*; Nov. 1, 8*c*; 5, 10*c*; 6, 15*e*; 11, 10*c*; 14, 15*d*
  Croft, Sir H. P. (statement, P.N.), Nov. 1, 12*g*; (s.), 6, 8*c*
  Dodge, Lieut.-Col. J.—correspondence on Conservative policy, Oct. 29, 16*d*
  East Renfrew by-election—message, Nov. 24, 19*c*
  Farnham National Unionist Association—resolution, Nov. 11, 8*e*
  Ferguson, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 31, 8*c*
  Food taxes (l. quoted), Oct. 27, 9*b*
  Fremantle, Lieut.-Col. F. E. (s.), Oct. 30, 9*c*
  General election, next (statement), Dec. 15, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
  Girton College building fund (l.), Oct. 31, 10*c*
  Glasgow, visit to—arrangements, Nov. 25, 11*g*; visits, Dec. 13, 14*c*; 15, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
  Glasgow University — opens new Students' Union, Dec. 13, 14*c*
  Hailsham, Lord (s.), Oct. 30, 9*c*
  Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), Nov. 6, 8*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
  Hornsey Conservative and Unionist Association — resolution, Nov. 11, 8*e*
  Howard-Bury, Lieut.-Col. C. K. (s.), Oct. 31, 8*c*
  Imperial economic policy (statement), Oct. 10, 12*a*
  Leading articles, Oct. 2, 13*c*; 17, 15*b*; 30, 15*c*; 31, 15*b*
  Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 27, 14*c*
  Lockwood, Mr. J. H. (l. quoted), Oct. 31, 8*e*
  MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Oct. 28, 16*f*; (l. quoted), 31, 8*e*; (s.), Nov. 15, 7*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
  Ministerial salaries (evid.), Oct. 7, 16*b*
  Ministry (MacDonald) — policy (l. quoted), Nov. 24, 19*c*; Dec. 1, 9*d*
  National Farmers' Union—meeting with members (P.N.), Nov. 15, 12*g*
  National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations — Central Council: resolution, Nov. 26, 9*a*; —Surrey division: resolution, 20, 16*b*
  New Year's messages, Dec. 31, 14*b*
  Palestine — Government policy (l.), Oct. 23, 15*e*
  Photograph, Oct. 31, 18
  Primrose League—Exeter conference resolution, Oct. 27, 14*d*
  Primrose League Grand Council—resolution, Nov. 7, 16*a*
  "Real Stanley Baldwin, The" (Steed)—reviewed, Oct. 17, 7*c*
  Remer, Mr. J. R. (s.), Dec. 4, 18*e*
  Safeguarding of industries (l. quoted), Nov. 3, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
  Samuel, Sir H. (s.), Oct. 18, 7*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
  Scottish Unionist Association—resolution, Dec. 13, 14*c*

- Baldwin, Mr. Stanley (continued) :—
  - Shipley by-election—message, Nov. 3, 14f (14c, 3* 4*)
  - South Paddington by-election — message, Oct. 27, 9b
  - Tariff truce — correspondence with National Union of Manufacturers, Nov. 7, 11d
  - Terrell, Mr. G. (s.), Nov. 1, 14d; 5, 21a
  - Whitechapel by-election — message, Dec. 1, 9d
  - Winterton, Lord (s.), Dec. 4, 18a
  - Worcestershire Association — president, Oct. 28, 12b
  - at Ashridge, on Bonar Law College ; export trade ; tariffs ; taxation, Nov. 10, 9c
  - at Caxton Hall, on Conservative Party; Imperial preference, Oct. 31, 19a
  - at Constitutional Club, on trade ; fiscal policy ; tariffs ; national government ; Conservative Party ; MacDonald Ministry ; Liberal Party ; youth ; next general election, Dec. 18, 19a
  - at Glasgow, on next general election ; MacDonald Ministry ; trade ; safeguarding duties ; taxation ; Dyestuffs Act ; coal trade ; tariffs ; national economy ; agriculture ; Imperial preference; National Government ; unemployment, Dec. 13, 12f, 14b
  - at Hyde Park Hotel, on Girton College building fund, Nov. 1, 17g
  - at Kingsway Hall, on Conservative Party ; MacDonald Ministry ; Imperial Conference ; unemployment ; trade ; Dyestuffs Act ; emergency tariff ; Imperial economic policy ; wheat quota ; taxation ; choice of Ministers, Nov. 26, 9a, 14a ; leading article, 26, 15b
  - in Parliament, on :—
    - Electoral reform, Oct. 29, 8c
    - Imperial economic policy, Nov. 28, 8b
    - Indian Round-Table Conference, Oct. 29, 8c
    - Land settlement, Nov. 25, 8b
    - Land values, Oct. 29, 8c
    - Palestine—Government policy, Oct. 29, 8c
    - Private members' time, Dec. 16, 8e
    - Russia—dumping, Nov. 5, 8f ; 6, 8d (3* 4*)
    - Tariff truce, Nov. 5, 8f ; 6, 8d (3* 4*)
    - Tariffs, Nov. 5, 8e ; 6, 8d (3* 4*)
    - Trade treaties, Nov. 5, 8f ; 6, 8d (3* 4*)
    - Unemployment insurance, Oct. 29, 8c ; Dec. 16, 19c ; 17, 7g (3* 4*)
    - Unemployment relief, Nov. 5, 8e ; 6, 8d (3* 4*)
    - Webster, Sir L., Oct. 30, 8b
- Baldwin, Mrs. Stanley—to open Christmas fair at Stratford, Dec. 11, 14c
  - Leeds Maternity Hospital—opens extensions, Nov. 19, 11g
  - Y.W.C.A.—opens bazaar, Nov. 6, 17c
- Baldwin (A. H.) and Sons, Ltd.—on gold nobles (l.), Oct. 6, 10e
- Baldwin Locomotive Co.—dividend, Nov. 21, 23c
- Baldwin-Wiseman, Capt. W. R.—at Society of Engineers, on commercial aviation, Dec. 2, 11f
- Balfour, Lord—takes seat in Lords, Nov. 13, 8a
- Balfour, late Lord :—
  - " Chapters of Autobiography " — reviewed, Oct. 9, 15f
  - Imperial Conference—tributes, Oct. 2, 7a
  - " Lord Balfour in his Relation to Science " (Rayleigh) — noticed, Dec. 12, 8e
- Balfour, Sir Arthur—chairman of trade mission to Egypt, Dec. 16, 14c
  - at Guildhall, on commercial education ; salesmanship ; taxation, Dec. 17, 14c
  - at Paris, on international trade ; Russian dumping, Dec. 6, 11e
  - on drink licensing (evid.), Nov. 6, 5e
  - on Egypt : British trade mission (statement), Dec. 18, 19d
- Balfour, Miss Charlotte—will, Dec. 9, 17f
- Balfour, Miss Eglantine E.—will, Dec. 27, 13c
- Balfour, Lady Frances—on " Pock " pudding (l.), Dec. 10, 15d
- Balfour, Mr. George—presentation, Nov. 15, 18f ; inaugurates Loch Ericht electricity scheme, Dec. 2, 16d
  - in Parliament, on corruption, Dec. 19, 7e ; 20, 7f (3* 4*) ;—Dyestuffs Act, Dec. 19, 7e ; 20, 7f (3* 4*) ; —School-leaving age, Dec. 12, 7f
- Balfour, Mr. H. L.—organ recital : arrangements, Nov. 6, 17b
- Balfour, Capt. Harold H. :—
  - in Parliament, on school-leaving age, Nov. 26, 8e ;—Unemployment insurance, Dec. 2, 8e ; 10, 8d
  - on Socialist manifesto (l.), Dec. 8, 8c
- Balfour, Mr. H. R. C.—on wheat growing (l.), Oct. 15, 8e
- Balfour, Mr. James M.—office address, Dec. 16, 19g
  - at Basinghall-street, on prices ; trade ; taxation, Dec. 2, 23d ; on investment trusts and falling prices, 31, 18b ; (F.N.), 31, 17b
- Balfour, Beatty and Co., Messrs.—21st anniversary celebrated, Nov. 15, 18f
- Balijan Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 14, 22c
- Balkans :—
  - Federation, proposed—Bulgarian delegation to attend Athens conference, Oct. 1, 11c (3* 4*) ; Turkish delegation leaves for Athens, 3, 12d (12f, 3* 4*) ; held, 6, 13b ; 7, 13f ; 8, 13d (13b, 3* 4*) ; 14, 13c ; 15, 11c (3* 4*)
  - Red Cross Conference : see under Red Cross
- Balkin, Mr. M. F.—on Australian appreciation of England (l.), Oct. 7, 10e
- Balkis, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 21, 21d (4*) ; —Report, Oct. 13, 21c
- Ball, Leonard W. G.—police court charge, Oct. 16, 11b ; Nov. 19, 5f ; 20, 5c ; 21, 5c ; 26, 16e (16b, 3* 4*) ; 27, 16d ; 28, 5g ; Dec. 18, 16c (3* 4*) ; 19, 4f
- Ball, Mr. S. R.—appointment, Dec 4, 25b
- Ball, Walter — police court charge, Oct. 16, 11b ; Nov. 19, 5f ; 20, 5c ; 21, 5e ; 26, 16c (16b, 3* 4*) ; 27, 16d ; 28, 5g ; Dec. 18, 16c (3* 4*) ; 19, 4f
- Ballance, Mrs. J. P.—on *The Times* cross word puzzles (l.), Oct. 16, 10e
- Ballantine, Mr. Robert P.—will, Oct. 9, 17e
- Ballantyne, Mr. James (Ontario)—theft charge, Nov. 12, 13g
- Ballantyne, Mr. W. H.—on imported compressors and exhausters (evid.), Nov. 26, 11b (3* 4*)

Ballet Club—aims outlined, Oct. 31, 12c

Ballets — Rambert Company (Lyric Theatre, Hammersmith), Dec. 22, 10c; 23, 8e (3* 4*);—Richardson, Mr. P. J. S. (s.), Oct. 15, 10c

Balliln, Alice — fatal accident, Dec. 22, 14b

Balliol Society—dinner, Oct. 20, 17c

Balls—announcements, Oct. 6, 17c; 13, 15e; 20, 17d; 27, 15d; Nov. 3, 15d; 10, 17e; 17, 17a; 24, 17b; Dec. 1, 19d; 8, 15c; 15, 15d; 22, 15c; 29, 13c

- Bal Masqué — arrangements, Oct. 28, 17b; Nov. 28, 19d; held, Dec. 3, 17d
- Belgrave Hospital for Children — arrangements, Oct. 7, 17b; 14, 17b; Nov. 21, 17b; held, Dec. 2, 17b
- Black Prince, Dec. 10, 17d
- British American Dance Club — arrangements, Nov. 6, 17b
- Buckingham County Territorial — arrangements, Oct. 18, 15b
- Charlot's Midnight Cabaret — arrangements, Oct. 29, 17e; Dec. 16, 17b
- Cheshire County—arrangements, Oct. 25, 15b; held, Dec. 20, 15d
- Christmas tree, Dec. 18, 17b
- Cinderella — arrangements, Dec. 10, 17b
- Civil Service Arts—arrangements, Nov. 18, 17b
- Clare College Boat Club Centenary—arrangements, Nov. 26, 17b
- Conservative Women's Advisory Committee — arrangements, Oct. 28, 17f; Nov. 27, 17d; held, Dec. 10, 17d; financial result, 15, 15b
- Eclipse — arrangements, Oct. 30, 17b; Dec. 15, 15b; held, 18, 17b
- English Speaking Union, Nov. 15, 15d
- Ex-Services' Welfare Society — arrangements, Oct. 17, 17b; Nov. 3, 15b; given, 6, 17b
- Exeter Polo Club, Nov. 29, 15c
- Gateway of Empire — arrangements, Oct. 6, 17c; Nov. 21, 17d; 25, 17d
- Guy Fawkes: see *Institute of Medical Psychology*, below
- Guy's Hospital—arrangements, Dec. 15, 15b
- Hertford County — arrangements, Oct. 29, 17c
- "I'm Glad I went"—arrangements, Nov. 13, 17b
- Infant's Hospital — arrangements, Oct. 8, 17b; Nov. 11, 17c
- Institute of Medical Psychology—arrangements, Oct. 9, 17d; Nov. 4, 17b
- Italian Benevolent Society — arrangements, Dec. 27, 13b
- Ivory Cross — arrangements, Oct. 25, 15a; held, Nov. 5, 17c; result, 25, 17b
- Jewels of the Empire—arrangements, Oct. 14, 17b; dress rehearsal, Nov. 21, 17b; (photo.), 21, 18; held, 27, 17c; lucky programme, number, 28, 19b;—Cartier, Ltd.: exhibition, Dec. 1, 17b; Garrards: exhibition, 3, 17b
- Kensington Housing Association—arrangements, Oct. 1, 15b; Dec. 6, 15b
- King's College Hospital — arrangements, Oct. 9, 17b; Nov. 6, 17b; 14, 17b
- Liberal—arrangements, Dec. 9, 17b; held, 17, 15d

Balls (continued):—

- Lincolnshire Regt., 4th Battn. (T.F.), Dec. 20, 15b
- Lincolnshire Regiment, 5th Battn., Dec. 13, 15d
- Montgomery County, Dec. 31, 15a
- Mothercraft Training Society, Dec. 6, 15b
- North Hertfordshire County, Dec. 13, 15d
- North Staffordshire Regiment, 5th Battalion, Dec. 15, 15c
- Pageant of Superstitions, Nov. 1, 15d
- Persian—arrangements, Oct. 20, 17b
- Poplar Settlement — arrangements, Oct. 8, 17b
- Radcliffe Infirmary and Oxford County —arrangements, Oct. 14, 17b
- Railway—arrangements, Dec. 11, 19b; held, 12, 17c
- Royal Field Artillery, 238th Battery, Dec. 13, 15d
- St. Andrew's Eve Ball—arrangements, Oct. 2, 15b
- St. Mary's Hospital—arrangements, Oct. 15, 15b; Nov. 19, 17b; held, Dec. 4, 19b
- Servants—arrangements, Nov. 22, 15b
- Silver Rose—arrangements, Nov. 13, 17e; 20, 17b
- Society of Our Lady of Good Counsel—arrangements, Oct. 30, 17b
- South Staffordshire Regiment, 6th Battalion, Dec. 13, 15d
- Staffordshire County Infirmary, Dec. 19, 15c
- Strauss waltz—arrangements, Oct. 21, 17b; 24, 17b; Nov. 19, 17b; Dec. 11, 19f; 19, 15c; 31, 15a
- Variety Artistes Benevolent Fund—arrangements, Oct. 25, 15a
- Waterloo—arrangements, Nov. 19, 17b
- Westminster—arrangements, Nov. 1, 15b; held, Dec. 13, 15d
- Westminster Hospital—arrangements, Nov. 25, 17b
- Westmorland and Cumberland Territorial units, Dec. 17, 15e
- Westmorland County (Kendal) — arrangements, Oct. 7, 17b
- Windsor Hospital, Nov. 29, 15c
- York and Lancaster Regiment, 5th Battalion, Dec. 10, 17d
- Young Conservatives Union—arrangements, Nov. 6, 17b; held, Dec. 12, 17c

Balmer, Mr. Harold—on Lord Brentford (l.), Oct. 23, 15c; (statement), 24, 16c

Balokovic, Mr. Zlatko—recital, Oct. 29, 12c; 30, 12a (3* 4*)

Baltic and International Maritime Conference: see under Shipping

Baltic Exchange — Christmas holidays: closing announcement, Dec. 18, 20g;—Clerks, foreign: employment: proposed alteration of rule (F.N.), Dec. 6, 17c; British Legion sub-branch: resolution, Dec. 6, 9f; (F.N.), 12, 21b; decision, 16, 19d;—Closing hours: change (F.N.), Oct. 23, 19b;—Meeting abandoned, Dec. 16, 19d;—Members, foreign: proposed shortening of residence qualification (F.N.), Dec. 6, 17c; note, 16, 19d

Baltimore and Ohio Railroad—consolidation agreement, Dec. 31, 11c

Bamber, Mrs.—on catering trade wages (evid.), Nov. 28, 9c

Bamford, Mr. Gerald W.—will, Nov. 26, 19c

Amford, Mr. Gordon P.—will, Nov. 1, 17e

BAMGAON Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 14, 22c

BANBURY of Southam, Lord :—
- in Parliament, on livestock : improvement, Dec. 12, 7a ;—Local authorities and Press, Dec. 4, 10a
- on railway wages (l.), Nov. 26, 15e

BANCA Commerciale Italiana—president, Nov. 3, 21f

BANCA d'America e d'Italia, Milan—directors, Oct. 14, 20e (and 4*)

BANCARLARI, Miss Ella—on school-leaving age (l.), Nov. 22, 8d

BANCO de Bilbao—share issue, Nov. 21, 25b

BANCO du Minho — administrators appointed, Oct. 23, 19e

BANCO de Portugal—law case, Nov. 25, 5d ; 26, 5a ; 27, 5c ; 28, 5a ; 29, 4a ; Dec. 2, 5a ; 3, 5c ; 4, 6d ; 5, 5d ; 6, 4c ; 9, 5a ; 10, 5g ; 11, 5b ; 12, 4a ; 13, 4a ; 16, 5d ; 17, 4a ; 18, 4d ; 19, 4d ; 20, 3d ; 23, 4a, 10f ; leading article, 23, 11b

BANCO Español del Rio de La Plata—report, Oct. 2, 19b

BANCO Popular Argentino—balance-sheet, Nov. 18, 21g ;—Report, Oct. 11, 18f

BANDAGES—crêpe : imports ; marking inquiry : arrangements, Nov. 7, 27a

BANDAR Sumatra Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, Dec. 3, 21c

BANDJARSARIE (Java) Rubber Co., Ltd.—tapping suspended, Dec. 12, 21g

BANDS—Royal Artillery : concert, Nov. 8, 10d

BANE, Mr. D.—accident, Nov. 26, 11g

BANERJI, Sir Albion (India)—on Round Table Conference (l.), Nov. 10, 8c

BANFFSHIRE—electoral, Dec. 10, 11g

BANFIELD, Mr. Eldred W.—will, Dec. 16, 17e

BANGKOK — anniversary as capital of Siam, 150th : arrangements for celebration, Dec. 30, 9c (3* 4*) ;—Bridge, new : land presented by King of Siam, Nov. 20, 13g

BANGOR—freedom : see EVANS, Dr. Griffith

BANGOR, Lord (Northern Ireland)—Speaker of Senate, Oct. 10, 17e

BANHAM, Mr. W. J.—on East Lancashire Tuberculosis Colony : appeal (l.), Oct. 4, 6b

BANK for International Settlements—Agrarian Bank, Athens : loan : see under GREECE : Banking ;—Balance-sheet, monthly, Oct. 10, 19c ; Nov. 6, 21e ; Dec. 6, 18c ;—Board : forthcoming meeting (F.N.), Oct. 10, 18a ;—Currency committee : meeting, Nov. 27, 23a ;—Governing Body : meeting, Nov. 11, 13e ; 12, 13g (3* 4*) ; Dec. 9, 20e ;—Latvia, Bank of : to be admitted as shareholder, Dec. 9, 20e ;—Operations : proposed extension, Nov. 27, 23a ;—Policy : Mr. G. McGarrah (add.), Nov. 15, 18g ; discussed by Governing Body, Dec. 9, 20e

BANK of Adelaide—dividend, Oct. 16, 20c

BANK of British West Africa, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 21, 23a

BANK of England :—
- Accumulative dividends—stock purchased, Oct. 20, 23c
- Credit, national—Labour Party conference : resolution, Oct. 10, 6f
- Gold movements, Oct. 1, 19a ; 2, 19a ; 3, 19a ; 4, 16d ; 6, 25a ; 7, 20c ; 8, 22d ; 9, 21a ; 10, 18d ; 11, 18d ; 13, 20d ; 14, 20d ; 15, 18e ; 16, 19c ; 17, 21a ; 18, 18d ; 20, 23d ; 21, 22a ; 22, 24b ; 23, 19d ; 24, 21d ; 25, 18d ; 27, 19d ; 28, 22a ; 29, 20a ; 30, 22a ; 31, 20f ; Nov. 1, 19d ; 3, 21e ; 4, 22a ; 5, 20e ; 6, 21e ; 7, 24a ; 8, 18d ; 10, 19d ; 11, 22a ; 12, 22b ; 13, 19e ; 14, 21d ; 15, 18f ; 17, 20d ; 18, 21e ; 19, 21e ; 20, 22a ; 21, 22e ; 22, 19a ; 24, 21d ; 25, 21f ; 26, 21f ; 27, 22f ; 28, 24d ; 29, 18d ; Dec. 1, 23b ; 2, 22a ; 3, 21a ; 4, 23a ; 5, 23a ; 6, 18a ; 8, 19e ; 9, 20f ; 10, 22d ; 11, 23e ; 12, 22a ; 13, 17d ; 15, 19c ; 16, 21d ; 17, 17e ; 18, 21b ; 19, 20e ; 20, 17d ; 22, 19d ; 23, 15e ; 24, 15a ; 27, 15d ; 29, 16d ; 30, 17d ; 31, 18d
- Gold stocks (F. N.), Dec. 29, 16b
- Governor and deputy-governor—re-election (F. N.), Nov. 14, 21b
- McKenna, Mr. R. (lect.), Nov. 29, 9a
- Nationalization — Parliament : question, Nov. 26, 8c
- Norman, Mr. M. C. (s.), Oct. 16, 7d
- Notes—demand (F.N.), Dec. 29, 16b
- Rate—McKenna, Mr. R. (lect.), Nov. 29, 9a ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.) Oct. 16, 7c ; 17, 16d (3* 4*) ;—Waterlow, Sir W. (s.), Oct. 16, 7a (16b, 3* 4*)
- Rebuilding — photographs, Oct. 24, 18
- Returns, Oct. 3, 19a ; 10, 19c ; 17, 21a ; 24, 19e ; 31, 20g ; Nov. 7, 25d ; 14, 22d ; 21, 24c ; 28, 24e ; Dec. 5, 23b ; 12, 22d ; 19, 23e ; 29, 16c ; (F. N.), 29, 16b

BANK of Estonia, and other State banks : see under their respective countries

BANK of London and South America, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 19, 21f, 22c ;—Meeting, Dec. 17, 18e ; (F.N.) 17, 17b ;—Report, Nov. 29, 19a ; (F.N.), 29, 18a

BANK of Shinano—closed, Nov. 8, 18g

BANK of Taiwan—report, Nov. 1, 22b

BANK of the United States—failure, Dec. 12, 14a ; (F.N.), 12, 21a ;—Merger : see MANUFACTURERS' Trust Co.

BANKAMERICA Co.—formed, Oct. 29, 19e

Bankers' Almanac and Year Book (1930-31) — publication : announcement, Nov. 13, 19g ; notice, 21, 25b

BANKERS' Clearing House—returns, Oct. 3, 19a ; 10, 19c ; 17, 21b ; 24, 19e ; 31, 20g ; Nov. 7, 22f ; 14, 22d ; 21, 24c ; 28, 24e ; Dec. 5, 23c ; 12, 22d ; 19, 23e ; 30, 18g

BANKERS' Industrial Development Trust—Parliament : questions, Nov. 12, 10a ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 16, 7c

BANKERS' Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 23, 21b

BANKHEAD, Miss Tallulah—at London Palladium, Dec. 16, 12b ; 17, 10d (3* 4*)

BANKIER, Mr. William A.—will, Oct. 24, 17f

BANKING :—
- British Empire — proposed central bank : Mosley, Sir O. (s.P., F.N.), Oct. 31, 20c
- Credit (F.N.), Oct. 9, 20a
- Dinner, Oct. 16, 7a (16b, 3* 4*) ; 17, 16d (3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 16, 19b
- Dividends (F.N.), Dec. 22, 19b
- Hours—correspondence, Oct. 29, 10e
- Monthly statements, Oct. 15, 18d ; (F.N.), 15, 18b ; Nov. 15, 18c ; (F.N.), 15, 18c ; Dec. 11, 24c

- Banking (continued) :—
  - Municipal—Bill ; introduced in Commons, Nov. 1, 7*a*
  - Norman, Mr. M. C. (s.), Oct. 16, 7*d*
  - Profits (F.N.), Dec. 22, 19*b*
  - Provincial clearings, Oct. 2, 19*a* ; Nov. 4, 22*g* ; Dec. 2, 22*a*
  - Salary costs (F.N.), Dec. 22, 19*b*
  - Shipping trade—advances : see under Shipping : Trade
  - System :—
    - Inquiry—Joint Committee of Cotton Trade Organizations : revolution, Nov. 15, 12*f* ;—Parliament : question, Nov. 26, 8*c*
  - Year (F.N.), Dec. 22, 19*b*
- Bankruptcy :—
  - Act—contravention : prosecution, Dec. 2, 11*b*
  - Commercial—question in Parliament, Dec. 3, 8*d*
  - False statements—prosecution, Nov. 5, 16*b* (3* 4*)
  - International Law Association—decision, Oct. 7, 13*a*
  - Statistics, Dec. 3, 8*d* ; 6, 4*g*
  - Trustee's costs—Mr. Justice Clauson (statement), Nov. 25, 5*g*
- Banks, Charles L.—attempted suicide, Dec. 24, 5*g* (3* 4*)
- Banks, Sir R. Mitchell—Central Coal scheme arbitrator, Dec. 10, 16*c*
  - at Stroud, on Empire trade, Oct. 18, 7*d*
- Banner, Mr. John—will, Nov. 24, 17*d*
- Banner, Mr. Wilfred—will, Oct. 31, 17*f*
- Bannerman, Lieut.-Col. John A. M.—biographical, Nov. 19, 7*e*
- Bannerman-Phillips, Maj. Henry—will, Oct. 22, 19*f*
- Bannister, Harry—pony destroyed by Court order : donations towards replacement, Oct. 3, 9*g*
- Bannockburn, Battle of—Field : purchase of portion : committee meeting, Oct. 10, 10*e* (3* 4*)
- Banor, Fanny—police court charge, Dec. 27, 7*b*
- Banque Adam—suspends payment, Nov. 4, 21*g* ; (F.N.), 4, 21*c* ; liquidation : decision, 5, 20*g* ; 8, 18*g* ; reopening, 13, 19*d* ; 14, 21*b*
- Banque Belge pour l'Etranger—report, Nov. 21, 22*f* (22*d*, 4*), 23*a*
- Banque Commerciale du Havre—suspends payment, Nov. 17, 20*e*
- Banque des Peyroux—failure, Nov. 20, 21*g*
- Banque Georges de Vichet — failure, Nov. 20, 21*g*
- Banque-Italo-Belge : see Italo-Belgian Bank
- Banstead—proposed formation of urban district, Nov. 8, 9*b*
- Bantam (Java) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Nov. 15, 19*g*
- Bantardawa Rubber Estates Ltd.—report, Nov. 13, 23*d*
- Banting (Selangor) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Oct. 9, 21*e*
- Banting, Dr. (Canada)—Honorary Fellow, Royal College of Surgeons, Nov. 14, 14*b* ; leading article, 14, 15*d*
- Bantock, Prof. Granville—matinée of music, Dec. 2, 12*b* ; 3, 12*d* (3* 4*)
- Banwell, Mr. W.—on conveyance of prisoners (l.), Nov. 22, 8*d*
- Banwell, Mr. William—will, Oct. 3, 17*c*
- Baptist Church—pastoral changes, Oct. 2, 17*d* ; 10, 15*g* ; 27, 17*e* ; 30, 19*c* ; Nov. 12, 17*c* ; 20, 11*b* ; 27, 19*f* ; Nov. 11, 10*d* ; 19, 18*d* ; 23, 13*f*
- Baptist Union Corporation, Ltd.—law case, Dec. 20, 3*c*
- Bar—calls, Nov. 18, 7*g* ;—Commissioners of Works and Public Buildings : Junior Counsel, Oct. 11, 9*f* ;—Cripps, Sir R. S. (s.), Nov. 11, 9*d* ;—Examinations, Oct. 29, 5*a* ;—Treasury : Junior Counsel, Oct. 11, 9*f*
- Baragliati, Dr. A. C. F.—photograph, Dec. 9, 18
- Baranoff (Russia)—sentenced, Dec. 11, 15*g* (3* 4*)
- Barbados :—
  - Bishop : see Howard, Rt. Rev. J. I. C.
  - Sugar—crop : prospects, Dec. 5, 22*g* (4*)
- Barber, Cyril — impersonating solicitor charge, Nov. 7, 5*d*
- Barber, Mr. John—will, Oct. 16, 16*c* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
- Barber, Leon—police court charge, Dec. 9, 11*g*
- Barber and Garratt—law case, Nov. 18, 5*d*
- Barber-Lomax, Maj. J. A.—at Manchester, on cotton trade, Oct. 2, 9*e*
- *Barbizon House Record*—noticed, Dec. 13, 15*b*
- Barbour, Mr. A.—death, Dec. 30, 5*g*
- Barbour, Mrs. Margaret N. : see Brown
- Barcelona—Civil Governor, Nov. 25, 13*f* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
- Barcelona Traction, Light and Power Co., Ltd.—bonds : coupon payment, Nov. 21, 25*g*
- Barcelona University—closed, Oct. 15, 12*c* ; 16, 13*f*
- Barclay, Mr. J.—on politics (l.), Oct. 16, 10*e*
- Barclay, Mr. R. N. (Lord Mayor of Manchester)—fires first shot for new water supply tunnel, Oct. 22, 18*c*
- Barclay, Curle and Co., Ltd.—chairman, Dec. 27, 6*e*
- Barclay, Perkins and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 5, 23*c*
- Barclay Workshops for the Blind—crossword puzzle competition in aid : correspondence, Nov. 26, 15*e*
- Barclays Bank, Ltd.—branches, new, Oct. 6, 25*b* ; 9, 20*f* ; 13, 19*g* ; 30, 20*g* ; Nov. 1, 20*f* ; 4, 21*g* (4*) ; 8, 19*f* ; 10, 19*d* ; 19, 23*b* ; 20, 22*g* ; 27, 24*g* ; 29, 18*c* (4*) ; Dec. 3, 20*e* ; 9, 20*f* ; 15, 20*b* ; 18, 23*d* ; 24*a* ;—Canadian subsidiary institutions : Mr. F. C. Goodenough (statement), Nov. 8, 19*e* ;—Employees : prosecution, Dec. 10, 16*b* (3* 4*) ;—Staff : appointments and retirements, Dec. 17, 17*f*
- Barclays Bank (Dominion, Colonial and Overseas), Ltd.—branches, Nov. 5, 20*e* ; Dec. 17, 19*g* ; 27, 16*g* ;—Dividend, Dec. 12, 22*c* ;—Report (F.N.), Dec. 16, 19*c*
- Barclay's Bank Musical Society—concert, Dec. 20, 10*c* (10*a*, 3* 4*)
- Bardrick, Mrs. Louisa—will, Dec. 16, 17*e*
- Baréty, M. (France)—Under-Secretary for Finance ; resignation, Dec. 15, 12*c*
- Barford, Mrs. Edward—daughter born, Nov. 29, 15*a*
- Bargellini (Italy)—fatal accident, Dec. 9, 14*a* ; 10, 15*f*
- Barger, Prof. G., and others—on Dyestuffs Act (l. quoted), Dec. 1, 9*f*
- Barger, Mr. Harold—on telephone charges (l.), Nov. 5, 15*e*
- Barham, Richard H.—Ingoldsby relics : sale to America : article, Nov. 19, 17*e*
- Baring, Mr. Maurice—*Catherine Parr* : produced, Dec. 11, 14*c* ; 12, 12*b* (3* 4*)

Baring-Gould, Miss Sophia H.—will, Oct. 13, 17d

Barker, Lady—on women in men's posts (l.), Oct. 6, 10c; 13, 8e

Barker, Prof. Aldred F.—on wool research in Australia (l.), Nov. 22, 8a

Barker, Annie M.—acquitted, Oct. 28, 11b

Barker, Leading Aircraftman Edward G.—flying accident (fatal), Oct. 16, 13g (13b, 3* 4*)

Barker, Prof. Ernest—on electoral reform (l.), Dec. 27, 11e

Barker, Mr. H. Granville—at Exeter, on National Theatre, Nov. 3, 10d

Barker, Sir Herbert—accident, Oct. 11, 12f; health, 14, 17b

Barker, Mr. James—will, Oct. 17, 19d

Barker, Mr. John—death, Nov. 7, 11g

Barker, Mr. Kenneth—on national economy (l.), Oct. 14, 15e

Barker, Sir Rayner C.—on telegraphs in Persia (l.), Dec. 22, 13e

Barker, Mr. Reginald H.—will, Oct. 3, 17c

Barker, Mr. W. B.—presentation, Dec. 4, 9c

Barker (John) and Co., Ltd.—trade notices, Nov. 17, 9b; 24, 9c; Dec. 29, 7d

Barker and Co., Messrs.—" From Chariot to Car "—noticed, Dec. 2, 11b

Barking—Bishop: see Inskip, Rt. Rev. J. T.; — Fishermen's memorial: placed in old Parish Church, Oct. 10, 15e

Barkworth, Mr. Alfred—on third party insurance (l.), Nov. 14, 10e; 21, 10e

Barley:—
- Crops—*The Times* report (IV.), Oct. 13, 18a
- Cultivation—Dr. E. S. Beaven (lect.), Nov. 24, 18c
- European harvests—prospects (F.N.), Dec. 3, 20b
- Harvest—report, Dec. 13, 19g
- Imports—Denmark, from: correspondence, Nov. 17, 8e;—Duty: correspondence, Oct. 13, 18f
- Meal—Brocklehurst, Mr. D. (s.), Nov. 6, 11f;—Definition: Royal Agricultural Society: discussion, Nov. 6, 11f
- Whisky—North Scotland prospects, Nov. 3, 20g

Barlow, Miss Mary A.—will, Dec. 16, 17e

Barlow, Sir Montague—lays foundation-stone of St. Gabriel's Church, North Acton, Nov. 11, 17d; dinner, 20, 17a
- at Church House, on London Diocesan Fund, Oct. 28, 11c

Barlow, Miss Sybil—recital, Oct. 17, 12d

Barlow Trust, Ltd.—winding-up order, Dec. 2, 5c

Barlows, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 2, 19b

Barmouth—sea defence works scheme, Dec. 3, 11g

Barnagore Jute Factory Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 4, 23d

Barnard, Mr. B. H. F.—on lapwings in London (l.), Dec. 27, 6a

Barnard, Capt. C. D.—England-Cairo non-stop flight: plans, Nov. 4, 16a

Barnardo, Dr. Thomas J. — " Dr. Barnardo " (Bready): reviewed, Dec. 10, 19d

Barnardo's Homes, Dr.—Christmas appeal, Dec. 20, 10d;—Correspondence, Dec. 13, 8c;—*Peter Pan* party: arrangements, Nov. 6, 17b;—Woodford Bridge (Boys' Garden City): new chapel dedicated, Oct. 25, 15d; (photo.), 25, 16

Barnby, Mr. E. D. G.—on St. George's Chapel gargoyle: portrait of Eton master (l.), Nov. 5, 15e

Barne, Col. W. B. G.—appointment, Dec. 23, 10g (10e, 3* 4*)

Barnes, Mr. (Queensland)—in Parliament, on budget, Oct. 3, 11c

Barnes, Maj. A. A. S.—on Wei-hai-wei clock (l.), Oct. 7, 10c

Barnes, Mr. A. K.—on Conservative leadership (l.), Oct. 10, 8c

Barnes, Mr. Alfred—resignation as Junior Lord of Treasury, Oct. 24, 14f

Barnes, Mr. Alfred T. H.—will, Nov. 6, 17e

Barnes, Mr. Cuthbert W.—will, Oct. 11, 15d

Barnes, Rt. Rev. E. W., Bp. of Birmingham:—
- Church discipline: see under Church of England
- Law case, Dec. 17, 4d
- at Manchester Royal Infirmary, on heredity and predestination, Nov. 8, 9d
- at Royal Society of Medicine, on mental deficiency, Nov. 21, 21a

Barnes, Mr. Ernest E.—will, Dec. 17, 8d

Barnes, Frederick—bronze medal of Royal National Lifeboat Institution, Dec. 20, 19a

Barnes, Mr. George P.—will, Oct. 22, 19f

Barnes, Joan—fatal accident, Dec. 30, 12f

Barnes, Mr. Julius H. (U.S.A.)—survey of business conditions, Oct. 1, 18d (4*)

Barnes, Samson — police court charge, Dec. 19, 9g

Barnes, Mrs. Sedley—son born, Dec. 19, 15b

Barnes, Stanley S.—assault charge, Nov. 22, 9g

Barnet, Caroline—on charities and postage (l.), Oct. 28, 10e

Barnett, Alfred—police court charge, Nov. 20, 11c (3* 4*)

Barnett, Flying Officer Max I.—flying accident (fatal), Nov. 5, 16f (16d, (3* 4*)

Barnett, Sir Richard—health, Oct. 1, 12d (12f, 3* 4*); 2, 12d; 3, 12f; 4, 10d; death, 18, 14c; photograph, 18, 16; appreciation, 20, 19b; funeral, 23, 17b; will, Dec. 15, 8g

Barnsley, Mr. Alexander W.—will, Dec. 16, 17e

Baroda, Gaekwar of (India)—unable to attend Round Table Conference, Oct. 4, 9d; health, 27, 11c; attends opening of Parliament; (photo.), 29, 18; received by Prince of Wales, Nov. 26, 17b; luncheon, Dec. 11, 19c
- at Grosvenor House, on Round Table Conference: Dominion status, Nov. 17, 11d
- at Round Table Conference, on Constitution: revision, Nov. 13, 9b

Baroda, Maharani Gaekwar of—dinner, Nov. 20, 17d

Baron, Mr. Bernhard—gift trust: distribution, Dec. 5, 11g; charity grants, 6, 15b

Baron, Sir Louis—gift to League of Nations, Oct. 31, 16c

Baronetcy—claim: see Menzies, Thomas C.

Barooah, Srijut C. (India)—in London, Nov. 3, 11d

Barr, Rev. James—on capital punishment: select committee's report (l.), Dec. 20, 12e

BARR (A. G.) and Co., Ltd.—law case, Nov. 25, 5*a*

BARRACLOUGH, Sgt. A.—medal of British Empire, Nov. 26, 12*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)

BARRALET, Mr. Thomas E.—will, Oct. 3, 17*c*

BARRAN (John) and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 17, 19*g* ;—Report, Dec. 10, 24*c*

BARRANQUILLA Railway and Pier Co., Ltd. —meeting, Nov. 14, 22*a* ;—Report, Nov. 5, 21*c* ; (F.N.), 5, 20*c*

BARREIRO, Señor Tomas (Paraguay) — death, Oct. 27, 11*b*

BARRELL, George—fatal accident, Oct. 27, 9*c*

BARRETO, Gen. J. de D. Menna (Brazil)—member of provisional Government, Oct. 25, 12*a*; 27, 12*d*

BARRETT, Mr. Eastwood—will, Nov. 24, 17*d*

BARRETT, Mr. Frank—law case, Nov. 27, 5*b* ; 28, 5*c* ; 29, 4*b*

BARRETT, Mr George—will, Oct. 6, 21*d*

BARRETT, Mr. H. A.—on Park-road garden, Regent's Park (l.), Nov. 26, 10*e*

BARRETT, Mr. Walter H.—on fishing in Sweden (l.), Oct. 27, 13*d*

BARRETT, Mr. William A.—will, Oct. 1, 17*f*

BARRETT-LENNARD, Lieut.-Col. J.—on ways of economy (l.), Nov. 28, 12*e*

BARRIE, Sir Charles C.—directorships, Nov. 24, 21*g*

BARRIE, Sir James M.—health, Dec. 24, 8*f* ; 27, 10*f*
  Edinburgh University — installation as Chancellor : arrangements, Oct. 18, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; installed, 27, 17*b* ; chaired by students (photo.), 27, 16
  at Guildhall, on Hospital for Sick Children : building fund, Dec. 3, 16*b*
  on Calton Gaol site—library scheme : message, Oct. 16, 14*b*

BARRINGTON, Mrs. Russell—at Leighton House, on Lord Leighton, Dec. 6, 14*d*

BARRIOS, Señor Diego M. (Spain)—complicity in revolution, Dec. 18, 14*b*

"BARRISTER"—on appeals from Quarter Sessions (l.), Dec. 11, 12*d*

BARRON, Harold — police court charge, Nov. 21, 5*d*

BARRON, Mr. Henry T. W.—will, Nov. 8, 17*d*

BARROS, Senhor Paulo de M. (Brazil)—Minister of Agriculture, Oct. 28, 14*a*

BARROW, Sir George—on Indian army (lect.), Oct. 15, 14*f*

BARROW, Mr. George B.—will, Dec. 27, 13*c*

BARRY—water supply : new reservoir opened at St. Lythans, Oct. 3, 10*c* (3* 4*)

BARRY, Rev. F. R.—at Church Congress, on modern morality, Oct. 10, 17*d*

BARRY, Rt. Rev. Mgr. William F.—death, Dec. 16, 17*f*

BARRY and Staines Linoleum, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 26, 22*c*

BARSDORF, Miss Irma E.—will, Dec. 4, 21*g*

BARSI Light Railway Co., Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 15, 20*f* ;—Report, Oct. 1, 19*b*

BARTHOLOMEW (London), Ltd.—address, Dec. 22, 20*b*

BARTHOU, M. (France)—fails to form Ministry, Dec. 8, 12*c* ; photograph, 8, 16 ; Minister of War, 15, 12*c*

BARTLET, Prof. Vernon — on Lambeth Conference and Christian unity (l.), Oct. 14, 10*c* ; 23, 10*c*

BARTLETT, Capt. Henry F.—will, Dec. 1, 19*c*

BARTLEY-DENNISS, Lady—funeral, Nov. 29, 15*b*

BARTLEY-DENNISS, Sir Edmund—on wheat quota (l.), Nov. 10, 18*d*

BARTOK, M. Bela—pianoforte concerto performed, Nov. 27, 12*c* ; 28, 14*c* (3* 4*)

BARTON, Mr.—appointment, Dec. 3, 21*d*

BARTON, Dr. Sam—vice-chairman of Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society, Oct. 31, 20*e*

BARTON, Rev. William—death, Dec. 8, 14*c*

BARTON, Sir William—at Royal Empire Society, on India, Nov. 8, 9*a*

BARTON, Mayhew and Co., Messrs.—partner, Oct. 2, 18*g*

BARTRAM, Canon Harry—on Conservative leadership (l.), Oct. 13, 8*d*

BARWICK, Hiram S.—fatal accident, Nov. 3, 14*e* (3* 4*)

BAS, Señor Carlos (Spain)—to visit London, Oct. 21, 21*d*
  on economic situation (statement), Oct. 17, 20*f*

BASDEVANT, Prof. (France)—member of Rhine Navigation Commission, Nov. 17, 11*g* (3* 4*)

BASEBALL :—
  United States — training methods : note, Oct. 16, 6*c*
  World's championship, Oct. 3, 6*d* ; 6, 7*b* ; 7, 6*c* ; 8, 5*f* ; 9, 5*d*

BASEL—new bridge : international competition : result, Dec. 5, 13*g* (3* 4*)

BASHAM, Walter—inquest, Oct. 2, 9*b* (3* 4*)

BASKETMAKERS' Company — dinner, Oct. 8, 25*a* ;—Exhibition : article, Oct. 1, 9*d* ; held, 9, 11*f* ;—Prime Warden, Oct. 30, 9*d*

BASS, Ratcliff and Gretton, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 29, 19*c* ;—Report, Nov. 15, 19*c* ; (F.N.), 15, 18*c*

BASSANEAI, Signor (Italy)—prosecution in Switzerland, Nov. 19, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 13*g* ; 22, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; sentenced, 24, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; to be expelled from Switzerland, 29, 11*e* ; released : leaves Lugano, Dec. 3, 13*g*

BASSET, Mr. Alfred B.—death, Dec. 8, 14*c* ; funeral, 10, 17*b*

BASSETT (Geo.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 23, 15*f*

BASSEY, Ekpenyon I. H.—police court charge, Oct. 30, 5*f* ; Nov. 15, 9*a* ; 18, 16*d*

BASU, Mr. J. N. (India)—in London, Oct. 27, 11*c*

BATCHELOR, Miss Edith E.—will, Oct. 16, 7*f* (3* 4*)

BATEMAN, Miss Grace (Mayor of Camberwell)—birthday party, Oct. 13, 9*g*

BATEMAN, Mr. Percy G.—will, Nov. 29, 15*d*

BATES, Mr. Alexander J.—will, Oct. 3, 17*c*

BATES, Sir Dawson (Northern Ireland)—in Parliament, on rifles : alleged export to China, Oct. 25, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; on coursing ; housing subsidies, Nov. 26, 11*f*

BATES, Mrs. E. R.—on motor traffic in Regent's Park (l.), Dec. 1, 10*e*

BATESON, Sir Alexander D. (Mr. Justice)—health, Nov. 19, 5*a* ; 20, 16*e*

BATESON, Hargreaves—police court charge, Nov. 26, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; acquitted, Dec. 3, 11*b* (and 3* 4*)

BATEY, Mr. F. W.—on children's craze for amusement (l.), Oct. 10, 8*e*

BATH—music pavilion opened, Nov. 29, 15*d*

BATH, Order of : see under ORDERS (British)

BATH and Wells diocese—Bp. suffragan: see HOLLIS, Rt. Rev. George A.;—Conference: arrangements, OCT. 2, 17d

BATHER, Mr. Edward W.—will, NOV. 8, 17d

BATHO, Sir Charles A.—on allotments in distressed areas (l.), NOV. 24, 8c

BATIK Rabit Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, NOV. 19, 22c; (F.N.), 19, 21c

BATSFORD, Messrs.—new premises opened, DEC. 9, 12d

BATTAGEL, Mr. Nicholas—will, DEC. 27, 13c

BATTAGLIA, Otto F. de—" Dictatorship on Its Trial " (ed.): noticed, OCT. 31, 9b

BATTALGALLA Estate Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 30, 23g

BATTEN, Mr. M. I.—" English Windmills ": noticed, DEC. 12, 8e

BATTEN, Mr. Max C.—on national economy (l.), DEC. 15, 13e

BATTEN-POOLL, Mr. R. H.—death, OCT. 31, 17b; funeral, NOV. 7, 17e

BATTERSBY, Mr. William—will, OCT. 29, 17f

BATTERSEA — baths: cricket pitches opened, NOV. 4, 12c (3* 4*);—Electricity undertaking: report, NOV. 25, 11g;—Power station fumes: see under SMOKE: Abatement;—Rateable value, DEC. 23, 7g;—St. John's College: Principal's House: to be preserved, NOV. 11, 9e; Borough Council: attitude, 25, 19d; 27, 16d; decision, DEC. 23, 7d (7b, 3* 4*); meeting, 24, 5e;—Sir Walter St. John's School: prize distribution, DEC. 16, 11d

BATTERSEA Polytechnic Institute—report, OCT. 18, 10b

BATTERSEA power station: see under LONDON Power Co.

BATTESON, Mr. C. Luther—on national medical service (l.), OCT. 16, 10e

BATTI-WALLAHS' Society—luncheon, NOV. 27, 11b

BATTY, Rt. Rev. B. S., Bp. of Fulham—Montana English Church: endorses appeal, OCT. 21, 19d

BATTY, Rt. Rev. Francis de W., Bp. of Newcastle (New South Wales)—elected, NOV. 15, 11g

BATU Matang Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, OCT. 27, 20a

BATU Rata (Sumatra) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, OCT. 7, 20d

BATURA-MONGUNA Tin, Ltd.—report, OCT. 25, 19a

BAUDOUIN, M. (Belgium)—at Brussels, on sugar production, DEC. 11, 24f

BAUER, Dr. (Austria)—at Vienna, on Socialist Party, DEC. 10, 13b (3* 4*)

BAUER, Dr. Paul (Bavaria) — Kanchenjunga expedition: see under KANCHENJUNGA

BAUER, Pogue, Pond and Vivian, Messrs.—failure, NOV. 20, 21g

BAUMANN, Mr. A. A.—at Buckingham-gate, on rubber industry, OCT. 9, 21d

BAUMER, Mrs. Jessie—will, NOV. 11, 17e

BAVARIA:—
  Communists: see under GERMANY
  Electoral—proposed reforms, NOV. 8, 11e (3* 4*)
  Finance—budget balanced, NOV. 8, 11e (3* 4*)
  Infantile paralysis: see under PARALYSIS: Infantile: Germany
  Labour: see under GERMANY
  Ministry (Held)—temporary Cabinet's position, NOV. 8, 11e (3* 4*)
  Prussia, relations with — Munich Legation to be abolished, NOV. 18, 13g (3* 4*)

BAVARIA, Prince Leopold of—funeral, OCT. 4, 9b

BAVERSTOCK, Rev. A. H.—on Christian ministry (l.), OCT. 28, 10e

BAVIN, Mr. T. R. (New South Wales)—in Parliament, on finance, NOV. 28, 15f

BAX, Mr. Arnold—" *Nonet* ": performed, OCT. 2, 10e; recital, NOV. 8, 10c

BAXTER, Mrs. Ann M.—will, NOV. 12, 17d

BAXTER, Mr. James—on rugby football: British tour in Australia and New Zealand (statement), OCT. 23, 7a

BAYERISCHE Zellstoffwerke G.m.b.H.—failure, NOV. 3, 21d

BAYFORD, Lord:—
  at Caxton Hall, on field sports, DEC. 5, 21e
  in Parliament, on local authorities and Press, DEC. 4, 10a

BAYLEY, Mr. George H.—will, OCT. 3, 17c

BAYLIS, Mr. George—on foreign barley (l.), OCT. 13, 18f

BAYLIS, Victor F.—police court charge, DEC. 8, 9b (3* 4*)

BAYLISS, Edward—police court charge, DEC. 24, 5g

BAYLY, Adm. Sir Lewis B.—Good Service Pension, DEC. 24, 10f; biographical, 29, 17f

BAYNA Basta—Institute of Hygiene (Haverfield memorial): dedicated, OCT. 15, 11g

BAYNES, Rt. Rev. Hamilton—on Lambeth conference and unity of churches (l.), OCT. 3, 8c

BAZAARS—traders' gifts: National Chamber of Trade: resolution, OCT. 8, 16c

BAZAROFF, Prof. (Russia)—sent to Solovetsky convict camp, OCT. 6, 13d; order countermanded, 29, 13e

BEACH, Lady Susan Hicks—on how to say " no " (l.), OCT. 27, 13e

BEACHY Head—commemorative seat: damage to: prosecution, OCT. 7, 6e

BEACON Endowments and House Purchase Co., Ltd.—prosecuted under Assurance Companies Act, DEC. 9, 5e; 30, 18g

BEACONSFIELD, Lord—speech on fiscal policy recalled: correspondence, NOV. 1, 8c

BEADNELL, Surg.-Rear-Adm. Charles M.—on " A Theory killed by a fact " (l.), NOV. 20, 10e

BEALE, Mr. H. E. G.—president of National Chamber of Trade, OCT. 8, 16c (3* 4*)

BEALE, Mr. Octavius (Australia)—fatal accident, DEC. 17, 11g

BEAMENT, Charles F.—police court charge, DEC. 29, 2g

BEANS—crops: *The Times* report (IV.), OCT. 13, 18a

BEARD, Mr. Edward—law case, NOV. 17, 9g

BEARD, Mr. Hugh S.—on Oxford University Press (l.), NOV. 8, 8a

BEARD, Mr. J. R.—on electric cables under water (evid.), DEC. 17, 6c

BEARD, Mr. John—at Labour Party conference, on trade unions, OCT. 8, 7c

BEARDMORE (William) and Co., Ltd.—contract secured, DEC. 18, 6f;—Shipbuilding yard closing: last vessel launched, NOV. 5, 11b

BEARMAN, Mr. F. J.—at Islington, on brewery trade, NOV. 3, 18c

BEASLEY, Mr. E.—on early English columns (l.), NOV. 20, 10c

BEASLEY, Mr. John A. (Australia)—in Parliament, on mining bounties, DEC. 17, 11a

BEATON, Mr. Alex—hundredth birthday, OCT. 31, 11g

- Beaton, Mr. Cecil—art exhibition: arrangements, Nov. 26, 17*b*
- Beaton, Mr. John—death, Oct. 29, 19*e*; will, Dec. 17, 8*d*
- Beaton, Dr. Thomas—at Public Health Congress, on mental diseases, Nov. 21, 11*a*
- Beatrice, Princess—returns to London, Oct. 11, 15*b*; guest of Lady Melchett, 23, 17*f*; lunches with King and Queen, 27, 15*b*
  - Engagements, Oct. 20, 17*b*
  - League of Remembrance — presides at meeting, Nov. 11, 9*g*
  - Shalfleet Church—supports preservation appeal, Nov. 3, 17*c*
  - Sunshine Homes for Blind Babies—receives purses, Nov. 7, 11*c*
  - Veterans' Association — presides at meeting, Oct. 28, 9*d* (3* 4*)
  - West Islington Infant Welfare Centre Association—to receive members, Oct. 10, 15*b*
  - Ypres League—present at memorial parade, Nov. 3, 9*c*
- Beattie, Mr. William B.—will, Oct. 30, 19*b*
- Beatty, Adm. Lord—health, Nov. 6, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*); 8, 12*d*
  - National Playing Fields Association—chairman of Appeals and Propaganda Committee, Dec. 23, 8*a* (3* 4*)
  - at Mansion House, on *Implacable*, Oct. 21, 17*f*
- Beatty, Mr. A. Chester—attends opening of Trepcha Mines, Oct. 11, 11*c*; Order of St. Sava, 13, 11*d*; 14, 13*g* (3* 4*); sale of South African mining shares, 16, 19*f* (20*a*, 3* 4*); 17, 20*a*
  - at River Plate House, on copper, Oct. 3, 20*c*
  - on Tetuhe Mining Corporation (l.), Dec. 16, 10*a*
- Beatty, Mr. E. W. (Canada)—at London, Ontario, on Government aid for farmers, Dec. 8, 11*c*
- Beatty, Mrs. Vandeleur—health, Nov. 21, 14*b*
- Beatty, Dr. William J.—will, Oct. 3, 17*c*
- Beau Brummel (1928), Ltd.—unprotected machinery charge, Dec. 16, 5*b*
- Beau Sejour Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, Oct. 8, 22*g*
- Beauchamp, Col. Sir Frank—member of Coal Committee of Investigation, Nov. 4, 9*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
- Beaufort, Duchess of—at Sandringham, Oct. 14, 17*b*
- Beaufort, Duke of—at Caxton Hall, on field sports, Dec. 5, 21*e*
- Beaufort, Miss Beatrice—recital, Dec. 16, 12*c*
- Beaumont, Mme. Germaine (France) — Théophraste Renaunot prize, Dec. 10, 13*d* (3* 4*)
- Beaumont, Mr. John W. G.:—
  - on road costs (l.), Oct. 17, 10*d*
  - on telephones (l.), Dec. 2, 10*c*
- Beaumont, Maj. K. M.:—
  - on alcohol in aircraft (l.), Dec. 23, 6*c*
  - on drink licensing (evid.), Nov. 26, 5*f*
- Beaumont, Mr. Michael W.:—
  - at House of Commons, on damage by rabbits, Dec. 10, 9*a*
  - in Parliament, on school leaving age, Nov. 7, 8*f*; 21, 8*d*; Dec. 3, 8*e*; 12, 7*e*; 19, 7*c*
- Beaumont, Wilton—fatal accident, Oct. 18, 9*d*
- Beauvais Cathedral — correspondence, Oct. 8, 10*d*
- Beaven, Dr. E. S.—Horace Brown Medal of Institute of Brewing, Nov. 24, 18*c*
  - at Institute of Brewing, on barley cultivation, Nov. 24, 18*c*
- Beavan, Stanley G.—police court charge, Dec. 8, 9*b* (3* 4*)
- Beavan, Mr. W. T.—member of Joint East African Board, Dec. 16, 19*g*
- Beaver, Henry—police court charge, Nov. 19, 16*e*
- Beaver Trust, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 3, 22*b*;—Report, Nov. 24, 22*b*
- Beaverbrook, Lord—health, Oct. 4, 10*d*; offer to Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), 21, 16*e*; reply, 22, 16*d*; proposal rejected (s.), 24, 11*c*
  - Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Oct. 14, 9*c*
  - Brentford, Lord (s.), Nov. 26, 8*g*
  - Correspondence, Oct. 29, 15*e*
  - Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), Nov. 5, 16*b*
  - Inskip, Sir T. (s.), Oct. 28, 9*c*
  - Remer, Mr. J. R. (s.), Dec. 4, 18*c*
  - at Caxton Hall, on Conservative Party, Oct. 31, 19*b*
  - at Paddington, on South Paddington by-election; Mr. S. Baldwin; Conservative Party, Oct. 18, 7*d*; on South Paddington by-election; Conservative Party; Mr. S. Baldwin; Imperial preference, 21, 16*e*; on Mr. S. Baldwin; Conservative Party; Imperial economic policy; food taxes, 24, 11*c*; on Mr. S. Baldwin; Conservative Party; wheat quota, 28, 9*c*; on Conservative Party, 29, 16*d*; on Mr. J. R. MacDonald; food taxes, 30, 9*b* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
  - on Imperial economic policy (statement), Oct. 11, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
  - on South Paddington by-election (statement), Nov. 1, 12*f*
- Bebbington, Humphrey J.—police court charge, Nov. 18, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
- Becher, Mrs. Zoe L.—will, Oct. 6, 21*d*
- Bechuanaland:—
  - Mineral rights—natives' decision, Nov. 22, 11*b*
  - Natives—Chief's powers of punishment: law case, Oct. 21, 5*d*
- Beck, Col. (Poland) — Deputy Prime Minister, Dec. 5, 13*e*; correction, 6, 11*g*
- Beck, Mr. Edward—death, Oct. 24, 16*c*
- Becke, Maj. A. F.—"Official History of the War: Military Operations in Egypt and Palestine," Vol. II.: contributes maps, Dec. 2, 20*d*
- Becke, Maj. J.—on Lieut.-Col. Heywood-Lonsdale (l.), Nov. 11, 19*e*
- Beckenham—proposed extension: conference, Nov. 15, 9*d*; Kent County Council Review Committee: attitude, Dec. 1, 21*c* (3* 4*)
- Becker, Dr. C. H. (Prussia)—at University College, London, on Anglo-German relations; Anglo-German Academic Bureau, Nov. 28, 13*c*
- Beckett, Mr. Rupert E.—chairman of Westminster Bank, Ltd., Nov. 27, 22*g*; (F.N.), 27, 22*c*; freedom of Leeds, Dec. 4, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
- Beckwith, Mr. F.—on "a book licensed by Milton" (l.), Dec. 9, 15*d*
- Becontree — St. Elizabeth's Church: foundation-stone laying arrangements, Nov. 22, 15*e*;—St. Martin's Church: foundation-stone laying arrangements, Nov. 5, 19*d*
- Beddington, Mr. Reginald—at Royal Sanitary Institute, on river pollution, Nov. 19, 5*c*

- BEDDOES, Mr. Thomas P.—will, Oct. 6, 21*d*
- BEDDY, Col. B. L.—appointment, Dec. 12, 20*g*
- BEDFORD—Bedford (U.S.A.): exchange of civic civilities, Oct. 3, 17*b*;—Electricity: national grid: see under ELECTRICITY: Power supply
- BEDFORD, Duchess of—forced landing at Blackpool, Nov. 18, 11*g*
- BEDFORD, Duke of—Lidlington water supply: offered to Ampthill Rural District Council, Dec. 13, 8*g*
- BEDFORD, Sir Charles—at Mansion House, on South American trade; salesmanship, Oct. 8, 16*b*
- BEDFORD, Capt. D. M. T.—appointment; biographical, Nov. 14, 5*d*
- BEDFORD, Miss Sarah A.—will, Dec. 12, 9*e*
- BEDFORD College for Women—Colvillé, Lady C. (statement), Nov. 28, 13*f*;—Dinner: arrangements, Oct. 8, 17*b*; Nov. 25, 17*b*; held, Dec. 11, 18*c*;—Mathematical Association: meeting, Dec. 8, 7*e*;—Meeting, Nov. 28, 13*f*
- BEDFORD School — gates, new (Phillpotts memorial): reopened, Oct. 16, 2*c*; dedication arrangements, 17, 14*b*; dedicated, 20, 11*d*;—History: correspondence, Oct. 18, 8*d*
- " BEDFORDIAN "—on a pioneer's spirit (l.), Oct. 13, 13*d*
- BEDFORDSHIRE Agricultural Society — meeting, Nov. 17, 14*a* (3* 4*)
- BEDFORDSHIRE and Hertfordshire Regimental Association—dinner, Nov. 7, 7*c*
- BEDWELL, Mr. C. E. A.—on cash before Christmas (l.), Dec. 15, 8*c*
- BEEBY, Mr. Osmond—on begging (l.), Nov. 4, 10*e*
- BEECHAM, Sir Thomas—Continental engagements, Oct. 2, 9*g*; in Wiesbaden, 8, 12*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*); conducts *Tannhauser* in Wiesbaden, 8, 13*g*; 9, 13*g* (3* 4*); at Leipzig, 30, 12*c*; conducts Berlin Philharmonic Orchestra, Nov. 15, 10*d*
  - at Edinburgh, on Imperial League of Opera, Dec. 9, 12*d*
  - at Manchester, on Imperial League of Opera, Dec. 11, 18*e*; 13, 10*c*
  - on Imperial League of Opera (int.), Oct. 7, 12*c*; 8, 12*c* (3* 4*); (l. quoted), Nov. 5, 12*d*; (statement), Dec. 17, 10*b*
- BEECROFT, Mr. Arthur E.—on simpler litigation (l.), Nov. 13, 10*d*
- BEECROFT, Mr. George M.—will, Nov. 7, 21*c*
- BEEF: see under MEAT
- BEELEY, Mrs. Jessie A. A.—will, Oct. 9, 17*e*
- BEENHAM Stud (Kingsclere), Ltd.—winding-up order, Nov. 11, 5*e*
- BEER:—
  - Exhibition: see under BREWERY trade
  - National Mark—Bill: introduced in Commons, Nov. 1, 7*a*; withdrawn, 22, 7*d*
- BEER, Mr. John—will, Nov. 27, 19*e*
- BEERBOHM, Mr. Max—" The Dreadful Dragon of Hay Hill ": quoted, Oct. 24, 5*g*
- BEESEMEYER, Mr. Gilbert (U.S.A.)—theft charge, Dec. 13, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
- BEESTON, Mr. Lewis — retirement announced, Nov. 28, 13*g*
- BEEVOR, Mr. Ralph J.—on gold nobles (l.), Oct. 3, 8*e*
- BEGG, Mr. David—" Surplus Funds ": new edition noticed, Dec. 9, 24*e*
- BEGG, Miss Lucy—retirement, Oct. 31, 17*b*
- BEGGING—children: see under FAWKES, Guy: Fireworks: — Correspondence, Nov. 1, 8*a*; 4, 10*e*;—Street bands: magisterial comments, Nov. 29, 4*e*
- BEHARRELL, Sir George—at Birmingham, on industrial reorganization, Dec. 13, 8*g*
- BEHR, Joseph—police court charge, Oct. 25, 14*a*
- BEHREND, Mr. Edward A.—on British opera (l.), Dec. 23, 6*d*
- BEIRA:—
  - Port—customs receipts, Oct. 8, 22*g*; Nov. 5, 20*g*; Dec. 10, 22*g* (4*)
- BEIRUT—Lebanese War memorial: see under WAR, The Great
- BEIRUT American University — Archaeology, chair of: founded, Nov. 27, 20*g*
- BEIT, Sir Otto—health, Nov. 4, 17*b*; 10, 15*b*; 25, 17*b*; Dec. 1, 14*f*; 3, 14*b*; 5, 14*b*; 6, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*); death, 8, 12*e*, 14*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*); photograph, 8, 16; appreciations, 9, 16*c*; 11, 12*b*; Royal and other messages, 10, 17*f*; 12, 14*e*; funeral, 11, 19*b*; memorial service, 12, 17*e*
  - King Edward's Hospital Fund—further gift, Dec. 13, 7*a*
- BEITH, Maj. John H. (Ian Hay)—distributes prizes at Latymer School, Nov. 18, 11*b*
  - *Leave It to Psmith*—produced, Oct. 1, 10*c* (3* 4*)
- BEKKER, Mr. Simon (South Africa)—at Pretoria, on Lord Athlone, Nov. 29, 11*f*
- BEKOH Consolidated Rubber Estates, Ltd. —report, Nov. 14, 22*c*
- BELASCO, Mr. David (U.S.A.)—health, Nov. 28, 15*b* (and 3* 4*)
- BELCHER, Mr. Charles F.—Chief Justice of Trinidad, Nov. 4, 13*a* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)
- BELFAST:—
  - Finance — mortgages: proposed redemption, Nov. 28, 24*c*;—Stock: proposed issue, Nov. 28, 24*c*
  - Lord Mayor, Dec. 6, 9*g*
  - Trade — statistics, Nov. 6, 24*c*; Dec. 31, 21*c*
  - Traffic — " Unilateral " system instituted, Nov. 11, 11*g*
- BELFAST Omnibus Co., Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 11, 25*g*;—Report, Dec. 3, 21*d*
- BELFAST Philharmonic Society—concert, Oct. 25, 9*g*
- BELFAST University: see QUEEN'S University, Belfast
- BELGIUM:—
  - Accidents — buildings, collapse of: Brussels, Dec. 23, 9*g*;—Railway: Fosses, Oct. 23, 13*g* (3* 4*)
  - Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
  - Armistice Day: see under ARMISTICE Day
  - Army — strength: Bill introduced in Parliament, Dec. 16, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*); passed, 19, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
  - Atmospheric pollution — inquiry commission appointed, Dec. 18, 13*b*
  - Banking—National Bank of Belgium: returns, Oct. 16, 19*e*; 21, 24*e*; 28, 22*a*; Nov. 4, 22*a*; 12, 25*d*; 18, 21*e*; 25, 21*f*; Dec. 2, 25*d*; 9, 22*b*; 16, 21*d*; 30, 17*d*
  - Coal and coalmining—depression, Dec. 31, 11*g* (3* 4*)
  - Crime — false pretences: Dora Weil arrested in France, Nov. 14, 13*c* (3* 4*)

Belgium (continued) :—
- Crown Prince — proposed visit to Japan, Dec. 4, 15g
- Defence — Meuse Valley forts: modernization, Oct. 23, 13g
- Diamonds — output restriction scheme, Oct. 22, 24b; 30, 21g; Dec. 10, 22g (4*)
- Economic conditions — advisory council installed, Oct. 2, 11g, 18g (and 11b, 3* 4*)
- Education — language question, Nov. 12, 13c (13e, 3* 4*)
- Egypt, relations with — Minister in Brussels : see Sidarouss, Sesostris Pasha
- Exhibitions :—
  - Antwerp — British Pavilion : King Albert visits, Oct. 6, 8e;—Flemish Art, old : closed, Oct. 9, 13g;—
  - Labour (Brussels), Oct. 13, 17c
- Fête du Roi, Nov. 28, 15g (3* 4*)
- Finance :—
  - Budget—details, Nov. 6, 20f
  - Loans—new : decision, Nov. 25, 21g;—1921 : refunding loan Bill passed, Nov. 27, 23f;—1926 : bonds drawn, Oct. 13, 20g, 22d
- Fires—Liége, Oct. 18, 11g
- Floods, Nov. 24, 12f; 25, 14f (3* 4*); 26, 13g (3* 4*); (photo.), 25, 18;—Nèthe, River : dyke breached, Oct. 10, 11c
- Fog : see under Weather : Belgium
- Glass industry—cartel : formed, Nov. 3, 22g
- Independence — centenary celebrated, Dec. 2, 13g (3* 4*)
- Italy, relations with—Ambassador in Brussels : see Durazzo, Marchese
- Japan, relations with — Ambassador in Brussels : see Nagai, Mr.
- King : see Albert
- Labour :—
  - Coalmining—wages : proposed reduction, Dec. 10, 13f (3* 4*); before mixed commission, 24, 7g (3* 4*)
  - Iron and steel—wages reduced, Nov. 14, 13g
  - Mechanical construction — wages : proposed reduction, Dec. 23, 9g (3* 4*)
  - Unemployment — statistics, Oct. 29, 13g
- Ministry (Jaspar) — resignation, Nov. 12, 13c (13e, 3* 4*); 13, 13b (13f, 3* 4*); 14, 13b; withdrawn, 15, 11c; King Albert (l. quoted), 17, 14a; votes of confidence, 26, 13g; 27, 13g
- Music : see under Music
- Opera : see under Opera
- Orders : see under Orders (foreign)
- Poisoning—bad meat : Saint Nicholas, Oct. 29, 13g (3* 4*)
- Population—statistics, Dec. 6, 11g (11f, 3* 4*)
- Queen : see Elisabeth
- Railways—economies, Oct. 1, 11b (3* 4*)
- Shipping—American services : reduction, Dec. 6, 17c
- Stamps : see under Stamps
- Sugar—duty : increased, Oct. 29, 23c
- Tariffs—Scandinavian agreement, proposed : see under Tariffs : Truce
- Telegraphs—La Panne cable : see under Telegraphs

Belgium (continued) :—
- Trade—conditions, Oct. 25, 11c (3* 4*);—Imports and exports : statistics, Oct. 25, 11c (3* 4*);—Russia, with : see under Russia
- United States, relations with : Ambassador in Brussels : see Gibson, Mr. Hugh
- Weather : see under Weather
- Wines and spirits — duty : Bill to increase passed, Dec. 11, 15g (and 15a, 3* 4*)
- Zinc plate industry—agreement with German producers, Dec. 17, 17f

Belgium, Prince Baldwin of—baptism, Oct. 13, 11g (and 11f, 3* 4*)

Belgrade—Balkan Red Cross Conference : see under Red Cross;—Observatory : see under Observatories

Belgrave, Lieut.-Col. Dacres T. C.—will, Oct. 25, 15d

Belgrave Hospital for Children—ball : see under Balls

Belk, Mr. Alfred—honorary life governor of Royal National Lifeboat Institution, Nov. 13, 11g

Bell, Lieut.-Cdr. A. Colquhoun—Julian Corbett Prize at London University, Dec. 18, 19f; biographical, 22, 18f

Bell, Mr. Albert V.—injured in R 101 disaster, Oct. 6, 14f; (evid.), Nov. 4, 19c

Bell, Dr. Alfred H.—police court charge, Oct. 30, 5f

Bell, Mr. Ernest H.—law case, Oct. 21, 5a; 22, 5a; 23, 5a; 24, 5c; Nov. 18, 5e

Bell, Dame Florence E. E.—will, Oct. 8, 8d

Bell, Mr. Frederick W.—will, Oct. 15, 17e

Bell, Rt. Rev. G. K. A., Bp. of Chichester :—
- at Church Congress, on Christian unity, Oct. 11, 9a
- at Hove, on Lambeth Conference and Free Churches, Oct. 16, 11a
- on religious census (art. quoted), Nov. 20, 17f

Bell, Canon G. M.—on hospitals and sweepstakes (l.), Nov. 21, 15e

Bell, Henry—hundredth anniversary of death, Nov. 15, 9g

Bell, Mr. Henry—on Imperial trade (l.), Oct. 10, 8d

Bell, Mr. Henry T. M.—death, Dec. 15, 8f

Bell, Sir Hesketh—on cinematograph film censorship (l.), Nov. 26, 15e; Dec. 10, 13e

Bell, Sir Hugh :—
- at Darlington, on Coal Mines Act, Nov. 27, 24a; (F.N.), 27, 22d
- at Glasgow, on Imperial economic policy; national economy; State opera, Nov. 25, 11f
- at Middlesbrough, on iron and steel; trade; Coal Mines Act; railway rates; prices, Dec. 18, 22d; (F.N.), 18, 20b
- on taxation and decay (l.), Oct. 14, 15e

Bell, Mrs. Jessie—will, Dec. 8, 15d

Bell, Mr. John—will, Oct. 7, 17e

Bell, John F.—medal of British Empire, Dec. 3, 17a

Bell, Maurice A. : see under Murders

Bell, Mr. R.—at Gateshead, on railways; road transport; air services, Oct. 15, 9c (3* 4*)

Bell, Mr. William (Australia)—flying accident (fatal), Oct. 15, 11g

Bell and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 17, 17f

Bell Brothers (Manchester, 1927), Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 15, 19c

BELLAIRS, Cdr. Carlyon :—
on British motor-cars (l.), Oct. 31, 10*e*
on Soviet dumping (l.), Nov. 19, 15*e*
on trade with Russia (l.), Dec. 11, 12*b*

BELLAIRS, Capt. Roger M.—appointment, Oct. 9, 19*e*; biographical, Dec. 13, 7*g*; 16, 4*g*

BELLAMY, Mr. Frank—in charge of Oxford University Observatory, Dec. 1, 21*e*

BELLINGS, B.—drowned, Nov. 4, 16*b*

BELLIS, Mr. John—at Birmingham, on Empire trade, Nov. 7, 16*b*

BELLIS, Mr. John—will, Dec. 16, 17*e*

BELLMAN, Mr. Harold—managing director of Abbey Road Building Society, Nov. 26, 22*f*

BELLONI, Dr. Ernesto (Italy) — corruption charges against: libel action, Oct. 13, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*); arrested Nov. 18, 13*b*; sentenced, 29, 11*e*

BELLONTE, M. (France)—returning from United States, Oct. 21, 13*b* (3* 4*); plans for national welcome, 22, 15*c*; at Le Havre, 25, 11*g*; reception in Paris, 27, 11*b* (and 11*e*, 3* 4*)

BELLS — ringing: Painswick: Ancient Society of Painswick Youths: record, Nov. 10, 9*g*

BELOE, Rev. R. D.—law case, Dec. 16, 5*f*

BELOTTI, Signor Bortolo (Italy)—arrest, Oct. 31, 13*d*; sentenced, Nov. 7, 13*d*; 13, 18*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*); 29, 11*e*

BEMBERG (A. P.), A. G.—dividend: decision, Nov. 3, 21*f*

BEMBRIDGE School (I.W.)—art galleries opened, Nov. 21, 11*f*; (photo.), 21, 18

BEMROSE, Mr. Herbert C.—will, Nov. 28, 19*e*

BEN Lomond—sale, Nov. 28, 4*g*; question in Parliament, Dec. 10, 8*a*

BENARES (Hindu) University — grant stopped, Dec. 1, 13*d*; 3, 13*d* (3* 4*)

BENAVENTE — *Constanza* performed at Cambridge, Oct. 21, 12*b* (3* 4*)

BENCE-LAMBERT, Col. Guy L.—will, Oct. 8, 8*d*

BENDALL, Mr. John D.—will, Dec. 6, 14*f*

BENDIGO—Bishop: see LANGLEY, Rt. Rev. John D.

BENESH, Dr. (Czechoslovakia)—statement on situation in Austria: Dr. Seipel's reply, Oct. 16, 13*c*; 17, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*); in Geneva, Nov. 29, 11*c*; leaves Geneva, Dec. 5, 13*g* (3* 4*)
on German films—Prague riots (statement), Nov. 7, 13*b*

BENFIELD, Lieut. Albert H.—retirement: biographical, Nov. 3, 23*a*

BENFOLD, Charles—funeral, Dec. 11, 13*g*

BENGAL :—
Governor: see JACKSON, Sir F. Stanley
Ministry—member, Nov. 10, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*)

BENGAL and North Western Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 12, 22*c*

BENGAL Coal Co.—meeting, Dec. 20, 11*b* (12*b*, 3* 4*);—Report, Dec. 17, 20*a*

BENGAL Dooars Railway Co., Ltd.—chairman, Dec. 10, 22*g*;—Dividend, Oct. 15, 19*c*;—Report, Oct. 24, 21*e*

BENGAL Iron Co.—Indian Iron and Steel Co.: working arrangement, Nov. 3, 22*f*

BENGAL-NAGPUR Railway Co., Ltd. — chairman and deputy-chairman, Dec. 6, 17*g*;—Debentures: renewal: offer, Oct. 17, 23*g*; proposed, Dec. 30, 19*c*; —Dividend, Nov. 7, 24*b*;—Meeting, Nov. 21, 25*a*;—Report, Nov. 11, 22*b*

BENGAL Telephone Corporation—bonds drawn, Nov. 24, 21*f*, 23*d*; 25, 25*d*

BENGAL United Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend passed, Nov. 14, 22*c*

BENGER'S Food, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 11, 19*d*; 13, 21*c*

BENHA Bridge: see under NILE

BENHAM and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 22, 20*d*

BENN, Lady—J.P. for Surrey, Dec. 31, 15*a*

BENN, Sir A. Shirley :—
at Board of Trade, on Empire trade, Nov. 4, 11*a*
at Savoy Hotel, on Empire trade, Oct. 10, 14*b*

BENN, Sir Ernest—luncheon party, Oct. 15, 15*b*
"Account Rendered, 1900-1930" — reviewed, Nov. 28, 22*d*; noticed (F.N.), Dec. 8, 19*b*; correspondence, 9, 10*b*
at Connaught Rooms, on national economy; pensions and industry, Oct. 4, 12*a*
at Criterion Restaurant, on politics, Oct. 22, 13*c*
at Hotel Victoria, on Industrial Welfare Society magazine editors' conference, Nov. 8, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
on Friends of Economy (l.), Dec. 19, 8*e*
on national economy (l.), Oct. 11, 8*a*
on national government (l.), Dec. 3, 15*e*
on politics (l.), Oct. 29, 10*b*

BENN, Mr. James E. H.—will, Oct. 27, 15*e*

BENN, Mr. W. Wedgwood—conference with Indian delegation to Imperial Conference, Oct. 1, 12*d*; delegate to Indian Round-Table Conference, 8, 14*f*; dinner, Nov. 13, 16*d*
at Connaught Rooms, on India, Dec. 18, 16*b*
at Guildhall, on India, Oct. 2, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on India: Round-Table Conference, Nov. 4, 8*a*; North-West Frontier, 18, 8*a*; banned films, Dec. 1, 11*e*; Afridi raid, Dec. 9, 8*a*; trade boycott, 2, 8*a*; *Morning Post* Delhi correspondent, 16, 8*c*
on Simon Commission's report—sales (statement), Nov. 25, 14*a*

BENN, Mrs. Wedgwood—reception, Dec. 23, 13*c*

BENN Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 17, 17*f*

BENNETT, Inspector (Shanghai)—wounded, Nov. 28, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*)

BENNETT, Mr. Arnold — "Imperial Palace": reviewed, Oct. 10, 7*d*

BENNETT, Arthur—acquitted, Oct. 17, 4*e*

BENNETT, Mr. C. P. :—
on France and Soviet dumping (l.), Oct. 9, 10*c*
on wheat quota (l.), Oct. 22, 12*e*

BENNETT, Capt. Sir Ernest—chairman of Admiralty committee on recruiting of Naval officers, Nov. 3, 12*f*
on alternative vote (l.), Dec. 11, 12*e*
on capitalism (l.), Dec. 24, 4*d*

BENNETT, Very Rev. F. S. M.—health, Nov. 3, 14*e*; 12, 14*f*

BENNETT, Rev. George—death, Nov. 26, 19*e*

BENNETT, Dr. George J.—will, Dec. 8, 15*d*

BENNETT, Mr. Harry H. G.—on catering trade wages (evid.), Nov. 28, 9*c*

BENNETT, Mrs. J. F. C.—reception, Nov. 5, 17*e*

BENNETT, Mr. John E.—will, Dec. 27, 13*c*

BENNETT, Lucy—fatal accident, Dec. 22, 14*b*

BENNETT, Miss Mildred (Canada)—launches *Skeena*, Oct. 11, 9*e*

Bennett, Lieut.-Col. O. D.—appointment, Oct. 7, 6*e*

Bennett, Percy—fatal accident, Dec. 16, 16*d*

Bennett, Mr. R. B. (Canada)—in London, Oct. 1, 14*b*; (photo.), 1, 16; lays wreath before Empire War Memorial tablet, Westminster Abbey, 2, 7*g*; audience of King, 3, 12*a*, 15*b*; visits Chequers, 6, 14*g*; honorary Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, 21, 14*c*; member of Privy Council, 21, 14*a*; health, 21, 14*a*; 22, 16*e*; 23, 14*b*, *d*; 24, 13*a*, 14*d*; 25, 12*b*; 27, 12*f*; sworn of the Privy Council, 28, 17*b*; guest of Canada Club, 28, 9*d*; freedom of Sheffield, Nov. 7, 16*c*; freedom of City of London, 5, 9*c*, *d* (9*b*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 5, 18; reception, 14, 17*d*; in Dublin, 18, 16*e*; in Belfast, 19, 16*b*; honorary degree conferred by Queen's University, Belfast, 9, 16*b*; freedom of Edinburgh, 20, 16*c*; honorary degree conferred by Edinburgh University, 20, 16*c*; guest at Overseas League dinner, 20, 16*c*; in Paris, 24, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*); 25, 13*c*; guest of M. Flandin, 26, 13*g*; visits battlefields, 27, 14*f*; returns to London, 28, 9*b*; audience of King, 29, 15*a*; luncheon party, Dec. 4, 16*c*; leaves London, 5, 14*b*; at St. John's (N.F.), 13, 11*g*; in Ottawa, 15, 11*c*; health, 20, 12*g*

- Airship R101 disaster (statement), Oct. 6, 20*b*
- Biographical, Oct. 1, 13*f*
- Broadcast address, Oct. 16, 7*e* (7*a*, 3* 4*)
- Connaught, Duke of (tel. quoted), Oct. 28, 9*d*
- Economic conditions (statement), Dec. 15, 11*c*
- Empire trade (add.), Oct. 16, 7*e* (7*a*, 3* 4*); (statement), Dec. 5, 14*b*
- High Commissioner in London (statement), Oct. 1, 14*b*
- Imperial preference—Canadian offer (statement), Dec. 2, 9*d*, 14*f*; Canadian opinion, 3, 13*b*; 4, 15*e* (and 18*e*, 3* 4*); 5, 15*e*; (statement), 15, 11*c*
- Ministry: see under Canada
- Ontario Provincial Convention, Liberal Party—resolution, Dec. 18, 16*f*; 19, 11*a* (3* 4*)
- Photograph, Oct. 2, 16
- Pollock, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 5, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
- War graves (statement), Nov. 28, 9*d*
- at Belfast, on Imperial Conference; British Empire, Nov. 19, 16*b*
- at Edinburgh, on Scottish associations with Canada, Nov. 20, 16*c*
- at Guildhall, on British Empire, Oct. 2, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*); on League of Nations: peace, 31, 16*c*; on British Empire, Nov. 5, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
- at Hotel Victoria, on trade with Great Britain; immigration, Oct. 15, 14*d*
- at House of Lords, on Imperial relations; democracy, Nov. 1, 14*b*
- at Imperial Conference, on Imperial relations; economic cooperation, Oct. 2, 7*b*; on R 101 disaster, 7, 16*c*; on Imperial preference; proposed Ottowa Conference, 9, 7*b*; Canadian opinion, 10, 12*b*; on Ottawa meeting of Economic Section; Imperial preference: wheat quota, Nov. 15, 6*b*

Bennett, Mr. R. B. (Canada) (continued):—

- at Imperial Institute, on Empire Marketing Board, Oct. 9, 16*d*
- at Paris, on relations with France, Nov. 25, 13*c*
- at Savoy Hotel, on Empire trade, Oct. 10, 14*b*; 28, 9*d*; Imperial relations, 28, 9*d*

Bennett, Rev. Richard A.—will, Dec. 17, 8*d*

Bennett, Mr. Seymour J.—will, Nov. 20, 17*e*

Bennett, Dr. T. Izod—at Middlesex Hospital, on medical school report, Oct. 2, 6*d*

Benney, Lieut.-Cdr. F. S.—promotion: biographical, Nov. 15, 8*g*

Bennison, Mr. John—will, Oct. 21, 19*d*

Benskin's Watford Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 15, 19*c*;—Meeting, Dec. 11, 25*e*; (F.N.), 11, 23*c*;—Report, Dec. 2, 22*b*; (F.N.), 2, 21*c*

Benson, David—police court charge, Nov. 8, 9*b*

Benson, Mr. Frederick J.—will, Nov. 26, 19*c*

Benson, Mr. George—in Parliament, on rationalization of industry, Nov. 6, 8*d*

Benson, Mr. James B.—death, Nov. 15, 14*d* (7*f*, 3* 4*)

Benson, Miss Philippa J.—will, Dec. 8, 15*d*

Benson (Robert) and Co.—current review (F.N.), Oct. 9, 20*a*

- on United States trade conditions—circular (F.N.), Oct. 14, 20*b*

Bent, Mr. Vicent T. C.—will, Oct. 6, 21*d*

Bentall, Horsley and Baldry, Messrs.—law case, Dec. 4, 6*c*

Bentham, Dr. Ethel:—

- at Association of Head Mistresses, on inspection of private schools, Oct. 27, 9*f*
- in Parliament, on nationality of women, Nov. 29, 7*a*

Bentinck, Mr. C. H.—received by Prince of Wales, Nov. 1, 15*b*; audience of King, 27, 17*b*

Bentinck, Lord Henry C.—president of Penrith Shorthorn Breeders' Association, Nov. 21, 11*b*; health, Dec. 31, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)

Bentley, Mr. E. N. B.—on conquest of the air (l.), Oct. 11, 8*e*

Bentley, Mr. Walter—appointment, Oct. 8, 21*f*

Bentley's Yorkshire Brewery, Ltd.—report, Dec. 12, 22*c*; (F.N.), 12, 21*b*

Beralt Tin and Wolfram, Ltd.—debenture issue, Oct. 25, 18*g*

Beranang (Selangor) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, Oct. 4, 17*d*

Beranger, Georges P.—police court charge, Oct. 22, 5*c*; Nov. 3, 9*b*; 17, 14*c*; extradition order, 29, 9*c*

Beranger, Marie—police court charge, Oct. 22, 5*e*; Nov. 3, 9*b*; acquitted, 17, 14*c*

Berdoulat, Gen.—death, Nov. 26, 19*e*

Berenguer, Gen. (Spain):—

- Photograph, Nov. 18, 18; Dec. 16, 18
- on General election (statement), Nov. 14, 13*f*
- on labour unrest (statement), Oct. 11, 12*f*
- on Madrid labour troubles (statement), Nov. 21, 13*b*
- on revolutionary movement (statement), Nov. 18, 14*c*
- on revolutionary plot—alleged false Press report of: (statement), Oct. 13, 12*f*; 15, 12*c*

Beresford, James G.—dangerous driving charge, Dec. 19, 4*a*

BERGEN—Loan, 1922: bonds drawn, Oct. 28, 21*g*, 25*b*; redemption proposal, Nov. 19, 21*f*

BERGER (Lewis) and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 12, 23*d*; (F.N.), 12, 21*d*;—Report (F.N.), Nov. 3, 21*c*

BERGMANN, Mr. Stephan—recital, Nov. 24, 10*c*

BERGSVEINSSON, Mr. J. E. (Iceland)—visit to England, Oct. 1, 7*d*

BERISFORD (S. and W.), Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 4, 22*b*;—Report, Nov. 8, 19*d*

BERKELEY, Rev. Charles J. R.—will, Oct. 18, 15*e*

BERKELEY, Miss M.—on carol singing (l.), Dec. 15, 8*c*

BERKELEY, Capt. Reginald—*Machines*: produced, Nov. 7, 12*b*; 8, 10*c* (3* 4*)
on state of politics (l.), Nov. 5, 10*c*

BERKELEY Property and Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 13, 23*d*

BERKELEY-SQUARE: see also under LONDON: Squares;—Architectural provisions, Nov. 13, 14*d*;—Hotel, new: scheme; map, Nov. 12, 14*f*

BERKHAMSTED — almshouses: repair of brickwork: contributions, Nov. 25, 11*b*

BERKHAMSTED Castle — consolidation of ruins, Dec. 23, 7*a* (7*f*, 3* 4*); photograph, 24, 12

BERKHAMSTED School—headmaster, Oct. 20, 14*d*

BERKSHIRE Downs—Royal Air Force bombing practice ground, proposed: see under AERONAUTICS: Great Britain: Air Force: Bombing practice

BERLIN—British subjects, distressed — charity ball, Dec. 15, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*);—City Council: State Commissioners appointed to supersede, Nov. 28, 15*g*; 29, 11*d*;—Deutscher Museum: opened, Oct. 6, 8*e*;—Journalists' Conference, international: see INTERNATIONAL Federation of Journalists;—Museums: use of gramophone (photo.), Dec. 27, 14;—Near Eastern Museum: opened, Oct. 6, 8*e*;—Peace Academy (Stresemann Memorial): proposals, Oct. 4, 9*b* (and 9*c*, 3* 4*);—Pergamon Museum: opened, Oct. 6, 8*e*;—Police: chief, Nov. 6, 13*b*; 7, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Taxicabs: fare "war" ended, Dec. 18, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Traffic: statistics, Dec. 30, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)

BERLINER, Mr. Victor—law case, Oct. 16, 4*e*

BERLIOZ—"Messe des Mortes": performed at Queen's Hall, Nov. 15, 10*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*); correspondence, 15, 8*d*; 18, 10*e*

BERMINGHAM, James (Irish Free State)—law case, Nov. 27, 7*g*

BERMONDSEY—municipal offices opened, Nov. 3, 11*d* (3* 4*)

BERMUDA:—
Governorship—questions in Imperial Parliament, Dec. 11, 8*b*

BERMUDA Development Co.—debenture issue (F.N.), Nov. 7, 23*b*; 15, 18*a*, 19*c*

BERMUDA Traction, Ltd.—report, Dec. 13, 19*c*

BERNACCHI, Cdr. L. C.—on Colbeck, Capt. W. (l.), Oct. 20, 19*b*

BERNARD, Brig. D. J. C. K.—appointment, Oct. 3, 4*f*

BERNARD, Lieut.-Col. R. P. St. V.—appointment, Nov. 4, 7*f*

BERNARDES, Gen. (Brazil)—Dr. O. Aranha (statement), Dec. 8, 11*e*

BERNERS Music Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, Oct. 15, 5*a*

BERNSTEIN, Mlle. Lena (France)—France-Japan flight: machine damaged at Baghdad, Nov. 13, 13*g*

BERNSTORFF, Count (Germany):—
at Preparatory Commission on Disarmament, on armaments, Nov. 7, 13*a*; on limitation of material, 12, 13*b*; 14, 13*e*; on civil aviation, 25, 13*e*; on armaments, 28, 15*b*; on draft convention, Dec. 10, 14*e*

BERRINGER, George and Marie—police court charge, Oct. 29, 5*c*

BERRY, Mr. Albert J.—will, Nov. 24, 17*d*

BERRY, Mr. Arthur H.—will, Dec. 9, 17*f*

BERRY, Rev. D. R. Sidney—at Congregational Union Assembly, on modern views of life, Oct. 9, 10*e*

BERRY, Mr. G. T.—inquest, Dec. 23, 7*c*

BERRY, Sir Gomer—president of Advertising Association, Oct. 31, 16*d*

BERRY, Sir James—on Commons and Footpaths Preservation Society (s.), Nov. 1, 9*c*

BERRY, Lieut. James. T.—will, Oct. 13, 17*d*

BERRY, Miss Jane A.—will, Dec. 27, 13*c*

BERRY, Mr. Percy T.—death, Oct. 4, 12*b*

BERRY, Flying Cadet Peter—flying accident (fatal), Oct. 31, 16*a*

BERRY, Rev. Robert S. B. S.—will, Dec. 1, 19*c*

BERTAM Consolidated Rubber Co., Ltd.—Bertam Extended Rubber Co., Ltd.: amalgamation, Dec. 13, 20*b*; 23, 17*a*

BERTAM Extended Rubber Co., Ltd.—Amalgamation: see under BERTAM Consolidated Rubber Co., Ltd.

BERTANT, M. (France) — at National Economic Council, on calendar reform, Nov. 6, 13*e*

BERTENSHAW, Mr. E. S.—on drink licensing (evid.), Nov. 26, 5*f*; Dec. 6, 9*e*

BERTHOD, M. (France)—Under-Secretary for Fine Arts, Dec. 15, 12*c*

BERTHOLOTTO, Capt. (Italy)—fatal accident, Dec. 9, 14*a*; 10, 15*f*

BERTHON, Cdr. E. L.—appointment: biographical, Nov. 6, 19*e*

BERTIE of Thame, Lady—resigns chairmanship of Central London Committee of Ladies' Life-boat Guild, Dec. 16, 11*g*

BERTRAM, Constable John L.—bravery award, Nov. 14, 16*e* (3* 4*)

BERWICK—Lieutenant, Dec. 13, 15*b*

BERWICK, Rev. E. B. H.—accepts living of Little Shelford, Nov. 26, 16*e*

BERWICK-UPON-TWEED—old bridge: traffic restrictions, Oct. 22, 5*c*

BESNARD, M. Rene (France)—evidence before Oustric inquiry committee, Dec. 16, 13*e*; 17, 11*g*; 27, 9*f*

BESSELL, Mr. C. H.—Secretary of Queen's Hospital for Children, Dec. 24, 5*g*

BEST, Mr. Frederick J.—will, Dec. 3, 19*c*

BEST, Mr. George—will, Nov. 8, 17*d*

BEST, George H.—bigamy charge, Dec. 20, 9*g*

BETHANY—tornado: see under WEATHER: United States

BETHELL, Eric McK.—alleged fraudulent conversion charge, Nov. 28, 18*f*

BETHELL, Maj.-Gen. H. K.—appointment, Oct. 8, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*)

BETHELL, Mr. John—infant daughter christened, Oct. 2, 15*c*

BETHELL, Mr. W. G.—refuses Parliamentary candidature, Nov. 24, 9*g*

BETHLEHEM Steel Corporation—dividend, Oct. 31, 21*a*;—Report, Oct. 31, 21*d*;—Youngstown Sheet and Tube Co., proposed merger with: injunction granted against, Dec. 30, 16*g*

- Bethlem Royal Hospital—Dog and Duck sign: see under London: Signs;—Lambeth building: suggested war museum: see under Imperial War Museum;—London, Corporation of: grant, Nov. 14, 11*b*;—Surveyor, Nov. 26, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
- Bethlen, Count (Hungary)—to visit Angora, Oct. 15, 11*g*; leaves Budapest, 27, 11*f*; in Sofia, Nov. 4, 13*g* (3* 4*); returns to Budapest, 5, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*); in Berlin, 24, 11*b*; leaves 27, 13*d* (3* 4*)
  - at Budapest, on economic conditions; new loan; unemployment relief; finance, Oct. 23, 13*d* (3* 4*)
  - on Czechoslovakia, trade with (statement), Dec. 19, 11*g*
  - on Russia, relations with (statement), Nov. 5, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*); Dec. 4, 15*g*
  - on Turkey, relations with (statement), Nov. 5, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
- Bethnal Green — Silk-weaving: see under Silk: Hand-weaving;—Thrift: correspondence, Oct. 31, 10*b*
- Bethune, Lady — acknowledges sympathy, Nov. 15, 15*b*
- Bethune, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward—death, Nov. 3, 14*d*; funeral arrangements, 4, 17*e*; appreciation, 4, 10*b*; 7, 10*e*; 10, 8*d*; funeral, 5, 17*d*; will, Dec. 22, 14*f*
- Betteley, Mr. Edward—on rights on tramways (l.), Nov. 6, 10*d*
- Betterton, Sir Henry B.:—
  - at Junior Constitutional Club, on unemployment insurance, Dec. 4, 9*c*
  - in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, Oct. 30, 9*a*; 31, 8*c* (3* 4*); Dec. 2, 8*d*
  - on Conservative policy (l.), Oct. 17, 15*e*
- Betting:—
  - Bookmakers — welshing: prosecution: appeal, Oct. 8, 11*e*
  - Law case, Dec. 4, 11*a*
  - Prosecutions, Oct. 3, 9*g*; 6, 16*c*; 11, 9*e*; 31, 11*g*; Nov. 12, 11*g*; 25, 16*c*; 26, 5*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*); 27, 5*g*; Dec. 12, 11*c*; 19, 9*d*
  - Tax — club totalisator: payment under mistake: law case, Dec. 6, 4*a*; 9, 15*e*; 13, 8*d*
  - Totalisator:—
    - Control Board — dinner, Nov. 27, 6*c*;—Head Office, money sent to: announcement, Oct. 16, 5*e*;—Law case, Nov. 13, 5*b*
    - D'Abernon (s.), Dec. 4, 7*e*
    - Dog racing track, on—prosecution, Nov. 3, 20*d*
    - Doubles — Cesarewitch and Cambridgeshire: odds, Oct. 22, 6*a*
    - Double, daily—announcement, Oct. 2, 5*c*; 14, 5*d*; banking facilities, Dec. 1, 4*b*;—National Hunt season: selected races, Nov. 22, 5*d*; Dec. 2, 6*a*
    - Ellesmere, Lord (s.), Nov. 29, 5*a*
    - Football—prosecution, Dec. 11, 5*e*
    - Gordon, Mr. A. P. L. (lect.), Dec. 17, 5*c*
    - Harringay dog racing track — announcement, Dec. 2, 6*b*
    - Hindley, Sir C. (s.), Nov. 27, 6*c*
    - Liverpool—note, Nov. 10, 4*a*
    - National Hunt meetings: deduction to be increased, Oct. 11, 4*d*
    - Patents—law case, Nov. 13, 5*b*
- Betting:—
  - Totalisator (continued):—
    - Shop, in—Coddington, Mr. F. J. O. (art. quoted), Dec. 2, 11*e*;—*Police Review* (art. quoted), Dec. 2, 11*e*
    - Takings—record, Oct. 16, 5*d*
    - Unbacked winner—instance, Dec. 17, 5*a*
    - Worcester—installed, Nov. 5, 6*a*
- Betts, Evelyn F.—acquitted, Dec. 12, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
- Betts, Mr. Harold E.—prosecuted under Companies Act, Nov. 21, 5*f*; 29, 4*f*
- Betts, Victor E.: see under Murders: Andrews
- Bevan, Mr. Aneurin:—
  - in Parliament, on trade; unemployment relief, Nov. 5, 8*d*
- Bevan, Mr. Charles — secession from Liberal Party (l. quoted), Nov. 19, 16*d*
- Beveridge, Sir William—"Unemployment": reviewed, Oct. 2, 8*e*
- Beverley, Mr. Edgar A.—will, Nov. 5, 19*e*
- Beverley, Dr. Michael—will, Oct. 17, 19*d*
- Beverley, Mr. Thomas H. H.—will, Nov. 19, 19*c*
- Bevin, Mr. Ernest—at Labour Party conference, on Trade Disputes Act, Oct. 7, 7*e*; on pensions, 10, 6*e*
- Bevir, Cdr. Oliver—appointment, Nov. 10, 21*a*
- Beynon, Sir John—on Ebbw Vale steel works (statement), Dec. 3, 16*d*
- Bhawanjee, Jestamand (India) — arrest, Nov. 29, 11*b* (3* 4*); sentenced, Dec. 13, 12*b*
- Bhopal, Begum of—leaving for India, Dec. 24, 11*a*
- Bhopal, Nawab of (India)—in London, Nov. 3, 11*d*; 15*e*; freedom of Edinburgh to be conferred, Dec. 18, 16*b*
  - at Bhopal Legislative Council, on Dominion status; Constitutional reform, Oct. 3, 11*d*
  - on Round-Table Conference (statement), Nov. 3, 11*d*; on Constitution, 21, 9*a*
- Bhutto, Sir Shah N. K. (India) — leaves Karachi, Oct. 3, 11*d*; in London, 20, 13*d*
  - on Round-Table Conference (l.), Nov. 12, 19*a*
- Bianchini, Signor (Italy)—in Parliament, on death duties, Nov. 26, 13*b* (3* 4*)
- Bibby, Mr. Arthur W.—on Mersey docks (statement), Nov. 28, 26*e*
- Bibby, Mr. J. Pye—on wage reductions (statement), Oct. 10, 9*c*
- Bibby (J.) and Sons, Messrs.—wage and salary reductions, Oct. 10, 9*c*; Ald. L. Hogan, (statement), 11, 9*c*; firm's reply, 11, 9*c*
- Bibesco, Prince George (Rumania)—president of International Aeronautical Federation, Dec. 2, 13*e*
- Bibiani (1927), Ltd.—report, Dec. 27, 17*a*
- Bible:—
  - Apocrypha—Book of Enoch: correspondence, Dec. 17, 8*c*
  - Copyright: see under Copyright
  - Fleming, Sir A. (s.), Dec. 3, 11*c*
  - Percy, Lord E. (p.), Oct. 10, 17*c*
- Bicket, Mr. Thomas B.—death, Dec. 19, 14*f*
- Bickley—town planning: Widmore Lodge estate: objections to scheme, Oct. 6, 9*e*
- Bickerstaffe, Sir John—will, Oct. 31, 17*f*
- Bickersteth, Canon Samuel—on French sympathy (l.), Oct. 14, 15*e*
- Bickerton, Mr. W.—on Empire trade (l.), Oct. 4, 6*d*

- BIDDLE, Mr. Charles—will, DEC. 16, 17e
- BIDEN, Mr. Charles W.—will, NOV. 13, 16f
- BIDWELL, Rt. Rev. Edward J.—on immigration in Canada (l.), NOV. 8, 8a
- BIDWELL and Sons, Messrs.—report, DEC. 22, 21g
- BIEDNY, Demian (Russia)—hymn on Moscow trial, DEC. 9, 14e
- BIEGAS, Mr. B.—exhibition, NOV. 14, 12d
- BIGAMY—correspondence, NOV. 29, 8d; DEC. 1, 10e;—Prosecutions, OCT. 29, 11g; NOV. 4, 11g; 12, 9e (3* 4*); 18, 11d; DEC. 13, 4g; 20, 9g
- BIGG, Miss Louisa—will, OCT. 24, 17f
- BIGNAL, Mr. E. C.—on agricultural subsidies (l.), NOV. 5, 10e
- BIGWOOD, Mr. Ernest J.—president of College of Estate Management, DEC. 17, 23a
- BIHAR and Orissa :—
    - Ministry—reappointed for fourth term, NOV. 13, 13f (13b, 3* 4*)
- BIKANER, Maharajah of (India)—conference with Mr. W. W. Benn, OCT. 1, 12d; health, 2, 15b; attends opening of Parliament (photo.), 29, 18; guest of British Indian union, NOV. 4, 19e; health, 14, 14a; dinner party: arrangements, DEC. 6, 12e
    - "Growth of Political Forces in India, The"—noticed, NOV. 25, 14a
    - Photograph, OCT. 2, 16
    - at Caxton Hall, on States; proposed Federation; Dominion status, DEC. 17, 14e
    - at Hotel Metropole, on Lord Irwin; Constitution, NOV. 4, 19e
    - at Imperial Conference, on Imperial relations; British connexion; Constitution, OCT. 2, 7f
    - at Round Table Conference, on Constitution, NOV. 18, 9c; on separation of Burma, DEC. 2, 9c
    - on Federation, proposed (statement), DEC. 15, 14b
    - on Round Table Conference (statement), DEC. 15, 14b
- BILBIE, Thomas—fatal accident, NOV. 7, 11e
- BILLAM, Mr. Harry W.—will, OCT. 24, 17f
- BILLIARDS :—
    - Article ("By-ways of billiards"), DEC. 4, 19f; correspondence, 13, 8d; 16, 10d
    - Breaks, record—Davis: new snooker break, NOV. 10, 6f; DEC. 4, 8f;—Lindrum, W.: scores over 1,000 for fifth session in succession, NOV. 21, 14c; break of 3,905; DEC. 17, 6a, 12g (and 3* 4*); congratulations, 18, 6e
    - Championships :—
        - Amateur—arrangements, DEC. 2, 7e
        - Boys, DEC. 30, 5e; 31, 5d
        - Professional—arrangements, DEC. 6, 6g; 30, 5e
    - Handicaps—hotels: Blackburn; police ban, DEC. 16, 16e (3* 4*)
    - International tournament :—
        - Davis v. Newman, NOV. 11, 7e; 12, 7f; 13, 7d; 14, 7d; 15, 5f; 17, 7d; 18, 7e; 19, 7c; 20, 7d; 21, 16e; 22, 6d; 24, 6g
        - Leading article, DEC. 22, 13d
        - Lindrum v. Newman, OCT. 1, 6b; 2, 6c; 3, 5g; 4, 5d; 6, 7a; 7, 6c; 8, 6c; 9, 16c; 10, 4e; 11, 5f; 13, 6e; return match, 14g; 15, 7d; 16, 6e; 17, 6e; 18, 5g; 20, 5f; 21, 7d; 22, 7d; 23, 7d; 24, 7f; 25, 6g; 27, 6f; v. Davis, 28, 7e; 29, 7b; 30, 7e; 31, 6c;

- BILLIARDS :—
    - International tournament :—
        - Lindrum v. Newman (continued) :—NOV. 1, 6g; 3, 7b; 4, 6g; 5, 7f; 6, 7g; 7, 7e (and 3* 4*); 8, 5e; 10, 6f; v. McConachy, 11, 7e; 12, 7f; 13, 7d; 14, 7d; 15, 5f; 17, 7d; 18, 7e; 19, 7c; 20, 7e; 21, 16e; 22, 6d; 24, 6g; v. Davis, 25, 7e; 26, 7c; 27, 7d; 28, 7e; 29, 6g; DEC. 1, 7d; 2, 7e; 3, 7c; 4, 8e; 5, 7c; 6, 6g; 8, 4g; v. McConachy, 9, 7g; 10, 7d; 11, 7c; 12, 6c; 13, 6g; 15, 5g; 16, 7d; 17, 6a (and 3* 4*); 18, 6e; 19, 6d; 20, 5e; 22, 6g
        - McConachy v. Davis, OCT. 1, 6b; 2, 6e; 3, 5g; 4, 5d; 6, 7a; 7, 6c; 8, 6c; 9, 16c; 10, 4e; 11, 5f; 13, 6e; return match, 14, 6g; 15, 7d; 16, 6e; 17, 6e; 18, 5g; 20, 5f; 21, 7d; 22, 7d; 23, 7d; 24, 7f; 25, 6g; 27, 6f; v. Newman, 28, 7e; 29, 7b; 30, 7e; 31, 6c; NOV. 1, 6g; 3, 7b; 4, 6g; 5, 7f; 6, 7g; 7, 7e; 8, 5e; 10, 6f
        - Newman v. McConachy, NOV. 25, 7e; 26, 7c; 27, 7d; 28, 7e; 29, 6g; DEC. 1, 7d; 2, 7e; 3, 7c; 4, 8f; 5, 7c (and 3* 4*); 6, 6g; 8, 4g; v. Davis, 9, 7g; 10, 7d; 11, 7c; 12, 6c; 13, 6g; 15, 5g; 16, 7d; 17, 6a; 18, 6e; 19, 6d; 20, 5e; 22, 6g
        - Positions—table, OCT. 27, 6f; NOV. 10, 6f; 24, 6g; DEC. 8, 4g; 22, 6g
    - Lindrum, W.—presentation, DEC. 19, 6d; leading article, 22, 13d
    - McConachy v. Falkiner, DEC. 30, 5e; 31, 5d
    - Newman v. Davis, DEC. 30, 5e; 31, 5d
    - Professionals' Association — competitions, OCT. 21, 7d; 22, 7d; 24, 7g; 25, 6g; 27, 6f; 31, 6c; NOV. 3, 7b
    - Reece v. S. Smith—arrangements, DEC. 5, 7c
    - Rules — suggested alterations: discussed, DEC. 29, 3g
    - Smith, W. v. S. Smith, NOV. 25, 7e; 26, 7c; 27, 7d; 28, 7e; 29, 6g; DEC. 1, 7d; 2, 7e; 3, 7e; 4, 8f; 5, 7c; 6, 6g; 8, 4g; 12, 6c; 22, 6g
    - Snooker—Billiard Professionals' Association: championship, OCT. 29, 7b;—Championship, amateur; arrangements, DEC. 10, 7d
    - Stock Exchange handicap, NOV.: 5, 7f; 7, 7e; 8, 5e; 12, 7f; 14, 7d; 15, 5f; 18, 7e; 19, 7c; 22, 6d; 26, 7c; 28, 7e; 29, 6g; DEC. 2, 7e; 3, 7c; 4, 8e; 5, 7d; 6, 6g; 9, 7g; 10, 7d; 11, 7c; 12, 6c; 17, 6a; 18, 6e; 19, 6d; 20, 5e; 31, 5d
    - Thurston's Hall—tournament, DEC. 24, 3e
- BILLIARDS, lawn—correspondence, OCT. 1, 8e
- BILLINGS, William—fatal accident, OCT. 10, 9g
- BILLS of exchange—article, NOV. 28, 25a
- BILLSON, Mr. Alfred A.—death, NOV. 1, 17d
- BINDLEY, Canon T. Herbert—on James Bruce and Book of Enoch, DEC. 17, 8c
- BINET, M. François (France)—death, DEC. 3, 16e (3* 4*)
- BINGHAM, Rev. James—death, NOV. 21, 21e

BINGLEY, Mr. H. C. A.—at Marylebone Police Court, on London landlords, Nov. 27, 16e

BINI, Bernardino—portrait presented to Uffizi Gallery, Florence, Dec. 15, 11b (11g, 3* 4*)

BINKS, Mr. J. H.—injured in R 101 disaster, Oct. 6, 14f; (statement), 6, 14b; (evid.), Nov. 4, 19c

BINTAN Rubber Estate, Ltd.—debenture trust deeds: varying proposals (F.N.), Dec. 13, 17a; new proposals (F.N.), 20, 17b

BINYON, Mr. Laurence—on Persian art (lect.), Nov. 20, 12a (12d, 3* 4*)

BIOCHEMICAL Society — dinner, Nov. 11, 12e (3* 4*)

BIOLOGY—Freshwater Biological Association: see that title;—Huxley, Prof. J. S. (art.), Nov. 28, 17f

BIRCH, Mr. Nathan—on newspaper sellers' earnings (statement), Dec. 19, 18c

BIRCHALL, Mr. Fred L.—will, Nov. 27, 19c

BIRCHENOUGH, Lady—health, Dec. 16, 17b

BIRD, Mrs. A. G.—reception, Dec. 12, 16e

BIRD, Mrs. Annie E.—law case, Dec. 13, 9c (and 3* 4*)

BIRD, Mr. Ernest R.—in Parliament, on woollen trade, Dec. 4, 10f; 5, 9c (3* 4*)

BIRD, Miss Flora—will, Dec. 11, 10e

BIRD, Rev. John T.—will, Nov. 14, 17f

BIRD, Miss Pamela—health, Oct. 11, 15b

BIRD and Co. (Africa), Ltd.—report (F.N.), Dec. 24, 14b

BIRDS:—

- Anecdotes—correspondence, Oct. 13, 8c
- Cardinal, red crested—correspondence, Oct. 16, 10e
- Cruelty to—prosecution, Dec. 20, 6d
- Depredations—in sowing season, Oct. 20, 22b
- Eagles—attacks on Deer: see under DEER;—Flight: correspondence, Oct. 9, 10d
- Hoopoe—correspondence, Nov. 10, 8c
- Kingfishers—correspondence, Oct. 9, 10d; 10, 8e
- Lapwings—correspondence, Dec. 17, 8c; 19, 8e; 27, 6a
- Owls—attacks by: correspondence, Oct. 18, 8c; 21, 10e; 24, 10e; 27, 8c
- Plumage—unauthorized importation: prosecution, Nov. 1, 4c
- Robins—correspondence, Nov. 13, 10f
- Rooks—article, Oct. 2, 15f;—Correspondence, 4, 6d
- Sea—oil: correspondence, Dec. 30, 6f; King-Hall, Cdr. S. (s.), Dec. 31, 9c;—Lemon, Mrs. F. (s.), Dec. 31, 9c
- Shooting—prosecution, Nov. 6, 11c
- Swallows—correspondence, Oct. 21, 10e; 23, 10d; Nov. 3, 8e; 5, 10e; 7, 10e; 21, 10e
- Swans — motor wind-screen, flight through, Dec. 2, 11g;—Norfolk Broads: wild: flock of 13 seen, Dec. 19, 6c
- Wagtails, yellow — correspondence, Nov. 6, 10e
- Wild — protection: correspondence, Oct. 1, 13e; 4, 6d; 6, 10d; 7, 10e

BIRDWOOD, F.-M. Sir William (India)—Punjab Government farewell dinner, Oct. 2, 11b; unveils Kitchener statue at Nowgong (s.), Nov. 17, 11g (and 11b, 3* 4*); leaving India, 26, 7f; leaves Delhi, 26, 13f (and 3* 4*); farewell Army order, 27, 16b; in Bombay;

BIRDWOOD, F.-M. Sir William (India) (continued):—

- guest of Byculla Club, Dec. 1, 13d
- Singh, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 2, 11b
- at Simla, on Sikhs, Oct. 2, 11b

BIRDWOOD, Col. William S.—death, Dec. 29, 12d

BIRKBECK College—Foundation Oration, Dec. 12, 11c

BIRKENHEAD—development scheme, Dec. 13, 9g (3* 4*)

BIRKENHEAD, Lord—death; Royal message, Oct. 1, 12g; body moved to Gray's Inn, 1, 12g; funeral: arrangements, 1, 12g (3* 4*); service in Gray's Inn chapel, 4, 13d; funeral, 6, 17d

- "Last Essays"—reviewed, Nov. 25, 20d
- Leading article, Oct. 1, 13d
- Memoir, Oct. 1, 14d
- Memorial services — arrangements, Oct. 2, 12f; Liverpool Cathedral, 4, 13d; St. Mary's, Oxford, 7, 17d; Westminster Abbey, 7, 17d; 8, 17b
- Photographs, Oct. 1, 16
- "Our Lord Birkenhead: An Oxford Appreciation" (Thomas) — reviewed, Dec. 5, 20e
- Tributes, Oct. 1, 14d; 2, 14d;—Correspondence, Oct. 4, 6d, 11e;—Darling, Lord (poem), Oct. 2, 14d;—Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), Oct. 2, 9a;—House of Lords, Oct. 29, 8a;—Imperial Conference, Oct. 2, 7a;—India, Oct. 3, 14c;—Jowitt, Sir W., Oct. 14, 5a;—Primrose League, Oct. 3, 14c;—Sankey, Lord, Oct. 14, 5a
- "Turning Points in History" — reviewed, Oct. 31, 9b

BIRKENHEAD, Lady—leaves on yachting cruise, Nov. 15, 15b

BIRKETT, Mr. Norman—free trade: correspondence with Mr. W. J. C. Hayward, Oct. 15, 12b

BIRKISHAW, Sergeant W.—flying accident (fatal), Oct. 1, 9e; inquest, 2, 14c; 3, 14d (3* 4*)

BIRLEY, Mr. Oswald — portrait of King (photo.), Nov. 7, 18

BIRMINGHAM—aerodrome: see under AERONAUTICS: Great Britain: Stations;—Bishop: see BARNES, Rt. Rev. E. W.;—Bishop, R.C.: see WILLIAMS, Mgr. Thomas;—Blue Coat School: removal to Edgbaston, Oct. 29, 9d (3* 4*);—Chamber of Commerce: council meeting, Nov. 25, 8d; 26, 8g (3* 4*); meeting, 28, 13c;—Child guidance clinic: suggested, Dec. 18, 7g (4*); — City Council: meetings, Dec. 2, 11f; 3, 16d; — Corporation: Information bureau: proposed establishment, Nov. 19, 11b;—Hospital centre: conference, Nov. 6, 11e; appeal: progress, 10, 17f; scheme outlined, 25, 19a;—Municipal maternity homes: exclusion of private doctors: protest, Dec. 30, 7g; — Repertory Theatre: season: programme, Dec. 29, 8a (3* 4*)

BIRMINGHAM, George A.: see HANNAY, Rev. J. O.

BIRMINGHAM Municipal Bank—deposits: amount, Nov. 19, 24d;—52nd branch opened, Nov. 11, 9g (16e, 3* 4*)

BIRMINGHAM and Midland Chamber of Agriculture—meeting, Nov. 3, 18b (4*)

BIRMINGHAM Conservative Club — dinner, Oct. 25, 9b

Birmingham Small Arms Co., Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 1, 20*f* ;—Report (F.N.), Oct. 23, 19*b*

Birmingham University —appointments, Nov. 6, 16*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Degrees : conferred, Dec. 22, 15*d* ; honorary : conferred, Oct. 14, 16*d* ; (photo.), 14, 18 ;—Mason College jubilee, Oct. 14, 16*d* ;—Queen's College : meeting, Nov. 4, 16*e*

Biron, Sir Henry C.—elected Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 5, 5*e*
- "Life of a London Beak, The" —writes introduction, Oct. 7, 8*d*
- on Scharlieb, Dame Mary (l.), Nov. 24, 8*a*

Birrell, Ltd.—report, Oct. 27, 20*a*

Birt, Florence—fatal accident, Dec. 22, 14*b*

Birth-rate — England and Wales : Registrar-General's quarterly return, Dec. 2, 14*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; — London : report, Oct. 16, 16*c*

Births :—
- Control :—
  - Lambeth conference : resolution — Bourne, Cardinal (s.), Oct. 7, 21*c* ;—Leading article, Nov. 15, 13*c* ;—Manchester Diocesan conference, Nov. 7, 8*g* (3* 4*),
  - Lang, Rt. Rev. C. G. (s.), Nov. 14 11*a*
- Fire, during, Dec. 24, 5*c* (5*e*, 3* 4*)

Birtles, Mr. Francis (Australia)—on North Australia (statement), Dec. 12, 16*f*

Bisdee, Mr. Alfred J.—will, Dec. 30, 13*c*

Bishop, George T.—acquitted, Dec. 18, 4*d*

Bishop, Dr. H. D.—on Post Office advertisement of foreign goods (l.), Nov. 28, 17*e*

Bishop, James—body found, Oct. 10, 9*g*

Bishop, Maj. Percy—death in R 101 disaster, Oct. 6, 14*f* ; appreciation, 15, 14*b* ; 17, 16*e*

Bishop Auckland—traffic : "unilateral" system instituted, Nov. 11, 11*g*

Bishop Creighton House—appeal, Oct. 15, 8*d*

Bishop's Stortford College — disclaimer of identity with Bishop's Stortford School : correspondence, Oct. 6, 10*e*

Bishopp, Miss Patience—art exhibition, Oct. 20, 12*d* (3* 4*)

Bismarck, Count (Germany)—"Kaiser and Chancellor" (Nowak) ; reviewed, Oct. 14, 8*b*

Bismarck, Princess Otto von—son born, Nov. 24, 15*b*

Bissley, Mr. F. B.—on land valuation (l.), Nov. 10, 8*e*

Biswas, Mr. (India)—at Calcutta, on Congress and violence, Dec. 12, 13*c*

Biting Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, Nov. 20, 22*b*

Bittleston, Miss Emily—will, Dec. 16, 17*e*

Black, Mr. Eugene E. (U.S.A.)—at New Orleans, on trade ; standards of living, Oct. 16, 14*f*

Black, Capt. T. Campbell—Nairobi-Dar-es-Salaam-Nairobi flight, Nov. 7, 13*g* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*)

Black, Mr. W. R.—appointment, Oct. 8, 16*d*

Black, Maj.-Gen. Walter C.—death, Dec. 18, 16*e* ; memorial service, 20, 15*c*

Black, Mr. William G.—on Heligoland (l.), Oct. 29, 10*e*

Black currants : see under Fruit

Blackburn — Chamber of Commerce : meeting, Nov. 14, 11*g* ;—Diocese : conference, Nov. 13, 11*a* ;—Board of Finance : law case, Dec. 12, 4*g* ;—Electoral, Nov. 17, 19*d* ;—Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School : war memorial unveiled, Dec. 1, 9*b* ;—St. Thomas's : vicar resigns, Nov. 18, 17*e*

Blackburn, Mrs. Eliza—will, Nov. 14, 17*f*

Blackburn, Mr. Robert—will, Nov. 29, 15*d*

Blackburn Aircraft Co., Ltd.—Phaleron aircraft factory : exploitation contract, Dec. 18, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)

Blackburne, Ven. L. E.—at Guildford, on Farnham Castle, Nov. 14, 16*e*

Blackburne-Hall, Mrs. Mary E.—will, Nov. 22, 15*d*

Blacker, Dr. C. P.—secretary of Eugenics Society, Nov. 10, 9*g*
- at Tavistock-square, on sterilization of unfit, Dec. 13, 9*b*

Blackett, Sir Basil :—
- at Cannon-street Hotel, on communications and transit ; telegraphy and telephony, Nov. 19, 20*d*
- at Hotel Victoria, on prices ; overproduction ; wheat ; iron and steel ; rationalization, Dec. 12, 7*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)
- on gold and prices (l.), Oct. 7, 10*a* ; (F.N.), 7, 19*b*

Blackford, Mr. Charles—will, Oct. 15, 17*e*

Blackhall Colliery—church consecrated, Dec. 1, 19*e*

Blackmail—flogging as punishment : magisterial suggestion, Dec. 16, 16*g* ; —Prosecutions, Oct. 30, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; Nov. 3, 20*c* ; 11, 11*g* ; 20, 5*c* ; Dec. 5, 11*f* ; 15, 9*d* ; 23, 3*g*, 9*b* ; 27, 7*b*

Blackmore, William W.—court-martialled, Nov. 10, 9*g*

Blackpool—Corporation : Highways Department : investigation : summonses served in connexion with, Nov. 12, 26*a* ;—Electoral, Oct. 1, 9*g* ;—Town Council : alleged corruption charge against former member, Nov. 26, 16*d* ; (3* 4*), Dec. 3, 11*b* (and 3* 4*)

Blackpool Pier Co.—report, Nov. 5, 21*c*

Blackpool Tower Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 20, 22*b*

Blackpool Winter Gardens and Pavilion Co., Ltd.—report, Dec. 2, 22*b*

Blacksmiths—Mackie's Smithy : see under Largs

Blacksmiths' Company—dinner, Oct. 3, 14*a*

Blackstock, Joan—inquest, Oct. 13, 9*c*

Blackwell, Mr. John R. — will, Oct. 2, 17*c*

Blackwell, Mr. Philip W.—flying accident (fatal), Oct. 7, 13*f* ; correction, 8, 19*e*

Blackwood, Maj. Price F.—funeral, Dec. 6, 15*c*

Blackwood's Magazine—noticed, Oct. 1, 7*b* ; Nov. 1, 8*f* ; Dec. 1, 21*b*

Blades, Rev. John—will, Nov. 12, 17*d*

Bladon, Mr. Joseph E.—will, Nov. 8, 17*d*

Blaenavon — finances : restoration by economy, Oct. 21, 25*a*

Blaenavon Co., Ltd.—report, Dec. 2, 22*b*

Blaikley, Mr. Ernest—on lapwings in London (l.), Dec. 19, 8*e*

Blair, Mr. M. T.—on Conservative leadership (l.), Oct. 10, 8*c*

Blair, Sir Reginald—on rates outside London (l.), Oct. 18, 13*e*

Blair, Mr. Samuel—will, Dec. 6, 14*f*

Blair, Mr. Walter M.—will, Dec. 15, 8*g*

Blair, Mr. W. R.—member of trade mission to Egypt, Dec. 16, 14*c*

Blake, Mr. George — "Press and the Public, The": reviewed, Nov. 14, 20*c*
Blake, Mr. R.—death in R101 disaster, Oct. 6, 14*f*
Blake, Maj. W. T.:—
  - on airship and liner (l.), Oct. 13, 8*e*
  - on November blooms (l.), Nov. 5, 10*e*; on lost oases, (l.), 7, 10*e*

Blake, Col. William A.—promotion, Dec. 12, 20*g*
Blake, William G.—fatal accident, Nov. 29, 9*g*
Blake, Mr. William H.—death, Oct. 14, 16*b*
Blake, Mr. William J.—will, Oct. 3, 17*c*
Blakeley, Mr. (Australia)—in Parliament, on Italian immigrants, Dec. 5, 13*d*
Blakemore, Mr. Felix J.:—
  - at Leamington, on safeguarding of industries, Nov. 18, 12*d*
  - on trade revival (statement), Dec. 23, 7*c*

Blakeney, Mr. A. A. A.—fellow of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, Nov. 25, 17*d*
Blakeney, Mr. E. H.—on taxation for voters (l.), Dec. 17, 8*c*
Blakeney, Brig.-Gen. R. B. D.—on Lieut.-Col. G. C. M. Hall (l.), Dec. 15, 8*e*
Blaker, Mr. Hugh—on cinematograph and art (l.), Dec. 20, 8*g*
Blakeston, Herbert—found dead, Dec. 2, 11*g*
Blaksley, Mr. J. H.—on Bonar Law College (l.), Oct. 13, 8*d*
Blamey, Lieut.-Col. E. H.—appointment, Nov. 14, 5*e*
Blanco, Prof. (U.S.A.)—Atlantic crossing in small boat, Oct. 6, 13*g*
Bland, Mr. Charles E.—will, Nov. 7, 21*c*
Bland, Mr. F. L.—on road and rail transport (l.), Nov. 20, 10*c*
Blandford, Albertha Lady—dinner, Dec. 27, 13*c*
Blane, Brig.-Gen. Charles F.—will, Dec. 16, 17*e*
Blanesburgh, Lord:—
  - on Woodside Nerve Hospital (l.), Nov. 6, 10*d*

Blantyre and East Africa, Ltd.—dividend passed, Nov. 11, 22*b*
Blashill, Mr. Charles F.—will, Nov. 8, 17*d*
Blatherwick, Col. T.—appointment, Nov. 21, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Bleachers' Association, Ltd.—dividend passed, Dec. 6, 18*b*; (F.N.), 6, 17*b*
Blears, Mr. Herbert C.—will, Nov. 27, 19*e*
Blind—Braille making: correspondence, Oct. 17, 10*e*;—Industry, in: conference (National Union of the Professional and Industrial Blind), Dec. 1, 21*c*; 2, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Museums, use of: conference discussed, Nov. 20, 11*c*
Blindell, Mr. James:—
  - in Parliament, on animals, slaughter of, Dec. 13, 8*e*;—School-leaving age, Nov. 12, 10*f*; 21, 8*d*

Blinkhorn, Mr. Thomas—will, Nov. 15, 17*e*
Blinston, Mr. Edward—will, Nov. 18, 17*c*
Bliss, Mr. Arthur—"Morning Heroes": noticed, Oct. 24, 12*d*
Bliss, Mr. Norman C.—master of Curriers' Company, Oct. 20, 21*e*
Bliss, Gen. Tasker H. (U.S.A.)—health, Nov. 6, 13*a*; death, 10, 12*e*, 14*e*
Blizard, Mr. G. P.—on Whitehall reconstruction (l.), Dec. 10, 10*e*
Bloch, M. Jean-Richard—"A Night in Kurdistan": reviewed, Oct. 31, 9*d*
Bloch, M. Lazare (France)—fraud charge, Oct. 31, 13*d* (3* 4*); arrest, Nov. 29, 12*d*
Blockley, Arthur E.—fatal accident, Dec. 22, 14*b*
Bloemfontein—Loan: issue, Nov. 21, 22*a*; (F.N.), 21, 22*b*; result, 22, 18*g*
Blofeld, Mr. Loris—recital, Nov. 21, 12*b*
Blomfield, Charles—alleged confidence trick, Nov. 29, 4*c*
Blomfield, Flight Lieut. James S.—flying accident (fatal), Oct. 16, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Blomfield, Sir Reginald:—
  - at Royal Academy of Arts, on architecture, Nov. 21, 21*d* (21*b*, 3* 4*)
  - at Royal Historical Society, on history of architecture, Dec. 12, 9*d*
  - on South Africa House design (l.), Dec. 20, 8*d*; 24, 4*b*

Blood, Rev. R. H. V.—minister of Essex Unitarian Church, Kensington, Nov. 25, 17*f*
Bloom, Mr. Barnett—will, Oct. 10, 15*e*
Bloomfield, Charles E.—police court charge, Nov. 29, 4*b*
Blount, Wing-Cdr. C. H. B.—appointment, Oct. 20, 7*d*
Blount, Mr. G. H.—directorship, Dec. 13, 17*e*
Blow, Mr. Sydney—*All That Glitters*: produced, Oct. 7, 12*c*; 8, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Blucher, Prince—law case, Oct. 25, 4*f*
Blücher, Gen. (Russia)—reported arrest, Nov. 20, 13*c*; denied, 22, 12*f*; reported preventive arrest, 25, 14*d*
Bluemel Bros., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 18, 24*a*
Blum, Herr (Germany)—arrested in Persia, Oct. 2, 12*f*
Blundeston — reconstructed school: Dickens memorial: tablet unveiled, Nov. 7, 17*c*
Blundstone Engineering Service, Ltd.—winding-up order, Oct. 15, 5*a*
Blunt, Mr. H. T.—on gold for France (l.), Dec. 27, 6*b*
Blyth, Rev. A. G.—death, Oct. 3, 17*d*; will, 28, 16*e*
Blyth, Miss Estelle — on disabled ex-Service men's exhibition of work (l.), Nov. 18, 10*e*
Blyth, Miss M. E.—on Poor Law hospitals (l.), Dec. 5, 10*e*
Blythe, Mr. F. C. (Irish Free State)—on Russian dumping (l.), Oct. 24, 10*c*
Blythe, Muriel—acquitted, Dec. 4, 13*d*
Board, Mr. W. J.—on bureaucracy (evid.), Dec. 11, 9*b*
Boardman, Arthur: see under Murders
Boase, Cdr. B. K.—retirement: biographical, Nov. 27, 7*f*
Bocking, Dean of: see Brownrigg, Very Rev. John S.
Boddington, Mr. Robert S.—will, Dec. 15, 8*g*
Boddoe, Noel—police court charge, Nov. 7, 11*f*
Boden, Mr. Gordon—on uniform cheques (l.), Oct. 1, 8*e*
Bodies found—Bridgend (Glamorgan)—man, Oct. 14, 11*c*;—Brook, Isle of Wight: man: inquest, Nov. 6, 11*a*;—Hastings, near: woman, Dec. 20, 9*g*;—Isleworth: woman, Dec. 27, 12*f*;—Kenfig: headless man, Dec. 29, 12*a*;—Maidenhead: man, Nov. 25, 11*g*
Bodkin, Mr. Alfred A.—death, Dec. 4, 18*e*
Bodley, John E. C.—"Memoir of J. E. C. Bodley" (Shane): reviewed, Nov. 28, 22*e*

Bodley, Mr. Josselyn—art exhibition, Nov. 27, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Bodvoc stone: see under Margam Abbey
Body, Mr. Harold J.—on agricultural wages (l.), Dec. 22, 8*g*
Boer War: see South African War
Bogawantalawa District Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 9, 21*e* (20*f*, 4*); (F.N.), 9, 20*b*
Bogdanoff, M. (Russia)—on trade with United States (statement), Nov. 28, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Bogholm, Dr. K. (Denmark)—visit to London to study British fiscal policy (statement), Oct. 20, 8*c*
  on fiscal policy (l.), Oct. 23, 10*a*
Bogue, Capt.—monument over grave at Taucha restored, Oct. 22, 15*b* (and 3* 4*)
Bolam, Mr. George—" Memories of Fourscore Years less Two " (Chapman): contributes memoir, Dec. 12, 8*e*
Boldero, Capt. Arthur H.—death, Nov. 21, 21*e*
Bolitho, Mr. Hector — " A Victorian Dean ": noticed, Nov. 28, 22*e*
Bolivar, Simon—meeting with Duke of Wellington, 1810: memorial tablet unveiled at Apsley House, Dec. 18, 19*c*; (photo.), 18, 18
  Centenary of death—Article, Dec. 17, 13*f* (and 3* 4*);—Leading article, Dec. 17, 13*c*;—London celebration: arrangements, Nov. 26, 16*c* (and 16*e*, 3* 4*); Dec. 16, 17*b*; held, 18, 19*c*; 19, 14*b* (and 3* 4*);—Paris celebration, Dec. 18, 13*d*;—Rome celebration, Dec. 18, 13*d* (and 3* 4*);—Spain: celebration, Dec. 18, 14*b*; (photo.), 22, 16
  Photograph, Dec. 17, 16
Bolivia:—
  Elections, municipal—arrangements, Dec. 30, 9*d*
  Finance—conditions, Dec. 31, 21*d*;—Debt: commission to visit New York, Nov. 24, 21*g*; Dec. 12, 13*b*; 31, 21*d*
  Great Britain, relations with: see under Foreign relations
  Health, public—League of Nations survey: Dr. M. D. Mackenzie's report, Oct. 9, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
  Presidential election—party truce broken, Dec. 1, 13*c*; candidates, 6, 11*c* (and 3* 4*); 30, 9*d*
  Revolution—question in British Parliament, Nov. 4, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Bolivia Concessions, Ltd.—winding-up petition, Oct. 4, 16*g*; order, Nov. 4, 5*d*; stayed, 7, 5*c*
Bologna—art gallery: old Masters discovered, Oct. 8, 13*g*; 9, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Bols, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Louis J.—will, Dec. 12, 9*e*
Bolsover, Mr. H.—flying accident, Oct. 31, 14*d*; health, Nov. 1, 14*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*); death, 3, 11*e*
Bolton—asphalt: see under Roads: Surfaces
Bolton, Mr. H. E. L.—on Guy Fawkes Day begging (l.), Oct. 22, 12*e*
Bolton, Mr. John C.—directorship, Dec. 18, 20*g*
Bolton and Lakin, Ltd.—contract, Nov. 1, 9*g*
Bombay (City)—Bishop: see Acland, Rt. Rev. R. Dyke;—Missionary Settlement for University Women: sale of work arrangements, Oct. 16, 17*d*;—Railway station, new: opened, Dec. 19, 11*b*
Bombay (State):—
  Executive Council—Home Member, Nov. 25, 13*c*
  Governor: see Sykes, Sir Frederick
  Ministry—constitution, Oct. 27, 11*c*; Nov. 8, 12*c*
Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway—Bombay station, new: see under Bombay;—Dividend, Nov. 8, 19*d*
Bompas, Mr. Charles—on proposed new Maidenhead Bridge, Nov. 11, 10*e*
Bomze, Mrs. Fanny—law case, Nov. 12, 5*c*
Bomze, Dr. Marks—law case, Nov. 12, 5*c*
Bon, Willem (Netherlands)—*Book*: film produced, Dec. 29, 8*c*
Bonacina, Mr. L. C. W.—on Cowper's oak (l.), Oct. 11, 8*e*
Bonar Law College: see under Parties, political: Conservative
Bond, Sir C. Hubert—member of new Board of Control, Dec. 1, 14*b*
Bond, Mr. W. G.—on English language (l.), Oct. 16, 15*e*
Bondfield, Miss Margaret — to visit Blackburn, Oct. 4, 7*g*
  Catering trade—opens employment exchange, Dec. 18, 11*f*
  Catering trade board—rules *nisi* for prohibition granted, Dec. 18, 4*e*
  Coventry — opens employment exchange, Dec. 20, 7*g*
  Domestic servants—inclusion in unemployment insurance (statement), Nov. 8, 9*g*
  Engineering trade—proposed inquiry (l. quoted), Nov. 4, 11*c*
  Liverpool dock labour (l. quoted), Oct. 16, 11*c*
  Unemployed women and domestic service (statement), Nov. 12, 11*a*
  Unemployment relief (statement, P.N.), Nov. 27, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
  at Café Royal, on agricultural industry as shock absorber, Dec. 10, 16*b*
  at Coventry, on unemployment, Dec. 20, 7*g*
  at Frascati Restaurant, on employment exchanges, Dec. 18, 11*f*
  at Manchester, on domestic service, Dec. 6, 7*d*
  in Parliament, on:—
    Agricultural workers — unemployment insurance, Nov. 20, 8*e*; 21, 8*e* (2* 3* 4*)
    Coalminers' unemployment benefit, Dec. 10, 8*c*
    Domestic service and insurance, Dec. 12, 7*c*
    Food tickets for unemployed, Dec. 5, 8*a*
    Trade disputes, Dec. 19, 7*b*
    Unemployment—benefit: Christmas payments, Dec. 5, 8*b*;—Fund, Oct. 31, 7*a*;—Insurance, Dec. 2, 8*c*; 9, 8*e*, *f* (10, 8*f*, 3* 4*); 10, 8*d*;—Relief, Nov. 7, 8*a*
  on Girton College Building Fund (message), Nov. 1, 17*g*
  on London Police Court Mission (l. quoted), Oct. 25, 4*f*
  on Service canteens—employment of women (s. quoted), Dec. 9, 11*b*
Bone, Mr. Muirhead—art exhibition, Oct. 27, 10*d*; purchases, 29, 14*f*
  on Velten, Mr. H. (l.), Nov. 12, 16*e*
Bone, Ald. Samuel—will, Oct. 20, 19*c*
Bonham, Mr. Arthur E.—on butter imports (evid.), Oct. 31, 11*e*
Bonham-Carter, Sir Edgar:—
  at Council for the Preservation of Rural England, on compensation for open spaces, Oct. 11, 9*d*

BONHAM-CARTER, Sir Edgar (continued :—
at Letchworth, on Sir E. Howard, Oct. 20, 22*g*

BONHAM-CARTER, Lady Violet—reception, Dec. 6, 15*d*

BONNAIRE, Henri—police court charge, Oct. 18, 9*c*

BONNAR, Mr. James—will, Oct. 13, 17*d* (3* 4*)

BONNER, Mr. Arthur—on place names (l.), Dec. 8, 8*c*

BONNER, Sir George A.—“ Office of the King’s Remembrancer in England ” : reviewed, Dec. 9, 19*c*

BONNET, M. Georges (France)—Minister of Posts, Dec. 15, 12*c*

BONNY, Benjamin—arrest, Nov. 21, 16*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; police court charge, 22, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 4*e* ; Dec. 2, 9*d* ; 13, 9*c* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 4*g*

BONYTHON, Sir Langdon (Australia)—gift to Adelaide University, Dec. 12, 16*f*

BOOKBINDING—exhibition (First Edition Club), Oct. 24, 12*b* (3* 4*)

“ BOOK-BUILDERS ” : see under WORDS and phrases

BOOKS :—

“ Account Rendered, 1900-1930 ” (Benn), Nov. 28, 22*d* ; (F.N.), Dec. 8,1 9*d* ; correspondence, 9,10*b*

“ Adams (Henry), Letters of ” (Ford : ed.), Dec. 2, 20*d*

“ Adams Family, The ” (Adams), Dec. 16, 9*e*

“ Adrian Glynde ” (Armstrong), Oct. 14, 8*d*

Aeneid — Guarnello manuscript presented to Victor Emanuel Library, Rome, Oct. 21, 13*g*

“ Aeneid, The ” (Mackail : ed.), Nov. 14, 20*d*

“ Africa, The Seven Lost Trails of ” (Chilvers), Oct. 3, 7*d*

“ Africa (Central), Big Game Hunting in ” (Buckley), Nov. 7, 20*e*

“ Africa (East), Early Days in ” (Jackson), Oct. 17, 7*e*

“ Africa (South), The Rise of ” : Vol. V. (Cory), Nov. 21, 20*d*

“ Agricultural Crisis and the Way Out, The ” (Bretherton), Nov. 17, 18*b*

“ Agricultural Notebook, The ” (McConnell), Nov. 3, 18*b*

“ Air Routes, Imperial ” (Salt), Oct. 14, 8*c*

“ Airway, The Romance of a Modern ” (Harper), Oct. 17, 7*e*

“ America, A Searchlight on ” (Adams), Oct. 17, 7*e*

“ America (South), A History of ” (Akers and Elliott), Nov. 28,23*c*

“ Arabia ” (Philby), Oct. 24, 8*d*

“ Arabian Peak and Desert ” (Rihani), Oct. 10, 7*e*

“ Architecture Before the Conquest, English Romanesque ” (Clapham), Dec. 12, 8*e*

“Auctions, Estate Agency, Valuation and Commission, The Law of ” (Hart), Oct. 18, 21*c*

“ Australia, An Economic History of ” (Shann), Dec. 30, 13*g*

“ Australians, With the 1930 ” (Tebbutt), Dec. 15, 6*g*

“ Austro-Hungarian Empire, The Collapse of the ” : see under *War, The Great*, below

Balfour, Lord—“ Chapters of Autobiography,” Oct. 9, 15*f*

BOOKS (continued) :—

“ Balfour (Lord) in His Relation to Science ” (Rayleigh), Dec. 12, 8*e*

“ Baldwin (Stanley), The Real ” (Steed), Oct. 17, 7*c*

“ Balkan Road, The ” (Lyall), Oct. 3, 7*e*

“ Bankers’ Almanac and Year Book (1930-31),” Nov. 21, 25*b*

“ Banker’s Place in Commerce, The ” (Spalding), Oct. 25, 21*d*

“ Banking Histories, Miniature ” (Mottram), Oct. 24, 9*c*

“ Banking Methods, English ” (Minty), Nov. 8, 19*e*

“ Barnardo, Dr. ” (Bready), Dec. 10, 19*d*

“ Basques, A Book of the ” (Gallop), Nov. 18, 20*d*

“ Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment, The History of the Fifth Battalion, The ” (Webster), Oct. 10, 7*c*

“ Between Ourselves ” : see *Hicks, Mr. S.*, below

“ Biography, Sketches in Nineteenth-Century ” (Feiling), Oct. 7, 8*d*

“ Bird-Watching and Bird Behaviour ” (Huxley), Oct. 3, 7*e*

“ Birkenhead, Our Lord : An Oxford Appreciation ” (Thomas), Dec. 5, 20*e*

“ Black River, The Romance of the ” (Walker), Oct. 10, 7*e*

“ Bodley (J. E. C.), Memoir of ” (Leslie), Nov. 28, 22*e*

“ Bonaparte (General), The Rise of ” (Wilkinson), Nov. 18, 20*d*

“ Bookselling, Publishing and ” : see *Publishing*, below

“ Bridging the Gulf ” (“An Indian”), Nov. 25, 14*a*

“ Bright (John), The Diaries of ” (Welling), Nov. 4, 20*c*

“ British Empire, A Constitutional History of the First ” (Keith), Dec. 5, 20*c*

“ British Empire, The ” (Somervell), Oct. 10, 7*e*

“ British Foreign Policy, 1660-1672 ” (Feiling), Oct. 21, 20*b*

“ Bronze Age, The ” (Box), Nov. 24, 8*d*

“ Bulls and Bears ” (Sewell), Nov. 29, 18*g* (4*)

“ But Not for Love ” (Seymour), Oct. 7, 8*e*

“ Cancer, The Truth About ”—announcement, Oct. 15, 9*f*

“ Cape of Good Hope : Its Postal History and Stamps ” (Allis), Dec. 1, 21*f*

“ Car, From Chariot to ” : see *Chariot*, below

“ Certain People ” (Wharton), Nov. 18, 20*c*

Chapman, Abel—“ Memories of Fourscore Years less Two ” Dec. 12, 8*e*

Chapters of Autobiography : see *Balfour, Lord*, above

“ Charing Cross Bridge ” (Keen), 14, 20*e*

“ Chariot to Car, From ” (Priest), Dec. 2, 11*b*

“ Chartists, The Age of the ” (Hammond), Nov. 4, 20*d*

“ Chatterton (Thomas), A Life of ” (Meyerstein), Dec. 11, 11*b*

“ Cherry Gambol and Other Stories ” (Phillpotts), Oct. 14, 8*d*

“ Cheshire, Romantic ” (Walters), Dec. 5, 20*c*

BOOKS (continued) :—
- "Chinese Pirates, I Sailed With" (Lilius), OCT. 24, 9c
- Christmas gift books—articles, DEC. 9, 19b, d; 10, 19c, e; 11, 11d, b; 12, 8c, e
- "Church and the People, The" (Rogers), OCT. 31, 9b
- "Church Assembly and the Church, The," DEC. 5, 20e
- Churchill, Mr. W. S.—"My Early Life," OCT. 20, 8d
- "Columbus, Select Documents Illustrating the Four Voyages of": Vol. I. (Jane; ed.), NOV. 28, 22e
- "Comments and Criticisms" (Simon), OCT. 10, 7d
- "Cornwall: A Survey of its Coast, Moors, and Valleys, with Suggestions for the Preservation of Amenities" (Thompson), NOV. 13, 15f; correspondence, 17, 8d; 19, 10d
- "Cotton Report, The: Its value to Lancashire," (Ascoli), DEC. 1, 9e
- "Covent Garden and its Neighbourhood, The Annals of" (Chancellor), DEC. 19, 18b
- "Daily Mail Year Book," NOV. 28, 23e
- "Dean's Elbow, The" (Mason)—leading article, OCT. 9, 15d
- "Dictatorship on Its Trial" (Battaglia; ed.), OCT. 31, 9b
- "Dickens Advertiser, The" (Darwin), DEC. 11, 11a
- "Dieu, est-il Français?" (Sieburg), DEC. 11, 17f
- "Dog, Thy Servant a" (Kipling), OCT. 28, 20c
- "Dumas, Father and Son" (Gribble), OCT. 24, 9c
- "Dumb Animal and Other Stories" (Sitwell), OCT. 17, 7d
- "Edison, My Friend Mr." (Ford and Crowther), NOV. 7, 20e
- "Egypt and Palestine, Military operations in": see under *War, The Great: Official History*, below
- "Eighteen-Eighties, The" (de la Mare: ed.), NOV. 11, 20d
- "Eliot, George" (May), OCT. 3, 7e
- "Empire and Prosperity" (Amery), OCT. 21, 20c
- "Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation": jubilee volume (F.N.), NOV. 19, 21c
- "England, the Unknown Isle" (Cohen-Portheim), OCT. 24, 8c
- "England in the Age of the American Revolution" (Namier), OCT. 28, 20d
- "England in the Nineteenth Century, 1806-1810" (Fremantle), DEC. 23, 6g
- "England's Industrial Salvation" (Hillier), NOV. 7, 20e
- "English Liberty, The Crisis of" (Marriott), NOV. 4, 20d
- "English Scene, The," OCT. 24, 9c
- "Eriksson (Leif), Discoverer of America" (Gray), DEC. 30, 13g
- "Essays and Observations" (Hewart), OCT. 28, 20c
- "Essays and Speeches on Various Subjects" (Stresemann), NOV. 18, 20c
- "Eulenburg, Philip" (Haller), OCT. 3, 7d
- "Europe" (Herriot), OCT. 24, 9c
- "Europe, Makers of Modern" (Sforza), OCT. 3, 7c

BOOKS (continued) :—
- "Faber, or The Lost Years" (Wassermann), OCT. 17, 7d
- "Farming, The Future of" (Orwin), OCT. 10, 7c; 13, 18c
- "Fergie Bey (Awaraquay) The Story, of" (Fergusson), NOV. 21, 20c
- "Fighting Ships (1930), Jane's" (Parkes; ed.), DEC. 19, 18b
- "Flecker (James Elroy), Some Letters from Abroad of," NOV. 14, 20e
- "Fleet Street, Book of" (Pope; ed.), NOV. 14, 20e
- "Fleuron, The" (Morison; ed.), DEC. 2, 20e
- "Flying" (Grahame-White), NOV. 11, 20d
- "Football (Rugby), The Theory of Modern" (Stuart), DEC. 19, 6a
- "Forty Years of Change," NOV. 14, 11f
- "Fourth Seal, The" (Hoare), NOV. 11, 20b
- "France, Tableau des Partis en" (Siegfried), DEC. 11, 17f
- "Franklin, the Apostle of Modern Times" (Fay), OCT. 17, 7d
- "French Revolution, A Biographical History of the" (Whitham), NOV. 21, 20d
- "Gaskell (Mrs.) and Her Friends" (Haldane), NOV. 21, 20d
- "Gladstone Papers," OCT. 31, 9b
- "Good Life, The Philosophy of the" (Gore), DEC. 12, 9b
- "Haggadah" (Roth; ed.), OCT. 1, 7d
- "Heaton Review, The," DEC. 30, 12e (3* 4*)
- "Hebrides, Journal of a Tour in the" (Johnson) — manuscript: supposed sale, NOV. 14, 12d
- Hicks, Mr. S.—"Between Ourselves," OCT. 17, 7e
- "History, Turning Points in" (Birkenhead), OCT. 31, 9b
- "Holland, William the Third and the Defence of": see *William*, below
- "Honourable Artillery Company in the Great War, The": see under *War, The Great* below
- "Horses of the Conquest, The" (Graham), DEC. 12, 8d
- "Housing Acts" (Henderson and Maddock), OCT. 31, 9b
- Illustrations—exhibitions, NOV. 7, 12b (3* 4*)
- "Imperial Ideals, New" (Stokes), NOV. 7, 20c
- "Imperial Palace" (Bennett), OCT. 10, 7d
- "India, Dawn in" (Younghusband), OCT. 28, 20d
- "India: The Constitutional Problem," OCT. 30, 16f
- "India, The Growth of Political Forces in" (Bikaner)—noticed, NOV. 25, 14a
- "India, The Simon Report on" (Brock), NOV. 14, 20e
- "Indian Commentary, An" (Garratt), NOV. 7, 20c
- "Indian Diary, An" (Montagu), OCT. 28, 20b
- "Indian Forests, Leaves from" (Eardley-Wilmot), OCT. 24, 9c
- "Indian Medical Service, Roll of the" (Crawford), NOV. 14, 20e
- "Indian Problem, Some Suggestions for the Solution of" (Masih), NOV. 25, 14a

Books (continued) :—

Ingoldsby Legends—manuscripts: see Barham, Richard H.

“International Affairs (1929), Documents on” (Wheeler-Bennett; ed.), Dec. 19, 18*a*

“International Affairs (1929), Survey of” (Toynbee and Boulter), Dec. 19, 18*a*

“Irving, Henry” (Craig), Oct. 3, 7*e*

“It Seems to Me” (Bourchier), Nov. 7, 20*e*

“Italy after the Renaissance” (Collison-Morley), Oct. 17, 7*c*

“Jameson Raid, The” (Hole), Dec. 12, 8*d*; correspondence, 18, 10*d*

“Jim Redlake” (Young), Oct. 31, 9*d*

“Johnson, Life of” (Boswell)—manuscript sold, Nov. 14, 12*d*

“Kaiser and Chancellor” (Nowak), Oct. 14, 8*b*

“Kangchenjunga Adventure, The” (Smythe), Nov. 28, 22*c*

“Katinka” (Forbes-Mosse), Oct. 28, 20*c*

“Kent, The Archaeology of” (Jessup), Oct. 3, 7*e*

“Key of Progress, The” (Caton), Dec. 3, 14*d*

“King’s Pictures” (Cust; ed.), Oct. 31, 9*b*

“King’s Remembrancer in England, The Office of” (Bonner), Dec. 9, 19*c*

“Kurdistan, A Night in” (Bloch), Oct. 31, 9*d*

“Last Essays” (Birkenhead), Nov. 25, 20*d*

“Liddell and Scott” (Jones and McKenzie), Nov. 14, 20*e*

“Lion Took Fright, The” (Marlow), Oct. 14, 8*d*

“Live, How We” (Marriott), Dec. 12, 8*e*

“Liverpool Shipping”—new edition, Dec. 30, 17*c*

“London and Southampton,” Dec. 30, 17*c*

“London Beak, The Life of a” (Cancellor), Oct. 7, 8*d*

“London Life and Labour, The New Survey of” (Smith; ed.), Nov. 24, 13*f*; leading article, 24, 13*c*

“Loyalties”: see *War, The Great: Mesopotamia*, below

“Lully, Œuvres Complètes de,” Oct. 11, 10*b*; 18, 10*b*; correspondence, 18, 8*d*; Nov. 29, 8*c*

Luttrell Psalter — British Museum: Trustees’ thanks to Mr. J. P. Morgan, Oct. 22, 13*f*

“Man Who Made Gold, The” (Belloc), Oct. 24, 8*e*

“Mansions of Old Romance” (Harper), Dec. 5, 20*c*

“Mary of Scotland” (Francis), Nov. 28, 22*e*

“Memories of Fourscore Years less Two”: see *Chapman*, above

“Mesopotamia, 1914-17, Loyalties”: see under *War*, The Great, below

Milton, John—Charles I.’s trial: see under Charles I.

“Molière” (Palmer), Nov. 14, 20*c*

“Money Machine” (Whitmore), Nov. 8, 19*e*

“Money Market, The London” (Spalding)—fourth edition, Dec. 18, 20*g*

“Moody, D. L.” (Moody), Dec. 5, 20*e*

“Mosaic” (Stern), Oct. 24, 8*e*

“My Early Life”: see *Churchill, Mr. W. S.*, above

Books (continued) :—

“Name of Action, The” (Greene), Oct. 7, 8*e*

“Nansen” (Whitehouse; ed.), Dec. 5, 20*e*

“Natal, The Cradle Days of” (Mackeurtan), Dec. 16, 9*e*

“Newspaper Editors with Respect to Politics and News, Rules for the Conduct of” (Hunt), Nov. 21, 20*d*

“Northampton” (Page), Oct. 17, 7*e*

“Northumberland, A History of”: Vol. XIII. (Dobbs; ed.), Nov. 21, 20*d*

Obscene—prosecution, Oct. 18, 9*c*

“Official History of the War”: see under *War, The Great*, below

“On Forsyte ’Change” (Galsworthy), Oct. 7, 8*e*

“Open Secret, The” (Onions), Nov. 7, 20*e*

“Outlaws I Have Known” (Piggott), Oct. 24, 9*c*

Palgrave’s “Golden Treasury” — connexion with Tennyson, Oct. 13, 17*b*

“Peake, Arthur Samuel” (Peake), Nov. 7, 20*e*

“Peninsular War, A History of the”: Vol VII. (Oman), Nov. 11, 20*a*

“Pepys” (Drinkwater), Oct. 28, 20*b*

“Peter, The Great” (Oudard), Nov. 28, 22*d*

“Philippa” (Sedgwick), Nov. 14, 20*d*

“Pirate Wind, The” (Rutter), Oct. 10, 7*e*

“Poincaré (Raymond), The Memoirs of”: Vol. IV. (English edition) (1915), Dec. 16, 9*d*; Vol. VI. (French edition), Dec. 2, 13*b* (3* 4*)

“Press and the Public, The” (Blake), Nov. 14, 20*c*

“Prisoner of War, Recollections of a”: see under *War, The Great*, below

“Publishing and Bookselling” (Mumby), Nov. 28, 23*c*

“Railways of the North-West, Henry Villard and the”: see *Villard*, below

“Reparation Reviewed”: see under *War, The Great*, below

Reviews and magazines — articles, Oct. 1, 7*b*; Nov. 1, 8*f*; Dec. 1, 21*b*

“Riff-raff, the Dance Around a Singer” (Guttenbrun)—law case, Dec. 30, 9*g*

“Rome, The Resurrection of” (Chesterton), Nov. 4, 20*e*

“Roosevelt, Theodore” (Wister), Nov. 11, 20*c*

“Rowing, Some Secrets of Successful” (Fairbairn), Dec. 5, 7*a*

“Royal Army Service Corps, The” Vol. I. (Fortescue), Dec. 9, 19*c*

“Royal Geographical Society, 1830-1930, The Record of the” (Mill), Oct. 15, 13*g*

“Royal Homes near London” (Fletcher), Nov. 28, 22*e*

“Ruislip, A Short History of” (Cattle), Dec. 5, 20*e*

“Russell, Lord John” (Tilby)—reviewed, Oct. 14, 8*d*

“Russian Revolution, The Background of the” (Meyendorff), Nov. 21, 20*c*

“Sea Serpent” (Gould), Oct. 30, 15*d*

“Secret Service”: see under *War, The Great*, below

BOOKS (continued) :—
“ Services Sports Diary,” DEC. 16, 6*e*
“ Shakespeare, William ” (Chambers), OCT. 24, 8*c*
“ Shipping World ” — 1931 edition, DEC. 11, 27*b*
“ Ski-Runner, The Complete ” (Lunn), NOV. 21, 20*d*
“ Soldier’s Notebook (1914-1918), A ” : see under *War, The Great*, below
“ Somerset Rector, The Journal of a ” (Skinner), NOV. 21, 20*d*
“ Spanish Civilization, A History of ” (Altamira), NOV. 21, 20*b*
“ Square Circle, The ” (Mackail) DEC. 5, 20*d*
Stanley, Dean A.—“ A Victorian Dean ” (Bolitho and Baillie), NOV. 28, 22*e*
“ Strachey, St. Loe ” (Strachey), OCT. 14, 8*c*
“ Success ” (Feuchtwanger), NOV. 7, 20*d*
“ Surplus Funds ”—new edition, DEC. 9, 24*e*
Tanganyika — appeal : correspondence, OCT. 30, 10*d*
“ Tanganyika, Handbook of ” (Sayers ; ed.), DEC. 5, 20*e*
“ Tests of 1930, The ” (Fender), NOV. 8, 6*b*
Thefts — prosecutions, OCT. 8, 11*a* ; NOV. 26, 5*c* ; DEC. 24, 3*f*
“ Tolstoy ” (Nazaroff), OCT. 31, 9*c*
“ Trodden Ways ” (Malcolm), NOV. 25, 20*d*
“ Tropics, Cohort of the ” : see under *War, The Great*, below
“ Tudor Age, A Woman of the ” (Goff), NOV. 11, 20*c*
“ Tunisia ” (Rankin), NOV. 28, 22*e*
“ Turkey Yesterday To-day, and To-morrow ” (Waugh), DEC. 5, 20*d*
“ Unemployment ” (Beveridge), OCT. 2, 8*e*
“ Union Bank of Scotland, History of the ” (Rait), DEC. 12, 8*e* ; 15, 19*g*
“ United States, An Introduction to the Money and Banking System of the ” (Day), NOV. 8, 19*e*
“ Vancouver ” (Godwin), OCT. 31, 9*b*
“ Verdun ” : see under *War, The Great*, below
“ Verney Letters of the 18th Century ” (Verney ; ed.), NOV. 7, 20*d*
“ Victoria (Queen), Letters of ” (Buckle ; ed.), OCT. 23, 15*f*
“ Victoria (Queen), Sidelights on ” (Ponsonby) — correspondence, OCT. 1, 8*e*
Victorian Dean, A : see *Stanley, Dean A.*, above
“ Villard (Henry) and the Railways of the North-West ” (Hedges), DEC. 5, 20*e*
Virgil—Codex Mediceus : copy presented to Signor Mussolini, OCT. 28, 13*f*
“ Virgin and the Gypsy, The ” (Lawrence), OCT. 21, 20*b*
“ Wagner, Cosima ” (Moulin-Eckart), NOV. 25, 20*e*
“ Wanderer, of Liverpool, The ” (Masefield), NOV. 4, 20*e*
War, The Great :—
  “ Austro-Hungarian Empire, The Collapse of the ” (Glaise - Horstenau), DEC. 12, 9*b*
  “ Honourable Artillery Company in the Great War, The ” (Goold-Walker ; ed.), DEC. 12, 8*c*

BOOKS :—
War, The Great (continued) :—
  “ Mesopotamia, 1914 - 17, Loyalties ” (Wilson), DEC. 11, 10*f*
  “ Official History of the War : Military Operations in Egypt and Palestine ” : Vol. II. (Falls), DEC. 2, 20*d*
  “ Prisoner of War, Recollections of a ” (Phillimore), OCT. 21, 20*c*
  “ Reparation Reviewed ” (McFadyean) (F.N.), NOV. 3, 21*b*
  “ Secret Service ” (Aston), NOV. 25, 20*e*
  “ Soldier’s Notebook (1914-1918), A ” (Brussilov), DEC. 23, 6*g*
  “ Tropics, Cohort of the ” (Letcher), OCT. 3, 7*c*
  “ Verdun ” (Pétain), OCT. 28, 20*d*
  “ Within Four Walls ” (Harrison and Cartwright), OCT. 31, 9*b*
“ Way, W. A.” (Bourne), DEC. 19, 18*b*
“ Weapons ; New Wars, New ” (Kenworthy), NOV. 7, 20*e*
“ Wells, H. G.” (West), NOV. 14, 20*d*
“ White, Henry ” (Nevins), DEC. 19, 18*b*
“ Wild (John), Unpublished Letters from the Collection of ” (Hunt), OCT. 3, 7*e*
“ William the Third and the Defence of Holland, 1672-1674 ” (Trevelyan), OCT. 31, 9*d*
“ Windmills, English ” (Batten), DEC. 12, 8*e*
“ Winter Sports ” (Lytton ; ed.), DEC. 11, 6*d*
“ Within Four Walls ” : see under *War, The Great*, above
“ Woad Plant and its Dye, The ” (Hurry), DEC. 12, 8*e*
“ Woman on Her Way, A ” (van Druten), OCT. 7, 8*e*
“ Woman with White Eyes, A ” (Borden), OCT. 21, 20*b*
“ *Worcester*, New Light on the Mysterious Tragedy of the ” (Temple), NOV. 21, 20*a*
“ World Cooperation, Ten Years of,” OCT. 10, 7*e*
“ Zionism, About ” (Einstein), NOV. 21, 20*b*

BOOK sales :—
Arnold, Dr. J.—autograph journal : announced, NOV. 24, 19*e* (3* 4*) ; sold, DEC. 16, 12*a*
Bevis, Mrs., NOV. 5, 11*b*
Birkenhead, Lord — library : announced, OCT. 25, 9*e* ; NOV. 12, 11*b* ; DEC. 5, 17*d* ; held, 10, 16*a* ; 11, 9*d*
British Museum catalogue — complete set : announced, OCT. 18, 10*d*
Butler, Samuel—MS. collection and books : announced, NOV. 10, 10*a* ; held, DEC. 2, 17*d*
Compton Park—announced, DEC. 10, 7*g*
De Bry—“ Voyages,” NOV. 25, 17*d*
Disraeli MSS.—announced, NOV. 24, 19*e* ; sold, DEC. 18, 8*e*
Halliwell, late Mr. C., NOV. 5, 11*b*
Hodgson, Messrs., NOV. 1, 10*d* ; 22, 9*f* ; DEC. 19, 9*f*
Manuscripts—Sotheby’s : announced, OCT. 18, 10*d* ; 20, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Offor : see OFFOR, George
Rare editions, DEC. 5, 17*d*
Rare old books, DEC. 11, 9*d*
Sotheby, Messrs., OCT. 28, 11*e* ; NOV. 12, 11*b* ; 13, 17*f*
Westbury Manor library, NOV. 25, 17*d*

Book sales (continued) :—
- Westwood, Prof. J. O.—library, Oct. 31, 12*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
- Woodward, Mr. W. H., Dec. 17, 10*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*)

Boot, Mr. Charles—presents Chantry statue of George Canning to Greece, Oct. 20, 9*b*

Boot, Mr. Horace—directorship, Dec. 24, 14*g*

Boot Trade Benevolent Society—almshouses : see under Mortlake

Booth, Mr. Arthur — summons under Municipal Elections (Corrupt Practices) Act, Nov. 5, 9*e* (3* 4*)

Booth, Miss Evangeline—reaches Southampton, Nov. 8, 9*g*

Booth, Mr. J. B.—on "the more the merrier" (l.), Oct. 4, 6*d*

Booth, Squadron Leader R. S.—on airship R 101 disaster (evid.), Nov. 6, 9*d* ; 11, 19*b* ; Dec. 5, 21*c* ; 6, 4*d*

Booth (Henry) and Sons, Ltd.—particulars, Nov. 8, 18*g*

Booth (James) and Co. (1915), Ltd. — director, Oct. 29, 19*g*

Boothby, Mr. Robert J. G. :—
- in Parliament, on tariffs, Nov. 4, 9*b* ; 13, 8*f* ;—Taxation on industry, Dec. 17, 7*f* ;—Trade, Dec. 17, 7*f* ;—Unemployment relief, Dec. 17, 7*f* ;—Wages and tariffs, Nov. 13, 8*f*
- on dinner party with Mr. Lloyd George (statement), Dec. 12, 14*f*
- on political cooperation (l.), Dec. 17, 13*c*

Boothman, Flight-Lieut. J. N. — flying accident, Dec. 20, 14*b*

Boothroyd, Mr. Alfred E.—will, Nov. 20, 17*e*

Booth's Distilleries, Ltd.—Dublin Whiskey Distillery Co. : working agreement, Nov. 22, 21*e*

Bootle—electoral, Dec. 20, 9*g*

Boots and shoes :—
- Exhibition (Shoe and Leather Fair), Oct. 7, 8*c*
- Trade—labour : see under Labour ;—Scandinavia, with : British mission appointed, Nov. 11, 16*e* ; delegation in Stockholm, 24, 11*g* ;—Yorkshire : prospects, Dec. 30, 19*g*

Borah, Senator (U.S.A.)—on taxation (statement), Dec. 9, 13*d*

Borax Consolidated, Ltd.—position (F.N.), Oct. 24, 20*c* ;—Dividend, Oct. 16, 20*c*

Borbheel Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 25, 22*d*

Borchardt, Prof. (Germany)—death, Dec. 20, 11*b*

Borden, Miss Mary—"A Woman with White Eyes" : reviewed, Oct. 21, 20*b*

Borden, Sir Robert—received by Prince of Wales, Oct. 10, 15*b*
- at League of Nations Assembly, on armaments, Oct. 1, 12*c* ; on tariff truce convention, 3, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
- at Ottawa, on War debts to United States ; proposed Coalition Ministry in 1916 ; Imperial War Cabinet, Nov. 26, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
- on Governor-Generalship (statement), Dec. 15, 12*f*

Bordes, M. Pierre (France) — leaves Algeria, Oct. 27, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*)

Bordighera—season : reports, Nov. 7, 17*d* ; 25, 17*d* ; Dec. 10, 17*f*

Bordonaro, Signor Antonio C. (Italy) — dinner, Dec. 4, 19*c* ; leaving for Rome, 20, 15*b*

Bordubi Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 1, 21*b*

Borea, Duke (Italy)—hundredth birthday, Oct. 15, 11*c* (11*b*, 3* 4*)

Borenius, Prof. Tancred :—
- on Russian art treasures in Hermitage Gallery (l.), Nov. 17, 13*e*
- on Schloss Rohoncz pictures (art.), Oct. 20, 17*e*

Boret, M. Victor (France)—Minister of Commerce, Dec. 15, 12*c*

Borgias—unpublished letters discovered, Dec. 1, 12*b*

Boringer, Mr. Gustav—will, Oct. 21, 19*d*

Boris, King of Bulgaria—attends reconsecration of St. Sofia church, Oct. 1, 11*g* ; in Pisa, 13, 11*d* ; at San Rossore, 15, 11*d* ; in Venice, 18, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; leaves Brindisi, 27, 12*c* ; plans, 29, 13*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 13*e* ; at Bourgas, 31, 13*g* ; in Sofia, Nov. 1, 11*d* ; leaves Sofia, 3, 11*c* ; (photo.), 3, 16 ; to visit Angora, 21, 13*c* ; receives Members of Parliament ; wedding gift presented, Dec. 13, 11*b*
- Leading article, Oct. 25, 13*c*
- Marriage : see under Marriages celebrated

Bormann, Mr. Oscar (Brazil)—arrest, Nov. 10, 11*c*

Bornemisza, Baron : see Thyssen, Dr. Heinrich

Borneo, British North :—
- Stamps : see under Stamps

Börner, Col. (Poland)—Minister of Posts and Telegraphs, Dec. 5, 13*e*

Borough Green—Parsonage House : appeal contributions, Dec. 24, 11*a*

Borovsky, M.—recital, Dec. 5, 12*c*

Borrowes, Dame Julia A.—will, Oct. 30, 19*b*

Borstal Institutions :—
- Escapes—Aylesbury, Oct. 16, 11*c* ;—Feltham : recaptured, Oct. 28, 11*g*

Borton, Mr. H. Stuart—on eagles and deer (l.), Oct. 2, 8*d*

Bosanquet, Mr. A. R.—on Conservative leadership (l.), Oct. 8, 15*c*

Bosanquet, Mr. E.—on school-leaving age, Nov. 18, 10*c*

Bosanquet, Mr. R. C.—member of Armstrong College Council, Dec. 10, 16*d* (3* 4*)

Bose, Benoy (India)—Calcutta shooting outrage : attempted suicide, Dec. 9, 14*d* ; 15, 11*f*

Bose, Dr. Bhupal C. (India)—sentenced, Nov. 28, 15*d*

Bose, Mr. Subhas C. (India)—on Calcutta shooting outrage (statement), Dec. 11, 16*b* ; 12, 13*c*

Boshier, ex-Superintendent — presentation, Dec. 16, 16*f*

Bosis, Signora de (Italy)—arrest, Dec. 4, 15*c* ; health, 11, 15*g* ; charged, 20, 11*c* ; acquitted, 23, 9*d*

Bosis, Signor Lauro de (Italy)—trial, Dec. 20, 11*c* ; 23, 9*d*

Bossinney — sewage disposal scheme : correspondence, Oct. 8, 10*d*

Bossom, Mrs. Alfred—dinner, Dec. 18, 17*c*

Bossom, Mr. Alfred C.—on Dunstable Priory Church Preservation Fund (l.), Oct. 30, 10*b*

Bostock, Col. John S.—will, Oct. 10, 15*e*

Bostock, Mr. Ralph H. F.—will, Dec. 19, 18*c*

Bosworth, Mr. Charles—will, Dec. 17, 8*d*

Botley, Miss Cicely H. :—
  on solar halo (l.), Oct. 2, 8*d*
  on waterspouts (l.), Oct. 18, 8*d*

Bottomley, Mrs. Eliza—will, Oct. 31, 17*f*

Bottomley, Mr. Harry—on men in domestic service (l.), Dec. 24, 4*d*

Boucicault, Mrs. Dion :—
  at Haymarket Theatre, on Theatrical Ladies' Guild, Dec. 15, 10*c* (3* 4*)

Boughton, Mr. Rutland—on opera : State subsidy (l.), Dec. 20, 8*c*

Boughton Hall—to be let, Nov. 3, 23*b*

Boult, Mr. Adrian—LL.D. Degree at Birmingham University, Oct. 14, 16*d* ; (photo.), 14, 18 ; conducts B.B.C. Orchestra, 23, 12*c* ; 24, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; 30, 12*c* ; 31, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; article, Nov. 1, 10*b*

Boulter, V. M.—" Survey of International Affairs, 1929 " : reviewed, Dec. 19, 18*a*

Boulton, Miss Ellen—will, Oct. 31, 17*f*

Boulton, Mr. William W.—Parliamentary candidature, Oct. 15, 9*g*

Boulton and Paul, Ltd.—report, Nov. 17, 21*c*

Bourchier, Rev. Basil G.—" It Seems to Me " : noticed, Nov. 7, 20*e*

Bourdillon, Mr. B. H. (Ceylon) — at Colombo, on taxation : Budget, Nov. 12, 13*f*

Bourdillon, Rev. Stafford F.—will, Oct. 21, 19*d*

Bourne, Cardinal — opens R.C. Girls' School at Swansea, Oct. 7, 17*c*
  at London Hippodrome, on Indian Round Table Conference, Nov. 10, 12*b*
  at London University Catholic Society, on Catholic Church, Nov. 6, 11*d*
  at Nottingham, on reunion, Nov. 25, 19*f*
  at Stationers' Hall, on *Universe*, Dec. 9, 11*c*
  at Swansea, on Imperial Conference, Oct. 6, 14*g* ; on birth control and Lambeth Conference, 6, 21*c* ; on school-leaving age and Roman Catholic schools, 7, 17*c*
  at Waltham Cross, on Roman Catholic schools, Oct. 20, 11*e*
  at Wellcome Medical Museum, on discovery of cinchona bark, Dec. 9, 11*d*
  on Russia, prayers for (l. quoted), Oct. 6, 11*b*

Bourne, Mr. A. H. J.—" W. A. Way " : noticed, Dec. 19, 18*b*

Bourne, Capt. R. C. :—
  at Central Landowners' Association, on Land Settlement Bill, Nov. 14, 13*f*
  at House of Commons, on land settlement, Dec. 10, 9*b* ; 11, 9*a*
  in Parliament, on beer, British, Nov. 22, 7*d* ;—Land settlement, Nov. 25, 8*b* ;—Motor-cars in elections, Dec. 11, 8*d* ;—Rationalization of industry, Nov. 6, 8*d* ;—School-leaving age, Nov. 26, 8*e*
  on Conservative leadership (l.), Oct. 15, 8*c*

Bourne, Preb. St. Hill—memorial : dedication arrangements, Dec. 3, 16*c*

Bournemouth—Little Theatre : foundation-stone laid, Dec. 9, 12*d* (3* 4*) ;—Noise : motors : Magisterial comment, Oct. 3, 17*b* ;—Royal National Sanatorium : chaplain, Dec. 1, 19*e* ;—Trustee savings bank : see under Trustee savings banks

Bournemouth-Swanage Motor Road and Ferry Co.—law case, Oct. 30, 5*b*

Boussoutrot, M. (France)—attempt on endurance flight record in closed circuit, Nov. 18, 13*g* ; 19, 13*g*

Boutflower, Rt. Rev. Cecil H., Bp. of Southampton—on the Northern spirit (l.), Nov. 14, 15*d*

Boutflower, Mr. E.—on rent restriction Act (l.), Dec. 6, 8*d*

Bovell, Cdr. H. C.—appointment, Nov. 6, 19*e*

Bovet, Mr. F. F.—on Lord Mayor's Show (l.), Nov. 12, 19*d*

Bovril, Ltd.—Bovril Australian Estates, Ltd. : see that title

Bovril Australian Estates, Ltd.—debentures : proposed agreement with Bovril, Ltd., Dec. 18, 22*c* ; 29, 17*c* ;—Meeting, Dec. 18, 22*c* ;—Report, Dec. 11, 24*a*

Bow Church : see St. Mary le Bow

Bowater, Maj. Sir Frank — received by King ; knighted, Oct. 4, 13*b*

Bowater, Sir T. Vansittart—on Conservative leadership (l.), Oct. 6, 15*e*

Bowater's Paper Mills, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 9, 22*e* ;—Report, Dec. 1, 23*c* ; 15, 21*a*

Bowden, Sir Harold—on a national government (l.), Oct. 31, 10*d*

Bowditch, Mr. G. A.—on air mail fees (l.), Oct. 7, 10*e*

Bowen, Mr. John W. :—
  in Parliament, on rationalization of industry, Nov. 6, 8*d*
  on unemployment in United States (l.), Dec. 27, 6*d*

Bowen, Mr. and Mrs. York—recital, Nov. 4, 12*a* (3* 4*)

Bower, Mr. Denys E.—on crown piece (l.), Oct. 18, 8*d*

Bower, Miss Maud—member of unemployment allotments committee, Nov. 29, 12*e*

Bower, Mr. Norman—on income-tax (l.), Oct. 9, 10*d*

Bowering, Mr. Donald K.—law case, Nov. 14, 5*c*

Bowering, Ernest G.—law case, Nov. 7, 5*c* ; 15, 4*g* ; alleged conspiracy charge, Dec. 5, 11*e* ; 24, 5*e* (5*b*, 3* 4*)

Bowers, John—police court charge, Oct. 6, 20*f* (3* 4*)

Bowes-Lyon, Mr. David—expected in London, Oct. 17, 17*b*

Bowie, Dr. J. A.—at Manchester, on cotton trade rationalization, Nov. 8, 14*c*

Bowler, Arthur—police court charge, Oct. 21, 5*c*

Bowles, Alexander C.—law case, Oct. 28, 5*d* ; 29, 5*a* ; 30, 5*c* ; 31, 4*d*

Bowley, Prof. A. L.—member of Senate of London University, Oct. 23, 17*g*

Bowls :—
  International Board—meeting, Nov. 12, 6*f*

Bowly, Maj. and Brevet Lieut.-Col. W. A. T.—appointment, Nov. 18, 20*c* ; biographical, 19, 7*c*

Bowman, Prof. A. A.—at Glasgow University, on diabolism of war, Nov. 12, 16*d* (3* 4*)

Bowman, Mr. Thomas—law case, Oct. 15, 5*d* ; Dec. 3, 5*e*

Bown, Mr. Sarah A.—will, Oct. 24, 17*f*

Bowring (C. T.) and Co., Ltd.—*Cordelia* : see under Shipping

Bowyer, Sir George—health, Nov. 15, 14*c* ; 20, 16*c*

Box, Mr. E. G. :—
- on Pilgrim's Way (l.), DEC. 8, 8d
- on Prof. Childe's "The Bronze Age" (l.), NOV. 24, 8d

Box, Canon G. H.—biographical; retirement, NOV. 12, 17d

Box, Mr. H. Oldfield—*The Cathedral*: produced, DEC. 9, 12b; 10, 12d (3* 4*)

BOXING :—
- Ardingly College v. Alleyn's School, OCT. 27, 5g
- Army—fixtures, OCT. 29, 7b; v. London Fire Brigade, 31, 16a; v. Holland, NOV. 28, 7a;—Officers v. Belsize Club, DEC. 13, 6f
- Army, Territorial—championships: arrangements, NOV. 12, 6f;—Referees course: arrangements, DEC. 29, 17f
- Barba, F. la v. Kid Chocolate, NOV. 5, 7b
- Berg, Kid v. B. Petrolle, OCT. 13, 6f; sails for England, 21, 7f (3* 4*); gift from Prince George, 31, 12b
- Brown, A. v. N. Bensa, NOV. 10, 6e
- Cambridge University v. Royal Air Force Officers, NOV. 24, 7b; v. Navy, 28, 7b (7g, 3* 4*)
- Carnera, P. v. J. Maloney, OCT. 9, 5e; sails for Genoa, 21, 7f; v. Paolino Uzcudun, DEC. 1, 5g; gloves: law suit to be filed, 2, 7d; v. R. Meen, 19, 5g (14a, 3* 4*);—Contract: law case, NOV. 11, 5a
- Championships :—
  - Amateur — arrangements, NOV. 12, 6f
  - Bantam-weight (World's) — Brown v. Huat, OCT. 6, 6f
  - Feather-weight — Cuthbert v. Tarleton, NOV. 7, 7e (and 14e, 3* 4*); 8, 10a (3* 4*)
  - Heavy-weight (World's)—Sharkey's challenge to Schmeling: New York State Athletic Commission's warning, DEC. 17, 6b (3* 4*);—Stribling, Young: recognized as champion by American National Association, DEC. 17, 6b (3* 4*)
  - Light-heavyweight (World's) — Slattery v. Bain, OCT. 24, 6d
  - Light-weight — Foreman v. Rose, OCT. 21, 7f; v. Cuthbert, DEC. 16, 6e (and 14d, 3* 4*)
  - Light-weight (World's)—Canzoneri v. Singer, NOV. 17, 4d
- Chocolate, Kid v. B. Nabors, OCT. 18, 6e
- Control, Board of—Sunday boxing: deputation to Theatres and Music Halls Committee of L.C.C., DEC. 4, 13a
- Crossley, H. v. T. Petersen, DEC. 1, 7b
- Daniels, D. v. J. Risko, OCT. 27, 5g
- Fatalities—Camden Town, DEC. 8, 14c (3* 4*);—Lille, DEC. 30, 5c
- Federation International de Boxe Amateur—affiliation to Ulster: Amateur Association's resolution, DEC. 4, 8d
- Genaro, F. v. Midget Wolgast, DEC. 29, 3g
- Harrow School—competition, DEC. 16, 6e
- Hood, J. v. D. Shade, Oct. 29, 7d, 14d; return contest, DEC. 5, 7d (and 14f, 3* 4*); 6, 7d (3* 4*)
- London schoolboys' championships, DEC. 1, 5g

BOXING (continued) :—
- McCorkindale, D. v. J. Caratolli, OCT. 21, 7f
- Maloney—suspended, OCT. 13, 6f
- Markey, F.—reinstated, DEC. 16, 6e
- Mason, H. v. S. McCall, DEC. 16, 6e
- National Sporting Club — headquarters, NOV. 22, 4g; tournament, DEC. 3, 7d
- Norway v. Scotland, NOV. 26, 6g
- Open tournaments—use of second ring: Amateur Association's decision, DEC. 4, 8d
- Oxford University — competition, NOV. 19, 6e; v. Army Officers, 22, 10e; v. Cambridge University: arrangements, OCT. 11, 4g
- Paolino, U. v. M. Griselle, OCT. 20, 6g
- Peters, B. v. J. Fifeford, DEC. 16, 6e
- Pettifer, J. v. T. Berry, NOV. 18, 12c; 19, 12d (3* 4*); v. D. Power, DEC. 19, 5g
- Pistula, E. v. H. Crossley, NOV. 3, 6f
- Police v. Imperial Services, NOV. 13, 16a; 14, 12c (3* 4*)
- Premises used for—new regulations: L.C.C. Theatres and Music Halls Committee's report, DEC. 15, 9f
- Preston Trophy, DEC. 1, 5g
- Radley College v. Stowe College, OCT. 2, 6c
- Rioux, A. v. J. Taylor, DEC. 16, 6e
- Rose, G.—reinstated, DEC. 16, 6e
- Royal Air Force — Wakefield Cups, NOV. 8, 5f
- Royal Military College, Sandhurst—novices' competition, OCT. 21, 7f (3* 4*)
- Rules—back-hand blows: Amateur Association's resolution, DEC. 4, 8d
- Schoolboys' championships, DEC. 15, 7b
- Schwartz, S. v. J. McNamara, NOV. 17, 4d
- Services—fixtures, OCT. 29, 7b
- Sharkey, B. v. T. Morgan, OCT. 7, 12d; v. E. Jarvis, DEC. 16, 6e
- Singer, A. v. E. Mack, OCT. 16, 6f
- Skelly, J.—suspension lifted, NOV. 3, 6f
- Smith, "Tiger" v. B. Kieswetter, B., OCT. 21, 7f
- Snyder, A. v. O. von Porat, OCT. 13, 6f
- Stadium Club—charity tournament, NOV. 24, 7b
- Stribling, Young v. Christner, NOV 3, 6f; v. A. de Koh, 13, 7c; v. T. Griffiths, DEC. 15, 7b
- Sunday — proposed ban: L.C.C. Theatres and Music Halls Committee; receives deputations, DEC. 4, 13a; report, 15, 9f; discussed, 17, 10d; 18, 16b (3* 4*); British Board of Control: letter of protest, 18, 5f
- Sybille v. Vuillamy, OCT. 13, 6f
- *The Times* Amateur Club — tournament, DEC. 5, 7d; 6, 7d (3* 4*)
- Uzcudun: see *Paolino*, above
- Volante, D.—reinstated, DEC. 16, 6e
- Walker, M. v. Christner, DEC. 1, 5g
- Ward, L. v. S. Butler, DEC. 3, 7d
- Webb, B.—reinstated, OCT. 13, 6f

BOY SCOUTS :—
- Africa, South—oath and flag dispute, NOV. 26, 14b (3* 4*); DEC. 18, 13b (and 3* 4*)
- Correspondence, OCT. 1, 13e
- Litter campaign: see under LITTER

Boy Scouts (continued) :—

  Locomotive : see under Locomotives : London, Midland and Scottish Railway

  Wales—council meeting (Llandrindod Wells), Oct. 6, 11*g*

Boy Scouts Association—library and reference room : opened, Nov. 10, 14*a*

Boyajian, Miss Zabelle C.—art exhibition, Dec. 4, 14*d*

Boyall, Col. A. M.—appointment, Nov. 4, 7*f*

Boyce, Mr. Harold L. :—

  in Parliament, on Imperial economic policy, Nov. 28, 8*g* ;—Rhodesia, Northern, Dec. 10, 8*c*

Boyce, Mr. J. J. (U.S.A.)—death, Oct. 29, 11*b*

Boyd, Lady Ada—embroidery exhibition, Nov. 15, 10*c*

Boyd, Mr. Benjamin H. A.—funeral, Nov. 26, 17*d*

Boyd, Capt. Erroll (Canada) — Atlantic flight : leaves Harbour Grace, Oct. 10, 12*f* ; (photos.), 10, 16 ; at Scilly Isles, 11, 12*f* : at Croydon, 13, 14*c* ; leaves for Berlin, 31, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; received by Prince of Wales, Nov. 6, 17*b* ; at Walsall, 14, 11*g* ; at Montreal, 24, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; proposed goodwill flight to Buenos Aires, Dec. 19, 11*g*

Boyd, Cdr. James L.—will, Oct. 30, 19*b*

Boyd, Mr. T. Stirling—Chief Justice of Sarawak, Nov. 10, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)

Boyd-Carpenter, Sir Archibald—Parliamentary candidature, Oct. 23, 11*g*

Boyle, Maj. C. A.—appointment, Oct. 7, 6*e*

Boyle, Sir Edward—christening of infant son, Nov. 26, 17*b*

  on Greece and Bulgaria (l.), Oct. 31, 10*d*

Boyle, Mr. Robert—will, Nov. 27, 19*d*

Boynton, Lady—funeral, Oct. 1, 15*e* ; will, Nov. 27, 19*b*

Boys—public school and industrial : camp : Duke of York (s.), Nov. 1, 9*f*

Boys' Brigade—bravery awards, Oct. 15, 17*c*

Boys' Home and Phillipson Farm Colony—ill-treatment of boys : question in Parliament, Nov. 7, 8*a*

Brabourne, Lord—at River Plate House, on gold and silver, Dec. 3, 22*a*

Bracher, Francis H.—police court charge, Dec. 9, 5*e* ; 30, 18*g*

Bracken, Mr. Brendan :—

  in Parliament, on Dyestuffs Act, Dec. 19, 7*e* ;20, 7*c* (3* 4*) ;—Economy, national, Dec. 11, 8*d* ; — Gold standard, Nov. 5, 9*b* ; 6, 8*f* (3* 4*)

  on gold standard (l.), Nov. 7, 10*c*

  on Waring, Maj. W. (l.), Nov. 21, 21*c*

Bracken, Mr. John (Manitoba)—on wheat prices (statement), Nov. 18, 22*c*

Brackenbury, Dr. H. B. :—

  at Maternal mortality conference, on national maternal service, Oct. 28, 11*d*

  at Public Health Congress, on National Health Insurance Act ; medical profession, Nov. 18, 11*b*

  at Tavistock-square, on mental deficiency, Dec. 13, 9*b*

Brackenridge, Mr. J. H.—managing director of Waring and Gillow, Ltd., Nov. 1, 19*b*

Brackett, Mr. Arthur W.—lectures : arrangements, Nov. 10, 7*d* ; Dec. 1, 24*g* ; given, 5, 4*g*

  at Auctioneers and Estate Agents' Institute, on scope of work, Dec. 5, 4*g*

Brackett, Mr. Frederick H.—will, Dec. 23, 13*e*

Brackley, Mr. Arthur W. :—

  on estate sales (art. quoted), Dec. 30, 15*c*

Bradbury, Miss K.—bravery award, Dec. 5, 11*d*

Braddell, D. A.—on cinematograph censorship (l.), Dec. 6, 8*d*

Bradenstoke Abbey—preservation appeal : Mr. A. R. Powys (l.), Oct. 4, 6*c* ; correspondence, 10, 8*d*

Bradfield College—E. House Old Bradfieldian dinner, Dec. 16, 17*e* ; — Gray memorial buildings opened, Oct. 6, 9*c* ; correspondence, 7, 10*d*

Bradford—Bishop : see Perowne, Rt. Rev. Arthur W. ; — Corporation : Water Department : closing of footpaths on land belonging to : demonstration against, Nov. 17, 9*g* ; — Diocesan conference, Nov. 28, 23*e* ;—Music festival : see under Music : Festivals ; — Tramways : manager, Dec. 15, 9*g*

Bradford, Sir J. Rose—opens new art exhibition room at University College, London, Oct. 1, 9*d*

Bradford, Sir James—will, Oct. 6, 21*d*

Bradford School—old boys : see Old Bradfordians' Club

Brading, Miss Kathleen—recital, Dec. 5, 12*c*

Bradley, B. T.—trial : defence fund : law case, Dec. 3, 5*f*

Bradley, Mr. John—will, Dec. 24, 11*c*

Bradleys (Chepstow-Place), Ltd.—trade notices, Oct. 6, 16*c* ; 23, 11*c* ; Nov. 3, 19*d* ; 21, 11*b* ; Dec. 1, 19*a* ; 8, 9*d* ; 22, 9*d*

Bradney, Col. Sir Joseph—on design of closed cars (l.), Dec. 19, 8*e*

Bradshaw, George A.—police court charge, Nov. 12, 26*b*

Bradshaw, George C.—bravery award, Oct. 15, 17*c*

Bradshaw, Miss Jane C. H.—will, Oct. 23, 9*d*

Bradwall (F. M. S.) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—tapping policy, Dec. 19, 21*d*

Brahmapootra Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 3, 21*c*

Brailey, Surgeon-Capt. Arthur R.—will, Nov. 19, 19*c*

Braim, Mr. T. F.—at Leeds, on proposed Humber bridge, Nov. 28, 13*b*

Braime, Mr. James H.—will, Oct. 17, 19*d*

Braithwaite, Gen. Sir Walter—received by King, Nov. 27, 17*b*

Brakpan Mines, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 19, 21*c* ; (F.N.), 19, 20*c*

Bramall, Mr. Ernest E. P.—will, Dec. 4, 21*f*

Brambilla, Marchesa Vittoria (San Marino)—law case, Dec. 15, 11*e* (3* 4*)

Brame, Prof. J. S. S.—at Royal United Service Institution, on oil from coal, Nov. 28, 11*c*

Brampton, Mr. Arthur—president of National Liberal Federation, Oct. 17, 11*a*

  at Liberal Party conference : presidential address, Oct. 17, 11*a*

Brampton, Mr. F. J.—on gunfire from a distance (l.), Nov. 8, 8*d*

Brampton Brewery Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 29, 20*b*

Brampton Brothers, Ltd.—report, Oct. 31, 21*c*

Branch, Mr. Ernest W.—will, Nov. 27, 19*e*

Brancker, Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. Sefton — death in R 101 disaster, Oct. 6, 14*f* ; appreciation, 10, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)

- Brancker, Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. Sefton (continued) :—
  - Lippens, M. M. (statement), Oct. 20, 16*a*
  - Forbes-Sempill, Col. W. F. (s.), Oct. 11, 14*f*
  - "Imperial Air Routes" — writes introduction, Oct. 14, 8*c*
  - Institute of Transport—tribute, Oct. 14, 9*d*
  - Memoir, Oct. 6, 19*c*
  - Photograph, Oct. 6, 20
  - "Romance of a Modern Airway"—writes introduction, Oct. 17, 7*e*
- Branco, Cdr. (Portugal) — in San Sebastian : guest of King Alfonso, Oct. 2, 11*g*
- Brand, Albert E. J.—alleged conspiracy charge, Oct. 30, 16*c* (and 3* 4*) ; acquitted, Nov. 13, 11*e*
- Brand, Mr. C. J.—on Siberian meteor (l.), Dec. 15, 8*c*
- Brandon, Capt. C. G. R.—Naval Pension, Dec. 15, 7*c*
- Brandon, Miss Dorothy—*The Outsider* : revived, Oct. 4, 8*c* ; 6, 12*d* (3* 4*)
- Brandt, Mr. Henry A.—partnership, Dec. 30, 16*g*
- Brandt, Mr. Walther A.—partnership, Dec. 30, 16*g*
- Brandt (Wm.), Sons and Co.—partners, Dec. 30, 16*g*
- Brangwyn, Mr. Frank—household art designs exhibition, Oct. 8, 12*c* ; 9, 12*d* (3* 4*)
- Branston, Samuel—fatal accident, Oct. 6, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
- Brant, Senhor Mario (Brazil—president of Bank of Brazil, Nov. 5, 20*f* ; 7, 13*c*
- Brantford Choir—arrives in London, Nov. 1, 9*g* ; concert, 4, 12*c* ; 5, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- Brasil, Senhor Assis (Brazil)—Minister of Agriculture, Nov. 4, 14*b*
- Brasted, Mr. R. P.—at Federation of British Music Industries, on pianoforte trade, Nov. 13, 12*c*
- Bratch, Miriam : see under Murders
- Bratianu, M. George (Rumania) — to attend Parliament, Nov. 12, 13*a*
- Bratianu, M. Vintila (Rumania)—invited to resume Parliamentary duties, Nov. 12, 13*a* ; death, Dec. 23, 10*e* ; 24, 10*b* ; memoir, 24, 8*d*, 10*b*
  - Photograph, Dec. 24, 12
- Braude, M. (Russia)—removed from Communist Party, Dec. 10, 13*b* ; 17, 11*f* (3* 4*)
- Braun, Herr Otto (Prussia) :—
  - Ministry : see under Prussia
  - at Bielefeld, on proposed Dictatorship, Nov. 29, 11*d*
- Bravo, Gen. Enrique (Chile)—sentenced, Dec. 1, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
- Bray, Mrs. Ann E.—will, Nov. 19, 19*c*
- Bray, Mr. George S.—will, Dec. 17, 8*d*
- Bray, Mr. Reginald A.—on litter (l.), Nov. 1, 8*d*
- Brazil :—
  - Arms and ammunition—United States embargo, Oct. 23, 13*d* ; 24, 13*c* ; 27, 12*c*
  - Army—French mission : contract not to be renewed, Nov. 7, 13*c*
  - Banking—restrictions, Oct. 11, 19*d* ; 22, 16*b* ; business resumed, 29, 14*d* ; 30, 14*d*
    - Bank of Brazil—inquiry into financial transactions : proposed, Nov. 10, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ;—President, Nov. 5, 20*f* ; 7, 13*c*

- Brazil :—
  - Banking (continued) :—
    - Deposits — return demanded by Government, Oct. 15, 12*e* ; prevention of withdrawals, 31, 14*c*
  - Coffee—exports : financial arrangements, Oct. 14, 20*g* ;—Government policy : announcement, Nov. 14, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Sao Paulo : deputation's proposals to Dr. G. Vargas, Dec. 12, 21*b* ;—Statistics, Oct. 7, 20*c* ; Nov. 6, 20*c* ; (F.N.), 6, 20*a* ; 29, 18*c* (4*) ; Dec. 8, 19*e* ;—Surplus : position, Dec. 15, 11*d*
  - Communists—Rio de Janeiro plot, alleged : denial, Oct. 2, 11*e*
  - Crime :—
    - Amnesty, Nov. 6, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
    - Lynching—Palegre, Oct. 4, 9*g* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*)
    - Murder—Suassuna, Senhor J. (Rio de Janeiro), Oct. 11, 12*g*
  - Earthquakes : see under Earthquakes
  - Education—Bello Horizonte University : riot, Nov. 20, 14*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
  - Finance :—
    - Caixa de Estabilizacao—abolished, Nov. 28, 24*c*
    - Currency—notes : new issue authorized, Oct. 20, 14*g* ; suspended, 31, 14*c*
    - Debt — statistics, Oct. 13, 20*c* ; interest and sinking fund charges met, 18, 18*c* ;—Revolutionary leaders' to honour, Oct. 22, 16*b* ;—States : Government credit, Dec. 20, 17*g* ; (F.N.), 23, 15*b*
    - Exchange — operations permitted, Nov. 28, 24*c* ; rates, 29, 18*d* ; restrictions, Dec. 3, 20*d* (4*) ; 15, 11*d*
    - Loans—1883 : bonds cancelled, Nov. 19, 24*g* ;—1898 : bonds cancelled, Dec. 17, 17*f*, 23*d* ;—New : note issue, Nov. 24, 21*c* ; 26, 14*e* ;—1903 : bonds purchased, April 17, 20*g* ;—1908 : bonds drawn, Dec. 17, 17*f*, 23*c* ;—1927 : bonds drawn, Oct. 1, 23*c* ;—Railway Guarantees Rescission : bonds cancelled, Dec. 17, 23*d* ;—Service : Mr. J. W. B. Pease (s.), Dec. 17, 18*e* ; (F.N.), 17, 17*b*
    - Moratorium — Bill introduced, Oct. 9, 14*g* ; declared, 30, 14*d* ; 31, 14*c* ; extended, Nov. 14, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; Dec. 15, 11*d*
    - Revenue and expenditure—statistics (F.N.), Oct. 13, 20*c*
    - Stocks and shares—prices : fall (F.N.), Oct. 8, 21*d* ; 27, 19*b*
  - France, relations with — Guiana, French : see *Guiana, French*, below ;—Military mission : see under *Army*, above
  - Germany, relations with — *Baden* shelled at Rio de Janeiro, Oct. 27, 12*c* ; 28, 14*b* ; Nov. 5, 13*g* ; German representations, Oct. 28, 14*b* ; 29, 14*d* ; Nov. 11, 13*c* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; Spanish shipping embargo, 1, 12*b*
  - Gold—exports, Oct. 2, 18*e* ; 18, 18*c*, *e* ; 30, 14*d*, 22*b* ; Nov. 12, 22*f* ; 15, 19*c*
  - Government, provisional — formed, Oct. 25, 12*a* ; 27, 12*d* ; attitude of rebel leaders, 27, 12*d* ; 28, 14*a*

- BRAZIL :—
  - Government, provisional (continued):—provisional Cabinet, 28, 14*a*; programme, 28, 14*a*; position, Nov. 3, 11*g*; Cabinet formed, 4, 14*b*; 5, 13*e*; 15, 11*g* (3* 4*); resignation; re-formed, Dec. 8, 11*c*; Minister of Marine, 15, 11*g*; 16, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Correspondence, Oct. 30, 10*c*; Nov. 6, 10*e*; 18, 10*e*;—Foreign recognition, Nov. 3, 11*g*; 7, 13*e*: 10, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*): 11, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*):—Leading articles, Oct. 31, 15*c*; Nov. 15, 13*d*:—Policy: Dr. G. Vargas (statement), Nov. 4, 14*b* (14*g*, 3* 4*); (s.), 5, 13*e* (13*f*, 3* 4*); 6, 13*f* (3* 4*);—Sao Paulo Democratic Party manifesto, Dec. 11, 15*g* (and 15*e*, 3* 4*)
  - Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
  - Guiana, French—boundary demarcation: joint commission to be appointed, Nov. 22, 11*g*
  - Holiday, public—decree, Oct. 9, 20*g*
  - Immigration—restriction decree, Dec. 15, 11*d*: 16, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
  - Indians—Matto Grosso: missionaries killed, Nov. 12, 13*g*; 13, 13*g* (3* 4*)
  - Insurance—riots and civil disturbance (F.N.), Oct. 10, 18*b*
  - Labour :—
    - Sao Paulo—Col. J. Alberto (statement), Nov. 27, 13*c* (and 3* 4*)
    - Tramways—Sao Paulo: attempted strike, Dec. 27, 9*f*
    - Wages and conditions—Government order, Nov. 19, 13*c*
  - Luxuries—exchange restrictions, Dec. 3, 20*d* (4*)
  - National fête—celebrations: arrangements, Nov. 15, 15*b*
  - Navy—United States mission: contract not to be renewed, Nov. 7, 13*e*; liquidation, Dec. 15, 11*d*
  - Parliament—dissolved, Nov. 13, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
  - Peru, relations with—Javry: invasion by Peruvian Indians, Oct. 4, 9*g*
  - President, ex: see LUIS, President Washington
  - President, acting: see CUNHA, Dr. Godofredo
  - President, provisional: see VARGAS, Dr. Getulio
  - President-elect, ex: see PRESTES, Dr. Julio
  - Railways—correspondence, Nov. 3, 8*d*; 8, 8*e*
  - Revolution—outbreak, Oct. 6, 13*f* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*); 7, 14*f*; 8, 13*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*); 9, 14*g*; 10, 11*e*; 11, 12*g*; 13, 12*e*; 14, 14*e*; 15, 12*e*; 16, 14*g* (and 3* 4*); 17, 13*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*); 18, 11*b*; 20, 14*g* (and 3* 4*); 21, 14*e*; 22, 16*b*; 23, 13*d* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*); 24, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*); successful, 25, 12*a*; 27, 12*d*; (F.N.), 27, 19*b*; counter-revolution suppressed, 28, 14*a*; 29, 14*d*; 30, 14*d*; situation, Nov. 3, 11*g*; political refugees; decision, 12, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*); arrested persons: decision, 19, 13*c*; exiles; decision, 20, 14*e* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
    - Article, Nov. 14, 15*f*
    - Government battalions, private—organizers ordered to return funds, Oct. 31, 14*c*
- BRAZIL :—
  - Revolution (continued) :—
    - Hoover, Mr. O.: see HOOVER, Mr, Orton
    - Insurance (F.N.), Oct. 17, 20*b*; 24, 20*c*; 29, 19*d*
    - Leading articles, Oct. 17, 15*c*; 31, 15*c*; Nov. 15, 13*d*
    - Luiz, President W.—manifesto, Oct. 11, 12*g*
    - Luke, Lord (statement), Nov. 10, 11*c*
    - Maps, Oct. 8, 13*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*); 14, 14*e*; 16, 14*g*; 25, 12*a* (and 3* 4*); 30, 14*d*; Nov. 14, 15*f*
    - Parliament, British—question, Nov. 4, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)
    - Photographs, Oct. 10, 16; Nov. 1, 16; 14, 18
    - Ports—closure, Oct. 15, 12*e*; (F.N.), 23, 19*b*; reopened, 29, 14*d*; Nov. 3, 11*g*
    - United States Government—attitude, Oct. 16, 14*g* (and 2* 3* 4*); 25, 12*a* (and 3* 4*); 27, 12*e*
    - Vargas, Dr. G. (s.), Oct. 31, 14*c*
  - Rubber: see under RUBBER
  - States — administration: decision, Nov. 13, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*); debts: see under *Finance*: *Debt*, above
  - Trade—conditions, Oct. 11, 19*d*
    - Imports and exports—statistics, (F.N.), Oct. 13, 20*c*; 16, 19*e*; Nov. 3, 20*g*; 18, 21*c*; Dec. 22, 20*d*
    - Pease, Mr. J. W. B. (s.), Dec. 17, 18*c*; (F.N.), 17, 17*b*
  - United States, relations with—Minister in Rio de Janeiro: see MORGAN, Mr. Edwin V.;—Naval Mission: see under *Navy*, above
  - Wales, Prince of—visit: see under WALES, Prince of
  - Yellow fever: see under YELLOW fever
- BRAZIL Railway Co.—report, Nov. 7, 24*b*
- BRAZILIAN Traction, Light and Power Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 14, 20*e*; (F.N.), 14, 20*a*; 21, 24*d*
- BREAD :—
  - Prices, Nov. 25, 14*c*;—Correspondence, Oct. 27, 8*c*; 30, 10*e*
- BREADY, Dr. J. Wesley—" Dr. Barnardo ": reviewed, Dec. 10, 19*d*
- BRÉANT, M. Ernest (France) — Under-Secretary, Ministry of Interior, Dec. 24, 7*d*
- BREARLEY, Mr. Arthur—will, Oct. 17, 19*d*
- BREARTON, Edwin L.—police court charge, Nov. 24, 19*b* (3* 4*)
- BRECHT, Herr Bert (Germany) :—
  - *Beggar's Opera, The*—German version: law case, Nov. 6, 12*c* (3* 4*)
  - *Rise and Fall of the City of Mahagonny, The* — performance interrupted, Oct. 21, 13*e*
- BRECKNOCK, Lord — infant son christened, Nov. 18, 17*e*
- BREDIUS, Dr. (Netherlands)—at Rome, on art exhibitions, Oct. 18, 11*f*
- BREDT, Herr (Germany)—attempt to force resignation fails, Oct. 14, 13*b*; resignation, Nov. 26, 13*f* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*)
- BREEN, Francis (Irish Free State) — released, Dec. 27, 12*c*
- BREEN, Mr. James T. F.—will, Dec. 12, 9*e*
- BRELVI, Mr. S. A. (India)—sentenced, Dec. 2, 13*b*
- BREMEN—elections, Dec. 2, 13*d*
- BREMNER, Capt. Thomas J.—will, Nov. 25, 17*e*

- BREND, Dr. W. A.—on passing of village squire (l.), OCT. 21, 10*e*
- BRENNAN, Mr. Frank (Australia)—leaves London; in Ypres, DEC. 4, 9*d*; in Rome; received by Pope, 13, 12*d*
- BRENNAN, Mr. Patrick F.—will, OCT. 20, 19*c*
- BRENNAND, Leslie — conviction: appeal OCT. 28, 5*c*
- BRENTFORD, Lord — health, OCT. 30, 14*e*
  - City Carlton Club—dinner cancelled: secretary's letter, OCT. 23, 15*e*; correspondence with Sir S. Machin; (statement), 24, 16*c*
  - Conservative Party policy — manifesto quoted, OCT. 24, 16*c*
  - Correspondence, OCT. 21, 10*d*
  - League of Mercy—president of Brentford district, NOV. 24, 9*g*
  - *Tit Bits*—articles: questions in Parliament, DEC. 9, 8*d*
  - at Archer-street, on MacDonald Ministry; Conservative Party; next general election; British Empire, NOV. 28, 9*a* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
  - at Birmingham, on MacDonald Ministry; India; Egypt; unemployment: Imperial preference: Conservative Party, OCT. 20, 16*b*
  - at Church Assembly, on Church and State Commission: constitution, NOV. 18, 19*a*
  - at Dudley, on alternative vote; House of Lords; Liberal Party; India, DEC. 10, 16*d*; 11, 18*c* (3* 4*)
  - at Kensington, on City Carlton Club dinner, OCT. 24, 16*c*
  - at London Youth Evangelistic Campaign, on craze for amusement, OCT. 15, 17*d*
  - at Madeley, on Mr. Lloyd George; dumping; MacDonald Ministry; opera subsidy; safeguarding of industries, NOV. 22, 7*g*
  - at Stoke Newington, on safeguarding of industries; Imperial Conference; MacDonald Ministry; Indian iron and steel trade, NOV. 24, 19*b*
  - at Walworth, on safeguarding of industries; Conservative Party; Lord Beaverbrook; MacDonald Ministry, NOV. 26, 8*g*
  - in Parliament, on local authorities and Press, DEC. 4, 10*a*;—Russia: propaganda in Great Britain; dumping, NOV. 13, 8*c*
  - on Church and State: doctrinal tests for clergy (l. quoted), DEC. 31, 15*e*
  - on *Daily Worker* (l), NOV. 21, 15*e*; 25, 10*b*
- BRENTWOOD Gas Co.—transference to Gas Light and Coke Co.: see GAS Light and Coke Co.: Bill
- BRERETON, Mr. Cloudesley—"The Agricultural Crisis and the Way Out": quoted, NOV. 17, 18*b*; 18, 20*c*
- BRERETON, Mrs. Cloudesley:—
  - on Barnardo's Homes (l.), DEC. 13, 8*c*
- BRERETON, Miss Katherine B.—death, OCT. 2, 14*e*
- BRESCIANI (Italy)—fatal accident, DEC. 9, 14*a*; 10, 15*f*
- BRESLAU—Municipal Council superseded, NOV. 29, 11*d*
- BRESSEY, Col. C. N.—at Surveyors' Institution, on roads, NOV. 22, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
- BRET, Mr. Edward (France)—wins Zenith Cup, OCT. 14, 9*a*
- BRETHERTON, Mr. Martin—on Victorian era (l.), DEC. 6, 13*d*
- BRETT, Mr. A. J.—on goldmining in Wales (evid.), OCT. 10, 9*f*
- BRETT, Mr. Alfred—on surtax assessments (l.), DEC. 30, 18*f*
- BRETT, Mr. Edward C.—conviction: appeal, DEC. 19, 4*c*
- BRÉVIÉ, M. Jules (France)—Governor-General of French West Africa, OCT. 4, 9*e* (and 9*c*, 3* 4*)
- BREW, John R.—body found, NOV. 3, 9*g*
- BREWER, Mr. Griffith—at Chartered Institute of Patent Agents, on aeronautical inventions and patents, NOV. 21, 11*g*
- BREWER, Mr. Henry—will, NOV. 17, 17*b*
- BREWERS and Distillers of Vancouver, Ltd.—report, NOV. 25, 22*d*
- BREWERY trade:—
  - Bearman, Mr. F. J. (s.), NOV. 3, 18*c*
  - Exhibition, NOV. 3, 18*c*; luncheon, 3, 18*c*
  - Taxation—Mr. W. G. Lovell (s.), OCT. 31, 21*e*; (F.N.), 31, 20*d*
- BREWIS, Mr. Alfred J. M.—will, NOV. 10, 17*d*
- BREWSTER, Mr. A. B.—on bent meridian (l.), OCT. 4, 6*b*
- BRIAND, M. (France)—political position, OCT. 2, 12*d*; returns to Paris, 3, 11*b*; reports to Cabinet, 4, 10*b*; health, 22, 15*g*; 24, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*); 29, 14*c*; lays wreath on grave of Mr. A. Henderson's son, NOV. 13, 14*d*; denies complicity in alleged anti-Soviet plot, 27, 14*e*; Foreign Minister, DEC. 15, 12*c*; complimentary banquet, 19, 11*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
  - German mine disasters—messages of sympathy, OCT. 23, 14*d*; 27, 12*g*
  - at League of Nations Assembly, on armaments, OCT. 1, 12*c*
  - at Paris, on peace, DEC. 19, 11*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
  - in Parliament, on foreign policy, NOV. 14, 13*a*
- BRIANT, Herbert R.—police court charge, DEC. 18, 11*b*
- BRIBERY—prosecution, DEC. 31, 14*a*
- BRICE, Mrs. Bessie—will, NOV. 11, 17*e*
- BRICKWOOD, Sir John—on crown piece (l.), OCT. 15, 8*e*; DEC. 1, 10*e*
- BRICKWOOD and Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 24, 22*b*
- BRIDEWELL Royal Hospital — surveyor, NOV. 26, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
- BRIDGE, Mrs. Rachel H.—will, OCT. 4, 15*e*
- BRIDGEMAN, Lord:—
  - at Grosvenor Hotel, on newspapers, NOV. 25, 11*d*
  - at May Fair Hotel, on Singapore Base, OCT. 22, 18*d*
  - in Parliament, on Navy: recruitment of officers; special entry cadets, NOV. 19, 8*a*;—Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, NOV. 19, 8*a*
- BRIDGEMAN, Bernard S.—conviction: appeal, OCT. 11, 9*b*
- BRIDGEMAN, Cdr. Francis P. O.—death, NOV. 1, 14*d* (3* 4*); 3, 14*d*; appreciation, 4, 16*c*; memorial service; funeral, 5, 17*d*
- BRIDGES:—
  - Brooke, Sir J. (s.), NOV. 28, 11*d*
  - Construction—schemes (art.), NOV. 17, 9*c*
  - Millwall Dock: see under LONDON, Port of
  - Steel—British Steelwork Association: to produce designs, OCT. 30, 11*c*;—Correspondence, NOV. 5, 15*c*; 6, 10*b*; 12, 19*c*
  - Surrey — reconstruction scheme: Surrey County Council: decision OCT. 29, 24*b*

Bridges, Col. Edward C. P.—death, Nov. 8, 17e; biographical, 13, 16c (16a, 3* 4*)

Bridges, Capt. H. D. — appointment; biographical, Nov. 1, 18g

Bridges, Mr. Philip—will, Nov. 17, 17b

Bridges, Mr. W. T. :—
  on dazzling motor headlights (l.), Dec. 23, 6d
  on Middlesex sewage scheme (l.), Dec. 5, 10e

Bridges-Adams, Mrs. William—infant son christened, Oct. 30, 17b

Bridgwater, Mr. Thomas R.—death, Nov. 1, 17d

Bridport, Lady—health, Oct. 14, 17b; 25, 15b; 27, 12f; 28, 14g (14b, 3* 4*); 29, 14e; 30, 14e; Nov. 1, 12b (12e, 3* 4*); 6, 14e (14b, 3* 4*); 7, 14b; 12, 14f

Brie, Mr. — helicopter demonstration flight: at Beauvais, Dec. 17, 11g

Brieh Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, Nov. 10, 20b

Brien, Miss Adelaide E.—will, Dec. 9, 17f

Briggs, Mr. Harold—on Conservative leadership (l.), Oct. 7, 15e

Briggs, Mr. John E.—will, Oct. 20, 19e

Briggs, John H.—police court charge, Dec. 19, 9d

Briggs, Mr. Joseph—will, Nov. 25, 17e

Bright, Mr. Ernest H.—on correspondence etiquette (l.), Dec. 12, 10e

Bright, John—" The Diaries of John Bright ": reviewed, Nov. 4, 20c

Bright, Mr. Philip—" Diaries of John Bright ": writes foreword, Nov. 4, 20c

Brighton—Corporation Bill: proposals, Nov. 20, 5e; Town Council's decision, 21, 8g; ratepayers' decision, Dec. 17, 23a; Town Council's decision, 19, 7b;—Electricity supply failure, Dec. 30, 10c:—French pageant, Oct. 6, 12c; 8, 12c;—George, Prince: visit: see under George, Prince;—Rheumatic Clinic, suggested: see under Rheumatism;—Transport services merger: proposed Bill, Nov. 20, 5e; Town Council's decision, 21, 8g; text, Dec. 3, 4e, 9d; 10, 4e; local opposition, 10, 9b; ratepayers' meetings, 18, 16e; decisions, 19, 7f;—Y.M.C.A. Boys' Club: week: inaugurated, Oct. 30, 11f

Brighton College—extensions opening: arrangements, Oct. 28, 12d (12b, 3* 4*); opened, 30, 11f;—Gill Memorial Scholarships: notice to candidates, Oct. 30, 11c

Brightwen and Co., Messrs.—partner: retirement, Oct. 2, 18g (4*); 6, 24f

Brinkler, Mr. Edward H.—will, Dec. 9, 17f

Brinton, Miss Eve — Sunday School organizer for Coventry diocese, Oct. 23, 9d

Briscoe, Capt. Richard G.—in Parliament, on land settlement, Nov. 14, 8d

Bristol—electoral: East: by-election: see under By-elections;—Electricity: failure, Dec. 27, 12b (12f, 3* 4*);—Police and fire station, new: opened, Nov. 7, 9c;—Port: Ald. Dyer (s.), Nov. 8, 14d;—Power station, Portishead: new generating set described, Oct. 20, 16d (3* 4*)

Bristol Brewery, Georges and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 18, 19a;—Report, Nov. 18, 19d

Bristol Cathedral—restoration: appeal, Oct. 14, 17d

Bristol Channel District Association of Chartered Shipbrokers—chairman and vice-chairman, Oct. 6, 22d

Bristol *Evening World*—law case, Dec. 9, 12b; 12, 4e

Bristol Industries, Ltd.—report, Dec. 12, 22e

Bristol United Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 17, 21e;—Report, Nov. 10, 20b

Bristol University—appointments, Nov. 14, 16a (3* 4*);—Henry Herbert Wills Memorial Lecture in Physics: arrangements, Oct. 16, 12a (16c, 3* 4*);—Medical and dental diplomas, Nov. 22, 14b (14f, 3* 4*)

Bristow-Bull, Charles E.—police court charge, Dec. 19, 9e

" Britannus "—on Russian propaganda (l.), Dec. 12, 10d

British Academy—Sir Israel Gollancz Memorial Lecture, Dec. 4, 9d;—Rose Mary Crawshay Prize for English Literature, Dec. 23, 10e (10f, 3* 4*);—Schweich lectures, Oct. 28, 11c; Nov. 1, 15f;—Virgil bi-millenary lectures, Oct. 15, 17d; 16, 16b; 18, 14d (7e, 3* 4*);—Warton lecture, Oct. 16, 16b

British Acetate Silk Corporation, Ltd.—petition for winding-up order, Oct. 15, 5e;—Report, Dec. 27, 17a; (F.N.), 27, 15b

British Aluminium Co., Ltd. — capital: increase approved, Nov. 24, 22a;—Debentures: proposed redemption, Oct. 31, 21d; powers approved, Nov. 8, 19c; issue, Dec. 4, 22d; 8, 19a; (F.N.), 8, 19c; 16, 19b;—Dividend, preference: cumulative proposal, Oct. 31, 21d;—Share issue, proposed, Oct. 31, 21d; sale (F.N.), Nov. 27, 22e

British-American Tobacco Co., Ltd. — meeting: arrangements, Dec. 22, 19g;—Norwegian manufacturers: agreement with, Nov. 22, 18g;—Report (F.N.), Dec. 16, 19b; issued, 18, 20d;—Shares: proposed change into stock, Dec. 18, 20d

British and Argentine Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.—debentures: drawn, Oct. 15, 23b; Dec. 15, 22a

British and Chinese Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 23, 20g;—Report, Oct. 20, 23g

British and Colonial Furniture Co., Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 17, 21g;—Report, Oct. 10, 19b

British and Continental Banking Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 7, 24b

British and Continental Plantations Trust, Ltd.—capital reorganization scheme, Nov. 11, 22g

British and Dominions Film Corporation, Ltd.—report, Dec. 20, 19g

British and Foreign Bible Society—Africa: secretary, Dec. 11, 10d;—Library: acquisition, Dec. 11, 10d;—Presidents: portraits: Duke of Connaught's added, Nov. 17, 15b;—West Midland district: organizing secretary, Oct. 20, 19c

British and South Pacific Trading Co., Ltd.—directors: resignation, Oct. 8, 22g

British Assets Trust, Ltd.—capital reorganization scheme, Nov. 26, 22f

British Association for the Advancement of Science — centenary meeting (London): arrangements, Dec. 22, 15d; sectional presidents, 22, 15e

British Association of Chemists—dinner, Nov. 11, 12e (3* 4*); 24, 19b

British Association of Refrigeration — dinner, Oct. 4, 12*c*;—Meeting, Oct. 3, 14*c*

British Automatic Co., Ltd.—report, Dec. 24, 15*c*

British Aviation Hospitality Association—luncheon, Nov. 21, 17*b*

British Benzol and Coal Distillation, Ltd.—report, Dec. 10, 24*d*

British Booklet Matches (1928), Ltd.—board: constitution changes, Oct. 3, 19*b*;—Publicity Book Matches, Ltd.: acquisition, Oct. 3, 19*b*;—Share issue, Oct. 3, 19*b*

British Borneo Para Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 29, 19*d*

British - Borneo Petroleum Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 5, 23*c*

British Broadcasting Corporation — African pamphlet: see under Africa: Natives;—Review, Dec. 29, 6*g*; leading article, 30, 11*c*;—Scotland: new premises opened in Edinburgh, Dec. 1, 8*c*;—*Year Book*: noticed, Nov. 28, 10*d*

British Burmah Petroleum Co., Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 10, 23*f*;—Report, Nov. 26, 22*c*

British Canadian Trust, Ltd.—report, Oct. 16, 20*c*

British Cast Iron Research Association—meeting, Oct. 30, 5*g*; luncheon, 30, 5*g*

British Celanese, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 16, 21*a*; (F.N.), 16, 19*b*;—Report, Oct. 6, 24*f*, 25*e*; (F.N.), 7, 19*b*

British College of Nurses—visited by Princess Arthur of Connaught, Nov. 29, 7*b* (7*d*, 3* 4*)

British Columbia:—

By-election—North Vancouver, Nov. 8, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)

Drink: see under Canada

Finance—Bond issue, Dec. 10, 22*g*

Lieutenant-Governor: see Bruce, Mr. R. R.

Ministry (Tolmie) — reorganization, Oct. 30, 13*g* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*)

British Columbia Power Corporation — Ruskin unit opened, Nov. 20, 13*g*

British Columbia Telephone Co.—bond issue, Dec. 16, 19*g*

British Combined Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 9, 21*e* (20*f*, 4*)

British Commercial Gas Association — conference, Oct. 29, 9*d* (3* 4*); 30, 11*d*;—Luncheon, Oct. 29, 17*b*, 9*d* (3* 4*);—President, Oct. 29, 9*d* (3* 4*)

British Commonwealth League—reception, Nov. 12, 17*b*

British Controlled Oilfields, Ltd.—accounting period: proposed alteration, Dec. 5, 22*d*;—President, Oct. 24, 21*e*;—Reorganization: Letters patent, Nov. 7, 23*c* (4*);—Report, Dec. 5, 22*d* (and 4*)

British Co-operative Trust, Ltd.—inquiry, Oct. 8, 7*d*; Nov. 25, 11*c*

British Cotton and Wool Dyers' Association, Ltd.—report, Nov. 21, 23*b*

British Cotton Industry Research Association—Shirley Institute: see under Cotton: Research

British Cycle and Motor Cycle Manufacturers and Traders Union—dinner, Nov. 11, 9*c*

British Cyanides Co., Ltd.—report, Oct. 24, 23*c*

British Dairy Farmers' Association—leading article, Oct. 23, 15*c*;—Luncheon, Oct. 21, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*);—Meeting, Oct. 23, 9*b*;—President, Oct. 21, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*), 23, 9*b*;—Show: see under Dairying

British Dardelet Threadlock, Ltd.—address, Oct. 13, 19*g*

British Darjeeling Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 22, 24*c*

British Dominions Emigration Society—report, Dec. 13, 15*f*

British Drama League—meeting (Exeter), Nov. 3, 10*d*

British Drug Houses, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 15, 19*c*

British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd.—Blackley works: photographs, Dec. 17, 1*b*

British Electric Traction Co., Ltd.—gas companies: acquisitions in Mid Lothian and East Lothian, Nov. 19, 21*f*

British Electrical and Allied Manufacturers' Association—dinner, Nov. 20, 8*g*; 21, 8*g* (2* 3* 4*)

British Electrical Development Association—luncheon, Oct. 7, 11*c*

British Electrical Transformer Co., Ltd.—contract, Dec. 4, 13*d*

British Empire:—

Bell, Sir H. (s.), Nov. 25, 11*f*

Bennett, Mr. R. B. (s.), Oct. 2, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*); Nov. 5, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*); 19, 16*b*

Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), Oct. 25, 9*b*; Nov. 14, 8*g*

Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), Oct. 11, 14*d*

Colonies—native races: questions in Imperial Parliament, Nov. 13, 8*c*

Connaught, Prince Arthur of (s.), Oct. 2, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)

Constitution—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 11, 9*a*; 15, 7*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*);—Sankey, Lord (s.), Nov. 11, 9*c*

Cosgrave, President (s.), Nov. 3, 9*d*

Defence: see Defence, Imperial

Development—Board, proposed: Sir M. de P. Webb (statement), Dec. 6, 7*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*); Sir R. Hadfield (statement), 30, 12*e*;—Hirst, Sir H. (s.), Nov. 20, 8*g*; 21, 8*g* (2* 3* 4*);—National Liberal Federation Conference: resolution, Oct. 17, 11*a*;—Webb, Sir M. de P. (s.), Nov. 6, 8*g*

Dominions:—

Governors-General — appointment and powers: preliminary discussion at Imperial Conference, Oct. 3, 12*a*; report, 14, 16*d*; 15, 6*g*;—Australia: Press comment, Nov. 7, 13*c*;—Canada: opinion, Nov. 8, 11*c*;—Correspondence, Nov. 7, 10*b*;—Flannery, Sir F. (s.), Dec. 4, 11*a*;—Leading article, Nov. 5, 15*b*;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Dec. 3, 6*g*

High Commissioners — status: discussed at Imperial Conference, Oct. 4, 10*d*; committee's report, Nov. 14, 16*d*; 15, 6*g*

Legislation—Imperial Conference report, Nov. 15, 6*g*

Status—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 15, 7*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*);—Sankey, Lord (s.), Nov. 11, 9*c*

Economic unity:—

Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Dec. 10, 7*e*

Baldwin, Mr. S. (statement), Oct. 10, 12*a*; (l. quoted), 16, 14*a*; (s.), Nov. 26, 9*a*

Brentford, Lord (s.), Nov. 28, 9*a* (9*d*, 3* 4*)

Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 14, 8*g*

Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), Nov. 20, 16*b*

- British Empire:—
  - Economic unity (continued):—
    - Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Oct. 28, 9*a* (8*d*, 3* 4*)
    - Clarendon, Lord (s.), Oct. 11, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
    - Coatman, Prof. J. (add.), Oct. 16, 16*f* (and 16*c*, 3* 4*)
    - Committee, proposed advisory — Sir G. Vyle (s.), Oct. 15, 14*d*
    - Correspondence, Oct. 20, 10*c*; 25, 8*d*; Nov. 1, 8*c*
    - Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), Dec. 10, 7*e*
    - Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire—statement, Nov. 4, 11*a*
    - Hailsham, Lord (s.), Dec. 4, 10*f*
    - Hoare, Sir S. (s.), Oct. 17, 16*d*
    - Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), Oct. 2, 9*a*; 25, 9*b*
    - Mackinder, Sir H. (s.), Oct. 25, 7*c*
    - Mond, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 26, 11*c*
    - Parliament — discussed, Nov. 4, 8*c*; 28, 8*b*
    - Percy, Lord E. (s.), Oct. 17, 11*e*
    - Scullin, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 9, 16*d*
    - Secretariat, permanent — possible establishment, Oct. 24, 13*a*;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (message), Oct. 25, 14*c*;—Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire: statement, Nov. 4, 11*a*;—Leading article, Oct. 30, 15*b*;—Parliament: discussed, Nov. 28, 8*e*
    - Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Oct. 22, 13*b*
    - Winterton, Lord (s.), Dec. 4, 18*a*
  - Ferguson, Mr. G. H. (s.), Oct. 25, 9*c*
  - Forbes, Mr. G. W. (s.), Oct. 2, 14*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Hailsham, Lord (s.), Oct. 29, 11*d*; 30, 9*b* (3* 4*)
  - Hertzog, Gen. (add.), Oct. 23, 13*d*; (s.), Nov. 1, 14*b*
  - Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), Nov. 24, 19*b*
  - Law: see under Law
  - MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Oct. 24, 16*b*; Nov. 29, 14*c*
  - Neal, Sir W. P. (s.), Nov. 11, 9*a*; Dec. 9, 12*c*
  - Patiala, Maharajah of (s.), Dec. 17, 14*d*
  - Scullin, Mr. J. H. (s.), Nov. 5, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*); 28, 9*a* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Simon, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 28, 13*d*
  - Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Oct. 10, 14*b*; Nov. 29, 14*c*
  - Wales, Prince of (s.), Oct. 31, 16*b*
- British Empire Club—dinner, Oct. 2, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 2, 16; luncheon, Nov. 1, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
- British Empire Film Institute — reorganization: meeting to discuss: arrangements, Nov. 26, 12*b*
- British Empire Games—British Council: report, Nov. 25, 6*f*;—Leigh-Wood, Sir J. (s.), Dec. 6, 6*g*
- British Empire Land Mortgage and Loan Co., Ltd.—report, Dec. 2, 22*b*
- British Empire League—dinner, Oct. 2, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 2, 16;—Reception, Dec. 19, 18*d*
- British Empire Leprosy Relief Association — meeting, Oct. 10, 10*d* (10*b*, 3* 4*); 28, 11*c*
- British Empire Producers' Organization—luncheon, Oct. 28, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
- British Empire Service League—conference: invitation to hold in Canada, Oct. 6, 20*g*
- British Empire Shakespeare Society—prize distribution: arrangements, Oct. 31, 12*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
- British Empire Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 29, 19*d*
- British Empire Union — Christmas appeal, Dec. 23, 6*e*
- British Enka Artificial Silk Co., Ltd.—director, Nov. 20, 21*g*
- British Federation of University Women—reception, Dec. 6, 15*d*
- British Field Sports Society—meeting, Dec. 5, 21*e*
- British fortitude—Mr. A. Spower's tribute, Nov. 20, 13*d*
- British Fur Trade Alliance—meeting, Dec. 4, 11*d*
- British Goodrich Rubber Co., Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 16, 20*d*;—Report, Dec. 8, 20*a*
- British Horological Institute—gold medal, Oct. 11, 14*c* (3* 4*)
- British India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 30, 23*g*; (F.N.), 30, 21*c*;—Report, Dec. 2, 22*b*
- British Indian Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 3, 21*c*
- British Indian Union—dinner, Dec. 16, 9*c*;—Luncheon, Nov. 4, 19*e*
- British Industries Fair: see under Trade: Exhibitions
- British Industry and Finance (Newspaper), Ltd.—winding-up order, Oct. 21, 5*d*
- British Institute for Philosophic Study—lecture, Nov. 19, 16*b*
- British Institute of Radiology and Röntgen Society—dinner, Dec. 8, 15*a*
- British Instructional Films, Ltd.—activities, Oct. 29, 12*b*;—Producing process (photo.), Dec. 5, 18
- British Insulated and Helsby Cable Co. Ltd.—contract, Dec. 4, 13*d*
- British (Guest, Keen, Baldwins) Iron and Steel Co., Ltd.—steelworks: closing: appeal to firm, Oct. 2, 9*b*; Merthyr Tydfil ratepayers' support, Oct. 3, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*); chairman's reply, 8, 16*d*; last furnace closed down, 11, 9*c*; rumoured possibility of acquisition by German firm, 11, 9*c*
- British Israel World Federation—meetings announced, Oct. 6, 12*c*
- British-Italian League — concert: arrangements, Oct. 30, 17*b*;—Meeting, Dec. 20, 9*b*
- British Kerry Cattle Society—meeting, Dec. 12, 6*d*
- British Legion:—
  - Art exhibition, Atlantic—arrangements, Nov. 11, 11*d*; *Acquitania*: opened, 22, 10*d*
  - Bushey—Haig Cottages opened, Oct. 6, 11*g*
  - Children's matinée (Holborn Empire)—arrangements, Dec. 22, 10*c*
  - Constantinople branch—foreign Fidac members join in Armistice Day celebrations, Nov. 12, 9*d*
  - Council—meeting, Oct. 27, 17*d*
  - East Ham Branch—football match in aid, Dec. 9, 7*e*
  - Festival of Remembrance: see under Armistice Day
  - Football (Association) match in aid—arrangements, Oct. 18, 9*g*
  - Office of Works Branch—formation; meeting postponed, Oct. 9, 11*g*
  - Poppy Day — arrangements, Oct. 25, 14*b*; Nov. 6, 11*b*; held, 12, 8*d*; financial statement, 21, 16*c*;—Appeal, Oct. 3, 15*c*;—Canadian steamships and railways: participation, Nov. 11, 16*b* (3* 4*);—Correspondence, Oct. 28, 10*e*;

BRITISH Legion :—
  Poppy Day (continued) :—31, 10e ; Nov. 4, 10c ; 11, 10c ;—Factory : articles for sale : Capt. W. G. Willcox (statement), Nov. 20, 7g ;—Glasgow : held, Nov. 10, 7c ;—Navy : announcement in Fleet Orders, Oct. 25, 8g ;—Reports, Nov. 19, 17d ;—Statistics, Dec. 6, 14f ;—Volunteers, appeal for, Nov. 3, 9b
  Sale of work by disabled (Imperial Institute) — visited by Queen, Nov. 6, 17d ; held, 8, 17a ; 11, 17d
  Unemployment Bureau — Christmas appeal, Dec. 22, 7f

BRITISH Match Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 30, 23g

BRITISH Medical Association — dinner, Nov. 12, 9f ;—Meeting (Guildford), Oct. 11, 14e (6d, 3* 4*) ;—University College, Hull : prize instituted, Nov. 13, 11g ;—West Middlesex division : meeting, Nov. 27, 16f

BRITISH Movietone News — educational films : programme to be issued, Oct. 22, 14b (3* 4*)

BRITISH Museum — acquisitions, Nov. 12, 12c (9f, 3* 4*) ; 14, 8e ;—Christmas attendance, Dec. 27, 10d ;—Director, Dec. 3, 14b (14f, 3* 4*) ; retirement : leading article, 31, 13d ; — Library : attendant : retirement presentation, Dec. 16, 17a ;—Luttrell Psalter : see under BOOKS ;—Napoleon relic, Nov. 12, 12c (9f, 3* 4*) ;—Persian art : special exhibition, Oct. 20, 11f ;—Prints and drawings : students' room : closing notice, Oct. 28, 7f

BRITISH Music Society—concert, Oct. 22, 14c ; 23, 12c (3* 4*)

BRITISH Mutual Banking Co., Ltd.—director, Nov. 11, 21g

BRITISH National Cadet Association : see see under ARMY, Territorial : Cadet Corps

BRITISH (Natural History) Museum — acquisitions, Oct. 30, 16e ; Nov. 24, 9f ;—Entomological extensions opened, Dec. 6, 9c ; leading article, 8, 13c ;—Howard de Walden expedition : specimens on view, Nov. 27, 11d ;—Loans, oversea : see under ART : British Galleries ;—Peking skull : cast presented, Nov. 24, 9f

BRITISH North Borneo Co.—report, Nov. 20, 22a

BRITISH Oak Insurance Co., Ltd.—chairman, Nov. 7, 23f ;—Directors, Nov. 7, 23f ;—Spillers, Ltd. : see that title

BRITISH Overseas Bank, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 12, 22e ;—Meeting, Dec. 10, 13a ;—Report, Nov. 28, 24f, 26f ; (F.N.), 28, 24b

BRITISH Overseas Banks Association — committee : chairman, Dec. 2, 22a

BRITISH Oxygen Co., Ltd.—Allen-Liversidge, Ltd. : merger scheme, Nov. 27, 23f ; (F.N.), 27, 22d ; approved, Dec. 19, 23f ;—Dividend, Dec. 4, 23d ; (F.N.), 4, 22d

BRITISH Percheron Horse Society—meeting, Oct. 1, 10d ; Dec. 12, 6d

BRITISH Photographic Research Association—voluntary liquidation, Nov. 11, 12c

BRITISH Poster Advertising Association —British Industries Fair : offer of free poster display accepted, Nov. 22, 9d (3* 4*)

BRITISH Pottery Manufacturers' Federation—luncheon, Nov. 7, 16c

BRITISH Quarrying—dividend, Dec. 23, 15f

BRITISH Railway Traffic and Electric Co., Ltd.—law case, Dec. 4, 6f

BRITISH Record Society — correspondence, Oct. 7, 10c ; 9, 10c ; Nov. 19, 10c

BRITISH Red Cross Society—meeting, Nov. 6, 11b ;—Report, Oct. 31, 12d ; Nov. 6, 11b ;—Rheumatism clinics : see under RHEUMATISM ;—Voluntary Aid Detachments : units registered and recognized, Oct. 11, 8f ; strength, Dec. 15, 7e ;—Westminster lease sold, Dec. 9. 25b

BRITISH Road Tar Association—meeting, Nov. 5, 19c

BRITISH Ropes, Ltd.—capital reorganization (F.N.), Dec. 3, 20b ;—Meeting, Dec. 3, 22c ; (F.N.), 3, 20b ;—Report, Nov. 22, 19c ; (F.N.), 22, 18c

BRITISH Sailing Ship Owners' Association, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 3, 11f ;—Report, Nov. 1, 23f

BRITISH Sailors' Society—dinner (Mansion House), Oct. 30, 12a ;—Empire Memorial Hostel : ice carnival : arrangements, Oct. 9, 17d ; held, Dec. 2, 17c ; financial result, 12, 17b

BRITISH School at Athens : see under ATHENS

BRITISH Science Guild—Norman Lockyer lecture, Nov. 14, 11d

BRITISH Sea Anglers' Society—lecture, Nov. 21, 11f

BRITISH Shareholders Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 22, 24c

BRITISH Social Hygiene Council—deputation to Health Ministry, Nov. 3, 19c

BRITISH South Africa Co.—Bechuanaland minerals concession : see BECHUANALAND : Minerals ;—Rhodesia,Southern : agreement : see under RHODESIA, Southern

BRITISH Sportman's Club — luncheon, Dec. 17, 14d

BRITISH Steamship Investment Trust, Ltd. —dividend, Dec. 3, 21c

BRITISH Steelwork Association—to produce designs for steel bridges, Oct. 30, 11c ;—Maidenhead bridge design : see under MAIDENHEAD ;—President and vice-president, Nov. 1, 9a

BRITISH Syphon Co., Ltd.—report, Dec. 1, 23c

BRITISH Syrian Mission—Christmas appeal, Dec. 22, 7c

BRITISH Tanker Co., Ltd.—*British Science* : see under SHIPPING ;—Vessels : see under SHIPPING

BRITISH Thomson-Houston Co., Ltd.—contract, Oct. 9, 14f ; Dec. 9, 14c (14e, 3* 4*) ; 24, 5g ; 31, 14a ;—Dividend : payment dates, Dec. 20, 19g

BRITISH Tintex and Dye Products, Ltd.—chairman, Oct. 24, 21e ; winding-up resolution : result of poll, 7, 19c

BRITISH Tobacco Co. (Australia), Ltd.—report, Dec. 2, 21c

BRITISH Union for the Abolition of Vivisection — meeting : disturbance at, Dec. 10, 7e ; 11, 18e (3* 4*)

BRITISH United Ex-Servicemen's Club, Ltd.—officials : prosecutions, Oct. 25, 14a

BRITISH Vacuum Cleaner and Engineering Co., Ltd.—report, Dec. 16, 21e

BRITISH Women's Symphony Orchestra—concert, Nov. 7, 12e (3* 4*)

Brito-Mutunayagam, Mr. M. A. B. (Ceylon)—on income-tax (l.), Oct. 27, 8*a*

Brittain, Lady—mannequin competition (Londonderry House): arrangements, Oct. 22, 9*b*

Britten, Capt. E. T.—appointment: biographical, Dec. 23, 12*e*

Britten, Maj. W. E.—on a Services university (art. quoted), Nov. 20, 9*e*

Britto, Senhor Carvalho (Brazil)—to be exiled, Nov. 12, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*)

Britton, Mr. David A.—will, Oct. 20, 19*c*

Britton, John—assault charge, Dec. 2, 11*c*

Briukhanoff, M. (Russia) — dismissal, Oct. 20, 14*b*

Brix, M. Le (France)—proposed France-South America flight: machine described, Oct. 21, 13*b* (and 3* 4*)

Brixton—elementary schools, new: provision announced, Nov. 26, 11*g*;—Waterworks: remodelling scheme, Dec. 6, 14*g*

Broad, Mr. Francis A.—in Parliament, on architects: registration, Nov. 8, 7*c*

Broad Street Press, Ltd.—law case, Dec. 13, 4*c*;—Prosecution, Nov. 11, 11*e*; 18, 16*c*; Dec. 1, 11*d*; 2, 11*d*; 12, 11*b*; 18, 4*g*;—Winding-up order, Nov. 11, 5*d*

Broadbent, Maj.-Gen. E. N.—promotion, Oct. 1, 12*b*

Broadway House—correspondence, Dec. 3, 10*e*

Brock, Mr. L. G.—chairman of new Board of Control, Dec. 1, 14*b*
- at Euston-road, on mental treatment, Oct. 11, 7*c*
- at Tavistock-square, on mental hospital staffs, Dec. 12, 11*c*

Brock, Miss M. D.—at Association of Head Mistresses, on mixed schools, Oct. 27, 9*f*

Brock, Adm. Sir O. de B.—member of Admiralty committee on recruiting of naval officers, Nov. 3, 12*f*

Brock, Mr. R. W.:—
- "Simon Report on India, The"—noticed, Nov. 14, 20*e*
- on imports and exports (l.), Oct. 6, 10*c*

Brock, Mr. S. F. Tyler (U.S.A.)—suicide, Oct. 30, 21*f*

Brockenshire, John (Canada)—murder charge: see under **Canada**: Crime

Brocklehurst, Mr. Dent—at Royal Agricultural Society, on barley meal, Nov. 6, 11*f*

Brocklehurst, Lieut. Patrick H. P.—will, Dec. 30, 13*e*

Brocklehurst, Mr. Walter S.—will, Nov. 7, 21*c*

Brockway, Mr. A. Fenner:—
- at Labour Party conference, on India, Oct. 9, 9*c*; on disarmament, 10, 6*e*
- in Parliament, on private members' time, Dec. 16, 8*e*;—Socialism, Nov. 1, 7*b*

Brodetsky, Prof. Selig:—
- at English Zionist Federation, on Palestine, Dec. 29, 13*f*
- at Whitechapel, on Palestine, Oct. 28, 16*b*

Brodie, Mr. John B.—will, Oct. 10, 15*e*

Brogan, Patrick—police court charge, Nov. 7, 11*f*

Broken Hill Proprietary Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 18, 19*a*

Broken Hill Proprietary, Block 14, Co., Ltd.—dividend passed, Nov. 18, 22*b*

Broken Hill South, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 7, 20*d*;—Report, Nov. 6, 21*g*

"**Broker**"—on "stag" activities (l.), Dec. 13, 18*g*

"**Broker**"—on life assurance commissions (l., F.N.), Dec. 18, 20*c*

Bromborough — development schemes, Dec. 4, 13*c*

Bromby, Miss Gertrude E.—will, Dec. 17, 8*d*

Bromet, Mrs. Constance—will, Nov. 17, 17*b*

Bromilow, Mr. Henry J.—will, Nov. 10, 17*d*

Bromley—extensions, proposed: conference, Nov. 15, 9*d*; Kent County Council review committee: attitude, Dec. 1, 21*c* (3* 4*);—Labour Party hall: erection fund: bazaar in aid, Dec. 15, 9*d*;—Mayor's Christmas Fund: contributions, Dec. 29, 7*g*

Bromley, Mr. Francis S.—will, Oct. 17, 19*d*

Bromley, Mr. John:—
- at Associated Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen, on railway shareholders, Nov. 24, 14*b*
- at Labour Party conference, on magistracy, Oct. 7, 7*e*
- at Nuneaton, on railway wages, Nov. 17, 14*d*
- at Rugby, on railway hours and wages, Nov. 17, 14*d*
- in Parliament, on corruption, Dec. 19, 7*f*; 20, 7*f* (3* 4*);—Dyestuffs Act, Dec. 19, 7*f*; 20, 7*f* (3* 4*)
- on railway wages (statement), Nov. 3, 14*c*; 4, 9*c* (3* 4*); 14, 8*f*
- on trade revival (statement), Dec. 22, 7*f*

Brompton Hospital for Consumption—Christmas appeal, Dec. 20, 10*d*;—Contributions, Dec. 6, 15*b*;—Dinner, Nov. 26, 16*c*, 17*c*

Bromsgrove School — headmaster resigns, Nov. 27, 17*a*

Bron, Mr. Saul G. (Russia)—returns to London, Oct. 30, 13*g*
- on coalcutters — British contracts (statement), Dec. 2, 16*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*)

Bronze—origin: Sir E. Rutherford, (s.), Nov. 20, 19*d*

Broodbank, Sir Joseph:—
- Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation: jubilee volume—writes foreword (F.N.), Nov. 19, 21*c*
- at Savoy Hotel, on Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, Nov. 22, 14*d*

Brook, Col. Charles—will, Oct. 4, 15*c*

Brook, Mr. R. Vernon C.—on motor headlights (l.), Oct. 16, 10*d*

Brooke, Rev. Hubert—will, Oct. 4, 15*c*

Brooke, Sir John—at St. Stephen's Club, on beauty in engineering; bridges, Nov. 28, 11*d*

Brooke, Mr. John H. B. C.—will, Dec. 27, 13*c*

Brooke, Mrs. L. G.—funeral, Oct. 30, 17*c*

Brooke, Mrs. Parker—death, Oct. 14, 16*c*

Brooke, Percy W.: see under **Man**, Isle of: Crime: Murder

Brooke, Col. Ronald J.—death, Dec. 1, 16*c*; funeral, 18, 17*f*

Brooke, Mrs. William P.—funeral, Oct. 17, 17*b*

Brooke, Bond and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 8, 20*a*

Brooke-Popham, Air-Vice-Marshal Sir Robert — received by King, Dec. 12, 17*b*

Brooke-Tarrant, Mrs. Mary A.—will, Dec. 10, 17*c*

Brookes, Ethel—police court charge, Dec. 1, 11d

Brookes, Mr. Herbert (Australia)—resignation, Oct. 4, 10a

Brookfield, Mr. Arthur—will, Dec. 22, 14f

Brooking, Maj.-Gen. Sir Harry T.—deputy lieutenant of Southampton, Nov. 5, 17c

Brooklands Selangor Rubber Co., Ltd. report, Oct. 4, 17d

Brooks, Mr. E. J. P.—on faithful service (l.), Dec. 3, 10e

Brooks, Frank—police court charge, Nov. 29, 4f

Brooks, Mr. Frederick W.—will, Nov. 20, 17e

Brooks, Flight-Lieut. Gerald—flying accident (fatal), Nov. 26, 14f (14b, 3* 4*)

Brooks, James—fatal accident, Oct. 23, 11g

Brooks, John—police court charge, Dec. 20, 9c

Brooks, John A.—burglary charge, Dec. 4, 13d

Brooks, Mr. Thomas—law case, Dec. 13, 9c (and 3* 4*)

Broom, Miss Marion—flower paintings noticed, Nov. 15, 10c

Broome (Selangor) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, Dec. 4, 23d

Broomhill Collieries, Ltd.—report, Nov. 21, 23b

Broomhill Steamships, Ltd.—particulars, Oct. 28, 21g (21e, 4*)

Brooms and brushes—imports: marking order, Oct. 30, 16c

Broqueville, Count de (Belgium):—
  in Parliament, on Air Force: British aeroplanes, Dec. 19, 11b (11f, 3* 4*)

Brotherton, Lord—health, Oct. 1, 12d (12f, 3* 4*); 2, 12d; 3, 12f; 4, 10d; 6, 14f; 7, 14g; 9, 14f; 10, 12b (12f, 3* 4*); 11, 12f; 13, 12d; 14, 14e; 15, 12c; 17, 14e; 18, 12c (12f, 3* 4*); 20, 14b; 21, 14f: death, 22, 16f, 18b; funeral, 25, 15b; will, Nov. 6, 14c, 17e
  Leeds University (tribute), Oct. 25, 14b (3* 4*)

Brough, Mr. John—will, Oct. 10, 15c

Brough, Mr. John—on a Court Leet in Cheshire (l.), Dec. 3, 10e

Brough, Nicholson and Hall (1930), Ltd.—debenture issue (F.N.), Dec. 9, 20c; particulars, 10, 22a, g

Brougham and Vaux, Lord — attains majority, Oct. 24, 17d

Brougham Castle (photo.), Oct. 2, 16

Broughton Copper Works (1928), Ltd.—dividend passed, Dec. 1, 23c

Brown, Mr. A. Bellamy—on swallows (l.), Oct. 21, 10e

Brown, Mr. A. Ernest:—
  at Liberal Party conference, on electoral reform, Oct. 18, 7c (and 3* 4*)
  at House of Commons, on land settlement, Nov. 28, 10e; Dec. 10, 9b; 17, 4g
  in Parliament, on corruption, Dec. 19, 7f; 20, 7g (3* 4*);—Cunard liners' insurance, Nov. 11, 8c;—Unemployed and national health insurance, Dec. 18, 7e;—Unemployment relief, Dec. 20, 7c;—Unemployment insurance, Dec. 2, 8f

Brown, Mrs. A. Ernest—at Ealing, on unemployment insurance fund, Oct. 27, 9b

Brown, Mr. A. G. R.—appointment, Dec. 31, 19d

Brown, Mr. Alexander L.—death, Oct. 2, 14d (3* 4*); will, Dec. 30, 13e

Brown, Mr. Andrew—death, Dec. 9, 16c

Brown, Rev. C. A.—dispute with Bp. of Birmingham: see Church of England—Discipline

Brown, Mr. C. Wreford—on football in public schools (l.), Dec. 15, 8a

Brown, Rev. Charles—at Hotel Metropole, on Sir H. Lunn, Oct. 21, 11e

Brown, David — alleged manslaughter charge, Nov. 14, 5d

Brown, Mr. David C.—on catering trade wages (evid.), Nov. 27, 11c

Brown, Mr. Davis—on land settlement (l.), Nov. 17, 18e

Brown, Lieut.-Col. Douglas C.—in Parliament, on coalmining accidents, Dec. 4, 10d;—Rabbits: damage, Nov. 8, 7d

Brown, Mr. E.—in Parliament, on Palestine, Nov. 18, 8g; 19, 8f (3* 4*)

Brown, Mr. E. T.—on helium for airships (l.), Oct. 27, 8c

Brown, Rev. Edwin B.—will, Nov. 29, 15d

Brown, Mr. Ernest—will, Nov. 19, 19e

Brown, Mr. Ernest J.—dinner, Dec. 18, 19e
  Burnham, Lord (s.), Dec. 18, 19e
  on building laws (l.), Dec. 2, 10d

Brown, Dame Frances C.—will, Nov. 14, 17f

Brown, Mr. Frank J.—will, Oct. 14, 17f

Brown, Frederick—acquitted, Nov. 14, 16a (16d, 3* 4*)

Brown, Prof. G. Baldwin—presentation, Nov. 13, 16e (3* 4*)
  on fine art graduation (l.), Oct. 29, 10e

Brown, Miss Gertrude—headmistress of Wokingham Girls' Secondary School, Nov. 3, 9g

Brown, Mr. Gisborne—death, Nov. 20, 11g (3* 4*)

Brown, Mr. Glanville—on Conservatives in Whitechapel (l.), Dec. 6, 8d

Brown, Brig.-Gen. H. Clifton:—
  at House of Commons, on land settlement, Dec. 11, 9a

Brown, Mr. H. Weber—on catering trade wages (evid.), Dec. 3, 11b

Brown, Sir Herbert—at City of London College, on wheat, Oct. 23, 23d

Brown, Mr. J. W.—on Golders Green motor-car park (l.), Oct. 7, 10c

Brown, Capt. James—death, Oct. 24, 16e

Brown, Lieut.-Col. James H.—alleged fraudulent conversion charge, Oct. 31, 16d (3* 4*)

Brown, Mr. James M.—will, Dec. 29, 13d

Brown, Mr. John M.—conviction: appeal, Dec. 19, 4c

Brown, Rev. Johnston C.—will, Dec. 17, 8d

Brown, Kenneth—police court charge, Oct. 28, 11d

Brown, Mrs. Louisa—will, Nov. 25, 17e

Brown, Mabel—body found, Oct. 14, 11c

Brown, Mrs. Margaret N.—will, Oct. 18, 15e

Brown, Neville—conviction quashed, Nov. 25, 5f

Brown, Norah—released from prison, Nov. 20, 16a

Brown, Lieut.-Col. Oscar—on employment and tariffs (l.), Oct. 8, 10d; on invective in the Commons (l.), Nov. 17, 8e

Brown, Mr. Peter B.—installed Master Cutler of Sheffield, Oct. 8, 17e

Brown, Rev. R. N.—on Dame Mary Scharlieb (l.), Nov. 28, 8e

Brown, Reginald—conversion charge, Oct. 18, 9*g*
Brown, Mr. Robert A.—will, Nov. 28, 19*e*
Brown, Mr. Sydney G.—gyroscopic compasses: patents extended, Dec. 5, 5*e*
Brown, Mr. W. C.—death, Nov. 13, 16*c*
Brown, Mr. W. G.—presentation, Dec. 16, 17*a*
Brown, Canon W. J.:—
at York Convocation, on reorganization of schools, Nov. 14, 11*c*
Brown, Mr. W. J.—appointment, Dec. 3, 7*g*
Brown, William—police court charge, Dec. 27, 7*a*
Brown, Dr. William—at Church Congress, on psycho-analysis, Oct. 9, 11*a*
Brown, Mr. William J.—quoting of Labour Party document in debate: Consultative Committee's action (P.N.), Nov. 20, 14*g*; to be reported to National Executive (statement), 21, 14*g*; National Executive decision (P.N.), 27, 16*b*; Dec. 3, 14*g*
at Warrington, on MacDonald Ministry, Nov. 24, 19*a*
in Parliament, on Civil Service: ex-Service men, Dec. 20, 7*c*;—Trade, Oct. 30, 8*g*;—Unemployment relief, Dec. 17, 7*f*
on Labour manifesto (statement), Dec. 15, 14*e*
Brown, Dr. William J.—will, Dec. 17, 8*d*
Brown, Mrs. Yvonne H.—law case, Nov. 8, 4*g*
Brown (David) and Sons (Huddersfield), Ltd.—report, Nov. 29, 19*d*
Brown (John) and Co., Ltd.—contract, Dec. 2, 16*d*;—Shares: call, Nov. 1, 19*e*
Brown (Matthew) and Co., Ltd.—report, Oct. 31, 21*c*
Brown (W.) and Co.—report, Dec. 20, 6*g*
Brown Bayley's Steel Works, Ltd.—report, Oct. 25, 19*a*; (F.N.), 25, 18*b*
Brown Brothers and Co.—fusion with Harriman (W. A.) and Co. and Harriman Brothers (F.N.), Dec. 13, 17*a*
Brown paper—leading article, Dec. 27, 11*d*
Browne, Lieut.-Col. Alfred P.—death, Oct. 18, 14*c*
Browne, Eric—police court charge, Oct. 14, 11*c*
Browne, Mr. G. Buckston—on airship visions (l.), Oct. 13, 13*d*
Browne, Sir George W.—member of Royal Fine Art Commission for Scotland, Nov. 18, 17*b*
Browne, Dr. Horace X.—death, Dec. 2, 16*e* (19*d*, 3* 4*)
Browne, Brig. J. C.—appointment, Nov. 14, 5*e*
Browne, Mr. James T.—member of Coal Mines National Industrial Board, Nov. 22, 12*e*
Browne, Maj. P. H.—on cambered roads (l.), Oct. 9, 10*d*
Browne (Maurice), Ltd.—aims outlined, Oct. 30, 12*b*
Browning, Canon Charles W.—will, Nov. 5, 19*e*
Browning, Maj. L.—appointment, Dec. 19, 6*g*
Browning, Adm. Sir Montague E.—deputy-lieutenant for Southampton, Nov. 5, 17*c*
Browning (Robert) Settlement—hall re-opened, Oct. 16, 12*c*
Brownlee, Mr. (Alberta)—on wheat prices (statement), Nov. 18, 22*c*
Brownless, Miss Katharine—will, Nov. 18, 17*e*
Brownlie, Mr. J. T.—engineering unions' conferences: resolution, Nov. 7, 16*d*
Brownlow, Lady—on Treasures of Famous Children exhibition (l.), Dec. 4, 12*c*
Brownlow, Robert — on pickpockets' methods (l.), Oct. 29, 15*d*
Brownrigg, Very Rev. John S.—death, Oct. 16, 11*a*; funeral 21, 17*c*
Browns' Dryers, Ltd.—winding-up order, Dec. 2, 5*c*
Brownson, Mr. James H.—will, Nov. 10, 17*d*
Bruce, Lieut.-Col. G. E.—on Squadron-Leader W. H. L. O'Neill (l.), Oct. 11, 6*c*
Bruce, James—bicentenary article, Dec. 15, 15*c*;—Correspondence, Dec. 17, 8*c*
Bruce, Capt. John—retirement, Nov. 8, 9*g*
Bruce, Mr. R. R. (British Columbia)—opens Vancouver Merchants' Exchange new building, Oct. 11, 6*d*; opens hydro-electric power unit at Ruskin, Nov. 20, 13*g*
Bruce, Mr. Reginald—will, Oct. 20, 19*c*
Bruce, Mr. S. M. (Australia)—in Melbourne, Nov. 19, 13*c*
on economic situation (statement), Nov. 12, 14*c*; 19, 13*c*
on Imperial Conference (statement), Nov. 18, 13*f*
Bruce, Mrs. Victor — England-Far East flight: progress, Oct. 1, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*); 2, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*); 4, 9*g*; missing, 7, 13*g*; forced landing at Jask, 8, 13*c* (13*c*, 3* 4*); at Jask, 9, 13*c* (3* 4*); leaves for Karachi, 27, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*); flight resumed, 29, 13*g* (3* 4*), 31, 13*g*; missing, Nov. 5, 13*g*; at Haiphong, 6, 13*g*; progress, 7, 13*g*; 10, 11*g*; 15, 11*g*; 19, 13*g*; 22, 11*e* (11*a*, 3* 4*); at Tokyo, 25, 13*g*; leaves Vancouver, Dec. 18, 13*g*
Bruce (Henry) and Sons, Ltd.—report, Dec. 15, 21*a*
Bruce-Porter, Sir Bruce — on unemployment benefit (l.), Dec. 15, 13*d*
Bruce-Williams, Maj.Gen. Sir Hugh — appointment, Oct. 14, 14*b*
Brudenell-Bruce, Lady Rosemary — health, Dec. 31, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Bruhn, Mr. R. W. (British Columbia)—Minister of Works, Oct. 30, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Brundle, Mr. F. W.—member for Cripplegate Without, Dec. 8, 9*g*
Brunet, M. Auguste (France) — Under-Secretary for Colonies, Dec. 15, 12*c*
Brunet, M. Frédéric (France) — Under-Secretary for Physical Education, Dec. 15, 12*c*
Brüning, Dr. (Germany)—conference with Herr Hitler, Oct. 7, 13*d*
Ministry: see under Germany
in Parliament, on Government policy; economic reform; Young Plan, Oct. 17, 14*a* (F.N.), 18, 18*a*; on Leipzig trial, 20, 14*a*; on financial reforms, Nov. 5, 13*c*; Dec. 6, 11*c*
on airship R 101 disaster (statement), Oct. 6, 20*c*
on France, relations with (statement), Oct. 15, 11*d*
on Young Plan (statement), Oct. 15, 11*d*; (F.N.), 16, 19*b* (3* 4*)
Brunning (J.) and Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, Oct. 21, 5*d*
Brunton, Mr. Walter R.—will, Dec. 5, 17*e*
Brush Electrical Engineering Co., Ltd.—contract, Dec. 9, 14*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Brushes: see Brooms and brushes

BRUSSELS — English Church of Resurrection: appeal, Oct. 28, 16e;—" Labour, Glory of ": monument unveiled, Oct. 13, 17c;—Labour exhibition: see under BELGIUM;—Red Cross conference: see under RED Cross

BRUSSELS Philharmonic Society—festival, Dec. 17, 10a

BRUSSILOV, Gen. A. A. (Russia) — " A Soldier's Notebook ": reviewed, Dec. 23, 6g

BRUTON, Sir James—on canal and harbour charges (l.), Nov. 1, 8d

BRUTON Club — purchase of Lansdowne House, Nov. 19, 19b

BRYAN, Mr. Isaiah—will, Nov. 12, 17d

BRYANT and May, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 16, 20c

BRYSON, Mrs. Mary—will, Oct. 27, 15e

BRZESKA, Gaudier—drawings noticed, Nov. 27, 12d

BUCCLEUCH, Duke of—at Edinburgh, on trade; national economy, Nov. 27, 24c; (F.N.), 27, 22c

BUCHAN, Mr. John—lecture: arrangements, Nov. 14, 17b; given, 27, 17b
  at Hyde Park Hotel, on unemployment; social services; national economy; Conservative Party, Nov. 28, 13c
  in Parliament, on economy, national, Oct. 30, 8g;—Imperial Conference, Oct. 30, 8g;—Local authorities and Press, Dec. 6, 7a;—Ministry, proposed emergency, Oct. 30, 8g;—School leaving age, Nov. 7, 8e
  on Bonar Law College (l.), Nov. 4, 10c
  on Pilgrim Trust (statement), Dec. 11, 16b (16c, 3* 4*)
  on Socialism (l.), Oct. 3, 13e

BUCHANAN, Mr. George:—
  in Parliament, on unemployed and national health insurance, Dec. 18, 7e;—Unemployment insurance, Dec. 10, 8d

BUCHANAN, Sir John—death, Oct. 13, 14e

BUCHANAN-RIDDELL, Sir Walter—honorary fellow of Hertford College, Oxford, Nov. 27, 19c

BUCHAREST—street named in memory of Lord Thomson, Oct. 28, 13b (13g, 3* 4*)

BUCHEL, Mr. Charles—art exhibition, Oct. 11, 10d

BUCK, Mr. E.—retirement, Dec. 31, 9g

BUCK, Mr. James—death in R 101 disaster, Oct. 6, 14f; will, Nov. 8, 17d

BUCK, Prof. Percy — musical education demonstration at R.C.M., Dec. 13, 10b

BUCKINGHAM, Sir Henry C. — on new boundaries in Surrey (l.), Nov. 14, 10b

BUCKINGHAM, Lawrence — police court charge, Nov. 13, 5c

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE — local government areas: see under LOCAL government: Areas

BUCKLAND Parish Committee — meeting, Dec. 10, 7c; 11, 18e (3* 4*)

BUCKLE, Mr. G. E.:—
  " Letters of Queen Victoria, The " (ed.) —reviewed, Oct. 23, 15f
  on Carnarvon, Lord, and Mr. Parnell (l.), Dec. 1, 15c

BUCKLEY, Mr. Albert S.—will, Nov. 11, 17c

BUCKLEY, Mr. Donald — *The Man Who Kissed His Wife*: produced, Nov. 11, 12b; 12, 12c (3* 4*)

BUCKLEY, Gerald (U.S.A.) — murder: see under UNITED States: Crime

BUCKLEY, Mr. W.—" Big Game Hunting in Central Africa ": noticed, Nov. 7, 20e

BUCKMAN, Mrs. Annie M.—will, Nov. 15, 17e

BUCKMAN, Mr. Edwin—death, Oct. 16, 16c

BUCKMASTER, Lord:—
  in Parliament, on Dominions: status, Dec. 3, 8b;—Imperial preference, Dec. 3, 8b
  on Beit, Sir O. (l.), Dec. 11, 12b
  on general strikes (l.), Dec. 29, 11e; correction, 30, 6c

BUCKMASTER, Mr. C. A.—at Commons and Footpaths Preservation Society, on National parks, Nov. 1, 9c

BUCKMASTER, Mr. W. N.—on Highway Code (l.), Dec. 18, 10c

BUCKNELL, Reginald L. — police court charge, Dec. 30, 7b

BUCKPITT, Mr. Edwin J. W.—will, Nov. 28, 19e

BUCKS Battalion: see OXFORDSHIRE and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry: 2nd Battn.

BUCKTON, Rev. Harold — on November meteors (l.), Nov. 18, 10e

BUDAPEST — municipal elections: result, Dec. 27, 9e

BUDDER, Ellen M.—on litter (l.), Nov. 19, 10e

BUDDLE, George E.—acquitted, Nov. 25, 16c; 26, 16e (3* 4*)

BUDGEN, Miss Eliza—will, Nov. 4, 17f

BUDGET:—
  Prospects (F.N.), Oct. 17, 20a
  Finance Bill—Mr. S. Macnaghten (s.), Oct. 14, 11b
  Lawrence, Miss S. (s.), Oct. 7, 7c
  Leading article, Nov. 26, 15b
  Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 16, 7d; 17, 16d (3* 4*)

BUDGET, next—leading article, Dec. 12, 15b

BUDHWAN, Insp. Budh-Singh (India) — health, Dec. 29, 9b

BUDLA Beta Tea Co., Ltd.—position (F.N.), Oct. 30, 21d

BUELL and Co.—retirement from New York Stock Exchange, Oct. 11, 19d

BUENOS Aires—British Empire Exhibition: see under ARGENTINA;—Loan: Buenos Ayres Great Southern Railway Co.: subscription, Oct. 24, 21e;—Railways, underground: Lacroze scheme: first section opened, Oct. 20, 23g; 31, 13g (3* 4*);—Waterworks loan, 1892: bonds drawn, Dec. 18, 20g, 26f

BUENOS Aires (Province)—loan, 1906-9; amortization: tenders invited, Oct. 27, 19d; Railway, 1909: bonds drawn, Nov. 24, 22c, 23d

BUENOS Ayres and Pacific Railway Co., Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 11, 19c;—report, 3, 18g (18e, 4*); (F.N.), 4, 16b;—Shares, preference: conversion into stock approved, Dec. 10, 23e

BUENOS Ayres Great Southern Railway Co.—Buenos Aires: subscription to new loan, Oct. 24, 21e;—Debenture issue (F.N.), Oct. 9, 20a; 11, 18b;—Meeting, Oct. 23, 20c; (F.N.), 23, 19b;—Report, Oct. 14, 20e; (F.N.), 14, 20a

BUENOS Aires Town and Docks Tramways, Ltd.—report, Nov. 20, 22b

BUENOS Ayres Western Railway, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 22, 22f; (F.N.), 22, 21e;—Report, Oct. 13, 21c; (F.N.), 13, 20c

BUFFS, The: see EAST Kent Regiment

BUGLE, Mr. Arsene P.—will, Nov. 10, 17d

- Bugle Transport and Trading Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, Oct. 21, 5*d*
- Building societies — Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies: return for 1929, Dec. 22, 21*g*;—Elkington, Mr. G. (s.), Nov. 22, 14*f*;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 22, 14*f*;—Harewood, Lord (s.), Oct. 9, 19*f*
- Building trade:—
  - Burnham, Lord (s.), Dec. 18, 19*c*
  - Council, advisory—proposed formation, Nov. 27, 11*a*; formed, Dec. 5, 16*c*;—Correspondence, Dec. 1, 15*g*;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), Dec. 5, 16*c*;—Leading article, Dec. 6, 13*c*
  - Council of Review—meeting; interim report to be published, Oct. 1, 14*e*; issued, 6, 9*d*
  - Exhibition (Olympia) — attendance statistics, Oct. 1, 9*d*
  - Labour: see under Labour
  - Materials—prices, Oct. 28, 9*c* (3* 4*); Nov. 3, 23*b*; 8, 21*g*; 21, 20*c* (3* 4*); 29, 3*f*; Dec. 22, 21*g*
  - Painting and decorating — winter months: correspondence, Nov. 10, 8*e*
  - Regulations — Committee: report issued, Nov. 27, 11*a*;—Correspondence, Nov. 29, 8*b*, *d*; Dec. 1, 15*e*; 2, 10*d*; 3, 10*e*; 6, 8*b*,*d*; 9, 10*e*;—Greenwood, Mr. A.: receives deputation, Nov. 27, 11*a*; (s.), Dec. 5, 16*c*;—Leading articles, Nov. 27, 15*c*; Dec. 6, 13*c*
  - Research Board—report for 1929, Nov. 4, 9*b* (3* 4*)
  - Yorkshire—prospects, Dec. 30, 19*g*
- Buildings:—
  - Additions — article ("Building on"), Dec. 2, 17*f*
  - Damage by atmospheric pollution—Sir F. Barnes (evid.), Dec. 18, 11*d*
  - Demolition methods—correspondence, Dec. 17, 8*b*
  - High—London: see under London
  - London: see under London
  - Skyscrapers—Mr. H. Robertson (lect.), Dec. 12, 12*c*
  - Steel — legislation affecting: research conference: discussion, Oct. 17, 9*d*; correspondence, Dec. 6, 8*b*;—Research: conference, Oct. 17, 9*d*
  - Windows—proposed Bill: correspondence, Oct. 22, 12*c*; 29, 10*d*
- Buist, Lieut.-Cdr. Colin—on oil from coal (l.), Oct. 22, 12*e*
- Bukharin, M. Nicholas (Russia)—attacks upon, Oct. 14, 13*b* (3* 4*); accusations against, 29, 13*e*; recantation, Nov. 20, 14*c* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*); 22, 12*f*; 26, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
- Bukit Djok (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—tapping restricted, Oct. 31, 20*g*
- Bukit Kajang Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Dec. 11, 24*a*
- Bukit Lintang Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 23, 21*b*; 30, 23*g*;—Report, Nov. 7, 24*b*
- Bukit Pulai Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, Nov. 10, 20*b*
- Bulgaria:—
  - Agriculture — Government assistance, Nov. 27, 13*c* (3* 4*)
  - Communists — Sofia: police precautions, Nov. 8, 11*g*; prosecutions, Dec. 30, 9*c*
- Bulgaria (continued):—
  - Crime:—
    - Amnesty — death sentences commuted, Nov. 5, 13*g*
    - Bomb outrages—Kustendil, Dec. 1, 13*g* (3* 4*)
    - Espionage—inquiry ordered, Oct. 3, 11*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
    - Murder — Poundeff (Sofia): I. Mihailoff and others charged, Nov. 20, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*); Mihailoff acquitted; sentences, 26, 13*d*;—Sofia, Dec. 12, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*);—Tomalevski, M. (Sofia), Dec. 3, 13*b* (and 8*g*, 3* 4*)
  - Earthquakes: see under Earthquakes
  - Economic conditions—Mr. S. Harrison's report published, Oct. 3, 11*g*
  - Education — Sofia students' house, proposed: appeal, Dec. 9, 10*e*
  - Elections, municipal, Nov. 4, 13*g*
  - Finance:—
    - Loans — new: negotiations denied, Oct. 16, 19*f*;—Stabilization, 1928: bonds drawn, Oct. 31, 20*g*, 24*b*
  - France, relations with—Article, Nov. 7, 15*f*
  - Government — Dictatorship: retired officers organization resolution, Nov. 28, 15*g*
  - Greece, relations with — arbitration proposal, Dec. 8, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*);—Buroff, M. (statement), Oct. 8, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*); (s.), Dec. 8, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Correspondence, Oct. 31, 10*d*; Nov. 4, 10*d*;—Leading article, Nov. 3, 13*b*;—Macedonian minority question: M. Venizelos (statement), Oct. 13, 11*b*
  - Port in Western Thrace: M. Venizelos (statement), Oct. 13, 11*b*
  - Italy, relations with—articles, Nov. 5, 13*a* (and 3* 4*); 7, 15*f*
  - King: see Boris
  - Macedonian refugees — arrests, Dec. 10, 13*g* (3* 4*)
  - Ministry (Liaptcheff) — crisis averted, Oct. 3, 11*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
  - Provincial Councils—elections, Nov. 11, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Stamps: see under Stamps
  - Tobacco — cartel: negotiations with Greece and Turkey, Oct. 30, 23*g*
  - Trade—imports and exports: statistics, Nov. 3, 21*f*
  - Turkey, relations with—Sofia conversations, Dec. 6, 11*g* (3* 4*)
  - Wheat—prices: Government scheme, Nov. 19, 22*d* (4*)
  - Yugoslavia, relations with — article, Nov. 5, 13*a* (and 3* 4*); 7, 15*f*;—Frontier properties, liquidation of: mixed commission in Sofia, Oct. 22, 15*g*; session concluded, Nov. 27, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*);—Minister in Sofia: see Vukchevitch, M.
- Bull, Mr. H. M.—on India (l.), Oct. 10, 8*e*
- Bullen, Albert E.—acquitted, Nov. 12, 5*b*
- Buller, Dame Georgiana—at Drapers' Hall, on crippled children, Nov. 14, 11*e*
- Buller, Vice-Adm. Sir Henry T.—at Royal Naval Benevolent Trust meeting, on Royal Naval Benevolent Trust, Oct. 25, 8*g*
- Bullock, Col. R. A.—appointment, Dec. 12, 20*g*

- **Bullock**, Miss E. M. :—
  - on musical reactions in animals (l.), Nov. 27, 10c
  - on Post Office (l.), Oct. 2, 8d
  - on swallows (l.), Nov. 7, 10e
- **Bullock**, Miss Mary E.—death, Nov. 27, 20b
- **Bulmer**, Mr. Arthur T.—will, Dec. 1, 19c
- **Bulmershe** Manor — preservation committee disbanded, Nov. 22, 14e
- **Bunbury**, Sir Henry C. J.—death, Dec. 19, 14f, 15b ; 24, 11a ; funeral, 29, 13a
- **Bunce**, Ald. Louis B.—will, Oct. 14, 17f
- **Buntar** Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Dec. 3, 21c
- **Buoyage** of Coasts : see under Shipping
- **Buprianoff**, Prof. (Russia)—arrested, Oct. 28, 13c (14f, 3* 4*)
- **Burberrys**, Ltd.—Meeting, Nov. 7, 25d ;—Report, Oct. 29, 20b ; (F.N.) 29, 19d ;—Trade notices, Nov. 17, 9b ; Dec. 29, 7d
- **Burbidge**, Mr. Richard W.—infant son christened, Dec. 15, 15c
- **Burbidge**, Sir Woodman—birthday, Dec. 6, 15b
  - at Brompton-road, on Argentina ; exchange ; trade ; air mail fees, Dec. 23, 16a ; (F.N.), 23, 15c
- **Burchell**, Mr. Alfred W.—Master of Painters' Company, Oct. 24, 11g
- **Burden**, Mrs. Annie—will, Dec. 27, 13c
- **Burden**, Mr. F. P. (British Columbia)—Agent-General in London, Oct. 30, 13e (3* 4*)
- **Burden**, Mr. George W.—death, Oct. 3, 17g
- **Burden**, Mr. W. J.—honorary life governor of Royal National Lifeboat Institution, Nov. 13, 11g
- **Burdett**, Frank H. : see under Murders : Holloway
- **Burdon**, Mrs. Mary A.—will, Nov. 24, 17d
- **Burdwan**, Maharajah of (India) :—
  - at Chelsea, on Navy, Nov. 28, 9d
  - on Hindu and Moslem (l.), Dec. 22, 8d
- **Bureaucracy** :—
  - Committee — Association of British Chambers of Commerce : memorandum, Dec. 20, 7g ;—Federation of British Industries : memorandum, Dec. 18, 7g ; 19, 7e (3* 4*) ;—Secretary, Nov. 18, 11b ;—Shipowners' Parliamentary Committee (mem.), Dec. 27, 7a ;—Sittings, Nov. 6, 8g ; 20, 8f ; 27, 11f ; 28, 10d ; Dec. 11, 9b ; 12, 6e
  - Correspondence, Nov. 7, 10d
  - Herbert, Sir D. (s.), Dec. 10, 7g
  - Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Dec. 6, 8e
  - National Council of Women—resolution, Oct. 9, 11c
- **Burgan**, Henry—police court charge, Nov. 11, 9e
- **Burge**, Cdr. C. R. O. — appointment : biographical, Oct. 24, 5f
- **Burger**, Mr. J. N.—on rubber restriction (statement), Nov. 21, 22d
- **Burges**, Cdr. Roger—on Press photographs of criminals (l.), Dec. 17, 13d
- **Burgess**, Rev. Henry M.—will, Nov. 26, 19c
- **Burghclere**, Lady Winifred — on Lord Carnarvon and Mr. Parnell (l.), Nov. 29, 13e ; Dec. 1, 15e
- **Burghley**, Lord—Parliamentary candidature, Dec. 22, 9g
- **Burgin**, Dr. Edward L.—in Parliament, on nationality of women, Nov. 29, 7a
- **Burglaries** :—
  - Alarms—night ringing : see under Nuisances
  - Aldenham, Dec. 17, 9g
  - Amersham, Nov. 3, 9g
  - Beckenham—stolen cups found, Nov. 14, 16e
  - Blackfriars-road, Dec. 22, 14f
  - Bletchingley — golf club pavilion : prosecution, Dec. 4, 13d
  - Brixton—Astoria Picture House, Nov. 4, 16f
  - Brondesbury, Oct. 21, 11g
  - Chiswick, Dec. 23, 7g
  - Commercial-road—prosecution, Oct. 9, 11g
  - Croydon, Dec. 29, 7g
  - East Molesey, Dec. 22, 14e (14c, 3* 4*)
  - Edgware Rugby Football Club office—prosecution, Oct. 14, 9c (3* 4*)
  - Farnborough—Churchill House, Dec. 22, 14f
  - Gloucester-road Station, Oct. 28, 11b
  - Kennington, Dec. 30, 12g (3* 4*)
  - Kingsway, Dec. 13, 9g
  - Knightsbridge—Rutland-gate, Nov. 1, 14d (3* 4*)
  - Luton—prosecution, Nov. 24, 14b
  - Mitcham, Nov. 26, 11g
  - Nelson-street, Dec. 24, 5g (3* 4*)
  - Onslow-square, Nov. 29, 9f
  - Oxford-street—prosecution, Dec. 24, 5d
  - Peterborough—Palace Picture House : prosecution, Nov. 7, 11d ;—Lilford Hall, Dec. 5, 11c
  - Pinner—pavilion, Oct. 7, 16b (3* 4*)
  - Regent-street, Oct. 30, 9c
  - Selhurst Park—Crystal Palace Football Club, Nov. 13, 16b (3* 4*)
  - Shenfield, Oct. 1, 9g
  - Shortlands railway station, Dec. 15, 14e
  - Soho—prosecution, Oct. 15, 9c (3* 4*)
  - South Kensington, Oct. 27, 7g
  - Southall—British Legion Club, Nov. 7, 16a (3* 4*)
  - Southwark—Union-street, Dec. 5, 11d
  - Staples-corner—prosecution, Nov. 5, 16e (3* 4*)
  - Stoke Newington—prosecution, Dec. 29, 2g
  - Stoke Poges—Stoke Court Club, Dec. 15, 14e ; prosecution, 19, 4e
  - Streatham, Nov. 18, 11g
  - Sunbury, Oct. 23, 11g
  - Sundridge Park Station, Oct. 28, 11b
  - Tooting—Castle Hotel, Nov. 8, 14a
  - Tower Bridge-road—prosecution, Dec. 29, 15d
  - Unpunished—correspondence, Dec. 12, 15e ; 15, 13d
  - Virginia Water — Wentworth Golf Club, Dec. 9, 11c
  - Weymouth, Dec. 30, 7g
  - Wimbledon, Oct. 16, 16a
  - Woking—prosecution, Oct. 6, 23c
- **Burhill** Estates Co., Ltd.—aims outlined, Oct. 30, 25g ; Nov. 12, 26a
- **Burke**, Capt. E. J. (Canada)—missing, Nov. 8, 14e ; body found in British Columbia, 12, 14b ; biographical, 15, 8f
- **Burke**, Sir Henry F.—will, Oct. 11, 15d
- **Burkhart**, Dr.—at Royal Free Hospital, on Eastman Dental Clinic, Nov. 20, 11b ; 21, 8f (2* 3* 4*)
- **Burkitt**, Dr. F. C. :—
  - at Church Congress, on church problems, Oct. 10, 17d
  - on Montgomery, Mr. W. (l.), Oct. 21, 19c

BURKITT, Mr. M. C.—director of Anthony Wilkin Studentship at Cambridge University, Nov. 19, 19*e*

BURLEIGH, George B. S. G. B.—acquitted, OCT. 16, 11*g*

BURLING, Wing-Cdr. E. J. P.—appointment, OCT. 14, 7*e*

Burlington Magazine — noticed, OCT. 16, 12*d* (3* 4*); NOV. 20, 12*d*; DEC. 22, 10*d*

BURMA :—
  Crime—bomb outrages : Rangoon post office, OCT. 23, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*); —Murder : Mudon : sepoy runs amok, DEC. 3, 13*d* (3* 4*)
  Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
  Executive Council—member, OCT. 3, 11*g* (3* 4*)
  Independence—notice of motion at Indian Round-Table Conference, DEC. 1, 14*d*; discussed, 2, 9*a*; committee appointed, 2, 9*a*; discussed by committee, 6, 12*e*; 9, 14*c*; 10, 14*c*; report, 13, 12*a*; noted by Federal Relations Committee, 17, 12*d*
    Article, DEC. 3, 15*f*
    British India—opinion, DEC. 3, 13*d*; effect, 4, 16*d*
    Burmese opinion, DEC. 4, 16*d*
    General Council of All Burmese Associations—protest, DEC. 3, 14*d*
    Gyi, Sir J. A. M. (statement), DEC. 3, 13*d*
    Tharrawaddy, U. P. (statement), DEC. 17, 11*c*
  Map, DEC. 3, 15*f*
  Press—Indian ordinance applied, DEC. 27, 10*c*
  Rebellion—Tharrawaddy district, DEC. 24, 7*g* (7*e*, 3* 4*); 27, 10*c*; 29, 10*c*; 30, 10*c*; 31, 11*c* (and 3* 4*); maps, 29, 10*c*; 30, 10*c*
  Rice—Bullinger Pool : Press allegations, DEC. 27, 10*c*
  Weather : see under WEATHER

BURMA Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 11, 24*a*;—Report, NOV. 17, 21*c*; (F.N.), 17, 20*c*

BURMA Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 27, 24*f*

BURMAH Oil Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 18, 19*a*;—Rangoon earthquake (statement), DEC. 6, 17*g*

BURN, Mr. George—law case, OCT. 22, 5*b*; DEC. 2, 5*c*

BURN, Mr. Richard S.—on loss of R 101 (l.), OCT. 21, 10*e*

BURN-MURDOCH, Lieut.-Col. Ian—vacates appointment, NOV. 25, 25*d*

BURNAND, Mr. Richard F.—appointment : biographical, OCT. 13, 9*e*

BURNDEPT Wireless (1928), Ltd.—report, DEC. 24, 15*c*

BURNELL, Mr. (Manitoba)—at Portage-la-Prairie, on compulsory wheat pool, NOV. 22, 18*g*

BURNET, Dr. E.—at League of Nations Health Committee, on leprosy, OCT. 9, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

BURNETT, Air Commodore Charles S.—appointment : biographical, NOV. 29, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)

BURNETT-HITCHCOCK, Lieut.-Gen. B. F.—promotion : biographical, OCT. 1, 12*b*

BURNETT-STUART, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John T. —appointment, OCT. 31, 14*f*; NOV. 19, 17*b*

BURNHAM, Lord :—
  "Simon Report on India, The"—writes foreword, NOV. 14, 20*e*

BURNHAM, Lord (continued) :—
  at Connaught Rooms, on Mr. E. J. Brown ; building trade, DEC. 18, 19*e*
  at Ennismore-gardens, on State Children's Association, NOV. 13, 11*b*
  at Guildhall, on Treloar Crippled Children's Christmas Hamper Fund, DEC. 24, 9*f*
  at London Commercial Club, on Indian Round-Table Conference, OCT. 9, 16*a*
  at May Fair Hotel, on Anglo-Swedish friendship, OCT. 23, 11*e* (3* 4*)
  at Park Lane Hotel, on India : Simon Report, NOV. 28, 13*d*
  at Worcester Royal Grammar School, on spirit of grammar schools, NOV. 7, 16*a* (3* 4*)
  in Parliament, on India : Round-Table Conference, NOV. 28, 8*a*

BURNICLE, Mr. James F.—will, DEC. 12, 9*e*

BURNLEY, Mr. Joseph—will, OCT. 6, 21*d*

BURNS, Mr. J.—at Caxton Hall, on allotments for unemployed, NOV. 19, 8*g*

BURNS, Mr. John—appointment, OCT. 21, 11*g*

BURNS, Mr. John—speech at launch of *Etruria* recalled, 25, 21*d*

BURNS Brothers—agreement with Hockelhovener Coal Co., OCT. 17, 20*g*

BURNS Club :—
  Hallowe'en concert — arrangements, OCT. 31, 17*b*

BURNSIDE, Miss Irene—flying accident (fatal), OCT. 20, 14*f*; inquest, 22, 8*d*; funeral, 24, 7*d*

BURNTISLAND Shipbuilding Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 6, 21*f*

BURNYEAT, Lieut.-Col. R. W.—appointment, OCT. 10, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)

BUROFF, M. (Bulgaria)—returns to Sofia, OCT. 8, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
  in Parliament, on relations with Greece, DEC. 8, 11*c* (3* 4*)
  on Greece, relations with (statement), OCT. 8, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

BURRELL, Dr. Edwin—will, OCT. 29, 17*f*

BURRELL, Mr. Harry C.—will, DEC. 9, 17*f*

BURRELL, Sir Merrick — at Royal Agricultural Society, on Royal Veterinary College, NOV. 6, 11*f*

BURRIDGE, David H.—police court charge, OCT. 7, 16*b*; 10, 9*g*

BURROUGH, Capt. H. M.—appointment : biographical, OCT. 11, 8*f*

BURROUGHS-FOWLER, Mr. Walter J.—death, OCT. 9, 16*c*; will, DEC. 18, 19*g*

BURROWES, Mr. R. B.—on wild bird protection (l.), OCT. 7, 10*e*

BURSTEIN, Mr. Nathaniel—law case, DEC. 10, 5*e*; 13, 4*c*

BURT, Sir Henry P.—chairman of Bengal Dooars Railway Co., DEC. 10, 22*g*

BURT, Mr. Walter J.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on rationalization, NOV. 11, 11, 22*g*; (F.N.), 11, 21*b*

BURT, Capt. William H.—will, NOV. 24, 17*d*

BURT, Boulton and Haywood, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 3, 19*c*;—Report, OCT. 9, 21*e*

BURTON, Mrs.—death, OCT. 30, 25*g*

BURTON, Mrs. Adelaide E. C.—will, DEC. 18, 19*g*

BURTON, Mr. C. H.—death in R 101 disaster, OCT. 6, 14*f*

BURTON, Doris—police court charge, NOV. 22, 4*f*

BURTON, Mr. Montague—Chair of Industrial Relations: see under CAMBRIDGE University
BURWASH, Maj. (Canada)—discovery of Franklin relics (photo.), OCT. 4, 14
BURY St. Edmunds—King Edward VI.'s Grammar School: comptroller; prize distribution, DEC. 18, 16d (16a 3* 4*)
BUSBY, Mr. John H.—on Rothamsted Allotment Club (l.), NOV. 29, 8d
BUSCH, Mr. Adolf—recitals, NOV. 4, 12a; 5, 12e (3* 4*); 17, 10c
BUSCH, Mr. William—recital, NOV. 4, 12a (3* 4*)
BUSCH String Quartet — concert, OCT. 25, 10c
BUSH, Mr. Irving T. (U.S.A.)—undeclared jewelry: fine, OCT. 11, 11c
BUSH, Col. James P.—funeral, OCT. 13, 15d; will, DEC. 13, 14f
BUSHFIELD, Mr. A.—death in R 101 disaster, OCT. 6, 14f; biographical, 15, 14b
BUSHMAN, Maj.-Gen. Henry A.—will, NOV. 19, 19c
BUSK, Edward T.—memorial studentship see under CAMBRIDGE University —Aeronautics
BUTCHART, Duncan—sedition charge, OCT. 14, 16a
BUTCHART, Thomas—police court charge, OCT. 22, 13g
BUTCHER, Miss Jane M.—will, NOV. 29, 15d
BUTCHERS, Harold—police court charge, NOV. 24, 19b (3* 4*)
BUTLER, Mr. A. S.—at Portman Rooms, on British light aeroplanes abroad, DEC. 16, 9d (3* 4*)
BUTLER, Mr. A. W.—on B.B.C. Orchestra Sunday concerts (l.), NOV. 6, 10b; 10, 8d
BUTLER, Mr. Alfred T.—genealogist to Order of Bath, OCT. 18, 9d
BUTLER, Miss Antonia—recitals, NOV. 14, 12b; 28, 14c
BUTLER, Arthur—police court charge, OCT. 3, 9b (3* 4*)
BUTLER, Maj. Aubrey I. R.—will, DEC. 10, 17e
BUTLER, Mr. Cuming:—
    on wheat production (l.), OCT. 23, 10a
    on Wireless Fund for the Blind (l.), NOV. 1, 8d
BUTLER, Mr. David H.—will, NOV. 11, 17e
BUTLER, Mr. E. J.—member of scientific research advisory council, OCT. 11, 14e
BUTLER, Maj. Ernest G.—police court charge, NOV. 19, 11b
BUTLER, Mr. H. B.—leaves Geneva, OCT. 21, 13b (3* 4*)
BUTLER, Sir Harcourt:—
    at London University, on India, OCT. 16, 16c (and 16e, 3* 4*)
    on India (l.), NOV. 7, 15e
BUTLER, Rev. Hugh Mc I.—death, NOV. 4, 16d (3* 4*)
BUTLER, Mr. R. L. (South Australia):—
    on Governor-Generalship (statement), DEC. 5, 13d
    on New South Wales—General Election result; financial policy (statement), OCT. 28, 14c
BUTLER, Mr. Richard A.:—
    in Parliament, on agricultural workers: unemployment insurance, NOV. 20, 8e; 21, 8e (2* 3* 4*);—Agriculture, OCT. 31, 7d;—Wheat dumping, NOV. 27, 9a
BUTLER, Col. W.—at Esher and the Dittons Urban District Council meeting, on proposed film studios at Esher Place, OCT. 16, 11a (11c, 3* 4*)
BUTLER, Mr. William M. (U.S.A.)—defeated in elections, NOV. 6, 14b
BUTLER, William R.—theft charge, DEC. 22, 9c
BUTLER (W.) and Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 22, 19c
BUTLER-COLE, Lieut. Thomas B.—will, OCT. 21, 19d
BUTLER'S Wharf, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 23, 21b
BUTT, Dame Clara: see RUMFORD, Mrs. Kennerley
BUTT, Mr. Alfred—will, DEC. 12, 9e
BUTT, Sir Alfred—opens new market at Tooting, OCT. 24, 11b (11g, 3* 4*); managing directorship of Drury Lane Theatre: statement, DEC. 18, 12e (16f, 3* 4*)
    on opera—State subsidy (l.), DEC. 18, 10c
BUTT, William L.—police court charge, DEC. 30, 12a
BUTTAR, Dr. Charles—will, OCT. 21, 19d
BUTTER:—
    Empire—consignments received by Lord Mayor, DEC. 17, 6b; (photo.), 17, 16
    Empire Marketing Board—report, OCT. 30, 11c
    Imports:—
        Correspondence, OCT. 31, 10e
    Marking—public inquiry arrangements, OCT. 15, 7g; held, 29, 11f; 30, 11c; 31, 11e; NOV. 1, 14e; resumption date, 4, 12d; cancelled, 6, 16c
    New Zealand—correspondence, NOV. 4, 10e
BUTTERFIELD, Mr. L. J.—on cyclists' lights (l.), DEC. 31, 8d
BUTTERFLIES — correspondence, OCT. 6, 10e; 11, 8a
BUTTERLEY and Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 11, 24a
BUTTERS, Rev. F. C.—on birds (l.), OCT. 13, 8e
BUTTERWICK, Mrs. Sarah E.—will, DEC. 1, 19c
BUTTERWORTH, Sir A. Kaye—on sweepstakes for hospitals (l.), NOV. 25, 10c
BUXA Dooars Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend passed, DEC. 3, 21c
BUXTON, Lord—health, OCT. 4, 10d; 6, 14f; 8, 14e; 13, 12d; 25, 15b
    on South African High Commission (l.), NOV. 25, 15e
BUXTON, Lieut.-Col.—at Commons and Footpaths Preservation Society, on Access to Mountains Bill, NOV. 1, 9c
BUXTON, Mr. C. Roden—chairman of shop assistants' hours' committee, NOV. 27, 11b
    in Parliament, on East Africa native policy, DEC. 10, 8f
BUXTON, Mr. H. W.—at Waldorf Hotel, on Institute of Journalists, NOV. 17, 19d
BUXTON, Mr. Herbert E.—will, NOV. 20, 17e
BUXTON, Col. J. L.—appointment, NOV. 14, 5e
BUXTON, Mrs. Maria—will, NOV. 17, 17b
BUXTON, Sir Thomas F.—summoned, DEC. 24, 6e
BUXTON and High Peak Golf Club — law case, OCT. 31, 4a; DEC. 12, 4d
BWANA M'Kubwa Copper Mining Co. — fusion scheme: see RHODESIAN Congo Border Concession
BYDGE, Mr. G. D.—at Cardiff, on South Wales Institute of Engineers; industrial methods; coal, NOV. 15, 9c

By-elections :—
- Bristol (East)—vacancy, Dec. 3, 9a ; candidates, 11, 8c (18c, 3* 4*) ; 15, 14c ; campaign, 24, 10a ; polling date, 31, 12f
- Fermanagh and Tyrone — vacancy, Nov. 24, 19c
- Liverpool (East Toxteth)—vacancy, Dec. 29, 10f
- Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Dec. 6, 8f
- Paddington (South)—position, Oct. 1, 12c ; 2, 12g ; campaign, 3, 9d ; 4, 12d ; position : note, 4, 10g ; 7, 14f ; (art.), 8, 11a ; (P.N.), 9, 14c ; position, 9, 16e ; 10, 12g ; writ, 11, 14e ; campaign, 13, 9d ; (P.N.), 15, 12g ; 18, 7d ; 21, 16e, f ; 22, 13b ; nominations, 22, 16d ; campaign, 23, 14c ; 24, 11c (16c, 3* 4*) ; 25, 9d ; 27, 9b ; 28, 9c ; 29, 16d ; 30, 9b (16c, 3* 4*) ; polling, 31, 14b (and 3* 4*) ; result, Nov. 1, 12f ; (P.N.), 1, 12g
  - Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), Oct. 18, 7d ; 21, 16e
  - Correspondence, Oct. 3, 8d, e ; 4, 6a ; 10, 13e ; 11, 13e ; 18, 13c ; 22, 17e ; 23, 10b ; 24, 10d ; 25, 8c ; 28, 10d ; 29, 15e ; 30, 10e, 15e ; Nov. 3, 13e ; 4, 10d
  - Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), Oct. 3, 14b
  - Empire Crusaders — candidate adopted, Oct. 18, 7d
  - Gretton, Col. J. (s.), Oct. 3, 14b
  - Hannon, Mr. P. J. (s.), Oct. 4, 12d
  - King, Mrs. H. D. (l. quoted), Oct. 24, 11c (16c, 3* 4*)
  - Leading articles, Oct. 1, 13c ; 3, 13c ; 8, 15b ; 22, 17d ; Nov. 1, 13c
  - Lidiard, Sir H. : see under Lidiard, Sir H.
  - Rothermere, Lord (l. quoted), Oct. 20, 14c
  - Samuel, Sir H. (s.), Nov. 1, 14d
  - United Empire Party—differences : note, Oct. 4, 10g ; position, 20, 14c ; 21, 16e, f
- Renfrew (Eastern)—vacancy, Oct. 20, 14c ; 28, 9b ; candidate, Nov. 5, 9e ; writ, 7, 8a ; candidates, 10, 14f ; campaign, 17, 19d ; nominations, 19, 14f ; campaign, 24, 19c ;

By-elections :—
- Renfrew (Eastern) (continued) :— 25, 8e ; 26, 8f (and 3* 4*) ; 27, 9d ; 28, 9b ; polling, 29, 7d ; result, Dec. 1, 14f
  - Labour Party—objection to candidate, Nov. 20, 8f ; Independent Labour Party protest, 21, 8g ; Left Wing members' support, 21, 14g ; 22, 7f (14c, 3* 4*) ; negotiations, 22, 7f (14c, 3* 4*) ; position, 24, 19c ; 25, 8e ; (P.N.), 25, 14g ; 26, 8f (and 3* 4*) ; decision, 27, 9d ; 28, 9b
  - Leading article, Nov. 25, 15b
- Stepney (Whitechapel)—vacancy, Oct. 25, 12d ; candidates, 31, 8e ; Nov. 6, 8g ; prospects (art.), 13, 11d ; candidate, 17, 19d ; writ, 18, 8a ; campaign, 18, 16b ; 19, 16b (16d, 3* 4*) ; 21, 11d ; 22, 7f ; 24, 19d ; 25, 8g (8e, 3* 4*) ; nominations, 26, 8f (and 3* 4*) ; campaign, 27, 9c ; 28, 9b ; 29, 7d ; Dec. 1, 9d ; 2, 9e ; 3, 9a ; polling ; result, 4, 16f ; 5, 16d (3* 4*)
  - Conservatives — correspondence, Dec. 6, 8d ; 8, 8d
- Yorkshire (West Riding)—Shipley : candidates, Oct. 4, 12d ; campaign, 6, 9b ; 11, 14e ; writ, 11, 14e ; campaign, 21, 11b ; 23, 16d ; 24, 11f (3* 4*) ; 28, 9b ; nominations, 29, 16d (and 3* 4*) ; campaign, 31, 8e ; Nov. 1, 14d ; 3, 14f (14c, 3* 4*) ; 5, 11c ; 6, 11d ; polling, 7, 14c ; result, 8, 12e
  - Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Nov. 8, 7f
  - Correspondence, Oct. 11, 8d
  - Leading article, Nov. 8, 13c

Byng of Vimy, Lord—health, Nov. 17, 12c, 19b ; leaving for South of France, 22, 12c

Byrne, Mr. Alfred—Lord Mayor of Dublin, Oct. 15, 10d

Byrne, Mr. E. J.—on tin prices (l. quoted), Oct. 6, 24f

Byrne, Sir Joseph A.—Governor of Kenya Colony, Oct. 3, 12c ; 6, 13g (3* 4*) ; audience of King, Dec. 13, 15b
- Photograph, Oct. 3, 16g

Byrne, Dr. Thomas W.—death, Nov. 10, 14e

Byron, Mr. Robert M.—on swallows (l.), Nov. 21, 10e

C

C. B. and M. (Tailors), Ltd.—winding-up order, Dec. 2, 5c

"C. H."—on Sir H. Graham (l.), Dec. 10, 16e

"C. H. B. Q." on Mr. Amedée Forestier (l.), Nov. 19, 19d

C.L.R.P. Investment Trust.—dividend, Nov. 4, 22b

"C. T."—on pickpockets (l.), Oct. 17, 15d

Caala—renaming : see Robert Williams

Caballero, Señor Largo (Spain)—complicity in revolution, Dec. 18, 14b ; arrest, 22, 12g

Cable, Telephone and General Trust, Ltd.—proposed change of name, Nov. 28, 24g ; name changed : see Telephone and General Trust, Ltd.

Cables and Wireless, Ltd.—board : reduction in number and emoluments, Nov. 5, 20f ; (F.N.), 5, 20b ;—Christmas greetings : see under Telegraphy, wireless

Cabra, Marquis de (Spain)—dismissal Oct. 20, 13f

Cachar and Dooars Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend passed, Nov. 29, 19d

Cachin, M. Marcel (France)—on trial of Russian specialists, Moscow (art. quoted), Dec. 3, 14f

Caclamanos, M. (Greece)—visits Liverpool, Nov. 25, 17b

Cadbury, Mrs. Margaret A. A.—will, Dec. 8, 15d

Cadbury, Ald. W. A.—LL.D. degree at Birmingham University, Oct. 14, 16d ; (photo.), 14, 18

Cadena Cafés, Ltd.—report, Dec. 12, 22c

Cadman, Miss Harriet I.—will, Dec. 16, 17e

Cadman, Mr. James—member of Coal Mines National Industrial Board, Nov. 22, 12e

Cadman, Sir John—directorship, Oct. 11, 18c

Cadman, Sir John (continued) :—
  at Guildhall, on cooperation between scientific and technical societies, Nov. 14, 16*b*
Cadogan, Adele Countess—luncheon, Nov. 20, 17*d*
Cadogan, Maj. Edward—in Parliament, on school leaving age, Nov. 26, 8*d* ; Dec. 3, 8*e* ; 12, 7*e*
Cadot, M. Henri (France)—returned for Pas-de-Calais, Dec. 23, 9*f*
Cagnes-sur-Mer — tramway to Antibes : demand for removal, Nov. 6, 13*c* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
Cahan, Mr. C. H. (Canada)—in London, Oct. 24, 13*a*
Cahn, Sir Julien—offer of portions of Newstead Abbey and Park to Nottingham : accepted, Oct. 7, 17*c*
Cahn, Mrs. Matilda—will, Oct. 9, 17*e*
Cahusac, Capt. A. N.—on first aid (statement), Dec. 23, 7*b* (and 3* 4*)
Cahusac, Mrs. Alice M.—will, Dec. 2, 19*e*
Caillaux, M. Joseph (France)—evidence in Oustric bank inquiry, Dec. 29, 9*e*
Caird, Mr. Robert H.—at Coleman-street, on Australian finance, Nov. 28, 25*c* ; (F.N.), 28, 24*a*
Cairns, Mr. William R.—will, Oct. 10, 15*e*
Cairo—Al Azhar University : reorganization decree, Nov. 20, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; —Christmas : article, Dec. 24, 11*e*
Cairo (Malay) Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 15, 20*g* ;—Report, Oct. 2, 19*b*
Cakebread, Robey and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 8, 20*a*
Calcott, Beatrice—fatal accident, Oct. 20, 16*c*
Calcutta Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 17, 21*c* ; 18, 19*a*
Calcutta University — constitution : draft amending Bill, Nov. 28, 15*d*
Caldecot, Mr. Watson—on football in public schools (l.), Dec. 19, 8*e*
Caldwell, Lieut.-Col. A. L. :—
  on gold in Wales (l.), Oct. 14, 10*e*
  on pickpockets' methods (l.), Nov. 3, 8*e*
Caldwell, Maj. James—leaves for tour of British Empire, Oct. 18, 15*b*
Caldwell, Lieut. William (U.S.A.)—flying accident (fatal), Oct. 18, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Caldwell's Paper Mill Co., Ltd.—report, Dec. 22, 20*e*
Caledonian Canal—steam tug : contract placed, Dec. 5, 16*a* (3* 4*)
Caledonian (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 9, 21*d* ; —Report, Oct. 1, 19*b*
Calendar — reform : France : National Economic Council's resolution, Nov. 6, 13*e*
California — earthquakes : see **Earthquakes** : United States
Callard, Mr. C. R.—directorship, Oct. 14, 20*g*
Callard, Stewart and Watt, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 6, 18*e* ;—Report, Nov. 27, 23*g*
Callender, Prof. Geoffrey — on Lord Nelson : new portrait (l.), Oct. 21, 10*b* ; (photo.), 21, 18
Callender's Cable and Construction Co., Ltd.—contract, Dec. 31, 14*a*
Callingham, Mr. L. F.—infant daughter christened, Dec. 1, 17*b*
Calmette, Prof. (France)—on tuberculosis treatment (statement), Nov. 6, 13*g*
Calonder, M. (Switzerland)—on Upper Silesia (statement), Nov. 28, 15*c*
Calvert, Mr. E. Roy :—
  on capital punishment (l.), Dec. 22, 8*g*
  on police on point duty (l.), Dec. 15, 8*c*
Calvert, Mr. Edmund P.—will, Nov. 1, 17*e*
Cam, river—conservators : appointed, Nov. 19, 19*e*
Cam and Motor Gold Mining Co. (1919), Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 17, 17*f* ; —Meeting, Oct. 24, 21*c* ;—Report, Oct. 17, 21*c*
Camagna, Dr. Carlo (Italy)—on social welfare in Italy (lect.), Dec. 20, 9*b*
Camargo Society — performance announced, Oct. 2, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; luncheon, 15, 10*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
Camberwell—Borough Council : by-election, Nov. 7, 11*g*
Cambo, Don Francisco (Spain)—on general election (statement), Dec. 11, 15*c*
Cambridge—Backs : correspondence, Oct. 28, 10*c* ; 30, 10*d* ; Nov. 1, 8*d* ; 7, 10*e* ; 8, 8*e* ; 10, 8*e* ;—Borough boundaries : Town Council to apply for extension, Oct. 24, 11*b* ; map, 24, 11*b* ; —Festival Theatre : performances, Oct. 11, 10*c* ; 21, 12*b* (3* 4*) ;—Improvements : correspondence, Dec. 9, 10*c* ;—St. Clement's Church : vicar resigns, Oct. 8, 11*g*
Cambridge, Lord—arrives at Sandringham, Dec. 27, 13*b*
Cambridge, Miss Doris C.—will, Nov. 27, 19*d*
Cambridge, Lady May—presentation made by women of Pretoria, Oct. 17, 13*a*
Cambridge Philosophical Society—member of Library committee, Nov. 5, 16*c*
Cambridge Preservation Society—contributions, Oct. 8, 17*e* ; Nov. 7, 12*d* ;—Tree planting scheme, Dec. 5, 21*d*
Cambridge Theatre—described, Nov. 29, 14*a*
Cambridge University :—
  Adam Smith prize—award, Nov. 3, 9*e*
  Aeronautics—Busk studentship award, Oct. 18, 14*e*
  Agricultural chemistry—lecturer, Oct. 29, 16*e* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
  Agriculture — lecturer : appointment, Nov. 13, 16*e*
  Anthony Wilkin studentship—award, Oct. 10, 10*b* ;—Director, Nov. 19, 19*e*
  Appointments, Nov. 13, 16*e* ; 19, 19*e* ; 26, 19*a* ; Dec. 17, 9*c* ; 20, 3*f*
  Archaeology and Ethnology, Museum of—honorary Keeper of Melanesian collection, Nov. 19, 19*e*
  Bhaonagar medal—award, Oct. 8, 16*a*
  Brereton bequest—readership established, Dec. 6, 14*f*
  Burney prize—no candidate, Dec. 17, 9*d*
  Carus Greek Testament prize — no award, Nov. 19, 19*e*
  Chancellor's levée — arrangements, Oct. 15, 9*c* ; 22, 13*e* ; held, 25, 14*b*
  Charles Oldham Shakespeare scholarship—award, Nov. 22, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
  Clare College—Boat Club ball : see under **Balls** ;—Fellow, Dec. 16, 16*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
  Congregations—dates, Dec. 4, 13*b*
  Corpus Christi—Association : dinner, Dec. 10, 17*d* ;—Fellow, Oct. 7, 16*b* ; 8, 16*a*
  Degrees, Oct. 18, 14*e* ; Nov. 3, 9*e* ; 15, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; Dec. 1, 16*e* ; 6, 14*f* ; 20, 3*f* ;—Women's titles conferred, Oct. 9, 17*f* ; Nov. 3, 9*e* ; Dec. 17, 9*d*

CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—
- Deputy vice-chancellor, Oct. 15, 9c
- Downing professorship of Medicine—election suspended, Dec. 20, 3f
- Faculties, groups of—members, Nov. 26, 19a
- Finance—Government grant : allocation approved, Nov. 15, 14c (14e, 3* 4*)
- Fitzwilliam Museum—assistant Marlay Curator, Oct. 29, 16e (16a, 3* 4*)
- Gedge prize—award, Nov. 19, 19e
- Geodesy—allocation from Chest, Oct. 22, 13e
- Girdlers' lecturer, Oct. 29, 16c (16a, 3* 4*)
- Girton College—building fund : appeal, Oct. 31, 10c ; leading article, 31, 15d ; design (photo.), 31, 18 ; dinner, Nov. 1, 17g
- Gonville and Caius College — fellow, Dec. 4, 13b
- Historical Tripos—chairman of examiners, Dec. 4, 13b
- History, Professor of Modern—inaugural lecture, Nov. 20, 19c
- Hulsean lecturer—elected, Dec. 9, 16d
- Industrial Relations Chair — endowed by Mr. M. Burton: regulations, Oct. 22, 13e ; approved, Nov. 15, 14c (14e, 3* 4*) ; board of electors, Dec. 1, 6e
- Isaac Newton studentships—awards, Oct. 29, 16e (16a, 3* 4*) ; Nov. 18, 16c
- Jebb, Lady—bequest, Oct. 15, 9c ; acknowledged, 18, 14c
- Jeremie Septuagint Prize for 1930—award, Dec. 1, 16e
- John Winbolt prize—award, Oct. 8, 16a
- Laurence bequest—professorships established, Dec. 6, 14f
- Law tripos—chairman of examiners, Nov. 19, 19e
- Library — Rockefeller foundation : recommendation approved, Nov. 15, 14c (14e, 3* 4*)
- Local examinations—notice, Dec. 11, 10e
- Matriculation—college results, Nov. 6, 16e (16b, 3* 4*)
- Maxwell (James Clerk) — centenary celebration arrangements : see MAXWELL, James C.
- Members' Latin Essay prize—no candidate, Nov. 19, 19e
- Michaelmas term—article, Oct. 20, 16e
- Physical Science School — council members, Dec. 17, 9c
- Physics—additional University lectureship : suggested, Nov. 19, 19e
- Professorships, new—approved, Dec. 6, 14f
- Queen's College—scholarships, Nov. 20, 16a
- Raymond Horton-Smith prize—award, Dec. 9, 16d
- Rede lecture, Nov. 5, 15f ; leading article, 5, 15d
- Rede Lecturer, 1931, Dec. 3, 16d
- Resident members—statistics, Oct. 18, 14e
- Rouse Ball senior studentships, Oct. 13, 15f
- St. John's College—fellowships, Nov. 4, 16e
- Sanders readership — appointment, Nov. 26, 19a
- Scholarships — college awards, Dec. 17, 9c ; 20, 3f ; corrections, Dec. 18, 19f ; 19, 18e

CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—
- Seatonian Prize—award, Oct. 20, 16f
- Senate—councillors election notice, Oct. 22, 13e ; members elected, Nov. 3, 9e ; correction, 5, 16c ; elections, 8, 15c
- Solar Physics Observatory—report, Nov. 19, 16c (8f, 3* 4*)
- Statistics, readership in—recommendation, Nov. 19, 19c
- Surveyors' Institution—scholarships : endowed, Oct. 15, 9c
- Teachers' Training Syndicate—report, Dec. 1, 16e
- Trinity College — fellowships, Oct. 7, 16b ; 8, 16a (and 3*4*) ; Nov. 15, 14c (14e 3 *4*) ; Dec. 8, 10b (14a, 3* 4*) ;—Organist, Nov. 18, 16c ; —Studentship : announcement, Oct. 15, 9c
- Vice-Chancellor—address, Oct. 2, 17a
- Yorke Prize—no candidate, Dec. 17, 9d
- Zoology Chair—appointment, Dec. 9, 16d

CAMBRIDGE University Anglo-German Association — meeting, Nov. 5, 19e

CAMBRIDGESHIRE Regiment—dinner, Nov. 3, 15c

CAMBUHY Coffee and Cotton Estates, Ltd. —meeting, Oct. 23, 20a ;—Report, Oct. 15, 19c

CAMELFORD Chapel of Ease—rebuilding fund, Nov. 5, 19d

CAMERA Club—art exhibition, Nov. 6, 12d

CAMERON, Sir David Y.—etching of " Ben Lomond " sold, Nov. 26, 16e (16c, 3* 4*)

CAMERON, Sir Donald—return to England : arrangements, Nov. 7, 13g ; Governor of Nigeria, Dec. 13, 12g ; photograph, 15, 16
- on books for Tanganyika—appeal (l.), Oct. 30, 10d

CAMERON, Brig. O. S.—appointment, Nov. 4, 7f

CAMERON Highlanders (The Queen's Own)—guard-mounting at Edinburgh Castle (photo.), Oct. 9, 18 ; regimental alliance, Dec. 2, 20g

CAMERONIANS, The (Scottish Rifles)—2nd Battn. : command, Dec. 17, 6d

CAMERON'S Surgical Specialities, Ltd.—report, Dec. 17, 20a

CAMEROONS, British :—
- Administration — report before League of Nations Mandates Commission, Nov. 5, 13c ; 7, 13g

CAMILLIERI, Allessandro (Malta)—sentenced in Egypt, Nov. 15, 11g (3* 4*)

CAMMELL, Laird and Co., Ltd.—contracts, Dec. 16, 14b (14f, 3* 4*) ; 18, 6f ;—Cunard liner, second : company's reply to Ald. T. McLellan, Nov. 17, 23a ;—Naval engineer overseer, Nov. 19, 7e

CAMOES, Senhor Sylvia de (Brazil)—arrested, Oct. 29, 14d

CAMP Bird, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 28, 26f ; —Meeting, Dec. 15, 20a ;—Report (F.N.), Dec. 5, 22c ; issued, Dec. 6, 18b

CAMPBELL, Maj.—damages suffered in Mozambique : Anglo-Portuguese arbitration agreement, Oct. 10, 11g (3* 4*)

CAMPBELL, Lieut. A. F.—Egerton Memorial Prize, Nov. 1, 18g

CAMPBELL, Mr. Angus—directorship, Nov. 1, 19b

CAMPBELL, Mr. Colin—member of Carl Rosa Society Committee, Oct. 1, 10c

CAMPBELL, Mr. Colin F.—on India (l.), Dec. 17, 8*a*
CAMPBELL, Gen. Sir David G. M.—appointment, Oct. 3, 12*c*
CAMPBELL, Maj. Duncan E.—will, Nov. 26, 19*c*
CAMPBELL, Mr. E. T.—takes seat in Commons, Oct. 29, 8*b*
  at Bromley, on Conservative Party, Oct. 18, 7*d*
  in Parliament, on Elephant and Castle scheme, Nov. 20, 8*e* ;—Liberal Party, Nov. 5, 8*e* ;—Nationality of women, Nov. 29, 7*a* ;—School-leaving age, Nov. 21, 8*d* ; Dec. 3, 8*f*
  on school medical service (l.), Dec. 30, 6*c*
CAMPBELL, Mr. George A.—will, Nov. 18, 17*e*
CAMPBELL, Sir Gordon—on suggested hospitals sweepstake (statement), Nov. 22, 14*e*
CAMPBELL, Adm. Sir Henry—on Empire settlement (l.), Dec. 12, 10*d* ; 27, 6*b*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Hugh—retirement, Oct. 24, 20*d* (and 4*)
CAMPBELL, Mr. Hugh—will, Nov. 11, 17*e*
CAMPBELL, Mr. I. V. H.—assistant private secretary to Lord Amulree, Oct. 28, 11*g*
CAMPBELL, Mrs. Jane D. M.—funeral, Dec. 31, 15*d*
CAMPBELL, Dame Janet—Vice-President of League of Nations Health Committee, Oct. 1, 11*d* (3* 4*)
  at Bedford College, on public health work, Dec. 30, 7*d*
CAMPBELL, Mrs. Jessie B.—will, Dec. 17, 8*d*
CAMPBELL, John—illegal fishing charge, Nov. 27, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
CAMPBELL, Brig.-Gen. John C. L.—will, Dec. 30, 13*e*
CAMPBELL, Mr. John R.—will, Oct. 31, 17*f*
CAMPBELL, Senor Llambi (Argentina)—Minister at The Hague, Oct. 7, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; presents credentials, Dec. 8, 11*g* (3* 4*)
CAMPBELL, Maj. M. H. A.—appointment, Dec. 12, 20*g*
CAMPBELL, Miss Margaret M.—will, Dec. 22, 14*f*
CAMPBELL, Patrick—fatal accident, Dec. 31, 9*d*
CAMPBELL, Mrs. Paul—at Public Health Congress, on physique of girls, Nov. 19, 11*c*
CAMPBELL, Canon R. J.—Chancellor of Chichester Cathedral, Oct. 21, 11*d*
  at Church Congress, on spirit of youth, Oct. 10, 17*d*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Robert C.—will, Nov. 18, 17*e*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Ronald — at King's Mountain, South Carolina, on Anglo-American relations, Oct. 8, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
CAMPBELL, Dr. Thomas V.—death, Dec. 22, 17*e*
CAMPBELL, William — article ("An Australian buccaneer"), Dec. 20, 13*f*
CAMPBELL (Archibald), Hope and King, Ltd.—report, Nov. 20, 22*b*
CAMPBELL (Hugh) and Co.—partner : retirement, Oct. 24, 20*d* (and 4*)
CAMPERDOWN Trust Co., Ltd.—report, Dec. 8, 20*a*
CAMPION, Mr. Bernard—lecture : arrangements, Dec. 6, 17*g*
CAMPION, Mr. Gilbert F. M.—Clerk-Assistant of House of Commons, Nov. 1, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
CAMPION, Mr. William—will, Dec. 12, 9*e*
CAMPION, Sir William :—
  at Perth, on Governorship of Western Australia, Dec. 9, 13*c*
  on Western Australia : Governorship (statement), Dec. 12, 13*a*
CAMPION, Paymr.-Capt. William H.—death, Oct. 25, 17*d* (3* 4*) ; funeral, 27, 15*c*
CAMPOS, Dr. Francisco (Brazil)—Minister of Education, Nov. 5, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 11*g* (3* 4*)
CAMPTON, Miss : see DEMAL, Mme. Paul
CANADA :—
  Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
  Agriculture :—
    Conference of Premiers — arrangements, Dec. 23, 17*f* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
    Crops—report, Oct. 13, 21*g* ; final estimate, 25, 19*e* ; (F.N.), 25, 18*b* ; Nov. 14, 21*b* ; values, Dec. 18, 23*d*
    Depression—article, Dec. 22, 11*a* ; —Leading article, Dec. 23, 11*c*
    Marketing agency, central—proposal at Ontario farmers' convention, Dec. 15, 11*g* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)
  Banking :—
    Bank of Montreal—dividend, Oct. 20, 23*g* ;—Meeting, Dec. 3, 21*b* ;—Report ; (F.N.), Nov. 29, 21*c* ; Dec. 9, 20*d*
    Canadian Bank of Commerce—dividend, Oct. 13, 21*c*
    Dominion Bank—dividend, Nov. 15, 19*c*
    Imperial Bank of Canada—report, Dec. 6, 18*b*
    Royal Bank of Canada—dividend, Oct. 16, 20*c* ;—Report, Dec. 30, 16*g* (4*) ; (F.N.), 30, 16*c*
  Broadcasting : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
  Centenarians : see under CENTENARIANS
  Church—General Synod : arrangements, Dec. 18, 13*g* (3* 4*)
  Cinematograph — Eskimo life filmed by Father Duchaussois, Dec. 20, 11*g*
  Cotton textile industry—British imported goods : Manchester Chamber of Commerce statement, Nov. 1, 9*d*
  Crime :—
    Frauds — stockbrokers sentenced, Nov. 14, 13*g* ; 15, 11*f* (3* 4*)
    Murder—Roy McQuillin (Toronto) : H. Clarkson arrested, Dec. 13, 11*g* ; 15, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; J. Brockenshire arrested, 15, 11*g*
    Theft—Toronto : Mr. J. Ballantyne charged, Nov. 12, 13*g*
  Customs—invoice forms, new : memorandum, Nov. 21, 21*c*
  Distress—surplus War stores distributed, Dec. 27, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
  Drink—British Columbia : decreased sales, Dec. 30, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
  Dukhobors—Grand Forks : attempted outrage, Dec. 19, 11*d* ;—Thrums : outrage, Dec. 19, 11*d*
  Economic conditions—article, Dec. 22, 11*a* ;—Bennett, Mr. R. B. (statement), Dec. 15, 11*c* ;—Gordon, Sir C. (s.), Dec. 3, 21*b* ;—Leading article, Dec. 23, 11*c*

Canada (continued) :—

Education :—

Universities — British public school boys : Mr. M. L. Jacks (s.), Oct. 14, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; Parents' Association discussion, 14, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; Mr. H. H. Hemming (s.), Dec. 23, 12*d* ;—Chinese students : suggested removal of restrictions, Dec. 20, 11*g* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)

Eskimos—films : see under *Cinematograph*, above

Failures—Pitblado (J.) and Co., Oct. 15, 18*g* ; 17, 20*c* (20*c*, 4*)

Finance :—

Loans—proposed bond issue, Oct. 4, 16*f* (and 16*c*, 4*) ; 7, 19*e* ; issued, 8, 22*g* ; (F.N.), 8, 21*e*

Stocks and shares—market conditions, Dec. 23, 17*f* (15*d*, 3* 4*)

Fires—Cochrane, Dec. 30, 9*g* ;—Humboldt, Dec. 2, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Losses (F.N.), Oct. 2, 18*c* ; Dec. 1, 22*d* ;—Ottawa : Royal Ottawa Golf Club, Nov. 12, 13*g* ; church, Dec. 29, 9*g*

Food—exports : Ontario House Exhibition : see under Food : Imports

France, relations with—Bennett, Mr. R. B. (s.), Nov. 25, 13*c* ;—Tardieu, M. (s.), Nov. 25, 13*c*

General election—petitions, Oct. 1, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Glass—tariff : reduced to prevent exploitation, Oct. 10, 11*d* ; 15, 18*e* (4*)

Gold—exports, Dec. 12, 21*d* ; 17, 8*b* ; 18, 20*e* ; 20, 17*e* ; 27, 15*e* ; 31, 17*d* ;—Holdings, Dec. 17, 17*e* ;—Imports from United States, Oct. 29, 20*c* ; 30, 22*b* ; Nov. 25, 22*g*

Governor-General : see Willingdon, Lord

Governor-Generalship — proposed appointment of Canadian : opinion, Dec. 15, 12*f* ; suggested appointment of Gen. J. C. Smuts, 20, 11*c* (3* 4*)

High Commissioner, British : see Clark, Sir William

Official residence, Ottawa—purchase completed, Oct. 14, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 15, 16

High Commissioner in Great Britain—post offered to Mr. G. H. Ferguson, Nov. 22, 11*g* ; 24, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 16*b* ; accepted, 29, 12*c*

Bennett, Mr. R. B. (statement), Oct. 1, 14*b*

Honours—bestowal : motion to be introduced in Parliament, Nov. 27, 14*f*

Immigration—restriction, Oct. 3, 14*d* ;—Bennett, Mr. R. B. (s.), Oct. 15, 14*d* ;—Correspondence, Nov. 8, 8*a* ;—Deportation for illness contracted before arrival : Ontario : Mr. J. M. Robb (s.), Nov. 6, 13*g* : patient returned to hospital, 10, 12*b* (11*c*, 3* 4*)

Insurance—hail : losses, Nov. 15, 19*c*

Labour :—

Coalmining — Glace Bay : strike, Nov. 15, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Unemployment :—

Article, Dec. 22, 11*a*

British Columbia — Mr. Malkin (statement), Dec. 22, 11*b*

Deportation—Government attitude, Dec. 22, 11*b*

Leading article, Dec. 23, 11*c*

Canada :—

Labour :—

Unemployment (continued) :—

Relief—fund, Oct. 3, 14*d* ; work schemes (F.N.), Nov. 11, 21*b* (4*) ;—Quebec : building of Roman Catholic churches discussed in Parliament, Dec. 15, 11*c* ;—Robertson, Senator (statement), Dec. 15, 11*c*

Research — McGill University scheme, Dec. 12, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)

Vancouver—demonstration, Dec. 22, 11*b*

Law—Ontario Supreme Court : Chief Justice, Oct. 4, 9*g* ; judge, Dec. 18, 13*g* ; 19, 11*c* (3* 4*)

Liberal Party : see under *Parties, political*, below

Marble—Hudson Bay : outcrops discovered, Nov. 24, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Militia—Artillery : British six-wheeled lorries : adopted, Nov. 21, 5*g* ;—Royal Grenadiers : new colours presented, Oct. 28, 13*g*

Ministry (Coalition : 1916), proposed—Sir R. Borden (s.), Nov. 26, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)

Ministry (Bennett)—problems : article, Dec. 22, 11*a* ; leading article, 23, 11*c*

Navy—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Oct. 11, 9*e* ; — *Skeena* : launch arrangements, Oct. 2, 6*f* ; launched, 11, 9*e* ;—*Vancouver* : casualty, Oct. 23, 23*c* ;—Williams-Taylor, Sir F. (s.), Nov. 28, 9*d*

Norway, relations with — Sverdrup Islands : see that title

Paper—newsprint : exports, Oct. 30, 22*g* ;—Production : statistics, Oct. 30, 22*g* ;—Pulpwood industry : depression, Dec. 15, 11*c*

Parties, political :—

Liberal Party—Ontario Provincial Convention, Dec. 18, 16*f* ; 19, 11*a* (3* 4*) ; 20, 11*e*

Railways :—

Construction programmes, Oct. 3, 14*d* ; (F.N.), Nov. 11, 21*b* (4*)

National—construction programme, Nov. 7, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Directorate : reorganization, Dec. 27, 18*c* ;—Earnings, Dec. 31, 17*g* ;—Wellington, Grey and Bruce Railway Co. : bonds drawn, Dec. 4, 27*g*

Temiskaming and Northern Ontario Railway—extension, Dec. 3, 13*g*

Scotland, associations with—Bennett, Mr. R. B. (s.), Nov. 20, 16*c* ;—Whitson, Lord Provost (s.), Nov. 20, 16*c*

Shipping — Halifax-Boston passenger service : proposal, Oct. 2, 21*e* ;—Taxation, double : see under Shipping

Stamps : see under Stamps

Telephony, wireless : see under Telephony, wireless

Textiles — revised tariff : *Canadian Textile Weekly* (art. quoted), Oct. 3, 9*c* ;—West Riding Chambers of Commerce : proposed deputation to Mr. R. B. Bennett, 3, 9*c*

Tin plates—duty : increased, Nov. 6, 13*g* ; 7, 13*e* (3* 4*)

Title—motion for change to Kingdom, Nov. 27, 14*f*

- CANADA (continued) :—
  - Trade :—
    - Australia, with : see under AUSTRALIA
    - British branch factories — correspondence, Oct. 30, 10*e* ; Nov. 4, 10*e* ; 7, 10*e* ; 11, 10*e* ; —Stevens, Mr. H. H. (s.), Oct. 24, 11*c*
    - China, with : see under CHINA
    - France, with—alleged threat to denounce treaty, Dec. 24, 14*f* ;—Dupré, Mr. M. (s.), Dec. 2, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*), 21*g* ;—Stevens, Mr. H. H. (statement), Dec. 2, 13*g*
    - Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
    - Imports and exports — statistics (F.N.), Oct. 20, 23*b*
    - United States—Guthrie, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 6, 8*g* ;—Stevens, Mr. H. H. (s.), Oct. 24, 11*c*
  - Unemployment : see under *Labour*, above
  - Weather : see under WEATHER
  - Wheat :—
    - Crop—reports, Oct. 13, 21*g* ; final estimate, 25, 19*e* ; (F.N.), 25, 18*b* ; Nov. 14, 21*b* ; value, Dec. 18, 23*d* ; 23, 17*f* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
    - Exports—Great Britain, to : see under WHEAT : Imports ; — Statistics, Nov. 21, 22*f*
    - Freight rates—farmers' request for reduction, Oct. 30, 21*f*
    - Government assistance — Mr. Taschereau (s.), Dec. 13, 11*g*
    - Marketing—Government statement, Dec. 23, 17*f* ; 24, 14*f* ; — McFarland, Mr. J. (statement), Dec. 24, 14*f*
    - Pool—Alberta : secession proposal, Nov. 29, 18*g* ;—Banks : demand for implementing of State guarantees denied, Oct. 28, 21*g* ; —Brown, Sir H. (s.), Oct. 23, 23*d* ;—European agencies : decision to abandon, Dec. 10, 22*c* ; —Gampell, Mr. S. S. (lect.), Oct. 23, 23*d* ;—Government assistance : Mr. E. W. Beatty (s.), Dec. 8, 11*e* ;—Lewis, Sir F. W. (s.), Oct. 9, 21*b* ; (F.N.), 9, 20*b* ;—Manitoba : scheme for amortization of deficit, Nov. 10, 19*d* ;—Payment, Oct. 15, 18*g* ; reduction, Nov. 11, 21*b* (21*e*, 4*) ;—Policy (F.N.), Oct. 17, 20*a* ; — Sales : manager of central agency, Nov. 25, 21*g* ; 28, 24*e* ; 29, 18*g* ; Mr. D. L. Smith (statement), Dec. 4, 21*f* ; —United Farmers of Manitoba : resolution, Nov. 22, 18*g*
    - Prices—strengthened, Oct. 16, 14*c* ; fall, Nov. 17, 14*e* ; 18, 22*e* ; Ottawa conference, 19, 22*d* ; 20, 21*d* ; 21, 22*f* ; Government decision, 25, 21*g* ; position, Dec. 20, 12*g* ;—Article, Dec. 22, 11*a* ;—Gordon, Sir C. (s.), Dec. 3, 21*b* ; — Guarantee : farmers' request to Government, Oct. 30, 21*f* ; Nov. 20, 21*d* ; 28, 24*e* ; 29, 18*g* ;—Leading article, Dec. 23, 11*c*
    - Trade—conditions, Oct. 1, 14*b*
  - Year Book, 1930—noticed, Oct. 16, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- CANADA Club—dinner, Oct. 28, 9*d*
- CANADA Co.—dividend, Oct. 3, 19*c*
- CANADIAN Bank of Commerce : see under CANADA : Banking
- CANADIAN Celanese, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 8, 22*g* ; (F.N.), 8, 21*e*
- CANADIAN Chamber of Commerce in Great Britain : see under TRADE : Canada, with
- CANADIAN Eagle Oil Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 24, 21*e*
- CANADIAN General Electric Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 3, 21*c*
- CANADIAN General Investment Trust, Ltd. —dividend, Oct. 29, 20*b*
- CANADIAN Industries, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 31, 17*g*
- CANADIAN Pacific Railway—dividend, Nov. 12, 22*c* ; 13, 23*d* ; notice to bearer certificate holders, 24, 21*c* ;—Earnings, Oct. 20, 23*g* ; 27, 19*e* ; 29, 20*b* ; Nov. 12, 21*e* ;—Honolulu : vessels calling, Nov. 1, 20*e* ;—New York-Bermuda : weekly round trip to be inaugurated, Dec. 4, 27*f* ;—Share certificate, new : stamping : memorandum issued (F.N.), Dec. 23, 15*c*
- CANADIAN Pacific Steamships, Ltd.—first-class fare reductions, Dec. 22, 9*f*
- CANADIAN Trio—concert, Dec. 5, 12*c*
- CANALS and inland waterways :—
  - Glamorganshire—proposed conversion into road : see under ROADS
  - Tolls—correspondence, Oct. 24, 10*d* ; 25, 8*b* ; Nov. 1, 8*d* ; 10, 8*d*
- CANARY Islands :—
  - Labour—Teneriffe : general strike, Nov. 27, 13*d* ; ended, 29, 11*e* ; Dec. 1, 13*d* (3* 4*)
- CANCELLOR, Mr. H. L.—" The Life of a London Beak " : reviewed, Oct. 7, 8*d*
- CANCER :—
  - Imperial Cancer Research Fund—Christmas appeal, Dec. 22, 7*f*
  - Radium—Commission : report, Oct. 9, 11*d* ; leading article, 9, 15*c* ; —National Fund : allocation : Sir C. Perry (s.), Dec. 13, 7*d* ;— National Trust : report, Oct. 9, 11*d* ; leading article, 9, 15*c*
  - Research — British Empire Cancer Campaign : Grand Council meeting, Oct. 15, 9*f* ;—Imperial Research Fund : report, Nov. 28, 13*d*
- CANCER Hospital—Christmas appeal, Dec. 22, 7*f*
- CANHAM, Alfred W.—acquitted, Oct. 30, 16*b* (3* 4*)
- CANNAN, Prof. Edwin—on agricultural labour (l.), Oct. 7, 10*d*
- CANNES—season : reports, Nov. 20, 17*d* ; Dec. 15, 15*c* ; 24, 11*a* ; 30, 13*b*
- CANNING, Mrs. Sarah—will, Nov. 6, 17*e*
- CANNING industry : see under FOOD
- CANNON, Jnr., Bp. James (U.S.A.)—law case, Oct. 17, 13*c* ; 18, 11*d* (3* 4*)
- CANNON, Mr. W. H. (Canada)—flying accident : body found, Dec. 27, 9*g*
- CANNON Brewery Co., Ltd.—fusion : see under TAYLOR, Walker and Co., Ltd.
- CANNON-CRIDLAN, Mr. Thomas E.—will, Dec. 17, 8*d*
- CANTACUZENE, Prince Gregory (Rumania) —found dead, Oct. 30, 13*g*
- CANTACUZINO, M. Constantin (Rumania)—Bucharest-Paris motor record attempt, Nov. 12, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- CANTERBURY — Archbishop : see LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo G. ;—Christ Church gate : article, Dec. 22, 15*e* ; (photo.), 22, 16 ;—Convocation : see CONVOCA-

Canterbury (continued):—
tion;—Diocesan conference: arrangements, Oct. 10, 15*e*; held, 17, 17*e*; 18, 14*c*;—Playing fields opened, Oct. 6, 9*e*

Canterbury and York Society—meeting, Nov. 20, 11*e*

Canterbury Cathedral—Seneschal, Oct. 30, 19*c*

Canterbury-Whitstable Railway: see under Southern Railway Co.

Cantrell, Lieut.-Col. A. S.—appointment; biographical, Oct. 6, 23*c*

Cantrell, Mrs. Louise—will, Nov. 21, 17*d*

Cantru, M. (France)—Under-Secretary for Agriculture, Dec. 15, 12*c*; resignation, 19, 12*d*

Cape Asbestos Co., Ltd.—dividend passed, Dec. 13, 19*b*; announced, 16, 21*e*

Cape Coast Exploration, Ltd.—report, Nov. 26, 22*d*

Cape Electric Tramways, Ltd.—report, Dec. 4, 23*e*

Cape Town — Archbishop: election: arrangements, Dec. 10, 17*e*; see Carter, Most Rev. W. M.,;—Archbp. elect: see Phelps, Most Rev. Francis R.;— Cathedral: appeal: correspondence, Oct. 6, 15*f*;— Loan: issue, Nov. 19, 21*a*; (F. N.), 19, 21*b*; result (F.N.), 20, 21*b*; exchange of scrip, 28, 24*g*

Capel-Cure (E.), and Co., Ltd.—directors, Dec. 30, 16*g*

Capital: see under Wealth

Capital and National Trust, Ltd.—report, Oct. 2, 19*b*

Capital punishment:—
- Abolition:—
  - Committee, select:—
    - Conservative members — withdrawal from (P.N.), Dec. 4, 18*a*
    - Meeting, Dec. 10, 9*c*
    - Report (P.N.), Dec. 9, 14*g*; 10, 16*d* (3* 4*); issued, 16, 14*f*, 16*b* (and 3* 4*);—Correspondence, Dec. 18, 10*c*; 19, 13*e*; 20, 8*g*, 12*e*; 22, 8*g*; 23, 6*a*, *d*; 24, 4*c*; 30, 11*e*; 31, 8*a*;—Leading article, Dec. 16, 15*d*;— Parliament: question, Dec. 19, 7*b*
- Alternative punishment — Committee, select: appointed, Nov. 8, 7*c*

Caplan, Morris — police court charge, Dec. 22, 3*g*; acquitted, 27, 7*b*

Capone, Al (U.S.A.)—offer to Chicago legal authorities, Nov. 5, 13*b*; threat concerning introduction of grape juice essence in Chicago, 15, 12*e*; opens soup kitchen for Chicago unemployed, Dec. 2, 14*f*
- Article, Nov. 1, 13*f*

Capone, Miss Mafalda (U.S.A.)—marriage: see under Marriages celebrated

Capper, Mrs. John B.—on musical toads (l.), Nov. 19, 10*e*

Capron, Mr. A. J.—on building laws (l.), Dec. 6, 8*b*

Capron, M. André (France)—death, Oct. 25, 17*d* (3* 4*)

"Captain, I. A."—on India (l.), Oct. 10, 8*c*

Carbutt, Lieut.-Col. Clive L. (Southern Rhodesia) — Native Commissioner, Dec. 18, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Carcer, Senor Aguirre de (Spain) — Consul at Berne, Nov. 6, 13*g* (13*a*, 3* 4*)

Card Clothing and Belting, Ltd.—chairman, Oct. 31, 20*g*;—Report, Dec. 8, 20*a*

Card playing:—
- Bridge — articles ("What is a professional?"), Nov. 11, 17*f*; ("Conventions at Contract"), Dec. 24, 11*d*;—Correspondence, Nov. 19, 10*c*

Card Room Operatives Amalgamation: see Amalgamated Association of Card Room Operatives

Carde, M. Jules (France)—Governor-General of Algeria, Oct. 4, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*); health, Nov. 18, 13*g*; 19, 12*g*

Cardew, Sir Alexander—on India (l.), Dec. 17, 6*a*

Cardiff — Anglo-Spanish Society: to be formed, Nov. 28, 23*e*;—Bridge, new: nearing completion, Dec. 16, 11*e*; photographs, 17, 16;—Bute, third Lord: statue unveiled, Oct. 16, 11*a* (3* 4*);—Corporation: Parliamentary committee: meeting, Dec. 2, 11*b*;—Fishing port, as: Rear-Adm. R. A. Hornell: proposal (l. quoted), Oct. 23, 16*d* (3* 4*);—Juvenile Employment Committee: see under Labour: Juvenile;—Lord Mayor: gift of land, Dec. 10, 7*c* (3* 4*);—Stipendiary Magistrate, Dec. 31, 9*d*;—Tramways: Russian Oil Products, Ltd., tender: discussion, Oct. 7, 14*g*; committee's decision, 14, 11*b*

Cardiff Business Club—meeting, Oct. 18, 14*d* (3* 4*)

Cardinal, red crested: see under Birds

Cardoso, Capt. Moreira (Portugal) — Portugal-Dru flight: at Karachi, Nov. 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Cardy, Mr. Arthur A. J.—will, Nov. 12, 17*d*

Carey, Mr. Clive — on "Shenandoah" (l.), Oct. 1, 8*d*

Carey, Mr. Henry P.—will, Oct. 7, 17*e*

Cargo Fleet Iron Co., Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 28, 25*g*;—Report, Nov. 18, 22*b*; (F.N.), 18, 21*b*

Carisbrooke, Lady—returns to London, Oct. 7, 17*b*; leaves for Paris, Nov. 25, 17*b*; leaves for Madrid, Dec. 5, 17*b*; in Spain, 15, 15*b*

Carisbrooke, Lord—Town house: sale announced, Oct. 21, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*); sold, Dec. 15, 15*b*; lunches with King and Queen, 16, 17*b*; leaves for Spain, 23, 13*a*

Carl Rosa Society—committee: constitution, Oct. 1, 10*c*;—Meeting, Oct. 1, 10*e*

Carlin, Mr. Francis—will, Nov. 10, 17*d*

Carlisle—Bishop: see Williams, Rt. Rev. Henry;—Dean: see Stuart, Very Rev. Henry V.;—Diocese: correspondence, Nov. 8, 17*g*; — Finance: stock issue, Nov. 15, 18*d*

Carlisle, Mr. Ernest J.—will, Oct. 6, 21*d*

Carlisle, Mr. John W.—will, Dec. 17, 8*d*

Carlisle, Lieut.-Col. T. H.—appointment, Oct. 3, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*)

Carlton Films (1929), Ltd.—winding-up order, Oct. 15, 5*a*

Carlton Hotel, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 2, 19*b*;—Meeting, Nov. 4, 22*f*;—Report, Oct. 27, 20*a*; Nov. 20, 22*c*

Carlyle, Thomas—Prof. G. M. Trevelyan (art. quoted), Dec. 11, 10*d*

Carlyle, Mr. Thomas—will, Dec. 12, 9*e*

Carlyon, Sir Alexander—retirement, Dec. 6, 9*g*

Carmarthen—electoral: see under Carmarthenshire; — Theological Training College: chapel to be erected, Oct. 3, 17*e*

CARMARTHENSHIRE — electoral : Carmarthen, Dec. 16, 11*g*

CARMICHAEL, Lady—launches *Tobago*, Oct. 23, 23*g* ; reception, Nov. 26, 17*c*

CARMICHAEL, Sir James—gives Bexhill annexe to Queen's Hospital for Children, Oct. 10, 15*b*

CARMICHAEL, Stanley — vitriol throwing charge, Oct. 31, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; sentence : appeal, Dec. 9, 5*d*

CARMONA, President (Portugal)—Order of Chrysanthemum, Nov. 10, 11*g* (3* 4*)

CARNARVON—late vicar : see WYNNE-JONES, Rev. J. W.

CARNARVON, Lord—interview with Mr. Parnell : correspondence, Nov. 29, 13*e* ; Dec. 1, 15*e*

CARNEGIE, Mr. Claud C. S.—will, Dec. 31, 15*d*

CARNEGIE, Sir Lancelot D.—on capitalism (l.), Dec. 22, 13*e*

CARNEGIE Endowment for International Peace—on armaments (statement), Dec. 27, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)

CARNEGIE Hero Fund—awards, Oct. 4, 7*g* ; Dec. 1, 19*f* ; 5, 11*d* ; 29, 15*f*

CARNELL, Frank J.—acquitted, Nov. 19, 16*c*

CARNERA, Mr. Primo—law case, Nov. 11, 5*a* (see also under BOXING)

CARNWATH, Dr. T.—on Civil Service (evid.), Nov. 14, 9*f*

CAROE, Mr. W. D. :—
- on British dyes (l.), Dec. 1, 10*c*
- on Canterbury City wall (l.), Oct. 17, 10*b*
- on Whitehall reconstruction (l.), Dec. 8, 8*a*

CAROL, King of Rumania—accepts rank of Marshal, Oct. 28, 13*g* ; opens Parliament, Nov. 17, 11*g* (and 3* 4*) ; annulment of divorce abandoned, Dec. 4, 15*f* ; reduces allowances of Royal Family, 10, 13*c*
- Article, Oct. 31, 15*f*

CAROLINA Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 9, 21*c* (20*f*, 4*) ; (F.N.), 9, 20*b* ;—Report, Oct. 13, 21*c*

CARONI Sugar Estates (Trinidad), Ltd.—dividend passed, Dec. 20, 19*g*

CARPENTER, Mrs. Minnie—law case, Oct. 18, 4*f*

CARPENTERS' Company—dinner, Nov. 21, 21*d* (3* 4*)

CARPETS—sale : Wingfield House : contents, Nov. 11, 19*c*

CARR, Mr. A. S. Comyns—at Cannon-street Hotel, on motor-coach services, Oct. 23, 5*e*

CARR, Mr. C. T.—on bureaucracy (evid.), Nov. 6, 8*g*

CARR, Mr. Henry G. T.—law case, Nov. 29, 4*d*

CARR, Sir Hubert (India)—at Round-Table Conference, on Constitution, Nov. 19, 9*e*

CARR, Brevet Lieut.-Col. L.—appointment, Nov. 14, 5*c*

CARR, Rt. Rev. Lisle—translated Bp. of Hereford ; biographical, Oct. 23, 14*f* ; enthronement : arrangements, Dec. 17, 8*d*

CARR, Bp. Robert J.—recovered folio : article, Nov. 22, 13*f*

CARR and Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 26, 22*c*

CARR-SAUNDERS, Prof. A. M.—at Royal Geographical Society, on distribution of population, Oct. 24, 16*d*

CARRERAS, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 20, 18*a* ; (F.N.), 20, 17*b* ;—Report, Dec. 2, 22*b* ; (F.N.), 2, 21*c* ; 9, 21*c* ; 11, 24*a* ; correction, 12, 21*b*

CARRINGTON, Col. C. R. B.—appointment, Dec. 2, 5*e*

CARRINGTON, Mrs. Lucy E.—will, Nov. 12, 17*d*

CARRINGTON-WILLIS, Mr. R.—Parliamentary candidature, Dec. 11, 8*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*)

CARROLL, Ellen—law case, Nov. 1, 4*c* ; 4, 5*d* ; 18, 5*g* ; 19, 5*a* ; Dec. 3, 5*a*

CARROLL, Joan M.—law case, Nov. 1, 4*c* ; 4, 5*d* ; 18, 5*g* ; 19, 5*a* ; Dec. 3, 5*a*

CARROLL, Rev. John J.—will, Nov. 19, 19*c*

CARROLL, Lewis : see DODGSON, Rev. C. L.

CARRONGROVE Paper Co., Ltd.—report, Dec. 22, 20*e*

CARRUTHERS, Mrs. James :—
- at Church Congress, on women's place in the home, Oct. 9, 11*b*
- on lost umbrellas (l.), Dec. 19, 8*d*

CARSHALTON, Beddington, and Wallington District War Memorial Hospital—carnival in aid : roadway collection : prosecutions, Oct. 6, 11*f*

CARSLAKE, Capt. J. F. B.—appointment, Nov. 19, 7*e*

CARSLAW, Mr. R. McG.—on land settlement (l.), Nov. 17, 18*e*

CARSON, Lord—at Caxton Hall, on Conservative Party, Oct. 31, 19*d*

CARSON, Mr. Herbert W.—will, Nov. 19, 19*c*

CARTE, Lady Dorothy D'Oyly—chairman of Central London Committee of Ladies Life Boat Guild, Dec. 16, 11*g*

CARTER, Lieut.-Col.—at Forum Club, on detectives and detective novels, Nov. 27, 5*d*

CARTER, Mr. A.—on School for the Blind (l.), Nov. 4, 10*e*

CARTER, Mr. A. W.—on new boundaries in Kent (l.), Nov. 18, 10*c*

CARTER, Alfred J. T.—acquitted, Nov. 5, 9*c* (3* 4*)

CARTER, Mrs. Amy J.—will, Oct. 24, 17*f*

CARTER, Rev. Cyril R.—funeral, Oct. 2, 15*c* ; will, Nov. 18, 17*e*

CARTER, Mr. Desmond—*Little Tommy Tucker* : produced, Nov. 20, 12*b* ; 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)

CARTER, Frank W.—body found, Nov. 19, 16*d* (3* 4*)

CARTER, Frederick—acquitted, Nov. 8, 14*b* (3* 4*)

CARTER, Rev. George C.—death, Nov. 29, 14*c*

CARTER, Mr. George S.—fellow of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, Oct. 7, 16*b* ; correction, 8, 16*a*

CARTER, Mr. Howard — at Luxor, Oct. 15, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; clearance of Tutankhamen's tomb ; progress, Dec. 24, 7*g*

CARTER, Rev. John—on late Prof. C. H. Turner (l.), Oct. 16, 7*e* (3* 4*)

CARTER, Miss Margaret—*Jack and the Beanstalk* produced, Dec. 24, 6*e*

CARTER, Mr. N. J.—appointment, Dec. 4, 25*b*

CARTER, Mr. Samuel—will, Dec. 1, 19*c*

CARTER, Rev. W. S.—resignation, Nov. 1, 17*f*

CARTER, Most Rev. William M., Archbp. of Capetown :—
- on Capetown Cathedral (l.), Oct. 6, 15*e*
- on South Africa—natives (l.), Nov. 4, 15*e*

CARTLAND (James) and Son, Ltd.—treatment of employee by Birmingham employment exchange : see under LABOUR : Employment exchanges

Cartledge, John—fatal accident, Dec. 18, 16*d*

Cartridges : see under Arms and ammunition

Cartwright, Capt. H. A.—" Within Four Walls " : noticed, Oct. 31, 9*b*

Cartwright, Mr. John D.—death, Oct. 17, 16*c*

Cartwright, Canon Theodore J.—will, Oct. 6, 21*d*

Cartwright, Mr. Thomas F. M.—will, Dec. 9, 17*f*

Caruana, Archbp. (Malta)—leaves for Rome, Oct. 4, 9*g* ; received by Pope, Nov. 7, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*)

Carvalho, Senhor Daniel De (Brazil)—on Provisional Government (l.), Oct. 30, 10*c* ; Nov. 6, 10*c*

Carver, Mrs. Percy—dance, Dec. 12, 17*c*

Casares, Lieut.-Col. Don Samuel A. (Argentina)—received by Prince of Wales, Nov. 12, 17*b*

Casares, Señor Santiago (Spain)—complicity in revolution, Dec. 18, 14*b*

Case, Mr. John—art exhibition, Nov. 19, 12*c*

Casey, Very Rev. Canon John—will, Dec. 8, 15*d*

Caslon, Cdr. Clifford—appointment ; biographical, Nov. 22, 17*g*

Cason, Mr. G. R.—on death duties and thrift (l.), Nov. 10, 20*b*

Caspareuthus, Mr. R. F. (South Africa)—England-South Africa flight : commenced, Oct. 10, 14*e* ; at Cape Town, 14, 13*c* (and 3* 4*)

Casperi, Father Agostino de (Italy)—escape from Chinese bandits, Dec. 5, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Cassels, Mr. G. C.—expert adviser, Indian banking inquiry, Oct. 6, 24*e*

Casson, Mr. Louis—member of Carl Rosa Society Committee, Oct. 1, 10*c*
on Carl Rosa Opera Co. and State subsidy (statement), Nov. 26, 12*e*

Castel Nuovo : see under Naples

Castellane, Comte Jean de (France)—to visit London, Nov. 6, 16*b* ; received by Prince of Wales, 8, 15*b*

Castello, Senhor Viannado (Brazil)—exiled, Nov. 20, 14*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)

Castiglioni, Signor Camillo (Italy)—sale of art collection, Nov. 29, 11*f*

Castle, Mrs. Dora—on women in men's posts (l.), Oct. 15, 8*e*

Castle, Mr. Leonard—lectures : arrangements, Oct. 20, 19*c*

Castle Garages (Colchester), Ltd.—winding up order, Oct. 15, 5*a*

Castlefield (Klang) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 12, 22*g* ;—Report, Dec. 5, 23*c*

Castlestewart, Lord—in Parliament, on silver : prices, Nov. 4, 8*g*

Castro, Gen. Leite de (Brazil)—member of provisional Government, Oct. 25, 12*a* ; Minister of War, 28, 14*a* ; Nov. 4, 14*b*

Casuals : see under Poor law

Catering trade—labour : see under Labour

Catford—Central School : violin class demonstration, Dec. 13, 10*b*

Cathedrals—Measure : Church Assembly : discussion, Nov. 19, 19*b*

Cathie, Mr. Charles—will, Oct. 2, 17c

Catholic Evidence Guilds—conference, Nov. 10, 12*b*

Catholic Teachers' Federation—conference (Salford), Dec. 31, 6*d*

Caton, Miss A. R.—" The Key of Progress " : noticed, Dec. 3, 14*d*

Cator, Fredcrick—police court charge, Nov. 7, 11*f*

Cats :—
Cruelty to—prosecution, Oct. 17, 11*c*
Music : see Animals—Musical reactions
Shows—Croydon Cat Club, Nov. 13, 11*d* ; — National Cat Club (Crystal Palace), Dec. 4, 14*e*
Theft—prosecution, Oct. 30, 16*a*
Vivisection : see under Vivisection

Catterall and Swarbricks Brewery, Ltd.—report, Nov. 3, 22*g*

Cattle :—
Aberdeen Angus—prices, Dec. 1, 20*b*
Attacks by, Oct. 17, 11*g*
Beef breeding—article, Dec. 22, 18*a*
Bulls, scrub—elimination : discussed in Parliament, Oct. 31, 7*c* ;—Bill : introduced in Lords, Dec. 4, 10*a* ; second reading, 12, 7*a* ;—Ireland : Mr. C. J. B. Macdonald (art.), Dec. 15, 18*a* ;—South Devon Herd Book Society : discussion, Dec. 22, 18*b*
Calves—rearing : risks, Oct. 6, 22*b* ; Ministry of Agriculture bulletin issued, Dec. 22, 18*a*
Cows—*Milkmaid* 14 : milking record, Oct. 27, 18*b* ;—Rations : Armstrong College : table issued, Dec. 22, 18*b*
Exports—Jersey, to : regulations, Dec. 6, 7*d* ;—Quarantine : report, Nov. 24, 9*b* ;—Scottish : to Canada : prohibition removed, Nov. 4, 16*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Disease, unknown—outbreak at Grosmont, Dec. 8, 17*e*
Fat stock—Christmas markets : review, Dec. 29, 15*a*
Food—cattle cake : law case, Nov. 18, 5*d* ;—Watson, Prof. J. A. S. (p.), Dec. 9, 9*d*
Guernsey bull—from United States : arrives, Dec. 29, 15*b*
Imports — Canadian : consignment landed at Cardiff, Nov. 22, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Irish store : survey, Oct. 20, 22*b*
Live-stock clubs—Bill : introduced in Commons, Nov. 1, 7*a*
Regulations—contravention : prosecution, Dec. 11, 5*c*
Sales—Aberdeen, Dec. 15, 18*c* ;—Ayrshire (Reading), Oct. 27, 18*d* ; Dec. 22, 18*d* ;—Birmingham fat stock, Dec. 1, 20*d* ; 2, 11*f* ;—Bridgnorth St. Luke's Fair, Nov. 3, 18*c* ;—British Friesians (Reading), Oct. 6, 22*g* ; Nov. 3, 18*c* ; (Minsterworth), Oct. 20, 22*d* ; (Chelmsford), Nov. 3, 18*c* ; (Stockbridge), 3, 18*c* ; (St. Osyth), 17, 18*d* ; (Longwood), Dec. 22, 18*d* ;—Gloucester, Oct. 13, 18*d* ;—Guernsey (Reading), Oct. 13, 18*d* ; Nov. 10, 18*b* ; Dec. 1, 20*f* ; 8, 17*e* ;—Hereford, Nov. 17, 18*d* ;—Jersey (Reading), Oct. 20, 22*d* ; (Guildford), Nov. 17, 18*d* ;—Lancashire County Milk Recording Society (Preston), Nov. 10, 18*c* ;—Lincoln Red (Alford Bull Fair), Nov. 10, 18*c* ;—Penrith, Nov. 21, 11*b* ;—Red Poll (Salisbury), Oct. 13, 18*d* ; (Mickleover), Nov. 10, 18*c* ;—Shorthorns (Highfield Hall), Oct. 6, 22*g* ; (Lexham Hall), 6, 22*g* ; (Longhills), 6, 22*g* ; (York), 6, 22*g* ; (Kingham), 13, 18*d* ; (Orfold), 13, 18*d* ; (Wappenbury),

- Cattle :—
  - Sales (continued) :—
    - 13, 18*d* ; (Penrith Association), 20, 22*d* ; (Welford Grange), 20, 22*d* ; (Cuddesdon), 27, 18*d* ; (Banbury), 29, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; (Lord Sandwich), Dec. 1, 20*f* ; (Reading), 1, 20*f* ; (Shotford Hall), 1, 20*f*
  - Scottish Shorthorns—values, Nov. 17, 18*b*
  - Shows :—
    - Barnstaple, Dec. 8, 17*e*
    - Birmingham fat stock, Nov. 29, 9*e* ; (photo.), Dec. 1, 18
    - Buckingham, Oct. 7, 7*e* ; Dec. 9, 9*d*
    - Cirencester, Dec. 22, 18*d*
    - Cockermouth, Dec. 9, 9*d*
    - Cowbridge Dec. 4, 18*e* (3* 4*)
    - Devon Cattle Breeders' Society (Exeter), Oct. 13, 14*c* (3* 4*)
    - Doncaster, Dec. 18, 7*g* (4*)
    - Dorking, Dec. 8, 17*e*
    - Exeter, Dec. 15, 18*c*
    - Hereford, Nov. 17, 18*d*
    - Hereford Herd Book Society, Nov. 17, 18*d*
    - Horsham, Dec. 12, 6*d*
    - Leeds, Dec. 18, 7*g* (4*)
    - Lewes, Dec. 9, 9*d*
    - Norwich, Nov. 21, 11*e*
    - Reading Fat Stock Society, Dec. 15, 18*c*
    - Red Poll Cattle Society (Ipswich), Oct. 3, 14*e* (3* 4*)
    - Redhill, Dec. 4, 18*c*
    - Slough, Dec. 10, 9*d*
    - Smithfield Club — arrangements, Dec. 6, 9*f* ; 8, 17*e* ; held, 9, 9*a* ; 10, 9*d* ; 11, 7*d* ;—Photographs, Dec. 9, 18 ;—Royal prize winners: article, Dec. 8, 17*a*
    - Sparkford (Somerset), Dec. 8, 17*e*
    - Stamford, Dec. 16, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
    - Wimborne (Dorset), Dec. 22, 18*d*
    - York, Dec. 11, 7*d*
  - Traffic—obstruction of: see under Traffic
  - Tropics, for—treatment: Ministry of Agriculture announcement, Nov. 18, 8*g* (3* 4*)
  - Tubercular — Spahlinger treatment: tribute, Dec. 10, 7*d* (7*f*, 3* 4*) ; question in Parliament, 16, 8*d*
- Cattle, Mr. J. T.—" A Short History of Ruislip " : noticed, Dec. 5, 20*e*
- Catto, Sir Thomas S.—on India (l.), Nov. 11, 10*b* ; (statement), Dec. 27, 10*b*
- Caulcutt, Mr. John—chairman of British Overseas Banks' Association, Dec. 2, 22*a*
- Causer, Mr. J. Woodford—on Sunday opening of cinemas (statement), Dec. 6, 9*a*
- Cautley, Sir Henry S. :—
  - at House of Commons, on land settlement, Dec. 10, 9*b*
  - in Parliament, on agricultural policy Nov. 27, 9*b*
- Cavalcanti, Gen. (Spain)—visits Gibraltar, Oct. 10, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- Cave, Mr. Albert E.—will, Nov. 22, 15*d*
- Cave, Mr. Arthur W.—will, Oct. 13, 17*d*
- Cave-Browne-Cave, Wing-Cdr.—on airship R 101 disaster (evid.), Nov. 5, 19*a*
- Cave-Browne-Cave, Capt. Sir Reginald A.—will, Oct. 2, 17*c*
- Cavell, Miss Edith—execution: Marqués de Villalobar's memoirs quoted, Nov. 22, 11*f*
- Cavendish-Bentinck, Mr. V. F. W.—law case, Nov. 14, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- Cawley, Lord—in Parliament, on Dyestuff Act, Dec. 16, 8*b*
- Cawley, Miss Kate—R.R.C., Oct. 18, 15*d*
- Cawnpore—Queen's Memorial Garden: taken over by United Provinces Government, Dec. 4, 15*g*
- Cawnpore Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 11, 22*b* ; 12, 22*e*
- Caxton Hall, Westminster—lectures: programme, Oct. 18, 14*g* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
- Cazalet, Capt. Victor A. :—
  - in Parliament, on land settlement, Nov. 19, 8*e* ;—Nationality of Women, Nov. 29, 7*a* ;—School-leaving age, Dec. 3, 8*f*
  - on opera—State subsidy (l.), Nov. 29, 13*e*
  - on Russian dumping (l.), Oct. 3, 8*b*
- Ceará Tramway, Light and Power Co., Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 24, 15*d*
- Cecil of Chelwood, Lord—leaves Geneva, Oct. 6, 8*d* ; at Birmingham University, 14, 16*d* ; (photo.), 14, 18 ; delegate on League Preparatory Commission for Disarmament, 31, 13*d* ; leaves London, Nov. 5, 13*g*
  - Presentation of portrait—fund opened, Oct. 25, 13*e*
  - Politis, M. (s.), Dec. 10, 14*e*
  - at Birmingham, on jubilee of university, Oct. 14, 16*d* ; on peace ; League of Nations ; armaments, 15, 17*c*
  - at Glasgow University, on League of Nations, Oct. 29, 11*d*
  - at Guildhall, on peace ; League of Nations, Oct. 31, 16*b*
  - at King George's Hall, on limitation of armaments, Dec. 13, 14*e*
  - at League of Nations Assembly, on armaments, Oct. 1, 12*c* ; on slavery, 2, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*) ; on Covenant, 6, 8*d*
  - at Preparatory Commission on Disarmament, on armaments, Nov. 7, 13*a* ; on naval effectives, 8, 11*c* ; on conscript armies, 10, 11*d* ; 11, 13*d* ; on limitation of material, 12, 13*b* ; on limitation of armaments, 14, 13*e* ; on limitation of expenditure, 17, 11*e* ; 18, 13*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*) ; on naval armaments, 20, 13*c* ; 21, 13*c* ; on expenditure, 22, 11*e* ; on mercantile marine ; civil aviation, 25, 13*e* ; on armaments, 28, 15*b* ; on material, 29, 11*c* ; on air armaments, Dec. 2, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; on Disarmament Conference, 3, 13*e* ; on merchant ships, 6, 11*f* ; on draft convention, 10, 14*e*
  - on armaments—limitation (statement), Nov. 28, 15*b* ;—Convention, proposed: British amendments (statement), Nov. 7, 13*a*
  - on Disarmament Conference (message), Dec. 22, 14*c*
  - on League of Nations Union — foundation membership scheme appeal, Oct. 31, 19*d*
  - on Preparatory Commission on Disarmament—progress (statement), Nov. 18 13*d* (13*a* 3* 4*)
- Cecil, Lord David—at Seaford House, on art of cursing, Dec. 5, 11*f*
- Cecil, Sir Evelyn :—
  - on capital punishment (l.), Dec. 30, 11*e*
  - on Governors-General (l.), Nov. 7, 10*b*
- Cecil, Lord Hugh :—
  - on Benefices (Rights of Presentation) Measure (l.), Dec. 22, 8*a*
  - on Christian unity (l.), Oct. 17, 10*b* ; 21, 10*a*

CECIL, Rt. Rev. Lord William, Bp. of Exeter :—
  at Church Assembly, on pensions for clergy's widows and orphans, Nov. 22, 9a
  in Parliament, on vagrancy, Dec. 11, 8a
  on Pearce, Rt. Rev. E. H. (l.), Nov. 1, 13e
CECIL Houses—Cohen Maj. J. B. (s.), Nov. 20, 11c ;—Harrow-road : opening arrangements, Nov. 6, 11g ; 13, 11g ; opened, 21, 11c ; gift from Queen Mary, 18, 17c ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 21, 11c
CEDAR Investment Trust, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 30, 23d ;—Report, Oct. 22, 24c
CELANESE Corporation of America—dividend, Dec. 3, 21c
CELEBRITY Gramophones, Ltd.—report, Dec. 17, 20a
CELLERIER, M. (France)—at Rome, on identification of paintings, Oct. 15, 11c
CELY-TREVILIAN, Mrs. E. B.—death, Dec. 22, 17f
CEMLYN-JONES, Mrs. Muriel G.—will, Dec. 22, 14f
CENSUS : see under POPULATION
" CENTENARIAN, A " :—
  on Christmas in prison (l.), Dec. 20, 8e
CENTENARIANS—Canada : Evans, " Uncle Dick," Dec. 23, 9g (3* 4*) ;—Coate, Mrs. E. : 100th birthday, Nov. 20, 11g ;—Cochrane, Mr. H. J. : 103rd birthday, Nov. 26, 17e ;—Fisher, Mrs. S. : 100th birthday, Nov. 3, 14f ; Royal message, 4, 11g ;—Flood, Patrick : death at 115, Dec. 27, 13d ; —France : Waldersee-Selma, Mme. de, Nov. 18, 13g ; Yepas, M. A., 18, 13g ;—Harvey, Mrs. S. : death at 103, Nov. 19, 11g ;—Hope, Mrs. Euphemia : 101st birthday, Oct. 20, 11g ; —Italy : Duke Borea, Oct. 15, 11e (11b, 3* 4*) ;—Lee, Mrs. : 101st birthday, Dec. 11, 13f ;—McArthur, Mrs. R. : 103rd birthday, Nov. 28, 13g ;—Phillips, Mr. C. D. : 100th birthday, Nov. 21, 11g ;—Plunket, Miss K. : 110th birthday, Nov. 22, 15a ; message from King and Queen, 24, 15b ;—Russell, Mrs. Ann G. : 107th birthday, Nov. 18, 11g ;—Smith, Mrs. Mary A. : 103rd birthday, Dec. 22, 9g ;—Switzerland : Archinard, Mrs. M. C., Dec. 27, 9b
CENTRAL and Associated Chambers of Agriculture—meetings, Nov. 5, 16b ; Dec. 10, 9a
CENTRAL Argentine Railway, Ltd.—debenture issue (F.N.), Oct. 30, 21c ; 31, 20a ; (F.N.), 31, 20c ;—Extensions : Lord Forres (s.), Oct. 24, 21a ; (F.N.), 24, 20b ;—Meeting, Oct. 24, 21a ; (F.N.), 24, 20b ;—Report (F.N.), Oct. 17, 20a
CENTRAL Asian Society—meeting, Dec. 12, 16c
CENTRAL Association for Mental Welfare—conference : see MENTAL hygiene
CENTRAL Council for the Care of Cripples —joint conference : see under CHILDREN—Crippled—Welfare
CENTRAL Criminal Court—Discharged prisoners' fund : appeal, Nov. 12, 11c ;—Sessions : October : calendar, Oct. 13, 9f ; dates, 14, 5b ; opened, 15, 14e ; November : calendar, Nov. 10, 9c (and 9c, 3* 4*) ; opened, 12, 5d, 11d ; December : calendar, Dec. 8, 9d ; opened, 10, 8g
CENTRAL Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society —meeting arrangements, Nov. 3, 15b
CENTRAL Electricity Board : see under ELECTRICITY
CENTRAL Hanover Bank and Trust—dividend, Dec. 18, 24a
CENTRAL Johore Rubber Estates, Ltd.—reduced output system, Oct. 18, 19b
CENTRAL Landowners' Association—Government policy : resolutions passed, Nov. 14, 11f ;—Meeting, Nov. 14, 11f ;—School-leaving age : see under EDUCATION : Age, leaving
CENTRAL Marine Engine Works—application before Railway Rates Tribunal, Oct. 22, 5d ; 29, 9c
CENTRAL Mining and Investment Corporation, Ltd.—dividend passed, Nov. 21, 23a ; (F.N.), 21, 22b
CENTRAL Perak Rubber Co., Ltd.—capital reorganization scheme, Oct. 22, 23d
CENTRAL Pig Iron Producers' Association—rebates scheme, Dec. 19, 20g (20d, 4*)
CENTRAL Portland Cement Co., Ltd.—report, Dec. 12, 22c
CENTRAL Province Ceylon Tea Co., Ltd.—report, Oct. 9, 21e
CENTRAL Provinces :—
  Executive Council—member, Dec. 11, 15g
CENTRAL Softwood Buying Corporation, Ltd.—Russian contract, Nov. 4, 13e (14e, 3* 4*) ; 21, 11d
  on timber from Russia (l.), Dec. 20, 8b
CENTRAL Sumatra Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Oct. 23, 21b
CENTRAL Trust Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, Oct. 15, 5a
CENTRAL Uruguay Eastern Extension Railway, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 22, 23d ;—Report, Oct. 11, 19d ; (F.N.), 11, 18b
CENTRAL Uruguay Northern Extension Railway Co., Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 22, 23d ;—Report, Oct. 11, 19d ; (F.N.), 11, 18b
CENTRAL Uruguay Railway Co. of Monte Video, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 22, 23d ; —Report, Oct. 11, 19d (4*) ;—Uruguayan Government purchase rumours: denial (F.N.), Oct. 1, 18b
CENTRAL Uruguay Western Extension Railway, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 22, 23d
CENTRAL Valuation Committee : see under LOCAL taxation : Rates : Valuation
CEREALS—home grown : correspondence, Dec. 2, 10c ;—Imports : Parliament : notice of motion, Nov. 6, 8b
CEYLON :—
  Article, Dec. 5, 13a
  Children—adoption for domestic service : see under *Labour*, below
  Constitution—article, Dec. 5, 13a
  Economic conditions—article, Dec. 5, 13a
  Electricity—State undertakings : sale proposal defeated, Nov. 15, 11g
  Finance :—
    Budget—Mr. Bourdillon (s.), Nov. 12, 13f (13c, 3* 4*)
    Taxation :—
      Bourdillon, Mr. (s.), Nov. 12, 13f (13c, 3* 4*)
      Income-tax—Bill : position, Nov. 14, 13g (and 13c, 3* 4*) ; before Select Committee, 21, 13c ; progress, Dec. 11, 15f (15d, 3* 4*) ; rejected, 18, 13e ;—Colombo public meeting : resolutions, Oct. 24, 13a ;—Correspondence, Oct. 23, 10b ; 27, 8a ; Nov. 8, 8c ; — Parliament, Imperial : questions, Nov. 20, 8b ; Dec. 4, 10c

Ceylon (continued) :—
  Governor : see Thomson, Sir Graeme
  Labour—domestic service : employment of children : regulating Bill introduced, Oct. 30, 13c ; second reading, Nov. 4, 13f (13c, 3* 4*)
  Ministry—defeat on Income-tax Bill, Dec. 18, 13e
  Tea—crop : return (F.N.), Oct. 10, 18b
Ceylon and Indian Planters' Association, Ltd.—report, Oct. 23, 21b
Ceylon Cocoa and Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 6, 21f
Ceylon Estates Investment Association, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 19, 22c
Ceylon Land and Produce Co., Ltd.—report, Oct. 14, 20e
Ceylon Proprietary Tea Estates Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 16, 20c ; 17, 21c
Ceylon Tea Plantations Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 2, 19b
Chabot, Mr. E. J.—England-Australia flight : commenced, Oct. 7, 11b (and 11e, 3* 4*) ; progress, 8, 13g (13d, 3* 4*) ; 9, 13g ; 10, 14e ; forced landing in Persia, 11, 11b ; abandoned, 14, 13c
Chadbourne, Mr. Thomas L. (U.S.A.)—to visit Java, Oct. 27, 19g ; to visit Europe, 19, 21f ; in Amsterdam, 28, 24g ; health, Dec. 5, 22g
  at Brussels, on sugar production, Dec. 11, 24f
Chadburn, Miss M. M.—at London School of Medicine, on married women doctors, Oct. 2, 6e
Chaddock, Mary H.—found dead, Dec. 30, 12d
Chadourne, M. Marc—" Cécile de la Folie " : awarded *Femina Vie Heureuse* prize, Dec. 3, 12c
Chadwick, Sir R. Burton—
  at Connaught Rooms, on shipping trade, Oct. 21, 24g
  at Wallasey, on Conservative Party ; Mr. S. Baldwin ; Imperial preference ; safeguarding of industries, Oct. 14, 9b (and 3* 4*)
  on Conservative leadership (l.), Oct. 27, 8a ; Nov. 27, 15e
Chafy, Miss Annette M. D.—will, Oct. 11, 15d
Chair bodgers—article (" A Chiltern industry "), Oct. 15, 15f ; (photos.), 15, 16 ;—Correspondence, Oct. 17, 10c
Chaliapin, Mr.—concert, Nov. 24, 10c
Chalk, Mr. Henry P.—will, Oct. 20, 19c
Chalklin, Mr. F. C.—lecturer in Physics at Cambridge, Nov. 8, 15c
Challen, Mary A.—fatal accident, Oct. 6, 16e (16c, 3* 4*)
Challoner, Mr.—complimentary entertainment in Bordeaux, Oct. 6, 13g
Challoner, Lieut.-Col. William H.—death, Dec. 29, 12g (3* 4*)
Challons, Maj. Philip—will, Dec. 17, 8d
Chalmer, Mrs. A. R.—son born, Oct. 13, 15b
Chalmers, Lady—reception, Oct. 29, 17d
Chamanlal, Diwan (India)—refuses invitation to Round-Table Conference, Oct. 8, 14f
Chamber of Shipping—council meeting, Dec. 5, 14f ;—Dinner, Oct. 15, 14c ;—President and vice-president : nominated, Dec. 5, 14f
Chamberlain, Mr. Arthur—directorship, Nov. 20, 21g
  at Birmingham, on trade ; national economy ; company directors, Dec. 4, 24a ; (F.N.), 4, 22c
Chamberlain, Sir Austen—at Birmingham University jubilee, Oct. 14, 16d ; (photo.), 14, 18 ; unveils portrait of Mr. J. Chamberlain at League of Empire, Nov. 14, 8g
  Birkenhead, Lord (tribute), Oct. 1, 14d
  " Essays and Speeches on Various Subjects " (Stresemann) — writes preface, Nov. 18, 20c
  Foreign policy (l.), Nov. 11, 15e
  Imperial Economic Service, proposed (message), Oct. 25, 14c
  Municipal elections (l. quoted), Nov. 4, 11e
  at Belgrave-road, on Mr. J. Chamberlain ; British Empire, Nov. 14, 8g
  at Birmingham, on British Empire ; Imperial preference ; wheat quota, Oct. 25, 9b ; on MacDonald Ministry ; Liberal Party ; Imperial preference, Dec. 6, 14d
  at Cardiff, on MacDonald Ministry ; trade ; Imperial Conference ; Mr. J. H. Thomas ; Imperial preference ; food taxes, Nov. 29, 7c
  at Central Hall, on Anglo-American relations, Nov. 12, 11c
  at Guildhall, on League of Nations, Oct. 31, 16c
  at Kingsway Hall, on Conservative Party, Nov. 26, 9c
  at Oxford Union, on Conservative Party ; Baldwin Ministry ; Allied occupation of Germany ; MacDonald Ministry ; unemployment, Nov. 21, 8g
  in Parliament, on land settlement, Nov. 25, 8b ;—Opera, State-aided, Dec. 2, 8b
Chamberlain, Mr. Joseph—portrait at League of Empire : unveiling arrangements, Nov. 7, 22c ; unveiled, 14, 8g
  Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 14, 8g
Chamberlain, Mr. Neville—to be guest of Ladies' Carlton Club, Oct. 22, 19b
  Agriculture—future (int.), Nov. 22, 11e (11b, 3* 4*)
  Birkenhead, late Lord (tribute), Oct. 1, 14d
  Conservative Central Office and Mr. J. R. Remer (statement), Dec. 5, 9c
  Conservative Party policy — consultation with Mr. S. Baldwin (P.N.), Oct. 15, 12g ; letter from Mr. S. Baldwin, 16, 14a
  Denmark — trade with Great Britain ; disarmament (int.), Nov. 22, 11e (11b, 3* 4*)
  Shipley by-election — message, Nov. 6, 11d ; (statement), 8, 12e
  South Paddington by-election—correspondence with Mr. L. W. Dent, Oct. 8, 11a ; conversation with Sir H. Lidiard (P.N.), 9, 14c ; (l.), 11, 13e ; (statement), Nov. 1, 12f
  at Birmingham, on League of Nations ; British Empire, Oct. 11, 14d ; on Conservative Party ; national economy ; Imperial economic policy ; emergency tariff, 18, 7e, 12b
  at Cannon-street Hotel, on next general election ; MacDonald Ministry ; Conservative Party ; tariffs ; unemployment ; national economy ; Imperial economic policy ; Russia, Nov. 20, 16b
  at Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association, on cinematograph, Dec. 10, 12c ; 11, 10c (3* 4*)

Chamberlain, Mr. Neville (continued) :—

at Kingsway Hall, on MacDonald Ministry ; Conservative Party, Nov. 27, 9*d*

at Royal Free Hospital, on Eastman Dental Clinic, Nov. 20, 11*b* ; 21, 8*f* (2* 3* 4*)

in Parliament, on Imperial economic policy, Nov. 4, 8*c* ; 28, 8*d* ;—Tariffs, Nov. 4, 8*b* ;—Trade, Nov. 4, 8*b* ;—Unemployment relief, Nov. 4, 8*b*

on national economy (l.), Dec. 13, 13*e*

Chamberlain, Mr. W.—appointed chairman of North-Western Traffic Commissioners : biographical, Dec. 11, 16*d*

Chamberlain, Walter — police court charge, Dec. 5, 11*f*

Chambers, Mr. E. K.—" William Shakespeare " : reviewed, Oct. 24, 8*c*

Chambers, Cdr. E. T. R.—retirement ; biographical, Dec. 23, 4*e*

Chambers, Mr. Ernest A.—will, Nov. 1, 17*e*

Chambers, Robert—fatal accident, Oct. 15, 5*d*

Chambers, Sir Theodore—at Welwyn, on town-planning, Oct. 10, 9*a*

Chambers (John), Ltd. — sale : see National Shipbuilders Security, Ltd.

Chambers' Journal — noticed, Oct. 1, 7*b* ; Nov. 1, 8*f* ; Dec. 1, 21*b*

Chamier, Sir Edward C.—legal adviser, India Office, Dec. 23, 10*d*

Champdany Jute Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 25, 22*d*

Champneys, Sir Francis H.—will, Oct. 30, 19*b*

Chance, Mr. A. F.—resigns post at Shrewsbury School, Nov. 7, 11*g*

Chance, Mr. Edwin—will, Dec. 22, 14*f*

Chance, Pilot Officer John A.—flying accident (fatal), Nov. 20, 19*d*

Chancellor, Mr. Beresford—" Annals of Covent Garden and its Neighbourhood, The " : noticed, Dec. 19, 18*b*

Chancellor, Sir John—returns to Jerusalem, Oct. 3, 11*g* ; opens Haifa oil plant, Nov. 29, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)

Chancellor, Mrs. Katharine E.—will, Oct. 6, 21*d*

Chandler, Rt. Rev. A.—at Church Congress, on problems of self, Oct. 8, 9*e*

Chandos Investment Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, Oct. 15, 5*a*

Chandos-Pole, Col. Reginald W.—death, Oct. 22, 18*b* (3* 4*) ; funeral, 25, 15*c*

Change—leading article (" On wanting a change "), Nov. 18, 15*d*

Chang Hsueh-liang (China)—sworn as Vice-Commander of National Forces, Oct. 10, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; possible visit to Nanking, Nov. 10, 12*e* ; in Nanking, 13, 13*e* ; 15, 11*d*

Article, Nov. 11, 13*a*

Leading article, Oct. 9, 15*c*

Changkat Salak Rubber and Tin, Ltd.—dividend passed, Nov. 14, 22*c*

Chan Kan—police court charge, Dec. 30, 7*g*

Chapel Whaley and District Gas Co.—report, Dec. 6, 18*b*

Chapels Royal—Savoy : choir boys : party leave for Canadian tour, Oct. 3, 17*f*

Chaplin, Mr. Alexander—will, Dec. 1, 19*c*

Chaplin, Mr. Charles—new film announced, Oct. 1, 10*b*

Chaplin, Mr. Samuel—will, Nov. 24, 17*d*

Chaplin, Sydney—bankruptcy : meeting, Nov. 28, 5*e*

Chapman, Mr.—flying accident (fatal), Nov. 4, 13*g*

Chapman, Mr. Abel—" Memories of Fourscore Years less Two " : noticed, Dec. 12, 8*e*

Chapman, Mr. Cecil—on children and public-houses (l.), Dec. 16, 10*d*

Chapman, Charles F. — police court charge, Nov. 25, 11*g*

Chapman, Rev. G.—on emotion in religion (l.), Dec. 29, 6*d*

Chapman, Mr. Guy—on Christianity and war (l.), Nov. 18, 10*b*

Chapman, Paymaster-Lieut.-Cdr. H. P.—appointment, Oct. 15, 22*g*

Chapman, Mr. J. (Australia)—on Italian immigrants (statement), Dec. 6, 11*f*

Chapman, Rev. J. R.—on Liberals and Government (l.), Nov. 13, 10*f*

Chapman, Mr. John B.—death, Oct. 13, 9*g*

Chapman, Mr. John W. (U.S.A.)—killed in Peru, Nov. 14, 13*d*

Chapman, Brig.-Gen. Lawrence J.—will, Nov. 22, 15*d*

Chapman, Sir Samuel—in Parliament, on tariffs, Nov. 5, 8*d*

Chapman, Sir Sydney—at Geneva, on tariffs, Nov. 19, 13*b* ; on Dyestuffs Act, tariff reductions, 27, 13*b* (3* 4*)

Chapman, Rt. Rev. Thomas A., Bp. of Colchester— on St. Mary's Home for Girls, Great Maplestead (l.), Oct. 22, 12*e*

Chapman, Mr. Thomas B.—will, Dec. 31, 15*d*

Chapman, Maj. William E.—will, Dec. 20, 14*c*

Chapon Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—false declaration on silk goods : prosecution, Nov. 7, 27*a*

Chappedelaine, M. de (France) — in Finance Committee, on Budget, Oct. 18, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)

Chard, Mrs. Annie M.—will, Dec. 2, 19*e*

Chardin, Gaston (France) — sentenced, Oct. 24, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Chargola Tea Association, Ltd.—dividend passed, Nov. 17, 21*c*

Charing Cross Bridge :—

Committee, advisory — Westminster City Council : plans, Nov. 12, 9*e* ; 13, 12*d* (3* 4*)

Correspondence, Nov. 1, 8*d*

Westminster City Council—discussion, Oct. 17, 11*c*

Charing Cross Hospital—gynœcological and obstetric specimens : presented by Dr. C. H. J. Lockyer, Oct. 6, 9*e* ;—Medical school : old students' reunion, Oct. 3, 17*c* ; prize distribution, 6, 9*e*

Charities—appeals : circulars : postage cost : correspondence, Oct. 28, 10*e* ;—Bequests : misuse : Sir C. Igglesden (s.), Nov. 27, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Christmas appeals, Dec. 18, 8*f* ; 20, 10*d* ; 22, 7*e* ; 23, 6*e* ; 24, 3*g* ;—Gresham Charity : distribution, Nov. 6, 11*g*

Charity Organization Society—on street begging (l.), Nov. 1, 8*a*

Charles I., King :—

Milton, John — " Account of the Trial " : correspondence, Dec. 9, 15*d*

Watch : see under Clocks and watches

Charles, Maj.-Gen. J. R. E.—appointment, Oct. 31, 14*f*

Charles, Dr. Paul (Belgium)—in Kenya, Nov. 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Charleton, Mr. Henry C. :—

in Parliament, on Imperial Conference, Oct. 29, 8*b* ;—Indian Round Table Conference, Oct. 29, 8*b*; —School leaving age, Oct. 29, 8*b*

CHARLOT, M. (France)—Under-Secretary for Agriculture, DEC. 24, 7*d*

CHARLTON, John—cruelty to dog charge, NOV. 18, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)

CHARLTON, Mr. Thomas—law case, OCT. 28, 5*d*; 29, 5*a*; 30, 5*c*; 31, 4*d*

CHARLTON, Mr. W. A.—death, Nov. 11, 19*e*

CHARLTON, Mr. W. J.—inspection of mines report, OCT. 1, 14*f* (and 14*e*, 3* 4*)

CHARMINSTER—St. Francis of Assisi Church (photo.), OCT. 4, 14

CHARNOVSKY, Prof. (Russia) — arrested, OCT. 28, 13*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*); NOV. 12, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*); charged, 14, 14*b*; 25, 15*f*; 26, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 29, 12*c*; DEC. 3, 14*f*; 5, 14*c*; sentenced, 8, 12*g*; sentence commuted, 9, 14*e*

CHARNWOOD, Lord—at University College, London, on secondary education for the deaf, NOV. 13, 11*c*

CHAROST, Cardinal, Archbp. of Rennes—death, Nov. 8, 11*g*

CHARRINGTON, Mr. F. N.—presentation, NOV. 11, 9*c*

CHARRINGTON, Capt. Harry J.—will, DEC. 29, 13*d*

CHARRINGTON, Gardner, Lockett and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 11, 22*b*

CHARTERED Institute of Patent Agents — meeting, NOV. 21, 11*g*

CHARTERED Institute of Secretaries — council: members, DEC. 4, 23*g*;—Dinner, OCT. 25, 10*c*;—Officers elected, DEC. 3, 20*d*;—President, DEC. 4, 5*g*

CHARTERED Institution of Gas Engineers—Mr. J. R. Alexander (s.), NOV. 27, 11*d*

CHARTERED Insurance Institute—associates and fellows, NOV. 3, 14*a*

CHARTERED Surveyors' Institution — change of name: Mr. A. Goddard (l.), NOV. 15, 8*a*

CHARTERHOUSE — Sutton's Hospital: Governor, NOV. 14, 11*g*

CHARTERHOUSE Investment Trust, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 27, 24*g*;—Report, Nov. 15, 19*c*; (F.N.), 15, 18*d*

CHASE, the: see GAME: Shooting

CHASE, Engineer Rear-Adm. J. E.—Greenwich Hospital Pension, NOV. 22, 17*g*

CHASE National Bank—dividend, DEC. 5, 23*c*;—Report, OCT. 3, 19*b*

CHASE Securities Corporation—dividend, DEC. 5, 23*c*

CHATEAUBRIAND—statue unveiled at Combourg, OCT. 13, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*)

CHATFIELD, Mr. George E.—will, DEC. 31, 15*d*

CHATSWORTH Estates Co.—law case, NOV. 20, 5*a*

CHATTERJEE, Sir Atul (India)—reception, NOV. 7, 21*d*; term as High Commissioner in Great Britain, DEC. 2, 14*c*
 on Iron and steel tariff (l.), NOV. 18, 10*d*
 on Trade Department — dispatch quoted, NOV. 26, 8*g*

CHATTERTON, Sir Alfred—on children's craze for amusement (l.), OCT. 8, 15*e*

CHATTERTON, Thomas—" Life of Thomas Chatterton, A " (Meyerstein): reviewed, DEC. 11, 11*b*

CHAUCER, Geoffrey—Prof. J. L. Lowes (lect.), DEC. 4, 9*d*

CHAUNDLER, Mr. Samuel:—
 on frozen meat (l.), NOV. 1, 8*d*
 on poor law hospitals (l.), DEC. 8, 8*d*

CHAUTEMPS, M. (France)—Minister of Public Instruction, DEC. 15, 12*c*

CHAVASSE, Mr. Albert S.—will, DEC. 31, 15*d*

CHAVASSE, Rev. C. M.—on St. Peter's Hall, Oxford: playing field (l.), NOV. 8, 8*d*

CHAYANOFF, Prof. (Russia)—sent to Solovetsky convict camp, OCT. 6, 13*d*; order countermanded, 29, 13*e*

CHEADLE, Mr. (Australia)—on sheepskins duty (statement), DEC. 20, 11*e*

CHEAPSIDE Land Development Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 20, 22*b*

CHEESE:—
 Cheshire—extension of market, NOV. 24, 18*b*;—Correspondence, DEC. 3, 10*e*
 Marketing — Agricultural Ministry: report, NOV. 12, 11*b*
 Research—New Zealand: see under NEW Zealand
 Shows—Whitchurch Dairy Farmers' Association, NOV. 19, 20*g*
 Theft, DEC. 2, 5*d*
 Tinfoil wrappers—Lambeth Borough Council: action, DEC. 8, 17*f*;—Parliament: questions, DEC. 5, 8*b*; 19, 7*b*

CHEESEMAN, David—police court charge, OCT. 20, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*); arrested, 24, 11*d* (3* 4*)

CHEETHAM, Mr. W. A.—on war pensions (l.), NOV. 29, 8*d*

CHELLA—Roman remains: see ARCHAEOLOGY: Morocco

CHELMSFORD—Bishop: see WILSON, Rt. Rev. Henry A.;—Diocese; Finance Board: meeting, NOV. 25, 17*f*;——Electoral: see under ESSEX;—King Edward VI. School: Founders' Day, OCT. 14, 17*c*

CHELMSFORD, Lord—opens mining building at Leeds University, OCT. 1, 9*b*; chairman of Public Health Consolidation of Enactments Committee, DEC. 9, 16*f*
 at House of Commons, on British Industries Fair, DEC. 4, 18*b*
 at India Office, on British Empire Leprosy Relief Association, OCT. 28, 11*c*

CHELMSFORD Committee: see under TRADE: Exhibitions: British Industries Fair

CHELMSFORD Prison—to be reopened, OCT. 25, 9*f*; Governor, 25, 9*f*

CHELSEA Gardens Guild — competition: prize distribution, NOV. 5, 12*c* (3* 4*)

CHELSEA Mothercraft Training Home—matinée arrangements, OCT. 21, 17*b*

CHELSEA Music Club—concert, OCT. 31, 12*c*

CHELTENHAM Ladies' College—Speech Day, NOV. 8, 15*d*

CHELTENHAM Original Brewery Co., Ltd.—debenture issue (F.N.), NOV. 7, 23*b*;—Report, NOV. 27, 23*g*

CHEMICAL and Metallurgical Corporation, Ltd.—position: shareholders' committee's statement, OCT. 30, 23*g*

CHEMICAL and Wood Industries, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 14, 22*c*;—Meeting, NOV. 13, 21*b*

CHEMICAL Industry Club—dinner, NOV. 11, 12*e* (3* 4*)

CHEMICAL Society—dinner, NOV. 11, 12*e* (3* 4*)

CHEMICALS — industry: Yorkshire prospects, DEC. 30, 19*g*;—Synthetic: Dr. E. F. Armstrong (s.), NOV. 24, 19*b*

CHEMISTRY:—
 Analytical—Mr. J. H. Coste (lect.), DEC. 2, 20*c*
 Industry — dinner, NOV. 11, 12*e* (3* 4*);—Thompson, Ald. E. (s.), NOV. 24, 19*b*
 Leathes, Prof. J. B. (lect.), OCT. 20, 8*c*
 Nobel Prize: see under NOBEL Prizes

CHENERY, Francis E.—police court charge, Oct. 18, 9*b*

CHENEVIX-TRENCH, Mr. Lionel G.—funeral, Oct. 7, 17*d*

CHENEVIX-TRENCH, Sir Richard H. (India)—adviser to States delegation, Round Table Conference, Oct. 4, 9*d*

CHENEY, Mr. H. J.—discovers neolithic village near Playden, Rye, Dec. 27, 5*f*

CHEN Ming-shu (China) — forthcoming appointment, Oct. 25, 11*e* 11*b*), 3* 4*)

CHEQUES—design: uniform: correspondence, Oct. 1, 8*e*;—Fraudulent alterations: law case, Oct. 15, 5*b*;—Law case, Nov. 25, 5*c*;—Stamp duty: correspondence, Dec. 4, 12*e*

CHERFAS, Isaac—police court charge, Oct. 9, 11*g*; 23, 16*b* (3* 4*); acquitted, Nov. 8, 14*b* (3* 4*)

CHERON, M. Henri (France)—Minister of Justice, Nov. 18, 13*b*; 19, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*); Dec. 15, 12*c*
  in Parliament, on bank failures: inquiry, Nov. 22, 11*a*

CHERRY, Daniel—acquitted, Nov. 8, 14*b* (3* 4*)

CHERRY, Maj. Ernest W. F.—will, Dec. 16, 17*e*

CHERRY, Mr. Frederick H.—will, Oct. 28, 16*e*

CHERTSEY—electoral: see under SURREY

CHESAPEAKE and Ohio Railway—consolidation agreement, Dec. 31, 11*c*

CHESHIRE:—
- Electoral—Eddisbury, Nov. 17, 19*d*;—Stalybridge and Hyde, Oct. 4, 7*g*

CHESHIRE Regiment—1st Battn.: command, Oct. 24, 5*f*;—8th Battn.: dinner, Nov. 25, 17*c*

CHESHIRE United Salt Co., Ltd.,—report, Oct. 3, 19*c*

CHESS:—
- British Federation — council and executive committee meetings, Oct. 20, 11*c*; 21, 12*d* (3* 4*)
- Cambridge University v. National Liberal Club, 27, 7*g*; Nov. 17, 14*e*; v. United Banks, Oct. 27, 7*g*; Nov. 3, 14*c*; v. North London Club, 10, 7*d*; 11, 12*c* (3* 4*); v. Imperial Club, 17, 14*e*; v. Highbury Club, 24, 19*d*; v. Cambridge Town, Dec. 1, 7*g*; v. Lud-Eagle Club, 1, 7*g*
- Civil Service v. Kent. Nov. 11, 19*c*; v. London Commercial League, Dec. 8, 18*d*
- County championship, Oct. 13, 14*c*; 14, 12*e* (3* 4*); Nov. 10, 7*d*; 11, 12*c* (3* 4*); Dec. 15, 7*d*
- Empire Social Club—opened, Oct. 13, 14*c*; 14, 12*e* (3* 4*); v. Sir Umar Hayat Khan's team, Nov. 17, 14*e*
- Girls' tournament — arrangements, Dec. 18, 8*e*
- Hamilton-Russell Cup, Nov. 11, 19*c*; 24, 19*d*; Dec. 1, 7*g*; 18, 8*e*; 22, 10*e*
- Hastings Club — Christmas Congress: prospects, Dec. 29, 7*f*; results, 30, 12*d*; 31, 14*e*
- Imperial Club v. Lloyds Bank, Oct. 20, 11*c*; 21, 12*d* (3* 4*)
- Individual Correspondence championship — arrangements, Nov. 24, 19*d*
- London Four-Handed Club—season opened, Oct. 13, 14*c*; 14, 12*e* (3* 4*)

CHESS (continued):—
- Metropolitan Counties' championship, Oct. 13, 14*c*; 14, 12*e* (3* 4*); 27, 7*g*; Nov. 3, 14*c*; 24, 17*d*
- Midland Counties' championship, Nov. 11, 19*c*; 17, 14*e*; 24, 7*d*; Dec. 18, 8*e*
- Oxford University v. West London Club, Oct. 20, 11*c*; 21, 12*d* (3* 4*); v. Oxford City, 27, 7*g*; v. London University, 27, 7*g*; Nov. 3, 14*c*; v. Lud-Eagle Club, 3, 14*c*; v. Oxford City, 10, 7*d*; 11, 12*c* (3* 4*); v. Insurance team, 10, 7*d*; 11, 12*c* (3* 4*); v. Worcester City, 24, 19*d*; Dec. 1, 7*g*; v. Worcester College for the Blind, Dec. 1, 7*g*;—"Past" v. Cambridge University "Past" Dec. 22, 10*e*;—Second team v. Swindon, Nov. 3, 14*c*
- Reform Club's Chess Circle—dinner, Nov. 26, 16*e*
- Royal Automobile Club v. Insurance Club, Dec. 18, 8*e*
- Southern Counties' championship, Oct. 13, 14*c*; 14, 12*e* (3* 4*); Nov. 3, 14*c*; 11, 19*c*; 24, 19*d*; Dec. 1, 7*g*; 8, 18*d*; 15, 7*d*
- Stockholm tournament, Nov. 3, 14*c* (3* 4*)
- United States — Western Association: championship, Nov. 3, 14*c* (3* 4*)

CHESSHYRE, Miss Laura — death, Oct. 20, 19*b*; will, Dec. 3, 19*c*

CHESTER—Archdeacon: see Cox, Ven. W. L. Paige;—Bishop, see PAGET, Rt. Rev. H. L.;—King's School: prize distribution, Oct. 3, 14*e*; 4, 12*d* (3* 4*);—Walls, old: portion: collapse, Nov. 22, 9*g* (3* 4*)

CHESTER, Mr. H. G.—presentation, Nov. 20, 22*g*

Chester Courant — bicentenary: luncheon, Nov. 25, 11*d*; souvenir edition, 27, 16*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*)

CHESTER Northgate Brewery Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 12, 22*e*

CHESTERFIELD — Miss F. Nightingale: Crimean carriage: given to St. Thomas's Hospital, Oct. 30, 11*g*

CHESTERFIELD-GARDENS — Indian Social centre: see under INDIA: Constitution: Commission: Report: Conference: Indian delegation

CHESTERS—Clayton Museum—presented to Nation, Dec. 31, 12*e*; leading article, 31, 13*d*; (photo.), 31, 16

CHESTERS Brewery Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 22, 19*c*

CHESTERTON, Mr. G. K.—"The Resurrection of Rome": reviewed, Nov. 4, 20*e*

CHESTON, Mr. John A.—will, Nov. 27, 19*c*

CHETTOE, Rev. Samuel E.—memorial in Hendon Parish Church: dedicated, Nov. 26, 19*e*

CHETWODE, Rear. Adm. George—received by King, Nov. 14, 17*b*

CHETWODE, Gen. Sir Philip—voyage to India: arrangements, Oct. 18, 12*e*; member of Executive Council of India, 25, 12*c*; received by King, Nov. 4, 17*b*; leaves London, 14, 14*b*; in Bombay, 29, 7*g*; in New Delhi, Dec. 1, 13*d*; North-West Frontier reconnaissance, 11, 15*g* (and 15*e*, 3* 4*)
  Biographical, Nov. 29, 7*g*
  at Caxton Hall, on Indian Army, Oct. 15, 14*f*

CHEVALIER, Mr. Edgar P.—will, Nov. 13, 16*f*

CHEVALIER, M. Maurice—at Dominion Theatre, Dec. 2, 12*b* ; 3, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; to appear at Cardiff, 11, 13*g* ; attitude of Cardiff Watch Committee, 24, 6*a* (3* 4*)

CHEVALLIER, Capt. Barrington H.—death, Dec. 12, 9*d*

CHEVASSUTE, Canon F. G.—resigns vicarage of St. Thomas's, Blackburn, Nov. 18, 17*e*

CHEYNE, Mr. Samuel D.—will, Dec. 4, 21*f*

CHEYNE Hospital for Children—exhibition and sale : arrangements, Nov. 17, 15*b*

" CHEZ Oncle " Club—application to strike off register, Dec. 6, 9*b* ; struck off, 22, 9*c*

CHHATTOPADHYAYA, Harindranath (India)—sentenced, Nov. 7, 13*c*

CHHITARI, Capt. Nawab of (India)—in London, Oct. 30, 13*d*
  at Hyde Park Hotel, on Round Table Conference, Dec. 16, 9*c*

CHIANG Kai-shek (China)—failure of Chengchow offensive, Oct. 2, 12*e* ; reported secret agreement with Feng Yu-hsiang, 10, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; received into Christian Church, 24, 13*d* ; opens Shanghai wireless station, Dec. 8, 11*b* ; acting Minister of Education, 8, 11*d* ; campaign against Communists and bandits ; leaves Shanghai, 8, 11*d*
  on civil war — casualties (statement), Oct. 14, 13*g* (3* 4*)

CHICAGO—article, Oct. 10, 13*f* ;—Bishop : see GRISWOLD, Rt. Rev. Sheldon M. ;—Correspondence, Oct. 16, 10*e* ;—" Hooverville " : see under UNITED STATES : Labour : Unemployment ;—Merchandise mart (photo.), Oct. 10, 16

CHICAGO, Rock Island and Pacific Railway—dividend, Nov. 13, 21*g*

CHICAGO and Great Western Railroad—dividend, Nov. 11, 21*e*

CHICAGO and North-Western Railway — dividend, Nov. 14, 21*e*

CHICHESTER—Bishop : see BELL, Rt. Rev. G. K. A. ;—Cathedral : Chancellor, Oct. 21, 11*d*

CHICHESTER, Lady—on Lady Chichester Hospital : appeal (l.), Nov. 5, 10*d*

CHICHESTER, Mr. Philip C.—will, Dec. 31, 15*d*

CHIEN Yung-ming (China)—Minister in Paris, Dec. 31, 11*g*

CHIFFERIEL, Mr. A. G. :—
  on catering trade wages (evid.), Dec. 3, 11*b*

CHIFFERIEL, Mr. A. H.—on waterman's licence (l.), Oct. 13, 8*e*

CHIGNELL, Mr. Alfred W.—law case, Oct. 28, 5*d* ; 29, 5*a* ; 30, 5*c* ; 31, 4*d*

CHIHLI :—
  Capital—change, Nov. 1, 11*g* (3* 4*)

CHILCOTT, Sir Harry W. S.—deputy lieutenant for Southampton, Nov. 5, 17*c*

CHILD, Mr. Gerald A.—will, Nov. 25, 17*e*

CHILDE, Prof. V. Gordon—on bronze age (l.), Nov. 28, 12*c*

CHILDREN :—
  Abandonment—prosecution, Nov. 12, 9*f* (3* 4*)
  Abduction—prosecution, Dec. 16, 11*g*
  Abnormal — conference, joint (Drapers' Hall) : discussed, Nov. 15, 9*b*
  Adoption—law case, Nov. 1, 4*c* ; 4, 5*d* ; 18, 5*g* ; 19, 5*a*

CHILDREN (continued) :—
  Amusements, craze for—correspondence, Oct. 1, 13*e* ; 2, 8*d*, 13*e* ; 3, 13*e* ; 4, 11*e* ; 7, 15*d* ; 8, 15*e* ; 9, 15*d* ; 10, 8*e*, 13*d* ; 11, 8*c* ;—Leading article, Oct. 11, 13*d*
  Birmingham : see under BIRMINGHAM
  Christmas entertainments, Dec. 24, 10*a* ;—Church Army dinner (Guildhall), Dec. 30, 13*c* ;—Edmonton : tea-party, Dec. 31, 10*c* ;—Shaftesbury Society and Ragged School Union : dinner (Guildhall), Dec. 31, 10*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Treloar Crippled Children Christmas Hamper Fund (Guildhall), Dec. 24, 9*f* ; (photo.), 24, 12
  Cleanliness, teaching of — Public Health Congress : discussed, Nov. 19, 11*c*
  Clothes—article, Nov. 26, 17*f*
  Criminal tendencies—Dr. W. Moodie (s.), Dec. 22, 6*g*
  Crippled — welfare : joint conference, Nov. 14, 11*e* ; 15, 9*b*
  Cruelty to—prosecution, Dec. 16, 11*g* ; 23, 7*a* (3* 4*)
  Custody — failure to comply with magistrate's order : prosecution, Oct. 20, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
  Distressed areas—provision of boots : Bill : introduced in Commons, Nov. 1, 7*a* ; text, 26, 16*a* ; second reading, 29, 7*b*
  Famous—exhibition of treasures in aid of Fairfield House (Eresby House) : arrangements, Nov. 28, 19*b*
  Health—leading article, Dec. 3, 15*d* ;—Pediatric Congress, International (Stockholm), Dec. 16, 13*g*
  Infantile paralysis : see under PARALYSIS
  Meals, school—Public Health Congress : discussed, Nov. 19, 11*c*
  Mental health—Dr. J. A. Hadfield (s.), Nov. 22, 7*g* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
  Neglect—prosecutions, Oct. 9, 16*g* ; 15, 9*b*
  Nursery schools—MacDonald, Miss I. (s.), Nov. 22, 7*g* (7*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Nursery School Association : discussed, Nov. 22, 7*g* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
  Play centres—fund : appeal, Nov. 15, 8*c*
  Playing fields : see under SPORT
  Public-houses, outside : see under DRINK
  Reproof by wireless—leading article, Oct. 28, 15*c*
  Retarded development — Central Association for Mental Welfare : discussion, Dec. 15, 9*e*
  Save the Children Fund—Eresby House Exhibition : see *Famous*, above
  School medical service—correspondence, Dec. 30, 6*c* ;—Public Health Congress : discussed, Nov. 19, 11*c* ;—Review (Sir G. Newman), Dec. 29, 7*a* ; leading article, 29, 11*e*
  Seditious and blasphemous teachings—Bill : introduced in Commons, Nov. 1, 7*a* ; debate adjourned on second reading, 13, 8*f*
  Welfare :—
    Kentish Town Day Nursery—lectures : arrangements, Nov. 24, 15*d* ; given, 27, 17*b* ; Dec. 5, 11*f*
    League of Nations Assembly—committee's report, Oct. 1, 11*d* (3* 4*)

CHILDREN :—

Welfare (continued) :—

Save the Children Fund—donations from Switzerland, DEC. 30, 9g (9a, 3* 4*)

West Islington Centre—ladies received by Princess Beatrice, OCT. 14, 17b

Whooping-cough : see WHOOPING-COUGH

CHILDREN'S Aid Society—Christmas appeal, DEC. 20, 10d

CHILDS, Maj.-Gen. Sir Wyndham—on Sir J. Norton-Griffiths (l.), OCT. 2, 14d

CHILDS and Co.—to discontinue business, OCT. 11, 19d

CHILDS and Sheffield, Ltd.—winding-up order, NOV. 11, 5e

CHILE :—

Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS

Crime—murder, attempted : President Ibanez (River Maipo bridge) : arrests, DEC. 11, 16b

Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES

Finance :—

Budget—amount, Nov. 21, 22f

Loans—annuities : coupon payment, DEC. 17, 19g ; bonds cancelled, 22, 20b, 22a ;—Coquimbo Railway : bonds purchased, OCT. 6, 25c ;—1885 : bonds drawn, DEC. 9, 25d ;—1886 : bonds drawn and cancelled, DEC. 8, 19f, 21d ;—1892 : bonds cancelled, DEC. 3, 24b ;—Internal : bonds drawn, OCT. 21, 25b ;—1905 : bonds drawn, NOV. 19, 21f, 24g ; cancelled, DEC. 3, 24b ;—1922 : bonds drawn, DEC. 4, 27g ; 8, 21d

Treasury Bills—issue, NOV. 27, 22c

Gold—exports, OCT. 9, 20d

Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations

Law cases—Assio Brothers v. Angella Nitrate and Santa Catalina Nitrate Companies, OCT. 23, 21b

Nitrate :—

Ground, disputed—law case, OCT. 23, 21b

National Company — finance : forthcoming conferences, NOV. 1, 21a ; 5, 20g ;—Lautaro Nitrate Co., Ltd. : directors' statement, DEC. 22, 19g ; (F.N.), 23, 15b ;—Statutes : preparation by commission, OCT. 17, 20g ; 18, 18g ; 25, 18c

Railways — Transandine Railway : weather protection scheme, OCT. 15, 11g

Revolutionary movement—escape of arrested men, NOV. 5, 13g ; sentences, DEC. 1, 13g (and 3* 4*)

Shipping—combine : proposal, OCT. 24, 20c

CHILIAN Northern Railway Co., Ltd.—debentures : drawn, NOV. 14, 25a ; 15, 22a

CHILLINGWORTH, Mr. Andrew—will, DEC. 10, 17e

CHILTERNS—chair bodgers : see that title

CHILTON, Preb. Arthur—presentation, DEC. 16, 11g

CHILVERS, Mr. Hedley A. :—

"Seven Lost Trails of Africa, The"—reviewed, OCT. 3, 7d

CHIMNEYS—felled at Tooting, OCT. 21, 11g

CHIMPUL (F.M.S.) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 21, 22b

CHINA :—

Accidents—drowning : *Sientau* launch (Sinti), DEC. 8, 11g (3* 4*)

Administration—aid by international silver pool : Senator Pittman's proposal, OCT. 9, 13d

Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS

Africa, South—relations : Johannesburg consulate officials, arrest of : protest, NOV. 4, 13g ; 5, 13g (3* 4*)

Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY

Arms and ammunition—alleged import scheme from Northern Ireland : law case, OCT. 17, 4a ; 18, 4e ; 22, 5d ; 23, 5c ; 24, 5a ; question in Northern Ireland Parliament, 25, 9b (3* 4*)

Chefoo—theft, DEC. 10, 13g

Smuggling — London prosecution, OCT. 30, 11b

Army—increase, NOV. 10, 12e ; 25, 14b ;—Vice-Commander, OCT. 10, 11g (11b, 3* 4*)

Bandits — suppression : troops detailed, OCT. 13, 11d ; 15, 11b ; Government campaign, DEC. 8, 11d ;—Article, NOV. 24, 11a ;—Arx, Father von : captured, OCT. 28, 13g ; 29, 13g (3* 4*) ;—Casperi, Father A. de : escape, DEC. 5, 13g (3* 4*) ;—Fernandez, Father E. : released, NOV. 28, 15g (3* 4*) ;—Fischle and Walter, Herren : rescued, DEC. 17, 11g (3* 4*) ;—Foochow kidnapping incident : see FUKIEN : Government, provincial ;—Hanchungfu : mission looted, NOV. 17, 11a ;—Hayward, Mrs. H. D., and Miss E. Gomersal : captured, DEC. 1, 14g ; rescue, 2, 14f ; 3, 14b ; 4, 15d ;—Ivedt, Rev. K. N., and Miss Evenson : captured, OCT. 27, 11e (12f, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 4, 15d ; 8, 11g (3* 4*) ;—Kansu : articles, DEC. 2, 15f ; 3, 13a ;—Kianfu : foreign missionaries released, DEC. 27, 9g ;—Kwangchau : foreigners detained, NOV. 11, 13g (3* 4*) ;—Laffan, Father P., and Father J. Lineham : released, DEC. 2, 14f ;—Lihsien : massacre, OCT. 2, 12e ;—Mignani, Mgr., and others : captured, OCT. 22, 15b (and 15g, 3* 4*) ; Mgr. Mignani released, 23, 13g ; at Shanghai ; Father Dejenlis (statement), 25, 11c (3* 4*) ; position, 27, 11e (12f, 3* 4*) ;—Missionaries captured : statistics, NOV. 20, 13f ;—Nelson, Rev. B. N. : captured, OCT. 16, 14e ; DEC. 4, 15d ; 8, 11g (3* 4*) ;—Nettleton, Miss E., and Miss E. Harrison : executed, OCT. 4, 10e ; 7, 13g ; 11, 11f (11d, 3* 4*) ; map, 4, 10e ; leading article, 4, 11c ; British Note, 16, 14e ; representations, NOV. 4, 13a (13c, 3* 4*) ; questions in British Parliament, 4, 8a ; 20, 8b ;—Parliament, British : questions, NOV. 4, 8a ; 20, 8b ;—Peking-Mukden railway : train looted, DEC. 31, 11f ;—Peking-Suiyuan railway : express plundered, NOV. 18, 13g (13d, 3* 4*) ;—Tierney, Father C. : captured, NOV. 20, 13f ;—Tsingshih : captured, NOV. 10, 11g ;—Tweedie, Vice-Adm. H. J. (lect.), DEC. 4, 9e

Boxer Indemnity : see under *Finance* : *Debts*, below

China (continued):—
- Cables: see under *Telegraphs*, below
- Christianity — correspondence, Nov. 15, 8d
- Communists — Government campaign to suppress, Dec. 8, 11d; progress, 31, 11f
  - Congresses — arrangements, Oct. 30, 13b; held, Dec. 20, 11e (and 3* 4*)
  - Hainan — activities, Dec. 16, 13c (13f, 3* 4*); 19, 11e (11a, 3* 4*)
  - Leading article, Dec. 31, 13c
  - Policy—dissensions, Dec. 30, 9b
- Constitution—promulgation: arrangements, Nov. 20, 13f (14c, 3* 4*); —Leading article, Nov. 26, 15c
- Convention, people's — arrangements, Nov. 20, 13f (14c, 3* 4*); 25, 14b;—Leading article, Nov. 26, 15c
- Crime:—
  - Kidnapping — Shanghai: Mr. S. C. Chu, Dec. 24, 8d
  - Murder—Soggiu, Mgr. (Hinganfu), Nov. 27, 13d (and 13f, 3* 4*)
  - Murder, attempted — Simpson, Mr. L. (Tientsin), Oct. 2, 11f; 3, 11b (11d, 3* 4*); 4, 10e
  - Robbery—Shanghai, Nov. 28, 16f (16b, 3* 4*)
- Economic conditions—report by Mr. E. G. Jamieson, Dec. 19, 11a (3* 4*)
- Extra-territoriality: see under *Powers*, below
- Famine—Kansu: articles, Dec. 2, 15f; 3, 13a; maps, 2, 15f; 3, 13a
- Finance:—
  - Customs—Likin, abolition of default, Oct. 13, 11d; announced Dec. 18, 13e;—Tientsin: taken over by Nanking Government, Oct. 4, 10e; article, 4, 9a
  - Debts:—
    - Boxer Indemnity — British share, allocation of: agreement, Oct. 9, 13d; question in Parliament, Nov. 11, 8a; correspondence published, 22, 11d; Bill: question in Parliament, Dec. 2, 8a; text issued, 17, 4g; correspondence, 19, 8d;—Russian portion: article, Oct. 4, 9a
    - Conference, international (Nanking), Nov. 17, 11a
  - Loans:—
    - Customs, secured on—position (F.N.), Nov. 24, 21b; Dec. 8, 19c
    - 1895 (F.N.), Nov. 24, 21b; coupons: announcement, (F.N.), 28, 24a; Dec. 22, 20b
    - 1896 (F.N.), Nov. 24, 21b
    - 1898 (F.N.), Nov. 24, 21b
    - New — negotiations denied, Nov. 1, 11g (11d, 3* 4*)
    - 1908 — interest payment, Dec. 29, 17c
    - 1912—coupon payment, Dec. 29, 17e
    - 1913 Reorganization — instalment paid, Oct. 18, 18c;—Parliament, British: question, Nov. 20, 24c
    - 1925 (F.N.), Nov. 24, 21b
    - Railway — Canton-Kowloon: bonds drawn, Oct. 14, 23a;—Hukuang Railways (F.N.), Dec. 8, 19c; bonds drawn,

China:—
- Finance:—
  - Loans:—
    - Railway (continued):—
      13, 22a;—Shanghai-Hangchow-Ningpo: coupon payment, Nov. 18, 21g;—Shanghai-Nanking Railway: default (F.N.), Dec. 2, 21c; Government advance for interest, 17, 18d; coupon payment, 18, 20g;—Tientsin-Pukow, 1908: bonds drawn, Oct. 14, 23a; (F.N.), Dec. 8, 19c
    - Salt revenue, secured upon — official statement, Oct. 1, 11e; interest payments, Dec. 19, 11e (11a, 3* 4*)
  - Revenue — centralization scheme, Dec. 18, 13e
  - Taxation — revision, Dec. 18, 13e
- Fires — Wuchow, Oct. 22, 15b (3* 4*)
- Foreign policy—Mr. C. T. Wang (s.), Dec. 23, 10c
- Foreigners — correspondence, Oct. 6, 10d; —Extra-territoriality: see under *Powers*, below:—Leading article, Oct. 4, 11c
- France, relations with — extra-territoriality: see under *Powers*, below;—Hankow Concession: see under Hankow; — Kwangchouwan: see Kwangchouwan;—Minister in Paris: see Chien Yung-Ming;—Shanghai Concession: see under Shanghai
- Gambling—Shanghai: Maj. Gerrard (statement), Oct. 24, 13g (3* 4*)
- Gold—exports, Oct. 3, 18e; 11, 18e; 22, 21f; 27, 19c; Nov. 19, 22a; 22, 18e; Dec. 5, 22e
- Government (Nationalist)—resignation of Finance Minister denied, Oct. 17, 13g (13c, 3* 4*); position discussed, Nov. 10, 12e;—Article, Nov. 11, 13a;—Central Executive Committee: session, Nov. 17, 11a; 20, 13f (14c, 3* 4*);—Leading article, Nov. 26, 15c
- Great Britain, relations with:—
  - Amoy concession: see under Amoy
  - Boxer Indemnity: see under *Finance: Debts*, above
  - Correspondence, Oct. 6, 10d
  - Forces—command, Oct. 30, 14e; Director of Supplies and Transport, Nov. 14, 5e; Shanghai: Christmas celebration, Dec. 24, 10b
  - Macdonogh, Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. (s.), Nov. 6, 16d
  - Minister in Peking: see Lampson, Sir Miles
  - Naval mission: see under *Navy*, below
  - Wei-hai-wei: see Wei-hai-wei
- Health, public—League of Nations mission, Dec. 6, 11g (and 11c, 3* 4*)
- Japan, relations with—Hankow Concession: see under Hankow;—Sasebo cable: see under *Telegraphs*, below;—Wang, Mr. C. T. (s.), Dec. 23, 10c
- Malaria: see under Malaria
- Missionaries—Church Missionary Society losses: correspondence, Oct. 6, 13d (3* 4*);—Disturbed areas, withdrawal from: discussed, Oct. 6, 13d

CHINA (continued):—
- Nationalists — Kuomintang: Central Executive Committee's circular to members, Nov. 25, 14*b*
- Navy — British mission: arrangements, Dec. 3, 13*e* (and 13*g*, 3* 4*)
- Opium and opium traffic: see under OPIUM and opium traffic
- Population — Shanghai: see under SHANGHAI
- Powers:—
  - Extra-territoriality — privileges discussed, Oct. 6, 13*d*;—France: negotiations opened, Nov. 28, 15*c*;—Great Britain: questions in British Parliament, Nov. 4, 8*a*; negotiations, 28, 15*c*;—United States: negotiations, Nov. 14, 13*g*; 27, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*);—Wang, Mr. C. T. (s.), Dec. 23, 10*c*
  - Wang, Mr. C. T. (s.), Dec. 23, 10*c*
- Press—new laws, Dec. 1, 13*b*
- Provinces—demarcation: Kuomintang Central Executive Committee's decision, Nov. 17, 11*a*
- Railways—Canton-Hankow Railway Northern section: resignation of British engineer-in-chief demanded, Oct. 3, 12*f*;—Chinese Eastern Railway: see under MANCHURIA;—Loans: see under *Finance*, above;—Losses in civil war, Nov. 10, 12*e*;—Military retention of rolling stock, Dec. 19, 11*e* (11*a*, 3* 4*);—Nanking-Pukow train ferry, proposed: inquiry comission, Oct. 13, 11*d* (3* 4*); scheme adopted, Nov. 8, 11*c*;—Northern: control agreement, Nov. 25, 14*b*;—Peking-Hankow: taken over by Manchurian officials, Oct. 4, 10*e*;—Peking-Suiyuan: taken over by Manchurian officials, Oct. 4, 10*e*;—Sabotage: near Shanghai, Nov. 22, 11*g* (and 11*e*, 3* 4*);—Shanghai-Nanking: revision of rates, Dec. 17, 18*d*
- Reforms — Central Executive Committee's manifesto, Nov. 20, 13*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
- Revolution—position, Oct. 2, 12*e*; 3, 12*f*; 8, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*); 9, 14*f*; 13, 11*d*; 15, 11*b*; 25, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*); proposed disarmament of Shansi forces, Nov. 5, 14*b*; retirement of Yen Hsi-Shan, 7, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
  - Article, Nov. 11, 13*a*
  - Casualties — statistics, Oct. 14, 13*g* (3* 4*)
  - Correspondence, Nov. 20, 10*d*
  - Leading articles, Oct. 9, 15*c*; Nov. 26, 15*c*
  - Manchuria—article, Nov. 11, 13*a*;—Leading article, Oct. 9, 15*c*
  - Maps, Oct. 9, 14*f*; 13, 11*d*
- Russia, relations with:—
  - Chinese Eastern Railway dispute—Moscow conference, Oct. 13, 11*d*; 17, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*); breakdown, 24, 14*f* (and 14*g*, 3* 4*); possible resumption, Nov. 14, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*); 24, 11*c*; Dec. 2, 13*g* (3* 4*); 8, 11*d*; postponed, 17, 11*g*;—Leading article, Dec. 31, 13*c*;—Wang, Mr. C. T. (s.), Dec. 23, 10*c*;—White Russian activities: Russian Note to Manchuria, Oct. 10, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)

CHINA:—
- Russia, relations with (continued):—
  - Leading article, Dec. 31, 13*c*
  - Propaganda film: see under RUSSIA: Cinematograph
  - Wang, Mr. C. T. (s.), Dec. 23, 10*c*
- Shipping:—
  - Piracy—*Hirundo*, Nov. 14, 13*c*, 23*g*;—*Sunnamhoi*: looted, Oct. 14, 13*b*;—Yangtze: Vice-Adm. H. J. Tweedie (lect.), Dec. 4, 9*e*
  - Yangtze—dangers, Oct. 13, 11*d*;—Photographs, Nov. 13, 16
- Silver—Shanghai: stocks, Oct. 2, 18*g*; 9, 20*g*; 16, 19*f*; 23, 19*g*; 30, 21*g*; Nov. 6, 20*g*; 13, 19*g*; 20. 21*g* (4*); 27, 22*g*; Dec. 4, 23*g*; 11, 24*g*; 18, 20*g*; 27, 15*g*; (F.N.), 13, 17*a*
- Situation—Mr. A. Henderson (add.), Dec. 22, 11*f*
- Slavery—children: Yunnanfu home for freed slaves: appeal, Oct. 15, 11*b*
- Smallpox: see under SMALLPOX
- Sugar—tariff: Java representative's mission, Dec. 12, 21*c* (4*)
- Tariff—new schedule, Dec. 2, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*); 18, 13*e*; 31, 11*f*
- Telegraphs—cables: agreement for transfer of Shanghai-Chefoo-Taku cable, Dec. 12, 13*a* (3* 4*); 31, 11*f*;—Sasebo cable: Tsingtao end restored, Dec. 31, 11*f*
- Telephony, wireless: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
- Trade—conditions, Nov. 25, 14*b*
  - Canada, with—mission at Shanghai, Nov. 17, 11*a* (3* 4*); Mr. Imrie (statement), Dec. 20, 11*g* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Commercial conference, national (Nanking), Nov. 10, 12*c*
  - Industries, development of: National Commercial Conference decision, Nov. 10, 12*e*
  - Report by Mr. E. G. Jamieson, Dec. 19, 11*a* (3* 4*)
- United States, relations with — extra-territoriality: see under *Powers*, above
- Women—article, Dec. 30, 11*f*

CHINA Association—dinner, Nov. 6, 16*b*

CHINA clay industry — Cornwall: correspondence, Nov. 17, 8*d*; 19, 10*d*

CHINESE Engineering and Mining Co., Ltd.—coal sales: statistics, Dec. 27, 16*g*;—Debentures drawn, Nov. 12, 26*c*; 13, 24*d*; 14, 25*a*;—Dividend, Dec. 4, 23*d*; (F.N.), 4, 22*d*;—Meeting, Dec. 19, 22*g*;—Report, Dec. 8, 20*b*

CHINNERY, Mr. E. W. P.—at Royal Geographical Society, on native population of New Guinea, Oct. 24, 16*d*

CHINTAMANI, Mr. C. Y. (India)—in London, Nov. 3, 11*d*
- at Round Table Conference, on Constitution, Nov. 22, 7*a*; on separation of Burma, Dec. 2, 9*a*

CHIN Wah—police court charge, Nov. 13, 16*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*)

CHISLEHURST — Church of the Annunciation: tower dedicated, Oct. 30, 19*c*;—Sidcup: proposed amalgamation: ratepayers' referendum, Nov. 13, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)

CHITTY, Mr. Arthur J.—will, Oct. 27, 15*c*

CHITTY, Miss J. R.—at Church Assembly, on suggested central council on religious teaching, Nov. 20, 19*c*

- Chiu, Mr. Teng H.—art exhibition, Oct. 30, 12*d*
- Chiverall, Mr. John F. R.—will, Nov. 28, 19*e*
- Chloride Electrical Storage Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 22, 19*c*
- Cholera — India: Erode outbreak, Dec. 9, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*); 10, 13*g*
- Cholmondeley, Lady George—on National Birthday Trust Fund (l.), Oct. 11, 8*c*
- Cholmondeley, Rev. L. B.—on State and individuals (l.), Nov. 15, 8*d*
- Chorlton, Mr. Alan E. L.—on faster trains (l.), Nov. 7, 10*c*
- Chosen Corporation, Ltd.—board: differences; circular to shareholders, Dec. 15, 19*g*;—Report, Dec. 11, 24*f*
- Chowa—early mines: see Archaeology: Rhodesia, Northern
- Chown, Mr. J. — Deputy Accountant General, Ministry of Health, Dec. 24, 5*b* (5*g*, 3* 4*)
- Christensen, Mr. Jens C. (Denmark) — death, Dec. 20, 14*d*
- Christian, King of Denmark—leaves Oslo, Nov. 28, 15*g*
- Christian Evidence Society — meeting, Nov. 18, 12*d*
- Christian Oratorio Society of Amsterdam —new oratorio produced, Dec. 19, 10*e*
- Christian Social Council on India (l.), Dec. 23, 6*a*
- *Christian Year in The Times*: *see The Times*—Religious articles
- Christianity:—
  - Articles ("The Parish Church"), Oct. 4, 13*e*; ("The ordinary Man"), 11, 15*c*; ("Tempting God"), 18, 15*d*; ("The Maccabees: for faith and freedom"), 25, 15*e*; ("The fellowship of Saints"), Nov. 1, 15*e*; ("Armistice Day: the law of sacrifice"), 8, 15*c*; ("Facing the facts"), 15, 15*e*; ("What of the night: the uses of uncertainty"), 22, 15*e*; ("Advent: hold fast"), 29, 15*e*; ("The word of God"), Dec. 6, 15*e*; ("Remorse"), 13, 15*e*; ("Fear not: the assurance of Christmas"), 20, 15*e*; ("Home: the school of life"), 27, 13*d*
  - Economics, and—Lindsay, Dr. A. D. (lect.), Nov. 15, 17*g*
  - War: see under War
- Christie, Mr. A. J.—on private economy (l.), Dec. 13, 8*d*
- Christie, Mrs. Agatha—*Black Coffee*: produced, Dec. 9, 12*b*; 10, 12*d* (3* 4*)
- Christie, Mr. J. Denham—Chairman of Swan, Hunter and Wigham Richardson, Dec. 18, 16*b*
- Christie, Maj. R. C.—appointment, Dec. 19, 6*g*
- Christmas:—
  - Article ("Christmas in London"), Dec. 27, 10*d*
  - Australia: see under Australia
  - Before and after—article, Dec. 11, 17*d*; correspondence, 13, 13*c*
  - Brown paper—leading article, Dec. 27, 11*d*
  - Cards and calendars—noticed, Dec. 13, 9*a*
  - Carol singing—correspondence, Dec. 10, 15*d*; 11, 12*b*; 12, 10*e*; 13, 8*d*, *e*;—Leading article, Dec. 10, 15*e*;—Out of doors singing by children: Capt. J. Unett: appeal, Nov. 15, 7*d*
- Christmas (continued):—
  - Children: see under Children
  - Crackers—noticed, Dec. 11, 13*a*
  - Customs, ancient: see under Customs, ancient
  - Egypt: see under Egypt
  - Fare—correspondence, Nov. 10, 13*d*; —Prices, Dec. 11, 13*a*; 18, 11*a*; 19, 9*c*; 22, 9*b*
  - France: see under France
  - "Green" — correspondence, Dec. 31, 8*d*
  - Holidays: see under Holidays
  - Hospitals, in the, Dec. 27, 10*d*; 31, 10*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
  - Kerbstone vendors—article, Dec. 19, 9*c*;—Leading article, Dec. 19, 13*d*
  - Leading articles, Dec. 20, 13*d*; 24, 9*b*
  - Mails: see under Post office: Mails
  - Malta: see under Malta
  - Pantomimes: see Pantomimes
  - Presents—from British Empire: correspondence, Nov. 11, 10*c*
  - Railway arrangements: see under Railways
  - Shop front illuminations (photo), Dec. 18, 18
  - Shop hours: see under Shops—Hours
  - Traffic arrangements, Dec. 22, 9*a*
  - Turkeys—foreign competition, Dec. 1, 20*c*
  - Y.M.C.A. (Cairo)—dinner to London poor, Dec. 31, 10*c*
- Christmas, Joseph H.—cruelty to son charge, Dec. 16, 11*g*
- Christmas, Mr. W. D. — on October weather (l.), Nov. 3, 13*e*
- Christmas Island — correspondence, Oct. 15, 8*e*
- Christopher, Miss Janet—recital, Dec. 16, 12*c*
- Christ's Hospital — science buildings: opening arrangements, Oct. 13, 15*e*; (photo), 14, 18; opened, 15, 9*a*
- Chrussachi, Mr. George M.—will, Nov. 14, 17*f*
- Chrysler Corporation — dividend, Nov. 15, 19*a*
- Chu, Mr. S. C. (China) — kidnapped in Shanghai, Dec. 24, 8*d*
- Chubb, Sir Lawrence:—
  - at Commons, Open Spaces, and Footpaths Preservation Society, on public rights, Nov. 1, 9*c*
  - at Council for the Preservation of Rural England, on open spaces, Oct. 11, 9*d*
  - at Royal Sanitary Institute, on smoke abatement, Oct. 7, 7*e*
  - on open spaces for London (s.), Dec. 10, 9*c*
  - on Sussex Downs—Cissbury slope (l.) Oct. 1, 13*e*
- Chubb, Mr. Percy—will, Oct. 11, 15*d*
- Chubb and Son's Lock and Safe Co., Ltd. —Wolverhampton works: visit described, Oct. 1, 14*c*; 2, 14*b* (3* 4*)
- Chubwa Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 6, 21*f*
- Chudleigh, Mr. C. A. E.—on bent meridian (l.), Oct. 14, 10*d*
- Chu Kai—police court charge, Oct. 30, 11*b*
- Chukhnovsky, M. (Russia)—found, Oct. 2, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- Chukry Kaya Bey (Turkey)—in Parliament, on municipal elections, Nov. 17, 11*f*
- Chulsa Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 24, 22*b*; outturn and sales, Dec. 15, 19*g*

CHUNGLOON Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, Dec. 11, 24*a*

CHURCH, Maj. Archibald G.:—
- in Parliament, on Dyestuffs Act, Dec. 5, 9*a*; 18, 7*e*
- on alcohol in aircraft (l.), Dec. 19, 8*d*
- on Dyestuffs Act (l.), Dec. 23, 6*b*

CHURCH, Mr. Frank S.—will, Nov. 17, 17*b*

CHURCH, Mr. S.—injured in R 101 disaster, Oct. 6, 14*f*; health, 8, 14*c*; death, 9, 14*e*; body brought to England, 10, 12*d*

CHURCH Army—Christmas appeal, Dec. 22, 7*e*;—Hostel (Great Peter-street): visited by Duke of York, Dec. 9, 12*b*;—Library: Carnegie Trust grant, Dec. 19, 18*c*;—Plymouth: Work-aid Home: opening arrangements, Nov. 7, 11*e*;—Sale of work (Central Hall): arrangements, Nov. 19, 17*b*

CHURCH Assembly:—
- Autumn session—agenda, Nov. 3, 23*a*; held, 18, 19*a*; 19, 9*b*; 21, 21*c*; 22, 9*a*
- Committees—elections, Dec. 3, 19*c*
- Essays—published, Nov. 7, 21*e*
- House of Laity—separate meetings: discussion, Nov. 19, 19*b*
- Lay readers—group formed, Nov. 27, 19*f*
- Parishes, reconstruction of—commission: Seaton, Rt. Rev. J. B. (s.), Oct. 15, 14*e* (3* 4*)
- Procedure—revision of rules: discussion, Nov. 21, 21*c*
- Standing orders—committee: report: discussion, Nov. 22, 9*a*

CHURCH Congress (Newport, Mon.)—arrangements, Oct. 1, 17*e*; agenda, 7, 11*d*; held, 8, 9*c*; 9, 11*a*; 10, 17*a*; 11, 9*a*;—Article, Oct. 3, 21*b*;—Exhibition, Oct. 6, 21*b*;—Ilkley: invitation received, Dec. 4, 16*b*, 16*f* (2* 3*);—Leading article, Oct. 7, 15*c*;—Next meeting: correspondence, Dec. 2, 15*e*; leading article, 2, 18*d*

CHURCH Estates Commissioners—First: appointed, Dec. 19, 12*b*; correspondence, 20, 13*e*

CHURCH Lads' Brigade—Fulham branch: bazaar: arrangements, Nov. 8, 15*b*; 18, 17*b*;—Service at St. Paul's Cathedral: arrangements, Oct. 18, 15*e*

CHURCH Missionary Society—editorial secretary, Dec. 10, 17*c*;—Freetown property, proposed sale of: right disputed by natives, Nov. 15, 11*d*

CHURCH of England:—
- Appointments, Oct. 1, 17*e*; 2, 17*d*; 3, 7*d*; 4, 15*e*; 7, 16*e*; 8, 8*c*; 10, 15*e*; 11, 15*d*; 14, 17*d*; 15, 17*e*; 16, 16*e*; 17, 19*d*; 18, 15*e*; 20, 19*c*; 21, 19*d*; 23, 9*d*; 25, 15*d*; 28, 16*c*; 29, 17*e*; 30, 19*d*; 31, 17*e*; Nov. 1, 17*f*; 3, 17*e*; 5, 19*d*; 6, 17*e*; 7, 21*e*; 8, 17*g*; 10, 17*d*; 12, 17*c*; 13, 16*f*; 14, 17*e*; 15, 17*g*; 17, 17*c*; 18, 17*c*; 19, 19*c*; 20, 17*f*; 21, 17*d*; 24, 17*c*; 25, 17*f*; 27, 19*f*; 28, 23*e*; 29, 15*d*; Dec. 2, 19*e*; 3, 19*c*; 4, 21*e*, *g*; 5, 17*f*; 6, 14*e*; 8, 15*e*; 11, 10*d*; 12, 9*e*; 13, 14*g*; 15, 8*d*; 16, 17*g*; 17, 8*d*; 18, 17*e*; 19, 18*c*; 23, 13*f*; 24, 11*b*; 27, 14*g*; 30, 13*e*
- Benefices:—
  - Rights of Presentation Measure—correspondence, Dec. 16, 10*a*; 17, 8*b*; 19, 8*b*; 20, 8*a*, *g*; 22, 8*a*; 24, 4*a*; 29, 6*b*; 30, 6*g*;—Leading article, Dec. 16, 15*b*

CHURCH of England (continued):—
- Channel Islands Measure—Church Assembly: discussion, Nov. 19, 19*b*; 20, 19*a*; approved, 21, 21*c*
- Clergy:—
  - Medical profession, cooperation with—conferences: resolution at York convocations, Nov. 14, 11*c*
  - Norwood, Dr. C. (s.), Dec. 8, 7*c*
  - Pensions—Older Incumbents' Measure: correspondence, Nov. 13, 15*c*;—Widows and orphans; Church Assembly discussion, Nov. 22, 9*a*; form distributed, Dec. 22, 14*e*
  - Sincerity—correspondence, Dec. 9, 10*b*; 11, 12*d*, *e*
  - Staffing—Commission: report, Nov. 22, 9*b*
- Deaconesses—ordinations, Oct. 1, 17*e*; 14, 17*d*; 22, 19*e*
- Discipline:—
  - Birmingham:—
    - Correspondence, Dec. 3, 10*c*
    - St. Aidan's—Bishop's refusal to institute vicar: law case, Dec. 17, 4*d*
    - St. Gregory, Small Heath—curate refused licence, Nov. 22, 9*g* (9*a*, 3* 4*); Rev. C. A. Brown: statement, 24, 19*d*; correspondence with Bishop, 25, 19*c*; 27, 19*g*;—English Church Union: circular letter and Bishop's reply, Dec. 9, 11*c*;—Henson, Rt. Rev. H. H. (l.), Dec. 2, 10*a*
  - Durham—ornaments in Pelton Church: removal order, Oct. 8, 17*f*; Excommunication of three parishioners, 13, 14*a*; statements, 14, 16*e*; action of Bishop, 17, 11*b*; writs issued, 18, 14*a*; ban withdrawn, 20, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*); vicar resigns, 21, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*); ejectment order withdrawn, 24, 11*c* (3* 4*); *Durham Diocesan Gazette* (art. quoted), Nov. 4, 5*f*; vicar's apology: High Court case withdrawn, 25, 8*f* (8*d*, 3* 4*)
- Doctrinal Commission Archbp.'s—session, Oct. 1, 17*e*
- Finance:—
  - Board, Central—contributions, Oct. 1, 17*f*; Nov. 1, 17*f*; Dec. 2, 19*c*;—Meetings, Oct. 9, 17*e*; Nov. 11, 10*d*; 13, 16*f*
- Lambeth Conference resolutions—Bell, Rt. Rev. G. K. A. (s.), Oct. 11, 9*a*;—Church Association: statement, Oct. 20, 21*d*;—Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), Nov. 14, 11*a*;—Reunion: see under CHURCHES: Unity: Temple, Most Rev. W. (s.), Dec. 5, 17*f*
- Orders, candidates for:—
  - Doctrinal tests—Lord Brentford (l. quoted), Dec. 31, 15*e*
  - Examinations—list, Nov. 28, 23*e*
  - Knutsford Test School—report, Nov. 26, 19*c*
  - Sponsors scheme—contributions, Oct. 3, 17*d*; 4, 10*g*;—Church Assembly: discussion, Nov. 20, 19*a*;—Leading article, Nov. 14, 15*d*;—Report, Oct. 9, 17*e*; Nov. 14, 14*e*

CHURCH of England (continued):—
- Ordinations—Bath and Wells, DEC. 23, 12*e*;—Birmingham, DEC. 22, 14*d*;—Blackburn, DEC. 22, 14*d*;—Bradford, DEC. 22, 14*d*;—Bristol, DEC. 22, 14*d*;—Canterbury, DEC. 22, 14*d*;—Carlisle, DEC. 22, 14*d*;—Chelmsford, DEC. 22, 14*d*;—Chester, DEC. 22, 14*d*; 24, 11*b*;—Chichester, DEC. 23, 12*c*;—Coventry, DEC. 22, 14*d*;—Derby, DEC. 22, 14*d*;—Durham, DEC. 22, 14*d*;—Exeter, DEC. 23, 12*c*;—Gloucester, OCT. 20, 19*c*; DEC. 22, 14*d*;—Leicester, OCT. 2, 17*d*; DEC. 22, 14*d*;—Lichfield, DEC. 22, 14*d*;—Lincoln, DEC. 23, 12*c*;—Liverpool, DEC. 23, 12*c*;—London, OCT. 6, 21*c*; 22, 14*d*;—Manchester, DEC. 22, 14*d*;—Newcastle, DEC. 23, 12*c*;—Oxford, DEC. 24, 11*b*;—Peterborough, DEC. 22, 14*e*;—Portsmouth, OCT. 1, 17*c*; DEC. 22, 14*c*;—Ripon, OCT. 6, 21*c*; DEC. 22, 14*c*;—Rochester, DEC. 22, 14*c*;—St. Albans, DEC. 22 14*c*;—St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich, DEC. 22, 14*c*;—Salisbury, DEC. 30, 13*e*;—Sheffield, DEC. 23, 12*c*;—Southwark, DEC. 22, 14*c*:—Southwell, DEC. 22, 14*c*;—Truro, DEC. 24, 11*b*;—Wakefield, DEC. 23, 12*e*;—Winchester, DEC. 22, 14*d*;—York, OCT. 13, 17*d*; DEC. 23, 12*e*
- Oxford Movement: see *Tractarians*, below
- Parish Churches—article, OCT. 4, 13*c*
- Rome, attitude to—Most Rev. C. G. Lang (s.), NOV. 14, 11*a*
- State, relations with:—
  - Commission — members appointed, NOV. 18, 14*b*, 19*a*; terms of reference, 18, 19*a*; — Church Assembly: discussion, NOV. 18, 19*a*
  - Correspondence, DEC. 4, 10*c*; 5, 10*b*; 8, 8*c*; 12, 10*b*; 16, 10*d*; 18, 10*d*
  - Lindsay, Mr. A. D. (lect.), OCT. 25, 9*d*
  - Report—discussed at Convocation, NOV. 14, 11*b*
- Survey of 1930—article, DEC. 24, 5*a*
- Tractarians—correspondence, OCT. 3, 8*a*
- Vestments—loan: law case, DEC. 3, 11*d*
- Westminster group—meeting, OCT. 30, 19*c*
- Women, ministry of — *The Coming Ministry*: first number issued, DEC. 27, 14*g*
- Women's work, central council for—conference (Liverpool): arrangements, OCT. 25, 15*d*

Church of England Newspaper — on *The Times* religious articles (art. quoted), NOV. 13, 16*f*

Church of England Official Year Book — noticed, DEC. 16, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)

CHURCH of England Waifs and Strays Society—ball: see BALLS: Cinderella;—Sale: arrangements, NOV. 1, 15*b*;—Winter Fair: arrangements, NOV. 29, 15*a*

CHURCH of Scotland—Assembly: moderator elect, NOV. 20, 11*d* (3* 4*)

CHURCH Pastoral Aid Society—organizing secretary, DEC. 20, 14*e*

CHURCH Property Defence Association: see CHURCHMEN'S Defence Union

CHURCHES:—
- Buildings — protection: Parliament: question, DEC. 2, 8*b*
- Choirs — 77 years membership: instance, NOV. 20, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- Motors, passing: see under MOTORS: noise
- Mural tablets—Welsh Church committee (report), OCT. 2, 17*d*
- New, bequest to build — law case, DEC. 12, 4*g*
- Notices, public — on doors: correspondence, OCT. 17, 10*c*; 29, 10*e*
- Thefts from, NOV. 24, 9*g*
- Unity:—
  - Bourne, Cardinal (add.), NOV. 25, 19*f*
  - Correspondence, OCT. 18, 8*c*; 21, 10*c*; NOV. 3, 8*c*
  - Donaldson, Rt. Rev. St. C. (s.), OCT. 18, 14*c*
  - Edwards, Most Rev. A. G. (add.), OCT. 8, 9*c*
  - Episcopacy—Rev. P. Gibson (p.), OCT. 11, 9*a*
  - Headlam, Rt. Rev. A. C. (add.), OCT. 8, 9*c*
  - Lambeth Conference—Bell, Rt. Rev. G. K. A. (s.), OCT. 16, 11*a*;—Correspondence, OCT. 3, 8*c*; 4, 6*d*; 8, 10*c*; 14, 10*c*; 16, 10*e*; 17, 10*a*; 20, 10*c*; 22, 12*d*; 23, 10*c*; 24, 10*c*; 25, 8*d*; 27, 8*c*;—Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (add.), OCT. 3, 17*e*;—Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), OCT. 25, 9*f*;—Leading article, OCT. 14, 15*c*;—Norwood, Rev. F. W. (s.), OCT. 8, 19*c*; — World's Evangelical Alliance: letter to Archbp. of Canterbury, DEC. 13, 9*f*
  - Lang, Most. Rev. C. G. (s.), NOV. 14, 11*a*
  - Leading article, NOV. 15, 13*c*
  - Lunn, Sir H. (s.), NOV. 14, 11*c*
  - Nonconformists — leading article, NOV. 15, 13*c*
  - Temple, Most Rev. W. (s.), NOV. 14, 11*c*
- Youth—campaign: inaugurated, NOV. 1, 17*f*

CHURCHILL, Lord—at Gracechurch-street, on trade; prices; gold; tariffs; taxation, DEC. 10, 23*a*

CHURCHILL, Miss Diana — opens Florence Nightingale Nurses' Home at Harrow, OCT. 20, 16*a*

CHURCHILL, Mr. Randolph — leaves for lecture tour in United States, OCT. 2, 9*g*

CHURCHILL, Dr. Stella—on medieval Rome (l.), DEC. 24, 4*c*

CHURCHILL, Mrs. Violet—on Forum cats (l.), DEC. 23, 6*d*

CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston S.—to tour constituency, OCT. 22, 18*g* (18*d*, 3* 4*); member of Institute of Journalists, NOV. 17, 19*d*; president of Newspaper Press Fund, DEC. 11, 18*g* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
- Catto, Sir T. (statement), DEC. 27, 10*b*
- "Dictatorship on Its Trial"—writes preface, OCT. 31, 9*b*
- "My Early Life"—reviewed, OCT. 20, 8*d*
- at Cannon-street Hotel, on India, DEC. 12, 16*c*; leading article, 13, 13*b*; Indian press comment, 15, 12*b*; 16, 13*e*

- CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston S. (continued) :—
  - at Chingford, on India; Conservative Party, Oct. 28, 9b (8d, 3* 4*)
  - at Connaught Rooms, on electrical industry ; tariffs; economic sub-Parliament, Nov. 20, 8g; 21, 8g (2* 3* 4*); on Egypt; India; Conservative Party, Dec. 4, 11a
  - at Criterion Restaurant, on Kent, Dec. 5, 16e
  - at Crystal Palace, on Royal Naval Division; defence of Antwerp; Gallipoli campaign, Nov. 17, 9a
  - at Epping, on tariffs; Imperial preference; food taxes; Conservative Party; dumping; Russia, Oct. 28, 9a (8d, 3* 4*); on MacDonald Ministry; Conservative Party; next general election; trade disputes; school leaving age; unemployment insurance; tariffs, Nov. 4, 9e; on Baldwin Ministry; national economy; safeguarding of industries; iron and steel trade; tariffs; pensions, 5, 9c (and 3* 4*)
  - at Harlow, on Shipley by-election; MacDonald Ministry; food; swine breeding; agriculture; dumping, Nov. 8, 7f
  - at Loughton, on Liberal Party; MacDonald Ministry; trade; India, Nov. 6, 8f
  - at Waldorf Hotel, on Mr. H. A. Gwynne; journalism, Nov. 17, 19d
  - at Wanstead, on Conservative Party; trade; unemployment; tariffs; food taxes, Oct. 29, 16f; 30, 9d (3* 4*)
  - at Woodford Bridge, on India; Education Bill, Nov. 7, 16f
  - in Parliament, on trade, Dec. 17, 7f; —Unemployment relief, Dec. 17, 7f
  - on Birkenhead, late Lord (tribute), Oct. 1, 14d
  - on Christmas shop hours—thanks to employers (l.), Dec. 23, 12f
- CHURCHILL-LONGMAN, Capt. W. B.—on unity and economy (l.), Oct. 10, 8c
- *Churchman's Year Book*—noticed, Nov. 27, 19f
- CHURCHYARDS, country — care: central council report, Dec. 6, 14c; leading article, 6, 13d
- CHURLEY, Mr. Alfred—will, Nov. 17, 17b
- CHUTE, Mr. L. V.—on agriculture and gold standard (l.), Nov. 5, 10e
- CIDER:—
  - National Mark—provisional scheme, Oct. 25, 9d (3* 4*); trade committee appointed, Nov. 25, 16f (16d, 3* 4*);—Somerset and Devon producers: attitude, Oct. 20, 22g
- CIGARS and cigarettes: see TOBACCO
- CINCHONA:—
  - Tercentenary—celebrations, Dec. 11, 22d;—Article, Dec. 8, 15c;—Correspondence, Dec. 11, 12c; 18, 10e; 22, 8g;—Exhibition, Dec. 9, 11d
- CINEMATOGRAPH:—
  - *Abraham Lincoln* — in preparation, Oct. 1, 10b; noticed, 4, 8c; 6, 12c (3* 4*)
  - *Animal Crackers*—noticed, Nov. 24, 10c
- CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
  - *Anybody's Woman*—noticed, Nov. 18, 12b (3* 4*)
  - *Beggar's Opera*—German version: law case, Nov. 6, 12c (3* 4*)
  - *Bells, The* — production announced, Oct. 22, 14c
  - *Big Trail, The*—scene (photo.), Dec. 24, 12; noticed, 27, 12c
  - *Birds of Prey*—noticed, Dec. 1, 12d
  - *Book* (Netherlands Federation of Publishers)—noticed, Dec. 29, 8c
  - British films — special show for Dominion premiers: arrangements, Oct. 18, 10d; 31, 12b (12e, 3* 4*); performance; message from King, Nov. 6, 12c; 7, 12d (3* 4*)
  - *Brown Sugar*—noticed, Oct. 29, 12b (3* 4*)
  - *Cain*—noticed, Dec. 11, 14d
  - Censorship:—
    - Correspondence, Nov. 26, 15c; 28, 17e; Dec. 3, 10d; 5, 10e; 6, 8d; 8, 13e; 9, 10e; 20, 13c; 24, 4d
    - Regulations — contravention: prosecution, Nov. 20, 11g
  - Christmas—announcement, Dec. 17, 10c
  - *City Lights*—announced, Oct. 1, 10b; Dec. 31, 10a
  - *Compromising Daphne*—noticed, Nov. 29, 10d
  - *Conquest*—noticed, Nov. 17, 10a; private view, Dec. 24, 6a
  - Correspondence, Dec. 20, 8g
  - *Dassan*—noticed, Nov. 11, 12c
  - *Devil to Pay, The*—noticed, Dec. 20, 10c; 22, 10c (3* 4*)
  - Diagram, illuminated — synchronization: new method described, Oct. 10, 10d
  - *Drifters*—private view, Dec. 24, 6a
  - *Earth, The*—Masses Stage and Film Guild: application for licence, Oct. 15, 10e (3* 4*)
  - Educational films — commission, national: survey, Oct. 29, 12b; report, Nov. 29, 17c; — Visual Education, Ltd.: see that title
  - Empire—Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire: statement, Nov. 4, 11a
  - Empire Marketing Board — private exhibition: arrangements, Dec. 10, 12a; film shown, 24, 6a
  - *Escape*—at Marble Arch Pavilion, Oct. 1, 10a
  - *For the Defence*—noticed, Oct. 4, 8d
  - *Forward March*—at Empire Theatre, Oct. 8, 12c (3* 4*)
  - *Girl of the Golden West, The*—noticed, Nov. 26, 12b
  - *Glimpses of London*—forward, Oct. 22, 14c
  - Harrow School—*The Arlington Gun*: film completed, Nov. 29, 10d (7g, 3* 4*)
  - *Hell's Angels*—noticed, Oct. 15, 10c; 29, 12c; 30, 12d (3* 4*); Herr E. A. Dupont (statement), Nov. 21, 14e; German official protest, 21, 14e
  - *How he Lied to her Husband*—in preparation, Oct. 29, 12b (3* 4*); film completed, Nov. 19, 12b
  - Improper behaviour — L.C.C. Committee: evidence, Dec. 11, 5f
  - Industry—quota: prosecution, Oct. 8, 12d
  - *Just Imagine*—noticed, Dec. 17, 10c (3* 4*)
  - *King of Jazz*—noticed, Oct. 10, 10c

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
Lightnin'—noticed, Dec. 17, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Man from Chicago, The—noticed, Dec. 1, 12*d*
Man from Manhattan, The—withdrawn from Plaza, Oct. 1, 10*a* (3* 4*)
Manslaughter—noticed, Dec. 27, 8*a*
Middle Watch, The—noticed, Dec. 17, 10*c*; 24, 6*b*
Nature films—making (photo.), Dec. 5, 18
Navy—profits from: grants to Sports Control Board, Dec. 13, 7*g*
Night Birds—announced, Oct. 15, 10*c*; noticed, 17, 12*d*
Old English—announced, Oct. 8, 12*b*; noticed, 16, 12*c*; 17, 12*c* (3* 4*)
One Heavenly Night—noticed, Dec. 27, 8*a*
Passion of Joan of Arc, The—announced, Nov. 12, 12*d*; noticed, 17, 10*a*
Pioneer: see LE PRINCE, Louis
Private societies—L.C.C. discussion, Nov. 5, 16*c*
Resurrectio—noticed, Oct. 15, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Review of 1930, Dec. 31, 10*b*
Russian films—*The Earth*: see *Earth, The*, above
77 *Park Lane*—to be filmed, Nov. 19, 12*b*
Sherlock Holmes films—announced, Dec. 10, 12*b*
Silent films—*Exhibitors' Herald World* (art. quoted), Oct. 1, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Sound: see *Talking and sound*, below
Spoilers, The—noticed, Dec. 6, 10*c*
Stereoscopic effects—Fox Film Co.: demonstration announced, Nov. 5, 12*d* (3* 4*);—Real life films: described, Nov. 5, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*);—Wider film: possibilities, Dec. 3, 12*b*
Such is the Law—announced, Oct. 15, 10*c*; noticed, Nov. 19, 17*b*
Talking films and sound films:—
Acoustics—Mr. J. R. Leathart (p.), Dec. 2, 9*e*
Article ("Recent experiments"), Dec. 19, 10*b*
Multilingual—production in London: United Artists Corporation of America: announcement, Oct. 17, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Navy: see under NAVY
Visual Education, Ltd.—activities, Oct. 29, 12*b*
Tell England—in preparation, Dec. 10, 12*b*
Temporary Widow, The—noticed, Nov. 18, 12*c*
Ten Minutes with Mozart—noticed, Dec. 15, 10*e* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
Theatres:—
Charing Cross-road Super Cinema—licence refused, Dec. 11, 5*g*
Operatives: see under LABOUR
Sunday opening:—
Entertainments Protection Association—draft Bill: terms, Dec. 9, 16*e*
Imperial Institute—Parliament: question, Dec. 20, 7*a*
Legal decision, Dec. 5, 5*a*; views, 5, 11*d*; writs issued, 12, 14*c*
Birmingham—justices' attitude, Dec. 16, 12*c*; 17, 10*a* (3* 4*)

CINEMATOGRAPH:—
Theatres:—
Sunday opening:—
Legal decision (continued):—
Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association—meeting, Dec. 6, 9*a*
Edinburgh—Lord's Day Observance Association: action, Dec. 27, 12*c*; 29, 8*a* (3* 4*)
Entertainments Protection Association—meeting, Dec. 6, 9*a*
London — opening as usual, Dec. 15, 12*f*
L.C.C.—statement, Dec. 6, 9*a*; position, 8, 14*f*; decision to appeal, 10, 16*b*; deputation to Home Secretary: appointment, 10, 16*b*
Ring—meeting, Dec. 11, 18*e*
Southport—writs served, Dec. 17, 10*b*; withdrawn, 10, 7*g*
Lord's Day Observance Society—protest, Dec. 9, 16*e*; 11, 18*e*
Middlesex County Council—decision, Oct. 10, 9*g*
Two Worlds—noticed, Oct. 6, 12*c*
Under the Roofs of Paris—noticed, Dec. 12, 12*c*
Viennese Nights—noticed, Dec. 20, 10*d*
Visatone system—first record, Nov. 19, 12*b*
War Nurse—noticed, Dec. 13, 10*d*
Warm Corner, A—announced, Oct. 8, 12*b*; noticed, Nov. 26, 12*b*
Whoopee—noticed, Oct. 28, 12*c*
Wider screen: see *Stereoscopic effects*, above
Windjammer, The—noticed, Oct. 29, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Woman He Scorned, The—law case, Dec. 18, 4*e*
World Melody—noticed, Dec. 15, 10*c* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
CINEMATOGRAPH Exhibitors' Association—dinner, Dec. 10, 12*c*; 11, 10*c* (3* 4*)
CINZANO, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 28, 22*e*;—Report, Nov. 11, 21*f*, 22*b*; (F.N.), 11, 21*b*
CIRCUSES—Crystal Palace, Dec. 27, 12*e*;—Islington (World's Fair), Dec. 27, 12*e*;—Olympia (Bertram Mills); season announced, Nov. 21, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*); noticed, Dec. 23, 8*d*; (photo.), 23, 14
CISSBURY Beacon—disfigurement by advertising: see under SUSSEX Downs
CITIES Service Co.—report, Nov. 25, 22*d*
"CITIZEN of the Empire, A."—on wheat quota (l.), Oct. 6, 22*e*
CITY and International Trust, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 1, 20*d*
CITY and South London Railway Co.—Subways Bill: see under RAILWAYS: London underground
CITY Business Properties, Ltd.—report, Nov. 7, 24*b*
CITY Carlton Club — dinner to Lord Brentford: see under BRENTFORD, Lord
CITY Dispensary—Christmas appeal, Dec. 22, 7*e*
CITY Equitable Fire Insurance Co.—liquidator's dividends, Oct. 29, 19*c*; Nov. 1, 19*g*
CITY Lieutenants' Club—dinner, Oct. 29, 9*d*
CITY of Buenos Ayres Tramways Co. (1904), Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 31, 21*c*
CITY of London College—lectures, Oct. 16, 7*g* (7*c*, 3* 4*); 23, 23*d*

City of London Conservative Association—meeting, Nov. 20, 16*b*; 21, 12*a*

City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Heart and Lungs—Christmas appeal, Dec. 23, 6*e*;—Sale: arrangements, Nov. 1, 15*b*

City of London Regiment: see Royal Fusiliers

City of London School—prize distribution, Oct. 4, 7*c*;—Site, change of: scheme dropped, Dec. 29, 13*b*

City of London School for Girls—scholarships founded, Nov. 1, 9*g*

City of London Territorial Association—meeting, Oct. 23, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)

City of Santos Improvements Co., Ltd.—debentures: drawn, Nov. 26, 25*c*;—Land sales, Dec. 11, 24*d*

City Press—disclaimer, Dec. 5, 11*c*

Civil Service:—

- Birmingham—dinner, Oct. 13, 17*c*
- Commission, Royal—sittings, Oct. 14, 9*c* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*); 15, 9*c*; 16, 4*f*; 18, 9*c*; Nov. 11, 8*c*; 12, 11*c*; 13, 9*e* (3* 4*); 14, 9*f*; 15, 9*c*; 16, 11*f*; 17, 22*c*; 18, 11*c*; 19, 17*b*; 20, 6*f*
- Conscientious objectors—discussed in Parliament, Dec. 20, 7*b*
- Council, National Industrial (Whitley)—staff side: meetings during office hours: Inland Revenue decision, Oct. 25, 9*a* (3* 4*)
- Entrants—age: evidence before Royal Commission, Oct. 18, 9*c*; correspondence, 25, 8*c*
- Examinations—successful candidates allocated, Dec. 31, 6*e*
- Inventions: see under Inventions
- Jews—admission: Jewish Board of Deputies' discussion, Dec. 22, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
- Lawyers—evidence before Royal Commission, Nov. 14, 9*f*
- Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Dec. 6, 8*e*
- Medical rejections—establishment of officers: concession, Dec. 24, 5*c* (5*b*, 3* 4*)
- Medical staff—evidence before Royal Commission, Nov. 14, 9*f*
- Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 28, 14*e*
- Patents: see under Inventions
- Pensions—bonuses, based on: decision, Dec. 29, 7*g*;—Law case, Nov. 29, 4*c*;—Medically rejected officers: establishment: concession, Dec. 24, 5*e* (5*b*, 3* 4*)
- Professional, scientific, and technical experts—Sir R. Redmayne (s.), Nov. 28, 14*e*
- Promotions, Dec. 27, 7*a*
- Salaries:—
  - Bonus—staff side: letter to Mr. P. Snowden, Dec. 11, 7*g*
  - Promotion, on—Industrial Court award, Nov. 3, 9*c*; concession, Dec. 18, 7*c*
  - Women—equal pay for equal work: evidence before Royal Commission, Oct. 14, 9*c* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*); 15, 9*e*; 16, 4*f*
  - Scientists—evidence before Royal Commission, Nov. 13, 9*e* (3* 4*)
- Servicemen, ex—Parliament: discussed, Dec. 20, 7*b*
- Statistical returns, Dec. 12, 14*d*
- Trade unions—Sir T. W. H. Inskip (s.), Nov. 25, 8*d*; 26, 8*g* (3* 4*)
- Women—evidence before Royal Commission, Oct. 15, 9*e*; 16, 4*f*; 18, 9*c*; Nov. 12, 11*e*; Dec. 16, 11*f*;—Salaries: see under *Salaries*, above

Civil Service Legal Society—evidence before Civil Service Commission, Nov. 14, 9*f*

Civil Service Supply Association—Empire goods display: visited by Mr. G. W. Forbes, Oct. 10, 14*g*

Civilian War Claimants Association, Ltd.—law case, Dec. 3, 5*d*; 4, 6*a*

"Civis Academicus"—on Castle Mill, Oxford (l.), Oct. 23, 10*b*

Civita Castellani—church: frescoes discovered, Oct. 8, 13*g*; 9, 13*e* (3* 4*)

Clair, M. René—*Sous les Toits des Paris*: film noticed, Dec. 12, 12*c*

Clanchy, Cdr. Henry—appointment: biographical, Nov. 12, 20*e*

Clanwilliam, Lord — on Conservative policy (l.), Oct. 18, 8*c*

Clapham—Church of the Holy Spirit: screen dedicated, Dec. 23, 13*f*

Clapham, Mr. A. W.—"English Romanesque Architecture Before the Conquest": noticed, Dec. 12, 8*e*

Clapham Boys' Home—performance, Dec. 16, 12*d*

Clapham High School for Girls—prize distribution, Dec. 15, 10*a*

Clapham Park—elementary schools: provision announced, Nov. 26, 11*g*

Clapton—St. James's Church: chancel screen: dedication arrangements, Oct. 29, 17*e*

Clare, Mother Gertrude: see Bromby, Miss Gertrude E.

Clare, Mr. J.—on trade with New Zealand (l.), Oct. 3. 8*e*

Clarendon, 1st Lord—writing desk (photo.), Nov. 7, 18

Clarendon, Lord—G.C.M.G., Dec. 3, 17*b*; guest of South African Luncheon Club, 3, 8*g*; received by Prince of Wales, 16, 17*b*; audience of King; invested G.C.M.G., 17, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*), 17*a*; to be guest of Royal Empire Society, 24, 11*b*

- at Army and Navy Stores, on Empire economic unity, Oct. 11, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
- at May Fair Hotel, on Governor-Generalship of South Africa, Dec. 3, 8*g*

Clark, Rev. Alfred—will, Dec. 2, 19*e*

Clark, Mr. Alfred—at Hotel Victoria, on Gramophone Co., Ltd., Oct. 29, 21*a*; (F.N.), 29, 19*d*

Clark, Arthur J.—acquitted, Oct. 23, 5*c*; 24, 11*b*

Clark, Mr. Aubrey—appointment, Oct. 8, 11*g*

Clark, Miss Christina—will, Nov. 19, 19*c*

Clark, Sir Ernest—directorship, Oct. 24, 21*c*

Clark, Mr. J. Walker—on shop assistants' hours (evid.), Dec. 4, 11*b*

Clark, Mr. Noah—death, Nov. 5, 7*a*

Clark, Mr. P. Irwin—on unearned income (l.), Nov. 5, 10*c*

Clark, Mr. R. Brent—on alternative vote (l.), Dec. 12, 10*c*

Clark, Robert—police court charge, Oct. 6, 11*f*

Clark, Mr. T. A. B.—lecturer in botany at Manchester University, Dec. 13, 14*c*

Clark, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—legal ruling concerning prohibition, Dec. 17, 11*a*; 18, 16*f*

Clark, Mr. Walter—at Leamington, on national expenditure, Oct. 7, 9*e*

Clark, Will (U.S.A.)—lynched, Oct. 3, 11*g* (3* 4*)

CLARK, Mr. William—law case, Nov. 29, 4*c*

CLARK, Mr. William — on newsvendors' earnings, (l.), DEC. 22, 8*f*

CLARK, Sir William—official residence in Ottawa: purchase completed, OCT. 14, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)): (photo), 15, 16

CLARK (Foster), Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 2, 23*e*; (F.N.), 2, 21*c*;—Report, Nov. 24, 22*b*

CLARKE, Mr. A. Vincent—on imported compressors and exhausters (evid.), Nov. 25, 11*d*

CLARKE, Capt. Sir Arthur—at King George's Fund for Sailors, on scope of work, DEC. 10, 11*c*

CLARKE, Sir Basil—on American appreciation of England (l.), OCT. 11, 8*e*

CLARKE, Cecil F.—police court charge, OCT. 1, 14*e* (3* 4*); 8, 16*c* (and 3* 4*)

CLARKE, Francis J.—police court charge, OCT. 7, 9*e*

CLARKE, Sir Geoffrey—on air mail services (statement), DEC. 18, 11*b*

CLARKE, ex-Ald. George—will, Nov. 5, 19*e*

CLARKE, Mr. Guy C. (Straits Settlements) —reappointed to Legislative Council, OCT. 4, 9*g* (3* 4*)

CLARKE, Herman—police court charge, OCT. 18, 9*g*; acquitted, 25, 9*c*

CLARKE, Dr. J. H.—on compensations (l), Nov. 15, 8*d*

CLARKE, Mr. James H.—will, Nov. 12, 17*d*

CLARKE, Mrs. Jemima—will, Nov. 17, 17*b*

CLARKE, Capt. M. L.—biographical, DEC. 19, 6*g*

CLARKE, Nellie B.: see under MURDERS

CLARKE, Mr. P. R.—on foreign cartridges (l.), Nov. 26, 10*c*

CLARKE, Mr. Pierrepont T.—will, DEC. 22, 14*f*

CLARKE, Rev. Sidney L.—appointment, OCT. 2, 12*f*; biographical, DEC. 11, 28*a*

CLARKE, Lieut.-Col. Thomas S.—will, DEC. 30, 13*e*

CLARKE, W. C.—fatal accident, DEC. 27, 12*c*

CLARKE, Sir William H.—will, OCT. 30, 19*b*

CLARKE (W. G.) and Sons (1929), Ltd.—report, Nov. 20, 22*b*

CLARK'S Bread Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 12, 22*e*

CLARKSON, Francis George—O.B.E. annulled, Nov. 15, 9*f*

CLARKSON, Harry (Canada)—murder charge: see under CANADA: Crime

CLASSES—distinctions: Mr. J. A. Hobson (lect.), OCT. 15, 9*c*

CLAVIER, M. (Belgium)—mission to Persia, OCT. 22, 15*g*

CLAY, Mr. Cecil—on food taxes (l.), Nov. 12, 19*d*

CLAY, Mr. Henry—member of Royal Commission on unemployment insurance, DEC. 10, 8*c*, 14*a*

at Caxton Hall, on rationalization of industry, OCT. 9, 11*b*

at Scarborough, on statistics and commerce: retail trade, OCT. 13, 19*c*

CLAY, Mr. John H.—will, DEC. 19, 18*c*

CLAY, Mr. Walter—will, OCT. 20, 19*c*

CLAYDON, Mr. J. N.—on Armistice Day (l.), OCT. 15, 8*c*

CLAYLON, Miss Ellen M.—memorial dedicated, DEC. 23, 13*f*

CLAYTON, Mr. F. H.—on children of R 101 victims (l.), OCT. 13, 8*c*

CLAYTON, Mr. George W.—will, Nov. 12, 17*d*

CLAYTON, Rev. T. B.—birthday: suggested fund for Southampton seamen's Home: see under Toc H.

CLAYTON Hospital—new X-ray department: contributions, Nov. 29, 9*g*

CLAYTON Museum: see under CHESTERS

CLECKHEATON — council school opened, OCT. 11, 14*d*

CLEGG, Mr. A. M.—on goldmining in Wales, (statement), OCT. 10, 9*f*

CLEGG, George—acquitted, DEC. 30, 7*b*

CLEGG, Mr. Samuel—will, OCT. 20, 19*c*

CLEGG, Miss Sarah—death, DEC. 22, 17*c*

CLEMENCEAU, late M.—Paris statue: proposal, DEC. 2, 13*g*

CLEMENTI, Sir Cecil—address, Nov. 15, 15*b*

CLEMENTS, Henry—death after arrest, DEC. 29, 15*d*; inquest, 30, 7*g*

CLEMENTS, Mr. James H.—will, Nov. 22, 15*d*

CLEMENTS, Mr. William H.—will, DEC. 22, 14*f*

CLERA Tramway, Light and Power Co.—report, DEC. 16, 21*c*

CLERK, Sir George—leaves Constantinople, OCT. 6, 13*g*

CLERK, Dame Margaret H.—will, DEC. 20, 14*e*

CLERKENWELL:—

St. John's Church—closed, DEC. 20, 12*a*

CLEVELAND Bridge and Engineering Co., Ltd.—Zambezi bridge contract, OCT. 18, 12*g*

CLEVELAND Trust, Ltd.—report, Nov. 24, 22*b*

CLIFF, Mr. Horace—law case, Nov. 8, 4*g*

CLIFFORD, Sir George H. C.—will, DEC. 27, 13*c*

CLIFFORD, Mr. H. C.—art exhibition, OCT. 4, 8*c* (12*a*, 3* 4*)

CLIFFORD, Mr. John S.—will, OCT. 30, 19*b*

CLIFFORD, Lieut.-Gen. Robert C. R.—death, DEC. 9, 16*b*

CLIMATE:—

Pleistocene period, in—article, DEC. 22, 7*g*

CLINTON, Lord — at Roads Beautifying Association, on rural amenities, OCT. 22, 7*g*

CLITHEROE Estate Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 25, 22*d*

CLIVE, Sir Robert—audience of Shah Riza Khan, OCT. 23, 13*g* (3* 4*); leaves Teheran, 31, 13*g*

CLOCKS and watches:—

Charles I.—alarum watch (photo.), OCT. 15, 16

Egypt—time-measuring devices: Mr. R. W. Sloley (lect.), Nov. 13, 16*g* (16*a*, 3* 4*)

Lost—restored after 35 years, DEC. 20, 9*b*

Public clocks—discrepancies: correspondence, OCT. 31, 10*c*

Sales—Caillard collection, Nov. 12, 11*b*

CLONMELL, Lady—member of Carl Rosa Society Committee, OCT. 1, 10*c*

CLOSE, Albert—police court charge, Nov. 14, 11*c*

CLOSE, Sir Charles—at Royal Geographical Society, on century's progress, OCT. 22, 15*a*; 23, 19*c*

CLOSE, Mr. Tony—recital, OCT. 17, 12*d*

CLOTH and clothing—prices: correspondence, OCT. 22, 12*c*; 24, 10*c*;—Size standardization: American system: Mr. A. Gowie (statement), DEC. 24, 11*f*;—Slashing: summonses granted, DEC. 27, 7*d*;—Theft: prosecution, OCT. 6, 20*f* (3* 4*);—Trade: Yorkshire prospects, DEC. 30, 19*g*

Clothworkers' Company—dinner, Dec. 6, 9c

Clovelly Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, Dec. 10, 24d

Clover, Mr. Charles J.—death, Nov. 21, 21c

Clowes, Miss Alice A.—will, Dec. 11, 10e

Clowes, Rev. John—missing portrait: wanted, Dec. 24, 6c ; (l.), 31, 8c

Clowes, Mrs. N. A.—on English Christmas fare (l.), Nov. 10, 13d

Clubs—control : see under Drink : Licensing ;—Police raids, Nov. 12, 11g ; Dec. 11, 18c ;—Statistics (P.N.), Dec. 31, 12g :—Struck off, Oct. 1, 14d (and 3* 4*) : Nov. 20, 11g ; 26, 5c ; 27, 5g : Dec. 18, 11d ; 19, 9e ; 22, 7c ; 24, 5e (5b, 3* 4*)

Clwyd, Lord—at May Fair Hotel, on Cymmrodorion Society, Nov. 28, 7g

Clyde, River—widening plans, Dec. 3, 8g

Clyde Paper Co., Ltd.—report, Oct. 4, 17d

Clydesdale, Lord—candidate for East Renfrew, Nov. 5, 9c ; nominated, 19, 14f ; returned, Dec. 1, 14f ; takes seat in Commons, 3, 8d

Clydesdale Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 25, 19a ;—Report, Nov. 10, 20b

Clydesdale Horse Society—Studbook : noticed, Nov. 24, 18b

Clydesdale (Transvaal) Collieries, Ltd.—report, Dec. 4, 23d

Clynes, Mr. J. R.—attends Gray's Inn Chapel service, Nov. 17, 17c ; health, Dec. 4, 16f ; 5, 14b ; 6, 12f ; 8, 12e ; 9, 14b (14f, 3* 4*) ; 10, 14c
  Birkenhead, late Lord (tribute), Oct. 1, 14d
  Cotton trade report—forthcoming visit to Manchester, Oct. 16, 11b (and 3* 4*) ; 18, 17g ; leaves London, 22, 16g ; at Manchester ; conferences, 23, 14e ; (statement), 24, 14e (and 3* 4*) ; Nov. 4, 16a ; arrangements, 8, 14c ; 18, 16a (16d, 3* 4*) ; held, 21, 11a
  Dublin hospitals sweepstake (l. quoted), Nov. 17, 14b
  Elephants — in public processions (statement), Nov. 14, 8b
  Factories Bill—receives T.U.C. deputation, Nov. 15, 7g
  Hailwood and Ackroyd, Ltd.—German employee's passport (l. quoted), Oct. 1, 14c
  Police—Christmas message, Dec. 18, 11c
  Shops—Christmas closing : suggestion, Dec. 1, 9g
  Taxicabs — alien drivers in London, Dec. 4, 13g
  Thomson, Lord (statement), Oct. 6, 20d
  at Labour Party conference, on unemployment, Oct. 8, 7c
  at Llandudno, on MacDonald Ministry, Oct. 9, 16d
  at Magistrates' Association, on crime ; Children Bill ; persistent criminals, Oct. 16, 11d (and 3* 4*)
  at Manchester, on social services ; Labour Party ; Conservative Party, Oct. 18, 7e
  at Oldham, on cotton trade ; Lancashire Cotton Corporation, Nov. 22, 14c
  at Savoy Hotel, on Sir H. Lytton, Oct. 22, 14b
  at Stockport, on Labour Party ; Mr. J. R. MacDonald, Nov. 24, 19a

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (continued) :—
  at Wimbledon, on MacDonald Ministry ; next general election : unemployment ; cotton trade ; India, Oct. 27, 14d
  in Parliament, on :—
    Armistice Day observance, Oct. 31, 7a
    Boys' Home and Phillipson Farm Colony, Nov. 7, 8a
    Capital punishment—select committee's report, Dec. 19, 7b
    Dreazon, Isadore, Nov. 28, 8a
    Film censorship, Dec. 12, 7d
    Gialdini, John, Nov. 7, 8a
    Imprisonment of young people, Nov. 28, 8b
    Licensing Commission, Oct. 31, 7a ; Dec. 12, 7c
    Lotteries — suggested revision of law, Nov. 28, 8a ; suggested appointment of Committee, Dec. 12, 7c ; 22, 7b
    Murders, unsolved, Nov. 7, 8a ; 14, 8b
    Nationality of women, Nov. 29, 7a
    Perjury, Nov. 28, 8a
    Poisons—law, Dec. 12, 7d
    Police, Metropolitan—resignations and dismissals, Nov. 14, 8b
    Police questions to suspected criminals, Nov. 7, 8a
    Regent's Park—motor speed limit : additional police, Dec. 16, 8d
    Sweepstakes—see *Lotteries*, above
    Trade disputes, Nov. 1, 7b

Coal and coalmining :—
  Accidents : see under Accidents
  Baths, pithead : see under Labour : Coalmining
  Carbonization—Fuel Research Board : report quoted, Dec. 19, 19d ;—Milne-Watson, Sir D. (s.), Oct. 23, 11a ;—Wheeler, Sir A. (s.), Dec. 31, 18a
  Electricity—use : report for 1929, Dec. 31, 9c
  Explosives — use : correspondence, Dec. 23, 6d
  Inspectors—divisional reports, Oct. 1, 14f (and 14e, 3* 4*)
  Mines—list issued, Oct. 11, 7b
  Oil from coal : see under Oil
  Output—Parliament : questions, Dec. 17, 7c ;—Statistics : weekly, Oct. 2, 12c ; 9, 16f (16d, 3* 4*) ; 16, 16c (16e, 3* 4*) ; 23, 16f (16b, 3* 4*) ; 30, 16f ; Nov. 6, 16a ; 13, 16c ; 20, 16a ; 27, 14d ; Dec. 4, 16b ; 11, 16c ; 18, 16c (14e, 3* 4*)
  Ponies, pit—replacement by mechanical haulage : petition, Oct. 30, 16c ;—Bill : introduced in Commons, Nov. 6, 8b ;—Humane killer : use : Mines Department decision, Oct. 14, 9a (3* 4*) ;—Lamps, electric : experiment : question in Parliament, Dec. 3, 8c ;—1929, in : statistics, Oct. 11, 9g (3* 4*) ;—Shinwell, Mr. E. : to receive deputations, Nov. 18, 11g ; 27, 5d
  Prices :—
    Continent—proposed international agreement : British delegation to Scandinavia : report quoted, Nov. 3, 19b ; Mr. A. W. Archer (statement), 3, 19b
    Correspondence, Oct. 14, 15e ; 17, 10e

COAL and coalmining :—

Prices (continued) :—

Londonderry, Lord (s.), Oct. 25, 7d

Milne-Watson, Sir D. (s.), Oct. 23, 11a

Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), Oct. 13, 9d

Sweden—opinion, Oct. 4, 12e (9b, 3* 4*)

Research—Bydge, Mr. G. D. (s.), Nov. 15, 9c ;—Wales, Prince of (s.) Nov. 14, 16b

Safety—conference (Newcastle - on - Tyne) : arrangements, Nov. 12, 5c ; 22, 4f ;—Mining Association : sub-committee appointed, Nov. 1, 18e ;—Parliament : discussed, Dec. 4, 10d ;—Research Board : member, Nov. 21, 11g ;—Shinwell, Mr E. (s.), Oct. 9, 9c ; 17, 14e ; Nov. 17, 19c

Trade :—

Act—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Dec. 13, 14b ;—Bell, Sir H. (s.), Nov. 27, 24a ; (F.N.), 27, 22d ; Dec. 18, 22d ; (F.N.), 18, 20b ;—Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), Nov. 11, 8d ; 24, 9b ;—Correspondence, Oct. 15, 13e ; 17, 10e ; 24, 10a ; —Graham, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 7, 9c ; 13, 17c ; Nov. 17, 19c ;—Leading articles, Nov. 29, 13b ; Dec. 1, 15b ; 5, 15b ; 29, 11b ;—Milne-Watson, Sir D. (s.), Oct. 23, 11a ;—Miners' Federation : power workers' group : committee representation : agreement, Nov. 10, 21b ;—Parliament : discussed, Dec. 17, 7e ; —Powers, Mr. G. W. (statement), Oct. 14, 9c ;—Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), Oct. 13, 9d ; Nov. 17, 19c ; Dec. 29, 5f ; to receive miners' industrial unions' deputation, 26, 16d

Advertising—Mr. H. G. Selfridge (s.), Nov. 4, 5f

Amalgamations — Board of Trade report, Dec. 23, 12b (12e, 3* 4*)

Graham, Mr. W. (s.) Oct. 7, 9c

Lancashire and Cheshire — owners' decision : committee appointed, Oct. 28, 14e ; chairman, Nov. 22, 12c ;—Leading article, Oct. 28, 15c

Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), Oct. 13, 9d

Barnsley—threatened dismissals : see under *Marketing : Midland (Amalgamated) district*, below

Dawson, Sir P. (s.), Oct. 23, 11a

Derbyshire—revival, Oct. 8, 16b ; depression, Dec. 27, 7f

Durham—depression, Oct. 11, 9c ; quota reduced, Dec. 5, 9d

Exports :—

Co-ordination (P.N.), Nov. 18, 14g

France, to—South Wales orders, Oct. 28, 21g

Italy, to—contract, Dec. 2, 21c ; Hague agreement : see under ITALY

Mediterranean market : — correspondence, Nov. 24, 8b

Netherlands, to—Durham contract, Nov. 22, 9g

Poland—agreement : representatives' discussion with Mr. E. Shinwell, Dec. 10, 14d

Russia, to—order placed, Oct. 13, 9a

Scandinavia, to—Archer, Mr. A. W. (statement), Nov. 3, 19b ; —British delegation : meeting, Oct. 15, 9c (9g, 3* 4*) ; report issued, Nov. 3, 19b ; leading article, 3, 13c ; cost : question in Parliament, 12, 12a ;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 17, 19c

COAL and coalmining :—

Trade :—

Exports :—

Scandinavia, to (continued) :—

Tyne—statistics, Nov. 7, 16c

Wales, South—statistics, Oct. 29, 23d

Foreign competition—Mr. E. Shinwell (s.), Nov. 17, 19c

Graham, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 7, 19c

International agreement — German representatives : to meet Mr. E. Shinwell (P.N.), Nov. 18, 14g ; meeting, 19, 14f (16c, 3* 4*) ;—International Labour Office : resolution, Oct. 13, 11b (3* 4*) ;—Polish representatives : meeting with Mr. E. Shinwell, Dec. 9, 16d ; 10, 14d ; —Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), Dec. 29, 5f

Labour : see under LABOUR

Londonderry, Lord (s.), Oct. 25, 7d

Marketing :—

Bristol—committee of investigation, Nov. 6, 16a

Cannock Chase—committee of investigation, Nov. 4, 9c (16b, 3* 4*)

Central scheme — approved by Mines Department ; details, Oct. 22, 18e ;—Arbitrators : panel appointed, Dec. 10, 16c ;—Council meeting, Nov. 14, 8g (16d, 3* 4*) ; 27, 14d ; —Leading article, Oct. 22, 17c ;—National Committee of Investigation : constitution, Nov. 4, 9c (16b, 3* 4*) ; miners' representation : agreement, 10, 21b

Cumberland—committee of investigation, Nov. 26, 12c (3* 4*)

Dean, Forest of—committee of investigation, Nov. 6, 16a

District allocations—Parliament : questions, Dec. 17, 7c

District competition — National Board's recommendation, Dec. 19, 14d ; note, 30, 7e

District schemes—article, Oct. 25, 12b ; schemes approved, 25, 12b ; 28, 14f ; 30, 16c (9d, 3* 4*) ; Nov. 1, 14e ; — Committees of investigation, Nov. 5, 16e ; 6, 16a ; 12, 16c ; 13, 16c ; 15, 12e ; 26, 12c (3* 4*)

Durham—committee of investigation, Nov. 5, 16c

Five Counties scheme—no continuance of export subsidy, Dec. 9, 16d

Graham, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 7, 9c

Kent—committee of investigation, Nov. 12, 16c

Lancashire and Cheshire—district scheme approved, Oct. 22, 18c ; statutory meeting, Nov. 5, 16e ; committee of investigation, 6, 16a ; executive board : officers elected, 22, 12e

Lewis, Mr. W. N. (statement), Oct. 29, 16e ; 30, 9d (3* 4*)

- COAL and coalmining:—
  - Trade:—
    - Marketing (continued):—
      - Midland (Amalgamated) district—formed, Oct. 30, 16*c*; scheme approved, 30, 16*c*; discussed, Nov. 1, 9*b*; — Committee of investigation, Nov. 26, 12*c* (3* 4*); — Quota: Barnsley collieries: threatened dismissals, Dec. 22, 7*b*; position, 23, 12*g*; notices withheld; Mr. E. Shinwell (statement), 27, 7*e*; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (statement), 29, 7*b*; men's claim to right of complaint; investigation committee's reply, 30, 7*d*; Town Council's demand for inquiry, 31, 14*e*
      - Northumberland—committee of investigation, Nov. 4, 9*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*); — Quota: Choppington Collieries, Ltd.: notices to employees, Dec. 29, 7*b*
      - Parliament—question, Dec. 2, 8*c*
      - Shropshire—committee of investigation, Nov. 4, 9*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
      - Somerset—committee of investigation, Nov. 4, 9*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*); member, Dec. 6, 9*g*
      - Staffordshire, North — scheme, Oct. 25, 12*b*; committee of investigation, Nov. 15, 12*e*
      - Staffordshire (South) and Worcestershire — committee of investigation, Nov. 4, 9*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
      - Wales, South—scheme: text, Oct. 29, 16*e*; 30, 9*d* (3* 4*); committee of investigation, Nov. 6, 16*a*; 13, 16*c*; officers elected, 7, 16*c* (3* 4*)
      - Warwickshire—committee of investigation, Nov. 12, 16*c*
      - Yorkshire: see *Midland (Amalgamated) district*, above
    - Milne-Watson, Sir D. (s.), Oct. 23, 11*a*
    - Nottinghamshire—position, Oct. 7, 9*b*; Nov. 4, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*); Dec. 2, 16*g*
    - "Owners"—correspondence, Dec. 10, 10*e*
    - Reorganization — commission appointed, Dec. 10, 14*d*; member, 27, 7*g*
    - Rotherham—depression, Oct. 9, 11*g*
    - Scandinavia, with—British delegation: see under *Exports*, above
    - Wales, North—depression, Dec. 2, 16*b*
    - Wales, South—accountants' report, Dec. 3, 11*a* (and 3* 4*)
    - Wallsend—pit closing, Dec. 12, 11*b*
    - Working results — statistics for June quarter, Oct. 8, 7*d*
    - Yorkshire — position, Oct. 1, 9*b*; Nov. 1, 9*b*; Dec. 1, 9*b* (3* 4*); 30, 19*g*
  - Transport:—
    - Railways—20-ton wagons: question in Parliament, Dec. 18, 7*b*
    - Shipping—freight rates (F.N.), Oct. 4, 16*b*; Argentine (F.N.), Dec. 15, 19*b*;—Wales, South: port appliances: note, Dec. 30, 7*b*
- COAL Trade Benevolent Association — dinner, Dec. 16, 16*e*
- COAL Trade Luncheon Club—meetings, Oct. 7, 9*c*; Nov. 4, 5*f*
- COAST erosion — article ("Land and sea"), Oct. 10, 15*f*;—Fleetwood: quayside subsidence, Oct. 25, 9*c*
- COASTGUARD service—proposed inquiry: questions in Parliament, Nov. 5, 8*a*
- COATE, Mrs. Emma—100th birthday, Nov. 20, 11*g*
- COATES, Mr. Charles—law case, Dec. 8, 9*b*
- COATES, Mr. F. Bremner—member for Bread-street Ward, Oct. 25, 9*g*
- COATES, Mr. Simon D.—will, Nov. 1, 17*e*
- COATES, Rev. W. J.—at Congregational Assembly, on service to non-churchmen, Oct. 10, 17*e*
- COATES, Sir William (Northern Ireland):—
  - at Belfast, on trade with Australia, Nov. 28, 9*a* (18*e*, 3* 4*): on late Mr. John B. Dunlop, Dec. 12, 11*a* (3* 4*)
  - at Manchester, on Territorial Army, Nov. 25, 19*g*
- COATHANGERS—imports: marking order, Oct. 30, 16*c*
- COATHUPE, Mrs. Sophia E.—will, Nov. 24, 17*d*
- COATMAN, Prof. J.—secretary to Liberal Party delegation, Indian Round Table Conference, Oct. 14, 13*d*
  - on Empire trade (add.), Oct. 16, 16*f* (and 16*c*, 3* 4*)
- COATS (J. and P.), Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 15, 19*c*
- COBB, Sir Cyril:—
  - at London County Council, on Poor Law Administration, Oct. 29, 11*d*
  - in Parliament, on Elephant and Castle scheme, Nov. 20, 8*e*;—School-leaving age, Nov. 7, 8*f*; Dec. 3, 8*f*
- COBB, Mr. Herbert E.—death, Dec. 31, 14*d*
- COBBE, Gen. Sir Alexander—adviser at Indian Round Table Conference, Nov. 7, 13*c*: address, Dec. 10, 17*b*
- COBBE, Mr. J. G. (New Zealand)—on defence: economies (statement), Dec. 17, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
- COBBETT, William — "Rural Rides": quoted, Oct. 14, 19*g*
- COBBOLD, Mr. C. S.—directorship, Oct. 14, 20*e*
- COBHAM, Sir Alan—scheme for People's Theatre, Nov. 1, 10*a* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
  - on loss of R 101 (l.), Oct. 11, 13*e*
- COBIAN, Señor—at Preparatory Commission on Disarmament, on draft convention, Dec. 10, 14*e*
- COBURG—unemployment: see under GERMANY: Labour
- COCHRAM, Mr. B.—appointment, Oct. 1, 14*d*. (14*b*, 3* 4*)
- COCHRAN, Mr. C. B.—dramatic alliance with Mr. G. Craig, Oct. 2, 10*b*; leading article, 3, 13*d*
  - at Glasgow Press Club, on his "dream" Theatre, Oct. 29, 12*d* (3* 4*)
- COCHRAN-PATRICK, Mr. C. K.—on South African air mails (l.), Nov. 5, 10*c*
- COCHRANE, Mrs. Helen B.—will, Dec. 19, 18*c*
- COCHRANE, Mr. Henry J.—103rd birthday, Nov. 26, 17*e*
- COCHRANE, Dr. Robert G.—leaves for Manila, Dec. 8, 18*c*
  - at India Office, on British Empire Leprosy Relief Association, Oct. 28, 11*c*
- COCKAYNE (T. B. and W.), Ltd.—report, Oct. 25, 19*a*
- COCKBURN, Sir John A.—memorial road: see under ROADS—Harrietsham

Cockcroft, Dr. John—will, Oct. 18, 15*e*
Cockell, Mr. Norman A. L.—law case, Dec. 10, 5*b*
Cockerell, Mr. Sydney C.—on butterflies (l.), Oct. 6, 13*e*
Cockerline, Sir Walter—law case, Oct. 24, 5*d*
Cockerline (W. H.) and Co.—law case, Oct. 24, 5*d*
Cockin, Mr. Samuel M.—will, Oct. 6, 21*d*
Cocks, Arthur—fatal accident, Nov. 26, 11*g*
Cocks, Mr. Frederick S. :—
  in Parliament, on Palestine, Nov. 18, 8*g* ;—Unemployment relief, Nov. 4, 8*f*
Cockshott, Mr. Henry—will, Oct. 29, 17*f*
Cod liver oil—Empire : Prof. J. C. Drummond (report), Dec. 19, 7*g*
Coddington, Dame Aimee J.—will, Nov. 8, 17*d*
Coddington, Mr. F. J. O.—on totalisator in a shop (art. quoted), Dec. 2, 11*e*
Coffey, James—police court charge, Nov. 3, 20*c*
Coggin, Mr. H. T. J.—on future of religion (l.), Oct. 4, 6*d*
Cohen, Mr. Herman—on gunfire from a distance (l.), Nov. 10, 8*e*
Cohen, Mr. Israel—on Palestine (l.), Oct. 16, 10*b* ; Nov. 27, 10*e*
Cohen, Israel—police court charge, Nov. 11, 9*e*
Cohen, Maj. J. B.—at Harrow-road, on Cecil Houses, Nov. 20, 11*c*
  in Parliament, on Civil Service : ex-service men, Dec. 20, 7*c*
Cohen, Mr. Morris—will, Oct. 14, 17*f*
Cohen, Col. Waley—at Surveyor's Institution, on agricultural marketing, Dec. 10, 9*a*
Cohen (Bennie S.) and Son, Ltd.—directors, Dec. 27, 15*g*
Cohen, Weenen and Co., Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 1, 20*f* ; (F.N.), 1, 18*b*
Cohen-Portheim, Herr Paul—"England, the Unknown Isle" : reviewed, Oct. 24, 8*c*
Cohn, Mr. August—on Liberal Party finance (l.), Oct. 15, 8*e*
Coinage :—
  Crown piece — correspondence, Oct. 15, 8*c* ; 18, 8*d* ; Dec. 1, 10*e*
  Silver—reduction in fineness (F.N.), Oct. 14, 20*a* ;—Correspondence, Oct. 18, 8*b*
Coins :—
  Anglo-Saxon pennies—sale, Nov. 17, 14*c*
  Counterfeit—prosecution, Nov. 11, 9*e* ; Dec. 19, 17*c*, *g*
  Designs—Sir R. Johnson (s.), Nov. 26, 9*d*
  Gold nobles—correspondence, Oct. 3, 8*c* ; 6, 10*c*
  Henry VIII. at Tournai : see under Tournai
  Roman—find near Poole, Nov. 6, 11*g* ; Mr. H. P. Smith (statement), 18, 9*e* ;—Hill, Dr. G. F. (lect.), Nov. 28, 23*d* ;—Margaretting : found, Nov. 11, 11*g*
  Sales :—
    Glendining, Messrs., Oct. 25, 9*e*
    Hamer token collection, Nov. 27, 20*f* ; 29, 8*g*
Coke, Lady—dinner, Nov. 1, 15*d*
Coker, Mrs. Agnes G. M.—will, Dec. 13, 14*f*
Colbeck, Capt. William—death, Oct. 20, 19*b* ; funeral, 23, 17*b* ; will, Nov. 28, 19*e*
Colchester :—
  Archaeology : see under Archaeology
  Bishop : see Chapman, Rt. Rev. Thomas A.
  High - street—17th century cutlass found in rafters, Dec. 1, 11*g*
Colclough, Mrs. H. R. G.—daughter born, Oct. 15, 15*b*
Colclough, Mr. H. R. G.—infant daughter christened, Dec. 12, 17*c*
Coldham, Rev. Henry R.—will, Oct. 16, 16*e* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
Colds—leading article, Dec. 27, 11*d* ;—Snuff taking : correspondence, Dec. 29, 11*e* ; 30, 6*f*
Coldstream Guards—1st Battn. : command, Dec. 17, 12*e*
Cole, Mr. A. G.—on long life in Isle of Wight (l.), Oct. 7, 10*c*
Cole, Miss A. M. F.—appreciation, Oct. 25, 17*c* ; correction, 27, 17*d* ; memorial : see under Horses : Worn out
Cole, Mr. Alan S.—on telegraph in Persia (l.), Dec. 27, 6*d*
Cole, Rev. H. B.—declines vicarage of Eton, Dec. 5, 17*f*
Cole, Lieut.-Col. J. A.—at Coventry, on motor trade, Oct. 31, 12*d*
Cole, Mr. P. W.—at Everyman Theatre, on Cinque Port at Hastings, Dec. 31, 9*c*
Cole, Mr. Thomas S.—will, Dec. 11, 10*e*
Colebatch, Sir Hal (Australia)—in Parliament, on Imperial preference, Nov. 15, 11*d*
Colebrook, Lord—audience of King, Oct. 20, 17*b*
Colebrook, Mr. Charles L. G.—will, Nov. 12, 17*d*
Colefax, Sir Arthur—inquiry commissioner for Trade Boards Acts and catering trade, Nov. 8, 12*b* (12*g*, 3* 4*) ; inquiry, 25, 11*a* ; 26, 11*g* ; 27, 11*c* ; 28, 9*c* ; 29, 7*f* ; Dec. 2, 11*e* ; 3, 11*b* ; 4, 5*e* ; 5, 9*e* ; 6, 9*d* ; 9, 5*e*
Coleman, Mr. P. E. (Australia)—at League of Nations Assembly, on European cereals preference scheme, Oct. 3, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
Coleman, Richard—police court charge, Oct. 14, 9*e*
Coleman, Mr. Thomas E.—will, Dec. 1, 19*c*
Coleridge, Maj.-Gen. J. F. S. D.—appointment, Nov. 8, 17*c*
Colesworthy, Mr. H. E.—partnership, Oct. 2, 18*g*
Coletta, Pasquale—police court charge, Nov. 26, 5*e*
Colfe's Grammar School—prize distribution, Oct. 23, 12*d*
Colfox, Maj. W. P.—at House of Commons, on damage by rabbits, Nov. 28, 5*f*
Colgate, Mr. Sidney—death, Nov. 12, 16*e*
Colign, M. (Netherlands)—at Geneva, on tariffs, Nov. 29, 11*e*
Collard, Douglas—police court charge, Nov. 29, 4*f*
Collector—noticed, Oct. 16, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; Nov. 20, 12*d* ; Dec. 22, 10*d*
College of Estate Management — president, Dec. 17, 23*a*
Collier, Squadron Leader A. C. — biographical, Dec. 1, 8*c*
Collier, Mr. Guy—on Allied Stores, Ltd. (statement), Nov. 21, 25*b*
Collier, Mr. John :—
  on sterilization of unfit (l.), Oct. 3, 8*e*
  on Universe (l.), Nov. 18, 10*e*
  on wheat quota (l.), Oct. 24, 15*c*

Collier, Col. M. C.—on stirrup lamps (l.), Dec. 2, 10e

Collier, Dr. W. T.—on income-tax (l.), Oct. 7, 10e

Collin, Mr. Robert W.—will, Oct. 7, 17e

Collings, Maj. Cecil B.—will, Dec. 30, 13e

Collins, Albert E.—fatal accident, Dec. 31, 9d

Collins, Mr. Edward A.—will, Oct. 16, 16e (7f, 3* 4*)

Collins, Frederick G.—fatal accident, Oct. 20, 16e

Collins, Mr. Harry L.—on catering trade wages (evid.), Dec. 4, 5c

Collins, Police-constable J.—fatal accident, Oct. 6, 11g; 10, 4c

Collins, James—acquitted, Nov. 8, 14b (3* 4*)

Collins, Mr. Louis R.—will, Nov. 12, 17d

Collins, Mr. T. S. D.—on airship R101 disaster (evid.), Dec. 6, 4e

Collins, Weldon—police court charge, Dec. 12, 11d (3* 4*)

Collins (Billie), Ltd.—winding-up order, Nov. 11, 5e

Collinson, Rev. Christopher B. — will, Nov. 19, 19e

Collinson, Rev. Robert V.—will, Oct. 29, 17f

Collis, Mr. C. Herbert—on canal tolls (l.), Oct. 24, 10d; Nov. 10, 8d

Collis, Capt. Robert H.—death, Nov. 15, 7g (3* 4*)

Collison-Morley, Mr. Lacy — "Italy after the Renaissance": reviewed, Oct. 17, 7c

Collor, Dr. Lindolfo (Brazil)—Minister of Labour, Nov. 5, 13d

Colman, George—*The Jealous Wife*: performed, Oct. 28, 12c; 29, 12c (3* 4*)

Colman, Sir Jeremiah—gives library and reference room to Boy Scouts Association, Nov. 10, 14a

Colmar:—
Municipal election: see under Alsace-Lorraine

Colmore, Wing Cdr. R. B. B.—death in R101 disaster, Oct. 6, 14f; memoir, 6, 19b; photograph, 6, 20; will, 19, 19e

Colne Valley Water Co.—stock issue, Oct. 21, 21d; Nov. 5, 21d

Cologne—municipal expenditure: estimates, Nov. 13, 19f

Colombia:—
Diphtheria: see under Diphtheria
Finance—loans: 1896: bonds drawn, Dec. 1, 22g, 25a
Gold—exports, Nov. 29, 18e
Great Britain, relations with: see under Foreign relations

Colombia Railways and Navigation Co., Ltd.—report, Dec. 6, 18e

Colonial and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 16, 20c;—Report, Oct. 20, 23g

Colonial Stock Act—Australia: see under Australia: Finance;—Parliament: question, Nov. 26, 23d

Colour Photographs (British and Foreign), Ltd.—report, Nov. 19, 22c

Columns: see under Architecture

Colville, Lady Cynthia—opens new block of flats of St. Pancras House Improvement Society, Nov. 27, 11c

Colville, Maj. David J.:—
at House of Commons, on land settlement, Dec. 12, 6e; 17, 4g
in Parliament, on unemployment: insurance, Dec. 9, 8f; 10, 8f (3* 4*); relief, 17, 7g; 18, 7f (3* 4*)

Colville (David) and Sons, Ltd.—merger see under Dunlop (James) and Co., Ltd.

Colyer, Miss Evelyn: see Munro, Mrs. Hamish

Combe, Mr. R. G. Nicholson—on law of light, (l.) Oct. 22, 12c

Comber, Mr. John—will, Oct. 22, 19f

Combermere, Isabel Lady—will, Nov. 10, 17d

Combined Egyptian Mills, Ltd.—debenture scheme: opposition, Nov. 25, 21g;—Leigh Mill restarted, Oct. 20, 21c;—Report, Dec. 16, 19g

Combined Pulp and Paper Mills, Ltd.—debenture issue, proposed, Nov. 14, 22e; (F.N.), 14, 21b (4*); failure (F.N.), 22, 18c;—Report, Dec. 9, 21c

Combourg—Chateaubriand statue: see under Chateaubriand

Comédie Française: see under Drama, France

Comedy Theatre, Oct. 24, 12b

Comerford, Mr. Joseph—law case, Dec. 10, 5e

Comiskey, Lieut. (Irish Free State)—flying accident, Nov. 22, 9g

Commercial and General Transport, Ltd.—winding-up order, Oct. 15, 5a

Commercial Art—noticed, Oct. 16, 12d (3* 4*); Nov. 20, 12d; Dec. 22, 10d

Commercial Bank of Scotland—dividend, Nov. 14, 22c;—Kingsway branch: manager, Oct. 29, 19g;—Meeting, Dec. 19, 23g;—Report, Dec. 6, 18b; (F.N.), 6, 17b

Commercial Cable Co.—South American rates reduced, Nov. 21, 22f; 27, 13g (13c, 3* 4*)

Commercial education—Balfour, Sir A. (s.), Dec. 17, 14c;—Correspondence, Nov. 1, 8a;—Croom-Johnson, Mr. R. P. (s.), Oct. 17, 9d;—Goodenough, Sir F. (s.), Oct. 17, 9d; 28, 8b (3* 4*); Dec. 17, 14b;—Morgan, Mr. A. E. (p.), Oct. 30, 11d;—Percy, Lord E. (s.), Dec. 17, 14c;—Wales, Prince of (s.), Dec. 17, 14b

Commercial Investment Trust Corporation—debentures: redemption proposal, Dec. 2, 25d

Commercial Union Assurance Co., Ltd.—director, Oct. 15, 18g;—Dividend, Oct. 8, 22g

Commissionaires, Corps of—Club: illegal sale of drink: prosecution, Nov. 19, 11b

Commons, Open Spaces and Footpaths Preservation Society — conference, Nov. 1, 9c;—Journal quoted, Oct. 24, 11g (11d, 3* 4*)

Commonwealth of India League—Central Hall (Westminster) meeting, Nov. 28, 18a

Communications and transit — Sir B. Blackett (s.), Nov. 19, 20d

Communist Party—propaganda: prosecution, Oct. 14, 16a; Nov. 29, 14f

Communists—Godless International: alleged formation in Berlin, Dec. 17, 11d

Compagnie Européenne des Tickers—particulars, Nov. 28, 26e

Compagnie Française des Chemins de Fer de la Province de Santa Fé—obligations: drawn, Dec. 6, 22a

Compagnie Rouennaise de Linoléum, S. A. —debentures: drawn, Oct. 3, 22e

Compagnie Transafricaine d'Aviation — services: proposals, Nov. 19, 13a (3* 4*)

Companhia de Moçambique—capital reduction: notice to shareholders, Nov. 20, 21g;—Report, Oct. 18, 19a

Companhia do Nyassa—charter : cancellation by Portuguese Government : Lord Kylsant (s.), Nov. 4, 22*c* ; (F.N.), 4, 21*e* ; Portuguese Government statement, 10, 19*g* ; correspondence, 12, 23*e*

Companhia Paulista de Estradas de Ferro—correspondence, Nov. 3, 8*d* ; 8, 8*e*

Compañia de Salitre de Chile : see Chile : Nitrate : National Company

Compañia Hispano-Americana de Electricidad—bonds : coupon payment, Dec. 9, 24*b* ; 29, 16*g* ;—Dividend, Dec. 6, 18*b*

Companies :—

Act — contravention : prosecutions, Nov. 11, 11*c* ; 21, 5*f* ; 29, 4*f* ;—Correspondence, Dec. 5, 10*e* ;—Martin, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 26, 9*d*

Balance-sheets—new form (F.N.), Dec. 30, 16*b*

Reform (F.N.), Nov. 13, 19*c* ;—Correspondence, Nov. 3, 22*f* ; 6, 10*e*

Capital — control : correspondence, Dec. 13, 8*b* ; 16, 10*d*

Debenture holders — correspondence, Dec. 11, 12*e* ; 12, 10*e* ; 13, 8*b* ;—Salter, Sir A. (art.), Dec. 9, 15*f*

Directors—removal : correspondence, Dec. 5, 10*e* ;—Resignation on profits diminishing : Mr. A. Chamberlain (s.), Dec. 4, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 4, 22*e*

Excess profits duty : see under Income-tax : Companies

Foreign officials' salaries—question in Parliament, Dec. 11, 8*c*

Income-tax : see under Income-tax

Investment trust, new (F.N.), Dec. 30, 16*b*

Investment trusts—price fall : effects : Mr. J. M. Balfour (s.), Dec. 31, 18*b* ; (F.N.), 31, 17*b*

Issues : see under Stocks and shares

Law—Greaves-Lord, Sir W. (s.), Dec. 1, 17*e* ;—Martin, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 26, 9*d*

Meetings—holding in theatres : correspondence, Nov. 12, 19*d* ; leading article, 26, 15*d*

Registrations—Jordan's list, Oct. 4, 16*g* ; 23, 19*g* ; 25, 18*g* ; 28, 21*g* (21*e*, 4*) ; Nov. 8, 18*g* ; 15, 18*g* ; 22, 18*g* (18*d*, 4*) ; 25, 21*g* (4*) ; Dec. 3, 23*g* ; 12, 21*g* ; 18, 20*g*, 24*a* ; 19, 20*g* (4*)

Secretaries—Sir W. Greaves-Lord (s.), Dec. 1, 17*e*

Shareholders — correspondence, Nov. 12, 19*d* ; — Protection : correspondence, Oct. 21, 10*e* ; 23, 10*d* ;—Small : Mr. G. T. Moody (s.), Oct. 21, 21*d* (4*) ;—Voting : personal vote after giving proxies : law case, Nov. 29, 4*d*

Stocks and shares : see Stocks and shares

Companys, Señor (Spain)—arrested, Oct. 13, 12*f*

Compasses, gyroscopic—patents : see under Patents

Compatriots' Club—dinner (P.N.), Dec. 11, 16*g*

Compensation—correspondence, Nov. 15, 8*d* ;—Leading article, Nov. 12, 15*d*

Compressors and exhausters — imports : marking inquiry : arrangements, Oct. 21, 11*f* ; inquiry, Nov. 25, 11*d* ; 26, 11*b* (3* 4*)

Compton (J.), Sons and Webb, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 20, 23*g*

Compton Verney—avenue of trees : see under Kineton

"Comrades of the Royal Air Forces"—progress, Oct. 7, 11*b*

Comyn-Platt, Sir Thomas :—

at Everyman Theatre, on preservation of old cottages, Dec. 31, 9*c*

on Disraeli the prophet (l.), Nov. 1, 8*c*

Comyns-Carr, Mr. A. S.—Parliamentary candidature, Nov. 3, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*)

Conant, Miss Gertrude C.—will, Nov. 27, 19*d*

Concannon, Mr. (New South Wales) — Honorary Minister, Nov. 5, 13*d*

Concepción—loan, 1928 : bonds drawn, Dec. 18, 20*g*, 26*f*

Condeescu, Gen. (Rumania)—Minister of War, Oct. 11, 11*f*

Conder, Mr. Charles—art exhibition, Nov. 15, 10*c*

Congdon, Mrs. Emily—will, Nov. 6, 17*e*

Congleton, Lady—reception, Nov. 7, 21*e*

Congo, Belgian :—

Finance—loans, 1901 and 1906 : application for payment in gold refused, Oct. 3, 11*d*

Locusts—invasion, Oct. 3, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Railways—Jamba-Buta line : progress, Dec. 30, 9*d* ; — Kenya and Uganda, linking with : Brussels conference, Oct. 1, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 11*d* ; map, 27, 11*d*

Shipping—freight rates : reductions, Oct. 2, 18*g*

Congregational Church — pastoral changes, Oct. 2, 17*d* ; 1, 15*g* 0; 27, 17*e* ; 30, 19*c* ; Nov. 12, 17*e* ; 20, 11*b* ; 27, 19*f* ; Dec. 11, 10*d* ; 19, 18*d* ; 23, 13*f*

Congregational Union of England and Wales — Assembly (Southend-on-Sea), Oct. 8, 19*c* ; 9, 10*e* ; 10, 17*e* ; 11, 9*b* (6*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Centenary : plans : statement, Oct. 9, 10*c*

Coningham, Capt. Walter R.—will, Nov. 21, 17*d*

Connard, Mr. Philip—decorations for viceroy's house, new Delhi, Nov. 19, 14*b* ; (photo.), 19, 18

Connaught, Duke of—present at jubilee celebrations of St. Mark's, Farnborough, Oct. 6, 17*f* ; attends funeral of Lieut.-Col. G. C. D. Gordon, 8, 17*e* ; dines with Prince of Wales, 25, 15*b* ; visits King and Queen, 27, 15*b* ; 30, 17*b* ; leaves for Riviera, 31, 14*f* ; at Beaulieu, Nov. 1, 11*e* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; equerry, 5, 17*c*

Grenadier Guards—inspects 1st Battn., Oct. 18, 9*g*

King Edward's Hospital Fund for London—donation, Nov. 20, 12*d*

King George's Fund for Sailors—presides at meeting, Oct. 24, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)

Portrait—at Bible House, Nov. 17, 15*b*

Royal Naval Reserve officers—reply to message, Oct. 30, 16*d* ; 31, 16*a* (3* 4*)

Union Jack Club and Hostel—visits, Oct. 20, 11*b*

on Bennett, Mr. R. B. (tel. quoted), Oct. 28, 9*d*

Connaught, Prince Arthur of — guest of Mr. and Mrs. te Water, Oct. 28, 17*e*

Armistice Day—present at Cenotaph service, Nov. 12, 8*b*, 15*f* ; (photo.), 12, 18

British College of Nurses—visits, Nov. 29, 7*b* (7*d*, 3* 4*)

Moorfields Eye Hospital — opens extension, Dec. 9, 11*f*

CONNAUGHT, Prince Arthur of (continued):—
  at Guildhall, on Imperial relations, Oct. 2, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
  at Hyde Park Hotel, on Indian Round Table Conference, Dec. 16, 9*e*

CONNAUGHT, Princess Arthur of—guest of Mr. and Mrs. te Water, Oct. 28, 17*c*

CONNELLY, William—police court charge, Oct. 28, 9*d* (3* 4*)

Connoisseur—noticed, Oct. 16, 12*d* (3* 4*); Nov. 20, 12*d*; Dec. 22, 10*d*

CONNOR, Lieut. Harry (U. S. A.)—Atlantic flight: see BOYD, Capt. E.; received by Prince of Wales, Nov. 6, 17*b*; at Montreal, 24, 11*g* (3* 4*)

CONNOR, Mr. Jerome—design for *Lusitania* memorial at Queenstown, Nov. 15, 10*b*

CONNOR, John—fatal accident, Dec. 1, 16*e*

CONOLEY, Mr. J.—at Smithfield, on meat imports from New Zealand, Nov. 18, 16*e*

CONQUEST, Mr. Claude D.—president of Rating Surveyors' Association, Oct. 25, 17*g*

CONRAD, Mr. Joseph:—
  One Day More—produced, Nov. 26, 12*c*

CONRAD, Mrs. Joseph—guest of Lyceum Club Polish Circle, Nov. 10, 15*c*

CONRAN, Rev. M. W. T.—on sincerity of clergy (l.), Dec. 11, 12*e*

CONROY, Mr. Augustus A.—will, Nov. 11, 17*e*

CONSCIENCE money—acknowledged, Oct. 9, 19*d*; 11, 7*b*; 14, 11*b*; 15, 9*f*; 17, 16*e*; 22, 7*g*; 31, 9*e*; Nov. 1, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*); Dec. 1, 8*c*; 2, 16*e*; 3, 11*f*; 16, 9*c*; 22, 9*g*; 27, 5*d*; 29, 15*c*

CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Party: see under PARTIES, political

CONSERVATIVE Association of Plaistow, Silvertown, and Stratford—Christmas fair in aid: arrangements, Dec. 11, 14*c*

CONSERVATIVE Women's Advisory Committee—ball in aid: see under BALLS

CONSERVATIVE Women's Reform Association—luncheon, Nov. 28, 13*e*

CONSETT Iron Co., Ltd.—dividend passed, Dec. 15, 21*a*

CONSION, Luigi (Italy)—arrested in France, Oct. 29, 13*e*

CONSOLIDATED African Selection Trust, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 21, 24*f*;—Report, Nov. 12, 22*e*

CONSOLIDATED Diamond Mines of South-West Africa, Ltd.—dividend passed, Dec. 19, 21*c*; (F.N.), 19, 20*c*

CONSOLIDATED Eastern Plantations, Ltd.—reduced output system, Oct. 18, 19*b*

CONSOLIDATED Estates Co., Ltd. — report, Oct. 29, 20*b*

CONSOLIDATED Fund (Appropriation) Act—use: Select Committee of Public Accounts' report, quoted, Oct. 21, 9*e*

CONSOLIDATED Fund (No. 1) Bill—grant authorized in Commons, Dec. 10, 8*e*; introduced in Commons, 12, 7*g*; 13, 8*g* (3* 4*); second reading, 16, 9*c*; 17, 7*g* (3* 4*); third reading, 17, 7*g*; 18, 7*f* (3* 4*); passed through Lords, 18, 7*a*; Royal Assent, 20, 7*a*

CONSOLIDATED Gas Electric Light and Power Co. of Baltimore—dividend, Oct. 31, 21*a*; Nov. 20, 22*b*

CONSOLIDATED Gold Fields of South Africa, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 14, 22*c*; (F.N.), 14, 21*b*;—Meeting, Dec. 3, 22*a*;—Report, Nov. 24, 21*f*

CONSOLIDATED London Properties, Ltd.—law case, Nov. 18, 5*e*

CONSOLIDATED Main Reef Mines and Estate Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 19, 21*c*; (F.N.), 19, 20*b*;—Report, Oct. 4, 17*d*

CONSOLIDATED Tea and Lands Co., Ltd.—dividend passed, Nov. 7, 23*f*;—Outturn and sales, Dec. 23, 17*d*; (F.N.), 23, 15*c*

CONSOLIDATED Tin Mines of Burma, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 19, 23*c*;—Report, Dec. 10, 24*d*

CONSOLIDATED Tin Smelters, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 27, 25*a*;—Report, Nov. 19, 22*c*

CONSOLIDATED Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 22, 24*c*

CONSTABLE, John:—
  Flatford Mill—visit of Ipswich Dramatic Society, Oct. 6, 11*b*

CONSTABLE, Mr. Vernon—will, Oct. 10, 15*c*

CONSTABLE, Mr. W. G.—professor of history of art at London University, Dec. 20, 3*g*

"CONSTANS"—on India (l.), Dec. 15, 13*e*

CONSTANTI (Italy)—fatal accident, Dec. 9, 14*a*; 10, 15*f*

CONSTANTINE VI., Mgr.—death, Nov. 29, 14*c*; appreciation, Dec. 1, 16*c*

CONSTANTINOPLE:—
  Elections, municipal, Oct. 6, 13*g*; 11, 11*c* (3* 4*); 21, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
  Loan, 1909—sinking fund: bonds purchased, Oct. 30, 21*g*; coupon payment, Nov. 12, 22*g*; Dec. 18, 24*b*
  Œcumenical Patriarch: see PHOTIOS II. Maniatis

CONSTITUTIONAL Club—meeting, Dec. 18, 19*a*

CONSULAR Service—kindness: correspondence, Oct. 6, 15*d*; 25, 8*c*

CONSUMERS' Council: see under FOOD

CONTEMPORARY Music Centre—concert, Dec. 19, 10*d*

Contemporary Review—noticed, Oct. 1, 7*b*; Nov. 1, 8*f*; Dec. 1, 21*b*

CONTI, Senator (Italy)—directorship, Nov. 3, 21*f*

CONTINENTAL Union Trust—dividend, Oct. 23, 21*b*

CONTOMICHALOS, Darke and Co. (1929), Ltd.—chairman: resignation, Oct. 25, 18*g*

CONTRACTS—effect of war: International Law Association decision, Oct. 7, 13*a*

CONTY, M. (France)—African air services: to visit Pretoria, Nov. 19, 13*a* (3* 4*)

CONVERSE, Mrs. Elizabeth (U.S.A.)—fatal accident, Oct. 14, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)

CONVOCATION:—
  Canterbury—date, Nov. 6, 17*e*; meeting, 14, 11*a*; next date, 14, 11*a*
  York—meeting, Nov. 14, 11*c*

CONWAY, George—police court charge, Oct. 8, 16*e* (3* 4*)

CONWAY, Sir Martin—health, Nov. 22, 15*a*
  at Royal Geographical Society, on Andes, Oct. 24, 16*d*
  in Parliament, on architects: registration, Nov. 8, 7*e*
  on "hungry sheep" (l.), Oct. 2, 8*b*; 4, 11*c*

CONWAY, Prof. R. S.—to receive honorary degree of D.Litt. at Manchester University, Nov. 20, 16*a*
  at British Academy, on Virgil, Oct. 15, 17*d*

CONWAY Memorial Lecture — delivered, Oct. 2, 9*c*

COOCH Behar, Maharani of—in London, Oct. 29, 17*c*

COOK, Mr. A.—at Euston-road, on Lancashire insurance committee, Oct. 11, 7*c*

- Cook, Mr. A. B.—Laurence Professor of Classical Archaeology at Cambridge, Dec. 6, 14*f*
- Cook, Engineer A. J.—injured in R 101 disaster, Oct. 6, 14*f* ; returns to England, 16, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
  - on airship R 101 disaster (evid.), Nov. 1, 17*b* ; 5, 19*b* ; Dec. 6, 4*e*
- Cook, Mr. A. J.—member of Coal Committee of Investigation, Nov. 4, 9*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; member of Coalmines National Industrial Board, 22, 12*e* ; leaves for Berlin, Dec. 8, 14*e* ; health, 16, 14*b* (3* 4*)
  - at Labour Party conference, on pensions, Oct. 10, 6*e*
  - at Shotts, on coalminers' wages ; Mr. J. H. Thomas, Oct. 20, 16*b* (and 3* 4*)
  - at Smethwick, on coalminers' conditions, Nov. 11, 8*d*
  - at Stratford, on coalminers' wages, Nov. 24, 9*b*
  - on coalminers' hours (statement), Nov. 17, 19*e* ; 26, 14*d* ; 29, 12*b* ; Dec. 1, 14*a* ; 3, 14*a* ; 4, 16*a* ; 5, 9*d*, 14*a* ; 8, 14*e* ; 13, 14*e* ; 22, 7*a* ; 24, 8*e* ; 29, 5*f*, 7*c*
  - on coalminers' wages (statement), Nov. 15, 12*c* ; 20, 14*f*
  - on Coal Mines Board (statement), Dec. 6, 12*c* ; 23, 10*b* (3* 4*)
  - on Scottish coalminers' strike (statement), Dec. 1, 14*b*
  - on South Wales coal dispute (statement), Dec. 31, 12*b* (3* 4*)
- Cook, C. W.—deprived of rank, Dec. 24, 10*e*
- Cook, Charles E.—police court charge, Nov. 1, 9*b*
- Cook, Mr. E. Thornton :—
  - on how much longer ? (l.), Oct. 20, 15*e*
  - on London parks—alterations, Oct. 25, 13*e*
- Cook, Sir Edward—governor of National Bank of Egypt, Oct. 29, 19*g*
- Cook, Mrs. Helen—will, Dec. 30, 13*c*
- Cook, Sir Herbert—gift of £1,000 to Courtauld Institute of Art, Dec. 24, 8*b*
- Cook, Irvine—inquest, Oct. 28, 16*d*
- Cook, Capt. James — relics : correspondence, Oct. 24, 10*c* ; Nov. 1, 8*a* ; 4, 10*e*
- Cook, Mrs. Louisa R.—will, Oct. 23, 9*d*
- Cook, Mr. W. P.—retirement, Oct. 10, 18*g*
- Cook (James W.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 9, 21*e* (20*f*, 4*)
- Cook (Thos.) and Son, Ltd.—managing director, Dec. 24, 14*g* (14*c*, 4*)
- Cook (Thomas) and Son (Bankers), Ltd.—director : resignation, Dec. 24, 14*g* (14*e*, 4*)
- Cooke, Mr. Philip B.—will, Nov. 8, 17*d*
- Cooke-Collis, Col. W. J. N. — appointment, Dec. 5, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; biographical, 6, 3*g*
- Cookery :—
  - Exhibitions — English Folk Cookery Association : arrangements, Dec. 24, 5*e* ; leading article, 30, 11*d* ;—National Training School of Cookery, Dec. 4, 13*e* ;—Olympia : arrangements, Dec. 16, 11*g*
  - "Scotch" dishes, misnamed—correspondence, Dec. 8, 13*e* ; 9, 15*e* ; 10, 15*d* ; 18, 15*d* (4*)
- Coolidge, Mr. Marcus A. (U.S.A.)—elected to Senate, Nov. 6, 14*b*
- Coop, Mr. Harold—will, Oct. 22, 19*f*
- Cooper, Maj.—on airship R101 disaster (evid.), Nov. 4, 19*d*
- Cooper, Mr. A. Duff :—
  - at Caxton Hall, on Conservative Party ; national economy ; tariffs ; taxation ; wheat quota ; Trade Disputes Bill, Oct. 30, 9*d*
  - on "hungry sheep" (l.), Oct. 3, 13*e*
  - on national government (l.), Dec. 3, 15*e*
  - on Victorian era (l.), Nov. 6, 15*e*
- Cooper, Mr. Alfred J.—will, Oct. 7, 17*e*
- Cooper, Miss Alice L.—will, Nov. 19, 19*e*
- Cooper, Maj. Bryan R.—will, Nov. 3, 17*e*
- Cooper, Mr. Cuthbert—will, Nov. 27, 19*e*
- Cooper, Mr. E. C.—on mixed languages (l.), Oct. 7, 10*e*
- Cooper, Sir Edwin—Royal Gold Medal of Royal Institute of British Architects, Dec. 12, 12*c*
- Cooper, Capt. George J. R.—deputy-lieutenant for Southampton, Nov. 5, 17*c*
- Cooper, George W.—police court charge, Nov. 7, 11*g*
- Cooper, Maj. J. P. C.—on airship R101 disaster (evid.), Nov. 5, 19*b* ; 6, 9*d*
- Cooper, Mr. James—will, Dec. 2, 19*e*
- Cooper, Mr. John R.—death, Dec. 2, 16*c* (19*d*, 3* 4*)
- Cooper, Mrs. Oriana E.—will, Oct. 16, 16*c* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
- Cooper, Mr. P. Ashley—directorship, Oct. 14, 20*e*
- Cooper, Patrick P.—drunk in charge of motor-car charge, Nov. 13, 16*b* (3* 4*)
- Cooper, Mr. R. E. Synge—on stirrup lights (l.), Nov. 27, 10*e*
- Cooper, Rev. R. H. S.—death, Nov. 21, 21*e*
- Cooper, Mr. T. M.—Parliamentary candidature, Dec. 10, 11*g*
- Cooperative Insurance Society, Ltd.—agents' dispute : see under Labour : Insurance officials
- Cooperative movement :—
  - Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), Oct. 10, 14*c* (and 14*d*, 3* 4*) ; 11, 9*c* ; 24, 19*a* (3* 4*) ; 27, 16*c* ; Dec. 11, 18*a* (3* 4*)
  - Leicester—demonstration, Oct. 10, 14*c* (and 14*d*, 3* 4*)
- Cooperative Permanent Building Society — Scottish branch, Oct. 13, 19*g*
- Cooperative Societies :—
  - Bill—introduced in Commons, Nov. 1, 7*a*
  - Income-tax : see under Income-tax : Companies
  - Russian trade—Mr. A. V. Alexander (s.), Nov. 27, 16*e*
- Cooperative Wholesale Society — Russian wheat purchases : leading article, Oct. 22, 17*b* ;—Sales : statistics, Dec. 27, 15*c*
- Coote, Mr. Errol — adventures in Australian desert, Nov. 10, 11*b*
- Coote, Mr. William J.—employment agency licence revoked, Oct. 22, 18*a* (3* 4*)
- Cope Brothers and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 14, 22*c*
- Copeman, Mr. P. J.—on Polish coal (l.), Nov. 24, 8*b*
- Copenhagen — Anglo-Danish Society : see Foreign relations : Denmark ;—Earthquake : see Earthquakes : Denmark ;—Electricity : municipal contract, Nov. 7, 13*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Loan, 1898 : bonds drawn, Nov. 3, 21*f*, 23*b* ;—Moltke-Bregentved Palace : sale, Dec. 10, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)
- Copner, Mrs. Margaret—will, Oct. 31, 17*f*

Copp, Mr. Harold E. :—
  at Incorporated Accountants' Hall, on gas, Nov. 26, 11*b*
  at Savoy Hotel, on Institution of Gas Engineers, Nov. 26, 11*b*
Copper :—
  Prices—Mr. A. C. Beatty (s.), Oct. 3, 20*c*
  Production — proposed control : New York conference arranged, Oct. 30, 21*f* ; agreement, Nov. 13, 21*e* (and 4*) ; 15, 14*c* ; 17, 20*g*
Coppock, Mr. R :—
  at London County Council, on unemployment, Nov. 12, 9*e*
  on trade revival (statement), Dec. 22, 7*f*
Copyright :—
  Bible (authorized version) — alleged infringement : Eyre and Spottiswoode, Ltd., action, Dec. 27, 7*f*
  Music—Bill : Bluebook : price, Dec. 4, 16*c* ;—Gorell, Lord (s.), Nov. 21, 12*c*
  Wilde, Oscar—works : see Wilde, Oscar
Coquimbo :—
  Earthquake : see Earthquakes : Chile
Corbett, Sir Geoffrey (India)—at Imperial Conference, on Empire trade ; Imperial preference, Oct. 9, 8*f* ; 11, 12*c*
Corbett, Gerald N.—acquitted, Oct. 16, 4*f*
Corbett, Cdr. Noel M. F.—appointment, Oct. 18, 8*g*
Corbett, Thomas (Irish Free State) — law case, Dec. 9, 8*g* (3* 4*)
Corcoran, Sir John :—
  Safeguarding duties — correspondence with Mr. W. Graham, Nov. 21, 8*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
  on Government and manufacturers (l.), Nov. 27, 10*d*
  on Imperial preference (statement), Oct. 11, 14*d*
  on safeguarding of cutlery (l. quoted), Dec. 9, 16*c*
Cordeux, Mr. Tom—will, Dec. 8, 15*d*
Cordingly, Horace W.—police court charge, Dec. 29, 2*g*
Cordoba Central Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend passed, Dec. 11, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 11, 23*b* ;—Meeting, Oct. 23, 20*f* ;—Report, Oct. 14, 20*c* ; (F.N.), 14, 20*b*
Corefaci (Italy)—fatal accident, Dec. 9, 14*a* : 10, 15*f*
Corfield, Mr. Charles—on upholstery in cars (l.), Dec. 22, 8*f*
Corfield, Mr. Egerton—will, Nov. 17, 17*b*
Cork—freedom : see Spence, Most Rev. Robert W.
Corkery, Rev. James—will, Nov. 27, 19*c*
Corlett, Chief Superintendent A. R.—retirement, Dec. 5, 21*c*
Cormac, William P. B. — court-martial, Nov. 13, 11*d* (and 3* 4*)
Cornbrook Brewery Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 10, 24*c* ;—Report, Dec. 9, 21*c*
Cornell University—George Fisher Baker lectures : appointment, Dec. 22, 15*d*
Cornford, Mr. F. M.—Laurence professor of Ancient Philosophy at Cambridge, Dec. 6, 14*f*
Cornford, Ronald—bravery award, Oct. 15, 17*c*
Cornhill Magazine—noticed, Oct. 1, 7*b* : Nov. 1, 8*f* ; Dec. 1, 21*b*
Cornish, Dr. Vaughan :—
  at Council for the Preservation of Rural England, on litter, Oct. 11, 9*d*
  on Hadrian's Wall (l.), Nov. 7, 10*d*
Cornwall—article, Nov. 13, 15*f* ;—Correspondence, Nov. 17, 8*d* ; 19, 10*d*
Cornwall, Miss Emily S.—will, Dec. 11, 10*e*
Cornwell, Jack—memorial service, Dec. 23, 7*g*
Corocoro United Copper Mines, Ltd. — capital reorganization scheme, Oct. 14, 20*c* (20*e*, 4*)
Coroners — elections : correspondence, Nov. 3, 8*c* ;—London districts : revision, Oct. 29, 11*d* ;—Salaries : South Buckinghamshire Coroner's comment, Dec. 20, 5*d*
Coronet Brick Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 17, 17*f* ; 18, 24*a*
Corporation of Certified Secretaries — dinner, Dec. 1, 17*e*
Correggio, Antonio—picture found in Bologna Gallery, Oct. 8, 13*g* ; 9, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Correspondence—etiquette : correspondence, Dec. 12, 10*e* ; 16, 10*d* ; 19, 8*b*
Corrigan, Michael D.—conviction : appeal, Nov. 4, 5*a* ; 5, 5*e* ; 6, 5*c* ; dismissed, 7, 5*a*
Corsellis, Mr. Douglas H.—flying accident (fatal), Nov. 3, 9*c*, 14*e* ; will, Dec. 24, 11*c*
Corsica :—
  Crime—arson : Ajaccio Casino, Nov. 18, 13*g* (3* 4*)
  Fires—Bastia, near, Oct. 9, 13*c* ;—Ciguguia area, Oct. 9, 13*c*
  Weather : see under Weather
Cortez, Miss Leonore—recital, Nov. 21, 12*b*
Cortez, Ramon and Blanche G.—police court charge, Oct. 6, 11*f*
Cory, Sir George—" The Rise of South Africa," Vol. V. : noticed, Nov. 21, 20*d*
Cory (Wm.) and Son, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 24, 21*e*
Coryton, Rev. F. E.—on motorists passing churches (l.), Oct. 10, 8*c*
" Cosana " : see Chile : Nitrate : National Company
Cosden Oil Co.—receivers appointed, Nov. 11, 21*g*
Cosgrave, President (Irish Free State) :—
  at Dublin, on British Empire, Nov. 3, 9*d*
  in Parliament, on Tariff Commissioner ; income-tax ; unemployment, Nov. 20, 16*d*
  on airship R101 disaster (statement), Oct. 6, 20*c*
Cost-Budde, Mrs. Rosina J.—will, Dec. 9, 17*f*
Costa, Mrs. Francesco—will, Oct. 7, 17*e*
Costa, Gen. Miguel (Brazil)—in Sao Paulo, Oct. 30, 14*d* ; Minister of Public Safety, Dec. 8, 11*c*
Costa Rica :—
  Great Britain, relations with : see under Foreign relations
Costachescu, M. N. (Rumania)—Minister of Education, Oct. 11, 11*f*
Costain, Mr. John H.—will, Nov. 1, 17*c*
Coster, Mr. Edmund—will, Oct. 20, 19*c*
Coster, Henry A.—police court charge, Nov. 12, 11*b*
Costes, M. (France) — returning from United States, Oct. 21, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; plans for National welcome, 22, 15*e* ; at Le Havre, 25, 11*g* ; reception in Paris, 27, 11*b* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)
Costume :—
  London fashions—articles, Oct. 1, 15*f* ; 8, 17*f* ; 16, 17*f* ; Nov. 5, 17*f* ; 12, 17*f* ; 19, 17*f* : 26, 17*f* ; Dec. 3, 17*f* ; 10, 17*f* ; 17, 15*f* ; 24, 11*f* ; 31, 15*f*

Costume (continued) :—
- Paris fashions—articles, Oct. 6, 17*f* : 13, 15*f* ; 20, 17*f* ; 27, 15*f* ; Nov. 3, 15*f* ; 10, 15*f* ; 17, 15*f* ; 24, 15*f* ; Dec. 1, 17*f* ; 8, 15*f* ; 15, 15*f* : 22, 15*f* ; 29, 13*e*
- Tropical—Lieut.-Col. G. E. F. Stammers (lect.), Oct. 9, 11*g*

Cosway, Mr. Richard P.—will, Nov. 24, 17*d*

Cottell, Miss G. I.—at National Union of Women Teachers, on women's achievements, Dec. 31, 6*d*

Cotterell, Leading-Telegraphist—health, Dec. 6, 11*g*

Cotterell, Sir John R. G.—member of Royal Commission on Historical Monuments, Dec. 10, 12*d*
- on North Orbital road — woodland tract (s.), Oct. 17, 12*c*

Cottesloe, Lord—chairman of National Rifle Association, Nov. 24, 20*d*

Cottingham, Lieut.-Col. Edward R.—will, Dec. 23, 13*e*

Cottingham, Mr. Walter H.—will, Dec. 10, 17*e*

Cotton :—
- British Empire—cultivation : discussed by Imperial Conference Committee, Nov. 4, 16*d*
- Egypt :—
  - Crop—estimate, Dec. 2, 21*d*
  - Cultivation — proposed restriction, Nov. 19, 21*f* ; Dec. 2, 21*d*
  - Government policy — statement, Oct. 20, 23*e*
  - International Cotton Federation—decision to send mission, Oct. 21, 21*e*
  - Market—futures to be closed, Dec. 10, 24*g* ; jobbers suspended, 11, 24*e* ; new trading regulations, 12, 21*f*
  - Sidky, Ismail Pasha (s.), Oct. 20, 13*b*
  - State purchases (F.N.), Dec. 29, 16*b*
- India :—
  - Imperial Bank of India—loan scheme, Oct. 20, 13*b* (and 3* 4*)
  - Prices — stabilization proposal : Government correspondence with Central Cotton Committee, Oct. 13, 11*b* (and 3* 4*) ; Government approval refused, 20, 13*b* (and 3* 4*)
  - Railway rates — suggested reduction, Dec. 4, 27*c*
- Research :—
  - Shirley Institute—new buildings and machinery, Oct. 16, 11*b* ;—Nuttall, Mr. T. (s.), Oct. 16, 11*b* (and 3* 4*) ;—Pickard, Dr. R. H. (s.), Oct. 16, 11*b* (and 3* 4*)
- Rhodesia, Southern — Mr. J. W. Downie (statement), Nov. 11, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
- Road-making, use in : see under Roads
- Spinning—new process described, Dec. 15, 9*f*
- Stocks—statistics, Oct. 29, 20*g* (19*d*, 4*)
- Sudan—conditions : Mr. A. MacIntyre (s.), Nov. 13, 20*g* ; (F.N.), 13, 19*c*
- Trade :—
  - Africa, with — British mission : members at Manchester, Dec. 5, 16*e* (3* 4*) ;—Waddington, Mr. R. (s.). Dec. 5, 16*e* (3* 4*)
  - Africa, South, with—exhibition of competitive goods, Dec. 19, 19*c*
  - Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), Nov. 10, 9*c*

Cotton :—
- Trade (continued) :—
  - Amalgamations — Allied Spinners, Ltd. : see that title ;—Committee of trade organizations, joint : discussion, Oct. 1, 9*a* ;—Leading article, Nov. 22, 13*c*
  - American spinning section — price stabilization : see *Prices*, below
  - China, with : correspondence, Oct. 24, 15*e* ; 25, 8*c* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 22, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
  - Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), Oct. 27, 14*d* ; Nov. 22, 14*c*
  - Committee, joint, of trade organizations—meeting, Oct. 1, 9*a* ; Nov. 15, 12*f*
  - Control—proposed advisory board : Mr. W. Thomasson (statement), Oct. 9, 9*d* ;—Association of Cotton Mill Directors : request to master spinners ; decision, Nov. 8, 18*c* (4*)
  - Cooperation—Mr. J. R. Clynes (s.), Nov. 22, 14*c*
  - Correspondence, Oct. 28, 10*e*
  - Exhibition (White City)—arrangements, Oct. 18, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; Nov. 24, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Derby, Lord (s.), Oct. 23, 16*b* ;—Empire Marketing Board section : note, Dec. 19, 25*f* ;—Forbes, Mr. G. W. : message, Dec. 10, 16*c* ;—Government assistance : note, Nov. 18, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), Nov. 24, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Parliament : question, Nov. 11, 8*a*
  - Exports—Canada, to : see under Canada ;—India, to : Sir H. Samuel (s.), Oct. 13, 17*c*
  - Far East—British mission : Mr. J. R. Clynes (s.), Nov. 22, 14*c*
  - Government policy—committee of trade organizations, joint : resolution, Oct. 1, 9*a* ;—Parliament : notice of motion (P.N.), Dec. 4, 18*a*
  - Grey, Mr. J. H. (s.), Oct. 11, 21*d*
  - Hobson, Mr. C. E. H. (s.), Nov. 27, 25*c*
  - Imports—from Russia : shipment at Manchester, Oct. 15, 14*f*
  - India, with—Lord Meston (s.), Nov. 15, 14*c*
  - Inquiry :—
    - Committee of trade organizations ; joint—resolution, Oct. 1, 9*a*
    - Report :—
      - Ascoli, Mr. W. S.—pamphlet issued, Dec. 1, 9*c*
      - Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 22, 14*c*
      - Grey, Mr. J. H. (s.), Oct. 11, 21*d*
      - Leading article, Nov. 22, 13*c*
      - Ministerial visit of inquiry to Manchester (Mr. Clynes and Mr. Graham)—arrangements, Oct. 16, 11*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 18, 17*g* ; leave London, 22, 16*g* ; at Manchester ; conferences, 23, 14*e* ; conferences concluded : statement issued, 24, 14*e* (and 3* 4*) ; arrangements, Nov. 8, 14*c* ; 18, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; held, 21, 11*a* ;—leading article, Oct. 25, 13*b* ;—Parliament : questions, Oct. 31, 7*a* ; Nov. 4, 16*a* ; 27, 8*e* ; Dec. 19, 7*b*

- Cotton :—
  - Trade :—
    - Inquiry :—
      - Report (continued) :—
        - Wilson, Sir H.—inquiries in Lancashire, Dec. 10, 16c
    - Labour : see under Labour
    - Lancashire—mills reopening, Oct. 3, 14f (and 14c, 3* 4*)
    - Leigh—revival, Oct. 20, 21c
    - MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 11, 9b
    - Marketing—district schemes : committees of investigation : constitution, Nov. 4, 9c (16b, 3* 4*)
    - Mills—closing : questions in Parliament, Nov. 5, 8a ;—Reopening, Oct. 23, 11b ; Nov. 11, 16c
    - Parliament—discussed, Oct. 31, 8c ; Nov. 1, 7c (3* 4*), 4, 8f ; 5, 9c ; 6, 8f (3* 4*)
    - Prices—American spinning section : compulsory stabilization convention scheme : sub-committee to be appointed, Oct. 8, 11b
    - Rationalization—Dr. J. A. Bowie (add.), Nov. 8, 14c
    - Read—villagers' proposal to purchase mills, Oct. 8, 11b
    - Reorganization — Cotton Spinners' and Manufacturers' Association (statement), Nov. 13, 11a ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), Nov. 5, 9c ; 6, 8f (3* 4*) ;—Parliament : questions, Nov. 12, 10a ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 16, 7c
    - Russian competition—Mr. A. Nahum (s.), Oct. 2, 9e
    - Safeguarding — Textile advisory council : formed ; luncheon, Oct. 2, 9c
    - Samuel, Sir H. (s.), Oct. 9, 16a ; 14, 16c
    - Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 16, 7b (16b, 3* 4*) ; 21, 11a ; 22, 13d (13b, 3* 4*)
    - Stewart, Sir K. (statement), Dec. 24, 10d
    - Textile advisory council : see under *Safeguarding*, above
    - Weaving, eight-loom—wages : see under Labour : Cotton trade
    - Weaving, ten-loom—Bedford New Mill, Leigh : experiment, Oct. 4, 12d
  - United States :—
    - Consumption—statistics, Oct. 16, 19f ; Nov. 15, 17f ; Dec. 15, 20b ; 19, 20f (and 4*)
    - Crop estimates, Oct. 2, 18e (4*) ; 9, 20f ; Nov. 10, 20g ; Dec. 9, 21g ;—Report, Nov. 13, 23d
    - Ginning reports, Oct. 9, 20f ; 27, 20a ; Nov. 10, 20g ; 22, 19b ; Dec. 9, 21g ; 22, 19f
    - Prices—conference arranged, Oct. 9, 20f
    - Stocks—statistics, Oct. 29, 20g (19d, 4*)
  - Yarn—contract trading terms : Manchester Chamber of Commerce : recommended rules, Dec. 9, 21g
- Cotton, Sir Evan :—
  - on Anderson, late Sir W. H. (l.), Dec. 17, 8c
  - on McQuhae, Mr. W. (l.), Oct. 30, 19d
- Cotton Spinners' and Manufacturers' Association—cotton trade reorganization (statement), Nov. 13, 11a ;—President : resignation, Nov. 19, 14c
- Cotton Trade Statistical Bureau—meeting, Oct. 11, 21d
- Cotton-Minchin, Capt. H.—received by Prince of Wales, Nov. 20, 17b
- Coty, M. (France)—finance of France-South America flight : dispute with Air Ministry, Oct. 21, 13b (and 3* 4*)
- Coty, M. René (France),—Under-Secretary for Interior, Dec. 15, 12c ; resignation, 19, 12d
- Couchman, Rev. Ernest H.—will, Dec. 15, 8g
- Coulsdon and Purley—urban district council : new offices opened, Nov. 4, 16d
- Council for the Preservation of Rural England — Conference (Welwyn) : article, Oct. 8, 15f ; held, 10, 9a ; 11, 9d ; 13, 8f ;—Conference (Everyman Theatre), Dec. 31, 9c—Land Valuation Bill (mem.), Dec. 19, 6f
- Council of Agriculture for England—meetings, Oct. 27, 18c ; Nov. 1, 9e
- Council of Associated Stock Exchanges—president, Oct. 21, 24c
- Council of Christian Ministers on Social Questions — on Dublin Sweepstake (statement), Dec. 2, 11a
- Council of the Association for the Preservation of Rural Scotland — Scottish National Trust : see that title
- Country Gentlemen's Association, Ltd.—report, Oct. 3, 19c
- County Councils Association — meetings, Oct. 23, 16c ; Nov. 27, 11e
- County of London Electric Supply Co.—Barking extension : contract placed, Dec. 24, 5g
- Couper, Miss Edith H. H. C.—will, Nov. 18, 17e
- Couper, Mr. Thomas (Burma)—member of Executive Council, Oct. 3, 11g (3* 4*)
- Couper, Mr. Thomas—will, Oct. 20, 19c
- Course, Mr. E. F.—on Sutton water rates (l.), Dec. 3, 10e
- Coursing :—
  - Aldingbourne meeting, Nov. 27, 6d
  - Altcar Club—meeting, Nov. 13, 6c ; 14, 6c ; 15, 4g ;—Waterloo Cup : nominators, 25, 6a
  - Avon Valley meeting, Nov. 21, 7e ; 22, 5g
  - Border Union—meetings, Oct. 9, 5g ; 10, 5f ; 23, 6f ; 24, 6f
  - Ireland, Northern — Bates, Sir D. (statement), Nov. 26, 11f ;—Dungannon meeting : prosecution, Nov. 11, 11c
  - Irish Cup, Nov. 20, 6d ; 21, 7e ; 22, 5g
  - South Lancashire Club meeting, Nov. 19, 6d ; 20, 6d
  - South of England Club meetings, Oct. 15, 7e ; 16, 5g ; 6, 17d ; 29, 6f ; 30, 6g ; Nov. 7, 6g ; 8, 5g ; 28, 6d ; Dec. 12, 5d ; 13, 6f ; 15, 4c
- Courtauld, Maj. J. S.—elected member of Jockey Club, Oct. 17, 5g
- Courtauld Institute of Art :—
  - Cook, Sir H.—gift of £1,000, Dec. 24, 8b
- Courtauld-Sargent concerts — leading article, Oct. 18, 13d
- Courtaulds, Ltd.—Bedford New Mill : ten loom weaving experiment, Oct. 4, 12d ;—Yarn prices reduced, Nov. 29, 18d
- Courtenay, Mr. H. A.—on street lighting (l.), Oct. 13, 8e
- Courtenay, Miss Jennifer—on detective fiction (l.), Dec. 5, 10d

Courthope, Sir George L.—in Parliament, on land settlement, Nov. 19, 8c

Courtis, Lady—funeral, Dec. 4, 19c

Courtneidge, Mr. Robert—directorship, Oct. 30, 21g

Courtney, Andrew—fatal accident, Oct. 20, 16c

Courtney, Group Capt. Christopher L.—appointment: biographical, Nov. 29, 14c (14c, 3* 4*); Dec. 13, 9c

Courtney, Mr. H. G.—on conveyance of prisoners (l.), Nov. 21, 15c

Courts Leet: see under Customs, ancient

Cousens, Lieut.-Col. R. B.—appointment, Oct. 8, 16f (16d, 3* 4*)

Cousins, Mr. Henry—law case, Nov. 29, 4d

Coutinho, Senhor Alberto de O. (Brazil)—Minister of Communications, Dec. 8, 11c

Couzens, Senator (U.S.A.)—in Parliament, on unemployment, Dec. 22, 12c

Cove, Mr. William G. — in Parliament, on school leaving age, Nov. 7, 8f; Dec. 12, 7c

Covell, Mr. Bertram W. B.—law case, Dec. 4, 11a

Covent Garden Fortune Theatre, Ltd.—law case, Oct. 29, 5d

Covent Garden Opera House—see Royal Opera House

Covent Garden Opera Syndicate (1930), Ltd.—Parliament: questions, Dec. 9, 8c; 16, 8d:—Viant, Mr. S. P. (statement), Nov. 28, 14c

Covent Garden Properties Co., Ltd.—debenture replacement scheme, Nov. 5, 21b; approved, 13, 19g

Coventry—Bishop elect.: see Haigh, Rt. Rev. Mervyn G.—Boundary extension: decision to promote Bill, Oct. 30, 11b; scheme, Nov. 25, 12b;—Diocese: conference (Leamington): arrangements, Oct. 21, 16e; Sunday School organizer, 23, 9d:—Electoral, Dec. 24, 5g;—St. Mary's Hall: gift of windows by Mr. W. Coker Iliffe, Nov. 11, 16c (3* 4*)

Coventry, Blanche Lady—will, Oct. 7, 17c

Coventry, Judge Millis—death, Nov. 8, 17f; will, Dec. 22, 14f

Coventry, Mr. T. G.—on apples from British Columbia (l.), Dec. 22, 8f

Coventry Chain Co., Ltd.—merger: see Renold and Coventry Chain Co., Ltd.;—Report, Nov. 8, 19d; (F.N.), 8, 18b (4*); 12, 22e

Cow and Gate, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 20, 19c:—Report, Dec. 11, 24b

Cowan, Mr. Dugald M. C.—in Parliament, on school-leaving age, Nov. 7, 8f

Cowan, Dr. Peter C.—will, Nov. 29, 15d

Cowan, Adm. Sir Walter H.—appointment: biographical, Nov. 17, 12f

Cowbridge—freedom: see under Lloyd George, Mr. D.

Cowdroy, Miss Charlotte—on telephone charges (l.), Nov. 5, 15c

Cowes—Northwood Park: tennis courts and putting greens: Sunday play: Urban District Council: decision, Nov. 17, 9g;—Pier Pavilion: Sunday concerts: Urban District Council: decision, Nov. 17, 9g

Cowdy, Mr. William L.—will, Nov. 8, 17d

Cowgill, Rt. Rev. J. R., Bp. of Leeds—pontifical jubilee, Dec. 3, 11d (3* 4*)

Cowin, Lieut. Maurice—flying accident (fatal), Oct. 16, 13g (13b, 3* 4*)

Cowley, Thomas H.—police court charge, Oct. 16, 11g (11d, 3* 4*)

Cowling, Mr. Joseph E.—will, Dec. 17, 8d

Cowlishaw, Mr. Frederick—will, Nov. 26, 19c

Cowper, Mr. J. E.—on delphiniums in bloom (l.), Nov. 3, 8d

Cowper, William—oak tree: correspondence, Oct. 11, 8c

Cox, Mr. A. H. Machell—on wild bird protection (l.), Oct. 6, 10d

Cox, Dr. Alfred—on post-graduate medical study (l.), Nov. 28, 12d

Cox, Rev. Alfred P.—death, Nov. 22, 14b

Cox, Rev. Alfred V.—will, Dec. 4, 21g

Cox, Arthur J.—police court charge, Oct. 6, 11a; 13, 7c: 18, 9f

Cox, Mr. Cuthbert M.—headmaster of Berkhamsted School, Oct. 20, 14d

Cox, Mr. Harold:—
- on drink licensing (evid.), Nov. 12, 16d
- on weights and measures (l.), Oct. 15, 8c

Cox, Mr. James J.—on theatrical scene models (l.), Nov. 21, 10c

Cox, Rev. W. L. Paige—on Christianity and War (l.), Nov. 20, 10b

Cox and Danks, Messrs.—salvage of German warships: see under War, The Great: Germany: Navy

Coxon, Mr. Joseph—will, Oct. 8, 8d

Coxon, Mr. Raymond—art exhibition, Oct. 31, 12b (and 3* 4*)

Coxon, Mr. Thomas—on national government (l.), Dec. 4, 17c

Crabbe, Mr. David—will, Nov. 17, 17b

Cracknell, Mr. F. G.—on Mr. Snowden on free trade (l.), Oct. 25, 13c

Craddock, Sir Reginald—on India (l.), Dec. 18, 10d

Cradock-Hartopp, Sir Charles W. E.—will, Nov. 10, 17d

Craig, Elizabeth—acquitted, Oct. 23, 5a

Craig, Mr. Gordon—dramatic alliance, Oct. 2, 10b; leading article, 3, 13d
- "Henry Irving"—noticed, Oct. 3, 7e
- Photograph, Oct. 3, 16
- "Woodcuts and Some Words"—
  - quoted, Dec. 5, 12d (12b, 3* 4*)

Craig, Mr. Henry C.—will, Nov. 12, 17d

Craig, Dr. J. D.—Latin professor at Sheffield University, Dec. 16, 16c

Craig, Mr. J. Humbert—art exhibition, Nov. 13, 12d

Craig, Mr. James S.—death, Oct. 25, 17f (3* 4*)

Craig, Mrs. Kate S.—death, Dec. 29, 13g

Craig Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 23, 21b

Craighead Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 25, 19a

Craigie, Mr. James H.—will, Oct. 11, 15d

Craigie, Mrs. John—daughter born, Dec. 27, 13b

Craigie, Mr. R. L.—visit to Rome, Dec. 23, 9c

Craigielea Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—reduced output system, Oct. 18, 19b

Crammond, Mr. Edgar — at London Chamber of Commerce, on trade policy; national economy; taxation; tariffs; investments abroad, Oct. 29, 20f

Cramp, Mr. C. T.—member of joint committee on Russian claims, Oct. 1, 12b (12f, 3* 4*)
- at Fleetwood, on railways; hours and wages, Nov. 24, 14b
- at New Cross, on railway wages; directors' fees, Nov. 29, 14f
- at Northampton, on railway wages, Dec. 8, 14e
- on railway wages (statement), Nov. 14, 8f

Crane, Mr. Thomas C.—will, Dec. 11, 10e

CRANFIELD, Mr. W. T.—on pickpockets' methods (l.), OCT. 25, 13*d*

CRANLEIGH Gas and Electric Co., Ltd.—amalgamation : see under GUILDFORD Gas Light and Coke Co.

CRANLEIGH School—scholarships, DEC. 24, 10*d* (10*a*, 3* 4*)

CRANSTON'S Tea Rooms, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 17, 21*c*

CRANWORTH, Lord :—
  in Parliament, on Africa, East : closer union, NOV. 13, 8*b* ;—Agriculture : conditions ; Marketing Bill, NOV. 14, 8*a*

CRASTER, Col. George—appointment, NOV. 22, 17*g*

CRAVEN, Mr. William R.—will, DEC. 17, 8*d*

CRAWFORD and Balcarres, Lord—chairman of *Lancet* commission on nursing profession, NOV. 29, 7*e*
  "Charing Cross Bridge"—writes preface, NOV. 14, 20*e*
  at Grocers' Hall, on preservation of records, NOV. 20, 9*g*
  at Merchant Taylors' Hall, on Hadrian's Wall, NOV. 29, 14*d*
  in Parliament, on Dyestuffs Act, DEC. 16, 8*b*

CRAWFORD, Mr. Allan B.—on municipal aerodromes (l.), DEC. 8, 8*d* ; 12, 10*e* ; 19, 8*e*

CRAWFORD, Mr. Archibald—on national economy (l.), DEC. 15, 8*b*

CRAWFORD, Lieut.-Col. D. G.—"Roll of the Indian Medical Service" : noticed, NOV. 14, 20*e*

CRAWFORD, Mr. Hubert B.—will, OCT. 11, 15*d*

CRAWFORD, Col. John D.—death, NOV. 11, 19*e* ; Lord Irwin : message of sympathy ; funeral, 14, 17*e*

CRAWFORD, Lieut. W. G.—Ronald Megaw Memorial Prize, NOV. 1, 18*g*

CRAWFORD, Sir William—in Berlin ; address, DEC. 8, 11*g* (3* 4*)

CREAGH, Capt. J. V.—appointment : biographical, OCT. 21, 24*f*

CREAM : see under MILK

CRÉDIT du Rhône—reopened, NOV. 17, 20*e*

CRÉDIT Foncier d'Algérie et de Tunisie—dividend, NOV. 29, 19*d*

CREDITON—Bishop : see SURTEES, Rt. Rev. William F.

CREED, Mr. John M.—death, NOV. 1, 17*d*

CRELLANA, Gen. Manuel (Guatemala) — provisional President, DEC. 18, 14*f*

CREOLE Petroleum Corporation — share issue, OCT. 14, 20*e* (and 20*e*, 4*)

CRESPI, Prof. (Italy)—at National Liberal Club, on Fascism, NOV. 12, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; correction, 13, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)

CRESSET Trust, Ltd.—prosecuted under Companies Act, NOV. 21, 5*f* ; 29, 4*f*

CRETE :—
  Governor - General : see AKOUTSIS, M. N.

CREWE, Lord—presents Crewe Hall to County, NOV. 18, 17*b* ; health, DEC. 11, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; 12, 14*f* ; 15, 12*e* ; 16, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
  on Commons and Footpaths Preservation Society (s.), NOV. 1, 9*c*

CREWE Hall—presented to Cheshire County, NOV. 18, 17*b*

CREWE-READ, Mrs. Helen—will, NOV. 21, 17*d*

CRICHTON, Lieut.-Col. H. C. M. M.—appointment, NOV. 14, 5*e*

CRICHTON-BROWNE, Sir James—on genius and industry (l.), OCT. 31, 10*e*

CRICK, Rev. Walter :—
  on marriage of minors (l.), NOV. 17, 8*e*
  on oldest passenger railway (l.), OCT. 29, 10*e*

CRICKET :—
  Africa, South—M.C.C. touring team : fixtures, OCT. 9, 6*d* ; departure, 18, 6*f* ; (photo.), 18, 16 ; at Cape Town, NOV. 4, 6*g* ; v. Western Province School XV., 7, 7*b* (7*d*, 3* 4*) ; v. Western Province, 10, 6*d* ; 11, 7*e* ; 12, 6*e* ; v. Griqualand West, 17, 5*g* ; 18, 6*g* ; 19, 6*f* ; v. Natal, 22, 6*e* ; 24, 4*f* ; 25, 6*e* ; v. Transvaal, DEC. 1, 6*f* ; 2, 6*f* ; 3, 6*f* ; v. Rhodesia, 8, 5*g* ; 9, 6*e* ; 10, 6*d* ; v. Northern Rhodesia, 12, 5*d* ; v. Transvaal, 17, 5*e* ; 18, 5*g* ; 19, 5*e* ; 20, 4*f* ; 23, 5*e* ; Test match, 1st : prospects (art.), DEC. 19, 5*e* ; played, 27, 4*g* ; 29, 5*a*
  Australia :—
    New South Wales v. South Australia, NOV. 8, 6*b* ; 10, 6*d* ; 11, 7*e* ; 12, 6*e* ; v. Queensland, DEC. 12, 5*d* ; 13, 6*e* ; 15, 6*g* ; 16, 6*e*
    Queensland v. South Australia, NOV. 1, 6*e* ; 4, 6*g* ; v. New South Wales, 29, 5*g* ; DEC. 1, 6*g* ; 2, 6*f* ; 3, 6*f*
    Sheffield Shield matches—covering of wickets : New South Wales Association's resolution, OCT. 22, 6*g*
    South Australia v. New South Wales, DEC. 19, 5*f* ; 20, 4*f* ; 22, 6*f* ; 23, 5*e* ; v. Queensland, 27, 4*g*
    Victoria v. Queensland, DEC. 19, 5*f* ; 20, 4*f* ; 22, 6*f* ; v. New South Wales, 27, 4*g* ; 29, 5*a* ; 30, 5*e*
    West Indies touring team—to visit New Zealand, OCT. 7, 5*d* ; 10, 6*e* ; constitution, 10, 6*e* ; v. Wellington, NOV. 13, 6*e* ; 14, 6*b* ; v. New South Wales, 22, 6*e* ; 24, 4*f* ; 25, 6*e* ; 26, 6*b* ; v. Victoria, 29, 5*g* ; DEC. 1, 6*f* ; 2, 6*g* ; v. South Australia, 6, 5*g* ; 8, 5*g* ; 9, 6*e* ; v. Tasmania, 22, 6*f* ; 24, 3*d* ; 27, 4*g* ; Test match, 1st, DEC. 13, 6*e* ; 15, 6*g* ; 16, 6*e* ; 17, 5*e* ; 2nd, arrangements, DEC. 18, 5*g*
  Australian touring team—departure, OCT. 2, 5*e* ; at Perth and Fremantle, 29, 7*e* ; v. The Rest, NOV. 15, 5*g* ; 17, 5*g* ; 18, 6*g* ; 19, 6*f* ; Test matches : receipts, 25, 6*e*
  Balls—makers : see under LABOUR
  Boys—Oxford scheme : Minor Counties' decision, DEC. 11, 6*a*
  Bradman, D.—fined, DEC. 31, 4*e*
  Cambridge University—captain and officers, OCT. 28, 6*g* ; fixtures, NOV. 21, 7*b*
  Control, Board of—meeting, NOV. 25, 6*e* ; Test match grounds : sub-committee : see under *Test matches*, below
  County championship :—
    Advisory Committee — meeting, NOV. 25, 6*e*
    Champion County v. The Rest — financial result, DEC. 8, 5*g*
    Players—qualification rule altered, NOV. 25, 6*f*
    Points—method of scoring : new scheme recommended by Advisory Committee, NOV. 25, 6*e* ; M.C.C. Committee's decision, DEC. 2, 6*f*

Cricket :—
- County championship (continued) :—
  - Secretaries' meeting, Dec. 10, 6c
  - Warwickshire v. Lancashire and Northamptonshire — arrangements, Dec. 30, 5c
- Essex County Club—report, Oct. 20, 4g ; Dec. 19, 5f
- Fixtures, Dec. 10, 6c, c ;—Minor Counties : re-arrangements, Dec. 11, 6g
- Gentlemen v. Players (Oval) — arrangements, Dec. 5, 6f
- Hampshire County Club—secretary, Oct. 1, 5e
- Ice, on—Mürren (photo.), Dec. 29, 14
- Lancashire County Club— committee meeting, Nov. 7, 7d (3* 4*) ; report, 21, 7b : meeting, Dec. 9, 6e
- Leicestershire County Club—captain, Nov. 17, 5g
- Livsey—appointment, Dec. 29, 5f (4*)
- London Daily Newspaper League — dinner, Nov. 24, 6g
- London parks — pitches : see under London : Parks
- Lords and Commons—fixtures, Dec. 10, 7f
- Macaulay — benefit : arrangements, Nov. 6, 7c
- Makepeace, H.—appointment, Nov. 7, 7d (3* 4*)
- Middlesex County Club—report, Dec. 22, 6f
- Minor Counties—meeting, Dec. 10, 6e ; 11, 6g ; captains' meeting, 11, 6g
- Navy—committee meeting : arrangements, Nov. 7, 9e
- New Zealand—M.C.C. tour : financial result, Oct. 13, 4d ; 16, 6f ;—Plunket Shield, Dec. 30, 5a ;—Redpath Cup, Dec. 30, 5c ;—West Indian touring team : see under *Australia*, above
- New Zealand touring team—fixtures, Dec. 10, 6e ;—Findlay, Mr. W. (s.), Dec. 10, 6c
- Oxford University—captain and secretary, Nov. 18, 6g
- Peebles, I. A. R.—not to be in residence at Brasenose College, Oct. 16, 6f
- Robinson—benefit : financial result, Nov. 6, 7c
- Rules—proposed alterations : Advisory County Committee's resolution, Nov. 25, 6f ;—Wicket, wider : Mr. W. Findlay (s.), Dec. 10, 6c
- Ryder, J.—benefit, Nov. 15, 5g ; 17, 5g ; 18, 6g ; 19, 6f ; presentation : arrangements, Dec. 13, 6c
- Sandham, A.—injured, Nov. 24, 6g ; Dec. 16, 6c
- Scarborough Club—report, Dec. 8, 5g
- Scarborough Festival—financial result, Dec. 8, 5g
- Somerset County Club—captain, Oct. 29, 7c ; report, Dec. 4, 8f
- Stumps—Advisory County Committee: resolution, Nov. 25, 6f
- Test matches—grounds : Board of Control sub-committee appointed, Dec. 3, 6f
- Umpires—lists, Dec. 9, 6e ; 11, 6g ; change, 16, 6e
- Uppingham School v. Haileybury College — 1931 fixtures cancelled, Dec. 6, 6c
- Warwickshire County Club — committee meeting, Oct. 11, 5g
- Wicket, wider : see under *Rules*, above

Cricket (continued) :—
- Worcestershire County Club—report, Dec. 3, 6f
- Yorkshire County Club—committee meeting, Nov. 6, 7c

Crighton, Mr. David—appointment, Dec. 3, 21d

Crime :—
- Assault—Mytchett, Oct. 21, 11c ;—Pimlico : prosecution, Oct. 7, 11g (3* 4*)
- Attack on manservant — Highgate Village, Nov. 12, 9f
- Bag snatching—Canning Town, Oct. 14, 11g ; — Correspondence, Nov. 6, 10d ;—Harlesden, Nov. 18, 11g ; —Kensington, Oct. 6, 11g ; —Leytonstone-road, Dec. 30, 7g ;—Prosecution, Dec. 29, 7e
- Bank—cheque and money snatched in, Oct. 22, 13g
- Confidence trick—prosecutions, Oct. 28, 11f ; 29, 11b (3* 4*) ; Nov. 21, 11d ; 28, 18c (3* 4*) ; 29, 14c ; Dec. 5, 11c (and 3* 4*)
- Criminals, persistent and habitual—committee of inquiry : Mr. J. R. Clynes, (s.), Oct. 16, 11d
- Highway robbery—Holloway, Dec. 15, 9c ;—Poplar, Oct. 6, 11g ;—Shoreditch, Nov. 28, 13a ; —Upper Holloway, Nov. 13, 11c ;—Willoughby, near, Dec. 27, 12c
- Juvenile—begging, Nov. 5, 11g ;—Bill : Mr. J. R. Clynes (s.), Oct. 16, 11d (and 3* 4*) ;—Hall, Mr. C. (s.), Oct. 16, 11d (and 3* 4*)
- Motor bandits—Barking : raid on railway station : prosecution, Oct. 7, 11b (and 3* 4*) ; 23, 5d ; shop : Fanshawe-avenue, Dec. 24, 5g (3* 4*) ;—Brixton, Oct. 20, 11b (3* 4*) ;—Charing Cross, Dec. 2, 11g ; — Clerkenwell, Nov. 1, 9g ; Forest Hill, Oct. 23, 11g ;—Grove Park : prosecution, Dec. 9, 5c ; 24, 10a ;—Hackney, Oct. 25, 9g ;—Hendon, Dec. 27, 7g ;—Notting Hill, Oct. 13, 14a ;—Perivale, Nov. 24, 14c (3* 4*) ;—Slough, Dec. 30, 12e ;—Westminster, Oct. 23, 11g ;—Wood Lane Station, Nov. 24, 14c (3* 4*)
- Photographic canvasser, bogus—police warning, Nov. 15, 7b (7g, 3* 4*)
- Pickpockets — methods : correspondence, Oct. 13, 13c ; 15, 13c ; 16 10d ; 17, 15d ; 20, 10d ; 21, 15e ; 22, 17e ; 23, 10d, 15e ; 24, 15d ; 25, 13d ; 27, 13d ; 29, 10e, 15d ; 30, 15e ; Nov. 1, 13e ; 3, 8e ; 4, 10e ; 6, 10e ; leading article, Oct. 15, 13d ;—Prosecution, Oct. 3, 9b (3* 4*) ; 9, 11g ; Nov. 11, 16c
- Prisoners :—
  - Bottle thrown at Judge by—Leeds Crown Court incident recalled, Dec. 6, 4a
  - Conveyance of — correspondence, Nov. 21, 15e ; 22, 8d ; 24, 8d ; 25, 10e
  - Escapes—Bloomsbury, Dec. 2, 16c (3* 4*) ; — Brixton Gaol : attempt, Oct. 17, 11d (3* 4*) ; —Horfield Gaol, Nov. 20, 11g ; —Rampton State Institution for Criminal Mental Defectives : six men, Nov. 4, 11g (3* 4*) ; four recaptured, 5, 11g ; man recaptured, 15, 9g ;—Wandsworth : recaptured, Dec. 17, 6c

- Crime :—
  - Prisoners (continued) :—
    - Maidstone Gaol—convicts sent for change of air : return, Oct. 28, 5*g*
    - Note forged by—statement by Prison Commissioners, Nov. 7, 5*d*
    - Police questions to—question in Parliament, Nov. 7, 8*a*
    - Police reports—Southend Recorder's comment, Oct. 20, 11*c*
    - Press photographs and articles—suggested prohibition : correspondence, Dec. 17, 13*d*
    - Prison instructor, attack on—prosecution, Oct. 21, 5*e*
    - Remand, on—detectives conversation with : magisterial comment, Nov. 17, 14*c*
    - Suicide, attempted, Dec. 24, 5*g* (3* 4*) ; prosecution, 27, 7*c*
    - Suicide in cell, Nov. 13, 11*c*
    - Train, jump from, Nov. 19, 11*b* ; inquest, 21, 5*f* ; correspondence, 21, 15*e* ; 22, 8*d* ; 24, 8*d*
    - Warder, assault on—prosecution, Dec. 17, 14*e* (3* 4*)
    - Women — National Council of Women : resolution, Oct. 9, 11*c*
  - Recognizances, broken—prosecution, Dec. 5, 7*g* (3* 4*)
  - Robbery—Manchester bank, 1923 : Irish prisoners released, Dec. 27, 12*c* ;—Richmond, Dec. 23, 7*g*
  - Robbery, armed — Thames Ditton (Surrey) Railway Station, Oct. 21, 11*c*
  - Robbery with violence — Leeds, Oct. 24, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; prosecution, Dec. 5, 5*e* ;—Plaistow, Dec. 2, 11*e* ;—Southwark, Dec. 2, 11*g*
  - Seamen's Advance Notes frauds—warning, Oct. 21, 9*e*
  - Sexual offences—Judge's comment, Nov. 13, 5*d*
  - South Shields—racial riot : prosecutions, Nov. 21, 5*d*
  - Theft—Upton Park, Dec. 22, 9*g*
  - Trials—Assizes and Quarter Sessions, at : effect on prisoners : Judge's comment, Nov. 5, 24*b*
  - Unemployment, effect of—Durham : judicial comment, Nov. 15, 14*f* (3* 4*)
  - Walton Heath—attack on man, Nov. 27, 11*g*
  - Wounding charges — Judge's comment, Oct. 29, 11*b* (3* 4*)
  - Young offenders — imprisonment : question in Parliament, Nov. 28, 8*b*
- Crimea — Gothic remains : see under Archaeology : Russia
- Crinks, Percival F.—fatal accident, Oct. 2, 14*c*
- Crippled Children's Home, Plaistow—boxing tournament in aid, Nov. 19, 17*b*
- Cripples—children : see under Children
- Cripps, Maj. F. W. B.—at Church Assembly, on religious education, Nov. 20, 19*a*
- Cripps, Mr. Frank—on Imperial policy in 1913 (l.), Oct. 14, 10*e*
- Cripps, Sir R. Stafford—possible appointment as Solicitor-General, Oct. 15, 12f ; appointment ; biographical, 23, 14*f*; (photo.) 23, 18 ; correction, 27, 14*g* ; received by King ; knighted, 28, 17*b* ; elected Bencher of Middle Temple, Nov. 8, 4*g*
  - at Guildhall, on legal procedure, Nov. 11, 9*d*
- Crisford, Mr. George S.—will, Nov. 29, 15*d*
- Critchell, Mr. John—retirement, Oct. 4, 7*g*
- Critchley, Dr. Harry G.—will, Dec. 2, 19*e*
- Critchley-Waring, Capt. A. C. B.—death, Oct. 16, 16*d* ; funeral, 18, 15*c*
- Critchley-Waring, Mrs. Arthur C. B.—son born, Nov. 5, 17*b*
- Criterion Theatre, Oct. 29, 12*c* ; 30, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; Nov. 26, 12*a* ; Dec. 24, 6*b*
- Criticism—ethics : correspondence, Dec. 29, 6*d*
- Critics' Circle—luncheon, Oct. 11, 10*c* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
- Crittall Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—meeting, 18, 23*e* ;—Report, Dec. 10, 24*d*
- Crockett, Mrs. S.—on film censorship (l.), Dec. 9, 10*c*
- Croft, Sir H. Page :—
  - Empire Industries Association — dinner ; presentation, Oct. 29, 9*d*
  - Safeguarding of industries — correspondence with Mr. J. R. MacDonald, Oct. 22, 18*e*
  - at Bournemouth, on South Paddington by-election ; Conservative Party ; Imperial economic policy, Oct. 3, 14*b*
  - at Caxton Hall, on Conservative Party, Oct. 31, 19*c*
  - at Guildford, on Conservative leadership, Nov. 6, 8*e*
  - at Harrow, on Conservative Party ; Imperial preference ; MacDonald Ministry, Nov. 18, 16*b*
  - at Hotel Victoria, on Imperial economic policy ; Conservative Party ; Labour Party, Dec. 10, 7*e*
  - at House of Commons, on Imperial trade, Oct. 30, 11*a*
  - at May Fair Hotel, on Conservative Party ; Imperial preference, Oct. 29, 9*d*
  - at Richmond, on Conservative Party, Oct. 27, 14*c*
  - in Parliament, on Africa, East : native policy, Nov. 19, 8*f* ; 20, 8*c* (3* 4*) ;—Dyestuffs Act, Dec. 18, 7*d* ; 19, 7*e* ; 20, 7*f* (3* 4*) ;—Wages and tariffs, Nov. 13, 8*f*
  - on Conservative leadership (statement, P.N.), Nov. 1, 12*g*
  - on Imperial preference (statement), Oct. 10, 14*a*
  - on unemployment (l.), Dec. 3, 10*c*
- Croft, Maj. Owen—on horse breeding (l.), Dec. 16, 6*a* ; 23, 5*a*
- Croft-Cohen, Capt. N. C.—on gunfire from a distance (l.), Nov. 7, 10*d*
- Crohn, Mrs. Anna—will, Nov. 24, 17*d*
- Croiza, Mme. Claire—recital, Dec. 9, 12*e*
- Crollalanza, Signor Di (Italy)—on Melfi-Naples earthquake relief measures (statement), Nov. 8, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- Croly, Dr. Henry—will, Oct. 27, 15*e*
- Cromer, Lady—reception, Nov. 27, 17*c*
- Cromer, Lord—audience of King : presents address from House of Lords, Nov. 3, 15*b*
- Crompton, Mr. Richard H.—will, Nov. 1, 17*e*
- Crompton Parkinson, Ltd.—contract, Nov. 29, 18*e*
- Cromwell, Oliver—Van Dyck engraving : sold, Oct. 28, 11*e*
- Cronk, Mrs. Gertrude—will, Nov. 21, 17*d*
- Cronk, John—police court charge, Nov. 13, 5*c*

- Cronshaw, Cyril—police court charge, Oct. 14, 11c
- Crook, Mr.—law case, Oct. 28, 5f
- Crook, Mr. W. M.—on lapwings (l.), Dec. 17, 8c
- Crooke-Lawless, Sir Warren—reception, Nov. 24, 15b
- Crookenden, Mr. C. P.—on cost of the roads (l.), Oct. 8, 10d
- Crookenden, Lieut.-Col. J.—at Shorncliffe, on East Kent Regiment, Nov. 22, 9c
- Crookes, Mr. Bernard H.—will, Nov. 19, 19c
- Crookes, Mr. Harold G.—law case, Nov. 27, 5b ; 28, 5c ; 29, 4b
- Crookes, Mr. Ralph—will : law case, Nov. 27, 5b ; 28, 5c ; 29, 4b
- Crookshank, Col. C. de W.—Parliamentary candidature, Dec. 20, 9g
- Crookshank, Cdr. G. C. C.—appointment : biographical, Dec. 3, 7g
- Crookshank, Capt. Harry F. C. :—
  - in Parliament, on private members' time, Dec. 16, 8c ;—Unemployment insurance, Dec. 9, 8c
  - on Round Table Conference (l.), Nov. 8, 8c
- Croom-Johnson, Mr. R. P. :—
  - at Westminster, on commercial education, Oct. 17, 9d
  - in Parliament, on school leaving age, Nov. 25, 8d ; 26, 8e (3* 4*)
- Croome, Mr. Arthur C. M.—will, Oct. 21, 19d
- Croome, Mr. W. Iveson—at Vintners' Hall, on Italian gardens, Nov. 21, 21b
- Cropper, Mr. Lionel C.—will, Oct. 18, 15e
- Cropthorne Court—flats to let, Oct. 24, 5g ; Nov. 7, 5d ; Dec. 9, 25b
- Croquet :—
  - Fixtures for 1931, Nov. 20, 6d
- Crosfield, Sir Arthur H.—on Greece and Bulgaria (l.), Nov. 4, 10d
- Cross, Mr. George—on licence for heraldic device (l.), Oct. 16, 10e
- Cross, Mr. George F.—will, Nov. 19, 19e
- Cross, Rev. Wilfrid R. C.—will, Nov. 19, 19c
- Cross-country running :—
  - Aldershot Command v. Royal Military College, Sandhurst, Oct. 30, 6g
  - Cambridge University v. Blackheath, Nov. 10, 6f : v. South London Harriers, 17, 5f ; v. Army, 24, 6f ; Mr. E. J. Holt's team, Dec. 1, 7b
  - Civil Service championship, Dec. 15, 7a
  - Club competitions, Oct. 6, 4c ; 13, 6f ; 20, 7c ; Nov. 3, 7c ; 17, 5f ; 24, 6f ; Dec. 1, 7b ; 8, 6g ; 15, 7b ; 22, 5e
  - Edinburgh University v. Dublin University, Dec. 3, 7b
  - Fixtures, Dec. 30, 5e
  - Friendship Cup, Dec. 29, 4g
  - Hampstead Harriers — headquarters, Oct. 1, 6b
  - Lancing College v. Charterhouse School, Nov. 11, 7d ; triangular match, 26, 6c
  - Nicholls Cup, Nov. 24, 6f
  - Oxford University — Seniors' and Freshmen's races, Oct. 27, 7d ; Inter-Collegiate race, 30, 6g ; v. Thames Hare and Hounds, Nov. 3, 7c; v. South London Harriers, 10, 6f ; v. Orion Harriers, 17, 5f ; v. Glasgow University, 19, 6d ; v. Aldershot Command, 24, 6f ; v. Army, Dec. 1, 7b ; v. Cambridge University, 15, 7a ; (photo.), 15, 16
- Cross-country running (continued) :—
  - Royal Military College, Sandhurst v. Milocarian Club, Nov. 10, 6f : v. 2nd Battn. The Buffs, 13, 6e ;—Inter-Company championship, Dec. 5, 6f
  - Scotland—Glasgow v. Dublin, Dec. 1, 7b
  - Stock Exchange championship, Dec. 15, 7a
- Crosse, Ven. E. F.—on passing of village squires (l.), Oct. 16, 10c
- Crosse, Canon T. G.—resignation, Nov. 27, 19f
- Crosses and Winkworth Consolidated Mills, Ltd.—dividend passed, Nov. 4, 22b
- Crossley Motors, Ltd.—Silver Crossley saloon : price reduced, Dec. 2, 11b
- Crossman, Col. G. L.—appointment, Nov. 4, 7f
- Cross-word puzzles : see under Amusements
- Crouch, Mr. A. P.—on railway wages (l.), Oct. 29, 10e
- Crouch, Mr. William T.—will, Nov. 8, 17d
- Crow, Mr. William—on glass for sports trophies (l.), Oct. 1, 8e
- Crowdy, Dame Rachel—League of Nations Assembly : tribute, Oct. 1, 11d (3* 4*)
- Crowe, Sir Edward—on trade missions (statement), Nov. 11, 16e
- Crowfoot, Mr. J. W.—on Jerash excavations (lect.), Nov. 22, 14f
- Crown Diamond Mining and Exploration Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 14, 22c
- Crown Mines, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 19, 21e ; (F.N.), 19, 20b
- Crowther, Arthur W. — police court charge, Oct. 9, 16c
- Crowther, Mr. Samuel—" My Friend Mr. Edison " : noticed, Nov. 7, 20e
- Croydon—cinemas : Sunday opening : decision, Oct. 7, 16d
- Croydon Gas Co.—East Surrey Gas Co. : fusion : deadlock, Dec. 11, 27d ; abandoned, 19, 21c ; — Oxted and Limpsfield Gas Co. : fusion : agreement, Dec. 11, 27d
- Croydon (North End) Brotherhood—meeting, Oct. 13, 14f (14a, 3* 4*)
- Cruickshank, Miss Joanna M.—retirement, Oct. 2, 12f
- Cruikshank, Rev. J. A. and Mrs.—memorial at Christ Church, Woking : dedicated, Nov. 3, 14c
- Cruikshanks, Staff Quartermaster-Sgt. Alexander—court-martial, Dec. 30, 12e
- Crummy, Phyllis : see under Murders
- Crump, Mrs. Annie—released from prison, Oct. 14, 11a
- Crystal Palace—Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve : see that title
- Crystalate Gramophone Record Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 29, 19d
- Cuba :—
  - Communists—plot against American property, alleged, Nov. 18, 13a ; 19, 16d (3* 4*) ; inquiry : Judges resign, Dec. 16, 13g
  - Constitution—suspension, Oct. 3, 11f ; 4, 9e (3* 4*) ; 6, 13f (and 13b, 3* 4*) ; guarantees : suspension decree, Dec. 12, 13b
  - Crime — riots : revolutionary : see under *Revolutionary movement*, above
  - Education — National University : Dean resigns, Oct. 3, 11f ; 4, 9e (3* 4*)
  - Gold—export, Dec. 29, 16f

Cuba (continued) :—
- President : see Machado, President
- Press—censorship removed, Nov. 28, 16*b* ;—*Diario de la Marina* : suppressed, Dec. 20, 11*b*
- Revolutionary movement — martial law proclaimed, Nov. 14, 13*d* ; 15, 12*c* ; enforcement, 18, 13*a* ; 19, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; nationalist manifesto, 25, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; arrests, 28, 16*b* ; Dec. 15, 11*d* ; progress, 16, 13*g* ; arrests, 20, 11*b*
  - Havana—disturbances, Oct. 1, 12*b* ; arrests, 2, 11*e* ; Government manifesto, 3, 11*f* ; 4, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; riots, Nov. 14, 13*d* ; 15, 12*c* ; 18, 13*a* ; 19, 16*d* (3* 4*)
  - Professors—dismissals, Dec. 15, 11*d*
  - Sagua La Grande—police attacked, Dec. 12, 13*b*
  - Santiago, Nov. 12, 13*b*
- Stamps : see under Stamps
- Sugar—exports : embargo, Oct. 27, 19*g* ; — Prices : stabilization scheme, Oct. 20, 23*e* ; 27, 19*g* ; Bill passed, Nov. 13, 21*e* ; signed, 17, 21*g* ; 19, 21*f* ; in operation, 21, 22*f*
- United States, relations with—article, Oct. 3, 13*f* ;—Walsh, Senator D. (s.), Nov. 15, 12*c*

Cubitt, Mrs. Roland—health, Nov. 6, 17*b*

Cubitt, Maj.-Gen. T. A.—robbed, Dec. 22, 14*f*

Cullis, Mr. W. P.—on canal tolls (l.), Oct. 25, 8*b*

Culloden, Battle of—flags : offer to Stewart Society : appeal, Nov. 8, 17*g*

Culpin, Ald. Ewart J.—at Architecture Club, on future of London, Nov. 27, 12*d* (16*c*, 3* 4*)

Culshaw, Joseph—fatal accident, Oct. 6, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)

Culverwell, Mr. Cyril T.—in Parliament, on unemployment relief, Nov. 5, 8*e*

Cumberland and Westmorland Territorial Army Association—secretary, Oct. 24, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Cumberland Market—Bill : introduced in Commons, Dec. 5, 8*c*

Cumberlege, Mr. D. S.—on wireless fiscal talks (l.), Nov. 26, 10*e*

Cuming, Mr. E. D.—on wild bird protection (l.), Oct. 4, 6*d*

Cummings, Mr. G. S.—on employment and tariffs (l.), Oct. 10, 8*e*

Cummings, Mr. George—will, Dec. 17, 8*d*

Cummings, Mrs. Willoughby—death, Nov. 5, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*)

Cumulative Trust Shares—share issue, Oct. 11, 19*d* (4*)

Cunard House, Ltd.—debenture issue (F.N.), Dec. 5, 22*b* ; 9, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 9, 20*a* ; 11, 23*b* ; 16, 19*b*

Cunard Steam Ship Co. :—
- First-class fare reductions, Dec. 22, 9*f*
- Liners, new—preparations for starting work, Oct. 20, 14*f* ;—Birkenhead : claims : company's reply to Ald. T. McLellan, Nov. 17, 23*a* ;—Boilers : Yarrow type : Mr. H. Yarrow (s.), Dec. 16, 19*g*, 20*c* ; —Contract placed, Dec. 2, 16*d* ;—Design (illus.), Dec. 31, 16 ;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), Dec. 8, 7*d* ; —Insurance : see under Insurance, marine ;—Launch : Clydeside plans, Dec. 3, 8*g* ;—McGovern, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 25, 7*d* ;—Mersey : shipbuilders' hopes, Nov. 7, 16*c* ; 8, 14*e* (3* 4*)
- Shipbuilding in 1884—article, Oct. 25, 21*d*

Cundall, Mr. Edward G.—will, Oct. 7, 17*e*

Cundy, Miss Jane S.—will, Nov. 14, 17*f*

Cunha, Senator Flores Da (Brazil)—leading revolutionary movement, Oct. 6, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; 7, 14*f*

Cunha, Senhor Godofredo (Brazil)—acting President, Oct. 25, 12*a*

Cunliffe, Dame Mary A.—death, Oct. 7, 16*e* ; will, Nov. 22, 15*d*

Cunliffe, Dr. Norman—secretary of committee for Rural Economy at Oxford University, Oct. 10, 10*b*

Cunliffe-Lister, Sir Philip :—
- at Mill Hill, on tariffs, Nov. 6, 8*f*
- at Saltaire, on MacDonald Ministry ; Imperial Conference ; Conservative Party ; protection, Oct. 21, 11*b*
- in Parliament, on Cunard liners' insurance, Nov. 11, 8*c* ;—Dyestuffs Act, Dec. 5, 8*c* ; 18, 7*c* ; 19, 7*d* ; 20, 7*e* (3* 4*) ;—Woollen trade, Dec. 4, 10*f* ; 5, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Workmen's compensation, Nov. 15, 7*c*

Cunning, Mr. J. C. M.—on women in men's posts (l.), Oct. 3, 8*e*

Cunning, Lieut.-Col. Robert C.—will, Dec. 4, 21*g*

Cunningham, Mrs. Lieutenant Commissioner—funeral service, Nov. 14, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*)

Cunningham, Alice—police court charge, Nov. 12, 11*b*

Cunningham, Mr. Andrew—will, Nov. 20, 17*e*

Cunningham, Mr. Edward H. (U.S.A.)—death, Nov. 29, 11*g* ; Dec. 1, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Cunningham, Dr. Hugh B.—will, Dec. 4, 21*g*

Cunningham, Capt. J. H. D.—appointment, Oct. 9, 19*e* ; biographical, Dec. 13, 7*g*

Cunningham, Mr. Laurence—will, Dec. 13, 14*f*

Cuno, Dr. Wilhelm (Germany)—visits Port of London, Oct. 24, 11*g*

Cunynghame, Sir Henry—on "a theory killed by a fact" (l.), Nov. 12, 15*e*

Curiani, Antonio (Italy)—expelled from France, Dec. 1, 13*a* (3* 4*)

Curle, Joseph—fatal accident, Dec. 6, 14*b*

Curling :—
- Dowcate Pond (photo.), Dec. 12, 18
- London Ice Club—matches played, Oct. 11, 4*e* ; 18, 6*g* ; 25, 7*b* ; Nov. 1, 6*g* ; 12, 7*c* ; 22, 6*e* ; Dec. 9, 7*d* ; —Meeting : officers, Nov. 1, 6*g*
- Manchester Ice Palace Shield and Irving Cup, Oct. 18, 6*g*

Curling, Mr. R. D. K.—resigns chairmanship of Contomichalos, Darke and Co. (1929), Ltd., Oct. 25, 18*g*

Currency :—
- Gold and silver alloy—proposed standard : correspondence, Nov. 20, 15*e* ; 22, 8*a* ; 24, 8*b* ; 25, 10*b*
- Gold standard (F.N.), Oct. 7, 19*b* ; 13, 20*b* ; 20, 23*b* ;—Churchill, Lord (s.), Dec. 10, 23*a* ;—Correspondence, Oct. 7, 10*a*, *e* ; 13, 8*c* ; 14, 10*c* ; Nov. 7, 10*c* ; 26, 10*b* ; Dec. 27, 6*a* ;—D'Abernon, Lord (s.), Nov. 15, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; Dec. 23, 7*c* ;—Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), Nov. 22, 9*c* ;—Joint Committee of Cotton Trade Organizations : resolution, Nov. 15, 12*f* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Dec. 6, 8*f* ;—McKenna, Mr. R. (lect.), Nov. 29, 9*a* ;—Parliament : discussed, Nov. 5, 9*b* ; 6, 8*f* (3* 4*) ;

Currency :—
- Gold Standard (continued) :—
  - —Silver reserves, proposed : correspondence, Nov. 22, 8*a* ; 25, 10*b* ;—Stamp, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 18, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; Nov. 15, 9*c* ;—Unemployment, effect on : see under Unemployment
- Imperial—correspondence, Oct. 18, 8*b* ; 21, 10*c* ;—Mosley, Sir O. (s.P., F.N.), Oct. 31, 20*c*
- Notes :—
  - Forgery—prisoner, by : see under Crime : Prisoners ; — Plaistow ; police raid, Nov. 21, 16*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; prosecution, 22, 9*d* (19*b*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 4*e* ; Dec. 2, 9*d* ; 13, 9*c* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 4*g*
- Policy—Mr. R. McKenna (lect.), Nov. 29, 9*a*
- Purchasing value — correspondence, Nov. 14, 10*c* ; Nov. 22, 8*d*
- Reform—Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' Associations—petition, Nov. 12, 22*d*

Currey, Mr. Thomas—will, Nov. 13, 16*f*

Currie, Gen. Sir Arthur (Canada)—to attend inauguration of New Delhi, Oct. 22, 15*g*

Currie, Mr. B.—expert adviser, Indian banking inquiry, Oct. 6, 24*e*

Currie, Mr. Duncan—appointment, Dec. 31, 19*d*

Currie, Mr. G. W. :—
- on butter imports (evid.), Oct. 31, 11*e*
- on Paddington housing conditions : circular letter to Church Assembly, Nov. 11, 19*c*

Currie, Mr. William—will, Oct. 15, 17*c*

Curriers' Company—master, Oct. 20, 21*c*

Curry, Mr. Ormond H. (Bahamas)—member of Executive Council, Oct. 11, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Curse tablet : see under Archaeology

Cursing—Cecil, Lord D. (lect.), Dec. 5, 11*f* ;—Correspondence, Dec. 9, 15*e* ; 12, 10*e* ;—Leading article, Dec. 5, 15*d*

Curtis, Mr. Frederick H.—will, Oct. 10, 15*e* ; 13, 17*d*

Curtis, Mr J. C. :—
- on the first thing (l.), Oct. 30, 15*d*
- on Liberals and retrenchment (l.), Dec. 13, 8*d*
- on municipal expenditure (l.), Nov. 26, 10*e*
- on national medical service (l.), Oct. 21, 10*e*

Curtis, Mr. James H. N.—prime warden of Dyers' Company, Oct. 11, 9*g* ; 20, 21*e*

Curtis-Bennett, Sir Henry :—
- on Stephenson, late Sir G. (tribute), Oct. 21, 5*e*

Curtius, Frau (Germany)—death, Oct. 9, 13*g*

Curtius, Dr. (Germany)—leaves Geneva, Oct. 3, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; agitation against, 10, 12*e* ; 13, 12*d*
- at League of Nations Assembly, on armaments, Oct. 1, 12*c*
- in Parliament, on foreign policy ; Young Plan ; disarmament ; relations with France ; Treaty revision, Nov. 21, 13*a* ; 22, 11*a* (3* 4*) ; French opinion, 22, 11*a* ;—on foreign policy ; relations with Poland, Dec. 8, 11*c*
- on Prague anti-German riots (statement), Nov. 1, 11*b*

Curwen, Miss Eda G. S.—will, Dec. 2, 19*e*

Curzon of Kedleston, Lady—health, Nov. 6, 17*b* ; 8, 15*b*

Curzon of Kedleston, late Lord :—
- Eastern art collection—bequest to Victoria and Albert Museum : on view at India Museum, Oct. 28, 17*f* ; (photo.), 28, 18
- Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (add.), Nov. 27, 19*a*
- Memorial in Henry VII. Chapel, Westminster Abbey — dedication : arrangements, Nov. 20, 17*f* ; (photo.), 26, 18 ; dedicated, 27, 19*a*
- Statue by Sir B. Mackennal (photo.), Nov. 26, 18
- Viceroyalty of India, termination of —Lord Midleton (s.), Nov. 21, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; correspondence, 24, 13*d* ; Dec. 1, 10*e*
- Younghusband, Sir F. (s.), Oct. 23, 9*c*

Curzon, Mr. Francis N.—on Lord Curzon of Kedleston (l.), Nov. 24, 13*d*

Curzon House—sale : see under Property market—Estate sales

Cushendun, Lord :—
- in Parliament, on granite, Nov. 20, 8*a* ;—Russia : dumping, Nov. 21, 8*b* ; labour conditions, 24, 8*c*

Cussen, George—police court charge, Oct. 25, 14*a*

Cust, Lady :—
- on cash before Christmas (l), Dec. 13, 8*d*
- on Victorian era (l.), Nov. 3, 13*e*

Cust, Sir Lionel—" King's Pictures " (ed.) : noticed, Oct. 31, 9*b*

Customs, Ancient :—
- Christmas — correspondence, Nov. 24, 8*d*
- Court Leet—Devon : correspondence, Nov. 29, 8*d* ; Dec. 3, 10*e* ; 4, 12*c* ; 5, 10*e* ; 10, 10*e*
- Royal Salop Infirmary — anniversary service, Nov. 25, 19*b*

Customs and Excise :—
- Board—chairman, Nov. 11, 14*f* ; Dec. 10, 14*d*
- Christmas presents — correspondence, Dec. 27, 6*d* ; 31, 8*d*
- Commissioners' report, Nov. 19, 5*b*
- Dover examination — correspondence, Dec. 30, 6*d*
- League of Nations expert committee—recommendations, Dec. 20, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- Officers — prosecution, Nov. 7, 11*d*

Cutforth, Mr. A. E.—Central Coal scheme arbitrator, Dec. 10, 16*c*

Cuthbertson, Miss Margaret J.—will, Nov. 22, 15*d*

Cutler, Mr. W. S.—Master of Playing Card Makers' Company, Dec. 8, 9*g*

Cutlers' feast : see under Sheffield

Cutlery trade :—
- Safeguarding duty — lapse, Dec. 23, 12*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Corcoran, Sir J. (l. quoted), Dec. 9, 16*c* ;—National Union of Manufacturers : resolution forwarded to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, Dec. 9, 16*c* ;—Parliament : question, Nov. 21, 8*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
- Sheffield — exports to United States : statistics, Oct. 22, 24*g* (4*)

Cutting, Mr. P. J.—on rubber floors in hotels (l.), Nov. 21, 10*e*

Cuypers, Mr. Hubert—*Christmas Oratorio* : produced, Dec. 19, 10*e*

- CYCLING :—
  - Motors—holding to : prosecution, Dec. 13, 10*c*
  - Mudguards, rear—suggested white : correspondence, Dec. 10, 10*e*
  - Racing — Australia : Inter-State race, Oct. 27, 7*e* ;—“ Best All Rounder,” Oct. 18, 6*g* ;—Records : Gibson, W. F., and J. W. Dougal : new tandem tricycle time for London-Worthing and back, Oct. 13, 6*c*
  - Rear lights — correspondence, Dec. 31, 8*d*
  - Show (Olympia), Nov. 10, 7*d* (3* 4*)
  - Trade — exports : to Canada : Mr. H. H. Stevens (s.), Nov. 11, 9*e* ;—Stevens, Mr. G. (s.), Nov. 11, 9*e*
- CYMMRODORION Society : see HONOURABLE Society of Cymmrodorion
- CYPRUS :—
  - Article, Oct. 18, 11*a* (and 3* 4*)
  - Governor : see STORRS, Sir Ronald
  - Map, Oct. 18, 11*a*
  - Transport—article, Oct. 18, 11*a* (and 3* 4*)
- CYRENAICA :—
  - Agriculture — development : Gen. Graziani (statement), Oct. 21, 13*e*
  - Governor : see GRAZIANI, Gen.
  - Pacification—Royal decree, Dec. 19, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Population—removal from inland districts, Oct. 4, 10*b* ; map, 4, 10*b*
  - Senussi—property to be confiscated, Dec. 19, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Tribesmen—engagement with Government troops, Oct. 15, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA :—
  - Accidents — asphyxiation : Jitshin home for aged people, Dec. 24, 7*g*
  - Advertising—Prague shop signs : see under PRAGUE
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA (continued) :—
  - Banking—National Bank of Czechoslovakia : returns, Oct. 16, 19*e* (3* 4*) ; 23, 23*c* ; Nov. 1, 19*d* (4*) ; 19, 24*c* ; 29, 19*b* ; Dec. 9, 22*b* ; 16, 20*g* ; 23, 17*c*
  - Census : see under *Population*, below
  - Cinematograph—German talking films shown in Prague, Nov. 15, 10*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
  - Crime—riots : Prague anti-German : see under *Germany, relations with*, below
  - Fascists—proceedings against leaders, Oct. 6, 13*d* (3* 4*)
  - Finance—loan : 1922 : funds for service, Oct. 25, 19*e*
  - Floods, Oct. 31, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
  - Germany, relations with—Prague anti-German riots : Dr. Curtius (statement), Nov. 1, 11*b* ; Dr. Benesh (statement), 7, 13*b*
  - Labour — unemployment : statistics, Oct. 28, 13*g* (3* 4*)
  - Navy—*President Masaryk* : launched, Oct. 21, 13*g*
  - Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
  - Police—Union : dissolved, Oct. 2, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*)
  - Population — census : arrangements, Dec. 5, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; Hungarian complaint to League of Nations, 5, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; correspondence, 10, 10*c* ; proposed inquiry, 27, 9*g*
  - Trade—Hungary, with : negotiations for new treaty, Dec. 13, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; breakdown, 17, 11*f* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*) ; Count Bethlen (statement), 19, 11*g* ; position, 27, 9*f*
  - Weather : see under WEATHER
- CZERMAK, Dr. Emerich (Austria)—Minister of Education, Oct. 1, 11*c* ; Dec. 4, 18*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
- CZERWINSKI, M. (Poland) — Minister of Education, Dec. 5, 13*e*

D

- “ D. A. S.”—on Virgil (l.), Oct. 17, 10*d*
- D. D., Ltd.—winding-up order, Oct. 21, 5*d*
- “ D. S. M.”—poem : Rembrandt Van Rijn, Dec. 16, 15*e*
- DABBS, Mr. Albert C.—on Royalty at Lord Mayor’s Show (l.), Nov. 11, 10*e*
- D’ABERNON, Lord—president of National Institute of Industrial Psychology, Oct. 15, 9*e*; member of committee of Shaftesbury Homes, Nov. 1, 9*g*
  - at Liverpool, on trade; gold; prices; currency; debts, Nov. 15, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
  - at Newmarket, on horse breeding; totalisator, Dec. 4, 7*e*
  - on foreign policy (lect.), Nov. 1, 7*d*
  - on trade and gold standard (statement), Dec. 23, 7*e*
- D’ABO, Mr. Gerard L.—directorship, Nov. 13, 19*c*
- DACHTLER, Rev. H. F.—on Marylebone Parish Chapel (l.), Nov. 1, 8*d*
- DACIA Romano Petroleum Syndicate, Ltd. —meeting, Dec. 2, 23*c*;—Report, Nov. 22, 19*d*
- DAGENHAM — Congregational Church : anonymous gift, Dec. 18, 7*g*;—St. Martin’s Church : stone-laying ceremony, Nov. 17, 17*c*
- DAGNALL, Ald. William J.—will, Nov. 19, 19*c*
- DAHLQUIST, Mr. Harold—recital, Oct. 31, 12*c*
- DAILY Chronicle Investment Corporation, Ltd.—report, Oct. 10, 19*b*
- DAILY Express Building Co., Ltd.—report, Oct. 18, 19*a*
- *Daily Mail*—correspondence, Oct. 13, 8*d*
- DAILY Mail Trust, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 25, 22*c*;—Report, Nov. 15, 19*c*
- DAILY Mirror Newspapers, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 15, 19*c*
- *Daily Telegraph* — price : reduction announced, Nov. 27, 11*e*
- *Daily Worker*—correspondence, Nov. 21, 15*e*; 21, 8*c*; 28, 10*b*
- DAIMLER Co., Ltd.—King and Queen : cars ordered, Oct. 3, 12*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
- DAIN, Dr. H. G.—at British Medical Association House, on national health insurance, Nov. 3, 20*b*
- DAINES, William B. : see under MURDERS
- DAIRYING :—
  - Congress—International (Denmark) : arrangements, Nov. 10, 18*b*
  - Convention, national (Olympia) — arrangements, Oct. 1, 9*g*

DAIRYING (continued):—
  Shows—Banbury, OCT. 29, 9d (3* 4*);—Birmingham, OCT. 8, 12e;—British Dairy Farmers' Association: arrangements, OCT. 17, 12e; held, 21, 12c (12c, 3* 4*); 22, 8a; 23, 9a; 24, 16f; 25, 10d (3* 4*); 25, 7f; article, OCT. 20, 22a; leading article, 23, 15c
DAKOTA, North—Records: destroyed, DEC. 30, 9e
DALADIER, M. (France)—Minister of Public Works, DEC. 15, 12c
DALDY, Ven. A. E.—at Church Assembly, on pensions for clergy widows and orphans, NOV. 22, 9a
DALE, Mr. F. R.—member of Admiralty committee on recruiting of Naval officers, NOV. 3, 12f
DALEY, Dr. W. A.—on fog effects (evid.), DEC. 22, 7d
DALGETY and Co., Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 21, 24d; (F.N.), 21, 22c;—Report (F.N.), NOV. 7, 23b; issued, 8, 19d
DALGLEISH, James M.: see under SCOTLAND: Crime: Murders
DALGLEISH, Mr. R. S.—nominated vice-president of Chamber of Shipping, DEC. 5, 14f
DALKEITH (Ceylon) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—circular to shareholders, NOV. 6, 20g
DALKEITH Gas Light Co.—sale: see BRITISH Electric Traction Co. Gas Companies
DALLAS, Mr. G.—health, OCT. 1, 12d (12f, 3* 4*); 2, 12d
DALLAS, Mr. Jack—law case, DEC. 3, 5g
DALLOW, Mr. George—will, DEC. 23, 13e
DALLY, M. André (France)—entertained by Anglo-French Luncheon Club, NOV. 26, 9d
DALTON, Mr. Charles (Prince Edward Island)—Lieutenant-Governor, NOV. 21, 13g
DALTON, Mr. Fitzgerald V.—death, OCT. 2, 14d (3* 4*)
DALTON, Dr. Gerald—will, NOV. 29, 15d
DALTON, Mr. Hugh:—
  in Parliament, on disarmament, DEC. 20, 7d;—Lena Goldfields, Ltd., NOV. 18, 8a;—Russia: anti-British statements in Moscow trial, DEC. 20, 7a
DALY, Senator J. J. (Australia)—on finance (statement), NOV. 8, 12b
DALY'S Theatre, NOV. 20, 12b; 21, 12c (3* 4*)
DALZELL, Mr. George S.—death NOV. 21, 21e
DAMAVEND — earthquakes: see EARTHQUAKES: Persia
DAMPIER-WHETHAM, Mr. W. C. D.:—
  on agricultural depression (art. quoted), NOV. 3, 18b
  on gold currency (l.), NOV. 22, 8a; 25, 10b
DANA, Mr. R. W.—on demolition of houses (l.), DEC. 17, 8b
DANA, Mr. William B. D. (U.S.A.)—fatal accident, DEC. 9, 13c (3* 4*)
DANBY, Mr. Daniel I.—will, DEC. 2, 19c
DANCING—Empress Rooms: season opened, OCT. 2, 10b
DANDRE, Mme. Anna—law case, NOV. 4, 5c; 5, 5a; 6, 5b
DANDRE, M. Victor—law case, NOV. 4, 5c; 5, 5a; 6, 5b
DANDY, Canon Henry E.—will, NOV. 13, 16f
DANESFORT, Lord:—
  in Parliament, on monuments, ancient, DEC. 12, 7c;—Palestine: land settlement, DEC. 4, 10b;—Safety of life at sea, NOV. 19, 8a;—Seals, grey: protection, DEC. 10, 8a
DANFORD, Alfred and Thirza—fatal accident, DEC. 29, 7g
DANGAR, Mr. R. R.—resigns directorship, OCT. 17, 20g
DANGUA Jhar Tea Co., Ltd.—outturn and sales, DEC. 23, 17d; (F.N.), 23, 15c
DANIELL, Mr. Walter J.—will, OCT. 8, 8d
DANIÉLOU, M. (France)—Minister of Mercantile Marine, DEC. 15, 12c
DANIELS, Mr.—law case, DEC. 10, 11b
DANIELS, Mr. Alfred E. A.—will, DEC. 4, 21g
DANIELS, Walter—conviction: appeal, OCT. 28, 5c
DANISH Gas Co.—report, DEC. 1, 23c
DANUBE Navigation Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 19, 22c
DANZIG:—
  Crime—assault: knife affray victim dies, OCT. 11, 11g; sentences, 29, 13a (3* 4*)
  General election—result, NOV. 18, 13b
  Labour—stevedores: strike ended, OCT. 1, 11c (3* 4*)
  Ministry — National Socialist Party attitude, DEC. 12, 13b (3* 4*)
  Port — competition from Gdynia: article, NOV. 17, 13f; map, 17, 13f
  Stamps: see under STAMPS
DAO, Victor (Italy)—arrested in France, DEC. 12, 13g (and 13c, 3* 4*)
DAOUST, Mr. Emile—will, DEC. 10, 17e
DARBHANGA, Maharajdhiraja of—arrives in London, NOV. 4, 17b; dinner, DEC. 1, 17d
DARBISHIRE, Miss Helen — principal of Somerville College, NOV. 14, 16a
DARBY, Miss Frances St. Q.—will, DEC. 9, 17f
DARBY, William—inquest, DEC. 27, 7g
D'ARCY, Most Rev. Charles F., Archbp. of Armagh—on Privy Council appeals (statement), NOV. 7, 11c
D'ARCY, Miss Elsa H.—law case, NOV. 4, 5c; 5, 5a; 6, 5b
D'ARCY, Mrs. Frank—reception, DEC. 9, 17d
D'ARCY, Comte Pierre M. P.—will, NOV. 17, 17b
DARE, Miss Phyllis—health, DEC. 12, 14f (11g, 3* 4*); 13, 12d; 15, 12e; 16, 14d (14b, 3* 4*)
DARJEELING Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 19, 22c
DARJEELING Consolidated Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 4, 23d; 8, 20a
DARK Days—correspondence, DEC. 3, 10c;—Leading article, NOV. 24, 13d
DARKNESS and light—article, NOV. 27, 17e
DARLEY, Miss Lucy K.—funeral service, DEC. 5, 17c
DARLING, Lord—birthday; guest of Savage Club, DEC. 8, 15b
  at Sloane School, on scholarship, DEC. 20, 10c
  in Parliament, on Dyestuffs Act, DEC. 19, 7a;—Russia: dumping, NOV. 21, 8b
  on Birkenhead, late Lord (poem), OCT. 2, 14d
  on electoral reform and House of Lords (l.), DEC. 8, 13c
  on R 101 disaster (poem), OCT. 6, 15d
DARLING, Helen C.—on "sell British" (l.), OCT. 11, 8e
DARLINGTON, Mrs.—at Church Assembly, on pensions for clergy's widows and orphans, NOV. 22, 9a
DARLINGTON, Mr. Ralph—on eagles and deer (l.), OCT. 3, 8c

Darmancheff, M. (Russia)—arrest, Nov. 3, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Darnbrough, Mr. Joseph—will, Dec. 12, 9*c*
Darnell (J.) and Son, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), Oct. 2, 18*c*; 6, 24*a*, *c*
Dart, Prof. Raymond — on Northern Rhodesia: early manganese mines (art.), Nov. 25, 13*a*
Dartmouth, Lord—freedom of Newcastle-under-Lyme, Oct. 3, 9*g*
Darwin, Mr. Bernard — "The Dickens Advertiser": reviewed, Dec. 11, 11*a*
Darwin, Dr. Erasmus—airship vision: correspondence, Oct. 13, 13*d*
Darwin, Mr. W. R.—on unnecessary use of motor-horns (l.), Dec. 22, 8*c*
Darwins, Ltd.—dividend postponed, Nov. 1, 21*b*; (F.N.), 1, 19*a*;—Meeting: arrangements, Nov. 25, 21*g*
Das, Sirdar Jarmani (India)—in London; adviser to States Delegation to Round-Table Conference, Oct. 3, 11*d*; 4, 9*d*
  on Federation, proposed (views), Nov. 28, 16*e*
Das, Mr. S. Hari (India)—on British connexion (l.), Oct. 7, 10*c*
Dashwood, Mrs. Emily F.—will, Dec. 18, 19*g*
Dashwood, Mr. Frederick A.—death, Nov. 5, 19*c*
Dass, Tewfik Pasha (Egypt)—Vice-President of People's Party, Dec. 2, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Daszynski, M. (Poland)—attack on Pilsudski Ministry, Oct. 9, 13*b*
Daumier, Honoré—"The Print Collectors," theft of: see under Art: Thefts
Dauncey, Rev. A. F.—on Flanders poppies (l.), Nov. 4, 10*c*
Davenport, Mrs. Margaret A.—will, Dec. 10, 17*e*
David, Rt. Rev. A. A., Bp. of Liverpool:—
  at Liverpool Diocesan Conference, on Roman Catholic attitude, Nov. 13, 11*a*
  on Lambeth Conference resolutions on sex, marriage and birth-control (art. quoted), Oct. 7, 11*b* (3* 4*)
David, Herr Edward—death, Dec. 27, 12*d*
David, Sir Percival—establishes lectureship in Chinese art and archaeology at London University, Oct. 18, 14*e*
David, Stanley—fatal accident, Dec. 30, 7*g*
Davidge, Mr. C. V.—on Highway Code (l.), Dec. 31, 13*e*
Davidson, Archbp. Lord:—
  Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), Oct. 17, 17*e*; tribute, Nov. 14, 11*a*
Davidson, Mr. (New South Wales)—Minister of Works, Nov. 5, 13*d*
Davidson, Col. E.—appointment, Nov. 14, 5*c*
Davidson, Mr. E. F.—on taxation of voters (l.), Dec. 15, 8*c*
Davidson, Mr. G.—on floodlights for aerodromes (l.), Oct. 30, 10*c*
Davidson, George—police court charge, Nov. 22, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*); 29, 4*f*
Davidson, Mr. H. R.—on demonstration farms (l.), Dec. 8, 17*f*
Davidson, Mr. J. C.—retirement from Commercial Bank of Scotland, Oct. 29, 19*g*
Davidson, Mr J. C. C.—leaving for sea voyage, Oct. 10, 15*b*
Davidson, Mr. J. D.—on butter imports (evid.), Oct. 31, 11*c*
Davidson, Maj.-Gen. Sir John H.:—
  in Parliament, on economy, national, Dec. 11, 8*d*;—Pensions, pre-War, Nov. 13, 8*c*
  on Conservative leadership (l.), Oct. 22, 17*c*
Davidson, Sir Nigel G.—directorship, Nov. 11, 21*g*
Davidson, Dr. William B.—will, Oct. 27, 15*c*
Davie, William—acquitted, Nov. 18, 16*d* (8*g*, 3* 4*)
Davies, Mr. (New South Wales)—Minister of Education, Nov. 5, 13*d*
Davies, Dr. A. Vernon:—
  in Parliament, on cotton trade, Oct. 31, 8*c*; Nov. 1, 7*c* (3* 4*);—School leaving age, Nov. 7, 8*f*
Davies, Mr. Albert E.—chairman of Coal Committee of Investigation, Nov. 4, 9*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Davies, Mr. Alfred T.—on education Bill (l.), Nov. 28, 12*b*
Davies, Mr. Arthur—on Palestine (l.), Nov. 24, 8*d*
Davies, Arthur A.—alleged forgery charge, Oct. 21, 5*d*
Davies, Rev. Benjamin—will, Dec. 23, 13*e*
Davies, Mr. Clement—directorship, Oct. 2, 18*g*
Davies, Lieut.-Col. David — received by Prince of Wales, Dec. 12, 17*b*
Davies, Mr. David—to dispose of farms on estate, Dec. 10, 11*c*
Davies, Ven. David—will, Oct. 18, 15*e*
Davies, Mr. Edward—will, Nov. 27, 19*c*
Davies, Edward J.—police court charge, Oct. 6, 16*d*
Davies, Mr. Edward J.—will, Nov. 26, 19*c*
Davies, Lieut.-Col. Edwin L. V. S.—will, Oct. 30, 19*b*
Davies, Elizabeth—police court charge, Oct. 15, 9*b*
Davies, Mr. G. W.—on rubber floors in hotels (l.), Nov. 5, 10*e*
Davies, Garnet H. and son—police court charge, Oct. 6, 16*d*
Davies, George—fatal accident, Dec. 1, 11*g*
Davies, Maj. George F.—at House of Commons, on land settlement, Dec. 2, 9*c*
Davies, Mr. Gwilym T.—will, Nov. 26, 19*c*
Davies, Mr. H. H. (Southern Rhodesia)—at Labour Congress, on amalgamation with Northern Rhodesia, Oct. 6, 8*c*
Davies, Sir H. Walford—health, Oct. 7, 17*b*; Nov. 22, 15*e*
Davies, Mr. Hugh—death, Nov. 6, 16*e*
Davies, Ifor G.—police court charge, Dec. 10, 16*b* (3* 4*)
Davies, Mr. J. Bowen—Bencher of Middle Temple, Nov. 15, 4*f*
Davies, Mr. John H.—will, Nov. 11, 17*c*
Davies John J.—fatal accident, Dec. 27, 7*g*
Davies, Mr. John S.—will, Dec. 31, 15*d*
Davies, Rev. L. C.—on railway wages (l.), Nov. 18, 10*c*
Davies, Mr. Leighton—at English Church Union, on Welsh disestablishment, Oct. 7, 11*d*
Davies, May—on Empire Christmas presents (l.), Nov. 11, 10*c*
Davies, Mr. Rhys:—
  at Labour Party conference, on family allowances, Oct. 7, 7*c*
  in Parliament, on economy, national, Dec. 11, 8*e*;—Fiscal policy, Nov. 4, 8*g*;—Travel: visitors to Great Britain, Nov. 22, 7*e*;—Wages and tariffs, Nov. 13, 8*f*

Davies, Mr. Thomas P.—will, Dec. 23, 13c
Davies, Mr. Tudor—death, Nov. 17, 17c
Davies, Mr. W. Allison—annual rates statement, Dec. 12, 7g; 13, 14d (3* 4*)
Davies, Mr. William H.—luncheon, Oct. 31, 16a
Davies, Mr. William J.—will, Nov. 5, 19c
Davies Bros. (Timber and Joinery), 1928, Ltd.—report, Nov. 19, 22d
Davies-Evans, Lieut.-Col. Delmé—Parliamentary candidature, Dec. 16, 11g
Davis, Mr. A. R.—on samples by post (l.), Oct. 23, 10d
Davis, Miss Alice J.—will, Oct. 17, 19d
Davis, Dorothy—fatal accident, Dec. 29, 7c
Davis, Mr. Edward P. W.—will, Nov. 1, 17e
Davis, Mrs. Evelyn M.—will, Dec. 8, 15d
Davis, George—inquest, Oct. 7, 9d
Davis, Mr. Gilbert—*Three's Company*: produced, Oct. 6, 12d; 7, 12c (3* 4*)
Davis, Mr. H. E.—on butter marking order (evid.), Nov. 1, 14c
Davis, Mr. James J. (U.S.A.)—at Boston, on immigration; unemployment, Oct. 11, 11c (3* 4*)
Davis, Mr. John L.—will, Dec. 15, 8g
Davis, Mr. Percy L. H.—on cinchona bark (l.), Dec. 22, 8g
Davis, Miss Selina—will, Dec. 15, 8g
Davis, Thomas—police court charge, Oct. 6, 11b
Davis, Mr. Tom—law case, Oct. 30, 5b
Davis, William—fatal accident, Oct. 15, 9g
Davis, Mr. William J.—will, Nov. 24, 17d
Davison, Mr. Daniel—death, Nov. 10, 15c
Davison, Mr. George—death, Dec. 31, 14c (3* 4*)
Davison, Mr. H. S.—on religion and youth (l.), Nov. 1, 8d
Davison, Sir William—on Conservative leadership (statement), Oct. 30, 14a
Davson, Sir Edward—at Goldsmiths' Hall, on industrial situation, Oct. 28, 16d (16b, 3* 4*)
Davson, Mr. Ivan—on West Indian sugar (l.), Dec. 11, 12d
Davy, Mr. John—will, Nov. 10, 17d
Daw, Mr. J. E.—president of British Commercial Gas Association, Oct. 29, 9d (3* 4*)
Daw, Sir W. Herbert—on land valuation (l.), Nov. 1, 13e; 5, 10b
Dawber, Mr. E. Guy:—
  at Everyman Theatre, on Council for the preservation of rural England, Dec. 31, 9c
  on Kineton avenue of trees (l.), Nov. 20, 15e
  on litter and wrapping papers (l.), Oct. 27, 13e
Dawe, Miss Harriot M.—will, Nov. 1, 17c
Dawes, Mr. Alfred T.—will, Nov. 7, 21c
Dawes, Gen. Charles G. (U.S.A.)—health, Oct. 24, 14d; places wreath on tomb of Unknown Warrior in Westminster Abbey, Nov. 29, 10d
  at Royal Free Hospital, on Eastman Dental Clinic; Mr. G. Eastman, Nov. 20, 11b; 21, 8f (2* 3* 4*)
  at Savoy Hotel, on unemployment; Prince of Wales, Nov. 28, 18d
  at Stationers' Hall, on his musical compositions, Oct. 29, 12d; 30, 16b (3* 4*)
  on British Legion art exhibition on *Aquitania*, Nov. 22, 10d (14c, 3* 4*)
  on Robinson Sir H. P. (l.), Dec, 22, 17b
Dawes, Mrs. D'Arcy—house destroyed by fire, Oct. 6, 17b
Dawes, Mrs. Frank — memorial service, Nov. 13, 17c
Dawes, Mr. Herbert E. T.—will, Dec. 23, 13c
Dawes, Mr. William J.—will, Dec. 29, 13d
Dawkins, Sir Horace C.—Clerk of House of Commons; biographical, Oct. 27, 12a; K.C.B., 28, 14c; received by King; knighted, Nov. 14, 17b
Dawkins, Mr. T. F.—retirement: biographical, Oct. 31, 5f; Nov. 3, 4a
Dawkins, Mr. T. Randle—on relief pay anomalies (l.), Oct. 4, 6d
Dawnay, Lieut.-Col. A. G. C.—appointment, Oct. 21, 24f; biographical, Dec. 19, 6g
Dawson of Penn, Lord — returns from Canadian and American tour: statement, Oct. 16, 11d
Dawson, Sir Philip—at Institute of Fuel conference, on coal trade, Oct. 23, 11a
Dawson, Mr. R. B.—on plantains in gardens (l.), Oct. 20, 10e
Dawson, Cdr. Sir Trevor—dinner, Nov. 28, 19c
Dawson, Mr. Warren R.—on Royalty at Lord Mayor's show (l.), Nov. 13, 15d
Dawson, Mr. William B.—will, Nov. 22, 15d
Day, Lieut.-Col. A. F.—promotion, Nov. 14, 14c
Day, Mr. A. H.—on dazzle headlights (l.), Nov. 8, 8e
Day, Mr. A. J. T.—on Civil Service (evid.), Dec. 19, 19b
Day, Annie—body found, Nov. 27, 11g
Day, Flight-Lieut. H. M. A.—flying accident, Dec. 31, 9g
Day, Mr. John P.—"An Introduction to the Money and Banking System of the United States": noticed, Nov. 8, 19c
Day, Maj. Julian—directorship, Dec. 24, 14g
Day, Ronald E.—fatal accident, Dec. 27, 12c
Day, Capt. Selwyn M.—on Mercantile Marine War Memorial: amended superscription (l.), Nov. 10, 8e
Daylight Saving—ending: announcements, Oct. 1, 12c; 2, 12f; 4, 10f; correspondence, 7, 15d
  Argentina—decree, Nov. 11, 21g; in force, Dec. 1, 13g
Deacon, Alexander and Roy—fatal accident, Nov. 24, 14c
Deaf:—
  Secondary School, suggested—Charnwood, Lord (s.), Nov. 13, 11c;—University College, London: conference, Nov. 13, 11c
Deakin, Maj. Norman—will, Nov. 26, 19e
Deal—freedom: see Lambert, Mr. A. W.
Deamoolie Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 14, 22c
Dean, Mr. George H.—will, Dec. 1, 19c
Dean, Rev. John S.—will, Oct. 7, 17c
Dean, Mr. Samuel—will, Dec. 27, 13c
Dean, Forest of—Beech Walk (photo), Oct. 20, 18; correspondence, 23, 10d
Dean Close School—Commemoration Day, Nov. 4, 16c (3* 4*)
Deane, Canon A. C.—on St. George's Chapel, Windsor: restoration work (art.), Nov. 3, 13f
Deane, Mr. H. T.—on Thames estuary tides (l.), Dec. 2, 10e
Deans, Capt. J. G.—death, Oct. 4, 4d

Deans, John—suspended from practising as solicitor, Dec. 13, 4*d*

Dearden, Mr. Clarence R.—will, Oct. 23, 9*d*

Deas, Mr. J. A. Charlton—at Institute for the Blind, on use of museums, Nov. 20, 11*d*

Death duties :—
- Correspondence, Oct. 2, 8*c* ; 9, 10*a* ; 17, 15*e* ; 24, 10*d* ; 27, 8*c* ; 28, 10*d* ; 30, 15*d* ; Nov. 5, 10*c* ; 10, 20*b* ; Dec. 18, 10*a*
- Double—British Empire (F.N.), Oct. 11, 18*b* ;—Correspondence, Oct. 11, 19*b*
- Imperial—discussed at Imperial Conference, Oct. 9, 8*d*
- Law case, Nov. 11, 5*d* ; 12, 5*a* ; 13, 5*c* ; 14, 5*a*
- Runciman, Sir W. (statement), Dec. 31, 14*c*
- Schuster, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 24, 11*a*
- Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 16, 7*d* ; 17, 16*d* (3* 4*)

Death-rate :—
- England and Wales — Registrar-General quarterly return, Dec. 2, 14*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
- Infant mortality—decline : leading article, Dec. 3, 15*d*
- Middlesex—report, Nov. 28, 11*d*

De Beers Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—capital : proposed increase (F.N.), Oct. 15, 18*b* ;—Dividend, Dec. 18, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 18, 20*c* ;—Meeting, Dec. 17, 18*d* ;—Report, Dec. 1, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 1, 22*c*

Debenham and Freebody, Ltd.—trade notices, Oct. 6, 16*c* ; 13, 9*c* ; 20, 9*c* ; 27, 17*c* ; Nov. 3, 19*d* ; 10, 9*d* ; 21, 11*b* ; 28, 13*b* ; Dec. 4, 13*d* ; 12, 12*d* ; 18, 19*g*

Debrett's Peerage, Baronetage, Knightage, and Companionage — 1931 edition announced, Dec. 9, 17*e*

Debski, M. (Poland)—offered release on bail, Nov. 28, 15*g*

de Chair, Adm. Sir Dudley—audience of King, Nov. 1, 15*b*

Decies, Lord — entertains Australian women's hockey team, Nov. 22, 6*d*
- on national economy (l.), Dec. 12, 15*e*

de Comeau, Mr. Ernest A.—will, Nov. 22, 15*d*

Decoration—first number noticed, Dec. 22, 10*d*

De Costa, Alfred and wife—police court charge, Dec. 11, 13*c*

de Courcy, Lieut. M. J. R.—infant son christened, Nov. 17, 15*c*

Dedeldi (Italy)—fatal accident, Dec. 9, 14*a* ; 10, 15*f*

Deeley, Henry R.—alleged conspiracy charge, Oct. 16, 11*b* ; Nov. 19, 5*f* ; 20, 5*c* ; 21, 5*e* ; 26, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 16*d* ; 28, 5*g* ; Dec. 18, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; 19, 4*f*

Deer—attacks by eagles : correspondence, Oct. 2, 8*d* ; 3, 8*e* ; 14, 10*c*

Deerhurst, late Lord—family to rank as Earl's children, Oct. 25, 15*b*

Deey, Miss Alice L.—will, Nov. 24, 17*d*

Defence, Imperial :—
- Expenditure—correspondence, Nov. 3, 8*d*
- Forces—Jenks, Ald. M. (s.), Nov. 11, 9*c* ;—Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), Nov. 11, 9*c*
- Imperial Conference—report, Nov. 15, 6*g*
- Lloyd, Lord (s.), Nov. 8, 7*f*

Defence, National—cost : leading article, Nov. 14, 16*c*

De Fontaine, M. Henri (France)—arrested, Dec. 22, 11*b*

De Forest Phonofilms, Ltd.—winding-up order, Nov. 4, 5*d*

Defries, Israel E.—acquitted, Dec. 3, 11*g*

de Glanville, Mr. O. (Burma) — in London, Oct. 27, 11*c*

de Havilland Aircraft Co., Ltd.—Canadian contract, Dec. 22, 14*b* ;—Foreign markets : Mr. A. S. Butler (s.), Dec. 16, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Staff dinner, Dec. 16, 9*d* (3* 4*)

de Horsey, Adm. Spencer—on emigration within Empire (l.), Dec. 15, 8*c*

de Jastrzebski, Mr. Thaddeus T. S.—will, Oct. 1, 17*f*

Dejenlis, Father (France) — on Communists in Kianfu (statement), Oct. 25, 11*c* (3* 4*)

Dejoo Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 20, 22*b*

de Keyser, Mrs. Louise J. H.—will, Dec. 20, 14*c*

Dekhari Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 14, 22*c*

Deknatel, M. (Dutch East Indies)—to visit China, Dec. 12, 21*c* (4*)

Delafield, Miss E. M.—*To See Ourselves* : produced, Dec. 12, 12*b* ; 13, 10*c* (3* 4*)

Delagoa Bay Development Corporation, Ltd. — dividend, Nov. 19, 22*c* ;—Meeting, Dec. 4, 25*a* ;—Report, Nov. 26, 22*c*

de la Mare, Mr. Walter—" The Eighteen-Eighties " (ed.) : reviewed, Nov. 11, 20*d*

Delamere, Lord—in Nairobi, Dec. 3, 13*b* (3* 4*)
- at Nairobi, on East Africa : native policy : closer union, Dec. 6, 11*c*
- in Parliament, on Africa, East : closer union, Nov. 13, 8*c*
- on Africa, East—native policy (statement), Dec. 3, 13*b* (3* 4*)

Delane, Mr. John T.—In Memoriam notice, Nov. 22, 12*f*

Delaney, Miss Edith—joint recital, Nov. 28, 14*c*

Delaware and Hudson Railway—dividend, Oct. 30, 22*b*

De La Warr, Lord—appoints private secretary, Oct. 8, 16*d*; opens Imperial fruit show, 25, 14*d*
- Agricultural Marketing Bill—receives deputation, Nov. 17, 18*c*
- at Crewe, on Marketing Bill, Oct. 13, 18*d*
- at Farmers' Club, on Marketing Bill, Dec. 10, 16*e*
- at Leicester, on food canning, Oct. 30, 16*d* ; 31, 8*c* (3* 4*)
- at Smithfield Club, on agricultural conditions, Dec. 9, 9*c*
- in Parliament, on grey seals protection, Nov. 21, 8*a* ; Dec. 10, 8*a* ;—Live stock improvement, Dec. 12, 7*a* ;—wheat growing, Nov. 20, 8*a*

de la Warr, Muriel, Lady—will, Nov. 12, 17*c*

de Ledesma, Mr. A. F.—at Oxford, on new Combine Harvester machine, Dec. 8, 17*c*

de Leon, Mr. Herbert—recital, Oct. 11, 10*c*

Deleplanque, M. (France)—Anglo-French naval compromise document : Mr. W. R. Hearst (statement), Oct. 15, 11*c* (3* 4*)

Delesalle, M. (France)—on air defences (statement), Oct. 24, 13*b*

de Leybourne, William G.—acquitted, Nov. 18, 11c
Delgass, Mr. Vasilev (Russia)—on aeroplane engines from United States (evid.), Nov. 26, 13c
Delhi :—
  Capital, new—inauguration : arrangements, Oct. 22, 15g ; Dec. 15, 11e ;—Article, Oct. 28, 13a ;—George V., King : statue : see under George V., King ;—Viceroy's House : Royal portraits for drawing room, Oct. 10, 7e ; Mr. P. Connard's decorations described, Nov. 19, 14b ; (photo.), 19, 18
Deli Estates Engineering and General Union, Ltd.—director : resignation, Oct. 8, 22g
de Lisle, Miss L.—fatal accident, Oct. 21, 13d
Delius, Mrs. Anna M.—will, Nov. 18, 17e
Delivannis, M. (Greece)—acting Minister of Interior, Dec. 18, 13a (3* 4*)
Dell, Eva—fatal accident, Nov. 3, 14e (3* 4*)
Dellit, Mr. C. Bruce—Anzac memorial design (photo.), Oct. 15, 16
Delmege, Mrs. M. E.—on Victorian era (l.), Oct. 28, 15e
de Loutherbourg, P. J.—" A Midsummer's Afternoon with a Methodist Preacher " : sold, Dec. 11, 9d
Demag—South African contract, Nov. 7, 13b (16d, 3* 4*)
Demal, Mme. Paul—death, Nov. 22, 14b (3* 4*)
de Meric, Capt. M. J. C.—appointment : biographical, Oct. 15, 22g
Democracy—Bennett, Mr. R. B. (s.), Nov. 1, 14b ;—Hobhouse, Sir C. (s.), Oct. 17, 11a ;—Hobson, Mr. J. A. (lect.), Oct. 15, 9c
de Montmorency, Sir Geoffrey — attempted murder : wounded, Dec. 24, 8a ; health, 29, 9b ; attends Lahore races, 30, 10b
  Biographical, Dec. 24, 8a
  Leading article, Dec. 24, 9c
  Photograph, Dec. 24, 12
de Montmorency, Prof. J. E. G.—on law (lect.), Nov. 14, 5c
de Morgan, Mr. Colin C.—on pickpockets' methods (l.), Oct. 25, 13d
Denaby and Cadeby Main Collieries, Ltd.—report, Oct. 20, 23g ; (F.N.), 21, 21c
Denbigh, Lord—on trade (l.), Oct. 18, 8a
Dence, Mr. E. M.—on housing in London (l.), Dec. 12, 10b
Denham, Sir Edward—on British Guiana (art.), Dec. 16, 15f
Denhard, Mr. George—will, Oct. 1, 17f
Denisoff (Russia)—sentenced, Dec. 11, 15g (3* 4*)
Denman, Lady—on women on the land (l.), Dec. 22, 18c
Denman, Lord—on Governor-Generalship of Australia (l.), Dec. 8, 13c
Denman, Paymaster Cdr. A. C.—retirement : biographical, Oct. 3, 4f
Denman, Mr. Reginald D. :—
  in Parliament, on Dyestuffs Act, Dec. 18, 7d ;—on School-leaving age, Nov. 12, 10f
  on Right of Presentation Measure (l.), Dec. 29, 6b
Denmark :—
  Agriculture — conditions, Oct. 20, 22b
  Armaments—disarmament : Mr. N. Chamberlain (int.), Nov. 22, 11e (11b, 3* 4*)
Denmark (continued) :—
  Banking—National Bank : rate reduced, Nov. 13, 19g
  Electricity—Copenhagen : see under Copenhagen
  Finance—Budget : introduced, Oct. 10, 11g (and 11d, 3* 4*)
  Fiscal policy—Bogholm, Dr. (statement), Oct. 20, 8c ;—Correspondence, Oct. 23, 10a
  Great Britain, relations with : see under Foreign relations
  Mercantile marine—new training ship : Bill introduced, Nov. 22, 11g (3* 4*)
  Parliament—revolver incident, Dec. 11, 15c
  Prices—Index figure, Nov. 12, 21e
  Stamps : see under Stamps
  Trade—with Great Britain : see Trade : Denmark, with
Denning, Mr. W. F.—on Christmas fireball (l.), Dec. 31, 15a
Dennis, Edward E. F.—alleged conspiracy charge, Oct. 30, 16c (and 3* 4*) ; acquitted, Nov. 13, 11e
Dennis, Mary and Audrey—fatal accident, Oct. 23, 16c
Dennis Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 11, 22b ; (F.N.), 11, 21a ;—Meeting, Dec. 2, 23a ; (F.N.), 2, 21c ;—Report (F.N.), Nov. 24, 21c
Denny, Mr. : see Wolfe, Charles
Denny, Mr. Charles J.—will, Dec. 10, 17e
Denny, Maj. R. B.—on telephone service (l.), Dec. 20, 13d
Denny (William) and Brothers, Messrs.—contract secured, Oct. 28, 8c (3* 4*)
Denoon, Mr. D. G.—on South Africa House (l.), Dec. 30, 6f
Denstone College—performance, Nov. 27, 12d (3* 4*)
Dent, Mrs. Elizabeth C.—will, Dec. 1, 19c
Dent, Mr. L. W.—South Paddington by-election : correspondence with Mr. N. Chamberlain, Oct. 8, 11a
Dent, Allcroft and C., Ltd.—capital reduction scheme (F.N.), Nov. 20, 21e ; 21, 25b
Dentistry—clinics : correspondence, Nov. 22, 8c
Denton, Mr. Felix W.—will, Dec. 23, 13e
Denville Hall—gala performance in aid : arrangements, Nov. 19, 17b ; 22, 15b ; 27, 17c ; Dec. 1, 17b ; given, 9, 17b
Dependable Upholstery, Ltd.—Victoria Woodworking Co., Ltd. : agreement approved, Dec. 19, 20g
Deptford and Greenwich Babies' Hospital—appeal, Nov. 18, 16c
Deptford New Town Social Club—automatic gaming machine : law case, Dec. 10, 11b
de Putron, Rev. J. Percy—on James I. at Guildhall (l.), Oct. 24, 15e
Dera Ismal Khan, Nawab of (India) :—
  on minorities (l.), Nov. 14, 10d
  on Round Table Conference (l.), Oct. 24, 10c
Derby—diocesan conference, Nov. 5, 19d
Derby, Lord—member of Liverpool Press Club, Nov. 21, 16b
  at Clitheroe, on safeguarding of industries ; political cooperation, Dec. 2, 8f (3* 4*)
  at Connaught Rooms, on Coal Trade Benevolent Association ; voluntary hospitals, Dec. 16, 16e
  at Grosvenor House, on Anglo-French relations, Nov. 14, 16c

Derby, Lord (continued) :—
- at Liverpool, on Press, Nov. 21, 16*b*; on youth and public life, 25, 11*g*
- at Liverpool University, on its work, Nov. 29, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
- at Manchester, on cotton exhibition, Oct. 23, 16*b*
- at Newmarket, on turf plans, Dec. 2, 16*f*
- at Northwich, on Conservative Party; fiscal policy; tariffs; Imperial economic policy; wheat; MacDonald Ministry, Oct. 23, 16*b* (and 3* 4*)
- at Travel Association, on foreign visitors to Great Britain, Nov. 13, 11*e* (and 3* 4*)

Derby Club, Ltd.—winding-up order, Nov. 25, 5*f*

Derbyshire, Mr. Harold—Bencher of Gray's Inn, Dec. 13, 4*b*

Dermer, Rev. Edward C.—will, Nov. 19, 19*c*; memorial: appeal, 19, 11*g*

Derry, Dr.—Order of the Nile, Nov. 28, 15*g* (3* 4*)

Derwent, Lord—mural tablet unveiled in Hackness Church, Nov. 3, 15*c*

Desai, Mahadev (India)—sentenced, Dec. 8, 12*b*

de Salis, Mr. Leopold W. J. F.—will, Dec. 23, 13*e*

De Sausmarez, Brig.-Gen. C.—on India (l.), Oct. 31, 10*b*

de Savignon, Rev. John D. St. G.—death, Dec. 10, 16*e*

Desborough, Lord :—
- at Hotel Victoria, on Labrador, Dec. 4, 9*c*
- at Thames Conservancy, on flood prevention, Land Drainage Bill, Nov. 18, 11*f*
- on St. Peter's Hall, Oxford—appeal for playing field (l.), Nov. 13, 10*b*
- on Thames reservoir scheme (s.), Dec. 9, 11*b*

de Selincourt, Dr. Ernest — honorary fellow at University College, Oxford, Oct. 10, 10*b*

Deshpande, Mr. N. B. (India)—suspension, Nov. 24, 12*b*

Design and Industries Association — dinner, Dec. 4, 9*b*;—Meeting, Dec. 3, 8*e*

Desnos, Theophile J. B.—police court charge, Dec. 3, 5*f*; 10, 11*f*; 17, 4*e*

Despujols, Gen. (Spain)—Captain-General of Barcelona, Nov. 25, 13*f* (13*g*, 3* 4*)

Desvoeux, Lieut.-Col. Henry B.—will, Nov. 28, 19*e*

Deterding, Sir Henri :—
- at Amsterdam, on Royal Dutch Co.: oil prices (F.N.), Dec. 2, 21*b*
- at The Hague, on Royal Dutch Petroleum Co., Dec. 2, 22*e*

Detroit—economy measures: correspondence, Nov. 28, 12*e*;—Tunnel: see Detroit River

Detroit River — tunnel: opening arrangements, Oct. 31, 13*g*; opened Nov. 3, 11*e* (11*e*, 3*4*)

Deutsch, M. (Russia)—chairman of central management, coal industry, Oct. 10, 11*f*

Deutsch, Dr. Bernard (U.S.A.)—at New York, on Palestine, Nov. 4, 13*d*

Deutsche Luft Hansa A. G. Berlin—law case, Oct. 15, 5*a*

Dev, Jai (India)—sentenced, Oct. 8, 13*b* (and 14*e*, 3* 4*)

Dev, Sukh (India)—murder charge: see under India: Crime

Development Fund — Commissioners' report for 1929-30, Oct. 27, 14*e* (3* 4*)

De Vere Hotels, Ltd.—report, Dec. 12, 22*c*

Deverell, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Cyril J.—appointment, Oct. 31, 14*f*

Devereux, Mr. Walter P. (Australia) — on Wool trade (statement), Dec. 10, 26*c*

Devereux, Mr. William — *Contract*; produced, Dec. 10, 17*b*

Devey, Mr. H. B.—on litter (l.), Oct. 30, 10*e*

Devi, Musamat K. (India)—sentenced, Oct. 29, 13*b* (3* 4*)

De Villiers, Mr. Jacob (South Africa)—Acting Governor-General, Dec. 6, 11*f* (3* 4*); sworn, 11, 15*g*

Devine, Mr. Alexander—death, Dec. 27, 12*d*

Devitt, Rev. T. G.—on Russian timber (l.), Dec. 29, 6*d*

Devon—Court Leet: see under Customs, ancient

Devon, Mr. Arthur—on unemployment and tariffs (l.), Oct. 11, 8*e*

"Devonian"—on village speakers (l.), Oct. 27, 8*b*

Devonshire, Duchess of—house parties, Nov. 28, 19*b*; Dec. 24, 11*a*

Devonshire Club—rebuilding, suggested: committee: report, Oct. 9, 11*e*; meeting, 23, 11*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*)

Devonshire Regiment—Colonel, Oct. 31, 14*f*;—2nd: change quarters, Nov. 6, 12*d*

Dew, Mr. Roderick—will, Dec. 12, 9*c*

de Wael, Alfred F.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, Dec. 13, 4*f*

Dewar, Stewart—police court charge, Oct. 6, 11*f*

Dewey, Mr. Charles (U.S.A.)—farewell banquet in Warsaw, Nov. 10, 17*c*; leaves Warsaw, 21, 13*b* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*); final report on Polish finances, 24, 21*g*

Dewey, Mr. K. T.—on Compton Verney elm avenue (l.), Nov. 20, 10*e*

Dewhirst, Mr. James H.—will, Oct. 22, 19*f*

Dewhurst, Mrs. Harry—art exhibition, Nov. 22, 10*d*

Dewhurst's Engineering Co.—Newton, Chambers and Co.: see that title

De Winton, Mr. George S.—will, Oct. 7, 17*c*

Dewrance, Sir John—member of joint committee on Russian claims, Oct. 1, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)

Dewsbury—Y.M.C.A.: purses received, Nov. 8, 14*d*

Dholpur, Maharajah of—in London, Oct. 24, 17*b*; 29, 17*b*

Diaghileff, Serge—Mr. P. J. S. Richardson (s.), Oct. 15, 10*e* (10*b*, 3* 4*)

Diamond, Jack (U.S.A.) — attempted murder, Oct. 13, 12*f*; 14, 14*f*; 15, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); 18, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*); health, Nov. 11, 16*f*

Diamonds :—
- Production—restriction: international commission's decision, Dec. 20, 17*g*; 22, 19*c*; 29, 17*c*

Diaries—noticed, Dec. 22, 9*c*;—Leading article, Dec. 24, 9*d*

Dick, Mr. Browning—retirement: biographical, Oct. 1, 22*d*

Dick, Mr. Reid—bronze portrait of Lord Lambourne unveiled, Nov. 5, 12*d* (16*c*, 3* 4*)

- Dick, Rev. William — at Congregational Assembly, on service to those outside the churches, Oct. 10, 17*e*
- Dick (R. and J.), Ltd.—report, Nov. 8, 19*d*
- Dickens, Charles :—
  - East London Hospital for Children—pamphlet : sale announced, Nov. 22, 9*f* ; correspondence, 29, 8*b*
  - Letter, forged—warning, Nov. 18, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- Dickenson, Rev. F. W.—resignation, Oct. 8, 8*c*
- Dickins and Jones, Ltd.—trade notices, Oct. 13, 9*c* ; 20, 9*c* ; Nov. 3, 19*d* ; 10, 9*d* ; 17, 9*b* ; 24, 9*c* ; Dec. 29, 7*d*
- Dickinson, Lord—joins Labour Party (P.N.), Nov. 11, 14*g* ; lecture, 27, 17*c*
- Dickinson, Mr. A. J.—death, Nov. 5, 7*a*
- Dickinson, Mr. L. J. (U.S.A.)—elected to Senate, Nov. 6, 14*b*
- Dickson, Mr. Everard—on Anglo-Austrian mixed tribunal (statement), Oct. 1, 9*f*
- Dickson, Rev. R. Bruce—on tax paid by mistake (l.), Dec. 13, 8*d*
- Diekema, Mr. Gerrit J.—death, Dec. 22, 17*c*
- Diener, Katherine—police court charge, Dec. 19, 14*c*
- Dietrich, Herr (Germany)—leader of State Party, Nov. 11, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
  - in Parliament, on Budget, Dec. 4, 18*d* ;
    - on Debt Redemption Bill, Oct. 18, 12*d*
  - on agrarian tariff (statement), Oct. 4, 9*c*
  - on Budget (statement), Oct. 4, 9*c*
  - on credit, transitional (statement), Oct. 3, 11*a*
  - on French loan, possible (statement), Oct. 17, 13*b*
  - on Young Plan moratorium — denial (statement), Oct. 4, 9*c* ; 17, 13*b*
- Diggle, Mr. J. H.—on first allotments (l.), Dec. 11, 12*e*
- Dighton, Mr. Basil L.—will, Nov. 14, 17*f*
- Dill, Mr. Thomas R. C.—appointment, Dec. 1, 9*d*
- Dillon, Maj. Arthur—deputy-lieutenant for Oxfordshire, Nov. 1, 15*b*
- Dillon, Col. E. F.—member of Gentlemen-at-Arms, Oct. 22, 13*g*
- Dillon, Mr. R. H.—law case, Dec. 18, 4*c*
- Dillon (H. W.) and Sons, Ltd.—law case, Dec. 18, 4*c*
- Dima Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend passed, Dec. 5, 23*c*
- Dimmock, Mr. Arthur T.—death, Nov. 21, 21*c*
- Dimsdale, Mrs. Mary—will, Dec. 1, 19*c*
- Dinapol, M. Constantin (Rumania)—attempt on Bucharest-Paris motor record, Nov. 12, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- Dingas, Senator (Greece)—Minister of Communications, Dec. 24, 7*d*
- Dingeldey, Herr (Germany) — leader of German People's Party, Dec. 2, 13*d*
  - in Parliament, on Young Plan, Oct. 18, 12*d*
- Dingli, Signor Adrian (Italy)—on English law (s.), Nov. 1, 17*g* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
- Dinosaur : see under Animals : Prehistoric
- Dinsdale, Jane—body found, Oct. 3, 9*d*
- Diphtheria—Colombia: toxin administered in error : Medellin fatality, Nov. 19, 13*g*
- Diplomatic Service :—
  - Foreign naval attachés—luncheon to Admiralty, Oct. 8, 17*b*
  - Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 11, 9*a*
  - Military attachés—luncheon, Oct. 27, 15*c*
- Direct Automatic Sales, Ltd.—amalgamation scheme, Oct. 17, 21*b* ; unlicensed sale of tobacco charge, Dec. 22, 9*g*
- Disabled Sailors' and Soldiers' Mutual Association :—
  - Sale (Harrogate) — arrangements, Dec. 9, 17*b* ; held, 10, 17*e*
- Disappearances—Bailey : see Bailey, Mr. W. H. ;—Harvey : see Harvey, Mr. Noel A. ;—Hearn : see Hearn, Mrs. Annie ;—Lines : see Lines, Mrs. Annie ;—Musgrave : see Musgrave, Tom ;—Waite : see Waite, Thomas ; —Walling : see Walling, Rev. John ; —Wicks : see Wicks, Lieut.-Col. Henry W. C.
- Disarmament : see under Armaments
- Discombe, George—police court charge, Nov. 7, 11*f*
- Discovery Committee : see under Whaling : Research
- Diseases, industrial :—
  - Compensation : see under Workmen's compensation
  - Miners' phthisis — Transvaal compensation levy : commission's report, Dec. 19, 11*a* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
  - Miners' silicosis—International Labour Office : discussion, Oct. 13, 11*b* (3* 4*)
  - Wales, Prince of (s.), Dec. 5, 11*a*
- Disley, Mr. Arthur—injured in R 101 disaster, Oct. 6, 14*f* ; (statement), 6, 14*a* ; 13, 14*d* ; returns to England, 16, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; British Empire Medal, 31, 14*d* ; presented, Dec. 12, 16*a*
  - on airship R 101 disaster (evid.), Nov. 1, 17*c* ; 6, 9*d* ; Dec. 4, 21*b* ; 6, 4*d*
- Disorderly houses—prosecution, Oct. 4, 7*e*
- Disraeli, Mrs. Katharine—will, Oct. 15, 17*e*
- Distillers' Company—master, Oct. 20, 21*e*
- District Bank, Ltd.—trustee department, new, Oct. 3, 18*g*
- District Messenger and Theatre Ticket Co., Ltd.—dividend passed, Dec. 20, 19*g*
- Ditchfield, Rev. Peter H.—will, Nov. 20, 17*e*
- Divers, Divisional Detective-Inspector Thomas—retirement, Nov. 26, 11*g*
- Divorce :—
  - Assizes — proposed hearing of case at : Associated Provincial Law Societies : resolution, Dec. 23, 12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Evidence—hotel managements : reluctance to assist : Judge's comment, Oct. 31, 4*e*
  - Wife enters witness-box to support husband's petition—instance, Dec. 13, 9*b*
- Dixey, Mr. and Mrs. George—51 years service, Nov. 20, 11*g*
- Dixey, Mr. Neville—chairman of Lloyd's, Nov. 15, 12*c* ; photograph, 17, 16
- Dixon, Prof. Harold—will, Dec. 15, 8*g*
- Dixon, Mr. James B.—will, Oct. 16, 16*c* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
- Dixon, Engineer Vice-Adm. Sir Robert B. —on shipping fuels (statement), Oct. 25, 7*d*
- Dixon, Mr. W. E.—assessor to Regius Professor of Physic at Cambridge, Nov. 19, 19*c*
- Dixon-Johnson, Mr. C. F.—on Palestine (l.), Nov. 11, 10*e*
- Djasinga Rubber and Produce Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 14, 22*c*
- Dmitri, Grand Duke—luncheon, Nov. 5, 17*e*

Doak, Mr. William N. (U.S.A.)—Secretary for Labour, Nov. 29, 11*g*
Dobb, Mrs, Sarah H.—will, Dec. 31, 15*d*
Dobbin, Mr. J. V.—on company management (l.), Oct. 23, 10*d*
Dobbs, M. E.—on Conservative leadership (l.), Oct. 11, 8*b*
Dobbs, Miss Madeleine H.—" A History of Northumberland," Vol. XIII. (ed.): noticed, Nov. 21, 20*d*
Dobbs, William—acquitted, Dec. 3, 11*g*
Dobell (C. G.) and Co., Ltd.—law case, Nov. 18, 5*d*
Dobrowen, Mr. Issai—conducts London Symphony Orchestra, Dec. 2, 12*b*
Dobson, Mr. A. T. A.—at Chartered Surveyors' Institution, on land drainage, Dec. 9, 5*d*
Dobson, Alice—on Armistice Day (l.), Nov. 17, 8*e*
Dobson, Capt. C. C.—appointment: biographical, Dec. 22, 18*f*
Dobson, Dr. G. M. B.—on gunfire at a distance (l.), Nov. 13, 15*e*
Dobson, Mr. James—on Cheshire cheese (l.), Dec. 3, 10*e*
Dobson, Mr. John H.—will, Dec. 17, 8*d*
Dobson, Joseph—police court charge, Oct. 11, 6*e* (3* 4*)
Docker, Mr. F. D.—at Birmingham, on Government assistance to trade, Dec. 13, 8*g*
Dockland Settlements — dinner (Mansion House): arrangements, Oct. 29, 17*c*; held, Nov. 6, 16*b*;—Men's Hostel: opened, Dec. 12, 12*d*;—Waterlow, Sir W.: visits, Oct. 13, 9*g*
Dodd, Mrs. Jane S. B.—will, Nov. 24, 17*d*
Dodd, Col. John R.—will, Nov. 14, 17*f*
Dodd, Miss Margaret I.—will, Oct. 20, 19*c*
Dodds, Mr. C.—at Cannon Street Hotel, on motor-coach services, Oct. 23, 5*e*
Dodds, Sir James M.—on Victor Hugo and airships (l.), Oct. 9, 15*e*
Dodds, Mrs. Janet L.—will, Dec. 22, 14*f*
Dodge, Lieut.-Col. John—Mr. S. Baldwin: correspondence on Conservative policy, Oct. 29, 16*d*
Dodgson, Rev. C. L. (Lewis Carroll)—" The Hunting of the Snark": correspondence, Oct. 9, 15*e*
Dodgson, Miss Louisa F.—death, Oct. 24, 16*e*; funeral, 27, 15*c*
Doe, George H.—police court charge, Oct. 17, 16*d*
Doggett, Mr. R. E.—on Fukien government: kidnapped members (l.), Nov. 25, 10*e*
Dogmersfield Park—to be let furnished, Oct. 2, 6*g*
Dog-racing:—
  Electric hare:—
    Sunday meetings—Edmonton Greyhound Racing Club: protests, Oct. 13, 9*d*; first evening meeting held, 20, 11*e*
    Totalisator: see under Betting
Dogs:—
  Airedale—guards dead companion: incident, Dec. 29, 15*d*
  Bite by—law case, Dec. 3, 5*g*
  Christmas presents, as—article, Dec. 15, 18*d*
  Cruelty to—prosecution, Nov. 14, 5*d*; 18, 16*b* (16*c*, 3* 4*); Dec. 18, 11*b*
  Dandie Dinmonts—article, Nov. 3, 18*g*
  Foreign breeds—article, Oct. 20, 22*e*
  Greyhounds — control on highway: Walton-on-Thames Council: resolution, Oct. 17, 11*b*

Dogs (continued):—
  Injury caused by—law case, Oct. 31, 4*c*
  Irish terrier—lost in rabbit burrow, Oct. 23, 11*g*
  Rescue — R.S.P.C.A. award, Dec. 13, 9*g*
  Sale by length—instance, Dec. 9, 13*g*
  Schnauzers—article, Nov. 17, 18*g*
  Sheep dog trials — International (Ayr), Oct. 3, 22*b*
  Shows — Airedales (Midland Counties Club), Oct. 23, 9*b*;—Alsatian League and Club, Dec. 4, 14*e*; 8, 17*g*;—Birmingham, Dec. 11, 7*f*; 12, 6*d*; photograph, 11, 20;—Bromley and District Canine Society (Catford), Nov. 20, 11*b*;—Dandie Dinmont (Southern Terrier Club), Nov. 6, 12*a*;—French Bulldog Club of England, Oct. 30, 19*g*;—Griffon Bruxellois Club, Oct. 1, 10*a* (14*b*, 3* 4*);—Kennel Club (Crystal Palace): article, Oct. 6, 11*d*; held, 9, 12*d*; (16*d*, 3* 4*); 10, 10*e* (14*a*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 9, 18;—King Charles Spaniel Club, Oct. 29, 12*e*;—Ladies' Kennel Association (Crystal Palace): arrangements, Dec. 1, 8*g*; held, 5, 12*c*; (photo.), 5, 18;—Leeds City and District Canine Association, Dec. 27, 12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*);—Leicester Canine Society, Nov. 11, 12*b*;—London and Provincial Pekingese Club, Nov. 15, 9*f*;—London Bulldog Society (Handel-street), Nov. 21, 11*c*;—Manchester (Chorlton-cum-Hardy), Dec. 29, 15*d*;—Metropolitan and Essex Canine Society (Crystal Palace), Nov. 7, 7*f*;—National (Birmingham): see *Birmingham*, above;—1930, in: article, Dec. 29, 15*d*;—Pekin Palace Dog Association (St. Marylebone Hall), Nov. 22, 10*c*;—Pekingese Club, Oct. 23, 12*d*;—Portsmouth Canine Association, Oct. 30, 12*d*; 31, 12*d* (3* 4*);—Salisbury Canine Society, Nov. 14, 12*e* (3* 4*);—Samoyed Siberian Club, Oct. 2, 10*c*;—Scottish Kennel Club (Edinburgh), Oct. 2, 10*c*; 3, 10*e* (3* 4*);—Sleeve Dog Association, Dec. 10, 11*g*;—Toy Dog Society (Crystal Palace), Oct. 15, 10*d*;—Wire Fox Terrier Association (Bradford), Oct. 18, 14*a* (3* 4*)
  Tibet, from—article, Dec. 1, 8*g*
  Trials — Cocker-Spaniel Club, Dec. 29, 15*d*;—Eastern Counties Spaniel Society, Oct. 6, 9*b*;—English Springer Spaniel Club (Idsworth), Dec. 22, 18*b*;—Flat-Coated Retriever Association, Oct. 20, 22*c*;—Golden Retriever Club, Oct. 21, 12*d* (3* 4*);—International Gundog League Retriever Society, Oct. 8, 25*a*;—Labrador Retriever Club (Shifnal), Oct. 13, 14*c* (3* 4*);—Midland Counties (Lilford), Oct. 13, 14*c* (3* 4*);—Retriever: Southern Counties Gun Dog League, Nov. 24, 10*b*;—Spaniel Club: arrangements, Oct. 20, 22*e*;—Utility Gun Dog Society, Oct. 8, 25*a*;—Western Counties and South

Dogs :—
  - Trials (continued) :—
    - Wales Working Retriever Society, Nov. 3, 18*d* (4*) ;—Western Counties and South Wales Spaniel Club, Nov. 29, 6*d*
  - Vivisection : see Vivisection

Doherty, Alexander—police court charge, Nov. 27, 11*g*

Doherty, Rev. Francis (Northern Ireland) —acquitted, Dec. 6, 4*b*

Doherty, Mr. Josiah H.—will, Oct. 27, 15*c*

Doig, Mr. David—will, Oct. 2, 17*c*

Dolgov, Prof. (Russian)—member of joint committee on Anglo-Russian claims, Oct. 1, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)

Dollan, Councillor—law case, Nov. 11, 16*d* (3* 4*)

Dolman, Mr. Joseph E.—will, Oct. 15, 17*c*

Domesday Book, new—suggested : correspondence, Nov. 4, 15*d* ; 11, 10*e*

Domestic service : see under Labour

Domingo, Don Marcelino (Spain)—at large, Dec. 22, 12*g*

Domingo Tomba Estates — debentures drawn, Oct. 27, 19*g*, 21*c* ; 28, 25*b*

Dominica :—
  - Indians—Roseau riots, Oct. 2, 11*d*
  - Legislative Council—member, Dec. 31, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Dominican Republic :—
  - Stamps : see under Stamps

Dominion and General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 24, 22*b*

Dominion Bank : see under Canada : Banking

Dominion-Scottish Investments — dividend, Oct. 22, 24*c*

Dominion Theatre, Dec. 2, 12*b* ; 3, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; 27, 8*c*

Don, Mr. Kaye—attempt on motor-boat speed record : see under Motor-boats : Racing : Records
  - on street lighting, uniform (l.), Oct. 24, 10*c*

Donald, Miss Jessie J.—will, Nov. 24, 17*d*

Donald, Mr. M. W.—member of boot and shoe mission to Scandinavia, Nov. 11, 16*e* ; leaves Stockholm, 24, 11*g*

Donaldson, Rt. Rev. St. Clair, Bp. of Salisbury — at Canterbury, on unity of churches, Oct. 18, 14*c*

Doncaster — aerodrome : see under Aeronautics : Great Britain : Stations ;—Electric cables : see under Electricity ;—Elementary schools opened, Oct. 3, 9*g*

Don Cossack Choir—recital, Oct. 13, 10*c*

Donkin, Mr. A. E.—on the centre of England (l.), Nov. 19, 10*e*

Donnell, Rev. Charles H.—will, Dec. 3, 19*c*

Donnersmarck, Count Edwin H. V.—will, Nov. 15, 17*c*

Donoughmore, Lord—in Parliament, on local authorities and Press, Dec. 4, 10*a*

Donovan, Maj. C. H.—appointment, Nov. 4, 7*f*

Donovan, Peggy—police court charge, Dec. 19, 9*e*

Dooars Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 27, 23*g*

Dook, Mr. Arthur W. C.—will, Nov. 6, 17*e*

Doolahat Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 6, 21*f*

Dooley, John W.—police court charge, Oct. 1, 14*d* (and 3* 4*)

Doom Dooma Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 21, 22*d* ;—Outturn and sales, Oct. 3, 20*e* ; Nov. 4, 22*d* ; Dec. 5, 26*b*

Door slamming—correspondence, Dec. 4, 12*e* ; 6, 8*d* ; 18, 10*e*

Dootson, Mr. Isaiah, jun.—will, Nov. 19, 19*c*

Dorada Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 16, 20*c*

Doran, Alfred S.—police court charge, Dec. 9, 5*e* ; 30, 18*g*

Doran, John—alleged coining charge, Dec. 19, 9*g*

Dorcett, Owen, Messrs.—amalgamation : see under Island Green Brewery Co.

Dore, Councillor E. R.—on income-tax (l.), Oct. 8, 10*d*

Doret, M. Marcel (France)—air speed record, Dec. 1, 13*g*

Doria, Manlio R. (Italy)—sentenced, Nov. 29, 11*e*

Dorimus, Helen M.—fatal accident, Oct. 30, 11*g*

Doriot, M. (France) :—
  - in Parliament, on Young Plan, Nov. 14, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; on bank failures : inquiry, 22, 11*a*

Dorking—electricity undertaking : transfer to London and Home Counties Joint Electricity Authority, Dec. 5, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Rural district scheme : Buckland Parish Committee : resolution, Dec. 10, 7*e* ; 11, 18*e* (3* 4*)

Dorman, Mr. Arthur—president of British Steelwork Association, Nov. 1, 9*a*

Dorman, Long and Co., Ltd.—contracts, Nov. 21, 9*g* ; Dec. 31, 9*e* ; list in hand, 31, 9*e* ;—Dividend, Nov. 19, 22*c* ;—Germiston factory : proposed construction, Nov. 8, 19*f* ;—Londonderry bridge contract, Dec. 23, 7*d* ;—Meeting, Dec. 18, 22*d* ; (F.N.), 18, 20*b* ;—Report, Dec. 3, 21*d* ; (F.N.), 3, 20*b* ;—South African contract, Nov. 7, 13*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)

Dormann, M. (France) — Minister of Pensions, Dec. 24, 7*d*

Dormer, Maj. J. S.—appointment, Oct. 7, 6*e*

Dormer, Mrs. R. S.—son born, Dec. 10, 17*b*

Dornier, Dr.—leaves London, Nov. 12, 17*b*
  - on Dornier Do X flying-boat (statement), Nov. 12, 11*d* ; 14, 16*c* ; message to British officials, 15, 12*b*

Dörpfeld, Prof. Wilhelm—on Homeric Ithaca (l.), Nov. 4, 10*b*

Dorrance, Dr. John T. (U.S.A.)—will, Oct. 3, 11*d*

Dorsetshire Regiment—gift to *Dorsetshire*, Nov. 8, 14*c*

Doucet, Jacques—oriental art collection sold, Nov. 29, 10*d*

Dougall, Mr. James—will, Nov. 11, 17*e*

Doughnuts — correspondence, Oct. 20, 10*e* ;—Leading article, Oct. 17, 15*d*

Doughty, Mr. C.—at Inner Temple Hall, on Road Traffic Act, Nov. 29, 14*d*

Doughty, Mrs. Ida M.—will, Oct. 30, 19*b*

Doughty-Tichborne, Sir Joseph — death, Oct. 24, 16*e* ; memorial service : funeral, 28, 17*c*

Douglas (I.M.)—Town Clerk, Oct. 22, 13*g*

Douglas, Lady Blanche Scott—son born, Oct. 27, 15*b*

Douglas, Mr. C. C. Brown—on bent meridian (l.), Oct. 22, 12*e*

Douglas, Mr. Francis J. B.—on wheat straw (l.), Oct. 17, 10*e*

Douglas, Frederick W. and Grace—police court charge, Oct. 30, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; Nov. 11, 11*g* ; 20, 5*c*

Douglas, Capt. G. F. Scott—infant son christened, Dec. 22, 15b

Douglas, Mr. George—will, Nov. 27, 19e

Douglas, Capt. George F. V.—will, Dec. 12, 9e

Douglas, Mr. J. H.—death, Dec. 22, 12d; photograph, 22, 16

Douglas, Mr. J. W. H. T.—death, Dec. 22, 12d; photograph, 22, 16; memoir, 22, 17d; memorial service, 29, 13b; 31, 15c; Rev. F. H. Gillingham (tribute), 29, 13b

Douglas, Mr. Keith—Bradford Chamber music festival, Oct. 1, 10b

Douglas-Brown, Mr. W.—on wheat quota (l.), Oct. 2, 8c

Doulatram, Jairamdas (India) — arrest, Nov. 18, 13c; sentenced, 22, 11g (and 11c, 3* 4*)

Doumergue, President (France)—leaves for Brittany, Oct. 9, 13g (and 13b, 3* 4*); at Brest: attends launching of *Dupleix*, 10, 11b; opens Plougastel bridge, 10, 11b; leaves Paris, 13, 11g; leaves Toulon, 14, 13g (3* 4*); at Casablanca, 16, 13c; 17, 13g (3* 4*); (photo.), 20, 18; at Rabat, 17, 13b (13d, 3* 4*); leaves Rabat, 18, 11g (3* 4*); at Fez, 20, 13c (and 3* 4*); in Marrakesh, 21, 13b; leaves Casablanca, 22, 15g; at Toulon, 24, 13g; returns to Paris, 25, 11g; opens Tuck art collection, Nov. 6, 13c; receives Prince Nicholas of Russia, 8, 11g; contribution to Lyons landslide relief fund, 14, 14c; consults political leaders, Dec. 6, 11c
 at Brest, on defence and security, Oct. 10, 11b

Dover—cinema: Sunday opening: vote rescinded, Nov. 5, 16f;—Hospital building and extension fund: contribution, Nov. 18, 11g;—Sea, rough (photo.), Dec. 12, 18

Dover College—scholarships, Dec. 18, 19f

Dover County School—Speech Day, Nov. 15, 14c

Dow, Mrs. Martha J. McM.—will, Dec. 24, 11c

Dowdall, Judge—on English language (l.), Oct. 20, 15e

Dowdeswell, Col. William—death, Dec. 23, 12a

Dowding, Air Vice-Marshal Hugh C. T.—received by King, Nov. 27, 17b
 on airship R 101 disaster (evid.), Nov. 7, 9b

Dowding, Mr. K. T.—on motor drivers' licences (l.), Nov. 17, 8d

Dowie, Mr. Robert G.—will, Dec. 11, 10e

Dowlen, Mr. E. H. N.—underwriter of Indemnity Mutual Marine Assurance Co., Oct. 24, 21e

Down, Dr. F. Landon:—
 at Tavistock-square, on sterilization of unfit, Dec. 13, 9b

Down, Flight-Lieut. Harold H.—flying accident, Oct. 9, 13g

Downer, Albert E.—death, Oct. 11, 11g

Downer, Sir Harold—at Old Jewry, on City of London Police: new headquarters, Dec. 10, 11d

Downes, Mr. Logan L.—will, Nov. 12, 17d

Downey, Most Rev. Richard, R.C. Archbp. of Liverpool—honorary degree conferred by National University of Ireland, Nov. 27, 16g
 on mixed marriages—R.C. attitude: reply to Rt. Rev. A. A. David, Nov. 15, 14c; Dec. 4, 13a

Downie, Mr. J. W. (Southern Rhodesia)—in London, Nov. 11, 13b (13f, 3* 4*); title, 12, 13g (13d, 3* 4*); member of Empire Marketing Board, 24, 19e (19c, 3* 4*)
 on trade with Great Britain (statement), Nov. 11, 13b (13f, 3* 4*)

Downs, Mr. J.—membership of East Yorkshire Agricultural Wages Committee: see under Labour—Agricultural

Dowse, Lieut.-Col. Edward C.—death, Nov. 1, 17e (3* 4*)

Dowse, Rev. John C.—will, Dec. 11, 10e

Dowsett, Alfred—police court charge, Oct. 6, 9e

Dowsett, Mr. H.—death, Oct. 28, 16c (3* 4*)

Doyle, Mr. D. Conan—opens Christian Spiritual Church at Philadelphia, Oct. 20, 11g

Doyle, Richard—acquitted, Dec. 4, 13d

D'Oyly-Carte: see Carte

D'Oyly-Hughes, Cdr. G.—biographical, Dec. 19, 6g

Drage, Mr. Benjamin—entertains 10,000 school children at Zoo, Oct. 20, 12d; endows Florence L. Gladstone bequest, Dec. 11, 13g

Drage, Mr. David (U.S.A.)—fatal accident, Oct. 14, 13g (13d, 3* 4*)

Drage, Mr. Geoffrey—on unemployment benefit (l.), Nov. 20, 10a

Dragon Publishing Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, Oct. 15, 5a

Dragoon Guards, 2nd: see Queen's Bays

Dragoon Guards, 3rd—dinner, Oct. 16, 17b

Dragoon Guards, 4th/7th—Colonel, Dec. 30, 10c (10f, 3* 4*)

Drake, Mr. Arthur—will, Oct. 1, 17f

Drake, Mrs. Barbara—at House of Commons, on child labour in Egypt, Nov. 19, 16f

Drake, Mr. E. Millington—on Argentina (lect.), Oct. 23, 16c (3* 4*)

Drake and Gorham, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 1, 20d;—Report, Oct. 23, 21b

Drake-Brockman, Lady—death, Dec. 10, 16e

Drama:—
 Acting, 'incompetent—Mr. H. Ainley (s.), Oct. 11, 10c (9c, 3* 4*); correspondence, 13, 8e; 14, 10e
 Alice in Wonderland—produced, Dec. 23, 8d
 Alison's House—production announced, Oct. 30, 12d (3* 4*); produced, Nov. 6, 12b; 7, 12c (3* 4*)
 All for the Love of a Lady—production announced, Oct. 16, 12b (3* 4*)
 All That Glitters—production announced, Oct. 2, 10d; produced, 7, 12c; 8, 12c (3* 4*)
 Amateur—Dowlais competition: result, Oct. 13, 18f
 Antony and Cleopatra—produced, Nov. 25, 12d
 At Number Fifteen—produced, Nov. 13, 12c; 14, 12c (3* 4*)
 Bird in Hand—performed in Münich, Nov. 15, 10d
 Black Coffee—produced, Dec. 9, 12b; 10, 12d (3* 4*); withdrawal announced, 15, 10b
 Borrowed Life, The—performed, Dec. 15, 10c; 16, 10c (3* 4*)
 Breadwinner, The—produced, Oct. 1, 10c; 2, 10d (3* 4*)
 Business Marriage, A—produced, Dec. 27, 12e
 Carpet Slippers—produced, Dec. 24, 6c

Drama (continued) :—

Cathedrals, in—correspondence, Dec. 31, 13e

Caviare—production announced, Dec. 1, 12*b* ; postponed, 6, 10*d* ; produced, 11, 14*c* ; 12, 12*b* (3* 4*)

Charley's Aunt—revived, Dec. 23, 8*a* ; 24, 6*c* (3* 4*)

Chelsea Follies, The—production announced, Oct. 16, 12*b* ; Nov. 6, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; produced, Dec. 18, 12*d* ; 19, 10*c* (3* 4*)

Cheri—production announced, Oct. 16, 12*b* ; produced, 28, 12*b*

Chester pageant of *Noah's Deluge* — performed, Dec. 30, 8*b* ; 31, 10*c* (3* 4*)

Christmas Carol, A—performed, Dec. 30, 8*c* ; 31, 10*c* (3* 4*)

Christmas Mystery, The—performed in Inner Temple Hall, Dec. 19, 14*f*

Christmas productions — announcements, Dec. 4, 14*b* ; 22, 10*b*

Cochran's 1931 *Revue*—production announced, Oct. 23, 12*d* (3* 4*)

Constanza—performed, Oct. 21, 12*b* (3* 4*)

Doll's House, The — performed at Cambridge, Nov. 10, 10*d* (10*b*, 3* 4*)

Douaumont (Gate Theatre) — production announced, Oct. 16, 12*b*

Dress—article, Dec. 3, 17*f*

Dybbuk, The—performed by Habbima Players, Dec. 30, 8*b* ; 31, 10*c* (3* 4*)

Dying to Live—production announced, Oct. 23, 12*b*

Eager Heart—performances at Tufton-street : arrangements, Dec. 2, 12*d* ; scene (photo.), 6, 16 ; performances in St. Stephen's Church, Uxbridge-road : announced, 15, 8*d*

Education — proposed institute : correspondence, Nov. 15, 8*c*

Ever Green — production announced, Nov. 6, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; produced, Dec. 4, 14*c* ; 5, 12*d* (3* 4*)

Far Off Hills, The — withdrawal announced, Oct. 23, 12*b* (3* 4*)

First Mrs. Fraser, The — withdrawal announced, Dec. 11, 14*b*

Follow a Star—scene (photo.). Dec. 23, 14 ; change in cast, 31, 10*c*

Folly to be Wise — production announced, Oct. 25, 15*c*

France—Comédie Française : 250th anniversary celebrated, Oct, 20, 12*d* ; resignation of Mlle. C. Sorel, Dec. 27, 9*c* ; withdrawn, 29, 9*g* (and 9*e*, 3* 4*)

French Players—visit to London Secondary Schools : arrangements, Oct. 13, 10*b* ; received by Lord Mayor, 14, 12*d*

Frogs (of Aristophanes)—performed at St. Edward's School, Oxford, Dec. 3, 12*b* (3* 4*)

Gamble — production announced, Dec. 18, 12*c* ; produced, 27, 12*e*

Gendre du Monsieur Poirier, Le : see *Object of Virtue, An*, below

General John Regan—revived, Nov. 26, 12*a*

Getting George Married—produced, Nov. 27, 12*c*

Gone to Earth — produced, Nov. 4, 12*e* ; 5, 12*c* (3* 4*)

Drama (continued) :—

Grain of Mustard Seed, The—revival announced, Oct. 16, 12*b* (3* 4*) : revived, 28, 12*e* ; 29, 12*c* (3* 4*)

Happy and Glorious—produced, Dec. 10, 12*c* ; 11, 14*c* (3* 4*)

Heir at Law, The—performed by Clapham Boys' Home, Dec. 16, 12*d*

Henry V.—performed at Denstone College, Nov. 27, 12*b* (3* 4*)

Home Fires — produced by Newton Abbot Repertory Company, Dec. 13, 10*d*

House of Danger, The — production announced, Oct. 23, 12*b* ; 30, 12*b* ; produced, Nov. 10, 10*b*

Importance of Being Earnest, The—withdrawal announced, Oct. 2, 10*d* ; 6, 12*c* (3* 4*)

Improper Duchess, The — production announced, Dec. 11, 14*b*

In Abraham's Bosom—produced, Dec. 8, 10*c* ; 9, 12*c* (3* 4*)

Italy—censorship : new Bill, Nov. 27, 12*b* ; 28, 14*d* (3* 4*)

It's a Boy—produced, Oct. 3, 10*b* ; 4, 8*c* (3* 4*)

Jalousie—revived, Nov. 25, 12*b*

Jane's Legacy—production announced, Nov. 27, 12*b* (and 3* 4*) produced, Dec. 18, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; scene (photo.), 23, 14

Jealous Wife, The — production announced, Oct. 23, 12*b* ; produced, 28, 12*c* ; 29, 12*c* (3* 4*)

Jealousy — withdrawal announced, Oct. 16, 12*b* (3* 4*)

Jill and the Magic Island—production announced, Dec. 3, 9*c*

Journey's End—performed in Italian, Oct. 18, 10*c* ; performed in Munich, Nov. 15, 10*d*

Joyous Pageant of the Holy Nativity, The—revived, Dec. 4, 14*c*

Karl and Anna — performance postponed, Oct. 30, 12*b* ; produced, Dec. 8, 10*c* ; 9, 12*c* (3* 4*)

King of Schnorrers, The—performed, Dec. 4, 14*c* ; 5, 12*d* (3* 4*)

Knave and Quean — produced, Oct. 2, 10*c* ; 3, 10*a* (3* 4*) ; withdrawn, 16, 12*b* (3* 4*)

Lady Julie—new version by Anglo-Swedish Literary Foundation : production announced, Nov. 17, 10*b* ; produced, 26, 12*c*

Land of the Christmas Stocking—production announced, Dec. 4, 14*d* ; produced, 24, 6*c*

Latin play — *Rudens* of Plautus : performed by boys of Westminster School, Dec. 15, 10*d* ; epilogue ; text, 18, 8*a* ; leading article, 18, 15*d*

Lavender — production announced, Dec. 15, 10*b*

Leave It to Psmith—produced, Oct. 1, 10*e* (3* 4*)

Liar, The—production announced, Oct. 16, 12*b* ; 23, 12*b* ; produced, 28, 12*b* ; 29, 12*d* (3* 4*)

Little Eyolf—revival announced, Oct. 9, 12*b* ; revived, 16, 12*c* ; 17, 12*c* (3* 4*)

Little Tommy Tucker—produced, Nov. 20, 12*b* ; 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)

Lucky Dip—produced, Oct. 24, 12*b* ; 25, 10*e* (3* 4*)

Macbeth—performed at Ellesmere College, Dec. 17, 10*d* (3* 4*)

Drama (continued) :—

Machines — production announced, Oct. 23, 12*b* ; 30, 12*b* ; produced, Nov. 7, 12*c* ; 8, 10*c* (3* 4*)

Maid of the Mountains—revived, Dec. 19, 10*e* ; 20, 10*c* (3* 4*)

Malvern festival 1931—arrangements, Oct. 7, 12*e*

Man from Blankleys, The—produced, Nov. 27, 12*e*

Man Who Kissed His Wife, The—produced, Nov. 11, 12*b* ; 12, 12*c* (3* 4*)

Marriage à la Mode—revival announced, Oct. 2, 10*d* ; 6, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; revived, 10, 10*b* ; 11, 10*e* (3* 4*) ; transferring to Royalty Theatre, 30, 12*b*

Marriage has been Disarranged, A—produced, Dec. 10, 12*c* ; 11, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; withdrawn, 15, 10*b*

Marry the Girl—produced, Nov. 25, 12*e*

Masks and Faces—revival announced, Oct. 30, 12*b* ; revived, Nov. 6, 12*e* ; 7, 12*c* (3* 4*)

Matchmaker, The — production announced, Nov. 27, 12*b*

Merchant and Venus, The—produced, Dec. 15, 10*c* ; 16, 12*b* (3* 4*)

Merchant of Venice—in modern dress at Little Theatre, Bristol, Oct. 7, 12*e*

Middle Watch, The—New York production, Dec. 22, 10*e* (3* 4*)

Midsummer Night's Dream, A—Oslo performance, Nov. 27, 13*e*

Monsieur Brotonneau : see *Two to One*, below

Mouthpiece, The—production announced, Nov. 13, 12*b* ; produced, 21, 12*d* ; 22, 10*e* (3* 4*)

Mr. Eno : His Birth, Life, and Death—production announced, Oct. 16, 12*b* ; produced, 23, 12*c* ; 24, 12*e* (3* 4*)

Murder Has Been Arranged, A—produced, Nov. 10, 10*b* ; 11, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; 27, 12*a*

New Way to Pay Old Debts, A—revival at Oxford announced, Nov. 14, 12*d* ; revived, Dec. 5, 12*b* ; 6, 10*e* (3* 4*)

Nippy—production announced, Oct. 16, 12*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 23, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; 27, 10*e* ; produced, 31, 12*b* ; Nov. 1, 10*e* (3* 4*)

No Flowers By Request—production announced, Oct. 2, 10*d*

No. 17—revived, Dec. 27, 8*c*

Object of Virtue, An—production announced, Oct. 16, 12*b* ; 23, 12*b* ; 30, 12*b* ; produced, Nov. 5, 12*b* ; 6, 12*e* (3* 4*)

Oh Daddy !—production announced, Oct. 23, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; Nov. 6, 12*b* ; produced, 28, 14*b*

Ole ! Ole ! España—production announced, Oct. 6, 12*c* ; produced, 7, 12*b* ; 8, 12*e* (3* 4*)

On the Spot—played to gangsters in New York, Oct. 31, 14*d* ; leading article, Nov. 1, 13*d* ; debate by Leyton Literary Club, 4, 11*b*

One Day More—produced, Nov. 26, 12*e*

Only Way, The—revival announced, Oct. 27, 10*c* ; 30, 12*b* ; revived, Nov. 8, 10*c* ; 10, 10*d* (3* 4*)

Other Peoples' Worries—performed by Windsor Strollers, Nov. 19, 12*e* ; 20, 12*e* (3* 4*)

Drama (continued) :—

Out Goes She—production announced, Oct. 30, 12*d*

Out of Bounds—produced, Nov. 25, 12*d*

Outsider, The—revived, Oct. 4, 8*e* ; 6, 12*d* (3* 4*)

Pair of Trousers, A—production announced, Dec. 11, 14*b* ; produced, 24, 6*b*

Pantomimes : see Pantomimes

Passing of the Essenes, The—produced, Oct. 2, 10*e* ; 3, 10*d* (3* 4*)

Peter Pan—revived, Dec. 23, 8*b*

Petite Catherine, La—produced in Paris, Nov. 25, 12*b*

Petticoat Influence — transferring to New Theatre, Nov. 24, 10*b*

Playboy of the Western World, The—revival announced, Oct. 23, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; revived, 29, 12*e* ; 30, 12*d* (3* 4*)

Private Secretary, The—revived, Dec. 23, 8*b*

Puppets—Gair Wilkinson : noticed, Dec. 23, 8*a* ; 24, 6*b* (3* 4*) ;—Gorno's marionettes : *Ali Baba* : noticed, Dec. 29, 8*e*

Puss in Field Boots—produced at Camberley, Dec. 19, 10*e* ; 20, 10*c* (3* 4*)

Quaker, The—production announced, Nov. 10, 10*d* (10*b*, 3* 4*)

Queen Bee, The—to be produced at Prince of Wales's Theatre, Nov. 20, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; produced, Dec. 3, 12*b*

Religious — school (Bournemouth) : opened, Dec. 2, 12*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*)

Revival—Mr. C. B. Cochran (s.), Oct. 25, 10*e* ; 29, 12*d* (3* 4*)

Rich Man, Poor Man—produced, Oct. 14, 12*c* ; 15, 10*d* (3* 4*)

Richard II.—performance at Old Vic announced, Nov. 6, 12*b* ; performed, 11, 12*b* ; 12, 12*e*

Richard III.—transferring to Prince of Wales's Theatre, Oct. 6, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; reaches 50th performance, 16, 12*b*

River, The ''—produced, Nov. 20, 12*b* ; 21, 12*e* (3* 4*)

Rural—Derbyshire : performances at Great Hucklow, Dec. 1, 12*e*

St. Paul—dramatized version of oratorio to be produced in St. Aidan's Church, Leeds, Oct. 25, 15*e* ; produced, Dec. 12, 12*e* (3* 4*)

Scarlet Lady, The—revival announced, Oct. 23, 12*b* ; Nov. 6, 12*b* ; revived, 11, 12*c* ; 12, 12*a* (3* 4*)

Scene - models — suggested museum : correspondence, Nov. 21, 10*e*

School of Princesses, The : see *Constanza*, above

Seat in the Park, A—produced, Nov. 11, 12*e* : 12, 12*a* (3* 4*)

Silver King, The—original M.S. presented to Bodleian Library, Oct. 22, 13*f*

Smoky Cell—produced, Dec. 17, 10*c* ; 18, 12*d* (3* 4*)

Song of the Drum, The—production announced, Dec. 11, 14*b* (3* 4*)

Storm Over Europe—production announced, Oct. 16, 12*b* (3* 4*)

Stowe Show, The—produced, Dec. 19, 10*e*

Sturm in Wasserglas—production announced, Nov. 13, 12*a* ; produced, 24, 10*d*

- Drama (continued) :—
  - *Taming of the Shrew, The*—performed in Copenhagen in modern dress, Dec. 6, 10*d*
  - *Tempest, The*—performance at Old Vic announced, Oct. 2, 10*d* ; performed, 7, 12*c* ; 8, 12*c* (3* 4*)
  - *Three Musketeers, The*—loan club's secretary : see Farrance, Walter ; loss indemnified by anonymous donor, Dec. 23, 8*b*
  - *Three's Company*—produced, Oct. 6, 12*d* ; 7, 12*c* (3* 4*)
  - *To See Ourselves*—produced, Dec. 12, 12*b* ; 13, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; scene (photo.), 13, 16
  - *Toad of Toad Hall*—production announced, Dec. 11, 14*b* ; produced, 18, 12*c* ; 19, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; scene (photo), 23, 14
  - *Tobias and the Angel*—production announced, Nov. 10, 10*b* (3* 4*)
  - *Topaze*—production announced, Oct. 2, 10*d* ; 6, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; produced, 9, 12*c* ; 10, 10*c* (3* 4*)
  - *Toy Cart, The*—production announced, Oct. 30, 12*b* ; postponed, Nov. 11, 19*c* ; produced, 17, 10*e*
  - *Toymaker of Nuremberg, The*—musical version : production announced, Dec. 11, 14*b* ; produced, 22, 10*c*
  - *Treasure Island*—scene (photo.), Dec. 23, 14 ; revived, 27, 8*e*
  - *Twelve Hours*—produced, Dec. 5, 12*b* ; 6, 10*b* (3* 4*)
  - *Two to One*—title changed : to be transferred to Royalty Theatre, Oct. 2, 10*d* ; 6, 12*c* (3* 4*)
  - *Undiscovered Country*—production announced, Nov. 13, 12*b* ; produced, 21, 12*c* ; 22, 10*c* (3* 4*)
  - *Unknown Warrior, The*—revival announced, Oct. 30. 12*b* ; Nov. 6, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; revived, 12, 12*a*
  - *Vulture, The*—produced in Monte Carlo, Dec. 27, 9*g*
  - Wakefield Shepherd's Play — performed, Dec. 30, 8*b* ; 31, 10*c* (3* 4*)
  - *Wand of Youth, The*—performed by students of Lawnside School, Oct. 8, 12*c* ; 9, 12*d* (3* 4*)
  - *Warren Hastings*—performed at Festival Theatre, Cambridge, Oct. 11, 10*c*
  - *What Every Woman Knows*—Toc H. matinee, Nov. 25, 17*b*
  - *Where the Rainbow Ends*—revived, Dec. 23, 8*c*
  - *Wild Duck, The*—revival announced, Oct. 2, 10*e* ; 6, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; revived, 10, 10*b*
  - *Windmill Man, The*—revived, Dec. 27, 8*c*
  - *Witch, The*—revived, Nov. 25, 12*c* ; 26, 12*d* (3* 4*)
  - *Wonder Bar*—production announced, Oct. 27, 10*c* ; produced, Dec. 6, 10*c* ; 8, 10*e* (3* 4*)
  - *Wooden Shoes*—produced, Nov. 14, 12*c*
  - *Words Upon the Window-Pane, The*—produced in Dublin, Nov. 19, 12*e* ; 20, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- Drapers' Chamber of Trade—conference (Exeter), Oct. 30, 16*a*
- Drapery trade—profits : Sir S. Skinner (s.), Oct. 30, 16*a* ;—Standardization of clothes : see under Cloth and clothing
- Drapes, Rev. Lambert—will, Oct. 6, 21*d*
- Draycott, James — police court charge, Oct. 29, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- Drayton, Maj. A. D. G.—on gunfire from a distance (l.), Nov. 11, 10*e*
- Dreadnought Fireproof Doors, Ltd.—winding-up order, Oct. 28, 5*e*
- Dreamland (Margate), Ltd.—law case, Dec. 10, 5*d*
- Dreaper, Miss Florence M.—will, Oct. 21, 19*d*
- Dreazon, Isadore—Parliament : question, Nov. 28, 8*a*
- Dresden—loan, 1927 : coupon payment, Dec. 17, 19*g*
- Drew, Mrs. F. W. Massey—dinner, Oct. 24, 17*b*
- Drew, Lieut.-Col. George B.—death, Oct. 28, 16*c* ; funeral, 31, 17*c*
- Dreyer, M.—*The Passion of Joan of Arc* : film noticed, Nov. 17, 10*a*
- Dreyfus, Dr. Henry—at Cannon Street Hotel, on artificial silk trade : safeguarding duties, Oct. 16, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 16, 19*b*
- Dreyfus, Matthieu (France)—death, Oct. 23, 13*g*
- Dreyfus and Co., Ltd.—report (F.N.), Nov. 11, 21*b*
- Drink :—
  - Control :—
    - Carlisle State-managed area—evidence before Licensing Commission, Nov. 13, 5*f* ; 22, 4*f* ;—Racecourse : application for occasional licence : Justices' decision, Oct. 27, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; granted, Nov. 24, 19*d* (3* 4*)
  - Drunkenness :—
    - Unemployment benefit, effect of—Leading article, Nov. 17, 13*c* ;—Roberts, Mr. J. R. (statement), Nov. 12, 16*d*
  - Licensing :—
    - Aircraft—evidence before Licensing Commission, Nov. 26, 5*f* ;—Correspondence, Dec. 19, 8*d* ; 23, 6*c*
    - Carlisle race meeting—occasional licence granted, Nov. 24, 19*d* (3* 4*)
    - Clubs—Holroyd, Mr. F. (s.), Nov. 20, 7*d*
    - Commission, Royal—sittings, Nov. 5, 11*e* ; 6, 5*e* ; 10, 21*a* ; 12, 16*d*, 13, 5*f* ; 21, 5*b* ; 22, 4*f* ; 26, 5*f* ; Dec. 5, 11*c* ; 6, 9*c* ;—Chairman : questions in Parliament, Oct. 31, 7*a* ;—Nall-Cain, Sir C. A. (s.), Nov. 25, 22*a* ;—Parliament : question, Dec. 12, 7*c*
  - Prohibition—Bill : introduced in Commons, Nov. 1, 7*a*
  - Publichouses—children outside :correspondence, Dec. 16, 10*d* ; 17, 8*c* ; — Redundant : Newington licensing justices : allocation of sum for abolition, Nov. 20, 16*e* ;—Women, bars for : evidence before before Licensing Commission, Nov. 22, 4*f*
  - Sales, illegal—prosecutions, Oct. 1, 14*d* (and 3* 4*) ; Nov. 8, 9*g* ; 19, 11*b* ; 20, 11*g* ; 26, 5*c* ; Dec. 5, 16*d* ; 6, 9*b* ; 18, 11*a*, *d* ; 19, 9*e* ; 22, 7*c* ;—Frinton Golf Club officials : appeal, Dec. 19, 4*c*
  - Trade—Sir W. Gilbey (s.), Nov. 15, 7*e* (3* 4*)
- Drinkwater, Mr. George—will, Nov. 28, 19*e*
- Drinkwater, Mr. John—exhibits collection of Confederate States stamps, Dec. 29, 8*e*
  - "Pepys"—reviewed, Oct. 28, 20*b*

Drollinger, Herr Eugen (Germany)—death, Oct. 27, 17*d*

Dromgoole, Mr. Frederick P.—will, Dec. 15, 8*g*

Drower, Mr. J. E.—
- at Connaught Rooms, on quantity surveying, Dec. 11, 13*c*
- on small car owners (l.), Dec. 30, 11*e*

Druce, Dr. G. Claridge—health, Dec. 30, 13*b*

Drucquer, Judge—on L.C.C. housing: tenancy eviction (statement), Dec. 20, 9*b*

Drugs and drug traffic:—
- Dangerous—regulations: contravention: prosecution, Oct. 30, 5*f*; —Theft, Oct. 27, 9*g*
- China—Shanghai seizure, Nov. 22, 11*f*; destroyed, Dec. 3, 13*c*;—Tientsin seizure, 1929: British statement, Dec. 16, 13*c* (3* 4*)
- Egypt—Cairo: sentences, Dec. 29, 9*d*
- Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 28, 7*f*
- Hong-kong—seizure, Oct. 10, 11*c*; 11, 11*f* (3* 4*)
- Manufacture, limitation of:—
  - Conference (London), Oct. 28, 7*f*; 31, 13*c*; ended, Nov. 13, 11*f*; report issued, Dec. 23, 9*d*; leading article, 24, 9*c*
  - Netherlands Government — attitude, Dec. 19, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- Overdose, death from—inquest, Dec. 24, 2*g*
- Palestine — smugglers caught near Egyptian frontier, Dec. 29, 9*d*
- Turkey—leading article, Dec. 24, 9*c*; —Mazhar Bey (s.), Oct. 31, 13*c*
- United States—*Alesia*: Brooklyn seizure, Dec. 17, 11*b*

Drury Lane Theatre—new play: announced, Nov. 24, 10*b*

Drummond, Sir Eric—South American visit: arrangements, Oct. 14, 13*g* (and 14*e*, 3* 4*); to visit Paraguay, 29, 13*g* (3* 4*); leaves Geneva, Dec. 4, 15*g*; in Lisbon, 8, 11*g*; at Rio de Janeiro, Dec. 22, 11*d* (and 11*b*, 3*4*); leaves, 23, 9*e* (and 3* 4*); Brazilian Press comment, 24, 7*b*, 7*f* (3* 4*); in Montevideo, 27, 9*b* (10*c*, 3* 4*); in Buenos Aires, 29, 9*c*; 30, 9*g*; 31, 11*f* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)
- Leading article, Dec. 22, 13*c*
- "Ten Years of World Cooperation"—writes foreword, Oct. 10, 7*e*
- at Montevideo, on League of Nations, Dec. 29, 9*c*

Drummond, Miss Hilda—will, Oct. 27, 15*c*

Drummond, Miss I. M.—on Civil Service (evid.), Oct. 18, 9*c*; (l.), 25, 8*c*

Drummond, Prof. J. C.—on Empire cod liver oil (report), Dec. 19, 7*g*

Drury, Mrs. F. Saxham E.—death, Oct. 15, 15*b*

Drury, Irene—on medlar jelly (l.), Dec. 5, 10*e*

Drury, Mr. W. E.—on etiquette of correspondence (l.), Dec. 19, 8*b*

Dryhurst, Mrs. Nannie F.—death, Nov. 1 17*d*; funeral, 6, 17*d*

Drysdale, Mr. George R.—at Cannon Street Hotel, on Corporation of Certified Secretaries, Dec. 1, 17*e*

Dublin—Archbishop: see Gregg, Most Rev. John A. F.;—Corporation: election: results, Oct. 3, 9*b*;—Lord Mayor, Oct. 15, 10*d*;

Dublin University — fellowships, honorary: first conferred, Dec. 20, 14*c*;—Trinity College: memorial to Lord Iveagh unveiled, Dec. 11, 13*b*

Dublin Whiskey Distillery Co.—Booth's Distilleries, Ltd.: see that title

Dubois, M. Stanislas (Poland)—permitted to visit Warsaw, Oct. 11, 11*d*

Duca, M. J. G. (Rumania)—invited to resume Parliamentary duties, Nov. 12, 13*a*; leader of Liberal Party, Dec. 29, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)

Du Cane, Sir John—in Malta, Nov. 4, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Duchaussois, Father (Canada)—in Montreal: films of Eskimo life, Dec. 20, 11*f*

Duchemin, M. René (France)—at Paris, on international trade, Dec. 6, 11*e*

Duchess Theatre, Nov. 5, 12*b*; 6, 12*c* (3* 4*)

Ducker, Harold — police court charge, Dec. 9, 16*e* (3* 4*)

Duckham, Sir Arthur — at Connaught Rooms, on bio-chemistry, Nov. 11, 12*e* (3* 4*)

Ducks—sex linkage: Prof. R. C. Punnett: research: correspondence, Oct. 13, 18*e*

Duckworth, Sir George—on Irish Sailors' and Soldiers' Land Trust (l.), Oct. 1, 8*d*

Duckworth, Rev. W. F. S.—resignation, Oct. 14, 17*e*

du Cros, Miss Marcelle—on telephone service (l.), Nov. 10, 8*e*

Dudden, Dr. F. Homes—at Oxford, on Society of Friends of the Bodleian, Oct. 22, 13*f*

Dudgeon, Maj. Cecil R.:—
- at British Dairy Farmers' Association, on prohibition of cream preservatives, Oct. 23, 9*b*
- in Parliament, on slaughter of animals, Dec. 13, 8*f*

Dudgeon, Brig.-Gen. Robert M.—Inspector of Constabulary for Scotland, Nov. 13, 11*b*

Dudley Guest Hospital—extension opened, Dec. 12, 17*b*

Dudman, Rev. James L. S. S.—will, Oct. 24, 17*f*

Dudman, Mr. W. J.—headmaster of Ealing County School for Boys, Nov. 27, 16*b*

Duelling:—
- Germany—students: Munich sentence, Nov. 15, 11*e* (3* 4*); Berlin arrests, 27, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
- Paraguay—Finance Minister and opponent killed, Oct. 27, 11*b*; correction, 30, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)

Duff, Mr. Gordon—death, Nov. 27, 20*c*

Duff Development Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 8, 19*d*

Dufferin and Ava, Dgr. Lady—reception, Dec. 12, 16*e*

Dufferin and Ava, late Lord—correspondence, Oct. 1, 8*d*

Duffield, Thomas—death, Oct. 3, 9*g*

Duffield Coal Products, Ltd.—report, Dec. 8, 20*a*

Dugan, Maj.-Gen. W. J.—appointment: biographical, Nov. 25, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)

Dugball, Mr. R. S.—on Brixham fisheries (statement), Oct. 8, 12*d*

Dugdale, Mrs. Blanche E. C.—on Opposition (l.), Dec. 2, 10*d*

Dugdale, Mrs. Edgar—"Chapters of Autobiography" (ed.): reviewed, Oct. 9, 15*f*

Dugdale, Capt. Thomas L.—in Parliament, on land settlement, Nov. 14, 8*d*

Duggan, Robert—fatal accident, Nov. 3, 14*c* (3* 4*)

Dujardin, Roland—fatal accident, Dec. 30, 5*c*

Duke, Cdr. R. G.—appointment: biographical, Nov. 6, 19*f*

Duke of Wellington's (West Riding) Regiment—*Iron Duke*: noticed, Oct. 13, 10*d*

Duke of York's Theatre, Oct. 7, 12*c*; 8, 12*c* (3* 4*)

Dukes, Mr. Ashley—at Everyman Theatre, on man's handiwork in nature, Dec. 31, 9*c*

Dukes, Mr. Charles—in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, Dec. 9, 8*f*

Dulanty, Mr. J. W. (Irish Free State)—mentioned as High Commissioner in London, Nov. 15, 7*g*; appointed, Dec. 20, 12*b*: photograph, 20, 16

Dullard, Edward — alleged attempted murder charge, Oct. 8, 11*g*

Dulles, Mr. J. F. (U.S.A.)—at New York, on German reparations, Oct. 23, 13*c* (3* 4*)

Duluth, Bp. of: see Kemerer, Rt. Rev. Benjamin T.

Dulwich College—Governors: chairman, Oct. 27, 10*b*

Dumas, Alexandre—"Dumas, Father and Son" (Gribble): noticed, Oct. 24, 9*c*

Dumbrell, Mr. John A.—will, Nov. 25, 17*e*

Dumont Coffee Co., Ltd.—report, Dec. 10, 24*d*

Dunbar, Miss Letitia (Irish Free State)—Mayo County Council's refusal to ratify appointment, Dec. 20, 14*a*; 29, 15*f*

Duncalfe, Mr. R.—on imported fertilizers (evid.), Oct. 7, 11*e* (11*a*, 3* 4*)

Duncan, David R.—wanton driving charge, Oct. 8, 16*e*

Duncan, Mr. George W.—will, Dec. 30, 13*e*

Duncan, Mr. Gordon S.—on Paris to London (l.), Dec. 30, 6*d*

Duncan, Mr. Herbert—will, Dec. 10, 17*e*

Duncan, Mr. James—will, Nov. 27, 19*e*

Duncan, Miss Mirian—joint recital, Nov. 21, 12*b*

Duncombe, Mr. Basil A. C.—will, Oct. 23, 9*d*

Duncombe, Miss Emily C.—will, Nov. 13, 16*f*

Dundas, James A.—police court charge, Dec. 29, 7*e*

Dundee — Harbour: King George V. Wharf: commemoration stone laid, Oct. 10, 9*d*;—Royal Infirmary: bequest of £100,000, Dec. 27, 10*g*

Dundee, Perth and London Shipping Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 15, 21*a*

Dundee and London Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 29, 19*d*;—Report, Dec. 2, 22*b*

Dunedin—Waipori Falls Electric Power Loan: exchange of certificates, Nov. 12, 22*g*

Dunedin, Lady — dinner, Nov. 12, 17*b*; reception, Dec. 13, 15*c*

Dunedin, Lord—on Lord Birkenhead (l.), Oct. 4, 11*e*

Dunfermline Abbey—Roman Catholic service: Mr. G. Lansbury (l. quoted), Dec. 8, 14*d* (3* 4*)

Dunford, Mr. A. E.—death, Oct. 18, 14*b*

Dunhill, Mr. T. P.—at British Medical Association, on public health, Nov. 12, 9*f*

Duniam-Jones, Miss Elsie—recital, Oct. 6, 16*d*

Dun Laoghaire—borough council election: results, Oct. 3, 9*b*

Dunleavey, Pat—fatal accident, Nov. 26, 11*g*

Dunlop, Mr. C. Robertson—Central Coal scheme arbitrator, Dec. 10, 16*c*
on Hill, Sir M.—tribute, Oct. 24, 5*c*

Dunlop, Mr. John B.—Coates, Sir W. (s.), Dec. 12, 11*a* (3* 4*);—Memorial tablet unveiled, Dec. 12, 11*a* (3* 4*)

Dunlop, Mrs. Mary—will, Oct. 1, 17*f*

Dunlop, Mr. Robert—death, Oct. 15, 14*b*

Dunlop, Mr. William W.—will, Oct. 22, 19*f*

Dunlop (James) and Co., Ltd.—Colville (David) and Sons, Ltd.: merger: negotiations, Oct. 2, 21*c*; merger, Nov. 25, 21*e*

Dunlop Rubber Co., Ltd.—Fort Dunlop Works: visited by Imperial Conference delegates, Nov. 7, 16*b*;—Staff: appointment, Oct. 16, 20*b*

Dunn, Mr. (New South Wales)—Minister of Agriculture, Nov. 5, 13*d*

Dunn, Mr. Douglas R.—defaulter on Stock Exchange (F.N.), Oct. 11, 18*a*

Dunn, Mr. James—will, Nov. 17, 17*b*

Dunn, Mr. T. W.—death, Oct. 8, 14*g*, 19*c*; appreciation, 11, 6*d*; 15, 8*c*; funeral, 11, 15*b*

Dunn, Mr. W. H.—on Conservative leadership (l.), Nov. 1, 8*c*

Dunn, Mr. Walter T.:—
at Incorporated Accountants' Hall, on river and sea pollution, Nov. 26, 11*b*
on atmospheric pollution (l.), Dec. 24, 4*d*

Dunnage, Mr. J. A.—at Coventry Restaurant, on industrial transport in United States, Dec. 4, 13*f*

Dunnell, Sir R. Francis—Central Coal scheme arbitrator, Dec. 10, 16*c*

Dunnico, Rev. H.—received by Pope and Signor Mussolini, Oct. 18, 11*g*
in Parliament, on school-leaving age, Dec. 12, 7*g*; 13, 8*g* (3* 4*)

Dunning, Mr. (Canada)—directorship, Oct. 10, 11*g*

Dunsmor, Mr. James N.—will, Nov. 10, 17*d*

Dunsmuir, Mrs. (Southern Rhodesia) and children—fatal accident, Dec. 27, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)

Dunstable—Priory Church: preservation fund: appeal (l.), Oct. 30, 10*b*; (photo.), Nov. 14, 18 (2* 3* 4*)

Dunstan, Dr. A. E.—at Connaught Rooms, on Institution of Petroleum Technologists, Oct. 11, 14*f*

Dunstan, Mr. W. R.—on national economy (l.), Oct. 21, 10*c*

Dunston (Richard), Ltd.—contract, Dec. 19, 9*g*

Dunville and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 29, 20*b*

Dunwoody, Mr. R. B.—on Coal Wages Board (l. quoted), Nov. 7, 11*d*

Du Pasquier, Mr. A. E.—on Brazilian railways (l.), Nov. 8, 8*e*

Dupigny, L. E.—deprived of rank, Dec. 13, 7*f*

Dupont, Herr E. A. (Germany)—on *Hell's Angels* (statement), Nov. 21, 14*e*

Dupont, Mr. Paul R. (Seychelles)—member of Executive Council, Oct. 8, 13*g* (3* 4*)

du Pont, Mr. T. Coleman (U.S.A.)—death, Nov. 13, 13*e* (3* 4*)

Dupre, Mr. Maurice (Canada)—in London, Oct. 1, 14*b*; in Paris; guest of Canadian section of British Chamber of Commerce, Dec. 2, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*), 21*g*
at Paris, on Imperial Conference; trade with France, Dec. 2, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*), 21*g*

Duprey, Mr. Frank W.—on billiards (l.), Dec. 13, 8*d*

Durazzo, Marchese (Italy)—death, Nov. 5, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Durban Roodepoort Deep, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 19, 21*c*; (F.N.), 19, 20*b*

Durbhanga, Maharajah of (India) — in London, Nov. 3, 11*d*

Durbridge, Frederick J. — police court charge, Nov. 14, 16*c* (3* 4*)

Durham—Bishop: see Henson, Rt. Rev. Hensley

Durham, Mr. F. R.—on missing portrait of Rev. J. Clowes (l.), Dec. 31, 8*c*

Durham, Mrs. Isabella M.—will, Dec. 11, 10*c*

Durham Castle—Preservation Fund: Pilgrim Trust award, Dec. 16, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)

Durham Miners' Association—general secretary, Oct. 3, 14*c* (3* 4*)

Durham University—Armstrong College: council meeting, Dec. 10, 16*d* (3* 4*); member, 10, 16*d* (3* 4*);—Chancellor, Nov. 21. 14*e*;—St. John's College: coming of age: celebrated, Oct. 10, 15*e*

Durian Sebatang Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Dec. 13, 19*b*

Durst, Miss Agnes E.—will, Nov. 14, 17*f*

Dury, Mr. Frank—will, Nov. 12, 17*d*

Dusgate, Mrs. Rose A.—funeral, Nov. 19, 17*c*

Dushkin, Mr. Samuel—joint recital, Nov. 21, 12*b*

Dutt, Prem (India)—sentenced, Oct. 8, 13*b* (and 14*e*, 3* 4*)

Dutton, Sir Frederick—death, Oct. 15, 14*b*; funeral, 17, 17*b*; will, Dec. 24, 11*c*

Duveen, Mr. Geoffrey E.—on cigarette coupons for hospitals (l.), Dec. 12, 10*e*

Duveen, Sir Joseph—art exhibition room presented to University College, London: opened, Oct. 1, 9*d*; in Berlin, 30, 13*c*

Vermeer—"Girl with the Wineglass": sale negotiations, Oct. 30, 13*c*; (photo.), 31, 18; sale forbidden, Nov. 3, 12*f*

Duveen, Miss Mildred—health, Dec. 16, 17*b*

Dwelly, Canon—at Liverpool, on non-religious ceremony at Liverpool cenotaph, Nov. 10, 9*b*

Dwina Relief Force—dinner, Dec. 8, 15*a*

Dyer, Ald.—at Bristol, on port trade, Nov. 8, 14*d*

Dyer, Maj. Arthur J. L.—will, Oct. 1, 17*f*

Dyer, Mrs. Eleanor M.—will, Oct. 31, 17*f*

Dyer, Mr. J. W. Ward—on airship R 101 disaster (evid.), Nov. 8, 7*a*

Dyers' Company—prime warden, Oct. 11, 9*g*; 20, 21*e*

Dyestuffs industry:—

Act (import regulation) — expiration: Government decision announced in Commons, Nov. 20, 8*c*; trade comments, 20, 16*d*; 27, 13*b* (3* 4*); (P.N.), 28, 16*g*; Dec. 4, 18*a*; amendment defeated in Commons, 5, 8*c*; (P.N.), 12, 14*f*; note, 15, 12*c*; Government defeat in Lords, 16, 8*a*; (P.N.), 17, 12*f*; (12*b*, 3* 4*); Lords' amendment rejected in Commons, 18, 7*c*; position discussed, 18, 14*d*; insisted on in Lords, 19, 7*a*; accepted in Commons, 19, 7*d*; 20, 7*d* (3* 4*); discussed, 19, 12*a*;—Armstrong, Dr. E. F. (s.), Oct. 25, 7*e*;—Article, Dec. 4, 17*f*;—Association of British Chemical Manufacturers (mem.), Oct. 9, 9*e*; resolution, Nov 17, 14*d*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 26, 9*b*; Dec. 13, 14*b*; — Chemistry professors' protest, Dec. 1, 9*f*; — Colour users' attitude: Sir H. S. Smith (l. quoted), Dec. 18, 16*d*;—Correspondence, Nov. 24, 13*e*; 25, 10*d*; 26, 10*b*; 27, 10*c*; Dec. 1, 10*c*; 3, 10*b*; 4, 12*a*; 23, 6*b*; — Employment, effect on: question in Parliament, Dec. 3, 8*g* — Federation of British Industries: resolution, Dec. 11, 8*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*);—Garland, Mr. C. S. (s.), Nov. 24, 19*b*;—Graham, Mr. W.: receives industrial representatives (P.N.), Nov. 7, 14*g*; (s.), Dec. 8, 7*d*;—Hailsham, Lord (s.), Nov. 27, 16*d*; 28, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Leading articles, Nov. 20, 15*c*; Dec. 4, 17*c*; 16, 15*d*; 19, 13*d*;—Liberal Party: attitude (P.N.), Dec. 3, 14*g*;—Manchester appeal, Dec. 16, 14*e*;—Melchett, Lord (statement), Nov. 18, 11*b*;—National Union of Manufacturers: resolution, Dec. 6, 14*e*;—Pope, Sir W. J. (lect.), Nov. 14, 11*d*;—Users: protest, Nov. 25, 11*b*;—Webb, Mr. W. H. (statement), Dec. 4, 9*b*

Dyestuffs industry:—
Act (import regulation) (continued):—

Armstrong, Dr. E. F. (s.), Oct. 25, 7*e*

Research—correspondence, Dec. 17, 8*b*

Science, relation with—article, Dec. 4, 17*f*

Work in factory—photos, Dec. 17, 16

Dykes, Mr. Alfred H.—at St. Stephen's Club, on consulting engineers, Nov. 28, 11*d*

Dykes, Mr. Lawrence G. F.—on Conservative leadership (l.), Oct. 30, 15*e*

Dykes, Mr. Thomas—will, Oct. 15, 17*c*

Dyson, Sir Frank W.—to visit Paris, Oct. 31, 13*g*; extension of appointment, Dec. 23, 10*f*

at British Horological Institute, on Dr. C. E. Guillaume, Oct. 11, 14*c* (3* 4*)

Dyson, Dr. George—on music and entertainment tax (l.), Dec. 8, 8*b*

Dyson, Capt. William L.—will, Dec. 8, 15*d*

E

E. M. S.—on Maj. Walter Waring (l.), Nov. 25, 19*e*

"E. R. B. G."—on Old Westminster Football Club (art.), Oct. 14, 6*a*

Eades, Mr. J. H.—on cambered roads (l.), Oct. 2, 8*b*

Eagar, Mr. W. McG.—on milk for poor districts (l.), Dec. 12, 10*e*

Eager Heart Society—patron, Dec. 2, 10*d*

Eagle Star and British Dominions Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 12, 22*c*;—Life department: appointments, Dec. 4, 25*b*

Eaglehurst Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Nov. 6, 21*f*

Eaglen, James—fatal accident, Oct. 30, 9*c* (3* 4*)

Eaglesome, Sir John—on proposed Humber bridge (mem.), Nov. 28, 13*b*

- Ealing—County School for Boys: headmaster, Nov. 27, 16c;—Town Hall extension opened, Oct. 30, 16b
- Eames, Annie, Albert S., Arthur F. G., and Albert C. T.—alleged wounding charge, Nov. 18, 11g
- Eames, Miss Clare—death, Nov. 10, 10b
- Eardley-Wilmot, Sir S.—"Leaves from Indian Forests": noticed, Oct. 24, 9c
- Earle, Albert C. and Lionel V.—police court charge, Oct. 7, 11b (and 3* 4*); 23, 5d
- Earle, Mr. Charles—will, Nov. 28, 19e
- Earle's Shipbuilding and Engineering Co., Ltd.—contract, Nov. 29, 21f
- Earth—adjustments: Prof. J. W. Gregory (lect.), Nov. 8, 14a
- Earthquakes:—
  - Albania—Alpine Garden Society: relief contribution, Nov. 28, 15g;—Royal Horticultural Society: relief contribution, Nov. 27, 13g; correction, 28, 15g;—South-West, Nov. 22, 11f (11a, 3* 4*); 25, 13g
  - Argentine—La Poma, Dec. 27, 10c (9c, 3* 4*)
  - Brazil—Peter and Paul Rocks, Oct. 3, 11g
  - Bulgaria—Vratza, Nov. 7, 13g
  - Burma—Rangoon, Dec. 4, 15g; 5, 13f (13d, 3* 4*); 6, 11g, 17g (and 11c, 3* 4*)
  - Chile — Coquimbo-Valdivia, between, Oct. 18, 11g
  - Denmark—Copenhagen, Nov. 3, 11g
  - Europe, Central, Oct. 9, 13c (and 13d, 3* 4*); 10, 11c (3* 4*)
  - Fiji Islands, Oct. 10, 11g
  - France—Lorient, Dec. 8, 11d (3* 4*)
  - Germany—Upper Baden, Oct. 17, 13f (3* 4*)
  - Italy:—Florence, Nov. 22, 11f (11a, 3* 4*);—Melfi-Naples: reconstruction: progress, Oct. 27, 11d (3* 4*); relief work: report, Nov. 8, 11b (3* 4*);—Senigallia, Oct. 31, 13d (and 3* 4*); Nov. 1, 11f; 3, 11g (12a, 3* 4*); relief measures, 8, 11g (11b, 3* 4*); map, Oct. 31, 13d; photographs, Nov. 4, 18;—Siena, Nov. 22, 11f (11a, 3* 4*)
  - Japan—Fukui-Osak area, Nov. 27, 14a; 28, 16f; Dec. 4, 15d (3* 4*); map, Nov. 27, 14a; leading article, 28, 17d; photographs, 28, 20; Dec. 16, 18;—Kobe and Aomori, Dec. 8, 11g (3* 4*);—Tokyo, Nov. 26, 13g
  - Jersey—shocks felt, Nov. 12, 14c; 17, 14c (12g, 3* 4*)
  - Persia—Damavend, Oct. 6, 8c
  - Turkey—Erzinjan, Dec. 11, 15g
  - United States—California: Redding, Oct. 30, 13g
- Easby Cross: see under Victoria and Albert Museum
- East African Estates, Ltd.—report, Dec. 10, 24d
- East African Power and Lighting Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 8, 20a;—Tana River power scheme: application refused, Oct. 21, 13b
- East Asiatic Co., Ltd.—bonds drawn, Nov. 24, 21g, 23d
- East Asiatic Rubber Estates, Ltd.—tapping policy, Dec. 19, 21d
- East Ham—finance: expenditure estimates considered, Oct. 2, 21g;—St. Bartholomew's Church: children's altar: dedicated, Oct. 3, 9g
- East Ham Memorial Hospital—Charter: presentation: arrangements, Dec. 1, 11g; presented, 11, 18d
- East India Association—meetings, Oct. 15, 14f; Nov. 26, 8g; Dec. 17, 14c;—Reception, Nov. 17, 11d, 15d
- East India Distilleries and Sugar Factories, Ltd.—report, Dec. 17, 17c
- East India Tramways Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 20, 22b
- East Indian Railway Co.—sinking fund: investments, Nov. 5, 24d
- East Indies, Dutch:—
  - Quarantine—Port Said arrivals: removed, Oct. 8, 13c (3* 4*)
  - Sugar—prices, Dec. 20, 17c;—Sales: discontinued, Dec. 12, 21c (and 4*)
  - Tin—unsold surplus: proposed shipment to Amsterdam, Dec. 12, 21f; 19, 10g
  - Trade—imports and exports: decrease, Dec. 3, 22d
  - Volcanoes: see under Volcanoes
- East Java Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, Dec. 18, 24a
- East Kent Chamber of Agriculture—meeting, Oct. 20, 22d
- East Kent Regiment (The Buffs)—Crookenden, Lieut.-Col. J. (s.), Nov. 22, 9c;—1/4th Battn.: dinner, Oct. 29, 12d (3* 4*);—2nd Battn.: entertain Miss M. Foster, Nov. 7, 21c; reception arrangements, 21, 5g; return to Shorncliffe, 22, 9c;—Stainer, Councillor J. W. (s.), Nov. 22, 9c
- East Kent Road Car Co., Ltd.—report, Dec. 12, 22d
- East Kilbride Dairy Farmers—dividend, Oct. 29, 20b
- East Lancashire Tuberculosis Colony: see under Tuberculosis
- East London Hospital for Children—Dickens pamphlet: see under Dickens, Charles
- East Malling Horticultural Research Station — Oversea fruit experts: appointed, Dec. 11, 7g
- East Surrey Gas Co.—fusion: see under Croydon Gas Co.
- East Surrey Regiment: see London Regiment: 23rd Battn.
- East Toxteth—electoral: see under Liverpool
- East Yorkshire Regiment—Colonel, Nov. 14, 14e
- Eastaugh, Mr. H. G.—on Christianity and war (l.), Nov. 18, 10b
- Eastbourne — Devonshire Park; Turkish Baths opened, Nov. 8, 9d;—Music festival: see under Music—Festivals
- Eastbourne Gas Co.—debenture issue, Nov. 4, 21a; (F.N.), 4, 21b; 15, 18g
- Eastern and Overseas Products, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 10, 20a;—Report, Oct. 30, 23g; (F.N.), 30, 21d
- Eastern Assam Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 19, 22c
- Eastern Bengal Railway Co.—sinking fund: investments, Oct. 17, 23g
- Eastern Produce and Estates Co., Ltd.—capital: proposed increase, Oct. 7, 19g (19d, 4*);—Dividend, Oct. 2, 19b
- Eastern Sumatra Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Oct. 18, 19a

EASTGATE, Mr. George—on theory killed by fact (l.), Nov. 18, 15*d*

EASTMAN, Mr. Frank—resigns chairmanship of Associated Dyers and Cleaners, Ltd., Nov. 14, 21*g*

EASTMAN, Prof. George—M.A. degree at Oxford, Oct. 29, 16*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*)

EASTMAN, Mr. George (U.S.A.)—Dawes, Gen. C. G. (s.), Nov. 20, 11*b*; 21, 8*f* (2* 3* 4*);—Royal Free Hospital: Eastman Dental Clinic: message, Nov. 20, 11*b*; 21, 8*f* (2* 3* 4*)

EASTMAN Dental Clinic: see under ROYAL Free Hospital

EASTWOOD, Lieut.-Col, R. J. C.—directorship, Dec. 24, 14*g*

EASTWOODS Lewes Cement, Ltd.—report, Dec. 15, 21*a*

EASYLOADER, Ltd.—winding-up order, Dec. 2, 5*c*

EATON, Mr. Herbert—law case, Dec. 4, 6*f*

EAVES, Mr. George H.—will, Nov. 14, 17*f*

EBBISHAM, Lady—dinner, Dec. 19, 15*e*

EBBISHAM, Lord—health, Oct. 3, 15*b*; 17, 14*e*; 22, 19*b*

EBBW Vale—work schemes: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Relief

EBBW Vale Steel, Iron and Coal Co. Ltd.,—iron and steel works: re-opening: discussions with Sir J. Beynon, Dec. 3, 16*d*

EBSWORTH, Francis—acquitted, Nov. 8, 14*b* (3* 4*)

EBURY, Lord—health, Nov. 5, 17*b*; 12, 14*f*
- at Army and Navy Stores, on Army and Navy Cooperative Society, Ltd., Oct. 11, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)

ECCLES, Mrs. W. McAdam—memorial service, Dec. 3, 17*c*

ECCLESTON Hotel—Sir J. Erskine (int.), Oct. 1, 10*b*

ECKENER, Dr. Hugo (Germany)—arrives in London, Oct. 10, 15*b*; at R101 funeral (photos.), 13, 16; leaves for Germany, 14, 14*f*, 17*b*; president of Aero-Arctic Society, Nov. 6, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*); in London, Dec. 2, 17*b*; leaves for Friedrichshaven, 5, 17*b*
- MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (tel.), Oct. 14, 14*f*
- on airship R101 disaster (tel.), Oct. 7, 16*d*; (statement), 13, 12*b*; (l. quoted), Nov. 5, 19*a*; (evid.), Dec. 5, 21*b*
- on German airships (statement), Oct. 13, 12*b*; Zeppelin LZ128 (statement), Nov. 6, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)

ECKES, Mr. J. Albert—at Liverpool, on trade, Nov. 15, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)

ECKSTEIN, Lady—reception, Dec. 16, 17*e*

ECONOMIC Advisory Committee—unemployment insurance sub-committee: see under INSURANCE Act, National: Unemployment section: Fund

ECONOMIC Advisory Council—meetings, Nov. 8, 12*b*; Dec. 12, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)

ECONOMIC Union—council contracts: pamphlet issued, Dec. 13, 9*g*

ECONOMICS—Christianity: see under CHRISTIANITY;—Correspondence, Oct. 29, 10*e*; Nov. 1, 8*d*; 4, 10*e*; 6, 10*e*; 12, 19*d*;—Londonderry, Lord (s.), Oct. 25, 7*d*;—Statistics: Convention, international: published, Nov. 19, 13*g* (3* 4*);—World conditions: Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), Nov. 19, 16*e*

ECUADOR:—
- Incas—treasure of Atahuallpa: article, Oct. 10, 11*a*; map, 10, 11*a*
- Ministry—resignation, Oct. 2, 11*e*
- President: see AYORA, President Isidro
- Revolution—unrest, Oct. 1, 12*b*

ECUADORIAN Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 3, 21*c*

EDDINGTON, Sir Arthur—in Madrid; lecture, Dec. 19, 11*g*; 20, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- on science and religion (lect.), Nov. 24, 9*a*

EDDIS, Lieut.-Col. B. L.—on speed of heavy vehicles (l.), Oct. 20, 10*e*

EDDISBURY—electoral: see under CHESHIRE

EDDY, Mr.—Order of the Phoenix, Dec. 17, 11*c*

EDE, Mr. J. Chuter:—
- in Parliament on local authorities and Press, Dec. 6, 7*a*;—Rabbits: damages, Nov. 8, 7*d*;—School leaving age, Nov. 7, 8*e*; Dec. 3, 8*f*;—Travel: visitors to Great Britain, Nov. 22, 7*e*;—Workmen's compensation, Nov. 15, 7*d*

EDEN, Capt. R. Anthony—infant son christened, Nov. 17, 15*c*
- in Parliament, on disarmament, Dec. 20, 7*d*;—Imperial Conference, Nov. 4, 9*b*; 5, 8*g* (3* 4*);—Tariffs, Nov. 4, 9*b*; 5, 8*g* (3* 4*);—Travel: visitors to Great Britain, Nov. 22, 7*e*;—Unemployment insurance, Dec. 9, 8*e*
- on Conservative leadership (l.), Oct. 6, 15*e*

EDEN, Dr. T. Watts—at Royal Society of Medicine, on medical research, Nov. 21, 21*a*

EDGAR, Mr. (Victoria)—on Privy Council (statement), Oct. 23, 13*f*

EDGE, Mr. Cyril T.—on national economy (l.), Oct. 22, 12*c*

EDGE, Mr. S. F.—on roads: banking (l.), Oct. 25, 8*d*

EDGE-PARTINGTON, Mr. James — death, Nov. 7, 16*e*

EDGWARE—union with Hendon; see under HENDON

EDINBURGH:—
- Calton Gaol site—Barrie, Sir J. M. (message), Oct. 16, 14*b*;—National Committee: meeting, Oct. 16, 14*b*;—Office of Works: abandons scheme, Oct. 16, 14*b*
- Deputy-Lieutenant, Nov. 8, 15*b*
- Freedom—Bennett, Mr. R. B.: see BENNETT, Mr. R. B.;—Forbes, Mr. G. W.: see FORBES, Mr. G. W.;—Indian Round-Table Conference delegates: see AGA KHAN; BHOPAL, Nawab of; and SASTRI, Mr. V. S.;—Scullin, Mr. J.: see SCULLIN, Mr. James
- Gladstone monument—removal: protests, Oct. 21, 14*f* (3* 4*)
- Overseas House: see under OVERSEAS League

EDINBURGH Castle—guard-mounting ceremony (photo.), Oct. 9, 1*g*

EDINBURGH-INVERNESS-SHIRE Association—dinner, Dec. 1, 16*c*; 2, 16*c* (3* 4*)

EDINBURGH United Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 5, 23*c*

EDINBURGH University—art: graduation: correspondence, Oct. 29, 10*e*;—Brown, Prof. G. B.: academic jubilee: bust presented, Nov. 13, 16*e* (3* 4*);—

EDINBURGH University (continued):—
Chancellor: installation arrangements, Oct. 18, 14*e* (3* 4*); installed, 27, 17*b*;—Degrees, honorary: conferred, Nov. 20, 16*c*
EDINGER, Mr. George—on Archduke Otto of Hungary (l.), Nov. 28, 12*d*
EDINGTON, Mr. George—will, Oct. 15, 17*e*
EDISON, Mr. Thomas (U.S.A.)—"My Friend Mr. Edison" (Ford and Crowther), Nov. 7, 20*e*
EDISON Bell, Ltd.—report, Dec. 12, 22*c*
EDISON Bell (International), Ltd.—report, Dec. 12, 22*c*
EDISON Swan Cables, Ltd.—debenture issue (F. N.), Nov. 27, 22*c*
EDMONDS, John—death, Dec. 16, 11*g*
EDMONDS, Miss Rosa V.—will, Dec. 4, 21*g*
EDMONDSON, Mr. John—will, Nov. 6, 17*e*
EDMONTON—Raynham-road Girls' Council School: headmistress: resignation, Nov. 8, 13*e*
EDMUNDS, Dr. Walter—will, Nov. 11, 20*c*
EDMUNDSON, Rev. Dr. George—will, Oct. 27, 15*e*
EDMUNDSON'S Electricity Corporation, Ltd.—debenture issue (F.N.), Oct. 29, 19*c*
EDNAM, Lady — memorial: see under ROYAL Northern Hospital
EDSER, Frederick—police court charge, Dec. 9, 5*e*; 30, 18*g*
EDUCATION:—
Age, leaving—raising:—
Atholl, Duchess of (s.), Dec. 2, 8*f*
Bill—introduced in Commons, Oct. 30, 8*a*; text, Nov. 1, 8*e*; financial memorandum, 1, 8*e*; (P.N.), 5, 14*g*; note, 6, 14*d*; second reading, 7, 8*b* (8, 7*e*, 3* 4*); note, 7, 14*b*; (P.N.), 11, 14*g*; financial resolution; agreed in Committee, 12, 10*b*; 13, 8*f* (3* 4*); Report, 14, 8*e*; 15, 7*d* (3* 4*); (P.N.), 15, 12*g*; 17, 12*e*; 19, 14*g*; 20, 14*g*; Committee, 21, 8*d* (22, 7*f*, 3* 4*); Liberal amendments (P.N.), 25, 14*g*; Committee, 25, 8*c* (26, 8*e*, 3* 4*); 26, 8*c* (27, 9*c*, 3* 4*); Dec. 3, 8*e* (4, 10*e*, 3* 4*); 12, 7*e* (13, 8*g*, 3* 4*); 16, 8*e* (17, 7*g*, 3* 4*); (P.N.), 18, 14*g*; Report, 19, 7*c*; (P.N.), 31, 12*g*; Government concessions, Nov. 26, 8*d*; discussed, 26, 14*b*; 27, 14*g*; (P.N.), Dec. 2, 14*g*;—Agriculture, effect on: Sir H. Richards (s.), Dec. 10, 9*a*;—Appointed Day: Association of Education Committees: circular, Nov. 20, 8*f*; question in Parliament, 21, 8*c*;—Cardiff Juvenile Employment Committee: report quoted, Nov. 14, 11*d*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Nov. 7, 16*f*;—Correspondence, Nov. 5, 10*e*; 8, 8*c*, *e*; 13, 10*d*, *g*; Dec. 27, 6*a*;—Deputation of Societies: received by Sir C. Trevelyan: reply, Oct. 22, 18*c*;—Hailsham, Lord (s.), Nov. 27, 16*d*; 28, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Labour Party: joint meeting, with National Executive: discussion, Dec. 19, 12*e*;—Leading articles, Nov. 7, 15*c*; 27, 15*c*;—Liberal Education Advisory Committee: resolution (P.N.), Dec. 4, 18*a*;—Liberal Party attitude: correspondence, Nov.
EDUCATION:—
Age, leaving—raising:—
Bill (continued):—
10, 13*e*; 11, 10*d*; (P.N.), 12, 16*a* (14*g*, 3* 4*);—L.C.C. Education Committee: discussion, Nov. 6, 11*a*; letter of opposition, 6, 11*a*; attitude, 10, 9*f*;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 22, 7*f*;—Percy, Lord E. (s.), Nov. 22, 7*g* (7*d*, 3* 4*);—Roman Catholic Bishops: attitude: declaration, Nov. 15, 9*e*
Central Landowners' Association—resolution, Oct. 23, 16*c*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Nov. 4, 9*e*
Correspondence, Nov. 3, 13*e*; 12, 19*b*, *d*; 15, 8*d*; 18, 10*c*; 19, 10*b*; 20, 10*e*; 22, 8*d*; 24, 8*a*; 25, 10*d*; 28, 12*b*; Dec. 3, 10*c*; 6, 8*a*, *d*
County Councils Association—resolution, Oct. 23, 16*c*; discussion, Nov. 27, 11*c*
Educational Institute of Scotland—resolution, Dec. 30, 7*c*
Ferguson, Mr. G. H. (statement), Dec. 6, 11*b*
Grants, maintenance—Bill: see *Bill*, above;—Cardiff Juvenile Employment Committee: report quoted, Nov. 14, 11*d*;—Correspondence, Nov. 4, 10*d*; 5, 10*e*, 6, 10*e*; 10, 13*e*; 14, 10*e*;—Income limits: details issued, Nov. 1, 8*e*;—Labour Party: discussion, Nov. 6, 14*d*;—Leading articles, Oct. 27, 13*c*; Nov. 7, 15*c*;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statement), Nov. 4, 14*f*;—L.C.C. Education Committee attitude, Nov. 10, 9*f*; estimate of cost, 17, 9*f*;—Parliament: question, Nov. 7, 8*a*;—Percy, Lord E. (l. quoted), Nov. 5, 11*f*
Labour Party conference—resolution negatived, Oct. 11, 7*b*
Non-provided schools: see *Non-provided*, schools, below
Parliament—discussed, Oct. 29, 8*a*, *b*; question, 31, 7*a*; discussed, Nov. 1, 7*a*
Trades Union Congress—discussion, Nov. 27, 16*d*
Associations — conference arrangements, Dec. 31, 6*e*
Attendance—prosecution, Oct. 30, 16*b* (3* 4*)
Church Schools—Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), Oct. 17, 17*e*; 18, 14*c*;—National Society: resolution, Nov. 6, 17*e*;—Warman, Rt. Rev. G. (art. quoted), Oct. 8, 9*e*;—York Convocation Committee: report, Nov. 14, 11*c*
Classes, size of—correspondence, Nov. 18, 10*e*
Continuation—correspondence, Nov. 11, 10*e*
Domestic subjects — correspondence, Nov. 20, 8*d*
Empire tours:—
Africa, East—party in Nairobi, Oct. 11, 11*g*; returning, Nov. 19, 11*c*; returns to London, 25, 11*c*
West Indies—correspondence, Nov. 14, 10*b*; announced, 25, 11*c*
Examinations—Myers, Dr. E. J. (lect.), Dec. 13, 7*e*;—School certificates: Headmasters' conference: resolution, Dec. 24, 5*d*

- Education (continued) :—
  - Expenditure — Leicestershire County Council: discussion, Nov. 13, 8*f*
  - Florence L. Gladstone bequest—endowed by Mr. B. Drage, Dec. 11, 13*g*
  - Greater London areas—Parliament: question, Nov. 21, 8*b*
  - Local authorities—Bill: introduced in Lords, Nov. 6, 8*a*; second reading, 14, 8*a*; Committee, 20, 8*a*; third reading, 21, 8*a*
  - Maclean, Sir D. (s.), Oct. 4, 12*a*
  - Non-provided schools—Catholic Education Council: resolution, Nov. 22, 17*f*;—Conference: arrangements (P.N.), Dec. 31, 12*g*;—Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (l. quoted), Oct. 6, 21*c*
  - Playing fields: see under Sport
  - Practical year, suggested—correspondence, Nov. 19, 10*b*; 21, 10*c*, *e*; 28, 12*b*; Dec. 2, 10*e*; 4, 12*c*
  - Preparatory schools—Roxburgh, Mr. F. F. (s.), Dec. 20, 9*e*
  - Private schools, inspection of—Association of Head Mistresses: discussion, Oct. 27, 9*f*;—Committee appointed, Oct. 31, 7*a*; Dec. 9, 8*d*;—Parliament: question, Oct. 31, 7*a*
  - Progress—Mr. G. A. Morrison (s.), Dec. 30, 7*c*
  - Public schools—Bills, unpaid: correspondence, Oct. 22, 12*d*;—Boys, undesirable: requested removal of: Rev. J. D. Day (s.), Dec. 1, 9*b*;—Examinations: Canon E. J. W. Houghton (s.), Oct. 10, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Girls: breaking up: article, Dec. 23, 13*f*
  - Religious teaching—central council: Church Assembly: resolution, Nov. 20, 19*b*;—Church training colleges: Church Assembly discussion, Nov. 20, 19*a*;—Henshaw, Rt. Rev. T. (s.), Dec. 31, 6*d*;—Watson, Rev. A. H. (s.), Nov. 14, 11*c*
  - Reorganization of schools—church schools: discussed in York Convocation, Nov. 14, 11*c*;—Hornchurch: parents' opposition, Nov. 17, 9*g*
  - Roman Catholic schools—Cardinal Bourne (s.), Oct. 20, 11*e*
  - School journeys—Hostel at Penn: cinema exhibition in aid; arrangements, Oct. 21, 11*g*;—L.C.C. pamphlet, Oct. 2, 9*f*
  - Secondary schools—mixed: Association of Head Mistresses: discussion, Oct. 27, 9*f*
  - Wales—departmental committee's report, Nov. 25, 12*c* (3* 4*)
  - Whitworth scholarships—award, Nov. 6, 12*d*; 7, 12*c* (3* 4*)
  - Working classes — International Labour Office: resolution, Oct. 13, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- Educational Film Exchanges, Inc.—anti-trust law prosecution, Nov. 25, 13*f*
- Edward VII., King—"Brodrick Cap": Lord Midleton (s.), Oct. 24, 16*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
- Edward, Thomas — police court charge, Nov. 29, 4*f*
- Edward, Mr. W. A.—at Educational Institute of Scotland, on Continental education, Dec. 30, 7*c*
- Edward-Collins, Capt. G. F. B.—appointment: biographical, Dec. 20, 5*f*; 22, 8*g*
- Edwardes-Lawrence, Lieut.-Col. George—will, Oct. 8, 8*d*
- Edwards, Most Rev. A. G., Archbp. of Wales—birthday, Nov. 3, 15*b*
  - at Church Congress, on summary of papers, Oct. 11, 9*a*
  - at Llandrindod Wells, on Lambeth Conference, Oct. 2, 17*d*
  - at Newport, on Christian unity, Oct. 8, 9*c*
- Edwards, Aircraftsman A. W. — flying accident, Nov. 5, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
- Edwards, Rev. Arthur W. H.—will, Oct. 25, 15*d*
- Edwards, Flying Officer E. C. T.—England-South Africa flight: see Spooner, Miss W.
- Edwards, Mr. Ebenezer — member of Miners' Welfare Committee, Oct. 20, 22*d*; member of Coal Mines National Industrial Board, Nov. 22, 12*e*
- Edwards, Hilda—police court charge, Nov. 20, 11*g*
- Edwards, John—fatal accident, Dec. 11, 13*g*
- Edwards, Mr. John—on school-leaving age (l.), Nov. 8, 8*e*
- Edwards, Miss Mabel L.—will, Dec. 5, 17*c*
- Edwards, Mr. Norman—on State subsidy for opera (l.), Dec. 1, 10*e*
- Edwards, Cdr. P. Harrington—on Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve War relics (l.), Oct. 13, 8*d*
- Edwards, Mr. R. P. F.—report on German economic conditions: articles, Oct. 30, 15*f*; Nov. 1, 11*a*
- Edwards, Maj. T. J.—on regimental alliances (l.), Oct. 31, 10*e*
- Edwards, Canon William W.—death, Nov. 8, 17*f*
- Edye, Mr. J. de Greet—death, Oct. 27, 7*e*
- Egan, Mr. William A.—law case, Nov. 28, 5*d*
- Egerton, Col. Caledon P.—will, Nov. 28, 19*e*
- Egerton, Sir Reginald A.—death, Nov. 18, 19*c*; Requiem Mass, 21, 17*c*; will, Dec. 24, 11*c*
- Egerton-Leigh, Mr. Cecil—death, Nov. 4, 16*d* (3* 4*)
- Eggs:—
  - Imports:—
    - Empire:—
      - Africa, South—consignments, Oct. 18, 9*a*; 27, 18*c*; Dec. 5, 11*b*
      - Australia—consignments, Oct. 27, 18*c*; record shipment, Dec. 17, 22*d*
      - Correspondence, Dec. 17, 8*a*
      - Rhodesia—consignment, Oct. 4, 7*c*
  - Marketing—article, Oct. 20, 22*c*;—De La Warr, Lord: receives deputation, Nov. 17, 18*c*
  - Marking—National scheme: progress: article, Dec. 15, 18*c*; — Parliament: question, Dec. 10, 8*c*
- Egmont, Lord—art sale announced, Nov. 17, 14*c*; photographs, 20, 18; held, Dec. 13, 10*c*; 15, 10*c* (3* 4*)
- Egypt:—
  - Accidents—buildings, collapse of: Beni Suef, Dec. 13, 11*g*
  - Aeronautics: see under Aeronautics
  - Agriculture—cooperative credit: Mr. C. F. Strickland's report, Nov. 29, 11*b*; Dec. 30, 9*a*

EGYPT (continued):—
- Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
- Banking—National Bank: Governor, Oct. 29, 19g
- Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
- Christmas—article, Oct. 24, 11e
- Coastguard service—*Mabahiss*: delivery, Oct. 14, 11g
- Constitution—proposed amendments: attitude of Parties, Oct. 17, 13d (14b, 3* 4*); details, 22, 15d; signed, 23, 13e (13c, 3* 4*); summary, 24, 13d; promulgated, 24, 14d
  - Correspondence, Oct. 27, 13e; 28, 10c
  - Leading article, Oct. 24, 15b
  - Mahmud, Mohamed Pasha (statement), Oct. 23, 13c (13c, 3* 4*)
  - Sidky, Ismail Pasha (s.), Oct. 20, 13b; (statement), 23, 13c (13c, 3* 4*); 27, 11e (11a, 3* 4*); (s.), Dec. 9, 13b (13e, 3* 4*)
  - Students—strikes, Nov. 4, 13c (13f, 3* 4*); Government action, 10, 11b; 11, 9f (3* 4*)
- Coptic Church—friction between Mgr. Yoannes XIX. and Council, Dec. 15, 11g; differences settled, 17, 11g (and 3* 4*); Mgr. Yoannes (statement), 27, 9d (and 9f, 3* 4*)
  - Patriarch: see YOANNES XIX., Mgr.
- Cotton: see under COTTON
- Crime:—
  - Forgery—banknotes: Cairo arrest, Oct. 25, 11g; sentence, Nov. 15, 11g (3* 4*);—Securities: Cairo arrests, Oct. 25, 11g; 28, 13f (13c, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 29, 19d; losses: extent, 29, 13b
  - Murder, attempted—Sidky, Ismail Pasha: Husein M. Taha charged, Nov. 28, 15b (3* 4*)
  - Railway trains—attempt to derail, Nov. 7, 14c;—Shebin el Kanater, Nov. 18, 13g (and 13e, 3* 4*)
  - Smuggling—Sudan, from: negotiations to prevent, Nov. 5, 13f (3* 4*)
- Drugs and drug traffic: see under DRUGS and drug traffic
- Education—literacy: statistics, Nov. 29, 11g (3* 4*);—Universities: Al Azhar: see under CAIRO;—Women: concession, Nov. 4, 13g (3* 4*)
- Electoral reform—Party leaders consulted, Oct. 14, 13c; 17, 13d (14b, 3* 4*); proposals, 22, 15d; signed, 23, 13e (13c, 3* 4*); summary, 24, 13d; promulgated, 24, 14d
  - Halim, Prince Abbas (statement), Oct. 10, 11g
  - Leading article, Oct. 24, 15b
  - Sidky, Ismail Pasha (s.), Oct. 4, 9b; (statement), 14, 13e; (s.), 20, 13b; (statement), 23, 13e (13c, 3* 4*); 27, 11e (11a, 3* 4*); Nov. 7, 13f
- Finance:—
  - Bonds—Bank of England announcement, Oct. 16, 19c (3* 4*)
  - Loans—Irrigation Trust certificates drawn, Nov. 28, 24g, 29c
  - Stocks and shares—speculation: restriction, Dec. 18, 20g; 19, 20c; jobbers to be reinstated, 27, 15g

EGYPT (continued):—
- Fruit—import duties: increases, Dec. 4, 25c
- General election—preparations, Oct. 30, 13b; proposed Opposition boycott, Nov. 8, 11d; 11, 13c (13e, 3* 4*); 26, 13d (and 13b, 3* 4*)
  - Sidky, Ismail Pasha (statement), Nov. 10, 11b; 11, 9f (3* 4*)
- Great Britain, relations with:—
  - Brentford, Lord (s.), Oct. 20, 16b
  - Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Dec. 4, 11a
  - Forces—administration: command, Nov. 14, 5e;—Canal Brigade: command, Dec. 2, 5e;—Command, Oct. 31, 14f;—Parliament, Imperial: question, Dec. 18, 7b;—Supplies, Assistant Director of, Oct. 28, 8b
  - Lloyd, Lord (s.), Oct. 30, 16e
  - Nahas, Mustapha Pasha (s.), Nov. 15, 11b (3* 4*)
  - Sidky, Ismail Pasha (s.), Dec. 9, 13b (13e, 3* 4*)
  - Treaty, proposed—Henderson, Mr. A. (statement), Nov. 7, 13f; Egyptian opinion, 7, 13f;—Nahas, Mustapha Pasha (statement), Nov. 7, 13f;—Sidky, Ismail Pasha (statement), Nov. 7, 13f
  - Wafd allegations, Nov. 7, 13c (3* 4*)
- Hejaz, relations with—possible improvement, Dec. 5, 13g (13b, 3* 4*); Cairo negotiations, 29, 9b
- Irrigation—Nag Hammadi Barrage: see under NILE;—Nile: see under NILE
- Khedive, ex: see ABBAS HILMI
- King: see FUAD
- Labour—children: Mrs. B. Drake (s.), Nov. 19, 16f
- Labour Office—formation, Dec. 8, 11g (and 11b, 3* 4*)
- Land reclamation — Ismail Pasha Sidky (s.), Oct. 20, 13b
- Liberal Party: see under *Parties, political*, below
- Macaroni—import duty increased, Dec. 4, 25e
- Ministry (Mahmud), 1928-29—laws: legality upheld, Dec. 5, 13d
- Ministry (Sidky)—Ismail Pasha Sidky (s.), Oct. 4, 9b
- Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
- Parliament—Senate: President resigns, Oct. 17, 13d (14b, 3* 4*);—Wafd day of mourning: Government precautions, Nov. 18, 13e (3* 4*)
- Parties, political:—
  - Liberal Party—Council: members resign, Oct. 25, 11c (11e, 3* 4*);—Wafd, relations with: see under *Wafd*, below
  - People's Party—formed, Nov. 11, 13c (13c, 3* 4*); Dec. 2, 13f (3* 4*); meeting, 9, 13b (13e, 3* 4*)
  - Wafd—Liberal Party cooperation: offer refused, Oct. 25, 11c (11e, 3* 4*); negotiations denied, 27, 11e (11a, 3* 4*);—National Congress: proposal, Oct. 28, 13c; banned, 30, 13b; Nov. 1, 11c;—Sidky, Ismail Pasha (statement), Nov. 1, 11f (3* 4*); (s.), Dec. 9, 13b (13e, 3* 4*)

- Egypt (continued):—
  - People's Party: see under *Parties, political,* above
  - Press—*Fellah el Masri, Al*: first issue, Dec. 29, 9*g*;—*Misr, Al*: suppressed, Nov. 7, 14*c*;—*Shaab, El*: first issue, Dec. 9, 13*b* (13*c*, 3* 4*);—*Siassah, As*: suppressed, Dec. 22, 11*g*; editor to be prosecuted, 27, 9*g* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*)
  - Provincial councils—dissolved, Oct. 30, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
  - Public works — contracts: criticism, Dec. 4, 15*c*
  - Queen: see Nazli
  - Railways—locomotives: German contract, Nov. 3, 12*c* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Rice—import duty increased, Dec. 4, 25*e*
  - Shipping—Egyptian Navigation Co.; proposed agreement with Government, Dec. 30, 16*g*; 31, 17*c*
  - Sugar—crop: estimate, Dec. 16, 19*g* (4*);—Duties: increase, Dec. 15, 19*g*; 18, 24*b*;—Monopoly: decision, Dec. 15, 19*g*;—Prices: control, Dec. 18, 24*b*
  - Trade — agreements with foreign Governments: decree, Nov. 19, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Great Britain, with: see under Trade;—Imports and exports: statistics, Nov. 5, 20*g* (4*); 27, 21*e*; Dec. 27, 15*g*;—United States, with: tariff negotiations, Dec. 27, 9*b* (3* 4*)
  - Wafd: see under *Parties, political,* above
  - Wheat—import duty, Dec. 18, 24*b*
- Egyptian Consolidated Lands, Ltd.—report, Oct. 28, 22*c*
- Egyptian Markets, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 16, 20*c*
- Egyptian Salt and Soda Co., Ltd.—debentures: drawn, Nov. 28, 29*c*;—Report, Dec. 19, 21*c*
- 1894 Club—meeting, Dec. 23, 4*d*
- 1820 Memorial Settlers' Association: see under Africa, South: Immigration
- Eighty Club—dinner, Nov. 15, 9*c*
- Einodshofer, Herr Julius (Germany) — death, Oct. 20, 13*c*
- Einstein, Prof. Albert (Germany)—to broadcast, Oct. 23, 23*c*; guest of Ort-Oze Societies, 29, 12*d*; degree conferred by Zurich Polytechnic High School, Nov. 10, 11*g*; in New York, Dec. 12, 13*e*; presentation, 15, 11*d*; Rhodes memorial lecturer at Oxford, 24, 8*c* (8*c*, 3* 4*)
  - "About Zionism"—reviewed, Nov. 21, 20*b*
  - Collaborator — Josiah Macy, Junior, Foundation Fellowship endowed, Oct. 17, 14*b*
  - Shaw, Mr. G. B. (s.), Oct. 29, 12*d*
  - at Savoy Hotel, on plight of Jewish communities, Oct. 29, 12*d*
- Eisenberg, Mr. Maurice—recital, Dec 5, 12*a*
- Ekman, M. (Sweden)—on airship R 101 disaster (tel.), Oct. 9, 14*c*
- Elam, Mrs.—leaving for Australia, Nov. 8, 15*b*
- Elbel, M. (France)—at Geneva, on tariffs, Nov. 19, 13*b*
- Elcum, Rev. Charles C.—will, Nov. 14, 17*f*
- Elder, Dempster and Co., Ltd.—staff: dismissals, Oct. 31, 16*c*
- Eldersch, Dr. Mathias (Austria)—President of National Assembly, Dec. 6, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)
  - at Vienna, on Socialist forces, Dec. 10, 13*e*
- Eldridge, Mr. Barnard H. B.—law case, Oct. 15, 5*b*
- Eldridge, Mrs. Frances H.—will, Oct. 16, 7*f* (3* 4*)
- Eldridge, Mr. John C. (Australia)—in Parliament, on Sir O. Niemeyer, Nov. 22, 11*b*
- Elections, Municipal:—
  - Borough councils—prospects, Oct. 6, 20*c* (3* 4*), district reports, 27, 9*a*; 28, 11*a*; 29, 16*e*; 31, 8*d* (and 3* 4*); results, Nov. 3, 12*g*, 17*b*; 4, 11*e*; 7, 11*g*; 10, 9*b* (3* 4*)
    - Article, Nov. 1, 9*a*
    - Broadcasting: see under Telephony, wireless.
    - Chamberlain, Sir A. (l. quoted), Nov. 4, 11*e*
    - Correspondence, Oct. 18, 13*e*; 31, 15*c*; Nov. 1, 8*c*
    - Corrupt Practices Act—Leeds: summons withdrawn, Nov. 5, 9*e* (3* 4*)
    - Jessel, Lord (statement), Nov. 4, 11*c*
    - Leading articles, Nov. 1, 13*c*; 3, 13*c*
    - Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 20, 16*c*
    - Strathcona, Lord—appeal, Oct. 20, 16*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
- Elections, Parliamentary:—
  - Candidate's pledges—correspondence, Oct. 25, 13*c*; 30, 10*b*
  - Motor-cars—use: Parliament: notice of motion, Nov. 13, 8*c*; withdrawn, Dec. 11, 8*d*
- Electoral:—
  - Reform:—
    - Article, Dec. 16, 14*f*
    - Bill—announcement in Commons, Dec. 5, 8*c*; (P.N.), 9, 14*g*; 11, 16*g*; 16, 8*d*; 18, 14*g*; introduced in Commons, 20, 7*b*
    - Correspondence, Dec. 6, 8*b*; 8, 13*c*; 9, 10*c*; 10, 10*b*; 11, 12*e*; 12, 10*c*, *c*; 15, 8*b*, *c*; 16, 10*b*; 17, 8*b*, *c*; 18, 10*b*; 19, 8*c*; 22, 8*f*, 13*e*; 23, 11*c*; 24, 4*d*; 27, 11*e*; 29, 6*b*; 30, 6*a*, *g*; 31, 8*b*
    - Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), Oct. 30, 16*c*
    - Hoare, Sir S. (s.), Dec. 15, 9*c*
    - Labour Party—attitude discussed, Dec. 16, 14*f*; (P.N.), 18, 14*g*; joint meeting with National Executive: decision, 19, 12*c*
    - Leading article, Dec. 15, 13*b*
    - Liberal Party—discussion, Dec. 5, 16*b*; 12, 14*f*;—Correspondence, Dec. 16, 10*b*
    - Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 27, 14*c*; Dec. 6, 8*f*
    - MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Dec. 13, 14*d*
    - National Liberal Federation conference—resolution, Oct. 18, 7*c* (and 3* 4*)
    - Parliament—discussed, Oct. 29, 8*b*, *e*; 30, 8*c*; questions, Nov. 11, 8*a*; Dec. 20, 7*b*
    - Samuel, Sir H. (s.), Nov. 1, 14*d*
    - Simon, Sir J. (s.), Dec. 15, 14*d*
    - Sinclair, Sir A. (s.), Dec. 11, 8*e* (18*a*, 3* 4*)
    - University of London Graduates' Association — circular letter, Dec. 11, 10*f*
  - Register: see under Franchise
- Electric and General Investment Co., Ltd.—director, Dec. 4, 23*g*
- Electric Petrol Service, Ltd.—winding-up order, Nov. 18, 5*d*
- Electric Shareholdings Corporation—dividend, Nov. 3, 22*g*

ELECTRICITY:—
  Board, Central—contracts placed, Dec. 4, 13d; 9, 14e (14b, 3* 4*); 31, 14a;—Member: change, Oct. 14, 14b; Dec. 4, 10d;—Stock issue (F.N.), Nov. 21, 22b; 22, 18a; (F.N.), 22, 18b; 25, 21c; 28, 24a
  British Empire—Sir H. Hirst (s.), Nov. 20, 8g; 21, 8g (2* 3* 4*)
  Cables, overhead—Doncaster district: protest, Oct. 27, 9g;—Lake District: see under LAKE District;—Watson, Mr. S. J. (s.), Oct. 2, 9b;—Wye Valley: West Surrey Joint Town Planning Committee: attitude, Oct. 28, 9c (3* 4*)
  Coalmines, in: see under COAL and coalmining
  Development schemes—article, Nov. 17, 9c;—Parliament: discussed, Nov. 5, 8d; Dec. 17, 7e
  Domestic use—high voltage: correspondence, Dec. 27, 6d
  Generation—returns, Oct. 18, 9b; Nov. 18, 11e; Dec. 13, 9f (9c, 3* 4*)
  Home, in the—leading article, Dec. 29, 11d
  Industry—Hirst, Sir H. (s.), Nov. 20, 8g; 21, 8g (2* 3* 4*);—Labour: see under LABOUR;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 20, 8g; 21, 8g (2* 3* 4*);—Public ownership: Mr. H. Morrison (s.), Oct. 11, 7a;—Safeguarding: Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.); Sir H. Hirst (s.), Nov. 20, 8g; 21, 8g (2* 3* 4*)
  Installation — national standard: National Chamber of Trade: resolution, Oct. 8, 16c
  Lamps: see under LAMPS
  Meters—imports: inquiry: arrangements, Oct. 23, 5b; held, 28, 11b
  Power supply:—
    Battersea station: see under LONDON Power Co.
    Brighton: see under BRIGHTON
    Bristol power station, Portishead: see under BRISTOL
    Fulham generating station—scheme, Oct. 2, 14g;—Westminster City Council: Law and Parliamentary Committee's recommendation, 15, 14e;—Smoke: see under SMOKE: Abatement
    Grid, national—Bedford section: change-over effected, Oct. 4, 12c;—Inchcape, Lord (s.), Nov. 27, 11b;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 8, 9a;—North East Coast scheme: contracts placed, Dec. 4, 13d
    Guildford: see under GUILDFORD
    London: see under LONDON
    London and Home Counties Joint Authority—extension of area, Dec. 19, 14f;—Dorking undertaking: acquisition, Dec. 5, 11c (3* 4*);—Report, Oct. 18, 9b;—Stock issue, Dec. 19, 20a; (F.N.), 19, 20b
    Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 11, 7a; Nov. 8, 9a
    Rural.—Mr. H. Morrison (s.), Oct. 11, 7a
    West Ham station: see under WEST Ham
  Prices—correspondence, Dec. 27, 11e; Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 8, 9a
  Tyndall, Prof. A. M. (lect.), Dec. 31, 10d

ELECTROLYTIC Zinc Co. of Australasia, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 1, 21b; (F.N.), 1, 19a;—Report, Oct. 21, 22b; (F.N.), 21, 21c

ELEPHANT and Castle—Housing: see under HOUSING;—Traffic scheme: see under LONDON Traffic;—Trocadero cinema: opening arrangement, Dec. 3, 12b

ELEPHANTS — accidents: see under ACCIDENTS;—Enemies: corespondence, Nov. 17, 8c; 18, 10c;—Processions, public: questions in Parliament, Nov. 14, 8b;—Sagacity; correspondence, Nov. 11, 15e

ELFORD, Mr. F. C.—on Empire poultry (l.), Dec. 16, 10d

ELGAR, Sir Edward—president of Hallé Concerts Society, Oct. 11, 9d (9g, 3* 4*)
  Wand of Youth, The—performed, Oct. 8, 12c; 9, 12d (3* 4*)

ELGEY, Joseph R.—fatal accident, Oct. 20, 16a

ELGIN, LORD:—
  Exeter City Library—opens, Oct. 13, 17b (3* 4*)
  at Edinburgh, on Bannockburn field purchase, Oct. 19, 10c (3* 4*)

ELGOOD, Cdr. Eric—appointment: biographical, Nov. 25, 25d

ELIBANK, Lady—on Royal Empire Society new building (l.), Oct. 15, 8d.

ELIBANK, Lord:—
  in Parliament, on agriculture: conditions; imports, Nov. 14, 8b;—Sugar industry, Nov. 27, 8a
  on Conservative Party policy (statement), Oct. 25, 14b
  on Melchett, Lord (l.), Dec. 30, 12b

ELIOT, George—letters: sale, Nov. 15, 9c
  "George Eliot" (May)—reviewed, Oct. 3, 7e

ELIOTT, Maj. R. H.—appointment: biographical, Dec. 5, 14f (14b, 3* 4*)

ELISABETH, Queen of the Belgians—private visit to England, Oct. 15, 12d; at John O'Groats, 21, 17c; guest of Adm. Sir R. Keyes, 27, 15b; in Paris, Dec. 16, 13g

ELIZABETHAN Literary Society—meeting, Oct. 2, 10d; 3, 10d (3* 4*)

ELIZAGUIRRE, Señor José M. (Argentina)—death, Dec. 29, 9g

ELKIN, Mr. W. W. A.—on pickpockets' methods (l.), Oct. 16, 10d

ELKINGTON, Mr. George—presentation, Nov 22, 14f
  at National House, on building societies, Nov. 22, 14f

ELKINGTON, Mr. Howard—will, Oct. 25, 15d

ELKINGTON, Mr. W. M.—on agricultural marketing Bill (l.), Dec. 4, 12c

ELKINS, Dr. Frank A.—on centre of England (l.), Nov. 19, 10c

ELLAWATTE Ceylon Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 23, 21b

ELLERMAN Lines, Ltd.—law case, Dec. 10, 5c

ELLERTON, Adm. W. M.—retirement, Dec. 12, 20c

ELLESMERE, Lord—at York, on racing; totalisator, Nov. 29, 5a

ELLESMERE College—Speech Day, Oct. 6, 21c

ELLIOT, Mr. E. Casselton—at Leeds, on Stock Exchange and advertising, Dec. 6, 17d (4*)

ELLIOT, Lieut.-Col. R. H.—on surgeons and telephones (l.), Dec. 16, 10c

- Elliot, Mr. Roland A.—retirement, Oct. 1, 18*g*
- Elliot, Rev. W.—appointment, Dec. 1, 8*c*
- Elliot, Maj. Walter E:—
  - at House of Commons, on land settlement, Nov. 26, 9*e*; on Scottish small holdings, Dec. 11, 9*a*
  - at Oxford, on unemployment insurance, Oct. 3, 14*b*
  - in Parliament, on Palestine, Nov. 18, 8*g*; 19, 8*c* (3* 4*);—Unemployment insurance, Oct. 30, 8*e*; Dec. 9, 8*e*;—Unemployment relief, Dec. 20, 7*d*
  - on Labour manifesto (l.), Dec. 11, 17*e*
- Elliott, Algernon—police court charge, Nov. 27, 5*g*
- Elliott, Mr. C. E.—retirement, Dec. 30, 7*g*
- Elliott, Mr. Charles J.—will, Dec. 12, 9*c*
- Elliott, Charlotte—tablet in St. Mary's Hall Schools, Brighton: unveiled, Oct. 10, 9*g*
- Elliott, Miss Dorothy M.—on catering trade wages (evid.), Nov. 28, 9*c*
- Elliott, Mr. F.—death in R 101 disaster, Oct. 6, 14*f*
- Elliott, Jack—police court charge, Oct. 29, 16*e* (3* 4*)
- Elliott, Rev. John M.—on Miss E. Harrison (l.), Oct. 8, 10*c*
- Elliott, Mr. Joseph—will, Dec. 22, 14*f*
- Elliott, Miss L. E.—"A History of South America": reviewed, Nov. 28, 23*c*
- Elliott, Miss Muriel—recital, Oct. 17, 12*d*
- Elliott, Canon Wallace H.—inducted vicar of St. Michael, Chester-square, Oct. 7, 16*e*
- Elliott, Mrs. Wilhelmina—will, Oct. 15, 17*e*
- Elliott, Mr. William J.—returns to London, Oct. 23, 17*b*
  - on children and public-houses (l.), Dec. 17, 8*e*
- Elliott's Metal Co., Ltd.—offer for shares: see under Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd.
- Ellis, Albert E.—acquitted, Oct. 20, 9*d* (3* 4*)
- Ellis, Mr. Arthur R.—flying accident (fatal), Oct. 23, 16*e*; inquest, 25, 14*c* (3* 4*)
- Ellis, Capt. Frederick—summoned, Dec. 24, 6*e*
- Ellis, Mr. Geoffrey—on names of stations (l.), Oct. 1, 8*e*
- Ellis, Ald. L. A.—at Surrey County Council meeting, on Surrey bridges, Oct. 29, 24*b*
- Ellis, Mr. L. B.—on toads (l.), Nov. 14, 10*e*
- Ellis, Capt. L. F.—member of Unemployment Allotments Committee, Nov. 29, 12*e*
- Ellis, Dr. Oswald M.—fatal accident, Nov. 6, 16*e*
- Ellis, Mr. Philip J.—on Willingdon by-pass road (l.), Nov. 29, 8*b*
- Ellis, Mr. R. B.—on Russian wheat (l.), Dec. 9, 10*e*
- Ellis, Mr. R. Williams—on Agriculture Marketing Bill (l.), Dec. 30, 6*g*
- Ellis-Fermor, Miss U. M.—Rose Mary Crawshay Prize at British Academy, Dec. 23, 10*c* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
- Ellison, Rev. John H.—on Armistice Day in City of London (l.), Nov. 13, 10*e*
- Ellison, Mr. R. Eldon—report on Syrian economic conditions, Oct. 9, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- Ellison, Mr. Sydney—death, Dec. 23, 12*b*
- Elliston, Mr. George S.—Parliamentary candidature, Nov. 17, 19*d*
- Elman, Burnett L.—alleged conspiracy charge, Dec. 12, 11*b*; 18, 4*g*
- Elman, M. Mischa—recital, Nov. 3, 10*c*; 17, 10*c*
- Elmley, Lord—in Parliament, on fruit farming, Nov. 20, 8*e*
- Elms: see under Trees
- Elms, Charles V.—conviction quashed, Oct. 11, 9*e*
- Elmshurst (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Nov. 3, 22*g*
- El Oro Mining and Railway Co., Ltd.—director, Dec. 11, 24*g*;—Meeting, Oct. 9, 21*e*
- Elsden, Dr. James V.—death, Nov. 8, 17*e*
- Elson, Mrs. Emily M.—will, Oct. 14, 17*f*
- Elwell-Sutton, Lieut.-Cdr. A. S.:—
  - on Optional Clause (l.), Oct. 2, 8*d*
  - on unemployed girls (l.), Oct. 11, 8*e*
- Elwes, Mr. Dudley F. C.—will, Nov. 10, 17*d*
- Ely, Mr. (New South Wales)—assistant Minister of Labour, Nov. 5, 13*d*
- Ely, Mr. Joseph B. (U.S.A.)—Governor of Massachusetts, Nov. 6, 14*b*
- Ely, Isle of—Chief Constable: proposed combination with Huntingdonshire: see under Huntingdonshire;—Electoral, Dec. 15, 9*g*;—Justices: law case, Dec. 6, 4*b*
- Ely Diocese—conference, Nov. 28, 23*e*
- Emanuel, Mr. F. L.—on agricultural markets (l.), Nov. 20, 15*c*
- Embassy Playgoers' Association—meeting, Dec. 11, 14*e*
- Embassy Theatre, Oct. 14, 12*e*; 15, 10*d* (3* 4*); 28, 12*b*; 29, 12*d* (3* 4*); Nov. 11, 12*c*; 12, 12*a* (3* 4*); 25, 12*c*; 26, 12*d* (3* 4*); Dec. 24, 6*c*
- Embroiderers' Guild—gathering at Ashfold: arrangements, Oct. 6, 17*b*
- Embroideries — exhibition : Chester Gallery, Nov. 15, 10*e*
- Emdeca Metal Decoration Co., Ltd.—contravention of Merchandise Marks Act charge, Nov. 28, 5*f*
- Emery, Mr. G. F.—on Church Congress: town wanted (l.), Dec. 2, 15*e*
- Emigration:—
  - Empire:—
    - Correspondence, Oct. 7, 10*d*; Nov. 6, 10*a*; Dec. 2, 10*e*; 12, 10*d*; 15, 8*e*; 27, 6*b*
    - Imperial Conference—discussed by Committee, Oct. 24, 13*a*; report, Nov. 15, 7*b*
    - Pensions—payment after: official statement, Oct. 20, 16*d*
- Emmet, Miss Dorothy M.—research fellowship at Somerville College, Oxford, Nov. 4, 16*e*
- Empire Activity Fund: see under Parties, political: Conservative and Unionist Party: London Anti-Socialist campaign
- Empire Anti-Prohibition Society—Christmas draw: prosecution, Dec. 17, 4*e*
- Empire free trade: see under Fiscal policy
- Empire Industries Association — dinner, Oct. 29, 9*d*;—Glove industry: effect of withdrawal of duty (statement), Nov. 25, 8*f* (3* 4*);—Luncheon, Dec. 10, 7*e*;—News bulletin, Nov. 4, 11*b*; Dec. 27, 10*f*;—New Year's message, Dec. 30, 12*f*;—Parliamentary committee: meeting (P.N.), Dec. 16, 14*g*
  - on Imperial preference — statement, Oct. 10, 14*a*

EMPIRE Marketing Board—agricultural research: see under AGRICULTURE;—Butter sales: see under BUTTER;—Cinematograph: see under CINEMATOGRAPH;—Dinner, OCT. 9, 16*d*, 17*d*;—Exhibition (Imperial Institute), OCT. 10, 10*d*;—Imperial Conference: discussed by economic cooperation committee, OCT. 23, 14*b*; report, NOV. 15, 7*b*;—Mackinder, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 25, 7*e*;—Kenya and Uganda, trade in: report published, DEC. 24, 6*a*;—Member, NOV. 24, 19*c* (19*e*, 3* 4*); DEC. 4, 13*g*;—South African trade report, NOV. 10, 11*g*;—Wales, Prince of (s.), OCT. 9, 16*d*

EMPIRE of India and Ceylon Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 27, 23*g*

EMPIRE Parliamentary Association—Indian committee: meeting, DEC. 19, 18*c*;—Luncheon, OCT. 29, 17*e*;—Rhodesia, Northern: delegation to: see under RHODESIA, Northern;—Study committees: meetings, NOV. 29, 9*d*; DEC. 5, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*);—United Kingdom branch: dinner: arrangements, OCT. 23, 14*b*; held, NOV. 1, 14*b*

EMPIRE Press Union—Imperial Conference: deputation to communications committee, OCT. 21, 14*a*

Empire Review—noticed, OCT. 1, 7*b*; NOV. 1, 8*f*; DEC. 1, 21*b*

EMPIRE Sailors' Memorial Hostel: see under BRITISH Sailors Society

"EMPIRE Trader"—on imported potatoes (l.), OCT. 20, 22*f*

EMPLOYERS' Liability Assurance Corporation, Ltd.—Canadian and United States representatives: visit Lloyd's, NOV. 22, 14*d*;—Jubilee: volume issued (F.N.), NOV. 19, 21*c*; dinner, 22, 14*d*; (F.N.), 24, 21*c*

EMPLOYMENT agencies: see under LABOUR

ENDER, Dr. Otto (Austria)—invited to form Ministry, DEC. 1, 13*e*; fails, 3, 13*g*; forms Ministry, 4, 18*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
  Leading article, DEC. 8, 13*d*
  Ministry: see under AUSTRIA
  in Parliament, on Government policy, DEC. 6, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)

ENFIELD—playing fields: see under SPORT

ENFIELD Cable Works, Ltd.—contract, DEC. 9, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)

ENFIELD Cycle Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 28, 22*e*;—Report, NOV. 8, 19*d*

ENGEL, Mr. Alfred D.—will, NOV. 19, 19*c*

ENGINEER, Mr. Aspy (India)—flying accident, OCT. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*); India-South Africa flight: commenced, DEC. 31, 11*g*

ENGINEERING:—
  Beauty in—Sir J. Brooke (s.), NOV. 28, 11*d*
  Consulting—Dykes, Mr. A. H. (s.), NOV. 28, 11*d*
  Exhibitions—Cardiff (South Wales Institute of Engineers), NOV. 13, 11*e* (3* 4*); 15, 9*c*
  Mining—Prof. H. T. Tizard (lect.), NOV. 27, 16*e*
  Profession—apprentice-training: Leyland Motors, Ltd.: see that title
  Trade—Inquiry, Government: union plea rejected, NOV. 4, 11*e*; discussion, 7, 16*d*;—International conditions: proposed joint inquiry: Miss M. Bondfield (l. quoted), NOV. 4, 11*e*; rejected by unions, 7, 16*d*;—Production, costs of: conference: see under

ENGINEERING:—
  Trade (continued):—
    LABOUR: Engineering; Engineering and Allied Employers' National Federation (pamphlet quoted), DEC. 4, 9*a*; leading article, 4, 17*d*;—Yorkshire: prospects, DEC. 30, 19*g*
  Youth—Mr. L. St. L. Pendred (s.), OCT. 21, 9*e*

ENGINEERING and Allied Employers' National Federation—pamphlet "Realities and Problems": issued, DEC. 4, 9*a*; leading article, 4, 17*d*

ENGINES:—
  Aircraft: see under AERONAUTICS
  Marine—Lloyd's Register of Shipping: report quoted, OCT. 22, 9*e*;—Safeguarding: correspondence, NOV. 28, 12*e*;—Turbo-electric: Lord Inchcape (s.), NOV. 27, 11*b*

ENGLAND—centre: correspondence, NOV. 17, 8*e*; 19, 10*e*; 20, 10*e*

ENGLAND, Mr. F. de F.—on Companies Act (l.), DEC. 5, 10*e*

ENGLAND, Mr. Leslie—recital, OCT. 6, 16*d*

ENGLEFIELD Green Red Triangle Club—golf competition in aid, OCT. 4, 4*g*

ENGLEHART, Mr. George:—
  on pickpockets' methods (l.), OCT. 27, 13*e*
  on Siberian meteor (l.), DEC. 24, 4*b*

ENGLISH, Mr. John—will, OCT. 7, 17*e*

ENGLISH, Scottish and Australian Bank, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 13, 20*a*; (F.N.), 13, 19*b*;—Report, NOV. 3, 21*c*; (F.N.), 3, 21*b*

ENGLISH and Caledonian Investment Co., Ltd.—debenture issue, DEC. 15, 19*g*

ENGLISH and Scottish Joint Cooperative Wholesale Society—Manchester: tea packing factory opened, DEC. 11, 18*a* (3* 4*)

ENGLISH Association—meeting, NOV. 29, 10*c*

ENGLISH Channel—train ferry: Southern Railway Co.: investigation at Dover, DEC. 17, 9*d*

ENGLISH Church Union—law case, DEC. 3, 11*d*;—Meeting, OCT. 7, 11*d*

ENGLISH Electric Co., Ltd.—contract, DEC. 9, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)

ENGLISH Folk Dance Society—festival (Royal Albert Hall): arrangements, DEC. 1, 19*b*;—Rates, payment of: appeal, NOV. 11, 11*f*

ENGLISH Goethe Society—concerts, DEC. 2, 17*b*; 5, 12*e*

ENGLISH language:—
  Inaccuracies—correspondence, OCT. 16, 15*d*; 24, 10*e*
  Pronunciation—B.B.C.: new decisions, DEC. 8, 9*f*; leading article, 8, 13*d*; correspondence, 11, 12*e*
  Teaching—Mr. J. G. Roxburgh (s.), DEC. 20, 9*e*

ENGLISH Mayflower Club—proposed revival, NOV. 11, 25*a*

ENGLISH Music Society—concert, DEC. 10, 12*c* (3* 4*)

ENGLISH Place-name Society—appeal for members, NOV. 18, 10*d*;—Leading article, NOV. 19, 15*e*

ENGLISH Players—performances: in Munich, NOV. 15, 10*d*; in Frankfurt, 21, 12*d*; in Prague, DEC. 1, 12*b*; in Budapest, 8, 11*g* (3* 4*); in Amsterdam, 29, 8*d*

English Review—noticed, OCT. 1, 7*b*; NOV. 1, 8*f*; DEC. 1, 21*b*

English-Speaking Union—dinner, Oct. 16, 12e;—Luncheon, Oct. 22, 13c; Nov. 28, 13d;—Manchester branch: meeting, Oct. 1, 14d (and 3* 4*);—Page memorial lecture: announcement, Oct. 24, 16f;—Reception, Dec. 5, 17b;—Travelling scholarships to U.S. for teachers: reception, Dec. 8, 15b

Englishwoman exhibition—arrangements, Nov. 12, 17b; held, 14, 12d

English Zionist Federation—conference, Dec. 29, 13f;—Council meeting, Oct. 22, 18c

Enham Village Centre—ball in aid: see Balls: Jewels of Empire;—Conference, joint (Drapers' Hall): discussed, Nov. 15, 9b

Ennion, Mr. S.—appointment, Dec. 20, 9g

Entertainments Protection Association, Ltd.—law case, Dec. 5, 5a

Entre Rios Railways Co., Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 28, 22c; (F.N.), 28, 21b;—Report, Oct. 18, 19b; (F.N.), 18, 18b

Epping—Church of England central school opened, Oct. 14b (14f, 3* 4*);—Electoral: see under Essex

Epstein, Mr. Jacob—law case, Oct. 17, 4c; correction, 21, 5d

Equity and Law Life Assurance Society—annuities: rates (F.N.), Nov. 3, 21c

Eresby House exhibition: see under Children—Famous

Erhart Chamber Orchestra—concert, Dec. 5, 12c

Ericht, Loch—electricity scheme: see under Scotland

Erinoid, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 22, 23g;—Report, Oct. 11, 19d

Eriksson, Leif—"Leif Eriksson, Discoverer of America" (Gray); reviewed, Dec. 30, 13g

Ernle, Lady—death, Nov. 27, 20d; funeral; memorial service, Dec. 1, 17c; appreciation, 1, 16c

Ernle, Lord:—

in Parliament, on agriculture: conditions, Nov. 14, 8a;—Russia: wheat dumping; five years' plan, Nov. 14, 8a

Ernshaw, James A.—death, Nov. 4, 11g

Eros—pronunciation: correspondence, Dec. 18, 10e; 20, 8f; 23, 6d;—Shaftesbury fountain: see under Piccadilly Circus

Erskine, Lady—reception, Oct. 22, 19c

Erskine, Lord—infant son christened, Dec. 13, 15c.

Erskine, Mrs. Emmeline A.—death, Nov. 28, 18e; 29, 14b; funeral, Dec. 3, 17c

Erskine, Sir James M.:—

on Eccleston Hotel (int.), Oct. 1, 10b

on legacies to servants (l.), Nov. 14, 10e

Erskine, Lady Marjorie—son born, Oct. 14, 17b

Ervin, Mr. Charles (U.S.A.)—on unemployment relief (statement), Dec. 16. 13c; 17, 11e (3* 4*)

Erzinjan—earthquakes: see under Earthquakes: Turkey

Escalante, Señor Diogenes (Venezuela)—luncheon, Nov. 29, 15a; received by Prince of Wales, Dec. 18, 17b

at Apsley House, on Simon Bolivar; relations with Great Britain, Dec. 18, 19c

at Savoy Hotel, on Simon Bolivar; Anglo-South American relations, Dec. 19, 14b (and 3* 4*)

on political conditions (l.), Dec. 1, 10d

Esdaile, Mr. Arundell:—

at Grocers' Hall, on preservation of documents, Nov. 20, 9g

on Fleming, Marjory—diaries (l.), Oct. 18, 13c

on paper—durability (l.), Dec. 12, 10b

Esdaile, Mrs. Arundell:—

on Johnson monument in St. Paul's Cathedral (art.), Dec. 13, 13f; (photo.), 13, 16

on Marylebone Parish Chapel (l.), Nov. 3, 8c

Esher, Lord—returns from New York, Nov. 17, 15b

Esher Common—proposed golf course: Esher and the Dittons Urban District Council: decision, Oct. 16, 11a (11c, 3* 4*)

Esher Place—proposed film studios: Esher and the Dittons Urban District Council: discussed, Oct. 16, 11a (11c, 3* 4*)

Esla, River—dam: opened, Oct. 22, 15g

Esperey, Marshal Franchet d' (France)—leaves Paris, Oct. 14, 13g; in Beirut, Dec. 4, 15g (3*4*); in Bherké (photo.), 30, 14

Espina and Jersiana Mines, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 6, 18d

Essad Bey (Turkey)—Minister of Education, Oct. 4, 9b (9e, 3* 4*)

Essequibo River—article, Dec. 16, 15f; map, 16, 15f

Esser, Herr (Bavaria) — Munich Town Council scene, Oct. 18, 11g (3* 4*)

Essex:—

County accountant's offices—keys stolen, Oct. 18, 9g

Deputy lieutenant, Oct 4, 13c

Electoral—Chelmsford, Nov. 7, 8g; 17, 19d; Dec. 6, 8g;—Epping, Oct. 22, 18g (18d, 3* 4*); Nov. 3, 9d (9g, 3* 4*);—Romford, Nov. 24, 9g

Essex Territorial Army Association—meeting, Oct. 16, 11d

Estill, Mr. John—will, Nov. 21, 17d

Estonia:—

Banking—Bank of Estonia: returns, Oct. 25, 21d; Nov. 5, 20c; 12, 25d; 25, 21f; 27, 24d

Estrada, Señor (Spain)—Minister of Public Works, Nov. 26, 14a

Etherton, Sir George—on India (l.), Oct. 2, 8c

Ethical Church, Bayswater—Egyptian flag presented, Dec. 9, 8g (3* 4*)

Ethiopia: see Abyssinia

Eton—urban district: extension inquiry, Dec. 23, 7b (7d, 3* 4*);—Vicar: declines appointment, Dec. 5, 17f

Eton College—Air war memorial: unveiling arrangements, Dec. 2, 16d; unveiled, 8, 9c;—Choristers' Old Boys' Association: dinner, Dec. 27, 13d;—Choristers' War Memorial: dedicated, Dec. 27, 13d;—Christmas holidays, Dec. 19, 9g;—Confirmation service, Dec. 15, 8d;—Ephemerals published, Dec. 2, 17c;—Founders' Day: celebrated, Dec. 8, 9c;—"Fusee": see Hall, Mr. William;—St. Andrews Day: celebration: arrangements, Dec. 1, 19f; observed, 2, 7c, 17c; (photo.), 2, 18

Eton Estates, Ltd.—summoned under Electricity Regulation of Factory Act, Nov. 13, 11d

Eucharistic Congress, international (Dublin)—arrangements, Dec. 5, 11f

Eugenics—Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (p.), Oct. 10, 17*a*;—Tredgold, Dr. A. F. (p.), Oct. 10, 17*b*
Eugenics Society—secretary, Nov. 10, 9*g*
Eulenburg-Hertefeld, Prince Philip zu (Germany)—"Philip Eulenburg": reviewed, Oct. 3, 7*d*
Europe:—
  Agriculture—Danube States: United States inquiry, Oct. 9, 13*g*
  Cereals—harvest prospects (F.N.), Dec. 3, 20*b*
  Economic unity—committee, inquiry: meeting: arrangements, Nov. 1, 11*c*; Dec. 4, 15*g* (3* 4*);—League of Nations conference: French memorandum, Nov. 17, 11*c*; held, 18, 13*d*; 19, 13*b*; 21, 13*b*; 24, 11*b*; 27, 13*b* (3* 4*); 28, 15*e*; 29, 11*e*
  Grain—preference scheme: discussed at League of Nations Assembly, Oct. 3, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*); discussed at Bucharest conference, 22, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*); 23, 13*b* (3* 4*); discussed at League of Nations Economic conference, Nov. 21, 13*b*
  Tariffs: see under Tariffs
European and North African Mines, Ltd.—report, Nov. 18, 12*b*
Evans, Alfred W.—police court charge, Nov. 1, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Evans, Mr. Arthur J.—will, Dec. 20, 14*e*
Evans, Mr. Arthur L.—on longevity in Thames Valley (l.), Oct. 8, 10*d*
Evans, Mr. D. Owen:—
  at Grosvenor House, on Glamorgan Society in London, Nov. 21, 21*e* (3* 4*)
Evans, Mr. D. R.—"Comments and Criticisms" (ed.): reviewed, Oct. 10, 7*d*
Evans, "Uncle Dick" (Canada)—104th birthday, Dec. 23, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Evans, Mrs. Dorothy — at Caxton Hall, on contributory pensions and professional workers, Dec. 15, 14*a*
Evans, Mr. Edward—will, Oct. 8, 8*d*
Evans, Elizabeth E.—law case, Nov. 17, 9*g*
Evans, Capt. Ernest:—
  in Parliament, on local authorities and Press, Dec. 6, 7*b*;—School leaving age, Nov. 21, 8*d*; 25, 8*d*; 26, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Evans, Mr. Frederick G.—will, Nov. 11, 17*e*
Evans, George G.—police court charge, Dec. 9, 5*c*; 30, 8*g*
Evans, Dr. Griffith—to receive freedom of Bangor, Dec. 5, 11*g*
Evans, Harold—acquitted, Dec. 31, 14*e*
Evans, Mr. J. E.—on a national force (l.), Nov. 12, 19*b*
Evans, James—police court charge, Dec. 31, 9*e*
Evans, John—fatal accident, Dec. 31, 9*d*
Evans, Dr. John W.—death, Nov. 19, 19*d*
Evans, Canon L. H.—presentation, Nov. 1, 17*f*
Evans, Sir L. Worthington—health, Dec. 9, 8*c* (3* 4*); 10, 14*e*
  at Caxton Hall, on electoral reform, Oct. 30, 16*e*
  at Ladies' Carlton Club, on Lord Beaverbrook; Conservative Party; food taxes, Nov. 5, 16*b*
  at Loughborough, on MacDonald Ministry; land settlement; safeguarding duties, Nov. 22, 7*e*
Evans, Mr. Lewis—will, Nov. 19, 19*c*
Evans, Mr. R.—on village politics (l.), Nov. 15, 8*d*
Evans, Mr. Sydney W.—on drink licensing (evid.), Nov. 22, 4*f*
Evans, Mr. William G.—appointed to Aberdeen Royal Infirmary, Oct. 28, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Evans, Mr. William W.—will, Nov. 21, 17*d*
Evans, Wyndham—Edward medal, Nov. 1, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Evans, (M. P.) and Co., Messrs.—rubber restriction decision, Dec. 31, 17*g*
Evatt, Dr. Herbert Y. (Australia)—Judge of High Court, Dec. 19, 12*f*
Eve, Sir Harry T. (Mr. Justice):—
  at Connaught Rooms, on the press, Nov. 13, 9*e*
  at Lincoln's Inn Hall, on perjury, Dec. 2, 19*d*
Eve, Lady Trustram—on unemployment benefit (l.), Dec. 17, 13*d*
Eve (J. L.) Construction Co., Ltd.—contracts, Dec. 4, 13*d*; 9, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Evelina Hospital—Christmas appeal, Dec. 22, 7*e*
Evenson, Miss (Norway) — captured by Chinese bandits, Oct. 27, 11*e* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Ever Ready Co. (Great Britain), Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 25, 19*a*
Everard, Mary A. and Lydia M.—bodies exhumed, Dec. 10, 11*e*
Everington, Lydia—police court charge, Dec. 20, 3*e*
Everyman Theatre, Oct. 10, 10*b*; Nov. 6, 12*e*; 7, 12*c* (3* 4*); 27, 12*e*; Dec. 24, 6*c*
Everyman Theatre Guild — performance announced, Oct. 16, 12*b*
Eves, Sir Charles and Lady—law case, Nov. 1, 4*d*; 4, 5*e*; 5, 5*c*; 6, 5*b*
Eves, Mr. John W.—will, Dec. 24, 11*e*
Eves and Connew, Ltd. — winding-up order, Dec. 16, 5*b*
Evkaf Museum: see under Stambul
Evolution—Prof. J. Ritchie (lect.), Oct. 18, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Ewens, Cmr. Stanley R.—death, Dec. 16, 17*f* (3* 4*)
Ewer, George—fatal accident, Oct. 21, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Excelsior Philanthropic Society—concert, Oct. 31, 12*b*
Excess profits duty: see under Income-tax: Companies
Exchange—electoral: see under Liverpool
Exchange Telegraph Co., Ltd.—law case, Nov. 1, 4*c*; 29, 4*b*
"Executor"—on a strange world (l.), Oct. 2, 8*e*
Exeter—Bishop: see Cecil, Rt. Rev. Lord W.;—Diocesan conference, Nov. 26, 11*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*);—Library, public: opened, Oct. 13, 17*b*;—University College: see South West University
Exeter Musical Society—performance, Dec. 10, 12*d*; 11, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Exley, Mr. Walter—will, Nov. 29, 15*d*
Exhibitions:—
  Models, period (Dudley House): see under Models
  North London (Alexandra Palace)—arrangements, Oct. 14, 12*d*; held, 16, 16*c* (and 16*a*, 3* 4*); 24, 11*g*
  Polar—financial result, Oct. 9, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Expenditure, national:—
  Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Dec. 13, 14*b*
  Burden (F.N.), Dec. 8, 19*d*

Expenditure, national (continued) :—
- Correspondence, Oct. 7, 10e; 17, 15e; 18, 8c; 24, 10a; 31, 15e; Nov. 15, 8c; 19, 10e; Dec. 9, 10b; 10, 15c; 17, 13c; 20, 8f
- Holland-Martin, Mr. R. M. (s.), Nov. 6, 21g
- Inchcape, Lord (s.), Dec. 11, 16c, 25a
- Leading articles, Dec. 12, 15b; 27, 11c
- London Chamber of Commerce—resolution, Nov. 12, 11f
- Parliament—notice of motion, Nov. 13, 18c; discussed, Dec. 11, 8d
- Retrenchment (F.N.), Oct. 1, 18a; Dec. 12, 21a
  - Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), Oct. 16, 14a; (s.), Dec. 13, 14b
  - Bell, Sir H. (s.), Nov. 25, 11f
  - Benn, Sir E. (s.), Oct. 4, 12a
  - Buccleuch, Duke of (s.), Nov. 27, 24c; (F.N.), 27, 22c
  - Buchan, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 28, 13c
  - Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), Dec. 4, 24a; (F.N.), 4, 22c
  - Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), Oct. 18, 17e; Nov. 20, 16b
  - Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Nov. 5, 9e
  - Committee proposed—Parliament: question, Nov. 12, 10b
  - Cooper, Mr. A. D. (s.), Oct. 30, 9d
  - Correspondence, Oct. 1, 8b; 10, 8e; 18, 13e; Nov. 13, 10a; 14, 10c; 15, 8c; 19, 10e; 26, 10e; 28, 12e; Dec. 4, 12d, 8, 8a, e; 9, 10b; 10, 10c, 15c, 17e; 12, 15e; 13, 8b, d; 15, 8b, c, 13e; 16, 10c, d,; 17, 8c, 13e; 19, 13e
  - Crammond, Mr. E. (s.), Oct. 29, 20f
  - Engineering and Allied Employers National Federation (pamphlet quoted), Dec. 4, 9a
  - Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 20, 16b
  - Hoare, Sir S. (s.), Oct. 17, 16d
  - Holland-Martin, Mr. R. M. (s.), Nov. 6, 21g
  - Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), Oct. 2, 9a; 3, 20a; (F.N), 3, 18c; (l. quoted), Dec. 17, 9d
  - Inchcape, Lord (s.), Dec. 11, 16e, 25a
  - Jowitt, Sir W. (s.), Oct. 17, 16d
  - Lakin-Smith, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 28, 13e
  - Leading articles, Nov. 4, 15b; 26, 15b; Dec. 4, 17d; 12, 15b; 18, 15b
  - Lewis, Sir F. W. (s.), Oct. 9, 21b; (F.N.), 9, 20b
  - Liberal Party proposals, Nov. 4, 9d; correspondence, 10, 13e; 11, 10d; 13, 8d
  - Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 18, 7a
  - London, City of—forthcoming demonstration: correspondence, Dec. 15, 8b; 19, 8c
  - National Chamber of Trade—resolution, Oct. 7, 9e
  - National Liberal Federation conference—resolution, Oct. 18, 7c
  - Parliament: discussed, Oct. 29, 8a; 30, 8e; Nov. 4, 8f; 5, 9c; 6, 8f (3* 4*);—Conservative motion:

Expenditure, national :—
- Retrenchment :—
  - Parliament (continued) :—
    - House "counted out," Dec. 11, 8d; (P.N.), 11, 16g; discussed, 12, 14d; (F.N.), 12, 21a; (P.N.), 19, 12g;—Correspondence, Dec. 12, 15e; 13, 13d, e; 15, 13c; 16, 10c; 17, 13e;—Leading article, Dec. 12, 15b;—Morris, Sir W. (statement), Dec. 18, 11c
  - Percy, Lord E. (s.), Nov. 20, 11c
  - Policy — correspondence, Oct. 10, 13c; 11, 8a; 13, 8c, 13c; 14, 10c, 15c; 15, 8e; 16, 10e; 17, 10c, 15c; 20, 15e; 21, 10e, 15e; 22, 12e, 17c; 23, 15c; 24, 10e; 27, 13e; 30, 10b; 31, 10d;—Leading article, Oct. 10, 13c
  - Samuel, Sir H. (s.), Nov. 1, 14d; 15, 9c
  - Simon, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 17, 19a; Dec. 15, 11d
  - Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 16, 7c; 17, 16d (3* 4*)
  - Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 8, 7g
  - Touche, Sir G. A. (s.), Oct. 30, 23d
  - Waterlow, Sir W. (s.), Oct. 16, 7a (16b, 3* 4*)
  - Webb, Sir M. de P. (statement), Dec. 6, 7c (14d, 3* 4*)
- Samuel, Mr. A. M. (s.), Dec. 18, 7g; 19, 7e (3* 4*)
- Schuster, Sir F. (s.), Oct. 24, 11a
- Stamp, Sir J. (add.), Nov. 19, 11a
- Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 26, 9e

Expiring Laws Continuance Act—Bill: before Parliament, Nov. 28, 9a; 29, 7c (3* 4*); Dec. 5, 8c; 6, 7c (3* 4*); 12, 7b; 16, 8a; 18, 7c; 19, 7a, d; Royal Assent, 20, 7a

Explosives—Theft: Frenchay Quarries, Oct. 20, 11g; police inquiries, 21, 16e (3* 4*);—Unauthorized possession: prosecution, Nov. 20, 5e

Ex-Services Welfare Society — appeal, Nov. 11, 16b

"Ex-Trooper"—on recruits for the Army (l.), Dec. 27, 6c

Eyes—movements in reading: Miss M. D. Vernon (report), Oct. 14, 16a

Eykmann, Prof. C. (Netherlands)—death, Nov. 6, 13g

Eyre, Mrs. Edward—son born, Nov. 6, 17b

Eyre and Spottiswoode, Ltd.—Bible copyright: see under Copyright

Eyre-court Flats—*Builder* (art. quoted), Oct. 21, 25a; to let, Dec. 2, 5c

Eyre Trio—concert, Oct. 29, 12c (11c, 3* 4*)

Eyres-Monsell, Sir B :—
- in Parliament, on fruit growing industry, Nov. 20, 8d
- on Conservative leadership (statement), Oct. 30, 14a

Eysoldt, Mr. Carl O.—will, Nov. 21, 17d

Eyton-Jones, Miss Theodora—on Consular Service (l.), Oct. 25, 8c

Eyzies, Les—cave paintings: article, Oct. 14, 17e

F

"F."—on school-leaving age maintenance grants (l.), Nov. 5, 10*c*

"F. A."—on hungry sheep (l.), Oct. 3, 13*c*

F.B.O. Pictures Corporation—anti-trust law prosecution, Nov. 25, 13*f*

F.I.D.A.C.: see Inter-Allied Federation of Ex-Fighting Men

F.M.S. Rubber Planters' Estates, Ltd.—tapping policy, Dec. 19, 21*d*

Faber, Rev. and Mrs. Arthur T.—law case, Oct. 28, 5*d*; 29, 5*a*; 30, 5*c*; 31, 4*d*

Fachiri, Mme. Adila—recital, Nov. 11, 12*d* (3* 4*)

Facta, Signor Luigi (Italy)—death, Nov. 6, 16*e*

Factories and workshops—accidents: International Labour Office Inquiry: Committee: sitting, Dec. 15, 11*g*;—Bill: Mr. J. R. Clynes receives T.U.C. deputation, Nov. 15, 7*g*;—Residential properties: conversion: local authorities' powers (P.N.), Dec. 19, 12*g*;—Safety regulations: contravention: prosecution, Nov. 13, 11*d*;—Women: see under Labour

Faculty of Actuaries—meeting (Edinburgh), Oct. 14, 11*b*; Dec. 2, 11*b*

Faculty of Arts—performance announced, Nov. 17, 10*b*; given, 26, 12*c*

Faculty of Insurance—charter of incorporation: petition, Oct. 29, 16*e*

Faenza—museum: gift of Egyptian pottery, Dec. 17, 11*g*

Fagan, Mr. T. W.—professor of Agricultural Chemistry at Aberystwyth, Dec. 29, 7*f*

Fahmy, Ibrahim Pasha (Egypt)—promoted Pasha, Oct. 14, 13*c* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
  on Nile—Aswan and Gebel Aulia dams (statement), Nov. 25, 18*g*

Fahy, Helen M.—police court charge, Dec. 24, 5*f*

Failures (see names of companies and persons):—
  Gazette notices, Oct. 1, 22*g*; 4, 15*f*; 8, 24*g*; 11, 6*g*; 15, 20*d*; 18, 21*b*; 22, 26*f*; 25, 21*e*; 29, 23*d*; Nov. 1, 21*g*; 5, 23*g*; 8, 21*f*; 12, 26*b*; 15, 17*f*; 19, 24*e*; 22, 21*f*; 26, 22*e*; 29, 21*g*; Dec. 3, 23*g*; 6, 21*f*; 10, 20*f*; 13, 19*g*; 17, 22*d*; 20, 6*e*; 24, 16*g*; 27, 17*b*; 31, 21*d*
  Statistics, Dec. 3, 8*d*
  Stubbs' Weekly Gazette, Oct. 6, 24*f*; 13, 20*g*; 20, 23*g*; 27, 20*d*; Nov. 3, 21*f*; 10, 19*g*; 17, 21*g*; 24, 21*g*; Dec. 1, 22*g*; 8, 19*f*; 22, 19*g*; 31, 17*f*

Fair, Miss M. C.—on court leets (l.), Dec. 10, 10*e*

Fairbairn, Mr. P.—England-Kenya flight: see Shenstone, Mr. K.

Fairbairn, Mr. S.—"Some Secrets of Successful Rowing": reviewed, Dec. 5, 7*a*

Fairbairn, Mr. William—will, Nov. 5, 19*e*

Fairbank, Mr. John—funeral, Dec. 13, 15*c*; biographical, 16, 17*f* (3* 4*)

Fairbrother, Miss Edith M.—will, Oct. 28, 16*e*

Fairchild, Prof. H. L.—on Arizona meteorite (art. quoted), Dec. 8, 17*d*

Fairclough (T. M.) and Sons, Ltd.—law case, Oct. 16, 4*e*

Faire, Miss Helen M.—funeral, Dec. 4, 19*c*

Fairey, Mr. C. R.—at Royal Aeronautical Society: presidential address, Oct. 10, 14*e*

Fairey Aviation Co.—Belgian contract, Nov. 22, 12*f* (and 2* 3* 4*);—Chilean contract, Dec. 19, 7*g*;—Greek contract, Oct. 24, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*);—Meeting, Dec. 23, 16*f*; (F.N.), 23, 15*b*;—Report, Dec. 18, 24*a*; (F.N.), 18, 20*c*

Fairfax-Lucy, Sir Henry R.:—
  on national economy (l.), Oct. 17, 10*c*
  on a national policy (l.), Dec. 5, 15*e*

Fairfield House Open Air School, Broadstairs—exhibition of treasures of famous children (Eresby House): see under Children

Fairfield Shipbuilding Co.—contracts, Dec. 18, 6*f*; 20, 12*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*);—Dividend passed, Dec. 19, 21*c*;—Report, Oct. 27, 20*a*; (F.N.), 27, 19*b*

Fairhaven, Lady—presents park to Lode, Nov. 12, 11*g*

Fairhaven, Lord—Lode: presents village hall, Nov. 10, 7*d*

Fairholme, Capt. E. G.—on sea birds killed by oil (l.), Dec. 30, 6*f*

Fairhurst, Mr. Harold—recital, Oct. 31, 12*c*

Fairie, Mr. Andrew—will, Nov. 25, 17*e*

Fairist, Frederick—inquest, Nov. 26, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Fairley, Mrs. Janet A.—will, Nov. 21, 17*d*

Fairs—Abingdon: arrangements, Oct. 4, 7*g*;—Games: Bill: introduced in Commons, Nov. 21, 8*c*;—Hampstead Heath: Good Friday: L.C.C. Parks Committee's recommendation, Nov. 17, 9*f*;—Stratford-on-Avon Mop, Oct. 14, 11*f*

Fairweather, Flight Lieut. J. MacG.—appointment; biographical, Oct. 23, 8*c*

Faithful service: see under Labour—Domestic service

Fakhr-ud-Din, Khan Bahadur Sir Syed (Bihar and Orissa)—reappointed Minister, Nov. 13, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

Falaise—Castle: Norman tablet: see Normans

Falcon, Mr. Michael—president of Norwich Union Life Insurance Society, Oct. 31, 20*e*

Falconer, Mr. James—death, Oct. 13, 14*c*

Falcoz, M. (France)—resignation, Nov. 29, 12*d*

Falkiner, Mr. Franc B. S.—will, Dec. 13, 14*f*

Falkner, Mr. Henry G.—will, Oct. 6, 21*d*

Fall: see Autumn

Fallek, Mr. Nathan—death, Oct. 1, 11*b* (3* 4*)

Falls, Capt. Cyril—"Official History of the War: Military Operations in Egypt and Palestine": Vol. II.: reviewed, Dec. 2, 20*d*

Falls, Mr. John (U.S.A.)—suicide, Dec. 13, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)

Falmouth—visits of grain ships: note, Dec. 4, 18*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*)

Falun—"Petrified Miner": see Matt

Families:—
  Endowment—Labour Party conference: discussion, Oct. 7, 7*e*; resolution, 9, 9*c*;—Trades Union Congress General Council: decision, Dec. 18, 14*c*

Famous Players Guild—announcements, Nov. 26, 12*b*

Fanshawe, Mr. Wilfred—will, Nov. 19, 19*c*

Faraday, Mr. P. M.—at Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute, on rating and valuation, Nov. 7, 11c

Faraday House Old Students' Association — dinner, Oct. 18, 15b

Faraday Society—dinner, Nov. 11, 12e (3* 4*)

Fardon, Mr. Oliver G.—law case, Oct. 31, 4c

Farfan, Lieut.-Col. A. J. T.—appointment, Dec. 20, 12e

Fargue, Mme. Jeanne de la—police court charge, Oct. 23, 5e

Faringdon, Lord—inaugurates work on Grimsby port extension, Nov. 6, 11c
at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-Argentine relations and trade ; Buenos Aires Exhibition, Dec. 11, 18b

Farmer, Rev. Herbert — American appointment, Dec. 11, 15g (3* 4*)

Farmer, Patricia — fatal accident, Dec. 31, 9d

Farmers' Club—dinner, Dec. 10, 16e ;—Meeting, Dec. 9, 9d ;—Report, Dec. 9, 9d

Farmers' Union : see National Farmers' Union

Farnam, Mr. Lynnwood—death, Nov. 29, 14c

Farndale, Mr. J.—Traffic Commissioner for Yorkshire, Dec. 18, 7b

Farnfield, Miss Ellen M.—will, Oct. 23, 9d

Farnham — Chamber of Commerce : dinner, Nov. 24, 19a ;—Urban district : proposed merger of rural district, Nov. 8, 9b ; correspondence, 14, 10b

Farnham Castle :—
Bishop's residence—decision, Nov. 14, 16e
Correspondence, Nov. 14, 10e ; 17, 8e
Leading article, Nov. 12, 15c
Reconditioning Fund — appeal, Oct. 1, 8c ; progress, 25, 17f ; 30, 19c ; Nov. 7, 21e ; 12, 14d ; Dec. 2, 19e

Farquhar, Mr. Ernest—will, Nov. 12, 17e

Farquharson, Mr. Donald J.—on telephone charges (l), Oct. 24, 10e

Farr, William G.—fatal accident, Nov. 17, 9g

Farran, Dame Ethel K.—will, Oct. 20, 19c

Farrance, Walter—police court charge, Nov. 21, 12d (3* 4*) ; 25, 16c ; Dec. 3, 9d ; 17, 9b (3* 4*)

Farrar, George—acquitted, Dec. 9, 16e (3* 4*)

Farrell, Ellen—fatal accident, Nov. 5, 11g

Farrell, Thomas W.—acquitted, Dec. 22, 9c

Farren, Mr. W.—on incompetent actors (l.), Oct. 14, 10e

Farrer, Mr. John—will, Oct. 8, 8d

Farris, Charles S.—bankruptcy : meeting, Nov. 11, 5b

Farrow, Samuel—alleged theft charge, Dec. 29, 7c

Fascism—article, Oct. 29, 15f ;—Leading article, Oct. 29, 15c

Fasnacht, Mr. G. E.—on late Mr. A. H. Hope (l.), Oct. 13, 14e (3* 4*)

Fassalba, Senor (Uruguay)—recalled, Oct. 25, 11f (3* 4*)

Fassifern Coal Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 25, 22d

Fasteners, Zipp—imports : marking inquiry : arrangements, Dec. 10, 11c

Fatechand, Seth G. (India)—sentenced, Nov. 7, 13g (3* 4*)

"Father, A"—on children's craze for amusement (l.), Oct. 3, 13c

Fattorini, Signor A. (Italy)—on wheat from Australia (statement), Dec. 29, 10f

Fauconnier, M. Henri (France) — Prix Goncourt, Dec. 10, 13c

Faulder (Henry) and Co., Ltd.—dividend passed, Dec. 31, 17g

Faulkner, Harold W. — alleged theft charge, Nov. 22, 9g

Faure, M. Paul (France) — secretary-general of Socialist Party, Oct. 20, 13g

Fawcett, Mr. A.—appointment, Oct. 31, 5f ; Nov. 3, 4a

Fawcett, Prof. C. B. — at Royal Geographical Society, on cultivable parts of the world, Oct. 24, 16b (3* 4*)

Fawcett, Mrs. Mary E.—will, Dec. 24, 11c

Fawkes, Rev. Alfred—death, Nov. 5, 19c ; appreciation, 5, 19c ; will, Dec. 18, 19g

Fawkes, Flight Cadet Ernest H.—flying accident (fatal), Oct. 17, 16f

Fawkes, Guy — bonfire : Birmingham, Nov. 11, 11g ;—Fireworks : children begging for money : correspondence, Oct. 22, 12e ; 31, 10e ;—Leading article, Nov. 6, 15d ;—Students' rag : prosecutions, Nov. 7, 11f

Fay, M. Bernard—"Franklin, the Apostle of Modern Times" : reviewed, Oct. 17, 7d

Fazl-ul-Haq, Mr. (India)—in London, Oct. 27, 11c
at Round-Table Conference, on Constitution, Nov. 21, 9f
on jute crisis (statement), Oct. 1, 18f (4*)

Fearnley, Mr. Arthur—occasional liquor licence granted to, Nov. 24, 19d (3* 4*)

Fearnside, Col. Clarence F.—will, Oct. 28, 16e

Fears, Harriet—infanticide charge, Dec. 16, 11g

Featherstone, Charles E.—lottery charge, Dec. 24, 5c (3* 4*)

Featonby, Mr. F.—on eagles (l.), Oct. 9, 10d

Federated Malay States :—
Birth-rate, Dec. 30, 9g
Death-rate, Dec. 30, 9g
Federal Council—member, Dec. 31, 11g (3* 4*)
Tin—levy on ore : proposal, Dec. 9, 20c ;—Output : statistics, Nov. 11, 21g ; Dec. 9, 20e (4*) ;—Production, restriction of : official statement, Dec. 31, 17c

Federation of British Industries — bureaucracy : memorandum, Dec. 18, 7g ; 19, 7e (3* 4*) ;—Coal Wages Board : attitude, Nov. 7, 11d ;—Committee, executive : meeting, Dec. 11, 8e ; (16c, 3* 4*) ; 12, 11g ;—Correspondence, Nov. 29, 13c ;—Dinner, Oct. 18, 14c ; — Fiscal policy : special committee's report : Grand Council's resolutions, Oct. 14, 14b ; Sir J. Lithgow (statement), 15, 12b ; inquiry committee appointed, 23, 11d (and 11b, 3* 4*) ;—Grand Council : meeting, Oct. 14, 14b ;—Imperial economic policy : Sir J. Lithgow (l. quoted), Nov. 17, 14d ;—Offices, new : removal date, Nov. 20, 11g ; correction, 24, 20c ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), Oct. 15, 14a ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), Nov. 28, 8g ; 29, 7b (3* 4*) ;—Tariff truce : attitude : Sir R. Nugent's letter to Mr. W. Graham, Nov. 14, 16c ;—Telegraphic address, Dec. 17, 22e

Federation of British Music Industries—meeting, Nov. 13, 12c

FEDERATION of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire—dinner, Oct. 10, 14b ;—Imperial Conference : deputation received, Nov. 4, 11a

FEDERATION of Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades—executive committee: meeting, Dec. 23, 12c ;—Meeting, Nov. 20, 16d

FEDERATION of Master Cotton Spinners' Associations — committee meetings, Nov. 8, 18c (4*) ; Dec. 31, 9b ;—Monetary reform : petition proposals, Nov. 12, 22d

FEDERATION of University Conservative and Unionist Associations — meeting, Nov. 5, 16c ; conference : arrangements, Nov. 5, 16c ; Dec. 15, 14e (3* 4*)

FEDIL bu Omar (Cyrenaica)—killed, Oct. 15, 11e (3* 4*)

FEDOTOFF, M. (Russia)—arrested, Oct. 28, 13c (14f, 3* 4*) ; trial, Nov. 12, 13c (13b, 3* 4*) ; 14, 14b ; 26, 14f (14c, 3* 4*) ; 25, 15f ; 29, 12c ; Dec. 1, 14e ; 2, 14d ; 3, 14f ; 5, 14c ; sentenced, 8, 12g ; sentence commuted, 9, 14e

FEETHAM, Rev. Francis G.—will, Dec. 11, 10e

FEGEN, Cdr. E. S. F.—biographical, Dec. 24, 10f

FEILING, Mr. Keith :—
  "British Foreign Policy, 1660-1672" : reviewed, Oct. 21, 20b
  "Sketches in Nineteenth-Century Biography" : reviewed, Oct. 7, 8d

FEISAL, King of Iraq—in Baghdad, Oct. 2, 11g ; visit to Cyprus : arrangements, Nov. 20, 19e ; in Nicosia, 25, 14d : leaves Cyprus, 28, 15a (15c, 3* 4*)
  Photograph, Oct. 18, 16
  R. 101 disaster—message of sympathy, Oct. 17, 13e
  on agricultural development (statement), Oct. 17, 13c
  on Great Britain, relations with (statement), Oct. 17, 13e

FELL, Mr. Edwin I.—will, Nov. 22, 15d

FELL, Mr. Henry W.—will, Dec. 23, 13e

FELL, John—portrait (photo.), Nov. 6, 18 ;—Types : see under PRINTING

FELLOWS, Brig.-Gen. B. C.—on men of R. 101 (l.), Oct. 8, 10b

FELLOWS, Rev. Reginald B.—on railways : oldest (l.), Oct. 27, 13d ; speed indicators (l.), Nov. 14, 10e ; Whitstable Railway (l.), Dec. 29, 6b

FELLOWSHIP of St. Christopher—hostel : see ST. CHRISTOPHER

FELLOWSHIP of the Services—on Christianity and war (l.), Nov. 18, 10b

FELTHAM, Mr. L. R. M.—on catering trade wages (evid.), Nov. 26, 11e

FELTMAKERS' Company—master, Oct. 11, 9g

Femina Vie-Heureuse prize : see under LITERATURE—Novels

FENBY, Mr. T. D.—membership of East Yorkshire Agricultural Wages Committee : see under LABOUR : Agricultural

FENCING :—
  Beck Trophy, Dec. 6, 6f
  Bedford School v. Westminster School, Nov. 26, 6g
  Bertrand, Salle v. Birmingham Club, Oct. 20, 5g ; v. United Hospitals, Nov. 3, 6g ; v. London University, 10, 6g ; v. Royal Air Force, 29, 6g ; v. Salle Tassart-Parkins, Dec. 8, 6f ; v. Grosvenor Club, 15, 6e
  Birmingham Club v. Masks, Nov. 10, 6g

FENCING (continued) :—
  Cambridge University v. Ashley Green Club, Oct. 21, 7g ; v. Inns of Court O.T.C., Nov. 3, 6g ; v. Navy, 14, 7b ; v. London Club, 17, 7d ; v. Stowe School, Dec. 1, 5f
  Coutts's Bank v. Ashley Green Club, Dec. 15, 6e
  Doyne Cup, Dec. 10, 7c ; 12, 6c ; 13, 10a
  England v. Scotland, Nov. 24, 7d
  Epée Club—competitions, Nov. 13, 6g ; 22, 6g ; Dec. 22, 4b
  Eton College v. Masks, Oct. 13, 6e ; v. Stowe School, 21, 7g
  Fixtures, Oct. 14, 6b ; Nov. 6, 7f ; Dec. 29, 3e
  Grosvenor Club v. Royal Horse Guards, Oct. 27, 4c ; v. University College and Hospital, 17, 7d ; v. Inns of Court, Dec. 6, 6f
  Guy's Hospital v. Masks Club, Dec. 1, 5f
  Imperial College v. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, Nov. 13, 6g ; v. Grosvenor Club, 18, 7g
  Inns of Court v. Salle Bertrand, Oct. 25, 6g ;—Jenkinson Cup, Dec. 8, 6f
  Ladies :—
    Amateur Union—competition : arrangements, Oct. 28, 6f
    Foil play—most suitable style : discussed, Dec. 3, 7b
    Hutton Cup, Nov. 4, 6d ; 5, 7b ; 6, 7f ; 7, 7d ; 8, 10a
    Inter-Salle Cup, Nov. 29, 10d
    Lady Louis Mountbatten Cup, Nov. 18, 7g
    Tassart-Parkins, Salle v. Westfield College, Dec. 1, 5g
  Lensbury Club v. Cercle Anglo-Français, Oct. 20, 5g
  London Club v. Royal Marines, Nov. 3, 6g
  Masks Club—competition, Oct. 6, 7b ; v. Imperial College, Nov. 6, 7f
  Merchant Taylors v. London Hospital, Nov. 24, 7d
  Middlesex Hospital v. London Hospital, Dec. 5, 6b
  Mill Hill School v. Westminster School, Dec. 1, 5f
  Nautical College, Pangbourne v. Royal Military College, Sandhurst, Oct. 3, 6d
  Navy v. Royal Military Academy, Nov. 6, 7f
  Netherlands—Utrecht Olympia, Nov. 26, 6g ; correction, 27, 7g
  Oxford University v. Imperial College, Nov. 4, 6d ; v. Stowe School, 6, 7f ; v. Birmingham Club, 13, 6g ; v. London University, 27, 7d ; v. London Club, Dec. 1, 5f ;—Foil Cup, Nov. 10, 6g
  Polytechnic Club—competition, Oct. 13, 6c ; v. Ebury Club, Nov. 7, 7d ; v. Lloyds Bank, 21, 7b ; —Championship, Nov. 17, 7d
  Royal Automobile Club v. Royal Air Force, Nov. 21, 7b
  Royal Horse Guards v. Royal Military College, Sandhurst, Nov. 27, 7d
  Royal Military Academy, Woolwich v. Masks Club, Oct. 9, 6e
  Royal Military College, Sandhurst v. Queen's Royal Regiment (West Surrey), Oct. 9, 6e ; v. Sabre Cup, Nov. 10, 6g ; v. Blades, 13, 6g

Fencing (continued) :—
Sabre Club v. Navy, Nov. 20, 6f; v. Birmingham Club, Dec. 8, 6f; v. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, Dec. 15, 6e
St. Thomas's Hospital v. University College and Hospital, Dec. 1, 5f
Season—prospects : note, Oct. 8, 5d
Stowe School v. Masks, Nov. 3, 6g
Tassart-Parkins, Salle v. Grosvenor Club, Oct. 9, 6c; v. Inns of Court School of Arms, 16, 6f; v. Royal Air Force, Nov. 1, 6f; v. Imperial College, 4, 6d
Wellington College v. Stowe School, Oct. 10, 4e; v. Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 21, 7g
Westminster School v. Stowe School, Oct. 13, 6e; correction, 15, 6d; v. Tom Hughes Club, 28, 6f

Fender, Mr. P. G. H.—" Tests of 1930, The " : reviewed, Nov. 8, 6b

Feng Yu-hsiang (China)—reported defeat discredited, Oct. 2, 12e; Yellow River retirement denied, 3, 12f; reported complete defeat, 8, 13c (13c, 3* 4*); confirmed, 9, 14f; reported secret agreement with Chiang Kai-shek, 10, 11g (11b, 3* 4*)
Article, Nov. 11, 13a
Leading article, Oct. 9, 15c

Fenton, Mr. J. E. (Australia)—returns to Melbourne, Oct. 4, 10a; gold bonus announcement, 22, 24g; opens wireless telephone service to New Zealand, Nov. 26, 13g (and 3* 4*); Christmas message, Dec. 24, 8c
in Parliament, on loan conversion, Nov. 8, 12a; Dec. 17, 12f; on Sir O. Niemeyer, Nov. 15, 11d (11f, 3* 4*); on immigration, Dec. 5, 13d; on Opposition offer of cooperation, 11, 15d
on conversion loan (statement), Nov. 10, 12d
on currency inflation (statement), Nov. 21, 13b
on economic conditions (statement), Oct. 1, 11g (11c, 3* 4*)
on Imperial Conference (statement), Nov. 18, 13f
on Scullin Ministry : attitude to Labour Party caucus (statement), Nov. 10, 12d
on unemployment relief—suggested lottery (statement), Dec. 4, 16e

Fenwick, Mrs. Bedford—on late Sir R. Barnett (l.), Oct. 20, 19b

Fenwicks. Ltd.—trade notices, Nov. 28, 13b; Dec. 12, 12d

Fenwicke-Clennell, Miss Ruth—will, Nov. 29, 15d

Ferard, Mr. J. E.—on how to say " No " (l.), Oct. 22, 17e

Ferdinandi, Blonde—police court charge, Dec. 19, 9e

Ferguson, Col.—monument over grave on King's Mountain, South Carolina : unveiled, Oct. 8, 13f (13c, 3* 4*)

Ferguson, Miss Fay — recital, Dec. 5, 12e

Ferguson, Mr. G. Howard (Ontario)—in London, Oct. 1, 14b; opens Ontario Building, Strand, 22, 13b; guest of Royal Empire Society, 25, 9e; leaves for Canada, Nov. 18, 17b; in Quebec, 22, 11g; in Toronto, 24, 11d (11g, 3* 4*); resigns as Premier of Ontario, Dec. 17, 11b
Biographical, Oct. 21, 13b

Ferguson, Mr. G. Howard (Ontario) (continued) :—
Canadian High Commissioner in London—offered post, Nov. 22, 11g; 24, 11d (11g, 3* 4*); 28, 11b; accepts, 29, 12c; (statement), Dec. 6, 11b; sworn, 19, 11b (11g, 3* 4*)
King, Mr. M. (statement), Dec. 6, 11b
Photograph, Dec. 1, 18
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Empire relations and trade, Oct. 25, 9e
at Guildhall, on British Empire, Oct. 25, 10c
at Ontario Building, Strand, on development, Oct. 22, 13b
at Savoy Hotel, on Imperial preference, Oct. 28, 9d
on British school-leaving age Bill (statement), Dec. 6, 11b
on Imperial relations (statement), Oct. 20, 9b
on trade with Great Britain (statement), Oct. 20, 9b; (l.), Nov. 12, 15e

Ferguson, Sir John—at Twickenham, on Conservative leadership, Oct. 31, 8c

Ferguson, Mr. William S.—death, Dec. 18, 16e

Ferguson, Pailin, Ltd.—contracts, Dec. 9, 14e (14b, 3* 4*); 31, 14a

Fergusson, Mr. C. J.—death in R 101 disaster, Oct. 6, 14f

Fergusson, Gen. Sir Charles—health, Oct. 8, 14e

Fergusson, Mr. J. A.—found dead, Oct. 3, 9b

Fergusson, Mr. J. D. B.—private secretary to Mr. P. Snowden, Nov. 15, 7g

Fergusson, Rev. Robert—will, Nov. 28, 19e

Fergusson, Capt. Vere—" The Story of Fergie Bey " : reviewed, Nov. 21, 20c

Fermanagh and Tyrone—electoral : by-election : see under By-elections

Fermoy, Lord—in Parliament, on foreign fruit imports, Nov. 20, 8d

Fern, Thomas (Lumley)—killed in escape from train, 19, 11b; inquest, Nov. 21, 5f

Fernandez, Father Emilio—released by Chinese bandits, Nov. 28, 15g (3* 4*)

Fernie, Mrs. Elizabeth H.—will, Dec. 2, 19e

Ferolite, Ltd.—winding-up order, Oct. 15, 5a

Ferranti, Ltd.—contract, Dec. 4, 13d;—Meeting, Oct. 22, 23e;—Report, Oct. 15, 19c

Ferreira Estate Co., Ltd.—report, Oct. 21, 22b

Ferrier, Mr. Francis V. E.—will, Oct. 2, 17c

Ferring Estate, Ltd.—winding-up order, Oct. 15, 5a

Ferris, Mr. Cornelius (U.S.A.)—on Irish immigration : decline (statement), Oct. 9, 16c

Fertilizers—imports : marking inquiry, Oct. 7, 11e (11a, 3* 4*); committee's recommendations, Dec. 8, 17e

Fethy Bey (Turkey)—dissolves Liberal Republican Party, Nov. 17, 11f; 18, 13e; in Constantinople ; plans, 21, 13d (and 13g, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Ismet Ministry, Oct. 4, 9b (9e, 3* 4*); on municipal elections ; foreign debts, Nov. 17, 11f (and 3* 4*)
on Greece, relations with (statement), Oct. 30, 13e (14e, 3* 4*)

- FEUCHTWANGER, Herr Lion—"Success": reviewed, Nov. 7, 20*d*;—*Warren Hastings*: performed at Cambridge, OCT. 11, 10*c*
- FFOLKES, Sir William E. B.—death, DEC. 16, 17*f*; funeral, 19, 15*b*
- FFRENCH, Mr. Conrad—art exhibition, OCT. 22, 14*d*
- FICO, Rauf Beg (Albania)—resignation, Nov. 6, 13*g*; mentioned as Minister in London, 20, 13*g*
- FIDLER, Annie—acquitted, DEC. 19, 9*c*
- FIELD, Rev. Cuthbert T. F.—on cattle on the roads (l.), DEC. 10, 10*e*
- FIELD, Mr. F. W.—in London, OCT. 2, 18*c* (4*)
- FIELD, Adm. Sir Frederick—received by Prince of Wales, OCT. 10, 15*b*; to inspect Plymouth Command and Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, DEC. 5, 16*d*
- FIELD, Mr. and Mrs. Marshall—leaving Nairobi, OCT. 14, 13*g*; leave, Nov. 27, 13*g*
- FIELD, Mr. William L.—will, Nov. 8, 17*d*
- FIELDS, Miss Gracie—gives house at Peacehaven for orphan children, DEC. 9, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- FIELDS-CLARKE, Mr. H. V. W. (Burma)—killed, DEC. 27, 10*c*; funeral, 29, 10*c*
- FIELDSEND, Miss Hannah—will, DEC. 12, 9*e*
- FIGDOR, Dr. Albert—art collection: sold, OCT. 3, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- FIGEL, John F.—police court charge, DEC. 11, 9*c*
- FIJI Islands:—
  - Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
  - Finance—Budget: passed, OCT. 28, 13*c* (3* 4*)
  - Legislative Council—member, DEC. 13, 11*g* (3* 4*)
  - Missions—*John Williams V.*: at Suva, DEC. 30, 9*g*
  - Public works — Colonial Development Fund grant, OCT. 28, 13*c* (3* 4*)
  - Time—correspondence, OCT. 4, 6*b*; 6, 10*e*; 10, 8*e*; 14, 10*d*; 17, 10*e*; 22, 12*e*
  - Weather: see under WEATHER
- FILER, Miss Isabella—will, DEC. 16, 17*c*
- FILGATE, Mr. Charles R.—will, OCT. 31, 17*f*
- FILLEUL, Rev. S. E. V.—on a non-producer (l.), Nov. 11, 15*d*
- FILM Group—aims outlined, Nov. 12, 12*d*
- FILM Society—performance: L.C.C. permission withheld, OCT. 14, 12*d*; provisional permission granted, 15, 10*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*); arrangements, Nov. 12, 12*d*; given, 17, 10*c*; DEC. 15, 10*c* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
- FINANCE:—
  - Budget: see BUDGET
  - Conference, international — proposal (F.N.), DEC. 24, 14*a*
  - Credit (F.N.), OCT. 20, 23*b*; Nov. 24, 21*b*; DEC. 5, 22*b*;—Addis, Sir C. (s.), DEC. 18, 16*a*;—Article, Nov. 28, 25*a*;—Correspondence, Nov. 26, 10*b*;—Labour Party conference: resolution, OCT. 10, 6*f*;—Paish, Sir G. (art., F.N.), DEC. 5, 22*b*;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 16, 7*c*; 17, 16*d* (3* 4*)
  - Debt, floating (F.N.), OCT. 1, 18*a*; 8, 21*e*; 15, 18*c*; 22, 21*d*; 29, 19*c*; Nov. 5, 20*b*; 12, 21*d*; 19, 21*b*; 26, 21*c*; DEC. 3, 20*b*; 10, 21*e*; 17, 17*b*; 24, 14*a*
  - Debts—correspondence, Nov. 26, 10*b*;—D'Abernon, Lord (s.), Nov. 15, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), Nov. 22, 9*c*
- FINANCE (continued):—
  - Exchanges, foreign — McKenna, Mr. R. (lect.), Nov. 29, 9*a*;—Rates (F.N.), OCT. 4, 16*a*; 14, 20*a*; DEC. 4, 22*c*; 24, 14*a*
  - Expenditure—Lord Lloyd (s.), Nov. 6, 8*g*
  - Industry, relation with: see under TRADE: Industries
  - Loans:—
    - Bonds—sterling and dollar prices: variations (F.N.), DEC. 15, 19*b*
    - Certificates, National Savings:—
      - Article, OCT. 7, 11*a*
      - Committee—report, DEC. 23, 7*d*
      - Lawrence, Mr. F. W. P. (s.), OCT. 11, 7*d*
      - Leading article, DEC. 27, 11*c*
      - London regional conference—luncheon, OCT. 22, 13*c*
      - MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 22, 13*c*
      - Margerison, Sir L. (s.), OCT. 22, 13*c*
      - North-Western Conference (Grange-over-Sands), OCT. 11, 7*d*; dinner, 11, 7*d*
      - Post Office and trustee savings banks, cooperation between—committee: report quoted, DEC. 23, 7*d*;—Lawrence, Mr. F. W. P. (s.), OCT. 11, 7*d*;—Portal, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 25, 7*g*;—Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (s.), OCT. 11, 7*d*
      - Sales—increase: discussed, OCT. 7, 11*a*
        - Average—note, DEC. 31, 12*f*
        - Committee's report quoted, DEC. 23, 7*d*
        - 1,000,000,000th — dinner to celebrate: arrangements, DEC. 16, 17*g* (17*b*, 4*); 31, 12*f*; replica to be presented to King, 31, 12*f*
        - Statistics—for six months, OCT. 1, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*), 19*g*; (F.N.), 1, 18*a*; weekly, 1, 19*g*; 8, 22*c*; 11, 9*f* (9*g*, 3* 4*); 15, 18*f*; 18, 9*e*; 22, 26*e*; 25, 9*g*; 29, 20*e*; 30, 16*e* (16*a*, 3* 4*); Nov. 5, 23*c*; 7, 16*b*; 12, 22*g*; 19, 21*f*; 21, 16*e*; 26, 21*e*; 27, 16*f*; DEC. 3, 19*g*; 6, 9*c*; 10, 22*g*; 13, 9*b* (3* 4*); 17, 17*f*; 19, 7*g*; 24, 15*d*
      - Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (s.), OCT. 4, 7*b*; 11, 7*d*; 22, 13*c*; 25, 7*g*; DEC. 24, 5*d*
      - Southern Regional Conference (Oxford), OCT. 4, 7*b*, 12*c*
      - Waterlow, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 22, 13*c*
    - Conversion:—
      - Four-and-a-Half per Cent.—Post Office Register: correspondence, Nov. 5, 10*c*
      - Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 16, 7*c*; 17, 16*d* (3* 4*)
    - Correspondence, DEC. 20, 8*f*
    - Interest rates (F.N.), Nov. 20, 21*b*
    - Lottery issue, suggested — correspondence, Nov. 27, 10*c*; 28, 12*e*
    - Reconstruction and development, proposed — correspondence, DEC. 4, 12*d*;—Parliament: questions, Nov. 12, 10*a*
    - Treasury Bills:—
      - Sales (F.N.), OCT. 4, 16*a*; 11, 18*a*; 18, 18*a*; 25, 18*a*; Nov. 1, 19*a*; 8, 18*a*; 15, 18*c*; 22, 18*b*; 29, 18*a*; DEC. 6, 17*b*; 13, 17*a*; 20, 17*a*; 27, 15*a*

- Finance :—
  - Loans :—
    - Treasury Bills (continued) :—
      - Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 16, 7*c* ; 17, 16*d* (3* 4*)
    - War, The Great :—
      - Conversion (F.N.), Oct. 17, 20*a* ; 27, 19*b* ; 30, 21*c* ; Nov. 4, 21*b* ; 17, 20*b* ; 25, 21*c* ; Dec. 12, 21*a* ;—Correspondence, Oct. 24, 10*c* ; 31, 10*c* ; Nov. 7, 10*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, Nov. 4, 8*f* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 16, 7*c* ; 17, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; Nov. 24, 19*a*
      - Dividend warrants — law case, Oct. 15, 5*b*
      - Four per Cent. Income-tax Compounded (1929-42) — repayment, Oct. 3, 12*f* ; (F.N.), 3, 18*b* ; saving : amount, Nov. 5, 20*g* ;—Yield (F.N.), Oct. 4, 16*a* ; correction, 6, 25*c*
      - Five per Cent.—amount abroad : question in Parliament (F.N.), Nov. 5, 20*b*
      - Interest — correspondence, Nov. 14, 10*c* ; 22, 8*d* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 11, 9*b* ; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 16, 7*c* ; 17, 16*d* (3* 4*)
      - Redemption—Mr. F. C. Goodenough (s.), Nov. 22, 9*c*
  - Money market (F.N.), Oct. 1, 18*a* ; 4, 16*a* ; 7, 19*b* ; 9, 20*a* ; 14, 20*a* ; Nov. 11, 21*a* ; Dec. 4, 22*b*
  - Policy—D'Abernon, Lord (s.), Nov. 15, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ;—McKenna, Mr. R. (lect.), Nov. 29, 9*a* ;—Mosley, Sir O. : manifesto, Dec. 8, 7*d* ; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 16, 7*c* ; 17, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; Nov. 24, 19*a*
  - Treasury bonds :—
    - Four per Cent. (1934-36)—issue, Oct. 3, 12*f*, 18*a* ; (F.N.), 3, 18*b* ; 4, 16*a* ; 8, 22*g* ; 9, 20*a* ; result, 10, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 10, 18*a*
    - Four-and-a-Half per Cent.—repayment (F.N.), Oct. 3, 18*b*
    - Snowden. Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 16, 7*c* ; 17, 16*d* (3* 4*)
    - Yield (F.N.), Nov. 24, 21*b*

Finance—law case, Dec. 13, 4*c*

Finance and Industrial Trust, Ltd.—report, Dec. 15, 21*a*

Financial News, Ltd.—director, Dec. 24, 14*g* ;—Report, Oct. 9, 21*e*

Financial Newspaper Proprietors, Ltd.—report, Oct. 6, 25*b*

Financial Telegraph, Ltd.—law case, Oct. 18, 4*f* ; Nov. 7, 5*c* ; 14, 5*c* ; 15, 4*g* ;—Prosecutions, Dec. 5, 11*e* ; 24, 5*e* (5*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Winding-up order, Dec. 16, 5*e*

Finch, Mr. Charles H.—vice-president of Norwich Union Life Insurance Society, Oct. 31, 20*e*

Findlater, Mr. R. G.—on ski-ing accidents (l.), Dec. 23, 6*c*

Findlay, Mr. Charles J.—will, Oct. 9, 17*e*

Findlay, Mr. W.—at County Cricket Club Secretaries meeting, on cricket, Dec. 10, 6*c*

Fine Cotton Spinners and Doublers' Association — dividend, Nov. 12, 22*e* ; (F.N.), 12, 21*d*

Finigan, Dr. Daniel C. O'C.—will, Oct. 7, 17*e*

Finish—leading article, Dec. 22, 13*d*

- Finland :—
  - Army—Chief of Staff : relieved of duties, Oct. 24, 14*f* ; appointment, 29, 13*c*
  - Beer—strength : Bill to increase rejected, Dec. 20, 11*d* ;—Tax : Bill passed, Dec. 20, 11*d*
  - Communists :—
    - Expulsion—Russian Notes, Oct. 1, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; 9, 13*g*
    - Helsingfors—arrests, Dec. 16, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
    - Lapuan movement against—Russian Notes, Oct. 8, 13*f* (13*a*, 3* 4*) ; 9, 13*g* ; manifesto, 14, 13*f* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*) ; new programme, Nov. 25, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
    - Legislation against—position, Nov. 11, 13*g* ; Bills passed, 12, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
    - Russia, return from—discussed, Nov. 18, 13*b* (3* 4*)
  - Crime :—
    - Abduction—alleged activities of secret society, Oct. 18, 11*d* ; 404 Lapuan members surrender to police, 21, 14*b* ; 22, 15*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 24, 14*f* ; 25, 11*b* ; 29, 13*c* ; sentences, Dec. 19, 11*c* ;—Relander, President (s.), Oct. 24, 14*f* ;—Stahlberg, Dr. : see Stahlberg, Dr.
  - Diet : see *Parliament*, below
  - Drink—alcoholic proportion in beer : Bill to increase, Nov. 20, 13*g* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Smuggling : seizure of German ship, Nov. 18, 13*g*
  - Finance :—
    - Loans—1909 : bonds cancelled, Oct. 3, 22*e* ;—1923 : bonds cancelled, Oct. 3, 22*e*
  - General election—result, Oct. 10, 11*f* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
  - Government (Dictatorship)—attempt to establish : arrests, Oct. 23, 14*b* ; 24, 14*f* ; 25, 11*b* ; 29, 13*c* ; sentences, Dec. 19, 11*c*
  - Lapua Party : see under *Parties, political*, below
  - Ministry (Svinhufoud)—vote of confidence, Oct. 25, 11*b*
  - Parliament—opened, Oct. 24, 14*f*
  - Parties, political :—
    - Lapua Party—new programme, Nov. 25, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Communists, attitude to : see under *Communists*, above
  - President : see Relander, President
  - Russia, relations with : see under Russia
  - Timber—production : restriction, Oct. 30, 21*g*
  - Trade—with Germany : treaty ratified, Nov. 19, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)

Finlay, Mr. T. A. (Irish Free State)—candidate for South Dublin, Nov. 29, 7*b* ; Dec. 9, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; returned, 11, 8*e*

Finlay and Co., Ltd.—report, Dec. 8, 20*a*

Finlay (James) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 5, 23*c*

Finlayson, Cdr. A. W. J.—appointment ; biographical, Nov. 18, 20*e*

Finlayson, Maj.-Gen. Robert G.—promotion ; biographical, Nov. 25, 25*d*

Finnis, Maj. S. W.—appointment, Dec. 12, 20*g*

Fire brigades—co-ordination : Mr. A. Short receives deputation, Dec. 19, 6*e*

- Fires :—
  - Alarms, false—City of London, Dec. 30, 7*c* ;—London, Dec. 31, 14*b* ;—Prosecution, Oct. 20, 16*a* (3* 4*)
  - Alton—farmhouse, Oct. 20, 11*g* ; Neatham Grange, Nov. 20, 16*c* (3* 4*)

Fires (continued) :—
Amersham—Finchers House, Nov. 20, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Aylesbury—Putlowes Farm, Dec. 24, 5*g*
Bermondsey—railway arch, Oct. 7, 16*d*; waste paper works, 9, 11*g*
Bexhill fire station, Oct. 25, 9*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Birmingham—electrical store, Nov. 8, 14*b*
Bloomsbury, Dec. 24, 5*c* (5*e*, 3* 4*)
Brighton—herring nets, Dec. 24, 5*g* (3* 4*)
Buckland—Newton House, Dec. 20, 14*b*
Buildings—means of escape: Bill: introduced in Commons, Nov. 27, 8*f*; correspondence, Dec. 9, 10*e*
Caledonian-road — Keystone-crescent, Nov. 11, 11*e*
Cardiff—café, Dec. 15, 9*g*
Chelmsford—Danbury Park, Nov. 26, 19*e*
Country houses—correspondence, Nov. 10, 13*c*
Dodington Rectory, Nov. 20, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Fleetwood—school, Nov. 19, 16*a*
Folkestone—toy shop, Nov. 7, 16*d*
Fordwich Arms, Dec. 17, 9*b* (and 9*f*, 3* 4*)
Garrick-street, Dec. 18, 16*e*
Great Ormond-street, Nov. 10, 9*g*
Great West Road—garage, Oct. 23, 11*g*
Great Yarmouth—lodging house, Oct. 27, 9*c*
Leaves Green—farmhouse outbuildings and corn stacks, Nov. 7, 16*d*
Leicester—Royal Arcade, Oct. 3, 9*g*
Liverpool—abattoir, Dec. 10, 16*g*;—Hospital workshop, Oct. 20, 11*g*; —Warehouses, Nov. 11, 16*e*; Dec. 18, 16*b*
Losses (F.N.), Dec. 19, 20*c*; statistics for nine months; for September (F.N.), Oct. 6, 24*d*; for October (F.N.), Nov. 3, 21*c*; for November, Dec. 3, 20*c*
Love-lane, Dec. 18, 16*e*; (F.N.), 19, 20*c*; 27, 12*f*; inquest, 30, 19*g*
Manchester — underwear manufacturers, Nov. 7, 16*d*
Mitcham—Bond-road, Oct. 25, 9*g*
Newcastle—warehouse, Nov. 19, 11*g*
Northampton—timber yard, Nov. 7, 16*d*
Oxford—paint and oil store, Oct. 24, 11*g*
Pall Mall—Junior Carlton Club, Nov. 11, 11*g*
Piccadilly-circus, Nov. 19, 11*g*
Ponsbourne Park, Nov. 15, 9*g*
Portholland, Nov. 24, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Potter Row—Hammond Hall Farm: stable, Dec. 29, 7*g*
Railway cabins—Goxhill, Nov. 4, 11*f*
Ross-on-Wye—flour mills, Dec. 19, 9*g*
Salford, Nov. 22, 9*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Sheffield—gas works, Nov. 28, 5*g*; Dec. 1, 8*e*
Shoreditch—timber stores, Nov. 20, 11*g*
Stratford — wagon manufacturers' premises, Nov. 7, 16*d*
Tottenham (F.N.), Dec. 19, 20*c*
Tower Hill—fur dressing factory, Dec. 20, 14*a*
Vine-street Police Station—cycle shed, Oct. 10, 9*g*

Fires (continued) :—
Warwick School, Nov. 10, 9*g*; 11, 16*e* (3* 4*); boarder detained on suspicion, 11, 16*e*; prosecution, 12, 16*b*; 18, 11*b*; 25, 16*e*
Wembley—research laboratories, Nov. 26, 11*g*
Weybridge—empty house, Nov. 20, 16*f*
Wigan—Haigh Hall, Dec. 31, 6*e*
Firestone Tyre and Rubber Co. — Liberian bank established, Nov. 19, 22*b* (4*)
First Co-operative Investment Trust, Ltd.—position (F.N.), Oct. 1, 18*b*; —Shares: proposed repayment below par (F.N.), Oct. 1, 18*b*
First Garden City, Ltd.—report, Dec. 6, 18*b*
First National Pictures, Inc.—anti-trust law prosecution, Nov. 25, 13*f*
Firth, Sir Charles—on late Mr. T. W. Dunn (l.), Oct. 11, 6*d*
Firth, Mr. Cooper—will, Dec. 2, 19*e*
Fiscal policy :—
Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), Oct. 10, 14*c*; 13, 17*c*
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Nov. 6, 8*f*
Denmark—correspondence, Oct. 23, 10*a*;—Preference: Dr. Bogholm (statement), Oct. 20, 8*c*
Derby, Lord (s.), Dec. 2, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Employees — proposed debates: correspondence, Oct. 31, 10*e*
Federation of British Industries referendum—special committee's report: Grand Council's resolutions, Oct. 14, 14*b*; inquiry committee appointed, 23, 11*d* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)
Free trade (F.N.), Oct. 24, 20*b*;—
Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), Nov. 11, 9*e*
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Dec. 10, 7*c*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Dec. 18, 19*a*
Balfour, Mr. J. M. (s.), Dec. 31, 18*b*
Bogholm, Dr. (statement), Oct. 20, 8*c*
Brampton, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 17, 11*a*
Conference (Liberal Council) — arrangements, Oct. 3, 14*c*; (P.N.), 11, 14*g*; 13, 16*b*; held, 15, 7*b* (3* 4*)
Correspondence, Oct. 2, 8*d*; 10, 8*d*, *e*; 16, 15*c*; 25, 8*c*, 13*e*; Nov. 1, 8*c*; 4, 10*c*, *e*; 11, 10*d*; 12, 15*e*; 13, 10*g*; 14, 10*e*; 18, 15*e*; Dec. 3, 10*c*; 10, 10*a*, *e*
Derby, Lord (s.), Oct. 23, 16*b*
Glasgow non-party conference—arrangements, Oct. 30, 16*c* (3* 4*); held, Nov. 25, 11*f*
Hambling, Sir H. (s.), Nov. 12, 23*d*; (F.N.), 12, 21*d*
Holland-Martin, Mr. R. M. (s.), Nov. 6, 21*g*
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), Oct. 2, 9*a*; 3, 20*a*; (F.N.), 3, 18*c*; 25, 9*b*; 30, 9*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*); Nov. 6, 8*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Lithgow, Sir J. (statement), Oct. 15, 12*b*; (s.), Dec. 9, 16*e*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 18, 7*a*; (s.), Dec. 6, 8*f*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 15, 7*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Manchester demonstration, Oct. 21, 11*a* (and 3* 4*)
Mosley, Sir O. (s.), Oct. 20, 16*b*
National League of Young Liberals —manifesto, Dec. 12, 7*g*

- Fiscal policy:—
  - Free trade (continued):—
    - National Liberal Club—general committee: resolution (P.N.), Dec. 9, 14*g* (3* 4*)
    - National Liberal Federation—resolution, Oct. 3, 14*c*; conference: resolution, 17, 11*a*
    - Parliament—discussed, Oct. 30, 8*d*; Nov. 4, 8*b*; 5, 8*b*
    - Roberts, Mr. F. W. (s.), Oct. 8, 11*c*
    - Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.), Nov. 15, 7*b* (3* 4*)
    - Samuel, Sir H. (s.), Oct. 14, 16*e*; 15, 14*a*
    - Schuster, Sir F. (s.), Oct. 24, 11*a*
    - Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 21, 11*a* (and 3* 4*)
    - Stanley, Lord (s.), Oct. 25, 9*b*
    - Torquay demonstration, Oct. 18, 7*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
  - Labour Party—attitude discussed, Oct. 18, 12*a*
  - Lithgow, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 15, 14*c*
  - *Week-end Review*—referendum, Nov. 7, 11*b*
  - Wireless talks: see under Telephony, wireless: Broadcasting
- Fiscal policy, Imperial:—
  - Coatman, Prof. J. (add.), Oct. 16, 16*f* (and 16*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Correspondence, Oct. 20, 15*e*
  - Forbes, Mr. G. W. (s.), Oct. 30, 11*a*
  - Free trade—Baldwin, Mr. S. (statement), Oct. 10, 12*a*;—Beaverbrook, Lord (statement), Oct. 11, 14*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*);—Bell, Sir H. (s.), Nov. 25, 11*f*;—Correspondence, Nov. 4, 10*c*;—Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), Oct. 3, 14*b*;—Derby, Lord (s.), Oct. 23, 16*b*;—Hayward, Mr. W. J. C.: correspondence with Mr. Lloyd George and Mr. N. Birkett, Oct. 15, 12*b*;—Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), Oct. 2, 9*a*;—Imperial Conference: discussed, Oct. 9, 7*b*;—Jones, Mr. L. S. (s.), Nov. 15, 7*b* (3* 4*);—Leading article, Oct. 10, 13*b*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 15, 7*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*);—Parliament: discussed, Oct. 29, 8*b*, *c*; 30, 8*c*;—Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.), Nov. 15, 7*b* (3* 4*)
  - Hertzog, Gen. (add.), Oct. 23, 13*d*
  - Imperial Conference—report, Nov. 15, 7*a*
  - Preference—Africa, South: opinion, Oct. 11, 11*c*;—Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), Oct. 11, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*);—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Oct. 8, 11*d*; 11, 14*c*; 14, 9*c*; 29, 9*d*; Nov. 1, 7*c*; 6, 8*f*; 14, 8*e*; Dec. 12, 11*f*;—Austin, Sir H. (s.), Oct. 30, 21*a*; (F.N.), 30, 21*d*;—Australia: motion in Senate, Nov. 15, 11*d*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (statement), Oct. 10, 12*a*; (l. quoted), 16, 14*a*; 22, 16*d*; (s.), 31, 19*a*; Nov. 26, 9*a*; Dec. 13, 14*c*; 18, 19*a*; (statement), 31, 14*b*;—Banks, Sir R. M. (s.), Oct. 18, 7*d*;—Beaverbrook, Lord (statement), Oct. 11, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*); (s.), 21, 16*e*; 24, 11*c*;—Bennett, Mr. R. B. (add.), Oct. 16, 7*e* (7*a*, 3* 4*);—Brentford, Lord (s.), Oct. 20, 16*b*
    - Canada—reciprocal offer: Mr. R. B. Bennett (s.), Oct. 9, 7*b*; Canadian opinion, 10, 12*b*; 11, 11*c*; Australian opinion, 10, 12*b*; illustrative

- Fiscal policy, Imperial:—
  - Preference:—
    - Canada (continued):—
      table, 10, 12*c*; British Government attitude, 11, 12*e*; explanation, 14, 14*a*;—Bennett, Mr. R. B. (s.), Nov. 15, 6*b*; (statement), Dec. 2, 9*d*, 14*f*; Canadian opinion, 3, 13*b*; 4, 15*e* (and 18*e*, 3* 4*); 5, 15*c*; — Correspondence, Dec. 3, 10*a*;—Irish Free State: interest, Oct. 10, 14*a*; —King, Mr. M. (statement), Dec. 3, 13*b*; 4, 18*c* (3* 4*);—Manchester Chamber of Commerce: resolution, Oct. 14, 14*b*; — Ontario Provincial Convention, Liberal Party: resolution, Dec. 18, 16*f*; 19, 11*a* (3* 4*);—Parliament: questions, Dec. 3, 8*c*; motion in Lords, 3, 8*a*;—Price, Mr. W. H. (statement), Dec. 3, 13*b*; 4, 18*e* (3* 4*); — Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), Nov. 28, 8*d*
    - Chadwick, Sir R. B. (s.), Oct 14, 9*b*;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), Oct. 25, 9*b*; Nov. 14, 8*g*; 29, 7*c*; Dec. 6, 14*d*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), Oct. 18, 7*e*; Nov. 20, 16*b*; —Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Oct. 28, 9*a* (8*d*, 3* 4*);—Corcoran, Sir J. (statement), Oct. 11, 14*d*;—Correspondence, Oct. 10, 8*d*, 13*e*; 14, 10*c*; 15, 8*e*; 16, 15*e*; 22, 17*e*; 23, 10*a*; 31, 10*d*; Nov. 4, 10*c*; 11, 10*d*; Dec. 2, 10*d*; 3, 10*c*; 8, 8*d*;—Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), Oct. 27, 14*c*; 29, 9*d*; Nov. 18, 16*b*;—Derby, Lord (s.), Oct. 23, 16*b*; —Empire Industries Association: statement, Oct. 10, 14*a*; Parliamentary committee: resolution (P.N.), Dec. 16, 14*g* (statement), 30, 12*f*;—Existing: retention for three years (P.N.), Nov. 18, 14*g*; 19, 14*g*; 20, 14*g*; 21, 16*b*;—Federation of British Industries: resolution, Oct. 14, 14*b*; inquiry committee appointed, 23, 11*d* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*);—Ferguson, Mr. G. H. (s.), Oct. 28, 9*d*;—Forbes, Mr. G. W. (s.), Nov. 15, 6*d*; Dec. 3, 16*e*; —Forres, Lord (s), Oct. 16, 7*d*;—Government policy: Conservative Vote of Censure (P.N.), Nov. 21, 16*b*; 22, 12*g*; note, 24, 12*d*; (P.N.), 25, 14*g*; 27, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*); defeated, 28, 8*b*; 29, 7*b* (3* 4*); leading article, 28, 17*c*;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 3, 17*d*; 15, 7*g*; 17, 19*b*;—Hailsham, Lord (s.), Oct. 29, 11*d*; 30, 9*c* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*); Nov. 8. 7*f*; 22, 7*g*; Dec. 4, 10*f*; 13, 8*g*;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Dec. 1, 16*a*;—Hertzog, Gen. (statement), Dec. 2, 13*b*; 4, 13*b* (15*e*, 3* 4*);—Hirst, Sir H. (s.), Nov. 20, 8*g*; 21, 8*g* (2* 3* 4*);—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), Oct. 17, 16*d*; Nov. 8, 7*f*;—Holland-Martin, Mr. R. M. (s.), Nov. 6, 21*g*;—Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), Oct. 2, 9*a*; 25, 9*b*; 29, 9*d*; 30, 9*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*); Nov. 6, 8*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*);—Imperial Conference: discussed, Oct. 9, 7*b*; leading articles, 9, 15*b*; 14, 15*b*; Australian and Canadian opinion,

FISCAL policy, Imperial :—

- Preference (continued) :—
  - 10, 12b ; British Government attitude, 14, 14a ; 22, 16c ; 24, 13a ; 25, 12c ; 28, 14g ; British delegations' statement, Nov. 13, 14c (14g, 3* 4*) ; report, 15, 7a ;—Leading articles, Oct. 10, 13b ; 30, 15b ; Nov. 20, 15b ;—Lithgow, Sir J. (statement), Oct. 15, 12b ; (l. quoted), Nov. 17, 14d ;—Lothian, Lord (s.), Oct. 18, 7c ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), Oct. 31, 8e ; (s.), Nov. 15, 7e (14b, 3* 4*) ;—Mackinder, Sir H. (s.), Oct. 25, 7c ;—Manchester Chamber of Commerce : resolution, Oct. 14, 14b ;—Melchett, Lord (l. quoted), Oct. 10, 14a ; 30, 11a ;—Merriman, Sir F. B. (s.), Oct. 13, 17c (3* 4*) ;—Mond, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 26, 11c ;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 21, 16e (3* 4*) ;—National Council of Industry and Commerce (statement), Oct. 10, 14a ;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations : Central Council : resolution, Nov. 26, 9c ;—National Union of Manufacturers : resolution, Nov. 5, 21b ;—New Zealand : Parliament : questions, Dec. 3, 8c ;—Ottawa conference, proposed : Mr. R. B. Bennett (s.), Oct. 9, 7b ; British Government attitude, 11, 12e ;—Parliament : discussed, Oct. 29, 8a, e ; 31, 7b ; Nov. 4, 8c ; 5, 9c ; 6, 8g (3* 4*) ; question, 18, 8a ; 22, 8c ; 27, 8e ; discussed, 28, 8b ; motion in Lords, Dec. 3, 8a ; notice of motion (P.N.), 4, 18a ;—Parr, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 16, 16c (16a, 3* 4*) ;—Percy, Lord E. (s.), Oct. 17, 11e ;—Primrose League : Exeter conference : resolution, Oct. 27, 14d ;—Rhodesia, Southern : resolution at Salisbury public meeting, Oct. 16, 14c ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), Oct. 11, 14c ; 15, 14a ; 18, 7e (14d, 3* 4*) ;—Schuster, Sir F. (s.), Oct. 24, 11a ; —Scullin, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 15, 14c ; 30, 16b (13a, 3* 4*) ; Nov. 15, 6c ;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), Dec. 11, 16c ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 21, 11b ;—Terrell, Mr. (s.), Nov. 5, 21a ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Oct. 28, 16d (16b, 3* 4*) ;—United Empire Party resolution, Oct. 20, 16c ;—Vyle, Sir G. (s.), Oct. 15, 14d ;—Watts, Mr. E. H. (art., F.N.), Dec. 31, 17b ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), Oct. 17, 16d ;— Worthington-Evans, Sir L.(s), Nov. 5, 16b

FISCHER, Prof. Hans (Germany)—Nobel prize, Nov. 14, 13b ; in Stockholm ; Nobel prize presented, Dec. 11, 15b

FISCHLE, Herr (Germany)—rescued from Chinese bandits, Dec. 17, 11g (3* 4*)

FISH, Rev. Arthur H.—on wages (l.), Oct. 25, 8c

FISH, Bertie—police court charge, Nov. 4, 11g

FISH and fishing :—

- Agriculture, Ministry of—publications : issued, Oct. 27, 18g
- Barbel—notable takes, Oct. 9, 5g ; 16, 5f
- Bass—notable take, Oct. 27, 4c

FISH and fishing (continued) :—

- British Sea Anglers' Society — competition, Oct. 20, 12a
- Brixham — dummy minefield : damage caused by : Brixham Council resolution, Oct. 8, 12d
- Cadgwith—loss of gear in gale : relief fund opened, Oct. 3, 9b (9d, 3* 4*)
- Canned—National Food Canning Council conference : discussed, Nov. 4, 12c (3* 4*)
- Cardiff—proposal : see under CARDIFF
- Christmas prospects, Dec. 24, 3d
- Close-time reverie—article, Dec. 29, 13f
- Cod—notable takes, Oct. 11, 5d ; Dec. 8, 6g
- Conger—notable take, Oct. 7, 5d
- Dabs—notable takes, Nov. 19, 6e ; Dec. 4, 7e
- Dace—notable take, Nov. 15, 5a
- Deep Sea—reports, Nov. 13, 11g
- Dog fish—notable take, Nov. 19, 6e
- East Anglian coast—report, Oct. 17, 6b
- Eastbourne Angling Association v. Dreadnought Sea Angling Society, Nov. 10, 5g
- Flounders—notable takes, Nov. 27, 6c ; Dec. 8, 6g
- Geen Cup, Nov. 10, 9g
- Grayling—notable take, Oct. 31, 6f
- Herring industry—Wilkinson, Mr. F. (s.), Nov. 4, 12c (3* 4*) ;—Yarmouth : season : arrival of Scottish workers, Oct. 6, 9b ; (photo.), 21, 18 ; visit of Prince of Wales, 22, 13a ; (photo.), 22, 20
- Hull—landings : statistics, Dec. 13, 9f (3* 4*)
- Ilfracombe—boat sunk, Dec. 31, 9g
- National Federation of Sea Anglers—festival, Oct. 13, 9g ; competitions, 15, 10d (3* 4*) ; Nov. 4, 10g
- Pike—notable takes, Oct. 4, 4c ; 22, 6g ; 27, 4c ; Nov. 13, 7g ; 19, 6e ; 27, 6c ; 28, 6f ; Dec. 10, 6d ; 13, 5b ; 20, 4g, 5e ; 30, 5e
- Prices, Oct. 18, 9f ; Nov. 1, 17c ; 15, 9c
- River pollution, effect of—discussed by conference on river pollution, Nov. 19, 5e
- Roach—notable takes, Oct. 22, 6g ; Nov. 1, 6f ; 15, 5f ; 17, 4g ; Dec. 13, 5d ; 31, 5d
- Salmon—notable takes, Oct. 9, 5g ; 27, 4c ; Nov. 5, 6c ;—Wye, River : sale of fishing rights ; Mr. E. H. Leeder (s.), Nov. 11, 11f
- Salmon and freshwater fisheries — report, Oct. 25, 7c
- Silver whiting—notable takes, Nov. 19, 6c ; 22, 6g ; Dec. 4, 7e
- South Coast—report, Oct. 22, 7b
- Southwold—competition, Dec. 30, 5e
- Thames—report, Oct. 11, 5d ; 25, 5c ; Nov. 15, 5f ; 26, 12a (3* 4*) ; Dec. 3, 7b ;—Restocking : new nets to be purchased, Oct. 14, 7e
- Transport—by road : London and North Eastern Railway licences : Hull merchants' opposition, Nov. 7, 9d
- Trawling, illegal—prosecutions, Nov. 12, 11c ; 26, 5c ; 27, 16a (16c, 3* 4*)
- Trout—Blagdon Lake : season's total catch, Oct. 30, 6b
- Tunny—Mr. F. B. Hannam (lect.), Nov. 21, 11f
- Turbot—notable takes, Nov. 5, 6e ; Dec. 24, 3a
- Windermere, Lake — correspondence, Oct. 31, 10e

Fisher, Edward J.—police court charge, Oct. 3, 9e

Fisher, Rev. F. C.—on public notices on church doors (l.), Oct. 29, 10c

Fisher, Mr. Frederick—death, Nov. 26, 13b (3* 4*)

Fisher, Mr. H.—on penny cheques (l.), Dec. 4, 12e

Fisher, Mr. H. A. L.—opens new block at Bradfield College, Oct. 6, 9c
- "Arabia" (ed.)—reviewed, Oct. 24, 8d
- at British Academy, on Virgil, Oct. 16, 16b (16d, 3* 4*); on British School in Rome, Nov. 28, 23d
- on Melchett, Lord (l.), Dec. 31, 14d
- on St. Peter's Hall, Oxford—appeal for playing field (l.), Nov. 13, 10b
- on school leaving age (l.), Nov. 21, 10c

Fisher, Mr. Percy L.—will, Nov. 1, 17e

Fisher, Sir Warren—received by Prince of Wales, Oct. 8, 17b
- on Civil Service (evid.), Dec. 18, 11e

Fisher, Vice-Adm. Sir William—appointment, Oct. 4, 5g; 10, 6f

Fishmongers' Company — scholarship founded at City of London School for Girls, Nov. 1, 9g

Fishwick, Miss Diana — at Criterion Restaurant, on Kent, Dec. 5, 16e

Fison (William) and Co., Ltd.—report, Dec. 9, 21c

Fitch, Mrs. Emily A.—will, Nov. 17, 17b

Fitzgerald, Mr. Desmond (Irish Free State)—biographical, Oct. 1, 14a; photograph, 2, 16

FitzGerald, Sir John—death, Nov. 3, 14e (3* 4*)

FitzGerald, Mrs. Leonora—on domestic training (l.), Dec. 2, 10e

FitzGerald, Lady Moyra — health, Dec. 13, 15b

Fitzpatrick, Sir Percy — initiation of Armistice Day silence: letter from King quoted, Nov. 14, 14f

FitzRoy, Mrs. Algernon—dinner, Nov. 1, 15d

FitzRoy, Capt. E. A.—At Homes and Levées: arrangements, Nov. 18, 17b; Dec. 13, 17d
- in Parliament, on corruption, Dec. 19, 7f; 20, 7f (3* 4*)

FitzRoy, Cdr. R. O.—appointment; biographical, Dec. 27, 6e

Fitzsimons, Very Rev. Patrick—will, Nov. 5, 19e

Fitzwilliam, Mr. James—resigns Parliamentary candidature, Dec. 11, 8e (18c, 3* 4*)

Fives:—
- Aldenham School—matches played, Nov. 24, 5e; 25, 6f; Dec. 16, 6c
- Alleyn Old Boys—match played, Nov. 24, 5e
- Bank of England—matches played, Oct. 24, 6d
- Cambridge University v. Rugby Schoolmasters, Nov. 6, 6b; v. Alleyn Old Boys, 12, 6e; v. Old Blues, 24, 5e; v. Old Paulines, Dec. 1, 4d;—Emmanuel College: match played, Nov. 28, 6f
- Charterhouse School—match played, Dec. 16, 6c
- Christ's Hospital—match played, Nov. 21, 6g
- City of London School — matches played, Oct. 27, 7e; Nov. 12, 6e
- Clove Club—match played, Dec. 1, 4d
- Court, standard—proposed: to be considered by sub-committee of Rugby Fives Association, Oct. 21, 7e

Fives (continued):—
- Dulwich College—match played, Dec. 16, 6c
- Emanuel School—match played, Nov. 12, 6e
- Harrow School—matches played, Oct. 13, 4f; 20, 7d; 27, 7e; 30, 6d; Dec. 2, 7g; 18, 5g
- Jesters—matches played, Oct. 9, 5e; 13, 4f; 30, 6d; Nov. 5, 7c; 8, 4e; 12, 6e; 21, 7f; 24, 5e; Dec. 12, 5d; 19, 5d (5g, 3* 4*); 20, 4c
- Malvern College — matches played, Dec. 8, 6g; 16, 6c
- Old Alleynians—matches played, Nov. 12, 6e; 24, 5e; 28, 6f; Dec. 29, 5c
- Old Blues—matches played, Nov. 12, 6e; 24, 5e; Dec. 1, 4d; 5, 6f; 8, 6g; 16, 6c; 22, 4c; 24, 3c
- Old Cholmeleians — match played, Nov. 12, 6e
- Old Citizens—match played, Nov. 15, 5g
- Old Reptonians—matches played, Oct. 20, 7d; Dec. 1, 4d; 5, 6f
- Old Sinjuns—match played, Dec. 8, 6g
- Oxford University v. Jesters, Oct. 27, 7e; v. Malvern College, Nov. 13, 6f; v. Winchester College, 21, 6g
- Rugby School—match played, Dec. 8, 6g
- Stowe School—matches played, Oct. 25, 5g
- University College School—match played, Nov. 13, 6f
- Winchester College—matches played, Dec. 18, 6g
- Wyverns—matches played, Nov. 12, 6e; 13, 6f; 28, 6f

Fladgate, Mr. W. F.—on London Power Co. (statement), Nov. 13, 11b

Flanagan, Mr. W. H.—on Mr. G. Terrell and South Paddington by-election (l. quoted), Oct. 28, 9c

Flanagin, Mr. Hugh W.—on hospitals and sweepstakes (l.), Dec. 2, 10e

Flanders, Mrs. Rhoda E.—law case, Nov. 1, 4d; 4, 5e; 5, 5c; 6, 5b

Flandin, M. Pierre (France)—reports to Cabinet, Oct. 4, 10b; in Budapest, 15, 11f (3* 4*); in Belgrade, 16, 13g; in Constantinople, 22, 15g; in Sofia, 27, 11g (3* 4*); entertains Mr. R. B. Bennett, Nov, 26, 13g
- on Hungary (statement), Oct. 15, 11f (3* 4*)

Flannery, Sir Fortescue—at Connaught Rooms, on Imperial relations, Dec. 4, 11a

Flaxman, Rev. Alfred E.—will, Dec. 27, 13c

Flecker, James E.—"Some Letters from Abroad of James Elroy Flecker": noticed, Nov. 14, 20e

Fleet, Miss G. K.—principal of North Wales School for the Blind, Oct. 2, 9g

Fleet-street Choir—recital, Nov. 15, 10b

Fleetwood — harbour development scheme, Nov. 20, 11d; 21, 8f (2* 3* 4*); 29, 9b;—Quayside subsidence: see under Coast erosion

Fleming, Sir Ambrose:—
- at Bible Testimony Fellowship, on miracles and natural law, Dec. 3, 11c
- at Victoria Institute, on purpose in the universe, Dec. 2, 19d

Fleming, Rev. Archibald:—
- on Christian unity (l.), Oct. 22, 12d
- on Fleming, Marjory—diaries: presented to National Library of Scotland (l.), Oct. 17, 15e

FLEMING, Lieut.-Col. George—appointment, OCT. 30, 14e; biographical, DEC. 10, 20d
FLEMING, Mr. J. J. R. H.—death, OCT. 29, 11b
FLEMING, Marjory:—
  Diaries — presented to National Library of Scotland: Rev. A. Fleming (l.), OCT. 17, 15e;—Correspondence, OCT. 18, 13e; 20, 10d;—Leading article, OCT. 17, 15d
FLEMING (A. B.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 14, 22c
FLEMING and Ferguson, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 3, 19c
FLENGENHEIMER, Mr. Monroe (U.S.A.)—on insurance against racketeering (statement), DEC. 5, 22d
FLETCHER, Lady—health, DEC. 20, 15b
FLETCHER, Mrs. Ann—will, NOV. 18, 17e
FLETCHER, Mrs. Annie—will, NOV. 14, 17f
FLETCHER, Sir Banister — member of Greater London Regional Planning Committee, DEC. 17, 9g
  at Royal Institute of British Architects, on new headquarters, NOV. 4, 11f
  on building laws (l.), DEC. 1, 15e
  on building trade advisory council (statement), DEC. 5, 16c
  on replanning of built areas (l.), NOV. 20, 10d
  on St. Paul's Cathedral (l.), NOV. 1, 8c
FLETCHER, Maj. Benton—art exhibition, DEC. 3, 12d
  "Royal Homes Near London"—noticed, NOV. 28, 22e
FLETCHER, Mr. George H.—law case, OCT. 15, 5b
FLETCHER, Mr. George H.—death, NOV. 20, 19d; memorial service, 24, 15c; will, DEC. 23, 13e
FLETCHER, Mr. Hanslip—on Marylebone parish chapel (l.), OCT. 31, 10e
FLETCHER, Mr. Thomas J.—will, DEC. 31, 15d
FLETCHER, Sir Walter M.—honorary degree conferred by Pennsylvania University, OCT. 11, 11g
  at Hospital for Tropical Diseases, on Hospital for Tropical Diseases, NOV. 21, 11c
FLETCHER and Cartwrights, Ltd.—report, NOV. 6, 21f
FLEURIAU, M. de (France)—opens French pageant at Brighton, OCT. 8, 12c; received by Prince of Wales, NOV. 8, 15b; dinner, 27, 17d; DEC. 10, 17d
FLEXNER, Mr. Bernard (U.S.A.)—member of American provisional committee, Jewish Agency, NOV. 25, 13g
FLINT, Mr. Charles—will, OCT. 3, 17c
FLINTS—correspondence, OCT. 31, 10e;—Moir, Prof. R. (lect.), OCT. 29, 24d;—Swanscombe gravel pits: excavation, NOV. 6, 12e
FLOOD, Patrick—death at 115, DEC. 27, 13d
FLOODS:—
  Tewkesbury district (photo.), DEC. 16, 18
  Thames, River:—
   Desborough, Lord (s.), NOV. 18, 11f
   London—minor cases: reports, NOV. 10, 9e;—Police patrol, NOV. 11, 16e;—Strauss, Mr. G. R. (s.), NOV. 12, 9e
   Preventive measures — conference (Ministry of Health): arrangements, NOV. 18, 11f; held, 28, 10f;—London County Council: discussion, DEC. 3, 9d;—Parliament: question, NOV. 14, 8b
FLOODS (continued):—
  Thames Valley—correspondence, NOV. 26, 10c; 28, 12e
  Wales, NOV. 25, 14f
FLORENCE—British Institute: grant from Oxford University, OCT. 22, 13e; correction, 27, 15f;—Earthquake: see EARTHQUAKES: Italy; — English Church: presentation to chaplain, OCT. 18, 15e;—Uffizi Gallery: Englishman's gift, DEC. 15, 11b (11g, 3* 4*)
FLORENCE L. Gladstone bequest: see under EDUCATION
FLOUD, Sir Francis—Permanent Secretary of Ministry of Labour, NOV. 11, 14f
  on unemployment insurance (evid.), DEC. 20, 9d
FLOUR—milling industry: pensions: see under LABOUR;—Rationalization: unemployment: see under UNEMPLOYMENT
FLOWER, Rev. F. W.—on Portuguese language (l.), OCT. 25, 8d
FLOYD, Lady—daughter born, OCT. 4, 13c
FLOYD, Capt. Sir Henry—infant daughter christened, NOV. 7, 17c
FLUX, Mr. A. W.—Royal Statistical Society Guy medal, NOV. 19, 11a
FLYNN, Sir J. Albert—on too much spending (l.), NOV. 15, 8c
FLYNN, Mr. J. J.—flying accident, OCT. 31, 14d; health, NOV. 1, 14f (12f, 3* 4*); 4, 13g (13f, 3* 4*)
FLYNN, Rev. Michael J.—will, NOV. 11, 17e
FLYNN, William H.—court-martial, DEC. 19, 4c
FOAN, Mr. G. A.—on shop assistants' hours (evid.), DEC. 11, 9b
FOCH, Marshal (France)—funeral: film to be presented to Prince of Wales, NOV. 6, 16b; Memorial (Victoria): wreath placed by British Legion, NOV. 14, 11g
FOGERTY, Miss Elsie — on dramatic art training (l.), NOV. 15, 8c
FOLEY, Mr. J. R.—on Russia (l.), OCT. 15, 8c
FOLEY, Mr. T. C.:—
  on Highway Code (l.), DEC. 20, 8g
  on police on point duty (l.), DEC. 15, 8c
FOLKARD, Mr. William—will, DEC. 2, 19e
FOLKESTONE—music festival: see under MUSIC—Festivals
FOLKESTONE Waterworks Co.—debenture issue, OCT. 28, 21g; NOV. 5, 21d
FOLL, Senator H. S.—leaving for Australia, OCT. 29, 17c
FOLLET, Mick—police court charge, OCT. 15, 9b (3* 4*)
FOLLEY, Mr. William H.—will, DEC. 9, 17f
FOLLIOT, Dr. F. J. W.:—
  on Taine's observations on England (l.), OCT. 18, 8d
  on undeliverd letters (l.), OCT. 23, 10d
  on Universe—Ovid quoted (l.), NOV. 7, 10e
FONTANA, Mr. Raphael A.—will, NOV. 14, 17f
FOOD:—
  British Empire—Mr. H. Mond (s.), NOV. 26, 11c
  Canning industry—council, national: conference (Leicester and Lowestoft): agenda, OCT. 11, 9c; arrangements, 24, 19d; held, 30, 16d; 31, 8c (3* 4*);—Display (Leicester): arrangements, OCT. 11, 9c
  Consumers' Council—Bill: introduced in Commons, NOV. 14, 8b; text, 17, 12e; (P.N.), 18, 14g; Sir W. Jowitt (s.), 17, 16d;—Correspondence, NOV. 24, 8d

Food (continued) :—
- Home production :—
  - Allotments—Bill : see under Land : Settlement ;—Club, first : see Rothamsted Allotment Club ;—Coalminers, unemployed : see under Unemployment : Coalminers ;—Correspondence, Nov. 12, 19*b* ;—First : correspondence, Dec. 5, 10*e* ; 8, 8*d* ; 9, 10*e* ; 11, 12*e* ;— Government scheme : supplementary estimate, Dec. 15, 12*f* ;—Industrial centres, for : comments, Dec. 1, 20*b* ;—Unemployed, for : see under Unemployment : Relief
  - Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Nov. 8, 7*f*
- Imports — Canada, from : Ontario House exhibition, Dec. 10, 7*e* (3* 4*) ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S.. (s.), Nov. 8, 7*f* ;—Dominions, from : Sir J. Parr (s.), Oct. 16, 16*a* (3* 4*)
- Preservation—Prince George (s.), Oct. 23, 16*c*
- Prices—Lancashire : correspondence, Oct. 28, 10*e* ;—Wholesale : index number for September, Oct. 1, 19*d* ; for October, Nov. 1, 21*d* ; for November, Dec. 1, 23*a*
- Supplies—Moscow : restrictions, Oct. 21, 14*c*
- Taxation—Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), Oct. 11, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; Nov. 11, 9*c* ;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Oct. 8, 11*d* ; 11, 14*c* ; 29, 9*d* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), Oct. 27, 9*b* ;—Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), Oct. 21, 16*e* ; 24, 11*c* ; 30, 9*b* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 29 7*c* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Oct. 28, 9*a* (8*d*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 16*f* ; 30, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, Nov. 3, 8*d* ; 4, 10*c*, *d* ; 6, 10*e* ; 7, 10*e* ; 10, 8*e* ; 12, 19*d* ;—Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), Nov. 5, 16*b* ;—Goodman, Mr. A. W. (s.), Oct. 1, 9*c* ;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 11, 14*d* ; Nov. 17, 19*b* ;—Hailsham, Lord (s.), Nov. 22, 7*g* ;—Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), Oct. 25, 9*b* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 15, 7*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Parliament : discussed, Oct. 29, 8*b*, *e* ; Nov. 5, 8*b* ; notice of motion, 20, 8*c* ; discussed, 28, 8*d* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 21, 11*b*

Foot, Mr. Isaac — delegate to Indian Round Table Conference, Oct. 8, 14*f*
- at Liberal Party conference, on electoral reform, Oct. 18, 7*c*
- at Pensilva, on India, Dec. 15, 14*c*
- in Parliament, on school leaving age, Dec. 19, 7*c*

Foot, Mrs. Margaret—will, Dec. 10, 17*e*

Foot, Mr. Thomas J.—will, Dec. 2, 19*e*

Foot and mouth disease — agriculture, Ministry of : Chief Veterinary Officer's report, Oct. 27, 18*d* ;—Yorkshire : restrictions, Nov. 11, 14*g*

Football :—
- Eton College—Field game : matches played, Oct. 13, 6*e* ; 16, 6*f* ; 20, 7*d* ; 27, 7*e* ; 29, 7*a* ; 30, 6*c* ; Nov. 6, 7*e* ; 24, 5*d* ; Dec. 1, 7*d* ; St. Andrew's Day matches, 2, 17*e* ;—Lower Boy House Cup, Dec. 2, 17*e* ;—Wall game : St. Andrew's Day matches, Dec. 2, 7*c*, 17*e* ; (photo.), 2, 18

Football (continued) :—
- United States — training methods : note, Oct. 16, 6*c* ;— Yale v. Harvard : Broadcasting : see Telephony, wireless : Broadcasting

Football (Association) :—
- Africa, South—British Universities team to tour, Nov. 26, 6*f* ; Dec. 16, 7*a*
- Amateur :—
  - Amateur Association Cup, Dec. 15, 6*e* ; 22, 6*c*
  - Football Association Cup — qualifying competition, Oct. 13, 6*c* ; 20, 6*b* ; 27, 6*b* ; Nov. 3, 6*b* ; 10, 6*d* ; 17, 6*d* ; 24, 6*b* ; Dec. 15, 6*e* ; 22, 6*c*
  - Ireland v. England, Nov. 17, 6*d*
  - Southern Counties v. Northern Counties, Oct. 13, 6*a*
- Army v. Civil Service, Oct. 30, 7*c* ; v. F.A. Amateur XI., Nov. 7, 7*a* ; v. Aston Villa, 20, 7*a* ; v. Casuals, Dec. 11, 6*a* ;—Bulldog Cup : draw, Oct. 7, 6*b* ;—Cup, Dec. 4, 8*c*
- Army Crusaders—tour, Oct. 10, 4*d* ; headquarters and secretary, Dec. 4, 8*c*
- Athenian League v. Isthmian League, Oct. 17, 6*f* ; v. Spartan League, Dec. 12, 6*c*
- Balkan Cup—result, Nov. 18, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
- Birmingham University v. University of London, Nov. 6, 7*d*
- Bower, A. G.—to retire, Dec. 6, 6*f*
- Cambridge University — Seniors' match, Oct. 11, 5*c* ; Freshmen's match, 15, 7*d* ; v. Aston Villa, 24, 7*d* ; v. Corinthians, 27, 6*c* ; v. Navy, 30, 7*c* ; v. Eastbourne, Nov. 3, 6*c* ; trial match, 4, 6*a* ; v. Arsenal, 7, 7*a* ; v. Royal Air Force, 10, 6*b* ; v. Tottenham Hotspur, 14, 7*c* ; v. F.A. Amateur XI., 21, 7*b* ; v. Corinthians, 24, 6*d* ; v. Casuals, 26, 6*f* ; v. Army, 28, 7*c* ; A.F.A. XI., Dec. 2, 7*d* ;—College results, Oct. 13, 6*f* ; 14, 7*d* ; 16, 5*f* ; 17, 6*e* ; 18, 6*e* ; 21, 6*f* ; 22, 7*b* ; 23, 7*e* ; 24, 7*c* ; 27, 7*e* ; 28, 7*b* ; 30, 6*d* ; 31, 6*c* ; Nov. 1, 6*g* ; 3, 5*f* ; 5, 7*e* ; 6, 7*d* ; 7, 7*c* ; 12, 7*d* ; 17, 6*g* ; 18, 7*f* ; 20, 6*g* ; 22, 5*g* ; 26, 7*c* ; 27, 7*c* ; 28, 6*f* ; Dec. 3, 7*b*—Season : prospects : note, Oct. 21, 6*e*
- Charity Shield, Oct. 9, 6*d*
- Civil Service v. Navy, Oct. 2, 5*f*
- Clapton Orient Club—to play home match at Wembley Stadium, Nov. 17, 6*b*
- Corinthians v. Southern Amateur League, Oct. 13, 6*c* ; v. Wiltshire, 20, 6*c* ; v. Birmingham, 23, 7*c* ; v. Cambridge University, 27, 6*c* ; v. Oxford University, Nov. 3, 6*c* ; v. Northern Nomads, 10, 6*d* ; v. Yorkshire Amateurs, 17, 6*b* ; v. Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 20, 7*a* ; v. Cambridge University, 24, 6*d* ; v. Westminster School, 26, 6*f* ; v. Brighton and Hove Albion, Dec. 1, 6*b* ; 15, 6*b* ; v. Oxford University, 8, 6*d* ; v. Navy, 22, 6*e* ; v. Isthmian League, 27, 4*e* ; v. Bohemians, 29, 5*e* ; v. Darlington, 30, 5*a* ; v. Middlesbrough, 31, 5*b*

Football (Association) (continued) :—

- Cup — qualifying competition, Oct. 6, 6c; 20, 6b; Nov. 3, 6b; 17, 6d; 1st round, Dec. 1, 6d; 4, 8c; 5, 7g (7d, 3* 4*); 2nd round, 15, 6c; 19, 6c;—Final: tickets announcement, Nov. 26, 6f;—Foreign players: Football Association's resolution, Oct. 14, 6b
- England v. Ireland, Oct. 21, 7a
- Fatalities, Dec. 20, 9g; 30, 7g
- France—Paris v. London League, Nov. 4, 6a;—Racing Club de France v. Arsenal, Nov. 12, 7a
- Fulham Club — West London Hospital: bed: see under West London Hospital
- Glasgow Cup, Oct. 13, 6d
- Ilford Club—ground: closing order, Dec. 10, 6b
- India—Bangalore riot, Nov. 29, 11g (11c, 3* 4*;)—Championship, Oct. 28, 7d
- International matches — first and second division clubs of English League: resolutions, Dec. 13, 6c;—Welsh players: release by English clubs: Welsh appeal to Football Association, Oct. 11, 5e
- Ireland v. Scotland — arrangements, Nov. 27, 7c
- Irish Free State — suspension of players: law case, Nov. 27, 7g
- Isthmian League v. London League, Nov. 28, 7c
- League results, Oct. 1, 5e; 3, 5e; 6, 6c; 9, 6d; 13, 6d; 20, 6d; 27, 6d; Nov. 3, 6d; 10, 6c; 17, 6c: 24, 6c; Dec. 1, 6d; 8, 6b; 15, 6c, 16, 7a; 18, 6d; 19, 6c; 22, 6d; 27, 4d; 29, 5d; 30, 5a; v. Scottish League, Nov. 6, 7d
- London Challenge Cup, Oct. 7, 6b; 10, 4d; 14, 6b; 21, 7a; 28, 7d; 31, 6b; Nov. 18, 7d; 20, 7a
- London Professional Charity Fund, Oct. 7, 6b; 21, 7a; Nov. 4, 6a
- London Underground Railway v. Paris Metropolitan Railway, Nov. 12, 7b
- London University v. Royal Engineers, Nov. 27, 7c; v. Casuals, Dec. 18, 6d
- Mauritius — Carreras Chick Virginia Tobacco Manufacturers Cup, Dec. 3, 7c
- Middlesex Wanderers Club—dinner: arrangements, Oct. 15, 7d
- Navy v. F.A. Amateur XI., Dec. 11, 6a
- O'Donnell, J.—transferred to Blackpool, Dec. 18, 6d
- Old Westminsters Club — fiftieth anniversary: article, Oct. 14, 6a; dinner, 15, 7e
- Oxford University — Seniors' match, Oct. 14, 6a; Freshmen's match, 16, 6c; v. Eastbourne, 20, 6c; v. A.F.A. XI., 24, 7d; v. Royal Air Force, 27, 6c; v. F.A. Amateur XI., 28, 7d; v. Tottenham Hotspur, 31, 6b; v. Corinthians, 3, 6c; v. Nottingham Forest, 7, 7a; v. Navy, 13, 7b; v. Oxford City, 17, 6d; v. Casuals, 20, 7a; v. A. T. Barber's XI., 24, 6d; v. Aston Villa, 28, 7c; v. Army, Dec. 1, 6b; v. Arsenal, 4, 8c; v. Corinthians, 8, 6d; v. Cambridge University, 12, 6a;—College results, Oct. 16, 5f; 17, 6e; 20, 5g; 21, 6f; 22, 7b; 23, 7e; 24, 7e; 25, 7b; 27, 7c; 28,

Football (Association) :—

- Oxford University (continued) :—
  7b; 30, 6d; Nov. 1, 6g; 3, 5f; 5, 7c; 6, 7d; 12, 7d; 17, 6g; 18, 7f; 26, 7c; 27, 7c; 28, 6f; Dec. 3, 7b;—Season; prospects; note, Oct. 25, 7a
- Professionalism — correspondence, Dec. 13, 8c; 15, 8a; 16, 10b; 19, 8e
- Public Schools—matches played, Oct. 1, 5e; 2, 5f, b; 3, 5e; 4, 5c; 6, 6e; 7, 6b; 9, 6d; 13, 6c; 14, 6b; 16, 6e; 21, 7a; 22, 7b; 23, 7c; 24, 7d; 25, 6d; 27, 6e; 28, 7d; 29, 6g; 30, 7c; 31, 6b; Nov. 3, 6c; 4, 6a; 6, 7d; 7, 7a, b; 10, 6a; 11, 7c; 12, 7a, c; 13, 7b; 14, 7c; 17, 6e; 18, 7d; 21, 7b; 24, 6a; 25, 7e; 26, 6f; 27, 7c; 28, 7c; 29, 6c; Dec. 1, 6e; 2, 7d; 4, 8c; 5, 7d (3* 4*); 8, 6c; 9, 7e; 11, 6a; 15, 6e; 20, 5d; 22, 6a; 23. 5b;—A.F.A. XI.: fixtures, Dec, 4, 8e; matches played, 30, 5a;—Correspondence, Dec. 13, 8c; 15, 8a; 16, 10b; 19, 8e
- Royal Air Force v. London University, Nov. 20, 7a
- Royal Military Academy, Woolwich v. Army Crusaders, Nov. 21, 7b
- Royal Military College, Sandhurst v. Old Westminsters, Oct. 7, 6b; v. Oxford University Centaurs, 30, 7c; v. Old Carthusians, Nov. 10, 6b; v. Old Malvernians, 17, 6b; v. Old Wykehamists, 24, 6b; v. Army Officers, Dec. 1, 6e; 5, 7d (3* 4*); v. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 8, 6c; v. Oxford University Occasionals, 9, 6e;—Season: prospects: note, Oct. 22, 7b
- Scotland v. Wales, Oct. 27, 6b;—Assault on player: prosecution, Dec. 2, 11c
- Scottish League — results, Oct. 6, 6c; 13, 6d; 20, 6d; 27, 6d; Nov. (3, 6d; 10, 6c; 17, 6c; 24, 6c; Dec. 1, 6d; 8, 6b; 15, 6c; 22, 6d; 27, 4d; 29, 5d; v. Irish League, Oct. 9, 6d
- Southern Counties Amateur championship, Oct. 10, 4d; 16, 6e; 31, 6b; Nov. 13, 7b; 17, 6d; 20, 7a; Dec. 1, 6g; 5, 7d (3* 4*); 22, 6a
- Spartan League v. Royal Air Force, Nov. 28, 7c
- Time clocks — Football Association: resolution, Oct. 14, 6b
- Wales v. England, Nov. 24, 6b
- West Ham United v. Tottenham Hotspur, Dec. 9, 7e

Football (Northern Union) :—

- Matches played, Oct. 2, 5g; 6, 5b; 13, 5e; 20, 5e; 21, 7c; 22, 7a; 24, 7c; 27, 6e; Nov. 6, 7a; 10, 6e; 17, 5g; 24, 5d; 27, 7c; Dec. 1, 5c; 8, 5d; 9, 7c; 15, 5b; 22, 5d; 27, 4a; 29, 4c

Football (Rugby) :—

- Adamson, J. A.—injury, Oct. 17, 6c
- Africa, South — New South Wales Union: invitation to tour accepted, Oct. 14, 6d
- Africa (South) touring team (1931)—to visit Germany, Dec. 16, 7b
- Ambert—suspended, Dec. 19, 6a
- Army v. Territorial Army—arrangements, Oct. 16, 6d;—Cup, Nov. 18, 7a; Dec. 8, 5d

Football (Rugby) (continued) :—

Australia—British tour: see *New Zealand and Australia*, below
Barbarians v. Leicester, Dec. 27, 4b
Bath v. Bristol, Nov. 24, 5a
Bedford v. U.C.S. Old Boys—scratched, Oct. 11, 5d; v. Coventry, Nov. 3, 5c
Bioussa—suspended, Dec. 19, 6a
Birkenhead Park v. Sale, Oct. 6, 5d
Birmingham University v. Camp Hill Old Edwardians, Oct. 13, 5e; v. Bristol University, Nov. 13, 7a
Blackheath v. Plymouth Albion, Oct. 6, 5c; v Newport, 13, 5a; v. London Scottish, 20, 5d; v. Cardiff, 27, 5d; v. Old Alleynians, Nov. 3, 5d; v. Devonport Services, Dec. 8, 5b; v. Leicester, 15, 5d; v. Racing Club de France, 27, 4a; v. Richmond, 29, 4c
Brighton College v. Cranleigh School (photo.), Nov. 14, 18
Bristol v. Gloucester, Oct. 6, 5c; v. Bath, 20, 5d; v. Old Merchant Taylors, Dec. 29, 4d
Brown, T. W.—injury, Nov. 26, 16e; 27, 7c; Dec. 2, 7c
Cambridge Old Sedberghians v. Oxford Old Sedberghians, Nov. 26, 7a
Cambridge University — Seniors' match, Oct. 10, 4b; v. Old Leysians, 13, 5b; Freshmen's match, 14, 6d; v. Harlequins, 20, 5a; trial match, 22, 7a; v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 23, 7b; v. Richmond, 27, 5c; v. London Scottish, Nov. 3, 5c; v. Guy's Hospital, 6, 7a; v. Leicester, 10, 5b; v. Dublin University, 14, 7b; v. Blackheath, 17, 5b; v. Swansea, 18, 7a; v. United Services (Portsmouth), 24, 5c; v. Newport, 25, 7c; v. Old Merchant Taylors, Dec. 1, 5b; v. J. E. Greenwood's XV., 3, 7a; v. Edinburgh University, 12, 5f; v. Watsonians, 15, 5d; v. Edinburgh Academicals, 17, 5d;—College results, Oct. 13, 6f; 14, 7d; 16, 5f; 17, 6e; 18, 6e; 21, 6f; 22, 7b; 23, 7e; 24, 7c; 27. 7e, 28, 7b; 30, 6d; 31, 6c; Nov. 1, 6g; 3, 5f; 5, 7e; 6, 7d; 7, 7c; 12, 7d; 17, 6g; 18, 7f; 20, 6g; 22, 5g; 26, 7c; 27, 7c; 28, 6f;—Season: prospects: note, Oct. 21, 6e
Chartered Bank of India v. Hong Kong and Shanghai Bank, Nov. 17, 5d
Club matches—results, Oct. 2, 5g; 6, 5a, b; 7, 6b; 9, 6c; 13, 5c, c; 16. 6d; 20, 5b, e; 21, 7c; 27, 5f; Nov. 3, 5a, b, c, e; 6, 7a; 10, 5d; 17, 5a, b; 24, 5b, d; Dec. 1, 5b, d; 4, 8b; 8, 5a, b, e; 9, 7c; 15, 5b, c, e; 16, 7c; 22, 5b, d; 27, 4a; 29, 4e; 30, 5b;—Records: tables, Oct. 7, 6d; 14, 6c; 21, 7c; 28, 7c; Nov. 4, 6d; 11, 7c; 18, 7c; 25, 7d; Dec. 2, 7c; 9, 7d; 23, 12f
County championship, Oct. 9, 6c; 10, 4c; 16, 6d; 17, 6c; 23, 7a; 24, 7a, b; 27, 5a, b; 30, 7a; Nov. 3, 5b; 6, 7b; 10, 5a; 13, 7a; 17, 5c; 24, 5b; 27, 7a; Dec. 4, 8a; 11, 6b; 12, 5f; 15, 5e; 18, 6a
Coventry v. Leicester, Oct. 6, 5d
Edinburgh University v. United Hospitals, Nov. 18, 7a
England—trial matches, Dec. 8, 5a; 22, 5a

Football (Rugby) (continued) :—

Fatalities, Oct. 23, 11g
Fettesian-Lorettonians — tour, Dec. 29, 4b; 30, 5a
France—trial match, Dec. 9, 7b;—Athletic and General Sports Club v. East Midlands, Oct. 7, 6b;—Dissensions: twelve clubs to resign from French Federation, Nov. 3, 5f; article, 8, 5a; French Federation: discussed, 10, 5e; position, 19, 7a; statement by Federation, 20, 7b; representatives of clubs received by Under-Secretary for Physical Education, Dec. 3, 7a; Government Commission appointed, Dec. 5, 7d (3* 4*); resignations, 22, 5b; —Fatalities, Oct. 1, 5g; — Racing Club de France v. Blackheath, Nov. 3, 5f;—Schoolboy's claim for damages: law case, Dec. 24, 7g;—Suspensions, Dec. 19, 6a;—United Banks: tour, Dec. 15, 5c
Germany — Frankfurt 1880 Sports Club: English tour, Dec. 8, 5c; 9, 7b;—Hanover Odin Club: to visit England, Oct. 25, 6a
Glasgow v. Edinburgh, Dec. 8, 5f
Glasgow Academicals v. Glasgow High School F.P., Oct. 13, 5d
Glasgow High School F.P. v. Stewart's College F.P., Oct. 20, 5c
Guy's Hospital v. United Services (Portsmouth), Oct. 6, 5d; v. Old Millhillians, 20, 5c; v. Harlequins, 27, 5b; v. Old Blues, Nov. 3, 5e; v. Old Leysians, 17, 5d; v. Birkenhead Park, 24, 5a; v. Richmond, Dec. 8, 5c; v. Aberavon, 15, 5a
Haileybury College v. Tonbridge School (photo.), Nov. 10, 16
Harlequins v. London Scottish, Oct. 6, 5b; v. Bristol, Nov. 3, 5a; v. Blackheath, 24, 5b; v. Leicester, Dec. 8, 5c; v. Birkenhead Park, 22, 5c
Harrow School—Cock House match, Dec. 22, 5e
Hospitals Cup—draw, Dec. 17, 5d
Imperial Service College, Windsor v. Old Boys, Dec. 18, 6c
Ireland—trial match, Dec. 8, 5b
Kent County Union—jubilee dinner, Nov. 17, 5c
King's College Hospital v. Brighton, Oct. 13, 5c; v. R. Cove-Smith's XV., Nov. 10, 5c; v. Oxford Greyhounds, 13, 7a
King's College School, Wimbledon v. King's School, Canterbury (photo.), Dec. 8, 16
Leicester v. Swansea, Nov. 17, 5d; v. Waterloo, Dec. 1, 5b; v. Birkenhead Park, 29, 4a; v. Manchester, 30. 5a
Liverpool v. Birkenhead Park, Oct. 13, 5d
London Irish v. Dublin University, Nov. 17, 5b
London Scottish v. Rosslyn Park, Oct. 13, 5c; v. Richmond, Nov. 17, 5c; v. Birkenhead Park, Dec. 1, 5c; v. Army, 8, 5d
London Underground Railways v. Paris Metropolitan Railway, Nov. 12, 7b
London Welsh v. London Irish, Oct. 13, 5b; v. Coventry, 27, 5d; v. Newport, Nov. 24, 5d; v. Rosslyn Park, Dec. 1, 5c; v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 8, 5d; v. Moseley, 15, 5b

FOOTBALL (Rugby) (continued) :—
  Magnol, A.—suspended, Dec. 19, 6*a*
  Moseley v. Bath, Oct. 6, 5*d*
  Navy—officers, Oct. 1, 6*e* ; v. Devon, Nov. 27, 7*b*
  New Zealand and Australia—British touring team : return to England, Oct. 23, 7*a*
  Newport v. Cardiff, Oct. 6, 5*c* ; v. Harlequins, Dec. 1, 5*a* ; v. Old Paulines, 29, 4*a*
  Northampton v. Old Millhillians, Oct. 6, 5*d* ; v. Gloucester, Dec. 22, 5*c*
  Old Alleynians v. Old Blues, Oct. 6, 5*d* ; v. Frankfurt 1880 Club, Dec. 9, 7*b* ; v. Old Whitgiftians, 27, 4*a* ; v. Old Haileyburians, 29, 4*b*
  Old Cranleighans v. Bank of England, Dec. 15, 5*d* ; v. Fettesian - Lorettonians, 29, 4*b*
  Old Leysians v. University College Old Boys, Oct. 20, 5*a* ; v. Old Millhillians, Dec. 22, 5*a*
  Old Merchant Taylors v. Blackheath, Oct. 6, 5*d* ; v. Old Blues, 27, 5*g* ; v. Harlequins, Dec. 15, 5*c* ; v. United Services (Portsmouth), 22, 5*d*
  Old Millhillians v. Old Paulines, Nov. 3, 5*d* ; v. London Scottish, Dec. 15, 5*c*
  Old Paulines v. Old Merchant Taylors, Oct. 13, 5*d* ; v. Bath, Nov. 10, 5*c*
  Optimists' Sports Club—tour : arrangements, Oct. 25, 6*a*
  Oxford University—Seniors' match, Oct. 14, 6*c* ; Freshmen's matches, 15, 7*c* ; trial match, 17, 6*c* ; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 20, 5*b* ; (photo.), 20, 18 ; v. Newport, 24, 7*b* ; v. United Services, Portsmouth, 27, 5*c* ; v. Oxford Greyhounds, 31, 6*a* ; v. Richmond, Nov. 3, 5*c* ; v. Leicester, 6, 7*a* ; v. Blackheath, 10, 5*b* ; v. Edinburgh Academicals, 11, 7*a* ; v. Harlequins, 17, 5*a* ; v. Major R. V. Stanley's XV., 21, 7*a* ; v. London Scottish, 24, 5*c* ; v. Gloucester, 28, 7*b* ; v. Old Alleynians, Dec. 2, 7*a* ; v. Cambridge University, 10, 6*a*, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; (photos.), 10, 18 ; article ("The match of 1876"), 9, 7*c* ; correspondence, 10, 10*c* ; v. North of Ireland, 15, 5*d* ; v. Dublin Wanderers, 16, 7*b* ; v. Dublin University, 18, 6*b* ; captain and secretary, 20, 5*a* ;—College results, Oct. 16, 5*f* ; 17, 6*e* ; 18, 6*e* ; 20, 5*g* ; 21, 6*f* ; 22, 7*b* ; 23, 7*e* ; 24, 7*c* ; 25, 7*b* ; 27, 7*e* ; 28, 7*b* ; 30, 6*d* ; Nov. 1, 6*g* ; 3, 5*f* ; 5, 7*e* ; 6, 7*d* ; 7, 7*c* ; 12, 7*d* ; 17, 6*g* ; 26, 7*c* ; 27, 7*c* ; 28, 6*f* ; Dec. 3, 7*b* ;—Season : prospects : note, Oct. 25, 7*a*
  Oxford University Greyhounds v. Frankfurt 1880 Sports Club, Dec. 8, 5*c*
  Public Schools—prospects (art.), Oct. 1, 5*f* ; matches played, 1, 5*g* ; 2, 5*g* ; 3, 5*e* ; 6, 5*a* ; 7, 6*a* ; 8, 6*b* ; 10, 4*b* ; 13, 5*a* ; 14, 6*e* ; 15, 7*c* ; 16, 6*d* ; 6, 17*c* ; 20, 5*e* ; 21, 7*b* ; 22, 7*b* ; 23, 7*b*, *c* ; 24, 7*b*, *c* ; 25, 6*a*, *c* ; 27, 5*e*, *f* ; 28, 7*a* (and 3* 4*) ; 29, 6*g* ; 30, 7*b* ; 31, 6*a* ; Nov. 3, 5*d*, *g* ; 4, 6*b* ; 5, 7*a*, *b* ; 6, 7*c* ; 7, 7*c* (7*b*, 3* 4*) ; 10, 5*e* ; 11, 7*a*, *b* ; 12, 7*d* ; 13, 7*b* ; 14, 7*b* ; 17, 5*e* ; 18, 7*a*, *b*, *c* ; 19, 7*c* ; 20, 7*b*, *c* ; 24, 5*e* 25, 7*c*, *e* ; 26, 7*b* ; 27, 7*b* ; 28, 7*b* ; Dec. 1, 5*d*, *e* ; 2, 7*b* ; 3, 7*a* ; 4, 8*b* ; 5, 7*c* ;

FOOTBALL (Rugby) :—
  Public schools (continued) :—
    8, 5*e* ; 9, 7*e* ; 10, 6*b* ; 11, 6*c* ; 12, 5*f* ; 15, 4*e* ; 16, 7*b*, *c* ; 17, 5*d* ; 18, 6*b*, *c* ; 19, 6*b* ; 20, 5*c* ; 22, 5*d* ;—Christmas holiday trial matches : arrangements, Dec. 18, 6*c* ; 22, 5*d* ; —Kent v. Middlesex, Dec. 30, 5*a* ;—London v. The Rest, Dec. 31, 5*b* ; —Rosslyn Park schools : matches played, Dec. 23, 5*b* ; 29, 4*a*
  Redruth v. Bristol, Nov. 18, 7*a*
  Richmond v. London Welsh, Oct. 6, 5*a* ; v. Rosslyn Park, 20, 5*c* ; v. Harlequins, Nov. 10, 5*d* ; v. Bath, Dec. 15, 5*b* ; v. Blackheath, 22, 5*c*
  Rosslyn Park v. London Scottish, Dec. 22, 5*b* ; v. Fettesian-Lorettonians, 30, 5*a*
  Royal Air Force College, Cranwell v. Royal Military College, Sandhurst, Nov. 12, 7*d*
  Royal Artillery v. Royal Tank Corps, Nov. 20, 7*b*
  Royal Military Academy, Woolwich v. Military College of Science, Oct. 2, 5*g* ; v. Royal Artillery, 9, 6*c* ; v. Royal Engineers, 22, 7*a* ; v. Royal Naval College, 30, 7*a* ; v. Army Trial XV., Nov. 6, 7*b* ; v. Royal Air Force College, 18, 7*a* ; v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Dec. 11, 6*c*
  Royal Military College, Sandhurst v. Oxford Greyhounds, Oct. 30, 7*b* ; v. Royal Naval College, Nov. 3, 5*e* ; v. Army Trial XV., 13, 7*c* ; v. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 27, 7*c*
  Royal Naval College, Greenwich v. Chatham United Services, Oct. 23, 7*c* ; v. Army Trial XV., Dec. 11, 6*b*
  Royal School of Mines v. Camborne School of Mines, Dec. 20, 5*c*
  Rugby School v. Harrow School (photo.), Nov. 24, 16
  St. Bartholomew's Hospital v. Old Haileyburians, Oct. 20, 5*d*
  Scotland—trial match, Dec. 22, 5*b*
  Somerset v. Middlesex, Oct. 10, 4*c*
  Switzerland—Geneva v. Lausanne, Nov. 25, 7*c*
  Trinity College, Glenalmond v. Loretto, Dec. 9, 7*c*
  Twickenham—new stand to be constructed, Oct. 4, 5*a* ; Automobile Association motor map, Nov. 26, 7*a*
  Twickenham Club—cup presented to be awarded for best place-kicking record, Oct. 15, 7*c*
  United Banks v. Civil Service, Nov. 20, 7*b*
  United Services, Aldershot v. Army Trial XV., Oct. 23, 7*b*
  United Services, Chatham v. Army Trial XV., 30, 7*a*
  United Services, Devonport v. Police Trial XV., Dec. 11, 6*b*
  United Services, Portsmouth v. Royal Military College, Sandhurst, Oct. 9, 6*c* ; v. Harlequins, 13, 5*e* ; v. London Scottish, Nov. 10, 5*c*
  Universities Union—tour : arrangements, Dec. 18, 6*b* ; 22, 5*e*
  University College of North Wales v. Liverpool University, Nov. 6, 7*b*
  University tournament, Nov. 21, 7*a*
  Uppingham School v. Haileybury College—1931 fixtures cancelled, Dec. 6, 6*c*

FOOTBALL (Rugby) (continued) :—

Wales—trial matches, Nov. 3, 5*b* ; Dec. 8, 5*b* ; national ground : plans, Oct. 20, 5*c*

Wellingborough School—Rugby code adopted, Dec. 18, 6*c*

FOOTBALL Association — council : meetings, Oct. 14, 6*b* ; Dec. 16, 7*a* ; member, Dec. 15, 6*a*

FOOTE, Mrs. Ann—will, Oct. 1, 17*f*

FOOTPATHS : see LAND — Rights of way

FORBER, Mr. E. R.—appoints private secretary, Oct. 1, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; Chairman of Board of Excise and Customs, Dec. 10, 14*d*

FORBES, Alfred J.—found dead, Oct. 2, 9*g* ; inquest, 6, 20*c*

FORBES, Mr. G. W. (New Zealand) — received by King, Oct. 1, 12*d*, 15*b* ; at Covent Garden Market, 6, 11*g* ; at Civil Service Supply Association, 10, 14*g* ; member of Privy Council, 21, 14*a* ; visits Motor Show, 22, 18*c* ; 23, 12*a* (3* 4*) ; visits North London exhibition, 24, 11*g* ; sworn Privy Councillor, 28, 17*f* ; visits Imperial Plant Breeding Station at Aberystwyth, Nov. 11, 11*g* ; visits Smithfield Market, 18, 16*e* ; in Leeds, 22, 9*b* ; in Bradford, 25, 8*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; in Liverpool, 26, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; in Manchester, 27, 11*f* ; guest of New Zealand Society, 29, 14*e* ; audience of King, 29, 15*c* ; in Dublin, Dec. 2, 17*c* ; in Belfast ; honorary degree conferred by Queen's University, 3, 16*e* ; audience of King, 29, 15*a* ; leaves London, 6, 14*c* ; 8, 12*b* ; visits battlefields, 11, 15*b*

Airship R 101 disaster (statement), Oct. 6, 20*b*

Biographical, Oct. 1, 13*f*

British motors (statement), Oct. 22, 18*c* ; 23, 12*a* (3* 4*)

Cotton trade exhibition — message, Dec. 10, 16*c*

Edinburgh—freedom conferred, Nov. 20, 16*c*

Edinburgh University — honorary degree conferred, Nov. 20, 16*c*

Empire Parliamentary Association —delivers address, Nov. 29, 9*d*

Empire trade (statement), Dec. 3, 16*e*

Imperial Conference (statement), Dec. 6, 14*c*

Imperial relations (statement), Dec. 3, 16*e*

London-New Zealand wireless telephone conversation, Nov. 19, 13*f*

London, City of—freedom conferred, Nov. 5, 9*c*, *d* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 5, 18

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 29, 14*e*

Overseas League — guest at dinner, Nov. 20, 16*c*

Pollock, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 5, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)

Trade with Great Britain (statement), Dec. 6, 14*e*

at Army and Navy Stores, on Empire trade, Oct. 11, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)

at Birmingham, on Empire trade, Nov. 7, 16*b*

at Bradford, on trade with Great Britain, Nov. 25, 8*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)

at Edinburgh, on Imperial Conference ; Empire trade, Nov. 20, 16*c*

FORBES, Mr. G. W. (New Zealand) (continued) :—

at Guildhall, on Empire trade, Oct. 2, 14*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; Nov. 5, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)

at Hotel Victoria, on trade with Great Britain, Oct. 15, 14*d*

at House of Commons, on Empire trade, Oct. 30, 11*a*

at House of Lords, on trade with Great Britain, Nov. 1, 14*b*

at Imperial Conference, on Imperial relations ; economic cooperation, Oct. 2, 7*d* ; on Empire trade ; Imperial preference, 9, 7*g* ; (F.N.), 10, 18*b* ; Nov. 15, 6*d*

at Leeds, on wool, Nov. 22, 9*b*

at Liverpool, on trade with Great Britain, Nov. 26, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*)

at Manchester, on trade with Great Britain, Nov. 27, 11*f*

at Middle Temple Hall, on Imperial relations and trade, Oct. 24, 16*b*

at Salters' Hall, on Empire trade, Oct. 23, 16*c*

at Savoy Hotel, on Empire trade, Oct. 10, 14*b* ; Nov. 29, 14*e* ; on Imperial Conference, 29, 14*e*

at Smithfield Market, on Empire trade, Nov. 18, 16*e*

FORBES, Rev. George F.—will, Dec. 10, 17*e* ; house at Southsea : sale announced, 13, 21*g*

FORBES, Mr. J. D.—lecture arrangements, Dec. 2, 12*d*

FORBES, Mrs. Rosita : see MCGRATH, Mrs.

FORBES-LEITH, Col. Sir Charles R.—death, Nov. 4, 16*c* ; Royal sympathy ; funeral, 7, 17*e* ; memorial service, 8, 15*d* ; will, Dec. 16, 17*e*

FORBES-MOSSE, Frau Irene—" Katinka " : reviewed, Oct. 28, 20*c*

FORBES-ROBERTSON, Sir Johnston :—

at Bedford-square, on Foundling Hospital site day nursery, Dec. 4, 13*a*

at Kensington, on St. Joan, Nov. 24, 10*d*

FORBES-SEMPILL, Col. W. J.—flight in DO-X, Nov. 15, 15*b* ; presentation by Royal Aeronautical Society, Nov. 19, 12*d* ; leaves for Paris, Dec. 6, 15*b*

Royal National Lifeboat Institution essay competition — presents prizes, Oct. 21, 11*c*

Wales, Prince of (l. quoted), Nov. 19, 12*d*

at Connaught Rooms, on R 101 disaster ; air services ; Sir S. Brancker, Oct. 11, 14*f*

at Royal Society of Arts, on R 101 disaster, Oct. 10, 14*e*

on air mail services (statement), Dec. 18, 11*b*

FORD, Mr. Ben—will, Oct. 10, 15*e*

FORD, Charles E.—alleged forgery charge, Nov. 27, 5*g*

FORD, Mr. George—will, Nov. 21, 17*d*

FORD, Mr. H. E.—death in R 101 disaster, Oct. 6, 14*f*

FORD, Mr. Henry—law case, Oct. 31, 4*e* ; Nov. 1, 4*b* ; 4, 5*b*

FORD, Mr. Henry (U.S.A.)—lays foundation-stone of Cologne motor works, Oct. 3, 11*g* ; received by Prince of Wales, 8, 17*b* ; received by Mr. J. R. MacDonald (P.N.), 14, 14*g*

" Moving Forward "—quoted, Oct. 3, 14*d*

" My Friend Mr. Edison "—noticed, Nov. 7, 20*c*

on Ford Motor Co.—car prices : Dagenham works ; tariffs ; effect of motor horse-power tax on British export trade (statement), Oct. 7, 11*c* ; 8, 16*e* (3* 4*)

Ford, Rt. Rev. Hugh E.—death, Nov. 1, 17*d*; appreciation, 4, 16*c* (3* 4*); funeral, 6, 17*d*

Ford, Sir Patrick—on wheat quota (l.), Oct. 29, 10*c*

Ford, Maj.-Gen. Sir R.—appointed chairman of Southern Traffic Commissioners; biographical, Dec. 11, 16*d*

Ford, Maj.-Gen. R. V. T.—appointment; biographical, Oct. 1, 6*d*; 4, 10*f*

Ford, Mr. Robert M.—law case, Dec. 6, 4*b*; 10, 5*g*; 13, 4*f*; 17, 4*c*

Ford, Mr. Worthington C.—"Letters of Henry Adams" (ed.): reviewed, Dec. 2, 20*d*

Ford Motor Co.:—
- Aeroplanes—shipment from United States in pieces: Liverpool assembling experiment, Oct. 21, 11*f*
- Brazilian rubber plantation: see Rubber: Brazil
- Dagenham works—future: Mr. H. Ford (statement), Oct. 7, 11*c*; 8, 16*e* (3* 4*);—Electrical motor: contract placed, Nov. 29, 18*e*
- French company — connexion with banks: statement, Nov. 8, 18*g*
- Germany — Cologne works: foundation-stone laid, Oct. 3, 11*g*
- Italy — agreement with Isotta Fraschini Co.: effect of new decrees, Nov. 24, 11*d*
- Melbourne City Council—tender accepted, Oct. 21, 14*c*
- Prices reduced—Mr. H. Ford (statement), Oct. 7, 11*c*: 8, 16*e* (3* 4*)

Ford Paper Mills, Ltd.—report, Dec. 15, 21*a*

Forde, Mr. Francis M. (Australia):—
- in Parliament, on fencing wire bounty; tobacco, Nov. 6, 14*e*; on alleged discrimination against British firms, 15, 11*d*; on gold bounty, Dec. 11, 15*d*; on wheat finance. 13, 11*d*

Forder, Rev. Frank G.—death, Oct. 7, 16*c*; memorial service, 10, 15*c*

Fordham, Harold W. and Oscar G.—fatal accident, Nov. 3, 14*e* (3* 4*)

Fordham, Mr. Montague:—
- at Northampton, on marketing Bill, Dec. 2, 8*f* (3* 4*)
- at Surveyors' Institution, on agricultural marketing, Dec. 10, 9*a*
- on agriculture marketing Bill (l.), Dec. 29, 15*e*
- on passing of the squire (l.), Oct. 23, 10*d*

Foreign Light and Power Co.—report, Oct. 4, 17*d*

Foreign Office—assistance to trade: see under Trade: Government assistance

Foreign policy:—
- D'Abernon, Lord (lect.), Nov. 1, 7*d*
- Dominions—consultation: discussed at Imperial Conference, Oct. 4, 10*d*; 6, 14*g*; Nov. 4, 14*d*;—Correspondence, Nov. 11, 15*e*;—Leading article, Nov. 10, 13*b*
- Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 25, 14*b*; French opinion, 27, 11*b*
- Imperial Conference—discussed, Oct. 2, 7*a*

Foreign policy:—
- MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 11, 9*b*
- Parliament—discussed, Oct. 29, 8*e*

Foreign Railways Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 6, 21*f*;—Meeting, Nov. 18, 22*a*;—Report, Nov. 8, 19*d*

Foreign relations:—
- Afghanistan—Indian frontier: Kurram dispute, Oct. 8, 13*b*

Foreign relations (continued):—
- Albania—Minister in London: see Fico, Rauf Beg
- America, South—Escalante, Señor D. (s.), Dec. 19, 14*b*;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Dec. 19, 14*b*;—Wakefield, Lord (s.), Dec. 19, 14*b*;—Wales, Prince of (message), Dec. 19, 14*b*
- Argentina—Ambassador in London: see Uriburu, Señor Don José E.;—Drake, Mr. E. M. (lect.), Oct. 23, 16*e* (3* 4*);—Faringdon, Lord (s.), Dec. 11, 18*b*;—Parish, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), Dec. 11, 18*b*;—Uriburu, Señor Don J. E. (s.), Nov. 12, 9*f*; 13, 12*d* (3* 4*); Dec. 11, 18*c*;—Wales, Prince of (s.), Dec. 11, 18*b*
- Austria—pre-war debts: mixed tribunal: cases for hearing, Oct. 1, 9*f*; final sitting, 3, 4*g*
- Bolivia—Minister in London: see Aramayo, Señor Carlos V.
- Brazil—question in Parliament, Nov. 11, 8*a*
- Chile—Ambassador in London: see Villegas, Señor Don Enrique
- China: see China: Great Britain
- Colombia—Consul-General in London, Oct. 13, 11*g*
- Costa Rica—commercial travellers' convention, Oct. 6, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- Denmark—Anglo-Danish Society, Copenhagen: proposed formation, Nov. 28, 15*g*
- Egypt: see Egypt: Great Britain
- France — Alexander, Canon S. A. (statement), Oct. 13, 14*d*;—Ambassador in Paris: see Tyrrell, Lord;—Correspondence, Oct. 14, 15*e*; 17, 15*d*;—Derby, Lord (s.), Nov. 14, 16*c*;—Hailsham, Lord (s.), Nov. 14, 16*c*;—Iraq oil pipe line: see under Iraq;—Naval Attaché in Paris: expected change, Oct. 24, 5*f*;—New Hebrides: see New Hebrides;—Tyrrell, Lord (s.), Dec. 17, 11*a*
- Germany — Ambassadors in London: see Neurath, Baron von; and Sthamer, Herr;—Becker, Dr. C. H. (s.), Nov. 28, 13*c*;—British relief fund ball: see under Berlin;—Gardiner, Mr. R. (p.), Nov. 5, 19*c*;—Hamilton, Gen. Sir J. (s.), Dec. 17, 6*c* (and 3* 4*);—Hitler, Herr A. (statement), Oct. 4, 9*c*;—Horwood, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 17, 11*b*;—Labour conference: see under Labour;—Sthamer, Herr (statement), Oct. 3, 14*a*
- Greece — Minister in London: see Caclamanos, M.
  - Naval mission: see under Greece: Navy
- Hungary—pre-War debts: mixed tribunal concluding work, Oct. 1, 9*f*
- Italy — Naval Attaché in Rome: expected change, Oct. 24, 5*f*
- Mexico—British claims: see under Mexico: Finance: Debt
- Netherlands—air services agreement: see under Aeronautics: Services
- Paraguay — commercial travellers' convention published, Oct. 25, 11*g* (3* 4*)

FOREIGN relations (continued) :—
Persia — Minister in Teheran : see CLIVE, Sir Robert
Portugal—Maj. Campbell : see CAMPBELL, Maj.
Rumania — Ambassador in London : see TITULESCU, M.
Russia : see RUSSIA : Great Britain
Siam — Minister in London : see VARNVAIDYA, Prince
Spain—Ambassador in London : see MERRY del Val, Marquis ;—Merry del Val, Marquis (s.), OCT. 13, 14*b* ;—Wales, Prince of (s.), OCT. 13, 14*b*
Sweden—Burnham, Lord (s.), OCT. 23, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Legal proceedings convention published, OCT. 22, 15*f* (3* 4*) ;—Waterlow, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 23, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Turkey — Abdul Hamid, ex-Sultan : claim by heirs : see under ABDUL Hamid, ex-Sultan ;—Ambassadors : in Angora : see CLERK, Sir George ; in London : see AHMED Ferid Bey ;—Anglo-Turkish mixed tribunal : sittings, NOV. 24, 11*f* ; DEC. 16, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; 17, 11*d* —Commercial travellers' agreement, OCT. 9, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Debts, pre-War : Turkish payments, DEC. 24, 8*c* (7*f*, 3* 4*) ;—1834 : letters to Ambassador in London discovered, NOV. 13, 13*b*
United States—Ambassador in London : see DAWES, Gen. Charles G. ;—British diplomatic documents, alleged leakages from : see under RUSSIA : United States ;—Campbell, Mr. R. (s.), OCT. 8, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), NOV. 12, 11*c* ;—Correspondence, NOV. 4, 10*e* ;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), OCT. 16, 12*c* ;—Howard of Penrith, Lord (s.), OCT. 1, 14*d* (and 3* 4*) ; — Naval Attaché in Washington : expected change, OCT. 24, 5*f* ;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), NOV. 28, 13*d* ;—Wales, Prince of (s.), NOV. 28, 18*d* ;—Washington Embassy improvements : supplementary estimate, NOV. 17, 12*f*
Venezuela—Escalante, Señor D. (s.), DEC. 18, 19*c* ;—Minister in London : see ESCALANTE, Señor Diogenes
Yemen—question in Parliament, DEC. 17, 7*b*

FOREIGN Securities Investment Trust, Ltd. —report, NOV. 20, 22*b*

FORES, Capt. Philip—on public clocks (l.), OCT. 31, 10*e*

FOREST Products Research Board—report, OCT. 27, 9*g*

FORESTAL Land, Timber and Railways Co., Ltd.—Argentine assets : proposed sale to subsidiary undertaking (F.N.), NOV. 22, 18*c* ; formation approved, DEC. 5, 24*g* ;—Dividend, DEC. 2, 22*b*

FORESTERS, Ancient Order of : see ANCIENT Order of Foresters

FORESTIER, Mr. Amedee—death, NOV. 17, 17*c* ; appreciation, 19, 19*d*

FORESTRY—damage to trees : prosecution, DEC. 1, 9*c* (4*)

FORFARSHIRE—electoral, NOV. 7, 14*b*

FORGAN, Dr. R.—in Parliament, on Scottish fruit growing industry, NOV. 20, 8*d*

FORGERY—prosecutions, OCT. 3, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; 21, 5*d* ; NOV. 4, 11*g* ; 15, 9*d* ; 18, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 21, 5*c* ; 27, 5*g* ; DEC. 3, 16*d* ; 5, 20*c* ; 10, 16*b* (3* 4*) ; 31, 9*f*

FORLANINI, Signor Enrico (Italy)—death, OCT. 11, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)

FORMAN, Mr. G. Lisle (U.S.A.)—expulsion from New York Stock Exchange, OCT. 31, 20*c*

"FORMER Depôt Commander"— on recruits for the Army (l.), DEC. 30, 6*e*

FORMOSA :—
Aborigines—outbreak of violence, OCT. 29, 13*f* ; 30, 13*c* ; 31, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; NOV. 3, 11*b* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*) ; maps, OCT. 29, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; 30, 13*c*

FORRES, Lord :—
at Mansion House, on banks and industry ; gold ; Imperial economic policy, OCT. 16, 7*d*
at River Plate House, on Central Argentine Railway, Ltd., OCT. 24, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 24, 20*b*

FORREST, Mr. G. Topham—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on steel in buildings, OCT. 17, 9*d*

FORREST, Mr. Kelman—on mumbling on telephones (l.), NOV. 21, 10*e*

FORRESTER, Dr. A. T. W.—at Tavistock-square, on out-patient treatment for mental disorders, DEC. 12, 11*c*

FORRESTER, Mr. R.—member of Coal Committee of Investigation, NOV. 4, 9*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*)

FORRITT, Rev. Samuel B.—will, OCT. 23, 9*d*

FORSDYKE, Mr. E. J.—on new boundaries (l.), DEC. 30, 6*f*

FORSTER, Lord—on Toc H. : suggested birthday fund for Rev. T. B. Clayton (l.), DEC. 12, 10*c*

FORSTER, Brig. David—appointment, DEC. 12, 20*g*

FORSTER, Mr. James—will, OCT. 15, 17*e*

FORSTER, Mr. Matthew—will, NOV. 19, 19*c*

FORT, Mr. Edmund—will, DEC. 11, 10*e*

FORT, Mr. John—on owls attacking men (l.), OCT. 18, 8*c*

FORTESCUE, Lady—on Conservative leadership (l.), NOV. 11, 10*e*

FORTESCUE, Mr. Denzil—on double death duties (l.), OCT. 11, 19*b*

FORTESCUE, Sir John :—
"Royal Army Service Corps, The" : Vol. I.—reviewed, DEC. 9, 19*c*
on general strikes (l.), DEC. 30, 11*e*

FORTESCUE-BRICKDALE, Sir Charles—on Imperial unity (l.), OCT. 27, 13*d*

FORTESCUE House School—prize giving, DEC. 19, 19*c*

FORTEVIOT, Lord—directorship, DEC. 10, 22*g*

FORTH, Mr. Francis J.—will, OCT. 17, 19*d*

Fortnightly Review—noticed, OCT. 1, 7*b* ; NOV. 1, 8*f* ; DEC. 1, 21*b*

FORTNUM and Mason, Ltd—meeting, DEC. 23, 17*c* ; (F.N.), 23, 15*b* ;—Report, DEC. 16, 21*e*

FORTON Trust, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 20, 19*g*

FORTUNE Theatre, NOV. 27, 12*c*

FORTY-THREE Club—rates : see MERRICK, Kate

FORUM Club—dinner, NOV. 18, 12*b* ; 19, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; — Geographical section : luncheon, OCT. 23, 17*f* ;—Overseas section : luncheon, OCT. 18, 15*c* ; dinner, NOV. 11, 17*c* ; — Railway centenary dinner, OCT. 14, 9*a* ;—Tea party, OCT. 16, 17*b* ;—University and Authors' and Journalists' sections : dinner, NOV. 27, 5*d*

Fosbrooke, Rev. H. L.—at Church Assembly, on pensions for clergy's widows and orphans, Nov. 22, 9*a*
Foss, Lieut.-Col. Charles C.—appointment, Oct. 24, 5*f*; 25, 8*g*
Foss, Mr. Hubert J. — on late Mr. L. Farnam (l.), Nov. 29, 14*c*
Foster, Mr. Alfred W.—death, Dec. 4, 18*c*; 6, 14*a* (3* 4*); memorial service; funeral, 6, 15*e*
Foster, Mr. Clarence—on telephone service (l.), Oct. 2, 13*d*
Foster, Sir Gregory—on London House (l.), Oct. 8, 10*b*
Foster, Mr. H. M.—on fruit canning industry (l.), Dec. 13, 8*d*
Foster, Henry—police court charge, Oct. 20, 11*c*
Foster, Col. Herbert A.—will, Dec. 8, 15*d*
Foster, Mr. John K.—will, Oct. 22, 19*f*
Foster, Joe—inquest, Dec. 27, 12*c*
Foster, Miss Marjorie—presentation, Oct. 27, 14*e*; guest of 2nd Battn., The Buffs, Nov. 7, 21*c*
Foster, Mr. P. A.—death in R 101 disaster, Oct. 6, 14*f*
Foster, Mr. W. Melville—on Royal Toxophilite Society (l.), Oct. 6, 10*c*
Foster, Mr. William F.—will, Oct. 1, 17*f*
Foster Clark, Ltd.: see Clark (Foster), Ltd.
Fothergill, Rev. C. D.—on motors and driven sheep (l.), Oct. 3, 8*e*
Fotheringham, Mr. John A.—on detective stories (l.), Dec. 15, 8*c*
Foulds, Miss Elizabeth M.—will, Nov. 15, 17*c*
Foundation Co.—law case, Nov. 5, 5*b*
Founders' Company—master, Oct. 27, 9*g*
Foundling Hospital Site Day Nursery—meeting, Dec. 4, 13*a*
Fourie, Mr. A. P. J. (South Africa)—guest of South African Luncheon Club, Nov. 4, 16*a*; 5, 9*d* (3* 4*); returns to South Africa, 13, 21*e*
    on diamonds—sales agreements (statement), Nov. 13, 21*e*
Fourth City Building Society—report, Nov. 27, 23*g*
Fowler, Mr. Charles S.—appointment, Nov. 6, 20*g*
Fowler, Edward—acquitted, Nov. 20, 5*c*
Fowler, Dame Ellen M.—will, Nov. 7, 21*c*
Fowler, Ernest J.—police court charge, Oct. 13, 9*g*
Fowler, Harry H.—acquitted, Dec. 4, 13*d*
Fowler, Sir Henry—appointment, Oct. 31, 16*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*); Nov. 1, 14*a* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
Fowler, Norman—police court charge, Oct. 6, 11*f*
Fowler, Mr. R. H.—member of library committee of Cambridge Philosophical Society, Nov. 5, 16*c*
Fox, Lady—health, Nov. 12, 17*b*
Fox, Lieut.-Col. Charles J.—death, Oct. 20, 19*a*; Low Mass, 23, 17*c*; will, Dec. 17, 8*d*
Fox, Dr. Cyril—on Offa's Dyke (lect.), Nov. 19, 11*c*
Fox, Donald—fatal accident, Nov. 14, 16*c*; inquest, 17, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Fox, Mrs. Emily M.—will, Oct. 1, 17*f*
Fox, Frank: see Reader, Frederick
Fox, Rev. H. W.—on loss of R 101 (l.), Oct. 11, 8*e*
Fox, Mr. J. P. Bushe—excavations at Richborough: report, Nov. 12, 16*b*
Fox, Mr. James W.—will, Nov. 5, 19*c*
Fox, Dr. R. Fortescue—on capital punishment (l.), Dec. 23, 6*d*
Fox, Dr. Wilfrid—at Roads Beautifying Association, on work achieved, Oct. 22, 7*g*
Fox and Sons—report, Dec. 29, 17*g*
Fox Club, The—dinner, Nov. 27, 17*d*
Fox Film Corporation — anti-trust law prosecution, Nov. 25, 13*f*
Foxwell, Mrs. Olive M.—death, Nov. 24, 14*d*
Fracchia, Signor Umberto—death, Dec. 6, 14*g*
Frachtenberg, Dr. Leo—death, Nov. 27, 16*c*
Fragoso, Gen. Augusto T. (Brazil)—member of Provisional Government, Oct. 25, 12*a*; 27, 12*d*
Fram — preservation : appeal : subscriptions, Nov. 6, 5*c*
Framlingham College—Speech Day, Nov. 3, 14*e*
France:—
    Academie Française — meeting, Dec. 5, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
    Accidents:—
        Barges—Ivry, Nov. 24, 12*f*
        Crane—Rouen, Nov. 24, 12*f*
        Explosions — Mancioux, Dec. 18, 14*f*; 19, 11*g*
        Level crossing—Moretel, Oct. 14, 13*g*
        Motors—Gouze, Dec. 5, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*);—Saint-Galmier, Nov. 4, 13*g* (3* 4*)
        Railway: see under *Railways*, below
    Aeronautics: see under Aeronautics
    Aliens—undesirable: proposed police action, Nov. 8, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
    All Saints Day—observance, Nov. 3, 11*f*
    Armaments—M. Poincaré (s.), Nov. 25, 13*f*
    Armistice Day: see under Armistice Day
    Army:—
        Customs Corps — given military status, Dec. 3, 13*f* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
        Doumergue, President (s.), Oct. 10, 11*b*
        Foreign Legion—centenary: article, Oct. 18, 13*f*; memorial (photo.), 18, 16; photographs, 18, 16; correspondence, 21, 10*c*
        Service, term of—opposition motion defeated, Nov. 19, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*); M. Maginot (s.), Dec. 3, 13*f*
    Art: see under Art
    Article, Dec. 11, 17*f*
    Banking:—
        Bank of France—gold reserve, Oct. 18, 18*g*;—Note circulation (F.N.), Dec. 8, 19*c*;—Rate (F.N.), Dec. 27, 15*a*;—Returns, Oct. 3, 19*b*; 10, 18*d*; 17, 21*a*; 24, 21*c*; 31, 20*f*; Nov. 7, 24*a*; 14, 21*d*; 21, 22*e*; 28, 24*d*; Dec. 5, 23*a*; 12, 22*a*; 19, 20*c*; 29, 16*d*
        Failures:—
            Banque Adam—payment suspended, Nov. 4, 21*g*; (F.N.), 4, 21*c*; liquidation: decision, 5, 20*g*; 6, 20*f*; 8, 18*g*; negotiations for reopening, 10, 19*g*; announced, 13, 19*d*; 14, 21*b*
            Banque Commerciale du Havre, Nov. 17, 20*c*
            Banque des Peyroux, Nov. 20, 21*g*
            Banque Georges de Vichet, Nov. 20, 21*g*
            Conference, Nov. 8, 18*g*

FRANCE :—

Banking :—

Failures (continued) :—

Crédit du Rhone—to reopen, Nov. 17, 20e

Inquiry—proposed motions, Nov. 20, 13d (13b, 3* 4*); Chamber Standing Committee's resolution, 21, 13d; motion adopted in Chamber, 22, 11a (11d, 3* 4*); committee appointed, 28, 15b; meetings, 29, 12d; Dec. 1, 13f; 2, 13f (14d, 3* 4*); 4, 18d (3* 4*); 10, 13c (3* 4*); 12, 13c (and 3* 4*); 13, 11d (and 3* 4*); 15, 11g; 16, 13e; 17, 11g; 19, 11c (11g, 3* 4*); 20, 11c; 22, 11g (11b, 3* 4*); 23, 9e; 24, 7c (and 3* 4*); 27, 9f; 29, 9e

Munroe Bank, Nov. 11, 21b; 12, 22f

Oustric Bank—liquidation, Nov. 10, 19g; 18, 13b; examination, 21, 13d (and 13a, 3* 4*); 24, 11c; 25, 14b; 27, 13b; 28, 15b (and 3* 4*); 29, 12d; Dec. 1, 13f; 2, 13f (14d, 3* 4*); 3, 13b (3* 4*); prosecution, 31, 11e; inquiry: see *Inquiry*, above

Parliament—discussed, Nov. 15, 11e; 29, 12d; Ministry interpellated, Dec. 3, 13b (and 3* 4*); 5, 15c

Moret, M. C. (statement), Nov. 10, 19g

Boar, wild—Veronnes les Grandes: invasion, Oct. 1, 11g; 2, 11g (3* 4*)

Bodies found—Paris flat coincidence, Dec. 4, 15g

Brazil, relations with: see under BRAZIL

Broadcasting: see under TELEPHONY, wireless

Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA

By-elections—Cannes, Dec. 23, 9f;—Nord Department, Nov. 19, 13g (3* 4*);—Pas-de-Calais, Dec. 23, 9f;—Rennes, Oct. 20, 13g

Canada, relations with: see under CANADA

Centenarians: see under CENTENARIANS

China, relations with: see under CHINA

Christmas—Paris celebration, Dec. 27, 9f (9d, 3* 4*); (photo), 27, 14

Cinematograph — educational films: Mr. J. B. Orr (statement), Oct. 29, 12b;—*Golden Age, The*: proposed withdrawal of licence, Dec. 11, 15c;—Société des Films Osso: announcement, Oct. 15, 10c

Colonies—Council: meeting, Oct. 20, 13g;—Loans: Bill passed, Nov. 19, 13b (13d, 3* 4*); 21, 13g (13a, 3* 4*)

Communists—Italians: five expelled, Dec. 1, 13f (and 13a, 3* 4*);—Sartrouville organization: see ITALY: Fascists; Anti-Facists: France

Crime :—

Arson—fireman and haystack incident (Louvement), Dec. 9, 13g

Art forgeries: see under ART

Bomb outrages—Nice, Dec. 30, 9g

Burglaries—Paris: "Les Tondus de la Bastoche" arrested, Nov. 13, 13g

FRANCE :—

Crime (continued) :—

Espionage — Hyères: Italian arrested, Dec. 12, 13g (and 13c. 3* 4*)

Financial malpractices—Bordeaux: arrest, Nov. 25, 13g (3* 4*)

Fraud—*Gazette du Franc*: prosecution, Oct. 31, 13d (3* 4*); Dec. 13, 11g; 15, 11g (and 3* 4*)

Murder — Pascal, M., and family (Vals-les-Bains), Oct. 21, 13g;—Ramichvili, M. (Paris): Tchanukvadze arrested, Dec. 8, 11c (11g, 3* 4*);—Senegalese soldier runs amok (Perpignan), Dec. 20, 11g; 22, 11c (11g, 3* 4*);—Wilson, Mrs. (Le Touquet), 1928: man arrested at Rheims, Oct. 4, 9g; 6, 13g; charge against Leloutre dismissed, Nov. 26, 13g

Prisoners—Guiana, French: escape to Trinidad: appeal against extradition, Dec. 31, 11g (11d, 3* 4*)

Robbery — Berre: bank employees' robbed, Oct. 29, 13d (3* 4*)

Sentences—exile from Paris: long term, Nov. 5, 13d (3* 4*)

Thefts — Amiens: arrest, Nov. 10, 11a (11d, 3* 4*);—Art: see under ART;—Calais hotel souvenirs: sentence on English yachtswomen reduced, Dec. 24, 7c (7e, 3* 4*)

Defence—Briand, M. (s.), Dec. 19, 11a (14e, 3* 4*);—Credits: Bill before Chamber, Nov. 26, 13a; Dec. 3, 13f;—Doumergue, President (s.), Oct. 10, 11b;—Frontiers: M. Maginot (s.), Nov. 25, 13f (3* 4*); Dec. 3, 13f;—Poincaré, M. (s.), Oct. 1, 11f (11d, 3* 4*); Nov. 25, 13f;—Tardieu, M. (s.), Oct. 20, 13c; opinion, 21, 14g

Development — national equipment scheme: discussed in Parliament, Nov. 19, 13b (13d, 3* 4*); 21, 13g (13a, 3* 4*); 28, 15a

Drama: see under DRAMA

Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES

Economic conditions — review, Nov. 20, 21c;—Germain-Martin, M. (statement), Dec. 29, 9f;—Tardieu, M. (s.), Oct. 20, 13c (and 3* 4*); Nov. 10, 11c

Education—Mr. W. A. Edward (s.), Dec. 30, 7c

Exhibitions — Colonial, 1931: British participation announced, Dec. 2, 8a; stamps: see STAMPS: France

Failures—Banks: see under *Banking*, above;—Bordeaux Stock Exchange, Nov. 29, 18g

Finance :—

Budget—estimates issued, Oct. 11, 11d; before Chamber Finance Commitee, 18, 11g (11d, 3* 4*);—Reynaud, M. P. (statement), Oct. 11, 11d

Currency—requirements (F.N.), Dec. 8, 19c;—Silver 20 and 10 franc pieces: proposal to mint, Nov. 6, 24c

Exchange—rate (F.N.), Nov. 11, 21a

Group in difficulties — Government support, Nov. 26, 22f

- FRANCE:—
  - Finance (continued):—
    - Loans — conversion: M. Tardieu (s.), Nov. 20, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*);—Foreign (F.N.), Dec. 9, 20c;—Interest: British bondholders' claim: correspondence, Oct. 1, 8c; 6, 10*e*; French note in reply, 30, 14*f*; question in British Parliament, Nov. 6, 14*f*; 12, 10*b*; second British Note, Dec. 31, 12*e* (and 17c, 4*)
    - Money market—conditions, Oct. 4, 16*g*; 11, 18*g*; 18, 18*g*; 25, 18*g*; Nov. 1, 19*g*; 7, 23*f*; 8, 18*g*; 17, 21*g*; 22, 19*b*; 29, 18*g* (and 4*); Dec. 6, 17*g*; 13, 17*g*; 20, 17*g*; (F.N.), Nov. 11, 21*a*;—Scope, extension of: Paris conference, Oct. 16, 19*f*; (F.N.), Dec. 8, 19c; 24, 14*a*
    - Revenue and expenditure—statistics, Nov. 20, 21c
    - Socialist-Radical Party—resolution, Oct. 11, 11*d*
    - Stock Exchange — conditions, Oct. 4, 16*g*; 11, 18*g*; 18, 18*g*; 25, 18*g*; Nov. 1, 19*g*; 7, 23*f*; 8, 18*g*; 17, 21*g*; 22, 19*b*; 29, 18*g* (and 4*); Dec. 2, 13*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*); 6, 17*g*; 13, 17*g*; 20, 17*g*
    - Stocks and shares—foreign issues: Paris conference, Oct. 16, 19*f*;— Investors, protection of: Bills approved by Cabinet, Nov. 11, 13c; 17, 21*g*;—Rumours alleging instability of firms: inquiry, Oct. 25, 18*g*
    - Tardieu, M. (s.), Oct. 20, 13*c*
    - United States, joint bloc with: see under UNITED STATES: Finance
  - Fish and fishing—Brittany: storm losses: see under WEATHER
  - Floods, Nov. 24, 12*f* (and 3* 4*); 25, 14*f*; 26, 14*a* (3* 4*); 27, 13*c* (and 3* 4*);—Grenoble, Oct. 15, 11*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*);—Marne, Oct. 15, 11*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*);—Meuse, Oct. 15, 11*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*);—Narbonne, Oct. 21, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*);—Oise, Oct. 17, 13*b*;—Saone, Oct. 15, 11*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*); 17, 13*b*;—Seine, Oct. 15, 11*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*); 16, 13*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*); 17, 13*b*; 18, 11*f*; Nov. 8, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*); 10, 12*e*; 11, 13*g* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*); 24, 12*f*; 25, 14*f*; Dec. 1, 13*f* (13*a*, 3* 4*); 2, 13*f* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*); 3, 13*c*; 6, 11*c*; (photo.), Nov. 29, 16
  - Football (Rugby): see under FOOTBALL (Rugby)
  - Foreign policy—M. Briand's position discussed, Oct. 2, 12*d*; Press comment, 3, 11*b*;—Articles, Nov. 4, 15*f*; 14, 13*a* (and 3* 4*);—Balkans, in: article, Nov. 7, 15*f*;—Parliament: discussed, Nov. 5, 14*c*; 7, 13*d*; 8, 11*e*; 14, 13*a*; vote of confidence, 15, 11*e*;—Paul-Boncour, M. (statement), Dec. 6, 11*a*;—Socialist-Radical Party: resolution, Oct. 11, 11*d*;—Tardieu, M. (s.), Oct. 20, 13c; Nov. 10, 11c
  - Germany, relations with—article, Nov. 14, 13*a*;—Brüning, Herr (statement), Oct. 15, 11*d*;—Curtius, Herr (s.), Nov. 21, 13*a*; 22, 11*a* (3* 4*);—Entente: proposal by M. G. Hervé, Oct. 25, 11*b* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*);—Franklin-Bouillon, M. (s.), Nov. 7, 13*d*;—Leading article, Nov. 10, 13*b*;—Parliament: discussed, Nov. 14, 13*a*:—Poincaré, M. (s.), Oct. 1, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*); (art. quoted), 1, 11*f* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*);—Saar: see under SAAR: German claim
- FRANCE:—
  - Germany, relations with (continued):—
  - Gold:—
    - Imports—Bank of France: statement, Nov. 14, 21*g*;—Germany, from, Oct. 2, 18*d*; 9, 21*a*; 11, 18*e*; 13, 20*g*; 14, 20*b*; 16, 19*f*;—Great Britain, from, Nov. 7, 23*b*; (F.N.), 11, 21*a*; Dec. 8, 19c; 24, 14*a*; 29, 16*b*;—Movements (F.N.), Dec. 8, 19*c*
  - Grain—Russian: import licences: see under RUSSIA: Trade
  - Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
  - Horses—sales: Paris, Oct. 3, 5c
  - Insurance, Social—difficulties in application of law, Nov. 6, 13*a* (3* 4*)
  - Iron and steel—scrap iron export prohibition: discussed at League of Nations economic conference, Nov. 27, 13*b* (3* 4*)
  - Italy, relations with—Balkan policies: article, Nov. 7, 15*f*;—Frontier: Signor Mussolini (s.), Oct. 28, 14*d*; French opinion, 29, 13*a*; Italian opinion, 29, 13*a*; German comment, 29, 13*b* (and 13*a*, 3* 4*);—Leading article, Oct. 29, 15*c*
  - Labour:—
    - Coalminers—holiday pay: one-day strike, Oct. 7, 13*g* (and 3* 4*);— Wages and conditions: Northern agreement, Dec. 1, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
    - Foreigners—statistics, Dec. 1, 13*c* (3* 4*)
    - Porters—Cherbourg: strike, Nov. 6, 13*c*
    - Textile trades — Lille: application for increased wages renewed, Nov. 13, 13*g* (3* 4*)
    - Unemployment — Laval, M. (statement), Dec. 1, 13c (3* 4*);—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 21, 11*a*;—Statistics, Dec. 1, 13*c* (3* 4*)
  - Landlord and tenant — building extension without due warning: law case, Nov. 14, 13*g* (3* 4*)
  - Landslips:—
    - Bourg d'Oisans, Dec. 22, 12c; 23, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
    - Lyons, Nov. 14, 14*c*; 15, 11*c* (and 3* 4*); 17, 11*a*; 19, 13*b* (3* 4*); 19, 13*g*; 20, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*); (photos.), 14, 18; 15, 16; inquiry, 19, 13*g*; 20, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*); relief Bill passed, Dec. 4, 15*g*
  - Law—Judges: correspondence, Nov. 14, 16c
  - Law cases — Cavendish-Bentinck, Mr. V. F. W. v. Mlle. Spinelly, Nov. 14, 13*g* (3* 4*)
  - Literature: see under LITERATURE
  - Lotteries — sale of foreign tickets: warning, Nov. 17, 11*g*
  - Ministry (Steeg)—negotiations, Dec. 6, 11*a*; 8, 12c; 9, 13c; 10, 13c; 11, 15*e*; 12, 13*e* (and 3* 4*); 13, 12*f* (and 12*e*, 3* 4*); formed, 15, 12c; attitude of Parties, 18, 13*d*; resig-

France:—
- Ministry (Steeg) (continued):—nations, 19, 12*d*; vote of confidence, 19, 12*d*; position, 20, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*); 23, 9*f*; completed, 24, 7*d*;—Policy: meeting to draft, Dec. 17, 11*g*; 18, 13*d*; M. Steeg (s.), 19, 12*d*
- Ministry (Tardieu)—position discussed, Oct. 2, 12*d*; 3, 11*b*; 20, 13*c*; interpellations against: introduced, Nov. 5, 14*c*; 7, 13*d*; 8, 11*c*; 14, 13*a*; votes of confidence, 15, 11*e*; 19, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*); 20, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*); 28,15*a*; 29, 12*d*; Minister of Justice: change, 18, 13*b*; 19, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*); Under-Secretaries resign, 29, 12*d*; defeat; resignation, Dec. 5, 14*d*;—Article, Nov. 4, 15*f*;—Leading articles, Nov. 4, 15*c*; Dec. 5, 15*c*
- Monarchy—Duc de Guise (l. quoted), Dec. 29, 12*a*; 30, 9*c* (3* 4*)
- Motors — Renault "Primaquatre" model, new, Dec. 30, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*);—Show (Paris), Oct. 3, 10*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 3, 16
- Navy—*Algérie*; note, Dec. 1, 8*c*;—Building programme: rumoured increase discounted, Nov. 3, 11*e*; 4, 9*c* (3* 4*); report before Naval Committee, 21, 13*b*;—Doumergue, President (s.), Oct. 10, 11*b*;—*Duguay-Trouin*: at Malta, Nov. 11, 13*g*;—*Dupleix*: launched, Oct. 10, 11*b*;—*Jeanne d'Arc*: gale incident, Dec. 30, 9*c* (9*f* 3* 4*);—Submarines: *Prométhée* launched, Oct. 24, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
- Onions—sale in England: question in British Parliament, Nov. 21, 8*c*
- Orders: see under Orders (foreign)
- Parliament—reassembly, Nov. 5, 14*c*; adjourned, Dec. 20, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*);—Voting: proposed experiment with electric apparatus, Oct. 29, 13*b*
- Parties, political:—
    - Socialist Party — national council meeting, Oct. 20, 13*g*
    - Socialist-Radical Party — Congress (Grenoble): arrangements, Oct. 9, 13*b*; held, 11, 11*d*; 13, 11*c* (and 3* 4*);—Policy: decisions, Oct. 13, 11*c*; Nov. 21, 13*g* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
- Peace, school of — opened in Paris, Nov. 4, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
- People—article, Dec. 11, 17*f*
- Police—Paris: see under Paris;—Sûreté-Générale: Director, Dec. 24, 7*d*
- President: see Doumergue, President
- Press—*Gazette du Franc*: reappearance, Nov. 13, 13*g*; fraud charges: see under *Crime*, above;—Newspaper prices: settlement between Coty group and Federation of French newspapers, Dec. 29, 9*c*
- Railways:—
    - Accidents—La Loupe, Nov. 22, 11*g*;—Négrondes-Agonac, between, Oct. 30, 13*f* (and 3* 4*);—Oudon-Clermont-sur-Loire, between, Nov. 22, 12*f*; 24, 11*e*;—Paris: St. Lazare, Oct. 4, 9*e* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
    - Coal—South Wales contracts placed, Oct. 28, 21*g*
    - Receipts—statistics, Nov. 20, 21*c*

France (continued):—
- Russia, relations with: see under Russia
- Shipbuilding — consortium: formed, Nov. 29, 18*c*
- Silk industry — Lyons: depression, Nov. 10, 19*g*
- Socialist Party: see under *Parties, political*, above
- Socialist-Radical Party: see under *Parties, political*, above
- Stamps: see under Stamps
- Switzerland, relations with — Savoy Free Zones: Permanent Court of International Justice issues Order, Dec. 8, 11*f* (and 3* 4*); 9, 13*g* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*)
- Telephony, wireless: see under Telephony, wireless
- Tourists—correspondence, Dec. 27, 6*b*
- Trade — Canada, with: see under Canada;—Exports: decline, Dec. 29, 9*f*;—Great Britain, with: see under Trade;—Imports and exports: statistics, Nov. 20, 21*c*;—Russia, with: see under Russia:—Spain, with: negotiations for new treaty, Oct. 2, 11*g*;—Tardieu, M. (s.), Oct. 20, 13*c*
- Traffic—road signs: uniform system adopted, Oct. 27, 11*f* (3* 4*)
- Turf—Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, Oct. 6, 4*e*
- Turkey, relations with—Ambassador in Paris: see Munir Bey
- Weather: see under Weather
- Wheat—harvest: estimates, Oct. 17, 13*e*; — Imports: regulation: decree, Nov. 22, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
- Wills—auctioneer's discovery: Paris incident, Nov. 29, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)
- Wool—Australian imported: suggested duties, Dec. 20, 11*e*
- Yugoslavia, relations with — article, Nov. 7, 15*f*;—Memorial, Belgrade: unveiled, Nov. 12, 13*c* (and 3* 4*)

Franceschi, Aristide (Italy)—fatal accident, Dec. 9, 14*a*; 10, 15*f*; funeral, 10, 16*a*,

Franchise:—
- Alternative vote—article, Dec. 16, 14*f*;—Brentford, Lord (s.), Dec. 10, 16*d*; 11, 18*c* (3* 4*);—Correspondence, Oct. 2, 8*b*; 3, 13*e*; Dec. 6, 8*b*; 8, 13*e*; 9, 10*d*, *e*; 10, 10*b*; 11, 12*e*; 12, 10*e*; 15, 8*b*, *c*; 17, 8*b*, *c*; 19, 8*e*; 22, 8*b*, 13*e*; 23, 11*e*; 24, 4*d*; 27, 11*e*; 29, 6*b*; 30, 6*g*; 31, 8*b*;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), Dec. 15, 9*c*;—Labour Party: attitude discussed, Dec. 16, 14*f*; joint meeting with National Executive: decision, Dec. 19, 12*e*;—Leading article, Dec. 15, 13*b*;—Liberal Party: discussion, Dec. 12, 14*f*;—Liberal Party candidates: discussion, Dec. 5, 16*b*;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Dec. 6, 8*f*; 12, 14*f*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Dec. 13, 14*d*;—Parliament: question, Dec. 20, 7*b*;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), Dec. 15, 14*d*
- Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Nov. 20, 8*g*; 21, 8*g* (2* 3* 4*)
- Equality—correspondence, Oct. 2, 8*b*; 3, 13*e*; 20, 10*e*
- Register, new—in operation (P.N.), Oct. 15, 12*g*; — Deptford:

Franchise :—

Register, new (continued) :—

statistics, Oct. 20, 11*g*;—Marylebone: statistics, Oct. 23, 11*g*

Taxpayers—correspondence, Dec. 15, 8*c*; 17, 8*c*; 18, 10*b*; 19, 8*e*; 20, 8*f*; 23, 6*d*; 27, 6*d*; 29, 6*a*; 31, 8*d*

Francis, Mr. E. C. (Canada)—on British goods (l.), Oct. 1, 8*c*

Francis, Grant R.—"Mary of Scotland": noticed, Nov. 28, 22*c*

Francis, Mr. Henry—Busk studentship in Aeronautics at Cambridge, Oct. 18, 14*c*

Francis, Mr. P. A.—at Butchers' Company, on poultry industry, Oct. 23, 12*c* (3* 4*)

Francis-Williams, Mr. William St. J.—death, Dec. 2, 16*e* (19*d*, 3* 4*)

Franck, M. Louis (Belgium)—returns to Brussels, Dec. 24, 7*d* (3* 4*)

on India (statement), Dec. 24, 7*d* (3* 4*)

Franckenstein, Baron Georg (Austria)—reception, Oct. 29, 17*d*; luncheon, Nov. 20, 17*d*

Franco, Maj. Ramon (Spain)—arrested, Oct. 13, 12*f*; escape from prison, Nov. 25, 13*d* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*); reported leading Jaca revolt, Dec. 13, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*); 15, 12*d*; seizes Cuatro Vientos aerodrome; interned in Portugal, 16, 14*a*; statement, 17, 12*d*; leaving for Uruguay, 22, 12*g*; in Antwerp, 27, 9*c*; in Brussels, 31, 11*b*

Photograph, Dec. 16, 18

Franco, Senhor A. de Mello (Brazil)—Minister for Foreign Affairs, Oct. 28, 14*a*; Nov. 4, 14*b*

François Cementation Co., Ltd.—debenture issue: particulars, Dec. 18, 20*g*, 21*a*

François-Poncet, M. (France)—unveils Chateaubriand statue at Combourg, Oct. 13, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*)

Franey, Mr. Almond W.—will, Nov. 22, 15*d*

Frank, Mr. Bruno—*Sturm im Wasserglas*: produced, Nov. 24, 10*d*

Frank, Lady Howard—Royal Humane Society's vellum presented to, Nov. 20, 6*e*, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*)

Frank, Sir Howard—on national economy (l.), Dec. 12, 15*e*

Frank, Herr Leonhard—*Karl and Anna*: produced, Dec. 8, 10*c*; 9, 12*c* (3* 4*)

Frankel, late M. (Sweden)—see under Arctic: Andrée expedition

Frankfurt-on-Main—Municipal Council superseded, Nov. 29, 11*d*

Frankfurt-on-Oder—Municipal Council superseded, Nov. 29, 11*d*

Frankland, Mrs. Percy—on conditions in Russia (l.), Oct. 22, 12*e*

Frankland, Prof. Percy F.—on "Theory killed by fact" (l.), Nov. 21, 10*c*

Franklin, Mr. Allan P.—on Conservative leadership (l.), Oct. 8, 15*e*

Franklin, Benjamin—"Franklin, the Apostle of Modern Times" (Fay): reviewed, Oct. 17, 7*d*

Franklin, Capt. H. C.—appointment, Dec. 19, 6*g*

Franklin, Sir John—portrait by Negelin: photograph, Oct. 4, 14

Franklin expedition: see under Arctic regions

Franklin-Bouillon, M. (France)—in Parliament, on relations with Germany; Young Plan; Treaty revision, Nov. 7, 13*d*

Franklyn, Lieut.-Col. Claude de M.—will, Dec. 5, 17*e*

Franks, Francis—police court charge, Dec. 17, 14*c* (3* 4*)

Fraser, Miss Ellen J.—will, Oct. 3, 17*c*

Fraser, Capt. George—appointment; biographical, Oct. 27, 18*f*

Fraser, Dr. Henry—will, Nov. 6, 17*e*

Fraser, Capt. Ian:—

on B.B.C. Orchestra Sunday concert (l.), Nov. 7, 12*d*

on Wireless Fund for Blind (statement), Oct. 13, 10*d*

Fraser, Mr. J. A. Lovat:—

in Parliament, on local authorities and Press, Dec. 6, 7*b*;—School-leaving age, Nov. 7, 8*f*

on Press and local authorities (l.), Dec. 18, 10*c*; 20, 8*b*; 24, 4*c*

on State Children's Association (s.), Nov. 13, 11*b*

Fraser, Mr. Robert C.—will, Dec. 19, 18*c*

Fraser, Mr. W. R.—secretary of bureaucracy committee, Nov. 18, 11*b*

Fraser (John) and Sons, Ltd.—report, Nov. 19, 22*c* (4*)

Frazer, Dr. Ewan R.—death, Nov. 19, 19*d*

Freckingham, Mr. John H.—on conveyance of prisoners (l.), Nov. 25, 10*e*

Frederick Hotels, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 30, 23*c*;—Report, Oct. 16, 19*e* (19*c*, 3* 4*); 21, 22*b*; (F.N.), 21, 21*c*

Frederick William, ex-Crown Prince of Germany—attends Stahlhelm rally at Coblenz, Oct. 7, 13*d* (and 3* 4*); (photo.), 7, 18

Free Church of Scotland—Assembly: moderator elect, Nov. 20, 11*d* (3* 4*)

Free trade: see under Fiscal policy

Freedman, Mr. Sampson—bankruptcy: application for discharge, Dec. 11, 5*c*

Freedman, Woolf—acquitted, Oct. 8, 11*g*

Freedman, Sidney and Woolf—convictions quashed, Nov. 13, 5*c*

Freedman (H. S.) and Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, Nov. 11, 5*e*

Freedom of the seas: see under International law: Naval warfare

Freegard, Mr. Frank—will, Nov. 3, 17*e*

Freehold Assets Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 6, 25*b*

Freeland, Maj. Anthony D.—will, Oct. 28, 16*c*

Freeland, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. F. E.—directorship, Nov. 5, 20*g*

Freeman, Mr. B. H.—retirement, Dec. 3, 21*d*

Freeman, Capt. C. P.—appointment, Dec. 4, 13*g*

Freeman, Mr. David—on South African High Commission (l.), Nov. 28, 17*e*

Freeman, Rev. Edward V.—death, Oct. 14, 16*c*; will, Nov. 1, 17*e*

Freeman, Mr. S. B.—at Institute of Fuel conference, on shipping fuels, Oct. 25, 7*d*

Freeman, Air Commodore Wilfrid R.—appointment; biographical, Oct. 30, 25*f*; Nov. 29, 14*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

Freemasons :—

Coopers' Old Boys' Lodge—consecrated, Nov. 4, 19*e*

Corium Lodge—installation meeting, Oct. 16, 22*g*

Drury Lane Lodge—master elected, Nov. 12, 11*g*

Emanation Lodge—consecrated, Dec. 19, 7*f* (3* 4*)

Essex Royal Arch Supreme Grand Chapter—Third Grand Principle installed, Nov. 6, 12*c*

Freemasons (continued):—

- Ferdinand de Rothschild Lodge—meeting, Oct. 10, 15*f*
- Grand Mark Lodge—quarterly meeting, Dec. 3, 17*c*
- Guildhall Lodge — consecrated, Nov. 21, 21*b*
- Hertfordshire — Provincial Grand Chapter: convocation, Oct. 11, 15*e*
- Motherland Lodge—installation meeting, Oct. 1, 7*c*
- Old Radleian Lodge — consecrated, Nov. 1, 14*a* (and 14*b*, 3* 4*)
- Surrey—Royal Arch Province: Grand Superintendent installed, Oct. 30, 11*e*
- United Grand Lodge—meeting, Dec. 5, 17*c*
- Wallwood Lodge — meeting, Oct. 17, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)

Freeth, Mr. Alfred J.—will, Dec. 2, 19*c*

Freeth, Maj. F. A. — lecture: arrangements, Nov. 15, 10*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*)

- on Dyestuffs Act (statement), Nov. 20, 16*d*
- on industrial research (l.), Dec. 17, 8*b*

Freetown — Church Missionary Society property: see under Church Missionary Society

Freeway, Ltd.—winding-up order, Oct. 15, 5*a*

Freezeland Peak—photograph, Dec. 31, 16

Fremantle, Lady—death, Oct. 11, 6*d*; funeral, 13, 15*d*; will, Dec. 6, 14*f*

Fremantle, Mr. A. F.—"England in the Nineteenth Century, 1806-1810": reviewed, Dec. 23, 6*g*

Fremantle, Lady Elizabeth — daughter born, Oct. 22, 19*b*

Fremantle, Lieut.-Col. Francis E:—

- at Hotel Victoria, on Conservative leadership, Oct. 30, 9*c*
- in Parliament, on local authorities and Press, Dec. 6, 7*b*;—Nationality of women, Nov. 29, 7*a*
- on Conservative leadership (l. quoted), Oct. 30, 14*a*
- on First Church Estates Commissioner (l.), Dec. 20, 13*c*
- on missing generation (l.), Nov. 29, 8*a*

Fremantle, Mr. John—infant daughter christened, Dec. 18, 17*c*

Fremlins, Ltd.—report, Dec. 10, 24*d*

French, Mr. Edward J.—will, Oct. 13, 17*d*

French, Mr. H. L.—at Caxton Hall, on allotments for unemployed, Nov. 19, 8*g*

French, Mr. John C.—will, Dec. 24, 11*c*

French Aeropostale Co.—traffic receipts, Dec. 30, 10*f*

Frensham Hall—garden: open to public: announcement, Oct. 17, 11*b*

Frensham Ponds—sewage scheme: Health Ministry inquiry, Nov. 4, 11*e*; public inquiry, 12, 12*a*

Frere, Rev. H. C.—on tomatoes: lost scent (l.), Oct. 7, 10*c*

Frere, Miss Margaret—on domestic training (l.), Dec. 4, 12*e*

Frere, Rt. Rev. Walter H., Bp. of Truro—takes seat in Lords, Nov. 20, 8*a*

Freshwater Biological Association—aims: pamphlet issued, Oct. 24, 11*c*;—Leading article, Oct. 24, 11*c*

Freundslich, Mr. Arthur B.—will, Nov. 12, 17*d*

Frew, Dr. William S.—will, Oct. 13, 17*d*

Frewen, Capt. E. L.—Greenwich Hospital Pension, Nov. 22, 17*g*

Frewer, Canon G. E.—on sound at abnormal distances (l.), Nov. 27, 10*c*

Frey, Madge—returns to Rochford Hospital, Oct. 13, 9*b*

Freyberg, Lieut.-Col. B. C.—appointment, Nov. 14, 5*c*

Fried, Capt. George—appointment, Dec. 18, 16*c*

Friedrich, Herr (Germany)—extradition refused, Dec. 13, 11*e* (3* 4*)

Friedrich, Dr. A. (Germany) — expert adviser, Indian banking inquiry, Oct. 6, 24*c*

Friend, Percy—conviction quashed, Nov. 12, 5*c*

Friend of the Clergy Corporation—Christmas cheer fund: appeal, Nov. 20, 17*f*; Dec. 18, 8*f*:—Meeting, Dec. 18, 17*c*

Friendly societies—Christmas distributions, Dec. 15, 14*f* (and 14*c*, 3* 4*);—Year 1930 reviewed (art.), Dec. 30, 7*a*

Friends' Meeting House—centenary celebrated, Oct. 23, 11*a*

Friends of Canterbury Cathedral—report, Dec. 31, 9*d*

Friends of Economy — demonstration arrangements: correspondence, Dec. 19, 8*e*

Friends of St. George's Chapel—suggested formation, Oct. 16, 16*c* (7*g*, 3* 4*)

Friends of the Bodleian—meeting, Oct. 22, 13*f*

Friends of the Poor—meeting, Nov. 15, 9*f*, 15*b*

Frimley and Farnborough District Water Co.—director, Oct. 15, 18*g*

Frinton Golf Club—prosecution of officials for illegal sale of drink: appeal, Dec. 19, 4*c*

Fripp, Mr. Daniel S.—will, Nov. 28, 19*e*

Frizell, Mr. W. H.—funeral, Oct. 13, 15*d*

Frodsham, Bishop—at York convocation, on clergy and doctors: proposed conferences, Nov. 14, 11*c*

Froggatt, Mr. James A. P.—will, Nov. 25, 17*c*

Frontino and Bolivia (South American) Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 5, 23*c*;—Marmajito Mines, Ltd.: proposed amalgamation, Dec. 1, 24*d*;—Meeting, Dec. 20, 18*g*;—Report, Dec. 12, 22*d*

Froom, Sir A. H.—on Indian Round-Table Conference (l.), Nov. 12, 19*a*

Frost, Mr. H. Crawshay—on Hadrian's Wall (l.), Nov. 3, 8*e*

Frost, Mr. Ralph—will, Nov. 13, 16*f*

Fruit:—

- Apples — scab: treatment: Royal Horticultural Society's pamphlet, Nov. 17, 18*d*;—Theft: appeal against conviction, Nov. 12, 5*c*
- Black currants—imports: see *Imports*, below
- Canning industry — correspondence, Dec. 13, 8*d*;—National mark; progress, Nov. 28, 8*g* (3* 4*)
- Cultivation — Agricultural Ministry: bulletins published, Nov. 10, 18*c*;—Articles ("Propagating fruit trees"), Nov. 24, 18*f*; ("Pruning,") Dec. 22, 18*c*;—Industry: motion in Parliament, Nov. 20, 8*c*
- Imports—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 26, 9*b*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Nov. 8, 7*f*;—Empire, from: Commissioners of Customs and Excise: report quoted, Nov. 19, 5*b*;—Wolmer, Lord (s.), Oct. 3, 14*b*

- Fruit (continued) :—
  - Marketing—Covent Garden and Spitalfields: reports, Oct. 4, 8*d* (3* 4*); 25, 21*g*; Nov. 8, 9*d*; 22, 12*g* (3* 4*); Dec. 8, 17*b*
  - Medlars—correspondence, Dec. 2, 10*e*; 4, 12*c*; 5, 10*c*
  - Pears—scab treatment: Royal Horticultural Society's pamphlet, Nov. 17, 18*d*
  - Picking—article, Oct. 6, 22*d*
  - Research—East Malling: six oversea experts appointed, Dec. 11, 7*g*
  - Retail trade — unemployment benefit abuses: see under Unemployment: Relief: Benefit
  - Shows:—
    - Imperial (Leicester)—arrangements, Oct. 11, 9*c*; 13, 9*g*; held, 25, 14*d*; 27, 18*c*; — Stevens, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 1, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
    - Royal Horticultural Society, Oct. 14, 12*c*; 15, 15*c*
  - Strawberries — Russian, imports of: Mr. H. Gibson (s.), Oct. 13, 14*f* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
  - Trees—grease banding: article, Dec. 15, 18*d*;—Planting: notes, Dec. 15, 18*b*
- Fruiterer's Company—Lord Mayor: presentation gift of fruit, Nov. 8, 14*c*
- Fry, Dr. Joan—member of unemployment allotments committee, Nov. 29, 12*c*
- Fry, Mrs. Penrose—president of *Femina-Vie Heureuse* committee, Nov. 3, 14*c*
- Fry, Miss Sara M.—resigns as principal of Somerville College, Nov. 14, 16*a*
- Fry (J. S.) and Sons, Ltd.—law case, Oct. 31, 4*c*; Nov. 1, 4*a*
- Fuad, King of Egypt—13th anniversary of accession, Oct. 14, 13*c* (13*c*, 3* 4*); Nov. 28, 15*g* (3* 4*); signs new Constitution, Oct. 23, 13*c* (13*c*, 3* 4*); visits Damanhur, Nov. 10, 11*b*; 11, 9*f*; (3* 4*); leaves Cairo, Dec. 17, 11*g*; opens Nag Hamadi Barrage, 29, 11*b*; returns to Cairo, 29, 9*g*
- Fuchs, Prof. Ernst—death, Nov. 24, 14*d*; appreciation, 25, 10*c*
- Fuel:—
  - Milne-Watson, Sir D. (s.), Oct. 23, 11*a*
  - Policy—Sir D. Milne-Watson (s.), Oct. 23, 11*a*
  - Research—Board: report, Dec. 19, 19*d*;—Leading article, Dec. 30, 11*c*;—Wales, Prince of (s.), Nov. 14, 16*b*
  - Shipping: see under Shipping
  - Smokeless—" Coalite ": Sir A. Wheeler (s.), Dec. 31, 18*a*
- Fukien:—
  - Government, provincial—fate of kidnapped members: note, Nov. 24, 11*a*; correspondence, 25, 10*e*
- Fulham—electricity generating station: see under Electricity: Power supply;—Forum cinema, new: described, Dec. 3, 12*b*
- Full-Fashioned Hosiery Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 5, 21*c*
- Fuller, Mr. Arthur J.—will, Oct. 7, 17*c*
- Fuller, Sir Bampfylde:—
  - on trade confidence (l.), Dec. 6, 8*d*
  - on universe (l.), Nov. 20, 10*e*
- Fuller, Mrs. Eliza A. S.—will, Nov. 15, 17*c*
- Fuller, Maj.-General J. F. C.—promotion, Oct. 1, 12*b*
- Fuller, Mr. John R.—will, Nov. 18, 17*c*
- Fuller, Mr. L. E.—at Algiers, Oct. 11, 11*e* (3* 4*)
- Fuller-Maitland, Mrs. Edward—exhibition, Nov. 14, 12*d*
- Fullerton, Vice-Adm. E. J. A.—promotion; biographical, Dec. 12, 20*c*
- Fulton, Mr. David—will, Oct. 11, 15*d*
- Fulton, Mr. James F.—will, Nov. 11, 17*c*
- Funchal—season: report, Dec. 18, 17*f*
- Furness, Lord — leaves for East Africa, Dec. 6, 15*b*
  - at Middlesbrough, on iron and steel trade; rationalization, Nov. 28, 25*f*; (F.N.), 28, 24*b*
- Furness, Withy and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 5, 23*c*
- Furniture:—
  - Exhibition—Leeds Art Gallery: loans from Harewood House, Nov. 13, 11*c* (11*a*, 3* 4*); 17, 15*b*
  - Sales:—
    - Castle, Lieut.-Col. S. M.—announced, Nov. 17, 14*c*; held, Dec. 5, 17*d*
    - Cavendish, Lord R. — announced, Nov. 18, 19*d*; held, Dec. 12, 6*d*
    - Charles V. of Spain — two carved walnut cabinets: announced, Oct. 30, 20*g*
    - Chippendale book case, Dec. 19, 9*f*
    - Christie, Messrs.—announced, Nov. 18, 19*d*
    - Curre, Lady, Nov. 29, 8*g*
    - D'Oyly, Mrs. B., Nov. 17, 14*c*
    - Eastwood Park — contents announced, Oct. 27, 18*g*; held, Nov. 1, 10*d* (3* 4*)
    - Forest House, Bournemouth—contents, Nov. 11, 19*c*
    - Home Lodge, Rainham—contents, Nov. 18, 19*d*
    - Hurcomb, Mr. W. E., Nov. 17, 14*c*
    - Norton-Griffiths, Lady, Dec. 5, 17*d*
    - Penruddocke heirlooms, Nov. 13, 17*f*
    - Redhouse, Roehampton — contents, Oct. 17, 4*g*
    - Sidney, Mr. F. E., Nov. 5, 17*d*
    - Smiley, Dgr. Lady, Nov. 7, 12*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*); 20, 11*e* (3* 4*)
    - Tipping, Mr. H. A., Nov. 29, 8*g*
    - Ward, Mr. W. Dudley—announced, Nov. 18, 19*d*; sold, Dec. 12, 6*d*
    - Winchester, Lady, Nov. 29, 8*g*
- Furs — exhibition: Country Industries: arrangements, Dec. 1, 19*b*;—Insurance: see under Insurance;—London sales, Oct. 20, 24*c*; 27, 20*e*; 29, 21*c*;—Russian dumping: see under Russia: Trade: Great Britain, with
- Furse, Rt. Rev. Michael, Bp. of St. Albans—at Church Assembly, on Church training colleges, Nov. 20, 19*a*
- Furze-Morrish, Mr. Samuel W. F.—death, Nov. 12, 16*c* (3* 4*)
- Futter, Samuel—police court charge, Dec. 29, 2*g*
- Fyers, Capt. Fitz Roy H.—equerry to Duke of Connaught, Nov. 5, 17*c*
- Fyfe, Mr. W. Hamilton—at Kingston (Ontario), Oct. 1, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
- Fyler, Mrs. Mary J.—will, Nov. 24, 17*d*
- Fynes-Clinton, Rev. C. E.—at Manchester, on Lambeth report on birth control, Nov. 7, 8*g* (3* 4*)
- Fynmore, Mr. William H. J.—will, Dec. 20, 14*e*

G

"G."—on "sors Virgiliana" (l.), Oct. 11, 13*e*

"G. P."—on Allonne and R 101 (l.), Nov. 5, 10*b*

Gabe, Mr. Maynard P.—will, Dec. 24, 11*c*

Gabriel, Abbé (France)—on airship R 101 disaster (art. quoted), Oct. 25, 11*b*; 27, 11*d* (3* 4*)

Gabriel, Mrs. Jane—will, Oct. 6, 21*d*

Gadd, Mr. C. J.—on Ras Shamra alphabet (l. quoted), Dec. 20, 11*a*

Gadjah Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Nov. 6, 21*f*

Gage, Lord — photograph; engagement announced, Dec. 16, 18

Gage, Mr. Martin G.—will, Nov. 29, 15*d*

Gaiety Cinema (Manchester), Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 1, 21*b*

Gaika Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—report, Oct. 23, 21*b*

Gainford, Lord—in Parliament, on Russia: dumping, Nov. 21, 8*b*

Gainsborough, Lord—lays foundation stone of Rutland village hall, Nov. 24, 9*e*

Gainsborough Pictures (1928), Ltd.—report, Oct. 13, 21*c*

Galan, Capt. (Spain)—executed, Dec. 15, 12*d*; photograph, 20, 16

Galang Besar Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, Nov. 25, 22*d*

Galbraith, Mr. J. F. W.—resigns Parliamentary candidature for East Surrey, Dec. 10, 11*g*; to seek re-election for East Surrey, 23, 7*g*

Galbraith, Mr. John—will, Dec. 11, 10*e*

Galbraith, Dr. S. Nicol — on smallpox among hop pickers in Kent (statement), Oct. 2, 14*c*

Gale, Brig.-Gen. Henry R.—will, Dec. 19, 18*c*

Gale, Mrs. Murdoch—death, Dec. 3, 16*e* (3* 4*)

Galents, Gen. (Russia): see Blücher

Galicia:—

- Ukrainians: see Poland: Ukrainian minority

Galitzine, Prince Pierre—death, Nov. 19, 19*d*

Gall, M. Henri (France)—death, Nov. 13, 16*e*

Gallagher, Mr. Pedro D.—will, Oct. 17, 19*d*

Galli-Curci, Mme.—arrives in England, Oct. 11, 14*c*; address, 13, 15*b*; recital, Nov. 17, 10*c*

Gallop, Mr. Rodney A:—

- "Book of the Basques, A"—reviewed, Nov. 18, 20*d*
- on Basque wassailing songs (art. quoted), Oct. 4, 8*b*

Galloway, Mr. P. C.—retirement, Dec. 17, 17*f*

Galphele Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—rubber tapping discontinued, Oct. 22, 24*b* (24*g*, 4*)

Galpin, Mr. Stanley I.—on Armistice Day (l.), Nov. 20, 10*c*

Galsworthy, Mr. John—to deliver Romanes lecture at Oxford, Nov. 20, 16*a*

- "Heaton Review, The"—writes preface, Dec. 30, 12*e* (3* 4*)
- "On Forsyte 'Change"—reviewed, Oct. 7, 8*e*

Gamage (A. W.), Ltd.—trade notices, Oct. 16, 11*f*; Nov. 17, 9*b*; 24, 9*c*

Gamages (West End), Ltd.—law case, Dec. 10, 5*e*; 13, 4*e*;—Shoplifting: see under Shops

Gamble, Mr. F. W.—on British companies in Canada (l.), Oct. 30, 10*e*; Nov. 7, 10*e*

Gamble, Sir Reginald A.—will, Oct. 6, 21*d*

Gambles, Mr. William—will, Nov. 18, 17*e*

Gamblin, Sir George (Bahamas) — death, Oct. 3, 11*g*; 6, 24*f*

Gambling—law: leading article, Nov. 22, 13*d*

Game — shooting: International Council of the Chase: Paris meeting, Nov. 8, 11*b*

Game, Air Vice-Marshal Sir P. W. — refusal to increase New South Wales Legislative Council, Dec. 3, 13*c*

- on Kingsford-Smith, Wing-Cdr. (tel.), Oct. 20, 14*e* (3* 4*)

Game, big—International Protection Committee: constitution, Oct. 8, 12*d* (3* 4*)

Gaming — automatic machines: see under Automatic machines;—Prosecutions, Oct. 1, 14*d* (and 3* 4*); 3, 9*g*; Nov. 21, 5*d*; Dec. 6, 9*b*; 30, 7*g*

Gamlen, F. M.—on domestic service (l.), Nov. 20, 10*c*

Gampell, Mr. S. S.:—

- at City of London College, on grain trade, Oct. 16, 7*g* (7*c*, 3* 4*); on Canadian wheat pool, 23, 23*d*

Gandy, Cdr. Gerard K.—death, Dec. 3, 16*c* (3* 4*)

Gane, Mr. Douglas M.—on Tristan da Cunha (l.), Nov. 12, 19*a*

Ganz, Prof. (Switzerland)—at Rome, on paintings and X-rays, Oct. 15, 11*c*

Ganz, Mr. A. W.:—

- on Berlioz's "Messe des Mortes" (l.), Nov. 15, 8*d*
- on Imperial League of Opera (l.), Oct. 10, 8*b*; State subsidy (l.), 26, 10*e*

Garbett, Rt. Rev. Cyril F., Bp. of Southwark—in Parliament, on vagrancy, Dec. 11, 8*a*

Garbousova, Miss Raya—recital, Nov. 7, 12*c*

Garcia, Capt. Hernandez (Spain)—executed, Dec. 15, 12*d*

Garcke, Mr. Emile—death, Nov. 15, 12*e*, 14*d* (7*f*, 3* 4*); appreciation, 18, 19*c*; funeral, 19, 17*c*

Garcke, Mr. Sydney E.—directorship, Dec. 4, 23*g*

Garden, Mr. Oscar—England-Australia flight: commenced, Oct. 17, 16*d*; progress, 27, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*); 29, 13*e* (3* 4*); 31, 13*g*; at Wyndham, Nov. 5, 13*g*; at Broken Hill, 7, 13*g*; at Sydney, 8, 11*g*

Garden cities—article, Oct. 8, 15*f*

Gardener, Henry R.—drunk in charge of motor-car charge, Oct. 20, 16*d*

Gardiner, Dr. Edward N.—death, Oct. 21, 19*c*

Gardiner, Harry W.—police court charge, Oct. 16, 11*b*; Nov. 19, 5*f*; 20, 5*c*; 21, 5*e*; 26, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*); 27, 16*d*; 28, 5*g*; Dec. 18, 16*c* (3* 4*); 19, 4*f*

Gardiner, John—police court charge, Dec. 30, 15*d*

Gardiner, Mr. Rolf—at Cambridge University, on British-German Polarity, Nov. 5, 19*e*

Gardner, Mr. Arthur—lecture: arrangements, Nov. 19, 5*f*

Gardner, Mr. Arthur J.—will, Dec. 2, 19*e*

Gardner, Mr. F. G.—on Lord Salisbury's prophecy (l.), Nov. 8, 8*c*

Gardner, Mr. John—will, Nov. 1, 17*e*

Gardner, Tom—acquitted, Nov. 11, 11*c*

Gardner-Browne, Rev. J.—memorial in St. James's Church, Clapton: dedication arrangements, Oct. 29, 17*e*

Gardner-Smith, Rev. P.—on motor headlights (l.), Dec. 12, 10*c*

Gardner-Waterman, Rev. Waterman—death, Oct. 10, 14*e*

Gargano, Prof. G. S.—death, Dec. 3, 16*e*

Garibaldi, Signor (Italy)—in Parliament, on seizure of Rome, 1870, Dec. 13, 11*c*; 15, 11*b* (3* 4*)

Garland, Mr.—law case, Dec. 16, 5*c*

Garland, Mr. A. P.—at Press Club, on women and Fleet-street, Dec. 15, 10*c*

Garland, Mr. C. S.—at Liverpool, on Dyestuffs Act, Nov. 24, 19*b*

Garland, Mr. Cecil H.—will, Nov. 4, 17*f*

Garle, Mr. H. E. Lloyd—on taxation for voters (l.), Dec. 20, 8*f*

Garmeson, Mr. E. J.—on "frozen trade" (l.), Dec. 16, 10*d*

Garner, Mr. J. P.—town clerk of Douglas, Oct. 22, 13*g*

Garnett, Mr. Reginald—infant son christened, Dec. 4, 19*c*

Garrard Engineering and Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 27, 20*a*

Garratt, Mr. G. T.—"An Indian Commentary": reviewed, Nov. 7, 20*c*

Garrett, Mrs. Elizabeth E. M.—will, Nov. 11, 17*e*

Garrett, Lieut.-Col. F.—on employment and tariffs (l.), Oct. 4, 6*d*

Garrett, Mr. G. T.—at Surveyors' Institution, on agricultural marketing, Dec. 10, 9*a*

Garstin, Col. George L.—will, Oct. 27, 15*c*

Garth, Mr. Caswell—*Little Tommy Tucker*: produced, Nov. 20, 12*b*; 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)

Garthorne, Mr. E. R.—on native policy in East Africa (l.), Oct. 2, 8*b*

Garthwaite, Sir William—at Winchester House, on Oertz streamline rudder, Oct. 28, 22*d*

Gartsides (Brookside Brewery), Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 31, 21*c*

Garvie, Dr. Alfred E.—on India (l.), Dec. 23, 6*a*

Garwood, Charles—fatal accident, Oct. 27, 9*c*

Garwood, Lieut.-Col. H. P.:—
- on cinematograph censorship (l.), Dec. 8, 13*e*
- on red-crested cardinal (l.), Oct. 16, 10*e*

Gary, Mr. H. L.—chairman of General Telephone and Electric Corporation, Oct. 6, 24*e*

Gas:—
- Hygiene—Mudie, Dr. E. C. (s.), Oct. 29, 9*d* (3* 4*)
- Industry—Alexander, Mr. J. R. W. (s.), Nov. 27, 11*d*;—Lloyd, Ald. J. H. (p.), Oct. 30, 11*d*;—Salesmanship: Sir F. Goodenough (s.), Oct. 30, 11*d*;—Science, application of: see under Science;—Smithells, Prof. A. (s.), Nov. 26, 11*b*; 28, 14*e* (3* 4*);—Woodall, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 29, 9*d* (3* 4*)

Gas (continued):—
- Mantles—safeguarding duty: lapse, Dec. 23, 12*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
- Manufacture—research work: Institution of Gas Engineers: discussed, Nov. 26, 11*b*; Mr. J. F. Ronca (s.), 26, 11*b*
- Waste—utilization: Mr. J. B. C. Kershaw (p.), Dec. 5, 16*c*

Gas, poison: see under War: Chemical warfare

Gas Light and Coke Co.—Bill: text, Dec. 4, 5*a*, 11*c*; 11, 5*a*; 31, 19*d*;—Debenture issue (F.N.), Oct. 21, 21*b*; 24, 20*a*; (F.N.), 24, 20*b*; 25, 18*a*; 29, 19*c*; 31, 21*a*; Nov. 1, 19*a*

Gaskell, Mr. Alexander B. P.—will, Dec. 10, 17*c*

Gaskell, Mrs. Elizabeth—"Mrs. Gaskell and Her Friends" (Haldane): noticed, Nov. 21, 20*d*

Gaston, Mr. Harry P.—body found, Oct. 31, 11*e*; will, Dec. 19, 18*c*

Gatacre, Mrs. Fanny W.—will, Nov. 11, 17*c*

Gate Theatre Salon, Nov. 20, 12*b*; 21, 12*c* (3* 4*); Dec. 10, 12*c*; 11, 14*c* (3* 4*)

Gater, Mr. G. H.—at Liverpool, on commercial education, Oct. 4, 7*d*

Gates, Mr. Valder—on milk production (l.), Dec. 29, 15*e*

Gathorne-Hardy, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. Francis—appointment, Oct. 31, 14*f*

Gatliff, Rev. J. F.:—
- on cash before Christmas (l.), Dec. 17, 8*c*
- on motor lorries (l.), Oct. 25, 8*d*

"Gaudeamus"—on a Christmas reckoning (l.), Dec. 9, 15*e*

Gaughran, Most Rev. Laurence—will, Nov. 10, 17*d*

Gault, Lieut.-Col. Andrew H.—in Parliament, on cereals: foreign dumping, Nov. 27, 8*g*

Gaunt, Mrs. Flora—will, Nov. 5, 19*e*

Gaunt, Mr. W.—art exhibition, Oct. 11, 10*d*

Gavin, Patrick J. (Irish Free State)—released, Dec. 27, 12*c*

Gawai, Mr. G. A. (India)—at Allahabad, on depressed classes; Round-Table Conference, Nov. 19, 13*c*

Gayda, Gen. (Czechoslovakia)—proposed legal proceedings against, Oct. 6, 13*d* (3* 4*)

Gayda, Signor (Italy)—on Fascism (art. quoted), Oct. 10, 11*e*

Gaydon, Alexander—death, Dec. 31, 9*g*

Gaydon, Mr. W. J.—law case, Oct. 29, 9*d*; Nov. 25, 16*c*; 26, 16*e* (3* 4*)

Gayer, Mr. W. A.—on India (l.), Dec. 11, 12*d*

Gaze, Mr. Harry E.—on portraits of Wesley and Whitefield (l.), Dec. 22, 8*e*

Gdynia:—
- Port—article, Nov. 17, 13*f*; map, 17, 13*f*;—Danzig, competition with: see under Danzig

Gearish, Mr. A. E.—on airship R 101 disaster (evid.), Dec. 4, 21*b*

Gebel Aulia Dam: see under Nile

Geddes, Sir Auckland—at Guildhall, on cooperation between scientific and technical societies, Nov. 14, 16*c*

Geddes, Miss Ida—recital, Oct. 3, 10*a* (10*c*, 3* 4*)

Geddes, Mr. R. C.—on men of R 101 (l.), Oct. 14, 10*c*

Geduld Proprietary Mines, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 13, 19*b*; (F.N.), 13, 17*b*

Geevor Mine, St. Just—closing, Oct. 20, 11*g*

GELDENHUIS Deep, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 19, 21*c*; (F.N.), 19, 20*b*
GELDER, Sir Alfred—freeman of Hull, OCT. 4, 7*d*
GELMETTI, Prof. (Italy)—sentenced, DEC. 23, 9*d*
GELSENKIRCHEN Mining Co.—loan, DEC. 10, 22*g*; 11, 24*g*
GENEALOGY — Mr. L. E. Tanner (lect.), DEC. 15, 9*b*
GENERAL and Commercial Investment Trust, Ltd.—director, OCT. 22, 24*g*
GENERAL Asphalte Co—dividend, NOV. 6, 20*d*
GENERAL Cigar Co.—dividend, OCT. 8, 22*c*
GENERAL election, next:—
  Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), DEC. 13, 14*b*; (statement), 15, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 18, 19*b*; 31, 14*b*
  Brentford, Lord (s.), NOV. 28, 9*a* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
  Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), NOV. 20, 16*b*
  Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), NOV. 4, 9*c*
  Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 27, 14*d*
  Correspondence, OCT. 28, 15*c*
  Graham, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 11, 14*d*
  Hailsham, Lord (s.), NOV. 8, 7*f*
  Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 9, 16*d*
  Hoare, Sir S. (s.), NOV. 10, 9*c*
  Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), OCT. 30, 9*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*); NOV. 6, 8*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
  Iveagh, Lady (s.), NOV. 27, 16*f*
  Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.), OCT. 18, 14*d* (3* 4*)
  Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), NOV. 10, 14*f*
  Leading article, DEC. 15, 13*b*
  Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), DEC. 6, 8*c*
  MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 28, 16*f*; NOV. 15, 7*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
  Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), DEC. 8, 7*e*
  Samuel, Sir H. (s.), DEC. 1, 9*c*
GENERAL Electric Co., Ltd.—contracts, NOV. 21, 14*c*; DEC. 9, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*); 31, 14*a*;—Debenture issue, OCT. 1, 18*g*;—Dividend, DEC. 6, 17*e*
GENERAL Federation of Trade Unions—headquarters, new: opened, DEC. 18, 19*d*;—Quarterly report, NOV. 3, 19*c*
GENERAL Medical Council—meeting, NOV. 26, 8*g*
GENERAL Motors Corporation—dividend, NOV. 6, 20*d*
GENERAL Rinks Trust, Ltd.—particulars, NOV. 25, 21*g* (4*)
GENERAL Securities Investment Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 4, 23d
"GENERAL Stock Exchange Gazette"—*Stock Exchange Gazette*: disclaimer, OCT. 13, 20*g*
GENERAL Surgical Co., Ltd.—disclaimer, DEC. 12, 11*g*
GENERAL Telephone and Electric Corporation—formation, OCT. 6, 24*e*
GENERATION, missing: see LONGEVITY—Links with the past
GENIUS and industry—Barrie, Sir J. M. (s.), OCT. 27, 17*b*;—Leading article, NOV. 3, 13*d*
GENNER, Mr. E. E.—fatal accident, DEC. 27, 10*e*, 12*d*; inquest, 30, 7*g*; funeral, 30, 13*d*
GENOA Gas Works—British coal: contract placed, DEC. 2, 21*c*
GENOCHIO, Mr. H.—on Thames watermen's licences (l.), OCT. 10, 8*c*
GENT, Mr. W. R.—death in R101 disaster, OCT. 6, 14*f*; photograph, 6, 20
GENTRY, Alfred—acquitted, NOV. 19, 16*c*
GENTRY, Michael—acquitted, OCT. 16, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
GENVAL Ltd.—report, NOV. 22, 19*c*
GEOGHEGAN, Mrs. Jane—will, DEC. 12, 9*c*
GEOGRAPHY — congress, international (Paris), 1931: French grant: Bill introduced, NOV. 27, 13*g*
GEOLOGICAL Survey—Part III.: issued, NOV. 27, 11*g*
GEOLOGY—Pleistocene period: article, DEC. 22, 7*g*
GEORGE II., King of Greece—advanced at Wallwood Masonic Lodge, OCT. 17, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
GEORGE III., King—presence at Lord Mayor's Show: correspondence, NOV. 8, 13*d*
GEORGE V., King:—
  OCT.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 12*d*; 2, 15*b*; 3, 15*b*; 4, 13*b*; 6, 17*b*; at Sandringham, 6, 17*b*; 7, 17*b*; 13, 15*b*; 14, 17*b*; 20, 17*b*; 21, 17*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 27, 15*b*; 28, 17*b*; 29, 17*b*; 30, 17*b*
  NOV.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 15*b*; 3, 15*b*; 4, 17*b*; 5, 17*b*; 6, 17*b*; 7, 17*b*; 8, 15*b*; 10, 15*b*; 11, 17*b*; 12, 17*b*; 13, 17*b*; 14, 17*b*; 15, 15*b*; 17, 15*b*; at Sandringham, 17, 15*b*; 18, 17*b*; 24, 15*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 25, 17*b*; 26, 17*b*; 27, 17*b*; 28, 19*b*; 29, 15*b*
  DEC.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 17*b*; at Sandringham, 2, 17*b*; 8, 15*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 9, 17*b*; 10, 17*b*; 12, 17*b*; 13, 15*b*; 15, 15*b*; 16, 17*b*; 17, 15*a*; 18, 17*b*; 19, 15*b*; 20, 19*b*; 22, 15*a*; at Sandringham, 23, 13*a*; 27, 13*a*; 29, 13*a*
  Agriculture — ploughing prize award, OCT. 2, 14*c*
  Aides-de-Camp, OCT. 10, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*); 17, 14*f*; NOV. 17, 12*f*; DEC. 5, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*); 18, 14*g*; 23, 10*f*;—Honorary, NOV. 25, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
  Airship R101 — disaster: messages, OCT. 6, 14*a*; 8, 14*e*
  Anderson, Sir W. H.—sympathy, DEC. 12, 14*e*; represented at memorial service, 16, 17*b*
  Armistice Day—present at Cenotaph service, NOV. 12, 8*a*, 15*f*; (photo.), 12, 8*b*, 18
  Australian Women's hockey team—receives, NOV. 25, 7*d*
  Bethnal Green Chamber of Commerce and Trade—gift of ties, NOV. 11, 12*c*; Message, 22, 9*c*
  Birkenhead, Lord — represented at memorial service, OCT. 7, 17*d*
  Birmingham University—Mason College jubilee (message), OCT. 14, 16*d*
  Bolivar, Simon—centenary (message), DEC. 18, 19*c*
  British Sportsman's Club — reply to message, DEC. 17, 14*d*
  British talking films—exhibition to Dominion Prime Ministers: message, NOV. 6, 12*c*; 7, 12*d* (3* 4*)
  Cattle—wins prizes: at Norwich Show, NOV. 21, 11*e*; at Scottish National Fat Stock Club Show, DEC. 4, 18*c*; at Smithfield Club Show, 9, 9*a*; (photo.), 9, 18
  Christmas—card described, DEC. 13, 9*a*;—Hospitals: gifts, DEC. 27, 10*d*;—Sandringham house party: arrangements, DEC. 17, 12*e*;—Tower Hamlets Mission: tea party, DEC. 22, 14*a*;—Windsor: gifts of coal to poor, DEC. 24, 10*a*

George V., King (continued) :—
- Connaught, Duke of—guest at dinner, Oct. 27, 15_b_
- Councils, Oct. 20, 17_b_ ; 28, 17_b_ ; Nov. 28, 19_b_ ; Dec. 19, 15_b_
- Courts—Lord Chamberlain's regulations : announcements, Dec. 22, 15_f_ ; 30, 13_b_
- Denville Hall—gives patronage, Nov. 19, 17_b_
- Dinner parties, Oct. 4, 10_f_ ; Nov. 5, 17_b_
- Drama, knowledge of—Sir N. Playfair (s.), Dec. 11, 14_c_
- Engagements, Oct. 27, 12_f_
- German mine disaster—message of sympathy, Oct. 23, 14_d_
- Grenadier Guards—1st Battn. : message, Nov. 17, 14_c_
- Grove Colliery disaster—message, Oct. 3, 12_d_ ; reply, 4, 10_f_
- Household :—
  - Gentlemen-at-Arms—member, Oct. 22, 13_g_
  - Page of Honour—appointment, Nov. 19, 17_b_
  - Physicians, honorary, Oct. 28, 14_f_ (14_c_, 3* 4*)
  - Surgeon, honorary, Dec. 9, 17_f_
- Imperial Conference — receives Dominion Prime Ministers, Oct. 1, 12_d_ ; 3, 12_a_ ; message and reply, 2, 7_a_ ; dinner party, 4, 10_f_ ; afternoon party, 30, 17_b_, _e_ ;—Message and reply, Nov. 15, 6_a_
- Indian Round Table Conference — to inaugurate proceedings, Oct. 22, 16_b_ ; opening speech to be broadcast, 29, 14_f_ (14_c_, 3* 4*) ; receives Indian delegates, Nov. 10, 12_b_ ; opens, 13, 14_a_ ; speech, 13, 14_c_ exchanges messages with Nizam of Hyderabad, 13, 9_d_ ; leading article, 13, 15_b_ ; photographs, 13, 18 ; Indian opinion, 14, 14_b_ ; Chamber of Princes message and reply, 17, 12_b_ ; reply to message, 18, 14_a_ ; to entertain Indian delegates, Dec. 29, 9_a_ ; —Gramophone records : arrangements, Nov. 11, 14_a_ ; 15, 12_d_ (and 3* 4*) ; profits : allocation, 24, 12_b_
- Kensington Palace—visits, Dec. 15, 15_b_
- King's Lynn Grammar School—medal: award, Oct. 7, 11_g_ ; presented, 13, 15_b_
- Kingsford - Smith, Wing-Cdr.—message, Oct. 20, 14_e_
- League of Nations Union—message, Oct. 31, 16_b_
- Miller General Hospital (message), Dec. 9, 11_c_
- Motor-cars—order for Daimlers, Oct. 3, 12_d_
- National Savings Certificates—to receive 1,000 millionth, Dec. 24, 5_d_ ; 31, 12_f_
- Navy League—reply to message, Oct. 22, 18_d_
- New Delhi statue—proposed erection by ruling Princes, Oct. 4, 9_d_ (9_b_, 3* 4*)
- North, Lord—94th birthday : message, Oct. 6, 17_b_
- Not Forgotten Association — Christmas party, Dec. 19, 18_e_
- Parliament—State opening : programme, Oct. 28, 15_f_ ; map, 28, 16_a_ ; opens, 29, 8_a_, _b_ ; 11_a_, 17_b_, _e_ ; (photos.), 29, 18 ;

George V., King :—
- Parliament (continued) :—
  - Speech ; text, 29, 14_b_ ; read in Lords, 29, 8_a_ ; in Commons, 29, 8_b_ ; Addresses in reply ; motion agreed in Lords, 29, 8_a_ ; Lords' address accepted, Nov. 3, 15_b_ ; reply read in Lords, 6, 8_a_ ; in Commons, 29, 8_b_ ; 30, 8_b_ (31, 8_c_, 3* 4*) ; 31, 7_b_ ; (Nov. 1, 7_c_, 3* 4*) ; 1, 7_a_ ; 4, 8_b_ (5, 8_f_, 3* 4*) ; 5, 8_b_ (6, 8_d_, 3* 4*) ; note, 5, 14_b_ ; address accepted, 7, 7_b_ ; reply read in Commons, 7, 8_a_
- Pigeons—Peterborough Homing Federation : wins prizes, Dec. 15, 18_c_
- Portrait by Mr. O. Birley (photo.), Nov. 7, 18
- Princess Royal—visits, Dec. 19, 15_b_
- Royal Fusiliers Association—reply to message, Nov. 10, 15_d_
- Royal National Lifeboat Institution—attends matinee, Nov. 8, 14_b_, 15_b_
- St. George's Chapel—present at re-opening service, Nov. 5, 11_a_ ; (photo.), 5, 18
- Stewart, Sir R. — represented at funeral, Dec. 27, 13_b_
- Theatres, visits to—London Hippodrome, Nov. 8, 15_b_ ; New Theatre, 28, 16_d_ (16_b_, 3* 4*)
- Turf—attends Newmarket meeting, Oct. 16, 17_e_
- Windsor Great Park—shooting party, Dec. 11, 16_e_
- York, Duke and Duchess of—visits, Nov. 10, 15_b_ ; Dec. 15, 15_b_

George, Prince—at Sandringham, Oct. 7, 17_b_ ; 16, 17_b_ ; guest of Lady Waterlow, 23, 17_f_ ; at Eildon Hall, Nov. 11, 16_b_ ; guest of Lady Howard de Walden, 18, 17_d_ ; returns to London, Dec. 2, 14_e_ ; birthday, 20, 15_b_ ; accident, 29, 10_c_
- Argentina—visit : arrangements, Dec. 24, 11_c_
- Armistice Day—represents King in Edinburgh, Nov. 12, 9_c_
- Army, Territorial (statement), Dec. 4, 18_c_
- Bedford College for Women—presides at dinner, Dec. 11, 18_c_
- Berg, Kid—presents gift to, Oct. 31, 12_b_
- Brighton—visits two hospitals ; opens wing of College ; opens Y.M.C.A. Boys Club : appeal, Oct. 30, 11_f_
- Brighton College—opens new buildings, Oct. 30, 11_f_
- British Artists (Duveen scheme) — opens exhibition at Guildhall Art Gallery, Oct. 23, 12_a_ ; 24, 16_d_ (3* 4*)
- British Legion—opens floating art exhibition on _Aquitania_, Nov. 22, 10_d_ (14_e_, 3* 4*)
- Crippled Children's Home, Plaistow—attends boxing tournament in aid, Nov. 19, 17_b_
- Disabled ex-Servicemen's sale of work—visits, Nov. 8, 17_a_
- Excelsior Philanthropic Society—attends concert, Oct. 31, 12_b_, 17_b_
- Grocers' Company—freedom, Dec. 13, 15_b_
- King George Hospital — presides at dinner, Dec. 5, 9_e_
- London Regiment, 23rd—distributes prizes, Dec. 4, 18_c_
- Model exhibition—visits, Nov. 18, 17_b_
- Navy League—attends Trafalgar Day dinner, Oct. 22, 18_d_

GEORGE, Prince (continued) :—
  Norway—to visit, Nov. 19, 14f ; 24, 12e (12c, 3* 4*) ; in Oslo, 25, 13b ; 28, 16g ; Dec. 1, 13g
  Not Forgotten Association—attends party, Dec. 19, 15b, 18e
  Photograph, Dec. 29, 14
  Royal Infant Orphanage—presides at dinner, Oct. 24, 16c
  Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve (Auxiliary Patrol) Club—guest at dinner, Nov. 15, 14f, 15b, c
  Sheffield—receives LL.D. degree at University ; opens casualty block at Royal Infirmary ; visits workshops for blind and disabled ex-servicemen, Nov. 21, 17d
  South African Luncheon Club—guest at dinner, Nov. 4, 17b
  Stage Golfing Society—guest at dinner, Nov. 3, 14f ; invited to become honorary member, Nov. 3, 14f
  Sussex Hospital for Women, and Sussex Throat and Ear Hospital—visits, Oct. 30, 11f
  Turf—attends Newmarket meeting, Oct. 16, 17c
  University College Hospital—presides at dinner, Nov. 7, 12e
  at Hotel Victoria, on Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, Nov. 15, 14f
  at May Fair Hotel, on Navy, Oct. 22, 18d
  at Salters' Hall, on Salters' Company ; food preservation, Oct. 23, 16c
  at Savoy Hotel, on South Africa ; Gen. Hertzog ; Mr. N. C. Havenga; Mr. A. P. J. Fourie, Nov. 4, 16a ; 5, 9d (3* 4*)
GEORGE, Alfred—police court charge, Nov. 7, 11f
GEORGIA :—
  Communist bodies — reorganization ordered, Nov. 25, 14d
  Plebiscite, suggested — International Peace Bureau (l. quoted), Nov. 20, 13g
GEORGIAN Club—struck off register, Oct. 1, 14d (and 3* 4*)
GERARD, Mr. James (U.S.A.)—on Young Plan (statement), Nov. 12, 13a
GERASA : see ARCHAEOLOGY : Palestine : Jerash
GERBAULT, M. Henri (France)—death, Oct. 27, 17d
GERBER, Herr Fritz (Germany)—returns firemen's flag of Moyenneville, Oct. 11, 11g (11a, 3* 4*)
GEREKE, Dr. (Germany)—in Parliament, on financial reforms, Dec. 6, 11c
GERHARDT, Mme. Elena—recital, Nov. 1, 10c
GERMAIN-MARTIN, M. (France)—Finance Minister, Dec. 15, 12c
  on economic conditions (statement), Dec. 29, 9f
GERMAN Dye Trust—labour : see under GERMANY ;—Report, Nov. 8, 19e
GERMAN language — Americanized : Sir E. P. Ross (art.), Oct. 1, 15d
GERMANY :—
  Accidents :—
    Buildings, collapse of—Saarbrucken, Dec. 15, 11g ;—Stadtlohn church, Dec. 10, 13g
    Coalmining — Alsdorf, Oct. 22, 16e (and 3* 4*) ; 23, 14d ; 24, 14b ; 25, 11f ; 28, 13f ; leading article, 22, 17c ; map, 23, 14d (3* 4*) ; messages of sympathy, 23, 14d ; (photo.), 23, 18 ; funerals, 27, 12g ;

GERMANY :—
  Accidents :—
    Coalmining (continued) :—
      (photo.), 27, 16 ; casualties, Nov. 4, 13g ; 5, 13g (3* 4*) ; remaining bodies recovered, Dec. 22, 11g ;—Castrop-Rauxel, Dec. 2, 13g ; 5, 14f ; 6, 11b (12c, 3* 4*) ;—Quierschied, Oct. 27, 12g ; 28, 13f ; 29, 13g (and 13f, 3* 4*)
    Explosions — Hamburg (phosgene gas), 1928 : compensation claims : legal decision, Nov. 5, 13d
    Motors — Ostheim, Nov. 24, 11g ;—Solingen, Dec. 13, 11g
    Railway — Ulm-Aalen, between, Oct. 30, 13g
  Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
  Allied occupation :—
    Evacuation — coin, commemorative : see under *Finance : Currency*, below ; — Hindenburg, President von : tour : see under HINDENBURG, President von
    France—Sir A. Chamberlain (s.), Nov. 21, 8g
  Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
  Armaments—Brüning, Herr (s.), Oct. 17, 14a ;—Curtius, Herr (s.), Nov. 21, 13a ; 22, 11a (3* 4*) ; French opinion, 22, 11a ;—Groener, Gen. (statement), Dec. 1, 13c
  Army :—
    Direction, Chief of, Oct. 17, 13d
    Fascist propaganda — trial of Ulm officers, Oct. 2, 11c (and 3* 4*) ; 3, 11a (and 3* 4*) ; sentences, 6, 13b ; Gen. Groener's reply to criticism, 9, 13f ; 10, 11f (3* 4*) ; pardons refused, 11, 11b ; discussed in Parliament, 20, 14a ; expulsion of Bombardier Ritter, 9, 13f ; 10, 11f (3* 4*)
  Art : see under ART
  Banking :—
    Bank of Germany — position discussed, Oct. 10, 12e ;—Rate : possible increase, Oct. 9, 20g ; raised, 10, 12e ; (F.N.), 10, 18a ;—Returns, Oct. 3, 19b ; 10, 18d ; 18, 18d ; 27, 19d ; Nov. 4, 22a ; 11, 22a ; 19, 21e ; 26, 21f ; Dec. 3, 21a ; 10, 22d ; 18, 21b ; 29, 16d
  Brazil, relations with : see under BRAZIL
  Bread—prices : reduction, Nov. 12, 13d
  Broadcasting : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
  Cinematograph :—
    All Quiet on the Western Front—National Socialist opposition, Dec. 2, 13c (and 13g, 3* 4*) ; exhibition interrupted, 6, 12b ; demonstrations, 9, 13c (and 13g, 3* 4*) ; 10, 13d (13g, 3* 4*) ; 11, 15c (and 15f, 3* 4*) ; possible withdrawal, 11, 15c (15f, 3* 4*) ; banned by censors, 12, 13f ; 13, 11f ; Republican protests, 17, 11e ; 20, 11b ; banned in Saar Territory, 22, 11d ;—Prussian Parliament : motion, Dec. 17, 11c ; defeated, 20, 11b ;—Union of Disabled Ex-Servicemen : protest, Dec. 20, 11b

GERMANY:—
- Cinematograph (continued):—
  - *Blue Express*: see under RUSSIA
  - *Burschenlied aus Heidelberg, Ein*—Dresden students' demonstration, Dec. 22, 11*d*
  - *Day with the Kyffhäuser Youth, A*—ban removed, Dec. 30, 8*c* (3* 4*)
  - Educational films—Mr. J. B. Orr (statement), Oct. 29, 12*b*
  - *Flute Concert at Sans Souci, The*—Berlin disturbances, Dec. 22, 11*d*
  - 1914: *The Shots of Sarajevo*—banned, Dec. 27, 9*b*
  - Stahlhelm film — ban, Dec. 3, 11*f*; removed, 19, 14*c*; banned in Saar Territory, 22, 11*d*
- Coal and coalmining:—
  - Imports — from Great Britain: increase, Nov. 22, 18*g*
  - International agreement: see under COAL and coalmining: Trade: International agreement
  - Prices — Ministry for Economic Affairs circular, Oct. 27, 11*d*; 28, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Brüning, Herr (s.), Oct. 17, 14*a*;—Ruhr: reduction, Nov. 24, 11*c* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*);—Silesia, Upper: reduction, Oct. 23, 13*d* (and 13*a*, 3* 4*)
  - Railway rates—reduction for export and contested areas, Nov. 27, 13*g* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*)
  - Ruhr—Rhenish-Westphalian Coal Syndicate: report, Nov. 1, 20*g*; proposed time extension, Dec. 18, 20*g*
- Communists:—
  - Berlin—disturbances, Oct. 18, 11*b*; Dec. 5, 13*f*
  - Cannstatt—school caretaker killed, Dec. 8, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Dresden—demonstration, Dec. 4, 15*g*
  - Fascists, clashes with — Bernau, Oct. 20, 14*b*;—Bonn, Dec. 19, 11*g* (and 3* 4*);—Cologne, Nov. 29, 11*g* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*);—Gladbach-Rheydt, Dec. 15, 11*c*;—Hilden, Nov. 11, 13*e*; 12, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Krefeld, Dec. 19, 11*g*
  - "Godless carols," Dec. 13, 12*b*
  - Godless International: see under COMMUNISTS
  - Hamburg—riot, Dec. 4, 15*g*; 5, 13*f*
  - Hitler, Herr A. (statement), Oct. 15, 12*d*
  - League for the Defence of Western Culture—Berlin meeting, Nov. 17, 11*b*
  - Leipzig—demonstrations, Dec. 4, 15*g* (3* 4*); 5, 13*f*
  - Munich—demonstration, Oct. 25, 11*g* (3* 4*)
  - Palatinate—arms seizures, Dec. 2, 13*g*; 10, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*); Government action, 18, 13*g* (and 3*, 4*)
  - Rosenheim—arrests, Dec. 8, 11*g*
  - Stuttgart — collision with police, Nov. 11, 13*g* (3*, 4*)
  - Wasserburg—arrests, Dec. 6, 11*g*
- Constitution of 1849—theft, Nov. 3, 11*c*
- Crime:—
  - Assault—Vachendorf: police commissioner kills assailants, Oct. 20, 13*g*;—Zörgiebel, Herr (Berlin): Heidrich sentenced, Nov. 10, 11*b*; 11, 13*b* (and 9*f*, 3* 4*); 12, 13*g*; 13, 13*g* (3* 4*)

GERMANY:—
- Crime (continued):—
  - Bomb outrages—Schleswig-Holstein, 1929: sentences, Nov. 1, 11*c*
  - Espionage — Leipzig: bandmaster and wife sentenced, Nov. 13, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)
  - Extortion of money by threats—extradition of Herr Friedrich refused by Strasbourg Court, Dec. 13, 11*e* (3* 4*)
  - Fraud—"Goldmaker of Hilden": sentenced, Dec. 20, 11*e*
  - Manslaughter—Rasek (Berlin): National Socialists sentenced, Oct. 6, 13*a*
  - Murder, attempted — Ludendorff, Gen. (Munich): alleged plot to assassinate, Nov. 29, 11*g* (3* 4*)
  - Robbery—Cologne: bank, Dec. 30, 9*e*; arrests, 31, 11*b*;—Mainz, Dec. 31, 11*b*
- Crown Prince, ex: see FREDERICK William
- Cutlery trade—exports: statistics, Dec. 29, 16*g* (4*)
- Defence—Herr Brüning (s.), Oct. 17, 14*a*
- Democratic Party: see under *Parties, political*, below
- Dogs — sale by length: Landsberg incident, Dec. 9, 13*g*
- Duelling: see under DUELLING
- Dye industry—exports: statistics, Nov. 10, 19*g*;—German Dye Trust: see that title
- Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
- Economic conditions—Berlin Chamber of Industry and Commerce: report quoted, Dec. 27, 9*e*;—Neurath, Baron von (s.), Dec. 17, 6*c*;—Report by Mr. J. W. F. Thelwall and R. P. F. Edwards, Oct. 30, 15*f*; Nov. 1, 11*a*
- Education—Mr. W. A. Edward (s.), Dec. 30, 7*c*
- Failures — Bayerische Zellstoffwerke G.m.b.H., Nov. 3, 21*d*
- Finance:—
  - Budget — Government (statement), Oct. 1, 11*c*, 12*e*; (F.N.), 2, 18*b*; reception, 2, 11*c*; discussed in Parliament, 18, 12*d*; 20, 14*a*; draft approved by Cabinet, 27, 11*d*; 28, 13*c* (3* 4*); passed, Nov. 21, 13*a*; 22, 11*a* (3* 4*); introduced, Dec. 4, 18*d*; before Parliament, 5, 13*c*; 6, 11*c*; 8, 11*c*;—Decrees: referred to committee, 20, 14*a* —Dietrich, Herr (statement), Oct. 4, 9*c*;—Leading article, Dec. 4, 17*b*;—Socialist Party: resolution, Oct. 4, 9*c*
  - Credit—negotiations, Oct. 2, 11*c*; 7, 19*c*; 11, 11*g*; (F.N.), 13, 20*b*; negotiated, 14, 14*e*;—Dietrich, Herr (statement), Oct. 3, 11*a*
  - Currency—5-mark piece issued to celebrate Rhineland evacuation (photo.), Oct. 9, 18
  - Debt—Redemption Bill: before Parliament, Oct. 18, 12*d*; passed, 20, 14*a*
  - Expenditure—limitation: proposed Bill, Oct. 3, 11*a*
  - Loans—France, in: Herr Dietrich (statement), Oct. 17, 13*b*
  - Money market—Herr Brüning (s.), Oct. 17, 14*a*

Germany :—
  Finance (continued) :—
    Policy (F.N.), Oct. 1, 18*a*
    Reforms—Government statement, Oct. 1, 11*c*, 12*c* (and 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 2, 18*b* ; reception, 2, 11*c* ; discussed in Parliament, 18, 12*d* ; 20, 14*a* ; Bills approved by Cabinet, Nov. 1, 11*c* ; progress in Parliament, 19, 13*d* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*) ; passed, 21, 13*a* ; 22, 11*a* (3* 4*) ; legislation by decree, Dec. 2, 13*d* ; motion for repeal, 6, 11*c* ; defeated, 8, 11*c* ;—Brüning, Herr (statement), Oct. 15, 11*d* ; (s.), 17, 14*a* ; (F.N.), 18, 18*a* ; (s.), Nov. 5, 13*c* ;—Dietrich, Herr (s.), Dec. 4, 18*d* ;—Federation of German Industries : manifesto, Oct. 10, 12*e* ;—Leading article, Dec. 4, 17*b* ;—Luther, Dr. (statement), Oct. 17, 13*b* ;—Socialist Party : support, Dec. 5, 13*c* ;—*Volkischer Beobachter* (art. quoted), Dec. 3, 13*d* ;—Wirth, Dr. (statement), Oct. 18, 11*b* (3* 4*)
    Report—by Messrs. J. W. F. Thelwall and R. P. F. Edwards, Oct. 30, 15*f* ; Nov. 1, 11*a* ;
    Stock Exchange—fall of prices, Oct. 10, 12*e*
    Taxation—new municipal : enforcement, Nov. 29, 11*d*
  Fires—Bremen, Dec. 17, 11*g*
  Floods—Rhine, Nov. 24, 12*f* (and 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 27, 18 ;—Saar basin, Oct. 9, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)
  Flour milling—quota system : article, Oct. 16, 13*a*
  Foreign policy—agitation against Herr Curtius, Oct. 10, 12*c* ; 13, 12*d* ;—Curtius, Herr (s.), Nov. 21, 13*a* ; 22, 11*a* (3* 4*) ; French opinion, 22, 11*a* ; (s.), Dec. 8, 11*c* ;—Hitler, Herr A. (statement), Oct. 4, 9*c* ;—Kaas, Dr. W. (art. quoted), Dec. 29, 9*d* ; French opinion ; Wolff Agency statement, 30, 9*c*
  France, relations with : see under France
  General election — Herr Sthamer (statement), Oct. 3, 14*a*
  German People's Party : see under *Parties, political*, below
  Gold :—
    Exports (F.N.), Oct. 11, 18*a* ; statistics, 16, 19*f* ;—France, to, Oct. 2, 18*d* ; 9, 21*a* ; 11, 18*e* ; 13, 20*g* ; 14, 20*b* ; 16, 19*f* ;—Netherlands, to, Oct. 11, 18*e* ; 14, 20*b* ; 16, 19*f*
  Government — Dictatorship : Herr O. Braun (s.), Nov. 29, 11*d*
  Great Britain, relations with : see under Foreign relations
  Hejaz and Nejd, relations with — treaty signed, Nov. 8, 11*g* (3* 4*)
  Hungary, relations with—Berlin conversations, Nov. 27, 13*d* (3* 4*)
  Infantile paralysis : see under Paralysis
  Insurance—companies : unpaid capital to be called up, Nov. 19, 21*d* ;—London market, inquiries in (F.N.) Oct. 3, 18*c* ; 24, 20*c* ;—Riots and civil disturbance (F.N.), Oct. 10, 18*b*

Germany (continued) :—
  Iron and steel—German Steel Trust : see United Steelworks Corporation of Germany ;—Klöckner, Herr P. (s.), Dec. 9, 21*g* (20*c*, 4*) ;—Prices : reduction, Oct. 24, 21*c*
  Iron stone-mining—Siegland : subsidy to be discontinued, Oct. 4, 16*g*
  Italy, relations with — contact between Right parties and Italian rulers, Dec. 29, 9*d* ;—Ambassador in Rome : see Schubert, Herr von ;—Heinke, Dr. (s.), Nov. 14, 13*b* ;—Kaas, Dr. W. (art. quoted), Dec. 29, 9*d*
  Labour :—
    Anglo - German conference (London) : see under Labour
    Brewery trades—Munich : hours reduced, Nov. 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)
    Coalmining :—
      Aachen district—strikes, Oct. 30, 13*d* (3* 4*)
      Hours—Ruhr award, Nov. 13, 13*d* ; 29, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
      Wages — Ramsbeck agreement, Dec. 20, 11*g* ;—Ruhr : reduction demanded, Nov. 24, 11*c* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*) ; Dec. 12, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; 31, 11*g* (and 3* 4*)
    Dye workers — Merseburg : short time, Nov. 20, 13*g* (3* 4*)
    Ford Motor Co.—wages increased, Oct. 21, 14*d*
    Metal trades—wages reduction, Oct. 13, 12*e* ; 15, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; Berlin strike, 16, 13*a* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 14*b* ; 21, 14*d* ; 22, 16*c* ; ended, 29, 13*c* ; new award, Nov. 10, 11*e* (and 3* 4*)
    Tramways—Chemnitz : strike, Dec. 3, 13*g* ; 5, 13*f*
    Unemployment—Berlin : man's demonstration at Ministry of Labour, Dec. 24, 7*g* (3* 4*) ;—Coburg : municipal officials and employees : supplementary occupations prohibited, Nov. 3, 11*g* ;—Insurance : Government statement, Oct. 1, 12*e* ;—Neurath, Baron von (s.), Dec. 17, 6*c* ;—Relief : Prussian Government proposals, Oct. 27, 11*d* ; 28, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Short-time relief proposal, Oct. 13, 12*e* : Hamburg experiment, 21, 14*d* ;—Statistics, Oct. 10, 11*g* ; 13, 11*g* ; Nov. 27, 13*c* ; Dec. 11, 15*c* (15*e*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 7*g* (and 7*b*, 3* 4*)
    Wages—reduction : Dr. Stegerwald (statement), Oct. 31, 13*b* (and 3* 4*)
  Law—fees : correspondence, Dec. 3, 10*c* ; 5, 10*c*
  Lithuania, relations with—Envoy in Berlin : see Sidzikauskas, M. ;—Memel : see Memel
  Ministry—salaries : voluntary reduction, Oct. 27, 11*d* ; 28, 13*c* (3* 4)
  Ministry (Brüning)—financial policy : statement, Oct. 1, 11*c*, 12*e* ; position, 1, 11*c* ; (F.N.), 2, 18*b* ; reception, 2, 11*c* ; consultations with Party leaders, 3, 11*a* ; 6, 13*a* ; 7, 13*d* ; 8, 13*c* (13*a*, 3* 4*) ; proposed votes of censure, 10, 12*e* ; 11, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; position, 13, 12*d* ; 14, 13*b* ; 16, 13*b* ; votes in favour,

GERMANY :—

- Ministry (Brüning) (continued) :—20, 14*a*; 21, 14*d*; stronger position, Nov. 1, 11*d*; Minister of Justice resigns, 26, 13*f* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
    - Economic Party—withdrawal, Nov. 26, 13*f* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
    - Leading article, Oct. 16, 15*c*
    - National Socialist Party — attitude, Oct. 1, 11*c*; 2, 11*c*; 10, 12*c*; 21, 14*d*; confidence motion, Dec. 3, 13*d*; ruled inadmissible, 8, 11*c*; attitude, 29, 9*d*;—Göbbels, Dr. (s.), Oct. 6, 13*a*;—*Völkischer Beobachter* (art, quoted), Dec. 3, 13*d*; 31, 11*e* (and 3* 4*)
    - Policy—Herr Brüning (s.), Oct. 17, 14*a*
- Museums—Berlin: see under BERLIN;—Prussian: centenary celebrations, Oct. 6, 8*c*
- National Socialist Party: see under *Parties, political,* below
- Navy — building programme: proposals, Nov. 4, 14*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
- Opera: see under OPERA
- Parliament — session prospects, Oct. 13, 12*d*; opened; disorders, 14, 14*d*; 15, 12*d*; sentences, 16, 13*b* (and 2* 3* 4*); leading article, 16, 15*c*; reassembly, Dec. 4, 18*d*; adjourned, 13, 11*b*
    - Members' salaries — reduction, Oct. 20, 14*a*
    - President — candidates, Oct. 14, 13*b*; election, 16, 13*b*
- Parties, political :—
    - Democratic Party — dissolved, Nov. 11, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
    - German People's Party — leader, Dec. 2, 13*d*
    - National Socialist — Catholic ban on members, Oct. 7, 13*d*;—*Deutsche Allgemeine Zeitung*: replies from leading public men, Dec. 27, 9*c*;—Göbbels, Dr. (s.), Oct. 6, 13*a*;—Hitler, Herr A. (statement), Oct. 4, 9*c*; (s.), 6, 13*a*; (statement), 15, 12*d*;—Leading articles, Oct. 8, 15*c*; 16, 15*c*;—Müller, Herr (s.), Oct. 18, 12*d*;—Strasser, Herr G. (s.), Dec. 2, 13*d*
    - Rowdyism — Charlottenburg: National Socialist violence, Nov. 25, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*);—Munich: Reichsbanner meeting interrupted, Nov. 17, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Prussia: ban on uniforms: motion to raise defeated, Oct. 23, 13*c* (and 13*a*, 3* 4*)
    - State Party — formed, Nov. 11, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*);—Young German Order: withdrawal, Oct. 8, 13*c* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
- Persia, relations with—treaty ratified, Dec. 15, 11*g* (and 11*e*, 3* 4*)
- Petrol — home-distilled: quota decree, Oct. 30, 22*g*
- Poland, relations with :—
    - Frontier—article, Nov. 14, 13*a*;—Correspondence, Nov. 19, 10*c*; 27, 10*c*;—Curtius, Herr (s.), Dec. 8, 11*c*;—Defence force: National Socialist Party proposal, Nov. 28, 15*c*;—National Socialist Party: armed detachment arrested at Jeschkowitz, Dec. 4, 15*f* (15*b*, 3* 4*); Herr Hitler's disavowal, 5, 13*f*;—

GERMANY :—

- Poland, relations with :—
    - Frontier (continued) :—Skirmunt, M. (l. quoted), Nov. 15, 11*c* (11*c*, 3* 4*);—Treviranus, Herr (s.), Nov. 3, 11*f*; 4, 13*g* (3* 4*)
    - Silesian election incidents: see under SILESIA, Upper: General elections
- Police—Berlin: see under BERLIN;—Thuringian subsidy: settlement, Dec. 24, 7*e*
- Post Office — cinema installed at Berlin: leading article, Nov. 28, 17*d*
- Potash Syndicate: see POTASH Syndicate of Germany
- Press — *Rote Fahne*: suspended, Nov. 10, 11*b*; 11, 9*f* (3* 4*)
- Prices :—
    - Brüning, Herr (s.), Oct. 17, 14*a*
    - Reduction — Cabinet committee formed, Nov. 13, 13*f* (3* 4*); progress of campaign, 19, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*); police supervision, Dec. 2, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Stegerwald, Dr. (statement), Oct. 31, 13*b* (and 3* 4*)
- Railways — "Flying saloon": Hanover demonstration, Oct. 20, 14*f*;—Rates: reductions, Dec. 2, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Return, Oct. 21, 14*d*
- Reconstruction—Gen. Sir I. Hamilton (s.), Dec. 17, 6*c* (and 3* 4*)
- Reichstag: see *Parliament*, above
- Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
- Science—Josiah Macy, Junior, Foundation Fellowship: see EINSTEIN, Prof. Collaborator
- Servicemen, ex :—
    - Employment—Gen. Sir I. Hamilton (s.), Dec. 17, 6*c* (3* 4*)
    - National Steel Helmet League (Stahlhelm) — delegation in Rome, Nov. 10, 11*d* (11*g* 3* 4*); 14, 13*b*; 28, 15*d*;—Article, Oct. 14, 13*a*;—Coblenz rally, Oct. 7, 13*d* (and 3* 4*); (photo.), 7, 18; leading article, 8, 15*c*; film: see *Cinematograph: Stahlhelm film*, above
- Silk (artificial)—imports and exports: statistics, Nov. 29, 18*g*;—Prices: reduction, Nov. 10, 19*f*
- Society for Peace—meeting (Frankfurt), Oct. 6, 13*a*
- Stahlhelm: see *Servicemen, ex: National Steel Helmet League*, above
- State Party: see under *Parties, political*, above
- Tariff — Herr Dietrich (statement), Oct. 4, 9*c*
- Taxicabs: see under BERLIN
- Telephony, wireless: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
- Trade—Berlin Chamber of Industry and Commerce: report, Dec. 27, 9*e*;—Finland, with: see under FINLAND;—Great Britain, with: see under TRADE;—Hungary, with: proposed treaty, Nov. 24, 11*b*; 27, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Imports and exports: statistics, Oct. 16, 19*f* (3* 4*);—Rationalization of industries: reports by Mr. J. W. F. Thelwall and R. P. F. Edwards, Oct. 30, 15*f*; Nov. 1, 11*a*;—

Germany :—
  Trade (continued) :—
    Report by Messrs. J. W. F. Thelwall and R. P. F. Edwards, Oct. 30, 15*f*; Nov. 1, 11*a*;—Retail trading stores: Karstadt group results, Nov. 3, 21*f*
  Tuberculosis : see under Tuberculosis
  Turkey, relations with—Ambassador in Berlin: see *Kemal-ed-Din Sami Pasha*
  Typhus : see under Typhus
  Unemployment : see under *Labour*, above
  United States, relations with—War claims: see War, The Great : United States
  Weather : see under Weather
  Wheat—import duty : increased, Oct. 15, 11*b*; 27, 11*d*, 19*g*; 28, 13*c* (3* 4*); 30, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Quota : article, Oct. 16, 13*a*
  Wire—manufacturers' agreement renewed, Oct. 2, 18*g* (4*)
  Zinc-plate industry—Belgian agreement : see under Belgium

Germerican—article, Oct. 1, 15*e*

Gerrard, Maj. (Shanghai)—on gambling (statement), Oct. 24, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Gerrard Wire Tying Machine — dividend, Oct. 3, 19*c*;—Report, Oct. 17, 21*c*

Gestetner (D.), Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 1, 21*a*; (F.N.), 1, 18*b*

Gex—Free zone : see France : Switzerland, relations with : Savoy Free Zones

Geyl, Prof. P.—on capital punishment (l.), Dec. 24, 4*c*

Ghara-Ghozlou, Yahya Khan (Persia)—leaves Teheran, Dec. 17, 12*b* (3* 4*)

Gheorghieff (Bulgaria) — arrested, Dec. 30, 9*c*

Ghose, Sir Rash B. (India)—memorial bust unveiled in Calcutta, Dec. 18, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)

Ghuznavi, Mr. A. H. (India)—in London, Nov. 17, 12*a*
  on Calcutta shooting outrage (statement), Dec. 10, 13*b*

Gialdini, John—Parliament : question, Nov. 7, 8*a*; application for bail refused, 15, 11*b*

Gianni, Alberto (Italy)—fatal accident, Dec. 9, 14*a*; 10, 15*f*; funeral, 10, 16*a*

Gibb, Mr. A. D.—address to Chartered Institute of Secretaries : arrangements, Nov. 13, 19*g*

Gibb, Mr. D. E. W.—member of Lloyd's Committee, Nov. 13, 11*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)

Gibb, Mr. Frederick R.—will, Oct. 24, 17*f*

Gibb, Mr. George—will, Oct. 2, 17*c*

Gibb, Mr. H. A. R.—Chair of Arabic at School of Oriental Studies, Nov. 20, 16*a*

Gibb, Mr. James B.—will, Oct. 23, 9*d*

Gibb, Mr. Robertson F.—at Southampton, on *Winchester Castle*, Oct. 14, 11*d*

Gibberd, Mr. Vernon—on education Bill (l.), Nov. 6, 10*c*

Gibbin, Herbert (Morley) — appearance after having been recorded as dead, Oct. 28, 16*g*; police court charge, 29, 7*d*

Gibbins, Mr. Joseph—member of unemployment allotments committee, Nov. 29, 12*e*

Gibbon, Flight Lieut. Douglas W.—flying accident (fatal), Dec. 1, 14*c*

Gibbon, Mr. H. A.—president of Anglo-Indian Association, Oct. 8, 16*d*

Gibbons, George H.—police court charge, Oct. 11, 9*g*

Gibbs, Florence May : see under Murders

Gibbs, Lady Helena—at Sandringham, Oct. 7, 17*b*

Gibbs, Mr. Kenneth Y.—will, Dec. 24, 11*c*

Gibbs, Maj. L. M.—appointment, Dec. 17, 12*e*; biographical, 19, 6*g*

Gibbs, Mr. Vicary—at Winchester House, on fall in metal prices, Dec. 24, 15*b*; (F.N.), 24, 14*a* (and 4*)

Giblett, Mr. M. A.—death in R 101 disaster, Oct. 6, 14*f*; memoir, 6, 20*a* (20*c*, 3* 4*); photograph, 6, 20*a* (20*c*, 3* 4*)

Gibraltar :—
  Bishop : see Hicks, Rt. Rev. F. C. N.
  Executive Council — member, Oct. 25, 11*g*
  Garrison—Adjutant and Quarter-Master-General, Assistant, Nov. 14, 5*e*

Gibraltar Transporters, Ltd.—particulars, Nov. 22, 18*g*

Gibson, Mr. C. W.—on catering trade wages (evid.), Dec. 6, 9*d*

Gibson, Mr. Finlay—on South Wales coal dispute (statement), Dec. 31, 12*a*

Gibson, Mr. Harold—at Croydon, on Russian strawberries : dumping, Oct. 13, 14*f* (14*a*, 3* 4*)

Gibson, Mr. Hugh (U.S.A.)—in Washington, Oct. 11, 11*c*; visit to Rome, Nov. 1, 12*d*; 3, 11*e*; 4, 13*e*; 5, 12*f*; 6, 13*e* (3* 4*); leaves, 5, 13*f*; 6, 13*e* (3* 4*); in Geneva, 6, 13*c*
  at Preparatory Commission on Disarmament, on limitation of material, Nov. 12, 13*b*; on gas warfare, Dec. 3, 13*e*; on draft conventions, 10, 14*e*

Gibson, Capt. I. W.—at Portland Harbour, on *Dorsetshire*, Nov. 8, 14*c*

Gibson, Rev. Paul—at Church Congress, on reunion of churches, Oct. 11, 9*a*

Gibson, Mr. W. P.—lectures on French painting : published, Dec. 6, 10*c*

Gibson, Mr. William—law case, Oct. 27, 9*a*

Gidney, Col. H. A. J. (India)—in London, Nov. 3, 11*d*
  at Round Table Conference, on Constitution, Nov. 19, 9*e*

Gifford, Col. James W.—death, Oct. 31, 16*e*

Gift coupon schemes : see under Trade

Gilbert, Alfred M.—fatal accident, Oct. 27, 14*c* (3* 4*)

Gilbert, Mr. Cass (U.S.A.)—honorary foreign R.A., Dec. 6, 12*c*

Gilbert, Rev. Charles K., Suffragan Bishop of New York—consecration : arrangements, Oct. 23, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Gilbert, Sir John :—
  at Guildhall, on Sir W. Waterlow, Oct. 8, 11*b*
  at London County Council, on school leaving age Bill, Nov. 12, 9*e*; correction, 13, 11*e*
  on London County Council — forthcoming election (lect.), Nov. 14, 17*c*

Gilbert, Mr. W.—bravery award, Dec. 5, 11*d*

Gilbert, Mr. W. E. (Canada) — photographs, Oct. 4, 14

Gilbert-Carter, Mr. H.—on Cambridge improvements (l.), Dec. 9, 10*c*

Gilbey, Sir Walter—at Connaught Rooms, on drink trade, Nov. 15, 7*e* (3* 4*)

Gilchrist, Mr. Archibald—chairman of Barclay, Curle and Co., Ltd., Dec. 27, 6*e*

Gilchrist, Mrs. Jessie K.—will, Oct. 4, 15*e*

Gilder, Mr. J. B. :—

on Lower Tirol (l.), Nov. 13, 10*g*

on Russia (l.), Dec. 8, 8*d*

Gildersleve, Mr. George F.—will, Dec. 3, 19*e*

Gilding, Alice M.—death, Dec. 18, 16*a*

Giles, Col. E. D.—appointment, Oct. 17, 14*f*

Giles, Col. Frank L. N.—will, Oct. 1, 17*f*

Gilford Motor Co., Ltd.—report, Dec. 8, 20*a*

Gill, Arthur — police court charge, Dec. 18, 11*d*

Gill, Mr. Edward F.—will, Nov. 24, 17*d*

Gill, Fred : see under Murders : Preston

Gill, Mr. Hugh T.—will, Dec. 6, 14*f*

Gill, William—fatal accident, Dec. 20, 9*g*

Gillan, Flying Officer — flying accident, Oct. 31, 16*a*

Gillbard, Dr. Richards—on Lord Curzon of Kedleston (l.), Dec. 1, 10*e*

Gillbard, Mr. S. T.—on farming (l.), Oct. 31, 10*d*

Gillett, Mr. George M.—appoints private secretary, Dec. 16, 17*g*

Members of Parliament—salaries (l.), Oct. 29, 10*d*

Overseas Trade Development Council —publicity (statement), Nov. 20, 16*c*

at Brighton, on advertising, Nov. 1, 14*d*

at Hendon, on members of Parliament : salaries, Oct. 17, 14*g*

at House of Commons, on British Industries Fair, Dec. 4, 18*b*

in Parliament, on British Industries Fair, Nov. 11, 8*a* ;—Cotton trade, Oct. 31, 7*a* ;—France : Colonial Exhibition, Dec. 2, 8*a* ;—Imperial preference, Nov. 18, 8*a* ;—Russia : trade with Great Britain, Oct. 30, 8*a* ; export credits, Nov. 4, 5*b* ; Dec. 16, 8*e* ;—Wages and tariffs, Nov. 13, 8*f* ; 14, 8*e* (3* 4*) ; —Wheat from Russia, Nov. 27, 9*b*

Gillett, Mr. S. H.—directorship, Nov. 1, 19*b*

Gillette Safety Razor Co—Autostrop Safety Razor Co. : absorbed, Oct. 17, 21*b* ; petition against director, Nov. 1, 19*e* ; approved, Nov. 20, 21*e*, 23*b* ;—Debenture issue, Oct. 18, 18*e*

Gillibrand, Rev. J.—on Christian unity (l.), Oct. 4, 6*d*

Gillingham — cinemas : Sunday opening : decision, Oct. 30, 11*g*

Gillingham, Rev. F. H.—at Leyton, on late Mr. J. W. H. T. Douglas, Dec. 29, 13*b*

Gillman, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Webb—appointment, Oct. 31, 14*f*; inspects Royal Military College, Sandhurst, Dec. 18, 6*g*

Gilmour, Sir John :—

at House of Commons, on land settlement, Nov. 26, 9*e*

in Parliament, on land settlement, Nov. 19, 8*d* ;—Scottish smallholdings, Nov. 11, 8*d*

Gilmour, Mr. William D.—will, Dec. 12, 9*e*

Gilroy, Ethel I.—police court charge, Nov. 25, 16*e* ; 26, 16*e* (3* 4*)

Gilson, Mr. R. Cary :—

on England—centre (l.), Nov. 20, 10*e*

on Siberian meteor (l.), Dec. 29, 6*d*

Gims, Miss Catharine—found dead, Dec. 4, 15*g*

Ginwala, Sir Pandamji (India)—at Birmingham, on trade with Great Britain ; Constitution, Nov. 7, 16*b*

Giovanelli collection : see under Art—Sales—Venetian

Gipsies — Morden : prosecutions, Dec. 27, 7*c*

Girdharilal (India)—arrest, Dec. 29, 9*b*

Girl Guides :—

East Central London — entertainment at Mansion House, Oct. 21, 9*e*

Litter campaign : see under Litter

Locomotive : see under Locomotives : London, Midland and Scottish Railway

Norwich—rally, Nov. 3, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Girl Guides' Association — Buckinghamshire : president, Dec. 17, 9*g*

Girls — Bachelor Girls' exhibition, Nov. 13, 11*b*

Girls' Club Movement—skating carnival in aid : arrangements, Oct. 25, 6*f*

Girls' Friendly Society—Rome : hostel for English girls : see under Rome ;—Sale of work, Nov. 20, 17*b*

Girls' Public Day School Trust — Sydenham Day School : see that title

Girvan, Prof.—at Scottish Law Agents' Society : presidential address, Oct. 11, 9*e*

Gist, Maj. Francis—will, Oct. 28, 16*e*

Giuliano, Signor (Italy)—in Parliament, on museum entrance fees, Dec. 22, 11*d*

Giurati, Signor (Italy)—takes over Secretaryship of Fascist Party, Oct. 9, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

on Fascist Party membership : revision (circular), Oct. 30, 13*f*

Giveen, Mr. Henry M.—biographical, Oct. 11, 9*f*

Gladstone, Mrs. C. A.—daughter born, Dec. 17, 15*b*

Gladstone, Mr. G. M.—at Kelvin Hall, on motor trade, Nov. 8, 9*e*

Gladstone, William Ewart :—

"Gladstone Papers"—noticed, Oct. 31, 9*b*

on education (s. quoted)—correspondence, Nov. 6, 10*e*

Glaise-Horstenau, Col. E. von—"The Collapse of the Austro-Hungarian Empire" : reviewed, Dec. 12, 9*b*

Glamorgan—history : preparation : publication suggested, Dec. 9, 11*e* (3* 4*) ;—Small holdings : see under Small holdings : Colonies

Glamorgan Society in London—dinner, Nov. 21, 21*e* (3* 4*)

Glancy, Sir Reginald (India)—adviser to States delegation, Round Table Conference, Oct. 4, 9*d*

Glanville, Mr. Harold J.—will, Dec. 5, 17*e*

Glasgow, Lord—in Parliament, on Navy : recruitment of officers, Nov. 19, 8*a*

Glasgow Alhambra, Ltd.—report, Dec. 31, 17*g*

Glasgow American Trust Co., Ltd.—debenture arrangement scheme, Nov. 5, 20*d* ;—Dividend passed, Nov. 5, 20*d*

Glasgow General Omnibus and Motor Services, Ltd.—report, Dec. 23, 17*f*

Glasgow University—B.Sc. : examinations, Oct. 13, 15*f* ;—Blackstone Chair: history, Dec. 6, 14*f* ;—Cowan gold Medal for Blackstone examination in Latin, Dec. 6, 14*f* ;—David Murray lectureship : appointment, Nov. 17, 14*b* ;—Degrees : conferred, Oct. 21, 11*d* ; Nov. 11, 17*d* ;—Economic science:

GLASGOW University (continued) :—
- examinations, Oct. 13, 15f ;—Education, bachelor of : honours examination, Oct. 11, 15c ;—Ferguson Scholarship in Classics : award, Oct. 17, 16e ;—Languages, modern : examinations, Oct. 17, 16e ;—M.A. degree : examinations, Oct. 15, 9c ; history examinations, Oct. 3, 10d (14d, 3* 4*) ; classics : honours list, 8, 16a ;—Students' Union opened, Dec. 13, 14e ;—Union Society : meeting, Oct. 25, 10c

GLASPELL, Miss Susan—*Alison's House* : produced, Nov. 6, 12b ; 7, 12c (3* 4*)

GLASS—broken : correspondence, Oct. 15, 8e ;—Industry : Sussex-Surrey glassmen : article, Dec. 30, 13f ;—Old English : sale : Dgr. Lady Smiley, Nov. 7, 12c ;—Sports trophies : correspondence, Oct. 1, 8e

GLASS Sellers' Company—master, Oct. 20, 21e

GLAZEBROOK, Sir Richard T.—on men of R 101 (l.), Oct. 7, 15e

GLAZIER, Louis—police court charge, Nov. 27, 5g

GLAZIERS' Company—dinner, Nov. 20, 17d

GLEADOWE, Prof. R.—on art experts training (l.), Nov. 1, 8c

Gleanings and Memoranda—noticed, Oct. 7, 11c (11a, 3* 4*)

GLEN Muar Estates, Ltd.—report, Nov. 12, 22e

GLENARTHUR, Lord — bankruptcy : examination, Oct. 31, 4b ; Nov. 14, 5c ; health, Nov. 3, 14e ; 13, 14d

GLENBOIG Union Fire-Clay Co., Ltd.—report, Oct. 8, 22g (4*)

GLENDYNE, Lord—will, Dec. 13, 14f

GLENFIELD and Kennedy, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 25, 19a

GLENNY, Squadron Leader A. W. F.—appointment ; biographical, Oct. 28, 8b ; Nov. 3, 23a

GLENTON-KERR, Mr. Thomas—death, Oct. 17, 16c

GLICHER, Mr. Joseph M.—will, Oct. 17, 19d

GLOBE Oilfields, Ltd.—Premier Oil and Finance Co., Ltd. : amalgamation proposals, Oct. 25, 19c

GLOBE Rotary Press, Ltd.—debentures drawn, Dec. 30, 20a

GLOBE Telegraph and Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 1, 23c

GLOSSOP, Mr. Clifford W. H.—on food taxes (l.), Nov. 3, 8d

GLOUCESTER—Bishop : see HEADLAM, Rt. Rev. A. C.

GLOUCESTER, Duke of—arrives at Sandringham, Oct. 6, 17b ; at Jibuti, 27, 12b ; expected in London, Dec. 19, 15b ; at Sandringham, 29, 13a
- Abyssinia, visit to—leaves London, Oct. 17, 14c ; (photo.), 17, 18 ; at Boulogne, 17, 14c ; at Marseilles, 18, 11g ; at Port Said, 23, 13g ; in Addis Ababa, 29, 13d ; makes presentation to Emperor, 31, 14c ; attends coronation of Emperor and celebrations, Nov. 3, 12a ; 4, 13a ; 5, 13e ; 6, 13c (13f, 3* 4*) ; 7, 13d (13g, 3* 4*) ; 8, 11c ; 10, 11d ; leaves Addis Ababa, 13, 13c (13g, 3* 4*)
- Association of Boys' Clubs of Auckland —gift of ensign from : placed in custody of National Association of Boys' Clubs, Oct. 25, 6a
- British Dairy Farmers' Association — president, Oct. 21, 12c (12c, 3* 4*) ; 23, 9b

GLOUCESTER, Duke of (continued) :—
- Golf—competes in Sunningdale tournament, Oct. 13, 7a
- Royal Agricultural Society (l. quoted), Dec. 11, 7e
- Somaliland, British — visit, Dec. 5, 13g ; returning, 18, 13a (13d, 3* 4*) ; in Cairo, 22, 15d ; at Malta, 27, 10e ; in London, 29, 10a
- Turf—attends Newmarket meeting, Oct. 16, 17e
- West Norfolk Hunt—attends ball, Dec. 30, 13d

GLOUCESTERSHIRE Milk Recording Society —luncheon and prize giving, Dec. 29, 15c

GLOVER, Mr. Cedric H.—on Imperial League of Opera (l.), Oct. 20, 10d

GLOVER, Mr. Charles (South Australia)—Lord Mayor of Adelaide, Dec. 9, 13g

GLOVER, Sir Ernest W.—member of Coal Mines National Industrial Board, Nov. 22, 12e

GLOVER, Mr. George W.—will, Dec. 6, 14f

GLOVER, Mr. Irving (U.S.A.)—at Ottawa, Dec. 9, 13e ; 10, 13e (3* 4*)

GLOVER, John—emigration to Tasmania in 1831 : article, Nov. 15, 13f ; correspondence, 21, 10d ; 24, 8d

GLOVES :—
- Safeguarding duty—lapse, Dec. 23, 12e (10c, 3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, Dec. 22, 8c ; 31, 8d ;—Empire Industries Association (statement), Nov. 25, 8f (3* 4*) ;—National Union of Manufacturers : resolution : Dec. 9, 16c ;—Parliament : questions, Nov. 26, 8a, b ;—Re-export to obtain drawback : question in Parliament, Nov. 26, 8b
- Trade—Parliament : question, Nov. 26, 8a

GLUCKSTEIN, Mr. Isidore—on catering trade wages (evid.), Nov. 26, 11e

GLUCKSTEIN, Mr. Joseph—death, Dec. 2, 16e (19d, 3* 4*) ; funeral, 3, 17c

GLUCKSTEIN, Mr. L. H.—on catering trade wages (evid.), Nov. 27, 11c

GLUCKSTEIN, Maj. Montague—on catering trade wages (evid.), Dec. 2, 11c

GLUYAS, Mr. Thomas C.—will, Oct. 24, 17f

GLYN, Mr. George E. D. C.—will, Nov. 13, 16f

GLYN, Mrs. Mary E.—will, Dec. 19, 18c

GLYN, Maj. Ralph G. C. :—
- in Parliament, on travel : visitors to Great Britain, Nov. 22, 7e ;—Unemployment insurance, Dec. 9, 8f ;— Workmen's compensation, Nov. 15, 7c
- on unemployment benefit (l. quoted), Oct. 7, 9d

GLYN, Mills and Co.—address, Nov. 3, 21c

GLYNN'S Lydenburg, Ltd.—report, Oct. 18, 19b

GLYNN Vivian Miners' Mission—Christmas appeal, Dec. 22, 7e

GOAD, Flying Officer F. R. W.—flying accident (fatal), Nov. 5, 16f (16d, 3* 4*)

GÖBBELS, Dr. (Germany)—at Berlin, on National Socialist policy ; referendum powers, Oct. 6, 13a

GOBI Desert—Andrews expedition : see ANTHROPOLOGY : China

GODBER, Mr. F. (U.S.A.)—on oil imports from Venezuela (statement), Nov. 11, 21f ; 12, 21e (4*) ; on oil production (statement), 24, 21e ; Dec. 6, 17d

GODBOUT, Mr. Edelard (Quebec)—Minister of Agriculture, Nov. 29, 11g (3* 4*)

Goddard, Mr. A.:—
- on agricultural policy (l.), Oct. 20, 22*f*
- on Chartered Surveyors' Institution (l.), Nov. 15, 8*a*

Goddard, Mr. E. C.—resigns directorship, Oct. 8, 22*g*

Goddard, Peter L. (Queensland)—Mungana Mines: writ issued, Oct. 4, 10*a*

Godden, Miss G. M.—on Russia: arrested professors (l.), Nov. 18, 10*b*; convict labour (l.), Dec. 18, 10*e*

Godden, Mr. Wilfred—on boundaries in Buckinghamshire (l.), Nov. 24, 8*d*

Godfrey, Mr. Charles H.—on Wei-hai-wei clock (l.), Oct. 4, 6*c*

Godfrey, Sir Dan—at Bournemouth, on B.B.C. support for music, Dec. 9, 12*d* (3* 4*)

Godfrey, Preb. George—death, Oct. 28, 16*c* (3* 4*)

Godfrey, John—contravention of Bankruptcy Act charge, Dec. 31, 9*g*

Godfrey, Mr. Lewis H.—on railway wages (l.), Nov. 20, 10*c*

Godfrey, Miss M. Molesworth—art exhibition, Oct. 10, 10*d*

Godfrey, Mark: see Skylensky, Godfrey

Godfrey, Sydney — alleged conspiracy charge, Dec. 5, 11*e*; 24, 5*e* (5*b*, 3* 4*)

Godlee, Miss Mary J.—will, Dec. 17, 8*d*

"Godless International" see under Communists

Godstone—finance: indebtedness (F.N.), Dec. 8, 19*d*

Godwin, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles A. C.—leave, Nov. 8, 17*c*

Godwin, Mr. George — "Vancouver": noticed, Oct. 31, 9*b*

Godwin, Miss Sarah M. K.—will, Dec. 1, 19*c*

Goebbels, Herr (Germany)—arrested, Dec. 15, 11*c*

Goetaverken—report, Dec. 20, 19*g*

Goff, Dame Anna M.—will, Nov. 8, 17*d*

Goff, Lady Cecilie—"A Woman of the Tudor Age": reviewed, Nov. 11, 20*c*

Goff, Mr. Reginald—on food taxes (l.), Nov. 10, 8*c*

Goff, Maj. T. Clarence E.—chairman of Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney, Dec. 22, 15*a*

Gokhale, Mrs. Avantikabai (India)—sentenced, Oct. 29, 13*c*

Gold:—
- British Empire—reserves: Sir O. Mosley (s. P., F.N.), Oct. 31, 20*c*
- Europe—economies (F.N.), Oct. 7, 19*c*
- Exports (F.N.), Oct. 14, 20*a*; to France (F.N.), Dec. 8, 19*c*
- "Gold-maker of Hilden"—sentenced, Dec. 20, 11*c*
- Immobilization — effect on international economic conditions: United States concern, Oct. 20, 14*c*; (F.N.), 21, 21*b*
- Imports—Africa, South, from: statistics (F.N.), Dec. 16, 19*c*;—Brazil, from, Nov. 3, 21*e*; 15, 19*c*
- Imports and exports, Oct. 1, 19*a*; 4, 16*d*; 8, 22*d*; 11, 18*d*; 15, 18*e*; 18, 18*d*, *g*; 22, 24*b*; 25, 18*d*; 29, 20*a*; 31, 20*f*; Nov. 1, 19*d*; 5, 20*e*; 6, 20*c*; 7, 23*b*; 8, 18*d*; 12, 22*b*; 15, 18*f*; 19, 21*c*; 22, 19*a*; 26, 21*f*; 29, 18*d*; Dec. 1, 22*g*; 2, 21*g* (4*); 3, 21*b*; 6, 18*a*; 10, 22*d*; 13, 17*d*; 17, 17*e*; 20, 17*d*; 24, 15*a*; 27, 15*d*; 31, 18*d*
  - Correspondence, Dec. 27, 6*b*
- Mining—North Wales: inquiry: (Dolgelly), Oct. 8, 11*c*; 9, 11*c*; 10, 9*f*; inspection of mine, 10, 9*f*; report issued. Dec. 6, 14*c*;—Correspondence, Oct. 14, 10*e*;—Leading article, Oct. 7, 15*d*
- Production (F.N.), Dec. 1, 22*c*;—Brabourne, Lord (s.), Dec. 3, 22*a*;—Correspondence, Oct. 13, 8*c*; 14, 10*c*; 15, 8*e*;—D'Abernon, Lord (s.), Nov. 15, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—International Gold Delegation report: leading article, Oct. 4, 11*b*;—McKenna, Mr. R. (lect.), Nov. 29, 9*a*;—Prices, relation to: see under Prices
- Reserves:—
  - Competition for—D'Abernon, Lord (s.), Nov. 15, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—Forres, Lord (s.), Oct. 16, 7*d*;—McKenna, Mr. R. (lect.), Nov. 29, 9*a*
  - Distribution—Lord Churchill (s.), Dec. 10, 23*a*
  - Mobilization—question in Parliament (F.N.), Dec. 5, 22*b*
  - United States, agreement with—Mr. W. Graham (s.), Dec. 8, 7*d*; (F.N.), 9, 20*c*
- Standard—effect on agriculture: see under Agriculture: Industry
- Supply—maldistribution: Sir C. Addis, (s.), Dec. 18, 16*a*
- Value (F.N.), Oct. 20, 23*b*;—D'Abernon, Lord (s.), Nov. 15, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—Correspondence, Oct. 7, 10*a*; 13, 8*c*; 14, 10*e*
- Victorian coins—found in N.S.P.C.C. box, Nov. 29, 9*g*

Gold Coast Colony:—
- Article, Nov. 18, 15*f*
- Correspondence, Nov. 22, 8*d*
- Legislative Council—members, Nov. 5, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- Minerals—Mines Department report, Oct. 30, 21*f*

Gold Fields Rhodesian Development Co., Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 7, 24*g*;—Report, Oct. 17, 21*c*; (F.N.), 17, 20*b*; 28, 22*c*

Goldberg, Davis — acquitted, Dec. 16, 11*b*

Goldblum, Mr. Henry—will, Oct. 7, 17*e*

Golden Horse Shoe (New), Ltd. — report, Dec. 15, 21*a*

Golder, Mr. J.—law case, Dec. 20, 3*e*

Golders Green—motor-car park: correspondence, Oct. 7, 10*e*

Goldie, Mrs. Louisa M.—will, Oct. 25, 15*d*

Golding, Jack—police court charge, Oct. 24, 16*d* (3* 4*)

Golding, Mr. James—will, Nov. 5, 19*e*

Goldini, Carlo—*The Liar*: performed, Oct. 28, 12*b*; 29, 12*d* (3* 4*)

Goldsbrough, Mort and Co., Ltd.—dividend passed, Dec. 4, 23*d*; (F.N.), 4, 22*d*

Goldsmid, Capt. C. J.—on poultry breeding (l.), Dec. 2, 10*c*

Goldsmith, Engineer Cdr. John F.—will, Dec. 6, 14*f*

Goldsmiths and Silversmiths Co.—Abyssinian coronets described, Oct. 27, 12*b*;—Trade notices, Oct. 6, 16*c*; Dec. 8, 9*d*; 15, 9*e*

Goldstein, Prof. Eugen (Germany)—death, Dec. 29, 12*e*: appreciation, 30, 12*c*

Goldstone, Morris — warrant issued against, Oct. 9, 16*g*

Goldsworthy (Thos.) and Sons, Ltd.—report, Oct. 18, 19*a*

Golf :—

- Admiralty championship, Oct. 2, 6b
- Amateur matches and tournaments—Addington: Veterans', Nov. 28, 6g ;—Cooden Beach : Sussex Foursomes, Oct. 9, 6b ; 17, 6b ;—Grim's Dyke, Oct. 7, 5e ;—Harlech, Dec. 31, 4f ;—Knole Park ("Kent Cob"), Oct. 7, 5c ;—London Foursomes, Oct. 9, 6a ; 10, 6a ; 11, 5a ;—Moor Park, Oct. 13, 7b ;—North Foreland, Dec. 27, 4f ; 29, 4e ;—Royal St. George's Cup : arrangements, Dec. 3, 7d ;—Sheringham, Dec. 29, 4e ; —Stoke Poges, Oct. 3, 6c ; 4, 4g ; 6, 5e ; 13, 7c ;—Sunningdale : Founders' Cups, Oct. 13, 7a ;—Virginia Water, Oct. 4, 4g ;—Worplesdon : mixed foursomes, Oct. 14, 7c ; 15, 7a ; 16, 6a ; 17, 6a ; (photo.), 17, 18
- Articles ("On never saying die"), Oct. 4, 4f ; ("Yet once more, o ye Graduates"), 18, 6d ; ("The forest lovers"), 25, 6e ; ("A player's destiny"), Nov. 1, 6d ; ("A clean break"), 8, 6a ; ("The spring in the shaft"), 15, 5a ; ("Tees ancient and modern"), 22, 4g ; ("An awful warning"), 29, 4g ; ("A fresh start"), Dec. 6, 6a ; ("Idle tears"), 13, 5d ; ("Through American Eyes"), 19, 15f ; ("A Christmas antidote"), 20, 4g ; ("Out of the Window"), 27, 4f
- Balls—old : discovery on course near New York, Oct. 8, 5f
- Berkshire and Buckinghamshire Alliance—competition, Nov. 6, 7d
- Birmingham and Counties Alliance—competition, Dec. 3, 7d
- Cambridge University—trial, Oct. 15, 7a ; v. Mid-Surrey, 20, 7a ; v. Stoke Poges, 27, 7b ; v. Worplesdon, Nov. 3, 7a ; v. professionals of Northamptonshire and Bedfordshire Alliance, 7, 7d ; v. West Hill, 10, 7a ; v. Berkshire, 10, 7a ; v. Royston, 14, 7a ; v. The League, 17, 7b ; v. Essex Professionals, 21, 7g ; v. Royal Worlington, 24, 7a ; v. Gog Magog, 28, 6g ; v. Royal Wimbledon, Dec. 1, 7e ;—Linskill Cup, Nov. 6, 7d ;—Record, Dec. 2, 7d ;—Season : prospects : note, Oct. 21, 6f
- Championships :—
    - Amateur—arrangements for 1931, Nov. 4, 6e
    - Assistants—arrangements, Oct. 3, 6c
    - Essex—open, Oct. 16, 6b
    - Hertfordshire — assistant professionals, Oct. 24, 7d ;—Open, Oct. 9, 6b
    - Kent—open, Oct. 17, 6b
    - Ladies—close, Oct. 1, 6a ; 2, 6a ; 3, 6a ; 4, 4g ; (photo.), 3, 16
    - Middlesex—amateur, Oct. 2, 6b ; Nov. 17, 7a
    - Norfolk—professional, Oct. 17, 6b
    - Open—arrangements for 1931, Nov. 4, 6e
    - Suffolk—professional, Oct. 17, 6b
    - Surrey—open, Oct. 23, 7e
- China—open Championship, Oct. 20, 7c
- Club competitions, Oct. 1, 6b ; 2, 6a, b ; 3, 6b, c ; 4, 4f ; 6, 5e, f, g ; 7, 5e, f ; 8, 5f ; 10, 6b, c ; 11, 5b ; 13, 7b, c ; 14, 7d ; 15, 7b ; 17, 6b ;

Golf :—

- Club competitions (continued) :—18, 6d, e ; 20, 7a, b, c ; 21, 7e ; 22, 7c, d ; 23, 7e ; 24, 7e ; 25, 6e ; 27, 7a, b, c ; 28, 6e ; 29, 7c ; 30, 7d ; 31, 6d ; Nov. 1, 6d ; 3, 7a, b ; 4, 6e ; 5, 7c ; 8, 6a ; 10, 7b ; 11, 6e ; 13, 7d ; 15, 5a ; 17, 7a, b ; 18, 7f ; 19, 6f, 7c ; 20, 7d ; 24, 7a, b ; 25, 7g ; 26, 6g ; 28, 6g ; 29, 4g ; Dec. 1, 7f ; 2, 7d ; 8, 6d ; 9, 6f ; 12, 5b ; 15, 5f ; 16, 6c ; 22, 4g ; 27, 4f ; 29, 4e ; 30, 5b ; 31, 4f
- Clubs—steel shafts : imports; marking order, Nov. 7, 27a
- County championship, Oct. 13, 7b
- Courses—Buxton and High Peak : driving of cattle over : law case, Oct. 31, 4a ; Dec. 12, 4e ;—Esher Common, proposed : see under Esher Common ;—Mitcham Common : proposed Bill : rejected at public meeting, Dec. 30, 8c ; —Sandy Lodge : new 10th hole opened, Oct. 6, 5c ;—San Remo : progress, Nov. 14, 17b
- Croydon Alliance — competitions, Oct. 10, 6b ; Nov. 14, 7a
- Essex Union — competitions, Nov. 6, 7d ; 27, 6d ; Dec. 13, 5d
- Fixtures, Dec. 30, 5b
- Guildford Alliance — competitions, Oct. 24, 7e ; Nov. 7, 7d ; 21, 7g ; Dec. 5, 6f ; 19, 5d (5g, 3* 4*)
- Handicaps, National — announcement, Dec. 12, 5c
- Hartley, R. and T. Torrance v. A. Mitchell and A. Havers, Oct. 6, 5e
- Hertfordshire Alliance — competition, Nov. 21, 7g
- Hertfordshire Amateurs v. Hertfordshire Professionals, Nov. 7, 7d
- Hospitals Cup, Nov. 15, 5a
- Jolly, J.—appointment, Oct. 21, 7e
- Jones, Bobby : see Jones, Mr. R. T.
- Ladies :—
    - Championships — close : arrangements, Dec. 10, 7d
    - *Eve* foursomes tournament, Oct. 8, 5e ; 9, 6b ; 10, 6c ; 11, 5b
    - Open meetings, Oct. 4, 4g ; 18, 6d ; 22, 7d ; 25, 6e
    - Parliamentary Association — competition, Oct. 29, 7c
    - Pearson trophy, Oct. 1, 6b ; 7, 5e ; 16, 6b
    - *Star* inter-club tournament, Oct. 7, 5e ; 8, 5f ; 31, 6d
- Ladies' Union — competitions : courses : announcement, Oct. 17, 6b
- Lloyd's Club—officers, Dec. 5, 6f
- London Breweries Association—competition, Oct. 1, 6b
- Middlesex Alliance — competitions, Oct. 2, 6b ; Nov. 20, 7d ; Dec. 11, 7c
- Midland Amateurs and Professionals —competitions, Oct. 2, 6b ; 3, 6c
- Navy—committee meeting : arrangements, Oct. 24, 5f ; Dec. 2, 5d
- Oxford University—trial, Oct. 16, 6b ; v. Oxford and Cambridge Society, 20, 7a ; v. J. H. Taylor's team, 27, 7a ; v. Stoke Poges, Nov. 3, 7a ; v. Royal Wimbledon, 10, 7b ; v. Addington, 17, 7a ; v. Worplesdon, 24, 7a ; v. Tadmarton Heath, 24, 7a ; v. The League, Dec. 1, 7e ;—Record,

- Golf:—
  - Oxford University (continued):—
    - Dec. 2, 7*d*;—Season: prospects: note, Oct. 25, 7*b*;—Undergraduates v. Graduates, Nov. 20, 7*d*
  - Police, Metropolitan v. Middlesex Professionals, Dec. 1, 7*g*
  - Professional matches and tournaments:—
    - Buckle, G. and T. Green v. P. Weston and J. Seager, Oct. 1, 6*a*
    - Cotton, H. v. A. Mitchell, Nov. 24, 7*b*
    - Great Britain v. United States (Ryder Cup) — players: qualification rule, Dec. 3, 7*d*; lighter ball to be used, 31, 4*f*;—United States: team, Nov. 25, 7*g*
    - Lacey, A. J. v. A. Mitchell, Oct. 13, 7*b*
    - *News of the World* £1,040 tournament — arrangements for 1931, Nov. 5, 7*c*
    - Roehampton — arrangements, Nov. 17, 7*a*
    - Yorkshire Foursomes, Oct. 16, 6*b*
  - Public School Old Boys' Associations —Halford Hewitt Cup: conference of societies, Nov. 20, 7*d*; arrangements, Dec. 31, 4*f*
  - Public Schools — foursomes tournament, Oct. 13, 7*a*
  - Royal and Ancient Club—committees: new members, Dec. 12, 5*c*
  - Royal Blackheath Club—dinner, Oct. 16, 6*b*
  - Scotland — championships: professional: arrangements, Nov. 28, 6*g*
  - Scrutton Cup, Oct. 9, 6*b*
  - Stage Society—dinner, Nov. 3, 14*c*; invitation to Prince of Wales and Prince George to become honorary members, Nov. 3, 14*f*
  - Surrey Amateurs v. Surrey Professionals, Oct. 22, 7*c*
  - Sussex County Union—competitions, Oct. 2, 6*b*; Nov. 7, 7*d*; 13, 7*d*; Dec. 18, 6*d*
  - Tolley, C. J. H.—to remain in United States, Dec. 20, 4*g*
  - United States:—
    - Championships—amateur: gate receipts, Oct. 1, 6*b*;—Ladies, Oct. 15, 7*b*; 17, 6*b*; 18, 6*e*; 20, 7*b*;—Open: arrangements for 1931, Nov. 7, 7*d*;—Oregon, Nov. 26, 6*g*;—Pasadena: open, Dec. 23, 5*d*
    - Metropolitan Golfers' Association tournament, Oct. 20, 7*b*
    - San Francisco Open tournament, Dec. 9, 6*g*
  - Wales, Prince of (s.), Nov. 3, 14*f*
- Gollance, Mr. Leonard—will, Dec. 15, 8*g*
- Gollancz, Sir Hermann—death, Oct. 16, 14*c*, 16*d* (7*d*, 3* 4*); funeral; memorial service, 20, 17*f*
- Gollancz, Sir Israel—memorial lecture: see under British Academy
- Gollin, Mr. George (South Australia)—gift to Adelaide University, Dec. 12, 16*f*
- Golz, Maj.-Gen. Count von der (Germany)—on Army: sentences on Ulm officers (statement), Oct. 9, 13*f*; 10, 11*f* (3* 4*)
- Gomersal, Miss E.—captured by Chinese bandits, Dec. 1, 14*g*; 2, 14*f*; 3, 14*b*; rescued, 4, 15*d*
- Gomez, Simon (Spain)—attempt to raise money on forged bonds, Oct. 8, 22*c*
- Gondikas, M. (Greece)—Minister of Education, Dec. 24, 7*d*
- Gonzalez, Senor (Argentina)—confined in *General Belgrano*, Oct. 3, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*); transferred to Martin Garcia Island, Dec. 1, 13*d*
- Gooch's (1928), Ltd.—trade notices, Oct. 20, 9*c*; Nov. 24, 9*c*
- Good, Mr. John—fatal accident, Nov. 25, 16*c*; inquest, 26, 11*b*; Dec. 8, 14*d*
- Good Friday—fairs: see under Fairs
- Goodden, Lieut.-Col. Robert B.—on men of R 101 (l.), Oct. 8, 10*b*
- Goode, Durrant and Co., Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 29, 21*e*;—Report, Oct. 21, 22*b*; (F.N.), 21, 21*b*
- Goodenough, Mr. F. C.—vacates seat on Council of India, Oct. 18, 12*e*; (F.N.), 18, 18*a*; Governor of Sutton's Hospital, Nov. 14, 11*g*; received by King, Dec. 16, 11*g*
  - at Guildhall, on prices; War debts; taxation and industry; gold standard, Nov. 22, 9*c*
  - at Hotel Victoria, on London Orphan School and Royal British Orphan School, Watford, Nov. 19, 12*a*
  - at Mansion House, on London house for Dominion students, Oct. 16, 7*d*
  - on Barclays Bank: Canadian subsidiary (statement), Nov. 8, 19*e*
- Goodenough, Sir Francis—guest of Incorporated Sales Managers' Association, Oct. 1, 14*b*; received by Prince of Wales, Dec. 10, 17*b*
  - British Commercial Gas Association—presentation, Oct. 29, 17*c* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
  - at Guildhall, on salesmanship; commercial education; Prince of Wales, Dec. 17, 14*b*
  - at Hotel Victoria, on salesmanship, Oct. 1, 14*b*
  - at Hull, on commercial education, Oct. 28, 8*b* (3* 4*); on salesmanship and gas industry, 30, 11*d*
  - at Royal Albert Hall, on earning promotion, Dec. 16, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
  - at Westminster, on salesmanship; trade, Oct. 17, 9*d*
- Goodfellow, Mr. A.—on airmen's papers (l.), Nov. 7, 10*b*
- Goodhart, Mr. A. M.—on petrified miner of Falun (l.), Dec. 27, 6*c*
- Goodier, Archbp.—at London University Catholic Society, on Catholic Church in India, Nov. 6, 11*d*
- Goodlass, Wall and Co., Ltd.—amalgamation: see Goodlass Wall and Lead Industries, Ltd.
- Goodlass Wall and Lead Industries, Ltd.—particulars, Nov. 15, 18*g*
- Goodman, Mr. A. W.:—
  - at Bucklersbury, on Mr. Snowden; Liberal Party; Conservative Party, Oct. 1, 9*c*
- Goodson, Mr. J. W.—assistant Marlay curator of Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge, Oct. 29, 16*e* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
- Goodson's Mantle and Costume Co. (1920), Ltd.—report, Oct. 24, 21*e*
- Goodwin, Mr. Albert E.—will, Nov. 4, 17*f*
- Goodwin, Mr. William J.—will, Dec. 22, 14*f*
- Goold-Walker, Maj. G.—"The Honourable Artillery Company in the Great War" (ed.): reviewed, Dec. 12, 8*c*
- Goolden, Mr. H. J.—on licences for heraldic devices (l.), Oct. 24, 10*e*
- Gopeng Consolidated, Ltd. — dividend, Dec. 12, 22*c*

Gorbunoff, M. (Russia)—alleged Siberian activities, Dec. 4, 16b

Gordon, Mr. A. P. L.—at Royal Statistical Society, on totalisator, Dec. 17, 5c

Gordon, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alex. H.: see Hamilton-Gordon

Gordon, Mr. Archibald P. L.—on catering trade wages (evid.), Nov. 28, 9c; 29, 7f

Gordon, Catherine R.—on making a housewife (l.), Nov. 20, 8d

Gordon, Sir Charles (Canada)—at Montreal, on economic conditions; wheat prices; trade with Great Britain, Dec. 3, 21b

Gordon, Sir David (South Australia)—in Parliament, on finance, Oct. 24, 13g (and 13e, 3* 4*)

Gordon, Lieut.-Col. Douglas—death, Oct. 4, 12b

Gordon, Mr. Douglas C. A.—page of honour, Nov. 19, 17b

Gordon, Mrs. Florence C.—will, Oct. 2, 17c

Gordon, Mr. Frank—on stirrup lamps (l.), Dec. 8, 8d

Gordon, Prof. George S.—at British Academy, on Virgil, Oct. 16, 16b (16d, 3* 4*)

Gordon, Lieut.-Col. Granville C. D.—funeral, Oct. 8, 17c; will, Dec. 11, 10e

Gordon, Mr. H. H.—on London traffic (l.), Oct. 7, 10c

Gordon, Sir Home—on Bethune, Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. (l.), Nov. 5, 19c

Gordon, Mr. Hugh E.—secretary of Institute of London Underwriters, Nov. 6, 24c

Gordon, Lieut.-Col. Ingram C. C.—will, Nov. 12, 17d

Gordon, Miss Isabella—will, Dec. 10, 17e

Gordon, Lieut.-Col. J. K.—appointment, Oct. 31, 14f

Gordon, Mr. John B.—on Ernest Palmer Opera Study Fund (l.), Dec. 10, 10c

Gordon, Mr. Nathan—law case, Dec. 4, 6e

Gordon, Mr. Seton—on butterflies (l.), Oct. 11, 8e

Gordon Highlanders—2nd Battn.: command, Dec. 22, 18f

Gordon Hotels, Ltd.—debenture consolidation scheme, Nov. 27, 22e; (F.N.), 27, 22d; Dec. 1, 22d; 4, 22c; approved, 12, 21g

Gordon Memorial College, Khartoum—meeting, Dec. 29, 15g

Gordon Selfridge Trust, Ltd.: see Selfridge (Gordon) Trust, Ltd.

Gordon-Cumming, Sir William G.—will, Nov. 3, 17e

Gordon-Dean, Wing-Cdr. H.—appointment, Oct. 18, 8g

Gore, Rt. Rev. Charles—leaving for India, Nov. 5, 17b
    "Philosophy of the Good Life, The"—reviewed, Dec. 12, 9b

Gore, Mr. J.:—
    at King's Cross, on railway wages, Dec. 8, 14e
    at South Shields, on railway wages, Nov. 24, 14b
    on London Midland and Scottish Railway Co. sectional council (l. quoted), Dec. 22, 9e

Gorell, Lord—possible appointment as Secretary of State for Air (P.N.), Oct. 14, 14g; rumours concerning Viceroyalty of India, 30, 14f
    at Hotel Victoria, on Musical Copyright Bill, Nov. 21, 12e

Goring, Capt. (Germany)—at Danzig, on National Socialist Party policy, Dec. 12, 13b (3* 4*)

Gorki, Maxim (Russia)—open letter to workers of Europe broadcast, Dec. 4, 16e
    on Red Army (art. quoted), Nov. 17, 12c

Gorringe (Frederick), Ltd.—trade notices, Oct. 20, 9c; Nov. 10, 9d; Dec. 18, 19g

Goschen, Lord—member of joint committee on Russian claims, Oct. 1, 12b (12f, 3* 4*)

Goschen, Sir Harry:—
    at Cannon-street Hotel, on trade; MacDonald Ministry, Nov. 20, 16b
    at London School of Hygiene, on its work, Nov. 29, 7g

Gosling, Mr. (New South Wales)—Chief Secretary, Nov. 5, 13d

Gosling, Mr. Harry—health, Oct. 14, 14e; 15, 12c; 16, 14e; 17, 14e; 21, 14f; 22, 16e; 24, 14d; death, 25, 12g, 17b; lying in state, 27, 15c; 30, 11d; memorial service, 29, 17e; 31, 17c;—Imperial War Graves Commission (tribute), Nov. 13, 5f; —London County Council (tribute), Oct. 29, 11d

Gosling, Mr. Richard H.—will, Oct. 8, 8d

Gosschalk, Mr. H.—on taxation for voters (l.), Dec. 31, 8d

Gosset, Capt. Francis R.—will, Oct. 6, 21d

Gosset collection of silhouette portraits—correspondence, Oct. 30, 10d

Gossip, Mr. A.—at Labour Party conference, on disaffiliated bodies, Oct. 7, 7d

Gothenburg—loan, 1914: bonds cancelled, Nov. 26, 25c

Gough, Lord—accident; health, Oct. 28, 14g (14b, 3* 4*); 29, 14e; 30, 14e

Gough, Preb. Alfred W.—health, Oct. 2, 12d; 3, 12f; 6, 14f; 7, 14g; 21, 14f; 23, 14d; 27, 17b

Goulburn, Miss Mary C.—will, Dec. 16, 17c

Gould, Lieut.-Cdr.—"The Sea Serpent": leading article, Oct. 30, 15e

Gould, Mr. Eric L. Pearce—at Middlesex Hospital, on changes in medical science, Oct. 2, 6d

Gould, Mr. Frederick—in Parliament, on land settlement, Nov. 19, 8c

Goulding, Mr. Richard W.—will, Nov. 10, 17d

Goulette, Capt. (France)—France-India flight: at Basra, Nov. 10, 11g; at Calcutta, 12, 14f (and 3* 4*); at Bangkok, 13, 13g (3* 4*); at Saigon, 14, 13c; return flight: progress, Dec. 2, 13f; 4, 15g (3* 4*); at Paris, 8, 12c (11d, 3* 4*)

Gouraud, Gen. (France)—returns to Paris, Oct. 20, 13g

Gourdeau, M. (France)—Under-Secretary for Public Works, Dec. 15, 12c

Gourevitch, M. M. (Russia)—member of Joint Committee on Anglo-Russian claims, Oct. 1, 12b (12f, 3* 4*)

Gourgey, Yehonda A. (Joe)—bankruptcy: application for discharge order, Nov. 14, 5c

Gourlie, Miss Nora D.—appointment, Dec. 3, 11g

Gover, Mr. Charles N.—will, Nov. 22, 15d

Government:—
    Bureaucracy: see Bureaucracy
    National, proposed: see under Ministry
    Opposition: see under Ministry
    Party system—correspondence, Dec. 2, 15c; 16, 10c;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 29, 7g;—Leading articles, Dec. 2, 15b; 22, 13b;—

- Government :—
  - Party system (continued) :—
    - Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 27, 14c;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 21, 16e (3* 4*);—Mosley, Sir O. (s.), Oct. 30, 9c
  - Responsibilities—Lord E. Percy (s.), Nov. 20, 11c
- Government and General Investment Co., Ltd.—report, Dec. 6, 18b
- Government buildings — Whitehall : see Whitehall
- Government Chemist—report, Oct. 6, 16e
- Government departments :—
  - Expenditure : see Expenditure, national
  - Officials — methods : correspondence, Nov. 18, 15e
  - Staffs—growth : correspondence, Nov. 7, 10d;—Service-men, ex : statistics, Oct. 7, 14e; Dec. 12, 14d; 19, 19d
- Government Gold Mining Areas (Modderfontein) Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 17, 17f; (F.N.), 17, 17b
- Government publications — advertisements : questions in Parliament, Dec. 20, 7b
- Gow, Mr. Norman—at Butchers' Hall, on Poulters' Company, Oct. 23, 12c (3* 4*)
- Gower, Sir Robert :—
  - in Parliament, on slaughter of animals, Dec. 13, 8f
  - on Czechoslovakia — census (l.), Dec. 10, 10c
- Gowers, Sir Ernest A.—chairman of Coal Reorganization Commission, Dec. 10, 14d
- Gowers, Sir William — in Brussels : received by M. Jasper, Oct. 1, 11b (11f, 3* 4*); received by Prince of Wales, Nov. 8, 15b
- Gowie, Mr. Albert—on standardization of clothes (statement), Dec. 24, 11f
- Graaff, M. de (Netherlands)—conference with Dutch rubber growers, Oct. 3, 18g (18e, 4*)
- Grabowsky-Atherstone, Lieut.-Cdr. Noel E. A. C. E.—will, Oct. 30, 19b
- Grace, Mr. E. G. (U.S.A.)—at New York, on iron and steel trade, Oct. 31, 21d
- Grace, Mr. Sergius P. (U.S.A.)—on wireless telephony (lect.), Nov. 22, 11c
- Gracey, Mr. John—will, Oct. 15, 17e
- Gracie, Mr. W. M.—on East Anglian beet sugar industry (statement), Dec. 4, 6g
- Grafton Galleries—article, Dec. 5, 17d
- Grafton Theatre, Oct. 2, 10c; Dec. 2, 12b; 3, 12d (3* 4*)
- Graham, Mr. Anthony G. M.—will, Oct. 14, 17f
- Graham, Col. C. A. L.—appointment, Nov. 14, 5e; Dec. 4, 5e
- Graham, Mrs. Catherine E.—will, Oct. 28, 16e
- Graham, Mr. Charles L.—will, Oct. 11, 15d
- Graham, Mr. E. A.—death in R 101 disaster, Oct. 6, 14f
- Graham, Maj. F. R. W.—appointment, Nov. 21, 16a (16c, 3* 4*); biographical,, 22, 17d
- Graham, Mr. George—art exhibition, Oct. 31, 12b
- Graham, Maj.-Gen. George F.—will, Oct. 31, 17f
- Graham, Lady Helen—on a National Road Board (l.), Dec. 17, 8c
- Graham, Sir Henry—death, Dec. 8, 14d; appreciation, 10, 16e; 12, 17e
- Graham, Mr. J. C.—on Paramount Film Service and Astoria Cinemas (statement), Dec. 2, 16c (16e, 3* 4*)
- Graham, Mr. John—married at 97, Oct. 30, 11g; correspondence, Nov. 3, 8c
- Graham, Rev. John A.—moderator elect of Church of Scotland, Nov. 20, 11d (3* 4*); biographical, 21, 21b (21a, 3* 4*)
- Graham, Brig.-Gen. Malise—will, Oct. 20, 19c
- Graham, Mr. Norman — on humane slaughter (l.), Dec. 18, 10e
- Graham, Mr. R. B. Cunninghame—"The Horses of the Conquest": reviewed, Dec. 12, 8d
- Graham, Wing-Cdr. Ronald—appointment, Oct. 20, 7d
- Graham, Mr. Simon D.—will, Dec. 13, 14f
- Graham, Mr. William—appoints assistant private secretary, Dec. 16, 17g
  - Coal dispute—meeting with miners, Dec. 4, 16a
  - Cotton trade report—forthcoming visit to Manchester, Oct. 16, 11b (and 3* 4*); 18, 17g; leaves London, 22, 16g; at Manchester : conferences, 23, 14e; 24, 14e (and 3* 4*); arrangements, Nov. 8, 14c; 18, 16a (16d, 3* 4*); held, 21, 11a
  - Dyestuffs Act—to receive industrial representatives, Nov. 6, 16f (16b, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 7, 14g; (statement), Dec. 3, 8g
  - Industrial welfare (l. quoted), Oct. 6, 16a
  - Russian grain imports (statement), Dec. 20, 14d
  - Safeguarding duties — correspondence with Sir J. Corcoran, Nov. 21, 8f (16b, 3* 4*)
  - Tariff truce—letter from Federation of British Industries' director, Nov. 14, 16c
  - at Carpenters' Hall, on building societies; War debts, Nov. 22, 14f
  - at Edinburgh, on prices; next general election; tariffs; Imperial Conference, Oct. 11, 14d; on coal trade; unemployment; tariffs; iron and steel trade, 13, 17c; on trade; prices; imperial economic policy, Nov. 3, 17d
  - at Glasgow, on Imperial Conference; tariffs; industrial reorganization; Coal Mines Act; oil from coal, Nov. 17, 19b
  - at Hotel Metropole, on coal trade, Oct. 7, 9c
  - at House of Commons, on British Industries Fair, Dec. 4, 18b
  - at Kensington, on local authorities and work schemes, Dec. 18, 7f
  - at Leith, on trade; taxation; Imperial economic policy; prices, Nov. 15, 7g
  - at Middlesbrough, on gold agreement with United States; tariffs; taxation; export credits, Dec. 8, 7d; (F.N.), 9, 20c
  - at Saltburn, on prices and unemployment; trade; iron and steel; Dyestuffs Act, Dec. 8, 7d
  - in Parliament on :—
    - Bankers' Industrial Development Co., Nov. 12, 10a
    - Coastguard service, Nov. 5, 8a
    - Commercial bankruptcies, Dec. 3, 8d
    - Cotton trade, Nov. 4, 8f; 5, 8d; 12, 10a; 27, 8e; Dec. 19, 2b
    - Cotton-weaving system, Dec. 19, 7b

- GRAHAM, Mr. William :—
  - in Parliament on (continued) :—
    - Cunard liners—insurance, Nov. 5, 8a; 11, 8b; Dec. 1, 11a
    - Dyestuffs Act, Nov. 20, 8c; Dec. 5, 8e; 18, 7c; 19, 7d; 20, 7d (3* 4*)
    - Glove trade, Nov. 26, 8a
    - Gold and prices, Nov. 4, 8d
    - Helm orders, Dec. 3, 8d
    - Hungarian ex-enemy property—dividend, Nov. 19, 8b
    - Imperial Conference, Nov. 4, 8d
    - Imperial economic policy, Nov. 4, 8d
    - Iron and steel trade, Nov. 4, 8e; Dec. 10, 8b
    - Japanese hosiery, Nov. 26, 8a
    - Motor trade—exports, Dec. 3, 8d; from United States to British Dominions, 10, 8b
    - Rationalization of industry, Nov. 6, 8d; 7, 8g (3* 4*)
    - Russia—dumping in Great Britain, Nov. 12, 10a; 19, 8b;—Soap exports: Britain, Dec. 10, 8c;—Wheat exports, Nov. 26, 8a
    - Tariffs, Nov. 4, 8d; truce, 5, 8a, f; 19, 8b; convention, Dec. 17, 7c
    - Trade, Nov. 4, 8c
    - Unemployment relief, Nov. 4, 8d
- GRAHAM-WOOD, Sir Edward—will, Oct. 2, 17c
- GRAHAM Sea Training School—dinner, Dec. 13, 9b
- GRAHAME, R.—on unemployed girls (l.), Oct. 9, 10d
- GRAHAME-WHITE, Mr. Claude—"Flying": reviewed, Nov. 11, 20d
- GRAHAMS, Rintoul, Hay, Bell and Co., Messrs.—management of new investment trust (F.N.), Dec. 30, 16b
- GRAIN :—
  - Imports—Mr. P. Snowden (s.), Oct. 21, 11b; correction, 22, 13d (13b, 3* 4*)
  - Prices—Mr. S. S. Gampell (lect.), Oct. 16, 7g (7c, 3* 4*)
  - Trade—Mr. S. S. Gampell (lect.), Oct. 16, 7g (7c, 3* 4*); 23, 23d
  - Transport :—
    - Shipping—freight rates (F.N.), Oct. 4, 16b; 27, 19c; Nov. 25, 21d; Dec. 1, 22d; 15, 19b;—Tonnage chartered (F.N.), Nov. 1, 19b
- GRAMME, Zenobe—memorial service, Oct. 6, 13a (13g, 3* 4*)
- GRAMOPHONE Co., Ltd.—debenture stock: redemption announcement, Dec. 29, 17c;—Dividend (F.N.), Oct. 9, 20a;—Meeting, Oct. 29, 21a; (F.N.), 29, 19d;—Report (F.N.), Oct. 11, 18b
- GRAMOPHONES—new records: noticed, Oct. 7, 12b; 14, 12b; 21, 12b; 28, 12c (3* 4*); Nov. 4, 12b; 11, 12d (12b, 3* 4*); 18, 12c (and 3* 4*); Dec. 16, 12b; 24, 6d
- GRANADA.—Archbishop: see MARZOL, Mgr. Casanova y
- GRAND Hotel, Eastbourne, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 25, 22d
- GRAND Hotel, Manchester, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 14, 22c;—Report, Nov. 18, 22b
- GRAND Junction Co.—dividend, Nov. 26, 22c
- GRAND Trunk Junior Stocks, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 24, 17f;—Report, Dec. 16, 19d
- GRAND Trunk Railway — Junior Stockholders: proposed legal action, Dec. 16, 19d; Lord Askwith (s.), 24, 17f
- GRAND Union Canal Co. — reconstruction scheme, Nov. 17, 9c;—Bill: text, Nov. 28, 10e; Dec. 4, 4f, 11c; 11, 4f
- GRANDI, Signor (Italy)—in Milan; meets M. Litvinoff, Nov. 25, 14d; 26, 13c; conversation with Mr. J. H. Scullin, Dec. 13, 12d
- GRANGE, M. de la (France)—elected to Senate, Nov. 19, 13g (3* 4*)
- GRANGE, Mr. C. W.—on income-tax in Ceylon (l.), Nov. 8, 8c
- GRANGE, George C.—police court charge, Dec. 11, 5f
- GRANGER, Mr. Thomas—will, Nov. 10, 17d
- GRANITE :—
  - Industry—Mr. A. Moyes (statement), Nov. 25, 11c
  - Road kerbs—Moyes, Mr. A. (statement), Nov. 25, 11c ;—Parliament: discussed, Nov. 20, 8a
- GRANT, Mr. A. Stanley—ward clerk of Cripplegate, Oct. 11, 6g; correction, 13, 15d; Clerk of Pewterers' Company, Nov. 3, 9g
- GRANT, Rear-Adm. Albert W.—death, Oct. 3, 11d (3* 4*)
- GRANT, Mr. Andrew D.—Fellow of Brasenose College, Dec. 5, 16d
- GRANT, Clara E.—on continuation education (l.), Nov. 11, 10e
- GRANT, Mr. G. M.—on dining-car fare (l.), Dec. 29, 6d
- GRANT, Mr. Robert (Ontario)—death, Nov. 28, 15g (3* 4*)
- GRANT-TAYLOR, Leonard H. D.—police court charge, Nov. 12, 9e (3* 4*)
- GRANTHAM, Richard—police court charge, Oct. 31, 11g
- GRANVILLE, Mr.—fatal accident, Dec. 5, 13g (13b, 3* 4*)
- GRANVILLE, Mr. Edgar L.—in Parliament, on land settlement, Nov. 14, 8e
- GRANVILLE-BARKER, Mr. Harley :—
  - at Exeter, on National Theatre, Nov. 3, 10d
  - at Hotel Victoria, on literature: suggested endowment fund, Nov. 21, 12c
- GRASEMANN, Mr. C.—on rail charges for parcels (l.), Dec. 30, 6g
- GRASSE—lighting system: mayors' threat, Nov 6, 13c (13a, 3* 4*)
- GRASZYNSKI, M. (Poland) — on Upper Silesian elections (statement), Nov. 28, 15c
- "GRATEFUL"—on perfect Post Office (l.), Dec. 23, 6b
- GRATOFSKY, Sarah—fatal accident, Dec. 22, 14b; inquest, 24, 2g
- GRAVEL-LANE School—to be closed, Nov. 12, 11g
- GRAVES, Miss Marjorie—taxicab accident, Nov. 14, 17b; health, Dec. 3, 17b
- GRAVES, Mr. R. M. (Egypt)—appointment, Dec. 8, 11g (and 11b, 3* 4*)
- GRAY, Dr. Alan—Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, Nov, 15 14c (14e, 3* 4*)
- GRAY, Mr. E. F.—"Leif Eriksson, Discoverer of America": reviewed, Dec. 30, 13g
- GRAY, Mr. Frank—directorship, Nov. 19, 12d (16c, 3* 4*)
- GRAY, Mrs. Georgina A.—will, Oct. 3, 17c
- GRAY, Dr. H. B.—memorial: see under BRADFIELD College
- GRAY, Mrs. Hedwig F. R. L.—will, Dec. 6, 14f
- GRAY, Dr. James A.—will, Oct. 31, 17f
- GRAY, Mr. Lewis—will, Oct. 27, 15e

GRAY, Miss Margaret—will, Oct. 25, 15d

GRAY, Mr. Milner—member of unemployment allotments committee, Nov. 29, 12e
  at Liberal Party conference, on unemployment benefit, Oct. 18, 7c (3* 4*)
  in Parliament, on land settlement, Nov. 14, 8d

GRAY, Lieut.-Cdr. O. S.—appointment: biographical, Dec. 12, 20g

GRAY, Mr. Oscar—death, Oct. 31, 16e

GRAY, Thomas—portrait, silhouette: from Gosset collection: correspondence, Oct. 30, 10d

GRAY, Rev. Thomas D.—will, Dec. 15, 8g

GRAY'S Inn—Benchers, Dec. 13, 4b;—Chapel: reopening: arrangements, Oct. 2, 17d; service, Nov. 17, 17c;—Dinner, Nov. 15, 15f; — *Graya*: noticed, Nov. 27, 5d;—Moot, Nov. 11, 12d;—Treasurer, Nov. 20, 14b

GRAYSON, Henry G.—police court charge, Dec. 20, 3g

GRAYSON, Lady Mulleneux—health, Nov. 13, 17b; 19, 17b

GRAZIA, Duchessa della—daughter born, Nov. 28, 19b

GRAZIA, Duca della — infant daughter christened, Dec. 10, 17c

GRAZIANI, Gen. (Italy)—on Cyrenaica: agricultural progress (statement), Oct. 21, 13e

GREAT Consolidated Electric Power Co.—bonds: redemption, Dec. 30, 17b

GREAT Britain—Adm. von Turk: tribute, Dec. 13, 9b

GREAT Indian Peninsula Railway Co.—annuities: sinking fund investments, Nov. 21, 27d

GREAT Northern Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 16, 21e;—Report, Dec. 27, 17a

GREAT Western Railway Co.—automatic train control: system extended, Oct. 23, 11c; map. 23, 11c;—Bill (additional powers): text, Dec. 1, 3a, 11c; 8, 3a;—Birkenhead: development scheme, Dec. 13, 9g (3* 4*);—" Cheltenham Flyer ": fast run, Oct. 23, 11g;—Christmas holidays: arrangements, Dec. 18, 11a;—Contracts placed, Oct. 13, 9c;—Directors, Oct. 11, 18c; Dec. 24, 14g;—Dock charges: letter to Cardiff Corporation Parliamentary committee: sub-committee appointed, Dec. 2, 11b;—Improvement schemes: authorized, Dec. 31, 9b;—Inspectors: retirement, Dec. 31, 9g;—Non-smoking carriages: labelling: new scheme, Oct. 18, 9d;—Paddington station: improvements: progress, Dec. 8, 9c; scheme, 31, 9a; stationmaster, Dec. 20, 9g;—Road transport services: freight services: new vehicles to be purchased, Nov. 6, 11b;—Signs, unsightly: fine, Oct. 21, 12e (11e, 3* 4*);—Taunton development scheme, Nov. 5, 16d (14b, 3* 4*);—Vessels: passenger tender ordered, Nov. 29, 21f; — Wales: branch lines closing, Dec. 13, 19g;—Wrexham: branch lines closing, Dec. 20, 9g

GREAT Western Sugar Co.—dividend, Nov. 14, 21e

GREAT Yarmouth—bridge, new (photo.), Oct. 21, 18; opened, 22, 13a; (photo.), 22, 20;—Star Hotel: correspondence, Oct. 30, 10e;—Wales, Prince of: visit: see under WALES, Prince of

GREATER Britain Insurance Corporation (in liquidation) — " B " contributories: benefits, Oct. 29, 19c

GREATER London and Counties Trust, Ltd. —chairman, Dec. 11, 24f

GREATER London Fund for the Blind—Boxing tournament in aid, Dec. 5, 7d; 6, 7d (3* 4*);—Bridge tournament: arrangements, Dec. 5, 17b;—Concert: arrangements, Dec. 2, 12b (12d, 3* 4*); —Halloween revels: arrangements, Oct. 14, 17b

GREATER London Regional Planning Committee: see under LONDON—Town planning

GREAVES, Miss Isabel I.—will, Dec. 13, 14f

GREAVES, Joseph — police court charge, Nov. 7, 11d

GREAVES, Miss Margaret E.—will, Oct. 3, 17c

GREAVES, Mr. Walter—death, Nov. 29, 14b; Dec. 1, 16c (16a, 3* 4*); photograph, Nov. 29, 16; appreciation, Dec. 4, 12e

GREAVES-LORD, Sir Walter:—
  at Cannon-street Hotel, on secretaries; company law, Dec. 1, 17e
  in Parliament, on trade disputes, Nov. 1, 7a;—Unemployment insurance, Dec. 2, 8f;—Workmen's compensation, Nov. 15, 7c

GREECE:—
  Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
  Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
  Article, Dec. 19, 13f
  Banking—Agrarian Bank: loan, Oct. 21, 21c;—Losses, Oct. 29, 19g; (F.N.), 31, 20c;—National Mortgage Bank: bonds: drawn, Oct. 29, 19g, 24d; issue (F.N.), Dec. 5, 22b
  Bread—prices: M. Venizelos (s.), Nov. 13, 14e
  Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
  Education — foreign schools: Bill passed, Dec. 24, 7d
  Finance:—
    Article, Dec. 19, 13f
    Budget—approved by Cabinet, Nov. 13, 13g (and 13b, 3* 4*); introduced, 25, 13c (and 3* 4*)
    Debt—funds for service, Oct. 9, 22g; Nov. 13, 23g; 19, 24e; Dec. 10, 26e
    Loans—1898: bonds cancelled, Oct. 24, 24d; 25, 18f (4*);—1928 (Works): bonds withdrawn, Oct. 27, 21c; — 1928 (Refugee): bonds drawn, Dec. 30, 20a
    Taxation—correspondence, Dec. 31, 8a
  Government (Dictatorship)—plot to establish: arrests, Oct. 31, 13e; Nov. 1, 11d; 6, 13d; court-martial, 12, 13d
  Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
  Law—Athens Palace of Justice, proposed: see under ATHENS
  Ministry (Venizelos)—changes, Nov. 13, 14e; Dec. 18, 13a (3* 4*); reconstructed, 24, 7d
  Navy—British Mission: proposed renewal of contract, Nov. 15, 11c (11b, 3* 4*)
  Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
  Parliament—prorogued, Dec. 24, 7d; —President of Chamber: candidate, Nov. 13, 14e; election, 20, 13g (13d, 3* 4*)

Greece (continued):—
- Public servants — salaries: correspondence, Dec. 31, 8a
- Refugees — Commission: leading article, Dec. 30, 11b
- Stamps: see under Stamps
- Tobacco—cartel: see under Bulgaria
- Trade—with Irish Free State: notes published, Dec. 16, 13g (3* 4*)
- Turkey, relations with—Convention: negotiations, Oct. 9, 13f (and 13c, 3* 4*); treaty signed, 31, 13e; Nov. 1, 11c (3* 4*); 3, 11b; Greek official statement, 8, 11e;—Article, Dec. 19, 13f;—Fethy Bey (statement), Oct. 30, 13e (14e, 3* 4*); —Ismet Pasha (s.), Oct. 29, 13g (13b, 3* 4*); Leading article, Nov. 3, 13b;—Michalakopoulos, M. (s.), Nov. 21, 13d (3* 4*);—Naval parity: possible agreement, Nov. 1, 11c (3* 4*); mentioned at Preparatory Commission on Disarmament, 18, 13d (13a, 3* 4*);—Venizelos, M. (s.), Oct. 29, 13g (13b, 3* 4*); (statement), Nov. 3, 11b
- Wheat—imports: M. Venizelos (s.), Nov. 13, 14e
- Yugoslavia, relations with—M. Marinkovitch (statement), Dec, 13, 11f (3* 4*); 18, 13g (and 3* 4*)

Green, Mrs. A. A.—funeral, Oct. 20, 17f

Green, Mr. Arthur G.—on British dyes (l.), Nov. 26, 10b

Green, Mr. Basil—will, Dec. 6, 14f

Green, Mr. Charles T.—will, Nov. 26, 19c

Green, Mr. Edward A.—will, Oct. 20, 19c

Green, Mr. F. J.—on "stop" signals on tramcars (l.), Nov. 13, 10f

Green, Francis H.—police court charge, Nov. 26, 11g (16a, 3* 4*)

Green, Sir Francis H. — at Criterion Restaurant, on University College School, Dec. 16, 16c

Green, Rev. Frederick C.—will, Oct. 27, 15c

Green, Mr. Herbert W. H.—on preaching economy (l.), Oct. 13, 18e

Green, Mr. Isaac (India)—death, Dec. 15, 11g

Green, Josiah—police court charge, Nov. 4, 11g

Green, Capt. Lionel—health, Nov. 26, 17b

Green, Michael—bravery rewarded, Nov. 20, 5e

Green, Mr. O. M.—on foreigners in China (l.), Oct. 6, 10d

Green, Mr. Paul.—*In Abraham's Bosom*: produced, Dec. 8, 10c; 9, 12c (3* 4*)

Green, Mr. Roland—art exhibition, Dec. 18, 12d

Green, William — police court charge, Dec. 18, 11b

Green, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—on unemployment (statement), Dec. 6, 11d

Green, Mr. William J.—will, Nov. 7, 21c

Green Cross Society—dinner, Dec. 18, 11f

Green Park—alterations: correspondence, Oct. 25, 13e

Green Room Club:—
- Rags—announced, Oct. 2, 10d; performed, 7, 12e; Dec. 8, 10c; 9, 12c (3* 4*)

Green-Emmott, George V.—alleged broken recognizances charge, Dec. 5, 7g (3* 4*)

Green-Price, Sir Robert H.—on Conservative leadership (l.), Oct. 8, 15e

Greenacre, Edwin—police court charge, Oct. 9, 11d

Greenall, Ald. Charles—presentation, Oct. 10, 9g

Greenaway, Ald. P. W.—at Butchers' Company, on Poulters' Company, Oct. 23, 12c (3* 4*)

Greene, Senator Frank L. (U.S.A.)—death, Dec. 19, 11g

Greene, Mr. Graham—"The Name of Action": reviewed, Oct. 7, 8e

Greene, Mr. H. C.—on Oxford University Film Society formation (statement), Dec. 5, 12d (3* 4*)

Greene, Senator Massy (Australia)—rejoins Nationalist Party, Dec. 27, 9d

Greene, Mr. W. P. Crawford—on British gloves (l.), Dec. 22, 8c

Greene, King and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 13, 19b

Greenfield, Mr. George H.—on drink licensing (evid.), Dec. 5, 11c

Greenhouse, Mr. Walter—will, Dec. 9, 17f

Greening (N.) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 17, 17f

Greenland:—
- Exploration:—
  - British Arctic Air Route Expedition—progress, Oct. 17, 13a; Nov. 19, 14d; 22, 12d; Dec. 6, 11d;—Maps, Oct. 17, 13a; Nov. 19, 14d; 22, 12d; Dec. 6, 11d;—Photographs, Nov. 21, 18
  - German expedition—progress, Oct. 2, 11b (and 11e, 3* 4*); 17, 13a; 28, 13c; Nov. 26, 13d; anxiety concerning silence, 28, 15b (3* 4*); progress, Dec. 13, 11d (and 3* 4*); 24, 7c;—Map, Nov. 26, 13d;—Propeller sleds: reported success, Oct. 2, 11b (and 11e, 3* 4*); 17, 13a

Greenslade, Mr. W. W.—resigns managing directorship of Hope Brothers, Ltd., Nov. 21, 22f

Greenstreet, Flight-Coxwain Thomas—on airship R 101 disaster (evid.), Dec. 4, 21b

Greenway, Rev. S. H.—death, Oct. 7, 16e; will, Nov. 8, 17d

Greenwich—Borough council: election, Oct. 3, 14c

Greenwich Hospital—boys: refused entrance into Navy: question in Parliament, Nov. 7, 7f

Greenwich Inlaid Linoleum (Frederick Walton's New Patents) Co., Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 6, 18e;—Report, Nov. 28, 26f

Greenwood, Mr. Arthur—appoints private secretary, Oct. 1, 14d (14b, 3* 4*); Nov. 17, 14c; sworn as justice of peace, 24, 9g
- Building trade regulations—receives deputation, Nov. 27, 11a
- Floods—Thames: preventive measures (statement), Nov. 14, 8b
- Local government boundaries—circular recalled, Dec. 16, 11c
- London poor law administration—receives deputation, Dec. 2, 8g
- Maternity services—circular, Dec. 12, 14d
- National health insurance — receives deputation, Dec. 10, 8g
- Necessitous areas—receives deputation, Nov. 13, 11c; (P.N.), 13, 16b
- Ophthalmic national health benefit—receives deputation, Oct. 30, 16b (3* 4*)

- **Greenwood**, Mr. Arthur (continued) :—
  - Poor law—test work: receives deputation, Oct. 31, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
  - Society of Apothecaries — freedom, Nov. 19, 12*a*; 20, 12*c* (3* 4*)
  - State insurance—receives deputation, Oct. 3, 14*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Suicides (statement), Dec. 11, 18*e*
  - Thomson, Lord (statement), Oct. 6, 20*d*
  - at Apothecaries' Hall, on public health; medical profession; unemployment, Nov. 19, 12*a*; 20, 12*c* (3* 4*)
  - at Association of Municipal Corporations, on slum clearance, Oct. 17, 11*b*
  - at Brighton, on trade, Nov. 1. 14*d*
  - at Colne, on slum clearance, Dec. 15, 14*d*
  - at Drapers' Hall, on crippled children, Nov. 14, 11*d*
  - at Hotel Victoria, on salesmanship, Oct. 1, 14*b*
  - at Labour Party conference, on Poor Law; mental treatment; pensions; slum clearance; maternal mortality; public health, Oct. 10. 6*d*
  - at Manchester, on slum clearance, Oct. 27, 14*e*
  - at maternal mortality conference, on national maternity service, Oct. 28, 11*d*; leading article, 28, 15*d*
  - at Metropolitan Water Board, on national water supply, Nov. 8, 9*a*
  - at Middlesex Hospital, on health problems, Oct. 2, 6*d*
  - at Nelson, on Conservative Party; tariffs; national economy, Oct. 20, 16*b*
  - at Piccadilly Hotel, on public health, Nov. 17, 14*e* (3* 4*)
  - at Public Health Congress, on pure water supply, Nov. 18, 11*a*
  - at Royal Institute of British Architects, on building regulations, Dec. 5, 16*c*
  - at Stoke-on-Trent, on maternity welfare, Dec. 6, 14*a*, (3* 4*)
  - at Tavistock-square, on Mental Welfare Act, Dec. 12, 11*c*
  - at Wellingborough, on maternal mortality, Nov. 11, 8*d*
  - in Parliament, on—animals, slaughter of, Dec. 13, 8*f*;—Battersea power station, Dec. 12, 7*d*;—Belgium: fog deaths, Dec. 12, 7*d*; —Capitalism, Dec. 17, 7*g*;—Casual wards, stone-breaking in, Nov. 21, 8*c*;—Cheese in tinfoil, Dec. 5, 8*b*; 19, 7*b*;—Hospital grants, Nov. 28, 8*b*;—Insurance cards: employers' non-payment, Dec. 5, 8*b*; —Male servants tax, Dec. 19, 7*b*; — Maternity service, national, Dec. 19, 7*b*;—Private members' time, Dec. 16, 8*e*;—Rent restrictions, Dec. 5, 9*c*; 6, 7*c* (3* 4*); —Smallpox in London, Dec. 19, 7*b*;—Unemployment and national health insurance, Dec. 12, 7*d*; 16, 9*c*; 17, 7*g* (3* 4*); 18, 7*e*;—Unemployment relief, Dec. 17, 7*g*; 18, 7*e* (3* 4*);—Widows' pensions, Dec. 12, 7*d*
- **Greenwood**, Mr. James H.—will, Oct. 7, 17*e*
- **Greenwood**, Lieut.-Col. V. J.—infant son christened, Nov. 5, 17*c*
- **Greenwood** and Batley, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 23, 15*f*
- **Greer**, Canon F. W.—death, Dec. 12, 11*b*
- **Greer**, Maj. Richard E.—will, Oct. 14, 17*f*
- **Greetham**, George—fatal accident, Nov. 19, 11*g*
- **Gregg**, Most Rev. John A. F., Archbp. of Dublin—on Privy Council appeals (l.), Nov. 7, 11*c*
- **Gregorson**, Mr. John H.—on catering trade wages (evid.), Dec. 5, 9*e*
- **Gregory**, David J.—police court charge, Oct. 21, 11*g*
- **Gregory**, Judge Holman—chairman of Royal Commission on unemployment insurance, Dec. 2, 8*b*; 10, 8*c*, 14*a*
- **Gregory**, Prof. J. W.:—
  - at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on earth as machine, Nov. 8, 14*a*
  - at Royal Geographical Society, on stability of Palestine climate, Oct. 23, 9*c*
- **Gregory**, Mr. William E.—will, Nov. 27, 19*e*
- **Gregson**, Maj. W.—at Institute of Fuel, on shipping fuels, Oct. 25, 7*d*
- **Gregson**, William—illegal trawling charge, Nov. 12, 11*c*
- **Greig**, Rt. Rev. John H., Bp. of Guildford:—
  - at Guildford, on Farnham Castle, Nov. 14, 16*e*
  - at Vintners' Hall, on English girls in Rome, Nov. 21, 21*b*
- **Greig**, Sir Robert—lecture: arrangements, Nov. 3, 18*b*
- **Grein**, Mr. J. T.—member of Council of Institut Français, Dec. 13, 9*g*; 15, 18*b*
- **Grenadier** Guards—1st Battn.: inspection, Oct. 18, 9*g*; departure for Egypt, Nov. 17, 14*c*;—2nd Battn.: march through City, Oct. 10, 9*b*
- **Grenfell**, Mrs. Charles S.—funeral, Oct. 10, 15*c*; biographical, 11, 6*c*
- **Grenfell**, Mr. E. C.—on Harrow School before 1800 (l.), Nov. 8, 13*e*
- **Grenfell**, Capt. F. H.—at Public Health Congress, on physical training, Nov. 19, 11*c*
- **Grenfell**, Miss Imogen—photograph; engagement announced, Dec. 16, 18
- **Grenfell**, Sir Wilfred—Livingstone medal of Royal Scottish Geographical Society, Nov. 22, 14*d* (14*f*; 3* 4*); guest of Royal Empire Society, Dec. 4, 9*c*
  - Allenby, F. M., Lord (s.), Oct. 17, 13*c*
  - at Hotel Victoria, on Labrador, Dec. 4, 9*c*
  - at Mansion House, on Labrador, Oct. 17, 13*c*
- **Grenfell** Association—meeting, Oct. 17, 13*c*
- **Gresham** Charity: see under **Charities**
- **Gresham** lectures—music: cancelled, Nov. 22, 15*c*
- **Gretton**, Col. John:—
  - at Abbotts Bromley, on South Paddington by-election; Conservative Party, Oct. 3, 14*b*
  - at Caxton Hall, on Conservative leadership, Oct. 31, 19*b*
  - on Conservative Party—policy (l.), Oct. 18, 8*c*; leadership (statement), 29, 14*g*; 30, 14*a*
- **Grevatt**, Rev. E. W.—on trial of Russian professors (l.), Nov. 27, 10*e*
- **Grevile**, Mrs. Ellen E.—will, Nov. 8, 17*d*
- **Greville**, Mrs. Ronald—dinner, Nov. 19, 17*d*; health, 24, 15*b*

Grey of Fallodon, Lord—vice-president of Royal National Lifeboat Institution, Oct. 4, 7g; health, 31, 16b; (P.N.), Nov. 11, 14g; leaves for Fallodon, 13, 16b
at English Speaking Union, on Anglo-American friendship, Oct. 16, 12e

Grey, Sir Duncan:—
on Conservative policy (l.), Oct. 21, 10d
on lost umbrellas (l.), Dec. 22, 8g

Grey, Mr. J. H.—at Manchester, on cotton trade, Oct. 1, 9a; 11, 21d

Grey, Mr. Raleigh—on wheat or livestock farming (l.), Oct. 27, 18e

Greyhound Racing Association Trust, Ltd.—White City Stadium, Ltd.: acquisition, Dec. 12, 20g, 5g

Gribble, Mr.—at Labour Party conference, on magistracy, Oct. 7, 7e

Gribble, Mr. Francis—"Dumas, Father and Son": noticed, Oct. 24, 9c

Gribbon, Brevet-Col. W. H.—appointment, Dec. 2, 5c

Grierson, Mr. R. C.—takes over Tientsin Customs administration, Oct. 4, 10e

Grieve, Mr. H. Bernard—deputy chairman of Assurance Unions' Congress, Nov. 21, 11a

Grieves, Joseph A.—alleged manslaughter charge, Oct. 23, 11b; acquitted, 24, 11f (11c, 3* 4*)

Griffin, Arthur—fatal accident, Nov. 8, 9g

Griffin, Mr. H. G.:—
on capital punishment (l.), Dec. 18, 10c
on Richmond Park approaches (l.), Nov. 6, 10b

Griffin, Laurence (Irish Free State)—murder: see under Irish Free State: Crime

Griffith, Rev. C. H.—on undelivered letters (l.), Oct. 28, 10e

Griffith, Miss Catherine—will, Nov. 5, 19c

Griffith, Mr. F. Kingsley:—
at National Liberal Club, on young Liberal societies, Nov. 11, 8c
in Parliament, on Imperial economic policy, Nov. 28, 8f;—Unemployment relief, Dec. 17, 7f;—Workmen's compensation, Nov. 15, 7c

Griffith, Mr. G. H.—on catering trade wages (evid.), Dec. 6, 9d

Griffith, Lieut.-Col. L.—appointment, Dec. 12, 20g

Griffith, Mr. Ll. Wyn—on traffic in Oxford (l.), Nov. 15, 8d

Griffith, Col. Richard G.—will, Dec. 30, 13e

Griffith, Mr. W. Brandford—on sea serpent (l.), Dec. 12, 10d

Griffith-Boscawen, Lady—health, Dec. 10, 17b

Griffiths, Sir J. Norton—inquest, Oct. 1, 11c (12d, 3* 4*); appreciation, 2, 14d; memorial service, 3, 15d; body arrives in London, 16, 11g; funeral, 20, 12f

Griffiths, Mr. Thomas—in Parliament, on unemployment, Dec. 10, 8d

Griffiths (Sir J. Norton) and Co.—Aswan dam: offer declined by Egyptian Government, Oct. 6, 13g (13d, 3* 4*); 11, 11c (11g, 3* 4*); contract terminated, 13, 11c (11g, 3* 4*)

Grigg, Lieut.-Col. Sir Edward—received by King, Dec. 12, 17b

Grigg, Mr. P. J.—chairman of Customs and Excise Board, Nov. 11, 14f; Dec. 10, 14d

Griggs, Mr. F. L.—on Bradenstoke Priory (l.), Oct. 10, 8d

Grigs, Mr. H.—on pickpockets (l.), Oct. 23, 10d

Grime's Dyke—history, Nov. 13, 7g

Grimsby—fish dock scheme: contract placed, Oct. 23, 14c (and 16e, 3* 4*); work commenced, Nov. 6, 11c

Grinda, M. (France)—Minister of Labour, Dec. 15, 12c

Grinko, M. (Russia) — Commissar of Finance, Oct. 20, 14b

Griqualand Exploration and Finance Co., Ltd.—report, Dec. 2, 22b

Grisedale, Mr. J. T.—appointment, Nov. 24, 9g

Gritten, Mr. W. G. Howard:—
at West Hartlepool, on Conservative Party, Nov. 1, 7c

Grobani, Mr. Benjamin—recital, Oct. 17, 12d

Grobel, Mr. C. P.—on telephone service (l.), Oct. 6, 10e

Grocers' Company—dinner, Dec. 13, 15b

Grocery trade — merger: see Allied Stores, Ltd.

Groener, Gen. (Germany):—
on armaments (statement), Dec. 1, 13c
on Army—sentences on Ulm officers (statement), Oct. 9, 13f; 10, 11f (3* 4*)

Grogono, Dr. Raby M.—will, Nov. 22, 15d

Groman, Prof. (Russia)—in Moscow prison, Oct. 29, 13e

Groner, Mr. R. E. — at Cannon-street Hotel, on Russian furs, Dec. 4, 11d

Groome, Miss Ethel A.—will, Dec. 16, 17e

Grose, Mr. S. W.—nominated member of Senate of Cambridge University, Nov. 3, 9e; correction, 5, 16c

Grose-Hodge, Mr. H.—on Bedford School (l.), Oct. 18, 8d

Grosjean, Miss Alice L. (U.S.A.)—Secretary of State, Kentucky, Oct. 29, 13g (3* 4*)

Grosvenor, Lady Mary—health, Nov. 14, 14f; 15, 14c; 17, 12b; 18, 14a; 21, 14b

Grosvenor, Capt. Robin—infant daughter christened, Nov. 1, 15c

Grosvenor Chapel — bicentenary: celebration arrangements, Oct. 23, 9d; history, 30, 11e; held, 31, 12b; concert: arrangements, Nov. 8, 15b

Grosvenor-place—history: article, Dec. 17, 9e

Grotrian, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, Nov. 20, 17c

Grout and Co., Ltd.—report, Dec. 19, 21c

Grove, Mr. George F.—will, Oct. 4, 15e

Grove, Col. Marmaduke (Chile)—sentenced, Dec. 1, 13g (and 3* 4*)

Groves, Mr. J. G.—gift to R. M. Groves Memorial Prizes trust fund, Oct. 6, 23c

Groves, John—alleged conversion charge, Nov. 15, 14f

Groves, Mr. John W. M.—disclaimer, Nov. 20, 11c

Grumbach, M. (France) — international secretary, Socialist Party, Oct. 20, 13g

Grun and Belfinger, A. G.—Basel bridge prize, Dec. 5, 13g (3* 4*)

Grundtvig, Mr. Herbert T.—will, Oct. 6, 21d

Grundy, Mr. Percival H.—on Mr. W. E. Gladstone: speech on free education (l.), Nov. 6, 10e

Grundy, Mr. William C.—will, Dec. 2, 19c

Grylls, Mr. C. B.—on cambered roads (l.), Oct. 11, 8e

GRZESINSKI, Herr (Germany).—Chief of Berlin Police, Nov. 6, 13*b*; 7, 13*b* (3* 4*)

GUARANTY Trust Co., of New York—dividend, Dec. 5, 23*c*;—Report, Oct. 3, 19*b*

GUARDIAN Assurance Co., Ltd.—actuary, Oct. 10, 18*g*;—Dividend, Nov. 13, 23*d*

GUATEMALA:—
- President, ex: see PALMA, Senor Bautillo
- President, provisional: see CRELLANA, Gen. Manuel
- Revolution, Dec. 18, 14*f*; 19, 12*e*

GUBBINS, Mr. J. Russell—on employment and tariffs (l.), Nov. 14, 10*e*

GUEDALLA, Mr. Herbert:—
- at Lena Goldfields, Ltd. meeting, on award against Russian Government, Dec. 19, 20*g*; 31, 20*e*
- at Winchester House, on Lena Goldfields, Ltd., Dec. 3, 21*b*

GUERIN, James J.—acquitted, Nov. 20, 5*c*

GUERNSEY—garrison to be withdrawn, Nov. 24, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)

GUEST, Mr. C. M.—on South African War: graves (l.), Dec. 2, 10*e*

GUEST, Mr. Edward G.—on catering trade wages (evid.), Nov. 26, 11*e*

GUEST, Capt. F. E.—deputy master of Guild of Air Pilots and Air Navigators, Nov. 25, 16*d*; at Nairobi, 29, 8*g*
- on National Flying Services, Ltd. (s.), Oct. 21, 11*c*
- on South Paddington by-election (l.), Oct. 4, 6*a*

GUEST, Dr. L. Haden—on India (l.), Dec. 13, 13*c*

GUEST, Richard C.—alleged conspiracy charge, Dec. 11, 9*c*

GUEST, Keen and Nettlefolds, Ltd.—director, Oct. 3, 18*g*;—Dividend passed (F.N.), Nov. 7, 23*a*

GUGGISBERG, Lady—on Gold Coast (l.), Nov. 22, 8*d*

GUIANA, British:—
- Article, Dec. 16, 15*f*
- Broadcasting: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
- Governor: see DENHAM, Sir Edward
- Map, Dec. 16, 15*f*
- Stamps: see under STAMPS
- Telephony, wireless: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
- Transport—correspondence, Dec. 19, 8*e*

GUIANA, French:—
- Army—Senegalese battalion: murder of captain, Oct. 25, 12*b*
- Brazil, relations with: see under BRAZIL

GUILBERT Wenham Printing Co.—law case, Oct. 29, 9*d*; Nov. 25, 16*c*; 26, 16*e* (3* 4*)

GUILD Housing, Ltd.—winding-up order, Oct. 21, 5*d*

GUILD in Aid of Gentlepeople—meeting, Dec. 3, 12*c*; correction, 9, 8*g*

GUILD of Air Pilots and Air Navigators of British Empire—meeting, Nov. 25, 16*d*
- on men of R 101 (l.), Oct. 8, 10*b*

GUILD of Blind Gardeners — lecture: arrangements, Nov. 6, 17*b*

GUILD of Church Wardens—inaugural service: arrangements, Oct. 8, 8*c*; postponed, 9, 17*f*; arrangements, 30, 19*c*

GUILD of Freemen—dinner, Nov. 22, 9*c*

GUILD of Singers and Players—recitals, Oct. 13, 10*c*

GUILDFORD—Bishop: see GREIG, Rt. Rev. John H.;—Cathedral: designs competition, Dec. 2, 17*d*;—Diocesan conference, Nov. 14, 16*e*;—Electricity: generating plant started, Oct. 2, 9*b*;—Extension, proposed, Nov. 8, 9*b*

GUILDFORD Gas Light and Coke Co.—Cranleigh Gas and Electricity Co., Ltd.: amalgamation Bill: provisions, Dec. 24, 17*g*

GUILDFORD High School for Girls—speech day, Nov. 24, 15*d*

GUILDHALL—library and museum: closing notice, Nov. 5, 11*g*:—Offices: rebuilding: Corporation discussion, Nov. 28, 13*g*;—Sovereigns' visits: correspondence, Oct. 20, 15*d*; 22, 12*c*; 24, 15*e*; 25, 8*d*; Nov. 15, 8*d*

GUILDHALL Insurance Co., Ltd.—sale: see under LONDON Assurance

GUILDHALL Justice Room—Chief clerk: retires, Nov. 28, 13*g*; appointment, Dec. 3, 9*a*

GUILDHALL School of Music—students' concert and prize distribution, Oct. 27, 14*e*; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*)

GUILFORD, Lord:—
- at Smithfield, on livestock and sugar beet, Dec. 9, 9*d*

GUILLAUME, Dr. C. E.—British Horological Institute Gold Medal, Oct. 11, 14*c* (3* 4*)

GUILLAUME, Mr. R.—on motor insurance certificates (l.), Dec. 10, 15*c*

GUINNESS, Mr. Walter—dinner party, Oct. 28, 17*d*
- at Bury St. Edmunds, on wheat quota; import boards, Nov. 8, 7*g*
- at House of Commons, on land settlement, Nov. 28, 10*e*; Dec. 3, 9*b*; 4, 17*b*; 5, 9*f*; 10, 9*b*; 12, 6*c*; 18, 7*f*
- in Parliament, on agricultural workers: unemployment insurance, Nov. 20, 8*e*; 21, 8*e* (2* 3* 4*);—Agriculture: Government policy, Oct. 31, 7*d*;—Animals, slaughter of, Dec. 13, 8*f*;—Beer, British, Nov. 22, 7*d*:—Civil Service; ex-service men, Dec. 20, 7*b*;—Land settlement, Nov. 14, 8*c*; 21, 8*e*;—Rabbits: damage, Nov. 8, 7*d*;—Sugar beet, Nov. 27, 9*c*

GUISE, Duc de—visits King and Queen, Nov. 28, 19*b*
- on restoration of monarchy (l. quoted), Dec. 29, 12*a*; 30, 9*e* (3* 4*)

GULLETT, Mr. (Australia):—
- in Parliament, on alleged discrimination against British firms, Nov. 15, 11*d*;—on gold bounty, Dec. 11, 15*d*
- on sheepskins duty (statement), Dec. 19, 11*d*

GULLICK, Mr. W.:—
- at Leamington, on agriculture, Oct. 7, 9*e*

GULLIVER, Dr. H. S.—"Thackeray's Literary Apprenticeship": article, Oct. 4, 11*f*

GUNMAKERS' Company—master, Oct. 27, 9*g*

GUNN, George—scuttling charge, Dec. 11, 22*d*; 12, 11*d*

GUNNING, Mr. J. E. M.—on women in men's posts (l.), Oct. 10, 8*e*

GUNTHER, Councillor (Sweden) — at Västerås, on European tariffs, Nov. 10, 11*b*

GUPTA, Dinish (India)—Calcutta shooting outrage; attempted suicide, Dec. 9, 14*d*

GUPTA, Mr. Sen (India)—acting President of National Congress; prohibited from making speeches at Allahabad, OCT. 22, 15b; arrested, 27, 11c; sentenced, NOV. 4, 13b
GURDON, late Bp.—portrait in St. William's College, York: unveiling arrangements, OCT. 25, 15d; unveiled, NOV. 11, 17e
GURNEY, Miss Catherine—will, OCT. 11, 15d
GURNEY, Mrs. Marie D.—will, NOV. 27, 19e
GURNEY, Mr. Reginald—will, NOV. 11, 17c
GURNEY-SMITH, Mr. E. A.—on Beckenham-Norwood line (l.), DEC. 10, 10e
GURVICH, M. (Russia)—principal of diplomatic training institution, OCT. 31, 13g
GURU, Raj (India)—murder charge: see under INDIA: Crime
GUSTAV, King of Sweden—attends funeral of Andrée and companion explorers, OCT. 6, 13e; receives Mme. Kollontay, 31, 13g (3* 4*); presents Nobel prizes, DEC. 11, 15b; (photo.), 13, 16
GUTHRIE, Mr. Hugh (Canada)—in London, OCT. 1, 14b; leaves for Canada, NOV. 18, 17b
  at Hotel Victoria, on trade with United States and Great Britain, NOV. 6, 8g
GUTHRIE, Sir James—" Some Statesmen of the Great War ": noticed, OCT. 27, 10d; (photo.), 27, 16
GUTIEREZ, Señor Viriato (Cuba)—leaves for Europe, NOV. 22, 18d; visiting Europe, 27, 22c
GUTT, M. Camille (Belgium)—leaves New York, NOV. 24, 21g
GUTTENBRUN, Herr Roderick M. (Austria)—" Riff-raff: The Dance Around a Singer ": law case, DEC. 30, 9g
GUY, George (and son)—missing, OCT. 2, 9g; inquest, 11, 9g
GUY'S Hospital—Medical School: session opened, OCT. 8, 11c
GWYER, Sir Maurice—appointed King's Counsel, NOV. 24, 12f; called within Bar, DEC. 4, 4f
GWYNNE, Mr. H. A.:—
  Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), NOV. 17, 19d
  at Waldorf Hotel, on journalism, NOV. 17, 19d
GWYUN, Mr. Denis—on biography of John Redmond (l.), OCT. 31, 15e
GYI, Sir J. A. Maung (Burma)—on India, separation from (statement), DEC. 3, 13d
GYNGELL, Mrs. Alice M.—will, DEC. 1, 19c

H

" H. S. W."—on summertime foreshadowed in Shakespeare (l.), OCT. 7, 15d
HAAKON, King of Norway—in Copenhagen, OCT. 28, 13g
  Accession—25th anniversary, NOV. 25, 13b; 26, 13d (and 3* 4*); 27, 13e; 29, 11d; leading article, NOV. 25, 15c
HAARNACK, Mrs. Ada L.—will, DEC. 11, 10e
HABERDASHERS' Company—dinner, DEC. 9, 11b;—Master, DEC. 8, 9g
HACKETT, Lieut.-Col. H. M. M.—appointment, NOV. 4, 7f
HACKING, Mr. A.—on British motor industry (l.), OCT. 15, 8b
HACKING, Mr. Douglas H.:—
  in Parliament, on coalmining accidents, DEC. 4, 10d;—Workmen's compensation, NOV. 15, 7c
  on capital punishment (l.), DEC. 24, 4e
HADFIELD, Dr. J. A.—at Nursery School Association of Great Britain conference, on mental health of children, NOV. 22, 7g (7d, 3* 4*)
HADFIELD, Sir Robert—on Empire development (statement), DEC. 30, 12e
HADLEY, Mr. Arthur E.—chairman of Victoria Falls and Transvaal Power Co., DEC. 5, 22g
HADOW, Sir W. Henry—LL.D. degree at Birmingham University, OCT. 14, 16d; (photo.), 14, 18
  at Oxford, on Oxford University Press, NOV. 7, 21b
HAEBERLIN, President Heinrich (Switzerland)—elected, DEC. 12, 13g
HAELI Sellassie I.: see ABYSSINIA: Emperor
HAES, Miss Catherine—will, OCT. 15, 17e
HAFFKINE, Dr. Waldemar—death, OCT. 27, 12e; 28, 16c
HAFREN, Miss Alice — photograph, DEC. 22, 16
HAGAN, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John—will, NOV. 17, 17b
HAGAN-GOWE, Rev. Alfred—on Easby Cross (l.), OCT. 22, 12e
HAGGARD, Brig.-Gen. H.—appointment, NOV. 14, 14e
HAIFA—Shell Company's plant: see SHELL Company
HAIG, Lady — at Swansea; descends coalmine, OCT. 18, 9g
  British Legion — opens new headquarters at Greenock, OCT. 6, 11g; presents banner to Largs women's section, NOV. 27, 11g
HAIG, F. M. Lord—Montreuil statue: unveiling arrangements, OCT. 24, 13a
HAIG, Mr. H. G. (India)—to attend Round Table Conference, OCT. 8, 14f
HAIGH, Rt. Rev. Mervyn G., Bp. of Coventry — biographical; appointed, NOV. 1, 12c; consecration arrangements, DEC. 17, 8d
HAILEY, Sir Malcolm — resignation as Governor of United Provinces, OCT. 8, 14f; to attend Round Table Conference, 8, 14f; in London, NOV. 3, 11d; received by King, DEC. 10, 17b
HAILEYBURY College — scholarships, NOV. 13, 16c
HAILSHAM, Lord—member of Polish-Norwegian arbitration committee, DEC. 6, 11g
  at Ashford, on Liberal Party; MacDonald Ministry; coalminers' hours; Imperial economic policy, DEC. 4, 10f
  at Birmingham, on trade; MacDonald Ministry; Imperial preference, DEC. 13, 8g
  at Caxton Hall, on Conservative Party, OCT. 31, 19c
  at Constitutional Club, on MacDonald Ministry; taxation; trade; safeguarding of industries; Dyestuffs Act; Conservative Party; tariffs; school leaving age, NOV. 27, 16d; 28, 9d (3* 4*)
  at Grosvenor House, on Anglo-French relations, NOV. 14, 16c

Hailsham, Lord (continued) :—

at Hotel Victoria, on MacDonald Ministry; Imperial preference; India; Conservative Party, Oct. 30, 9*c*; on Sussex, Nov. 26, 11*b*

at Kettering, on Conservative Party; Imperial economic policy; MacDonald Ministry; Russian wheat; Imperial Conference, Nov. 22, 7*g*

at Stafford, on next general election; MacDonald Ministry; unemployment insurance; safeguarding; Imperial preference, Nov. 8, 7*f*

at Trocadero Restaurant, on Imperial economic policy; retail trade, Oct. 29, 11*d*; 30, 9*b* (3* 4*)

in Parliament, on Dominions: status, Dec. 3, 8*a*;—Dyestuffs Act, Dec. 16, 8*a*; 19, 7*a*;—Expiring laws, Dec. 12, 7*b*;—Imperial preference, Dec. 3, 8*a*;—Loans from British Art Galleries Bill, Dec. 17, 7*b*

on Palestine (l.), Nov. 4, 15*e*

Hailwood and Ackroyd, Ltd.—German glass specialist: delay in passport extension: Mr. J. R. Clynes (l. quoted), Oct. 1, 14*c*

Haines, H.—on Armistice Day silence (l.), Nov. 1, 8*d*

Hair, John—illegal spirit still charge, Dec. 17, 14*a* (3* 4*)

Hairdressing—Fair of Fashion (Olympia), Nov. 6, 12*c*; leading article, 13, 15*d*;—Strand Palace Hotel: see under Strand Palace Hotel;—Sunday Closing Act: provisions, Dec. 29, 10*g*

Haiti :—

General election—result, Oct. 16, 13*g*

President: see Vincent, M. Stenio

Haksar, Col. (India)—at Round Table Conference, on Constitution, Nov. 22, 7*a*

Halbe, Herr Max—*The River*: produced, Nov. 20, 12*b*

Halburn, Michael—sentenced in Egypt, Dec. 29, 9*d*

Haldane, Miss —luncheon, Nov. 17, 15*d*

"Mrs. Gaskell and Her Friends"—noticed, Nov. 21, 20*d*

on Brotherton, late Lord (l.), Oct. 23, 16*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)

Haldane, Dr. J. S.—on sulphur content of atmosphere (evid.), Dec. 20, 14*b*

Haldane, Sir William S.—on wheat quota (l.), Oct. 20, 22*f*

Haldin, Mr. Philip—on shipping outlook (l.), Dec. 16, 23*g*

Halford Cycle Co., Ltd.—report, Dec. 3, 21*c*

Halford-Thompson, Maj. Ralph—death, Dec. 9, 16*c*

Halifax Building Society—West Ham loan: see under West Ham

Halim, Abbas Effendi (Egypt)—on electoral policy (statement), Oct. 10, 11*g*; deprived of title, 14, 13*c* (13*c*, 3* 4*)

Halippa, M. P. (Rumania)—Minister without portfolio, Oct. 11, 11*f*

Halkett, Ralph F.—police court charge, Dec. 11, 13*g*

Hall, Mr. A.—on Indian steel industry (l.), Oct. 18, 8*d*

Hall, Mr. Almer W.—architect to Middlesex Hospital, Nov. 27, 20*g*

Hall, Capt. Basil—on bent meridian (l.), Oct. 17, 10*c*

Hall, Mr. Charles P.—will, Nov. 21, 17*d*

Hall, Mr. Charles S.—will, Nov. 6, 17*e*

Hall, Mr. Charlton E. F.—will, Nov. 3, 17*e*

Hall, Sir Daniel—at Rome, on world review of agriculture; International Institute of Agriculture, Oct. 17, 13*d*

Hall, Mr. Eric—on national economy (l.), Dec. 12, 15*e*

Hall, Mr. Francis—will, Nov. 25, 17*e*

Hall, Sir Frederick :—

in Parliament, on Cunard liners: insurance, Nov. 11, 8*c*;—Elephant and Castle scheme, Nov. 20, 8*e*

Hall, Lieut.-Col. G. C. M.—death, Dec. 15, 8*e*

Hall, Mr. G. H.—leaves Malta, Oct. 2, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Hall, George—police court charge, Nov. 20, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Hall, Dr. Harry R.—death, Oct. 14, 16*b*; funeral, 16, 17*c*; appreciation, 17, 16*c*; will, Dec. 4, 21*f*

Hall, Cdr. J. B. E.—appointment; biographical, Nov. 11, 25*b*

Hall, Mr. J. E.—on door slamming (l.), Dec. 4, 12*e*

Hall, Mr. James—candidate for Whitechapel, Nov. 19, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*); nominated, 26, 8*f*; returned, Dec. 4, 16*f*; 5, 16*d* (3* 4*); takes seat in Commons, 10, 8*c*

Hall, Mrs. Jessie—will, Dec. 30, 13*e*

Hall, Mr. Joseph A.—member of Coal Mines National Industrial Board, Nov. 22, 12*e*

Hall, Lilian—police court charge, Nov. 5, 16*e* (3* 4*)

Hall, Miss Mary—will, Oct. 23, 9*d*

Hall, Capt. Montagu A.—on dining car fare (l.), Dec. 15, 8*c*

Hall, Dr. Norman—daughters christened, Dec. 17, 15*b*

Hall, Mr. W. Clarke—at Magistrates' Association Conference, on juvenile crime, Oct. 16, 11*d* (and 3* 4*)

Hall, Mr. William—death, Oct. 20, 11*c*; funeral, 23, 17*e*

Hallé Concerts Society—guarantors' meeting, Oct. 1, 10*e*; president, 11, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*);—B.B.C., relations with: statement, Oct. 11, 17*d*

Hallé Orchestra—concerts, Nov. 15, 10*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*); 29, 10*c*; Dec. 1, 12*a*; 13, 10*c*; 15, 10*c* (3* 4*)

Haller, Prof. Johannes—"Philip Eulenburg": reviewed, Oct. 3, 7*d*

Halley Motors, Ltd.—sale: see under North British Locomotive Co.;—Shares, offer for, Oct. 11, 19*d*

Halliday, Mr. Edward I.—"The Story of Marsyas" (photo.), Nov. 17, 16

Halliday, Gen. Sir Lewis S. T.—retirement; biographical, Oct. 1, 6*d*; 4, 10*f*; appointment, 18, 12*e*

Halliday, Dr. W. R. :—

at Waldorf Hotel, on King's College, London, Dec. 17, 6*d*

on elephant stampede at Lord Mayor's Show (statement), Nov. 12, 11*g*

on London University — discipline (statement), Nov. 14, 11*d*

Halligan, Anthony—acquitted, Nov. 12, 10*f* (4*)

Hallowes, Mr. E. Price—Master of Distillers' Company, Oct. 20, 21*e*

Hallowes, Rev. K. A. Knight—on India (l.), Nov. 4, 10*c*

Hall's Oxford Brewery, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 18, 23*g*;—Report, Dec. 19, 21*c*

Halsey, Sir Laurence—at Guildford, on Farnham Castle, Nov. 14, 16*e*

Halsey, Sir Lionel—directorship, Nov. 7, 23*f*

Halstead, Mr. Robert—will, Dec. 6, 14*f*

Ham—proposed abolition of urban district council: correspondence, Dec. 29, 6*c*

Hamaguchi, Mr. (Japan)—attempted assassination, Nov. 14, 14*f*; 15, 11*c* (and 3* 4*); Mr. J. R. MacDonald's message, 17, 11*a* (11*c*, 3* 4*); health, 17, 11*a* (11*c*, 3* 4*); 18, 13*b*; (photo.), Dec. 2, 18
  Ministry: see under Japan
  Photograph, Nov. 15, 16
  on London Naval Treaty (statement), Oct. 3, 14*e* (12*f*, 3* 4*); (add.), 28, 8*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
Hambling, Herbert—fatal accident, Oct. 27, 9*c*
Hambling, Sir Herbert—at Great Eastern Hotel, on trade; fiscal policy, Nov. 12, 23*d*; (F.N.), 12, 21*d*
Hambro, Mr. C. J.—directorship, Oct. 11, 18*c*
Hambros Bank, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 6, 25*b*
Hamburg—loans: waterworks: bonds cancelled, Dec. 1, 22*g*, 25*a*;—Poison gas explosion: see under Germany: Accidents
Hamburg-Amerika Line—North German Lloyd: agreement, Nov. 8, 9*f*
Hamdi, Capt. A. (Turkey)—on salvage restrictions (l.), Nov. 12, 25*d*
Hamer, Mr. Herbert—appointment, Dec. 5, 11*g*
Hamerton, Col. Albert E.—acting superintendent of Zoological Gardens, Oct. 25, 9*c*
Hamid, Usman (India)—sentenced, Dec. 13, 12*b*
Hamilton, Duchess of—received by President of Austria, Oct. 21, 17*b*
Hamilton, Mr. Alfred G.—will, Dec. 18, 19*g*
Hamilton, Barbara A.—alleged smuggling charge, Nov. 29, 4*f*
Hamilton, Mrs. Blanche A.—will, Oct. 6, 21*d*
Hamilton, Mr. Douglas—on Dyestuffs Act (statement), Nov. 20, 16*d*
Hamilton, Mr. Edward L.—resigns directorships, Oct. 8, 22*g*
  at Winchester House, on rubber restriction, Nov. 27, 24*e*
Hamilton, Mr. Frederic H.—at River Plate House, on Australian gold bonus, Dec. 16, 21*c*
Hamilton, Col. Gawen (Gavin) W. R.—will, Oct. 1, 17*f*
Hamilton, Sir George—on flags on Armistice Day (l.), Nov. 13, 15*e*
Hamilton, Sir Horace — on Civil Service (evid.), Dec. 17, 22*e*
Hamilton, Gen. Sir Ian:—
  at Crystal Palace, on the Great War, Nov. 17, 9*a*
  at House of Commons, on Germany, Dec. 17, 6*c* (and 3* 4*)
  on Bethune, Sir E. (l.), Nov. 4, 10*b*
Hamilton, Mr. John D.—will, Oct. 10, 15*e*
Hamilton, Brig.-Gen. John G. H.—deputy-lieutenant of Aberdeen, Nov. 19, 17*b*
Hamilton, Mr. John S. L.—will, Nov. 21, 17*d*
Hamilton, Leslie — police court charge, Oct. 3, 9*g*
Hamilton, Lady (Robert)—dinner, Nov. 13, 16*d*
Hamilton, Sir Robert—delegate to Indian Round-Table Conference, Oct. 8, 14*f*
Hamilton, Lieut.-Col. W. G.—on Lieut.-Col. N. P. Simpson (l.), Dec. 10, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Hamilton (Clifford), Ltd.—law case, Oct. 31, 4*c*; Nov. 1, 4*b*; 4, 5*b*
Hamilton-Gordon, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alex.—on disarmament (l.), Nov. 29, 8*a*
Hamilton's Oil Concessions (Roumania), Ltd.—report, Oct. 18, 19*b*
Hamlin, Maj. William T.—will, Nov. 14, 17*f*
Hamlyn, Mr. R. A.—directorship, Oct. 14, 20*e*
Hammersley, Mr. Hugh G.—will, Oct. 25, 15*d*
Hammersley, Mr. Samuel S.:—
  in Parliament, on cotton trade, Oct. 31, 8*c*; Nov. 1, 7*c* (3* 4*)
  on Conservative leadership (l.), Oct. 29, 15*e*
Hammerstein-Equord, Maj.-Gen. von (Germany)—Chief of Army Direction, Oct. 17, 13*d*
Hammick, Maj. St. V. F.—appointment, Nov. 4, 7*f*
Hammond, Mr. and Mrs. J. L.—"The Age of the Chartists": reviewed, Nov. 4, 20*d*
Hammond, Mr. John M.—will, Oct. 15, 17*e*
Hammond, Robert J.—misappropriation charge, Oct. 18, 9*g*
Hammond, Thomas V.—death, Nov. 21, 11*g*
Hampden, Mr. Hobart—presentation, Dec. 23, 7*g*
Hampden House—sale announced, Nov. 11, 25*a*
Hampstead—Fitzjohn's-avenue: traffic: see under London: Traffic;—Manorial rights: history: Miss E. B. Ashford (s.), Dec. 31, 9*c*
Hampstead Advertiser—jubilee, Dec. 13, 9*g*
Hampton, Capt. John J.—death, Oct. 6, 11*g*
Hampton and Sons, Ltd.—trade notice, Oct. 13, 9*c*
Hams, Mr. William B. — employment agency licence revoked, Oct. 22, 18*a* (3* 4*)
Hanau, Mme. Marthe (France)—conversion charge, Oct. 31, 13*d* (3* 4*); Dec. 13, 11*g*; 15, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Hanbury, Mr. Cecil:—
  in Parliament, on rabbits: damage, Nov. 8, 7*d*
  on warm October (l.), Oct. 27, 8*c*
Hanbury-Williams, Maj.-Gen. Sir John—address, Nov. 18, 17*b*
Hancock, Mr. Fred (Australia)—flying accident (fatal), Oct. 15, 11*e*
Hancock, Mr. Frederick W.—will, Oct. 31, 17*f*
Hand, Alexander C.—police court charge, Oct. 7, 11*g* (3* 4*); 15, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Handcock, Mary—acquitted, Nov. 20, 5*c*
Handel, G. F.—*Solomon* sung at Norwich, Oct. 25, 10*b*
Handover, Sir Harry G.—on South Paddington (l.), Oct. 18, 13*e*
Hands, Alexander C. — police court charge, Nov. 19, 11*g*
Hands, Dr. Hugh L.—inquest, Dec. 4, 13*b*
Hands, Miss Mary E. H.—will, Nov. 12, 17*d*
Hands, Mr. Samuel—on music and entertainment tax (l.), Dec. 11, 12*e*
Hanipha (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 26, 22*c*
Hankey, Mr. Basil H. A. — on telephone bells (l.), Nov. 29, 8*d*
Hankey, Mr. E. P. A.—on debenture interest (l.), Dec. 11, 12*e*
Hankey, Col. Sir Maurice—Secretary to Imperial Conference, Oct. 7, 14*g*
Hankow—French concession: retrocession: Chinese Note, Nov. 28, 15*c*;—Japanese concession: retrocession: Chinese Note, Nov. 28, 15*c*
Hanley, Mr. William—will, Nov. 22, 15*d*

Hanlon, Flying Officer Charles P.—flying accident (fatal), Dec. 27, 9*g*
Hannam, Mr. F. B.—at British Sea Anglers' Society's rooms, on tunny fishing, Nov. 21, 11*f*
Hannay, Mr. Arthur McD.—will, Nov. 3, 17*e*
Hannay, Rev. J. O. (George A. Birmingham)—*General John Regan* : produced, Nov. 26, 12*a*
Hannon, Mr. P. J.—presentation, Oct. 4, 12*d*
  at Birmingham, on South Paddington by-election, Oct. 4, 12*d*
Hanotaux, M. (France)—nomination to Permanent Court of International Justice renewed, Dec. 24, 7*d*
Hanrahan, Rev. James—will, Oct. 4, 15*e*
Hanson, Rev. Edward—on telephone service (l.), Oct. 8, 10*d*
Hanson, Sir Gerald—health, Dec. 3, 14*b* ; 4, 16*f*
Hanson, Rev. Robert E. V.—retirement, Oct. 2, 12*f* ; Dec. 11, 28*a*
Hants and Dorset Motor Services, Ltd.—share issue, Nov. 4, 22*b*
Hanwell Labour Hall, Club, and Institute, Ltd.—struck off register, Nov. 26, 5*e*
Hanworth, Lord—reception, Nov. 19, 17*c*
  at Guildhall, on Judges, Nov. 11, 9*c*
  in Parliament, on loans from British Art Galleries Bill, Dec. 17, 7*a*
Happe, Col. (France)—flying accident (fatal), Oct. 21, 13*g*
Haq, Mr. Fazal (India) :—
  on Child Marriage Act (l.), Oct. 1, 13*e*
  on Round-Table Conference (l.), Nov. 15, 8*b*
Harbison, Mr. T. J. S.—death, Nov. 24, 14*d*, 19*c*
Harbord, Mrs. Mary L.—will, Nov. 22, 15*d*
Harbours : see under Ports
Harcourt, Maj. Cecil B.—will, Nov. 27, 19*e*
Harcourt, Mrs. Evelyn S.—on State subsidy for opera (l.), Dec. 17, 8*b*
Harcourt, Mr. H.—on perjury (l.), Dec. 2, 10*e*
Harcourt, Sir William—correspondence, Oct. 1, 8*e* ; 30, 10*b*
Harcourt-Rivington, Mr. Seward—law case, Oct. 31, 4*c*
Hardcastle, Ernest—police court charge, Nov. 10, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Harding, Mr. Cyril—on odourless onions (l.), Oct. 2, 8*d*
Harding, George H.—escape from prison : recaptured, Dec. 17, 6*c*
Harding, Dr. Harry A.—death, Oct. 31, 16*e* ; appreciation, Nov. 6, 16*e*
Harding, Ralph—police court charge, Nov. 6, 11*g*
Hardinge of Penshurst, Lord—leaving for India, Nov. 10, 15*b*
Hardington, Ivy—police court charge, Dec. 18, 11*d*
Hardwick, John—acquitted, Oct. 25, 14*d*
Hardy, Mr. A. C.—to lecture at Southampton University, Oct. 17, 23*f*
  on sea-sickness (p.), Dec. 10, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Hardy, Mr. Alfred W.—death, Oct. 14, 11*g*
Hardy, Lieut.-Col. F. W.—on Highway Code (l.), Dec. 20, 8*c*
Hardy, Mr. George—will, Oct. 17, 19*d*
Hardy, Henry J.—acquitted, Nov. 20, 5*c*
Hardy, Mr. Laurence—Seneschal of Canterbury Cathedral, Oct. 30, 19*c*
Hardy, Thomas—Stinsford Church : memorial window unveiled, Nov. 22, 14*b*
Hardy, Lieut. Thomas G.—death, Dec. 22, 17*f*
Hardy, Sir William B.—LL.D. degree at Birmingham University, Oct. 14, 16*d* ; (photo.), 14, 18
  at British Association of Refrigeration : presidential address, Oct. 3, 14*c*
Hardy, Mr. William H.—struck off roll of solicitors, Nov. 19, 5*d*
Hardy Patent Pick Co., Ltd.—report, Oct. 17, 21*c*
Hardyment, John A.—police court charge, Dec. 5, 11*d*
Hardys' Crown Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 17, 17*f*
Hare, Mr. R. C.—on parcel rail charges (l.), Dec. 24, 4*d*
Hare, Mr. Samuel—member of Coal Mines National Industrial Board, Nov. 22, 12*c*
Harewood, Lord—arrives at Sandringham, Oct. 20, 17*b* ; opens exhibition of old furniture at Leeds, Nov. 17, 15*b* ; leaves London, 29, 15*a*
  Royal Agricultural Society—presides at meeting, Dec. 11, 7*e*
  at Leeds, on growth of building societies, Oct. 9, 19*f*
Hargrave, Rev. A. B. :—
  on bigamy (l.), Dec. 1, 10*e*
  on marriage of minors (l.), Nov. 20, 15*d*
Hargreaves, Clifford—fatal accident, Dec. 27, 12*c*
Hargreaves, Mr. F. A.—resigns presidency of Cotton Spinners' and Manuturers' Association, Nov. 19, 14*c*
Hargreaves, Rose—fatal accident, Dec. 1, 16*c*
Hargrove, Mr. Frederick W.—law case, Oct. 22, 5*b* ; Dec. 2, 5*c*
Harichand (India)—arrest, Nov. 10, 11*f*
Harker, Mr. Harold E.—on gunfire from a distance (l.), Nov. 7, 10*d*
Harker, Mr. Rowland—appointed chairman of South-Eastern Traffic Commissioners ; biographical, Dec. 11, 16*d*
Harkness, Mrs. Edward S.—gift of £35,000 to Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford, Dec. 31, 12*c*
Harkness, Mr. Edward S. (U.S.A.) :—
  Pilgrim Trust, endowment of—American Press comment, Oct. 1, 11*b*
  Pilgrims—message and reply, Dec. 17, 12*b*
Harland, Mr. C.—on price of clothes (l.), Oct. 24, 10*c*
Harland, Miss Editha H.—will, Dec. 11, 10*e*
Harland and Wolff, Ltd.—contracts, Nov. 25, 21*g* (4*) ; Dec. 30, 15*e* ;—Director, Oct. 24, 21*e* ;—Dividend passed, Dec. 12, 22*c* ;—Output statistics, Dec. 22, 9*g* ; 24, 5*f* ;—Shipyard (photo.), Nov. 1, 16
Harman, Maj.-Gen. A. E. W.—appointment, Oct. 31, 14*f* ; Nov. 4, 7*f*
Harmer, Rt. Rev. John R.—presentation, Oct. 3, 17*d*
Harmsworth, Mr. Cecil—at Letchworth, on Sir E. Howard, Oct. 20, 22*g*
Harmsworth, Sir Hildebrand A.—will : law case, Oct. 15, 5*d* ; Dec. 3, 5*e*
Harmsworth, Sir Leicester—health, Oct. 14, 17*b* ; Nov. 4, 17*b*
Harmutty Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 6, 21*f*
Harper, Mr. Alfred C.—death, Dec. 5, 16*e*
Harper, Sir Charles—audience of King : invested K.B.E., Nov. 7, 17*b*
Harper, Mr. Charles G.—"Mansions of Old Romance" : noticed, Dec. 5, 20*e*
Harper, Mr. Harry—"The Romance of a Modern Airway" : noticed, Oct. 17, 7*e*

Harper, Police-constable John—conviction: appeal, Oct. 10, 9*d*
Harper Adams Agricultural College—egg-laying trials report, Dec. 8, 17*c*
Harper-Smith, Rev. Alexander R.—will, Oct. 23, 9*d*
Harries, Wing-Cdr. Douglas—appointment, Oct. 20, 7*d*
Harriman (W. A.) and Co.—fusion: see under Brown Brothers and Co.
Harriman Brothers—fusion: see under Brown Brothers and Co.
Harrington, Mr. John F.—will, Nov. 18, 17*e*
Harrington, Mr. William J.—will, Nov. 7, 21*c*
Harris, Lord—unveils memorial to Royal East Kent Yeomanry, Nov. 14, 11*b*
Harris, Mr. (South Africa)—demonstrates tsetse fly trap, Nov. 14, 13*c*
Harris, Annie—police court charge, Dec. 24, 5*f*
Harris, Sir Charles:—
  on falling prices (l.), Dec. 10, 10*a*
  on gold and prices (l.), Oct. 15, 8*e*; 29, 10*b*
Harris, Mr. Charles K.—death, Dec. 24, 10*c*
Harris, Mr. F. L.—bravery award, Dec. 5, 11*d*
Harris, Mr. Frank—health, Nov. 24, 11*d*; 25, 13*g*
Harris, Sir Henry P.—on South Paddington (l.), Oct. 29, 15*e*
Harris, J.—deprived of rank, Dec. 6, 3*e*
Harris, Mr. Joseph W.—will, Oct. 7, 17*e*
Harris, Mr. Percy A.:—
  in Parliament, on Elephant and Castle scheme, Nov. 20, 8*e*;—School-leaving age, Nov. 7, 8*e*; 26, 8*d*; Dec. 3, 8*e*
  on Liberals and Education Bill (l.), Nov. 11, 10*d*
Harris, Mr. R. W.—at London School of Hygiene, on its work, Oct. 13, 9*f*
Harris, Walter—police court charge, Dec. 18, 4*g*
Harris, Mr. Walter B.—on losing umbrellas (l.), Dec. 13, 8*c*
Harrisburg, Bp. of: see Roberts, Dr. W. Blair
Harrisburg, Pennsylvania — diocesan convention: arrangements, Oct. 11, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Harrison, Miss Eleanor—shot by Chinese bandits, Oct. 4, 10*e*; 7, 13*g*; correction, 11, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*); leading article, 4, 11*c*; British Note, 16, 14*e*; Nov. 4, 13*a* (13*e*, 3* 4*);—Correspondence, Oct. 8, 10*c*;—Parliament: questions, Nov. 4, 8*a*; 20, 8*b*
Harrison, Miss Eleanor E.—will, Nov. 14, 17*f*
Harrison, Mr. Francis L.—name erased from dental register, Nov. 26, 8*g*
Harrison, Col. G. H.—appointment, Nov. 5, 7*e*
Harrison, Mr. George H.—will, Oct. 21, 19*d*
Harrison, Mr. George L. (U.S.A.)—to visit Europe, Nov. 3, 21*d*; leaves New York, 17, 23*b*; leaves for United States, Dec. 1, 14*f*
Harrison, Brevet Lieut.-Col. H. C.—appointment, Nov. 25, 25*d*
Harrison, Rev. H. G.—on Sunday (l.), Oct. 10, 8*e*
Harrison, Hilda: see under Murders
Harrison, Miss Isabella L.—R.R.C., Oct, 18, 15*d*
Harrison, Mr. J. C.—art exhibition, Oct. 22, 14*c*
Harrison, Col. J. M. R.—appointment, Nov. 14, 5*e*
Harrison, Mr. John—bankruptcy: meeting, Oct. 28, 5*f*
Harrison, Mr. John H.—member of National Coal Board, Nov. 10, 21*b*; 22, 11*e*
Harrison, Mr. Julius—opens musical season at Hastings, Oct. 30, 12*e*
Harrison, Maj. M. C. C.—"Within Four Walls": noticed, Oct. 31, 9*b*
Harrison, Mr. Mansfield—will, Dec. 31, 15*d*
Harrison, Miss May—recital, Nov. 8, 10*c*
Harrison, Mr. S.—report on Bulgarian economic conditions, Oct. 3, 11*g*
Harrisons and Crosfield, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 15, 20*a*; (F.N.), 15, 18*c*
Harrods, Ltd.—trade notices, Oct. 6, 16*c*; 13, 9*c*; 20, 9*e*; 27, 17*c*; Nov. 3, 19*d*; 10, 9*d*; 17, 9*b*; 24, 9*c*; Dec. 1, 19*b*; 15, 9*e*
Harrods (Buenos Aires), Ltd.—proposed new articles of association, Dec. 1, 22*f*;—Meeting, Dec. 23, 16*a*; (F.N.), 23, 15*c*;—Report, Nov. 14, 22*c*; (F.N.), 14, 21*b*; Dec. 1, 22*f*
Harrogate—municipal orchestra: to be disbanded, Dec. 6, 9*a*; Council meeting: decision deferred, 10, 7*d* (3* 4*); local protests, 15, 10*d*; correspondence, 23, 6*d*; 27, 6*d*
Harrold, William H.—found dead, Dec. 23, 7*g*
Harrow:—
  Boundary dispute with Wembley, Nov. 19, 24*f*
  Gasholder—Company to proceed with scheme, Oct. 1, 14*d* (3* 4*); protest meeting: arrangements, 20, 16*e*; held, 23, 12*c*;—Salmon, Maj. I. (l. quoted), Dec. 24, 5*c*
  Grove Fields—purchase by Harrow Council sanctioned by Ministry of Health, Oct. 2, 9*b*; Middlesex County Council: contribution, Nov. 27, 11*g*
  Hospital — Florence Nightingale Nurses' Home: opened, Oct. 20, 16*a*
  Tyburn-lane—widening: see under Roads
Harrow Hospital—Christmas appeal, Dec. 18, 8*f*
Harrow School—Bruce, James: see Bruce:—Christmas holidays, Dec. 22, 9*g*;—Film: see Cinematograph: Harrow School;—Founders' Day: celebrated, Oct. 10, 14*c*;—Governors elected, Oct. 6, 9*c*; Grove Fields: sale: see under Harrow;—Heads of houses, Oct. 1, 7*e*;—Register: previous to 1800 to be compiled, Oct. 27, 14*f*; correspondence, Nov. 8, 13*e*; information wanted, 25, 19*d*;—Speech Room: armorial panels: scheme suggested, Dec. 19, 10*c* (3* 4*);—Trevelyan, Sir C.: criticism: Dr. C. Norwood (int.), Oct. 20, 21*e*
Harrow School Mission—performance: arrangements, Dec. 15, 10*d*
Hart, Albert T.—police court charge, Oct. 22, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Hart, Miss Beatrice — on late Horace Hart (l.), Nov. 10, 8*e*
Hart, Mr. G. D.—on telephone accounts (l.), Oct. 20, 10*e*
Hart, Mr. G. E.—on Road Traffic Act (l.), Dec. 29, 11*d*
Hart, George—acquitted, Dec. 18, 4*f*
Hart, Mr. George W.—law case, Dec. 8, 9*b*

Hart, Mr. Heber—"The Law of Auctions, Estate Agency, Valuation and Commission": third edition noticed, Oct. 18, 21*c*; quoted, 25, 21*g*
on easier litigation (l.), Nov. 8, 13*e*
Hart, Col. R. S.—appointment, Dec. 2, 5*e*
Hart, Sir William:—
at Connaught Rooms, on insurance committees, Oct. 11, 7*c*
at Tavistock-square, on mental treatment, Dec. 12, 11*c*
Hart-Davis, Maj. Henry V.—death, Nov. 10, 14*e*; 11, 17*d*
Hartcup, Maj. William R. M.—will, Oct. 10, 15*e*
Hartford Theological College—Chair of Systematic Theology: appointment, Dec. 11, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Hartigan, Sgt.—fatal accident, Dec. 22, 14*b*
Hartington, Lord—vice-chairman of Conservative Agricultural Committee (P.N.), Nov. 5, 14*g*
Law case, Nov. 20, 5*a*
at House of Commons, on land settlement, Dec. 3, 9*b*
at Midland Grand Hotel, on London Society of Derbyshiremen, Nov. 20, 12*c*
in Parliament, on land settlement, Nov. 19, 8*e*
Hartley, Lieut.-Gen. Alan F.—appointment, Nov. 1, 18*g*
Hartley, Brig.-Gen. Sir Harold—president of British Cast Iron Research Association, Oct. 30, 5*g*
at Hotel Victoria, on cast iron research, Oct. 30, 5*g*
Hartley, Mr. Sidney—will, Dec. 9, 17*f*
Hartog, Sir Philip J.:—
on India (l.), Nov. 7, 15*e*; Dec. 16, 10*b*
on weights and measures (l.), Oct. 21, 10*c*
Hartridge, Miss Grace—will, Oct. 11, 15*d*
Hartshorn, Mr. Vernon:—
Unemployment debate — non-participation (P.N.), Dec. 19, 12*g*
Unemployment relief schemes—letter to Mr. Lloyd George, Dec. 24, 5*c*; reply, 27, 7*c*
in Parliament, on trade, Oct. 30, 9*a*; 31, 8*c* (3* 4*);—Unemployment insurance, Oct. 30, 9*a*; 31, 8*c* (3* 4*);—Unemployment relief, Oct. 30, 9*a*; 31, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Harty, Mrs.—on music and entertainment tax (l.), Dec. 10, 10*e*
Harty, Sir Hamilton—at Manchester, on Hallé Orchestra and B.B.C., Oct. 1, 10*e*
Harvard Film Institute—formed, Oct. 29, 12*b*
Harvey, Sir Ernest—re-election as deputy-governor of Bank of England (F.N.), Nov. 14, 21*b*
Harvey, Rev. F. J.—on Sunday labour (l.), Oct. 14, 10*e*
Harvey, Lady (Martin)—health, Dec. 31, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Harvey, Sir J. Martin—theatrical plans, Oct. 2, 10*c* (3* 4*); entertains disabled ex-service men, Nov. 20, 11*g*
on humane slaughter Bill (l.), Dec. 11, 17*e*
Harvey, Mr. M. Martin—dance-recital, Nov. 21, 12*c*
Harvey, Mr. Noel A.—disappearance, Nov. 18, 11*g*
Harvey, Mrs. Sarah—death at 103, Nov. 19, 11*g*
Harvey, Nichols and Co., Ltd.—trade notices, Oct. 6, 16*c*; 20, 9*c*; 27, 17*c*; Nov. 17, 9*b*; Dec. 1, 19*a*; 12, 12*d*; 22, 9*d*
Harvey and Sons, Messrs.—law case, Oct. 30, 5*b*
Haseldine, Mr. J. F.:—
at Royal Sanitary Institute, on river pollution, Nov. 19, 5*e*
on litter from wrappings—trade attitude (l.), Oct. 22, 12*b*
Haskell, Mrs. Charlotte A.—will, Nov. 7, 21*c*
Haslam, Miss Ethel G.—will, Dec. 15, 8*g*
Hassall, Mr. Arthur—death, Nov. 24, 14*e*; funeral, 26, 17*d*; appreciation, 26, 19*e*
Hassan Bey (Turkey)—leaves for Athens, Oct. 3, 12*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Hassan Ali Bey (Turkey)—trial, Dec. 6, 11*g*
Hasse, Mr. Alexander B.—will, Nov. 15, 17*e*
Hastings—Cinque Port: preservation: Mr. P. W. Cole (s.), Dec. 31, 9*c*;—Railway stations: see under Southern Railway Co.;—St. Mary in the Castle: baptistry and immersion font: consecration arrangements, Oct. 10, 15*e*
Hastings, Lord:—
in Parliament, on agriculture: conditions, Nov. 14, 8*a*;—Live stock: improvement, Dec. 12, 7*a*;—Sugar beet industry, Nov. 14, 8*a*
Hastings, Mr. A. C. — death in R101 disaster, Oct. 6, 14*f*
Hastings, Dr. Somerville:—
in Parliament, on animals, slaughter of, Dec. 13, 8*f*;—School leaving age, Nov. 7, 8*f*
Hastings Conservative Association — meeting, Nov. 5, 11*f*
Haswell, Arthur—police court charge, Oct. 3, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Hateley, Gladys—on Bonar Law College (l.), Nov. 6, 10*c*
Hatfield—Parish Church: spire demolition (photo.), Oct. 30, 18
Hathaway, Anne—cottage at Shottery: see under Shottery
Hatherton, Lord—will, Nov. 5, 19*e*
Hatton, Mr.—on Civil Service (evid.), Dec. 20, 6*f*
Hatton, Mr. Norman—on investors and "stag" (l.), Oct. 15, 18*e*
Hatzegan, M. (Rumania)—Minister of Labour, Oct. 11, 11*f*
Haucart, M. Max (Belgium) — refused facilities to return from Russia, Oct. 3, 11*f* (11*g*, 3* 4*); returns, Dec. 8, 12*g*
Haultain, Sir Frederick (Saskatchewan)—Administrator, Nov. 8, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Havenga, Mr. N. C. (South Africa)—guest of South African Luncheon Club, Nov. 4, 16*a*; 5, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Photograph, Oct. 2, 16
at Goldsmiths' Hall, on gold; Empire trade, Oct. 28, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
at Imperial Conference, on Empire trade: double taxation, Oct. 9, 8*d*
Havens, Mr. L. M.—on coupon gifts (l.), Dec. 18, 10*e*
Haverfield, Miss Evelyn—Bayna Basta memorial: see Bayna Basta: Institute of Hygiene
Hawaii:—
Floods—Honolulu, Nov. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Hawarden, Lord—on gunfire from a distance (l.), Nov. 8, 8*d*
Hawes, Cdr. Thomas—on log books (l.), Nov. 15, 8*b*

Hawke, Mr. E. L.—on changes of temperature (l.), Nov. 20, 8b
Hawker, Mrs. Emily H.—will, Dec. 1, 19c
Hawker Engineering Co., Ltd. — aeroplanes: types selected for Navy air arm, Nov. 21, 14c
Hawkes, Lieut. Geoffrey E. H.—will, Oct. 16, 16e (7f, 3* 4*)
Hawkes, Mr. Robert C.—will, Dec. 29, 13d
Hawkins, Sir Benjamin—death, Nov. 1, 17e
Hawkins, Maj. Henry—will, Nov. 13, 16f
Hawkins, Mr. P.—on "frozen trade" (l.), Dec. 13, 8b
Hawkins, Mrs. Rose—will, Nov. 27, 19e
Hawkridge, Miss — at Congregational Assembly, on ministration of women, Oct. 11, 9b
Hawks, Capt. Frank (U.S.A.)—Washington-New York flight, Dec. 10, 13g
Haworth, Sir Arthur, and others — on Dyestuffs Act (statement), Dec. 16, 14e
Hawthorn, Archbold—Edward Medal, Oct. 25, 7c
Hawtrey, Lady Katherine E. E.—health, Nov. 15, 14e; Requiem Mass, 18, 17a; 20, 17d; will, Dec. 12, 9e
Hay, Capt.—death, Oct. 20, 11g
Hay, Lieut.-Col. A. K.—appointment, Nov. 14, 5e
Hay, Colin—body found, Dec. 23, 7g
"Hay, Ian": see Beith, Maj. John H.
Hay, Mr. T.—lecture, Nov. 26, 11b (3* 4*)
Hay, Mr. T. W. Littleton—on centre of England (l.), Nov. 17, 8e
Hayburn, Mr. F. S.—on *Highland Hope* (statement), Nov. 22, 11d
Hayday, Mr. Arthur—address: arrangements, Nov. 29, 9g
  in Parliament, on rationalization of industry, Nov. 6, 8d;—Unemployment insurance, Dec. 9, 8f; — Workmen's compensation, Nov. 15, 7c
  on trade revival (statement), Dec. 23, 7e
Haydon, Lieut.-Col. William H.—will, Oct. 6, 21d
Haye, Mr. James J.—will, Dec. 22, 14f
Hayes, Miss A. E.—biographical; retiring from headmistressship at Edmonton Raynham-road School, Nov. 8, 14e
Hayes, Mr. Francis G.—will, Dec. 20, 14e
Hayes, Mr. John—audience of King: presents address from House of Commons, Nov. 7, 17b
Hayes, Patrick—fatal accident, Oct. 14, 11g
Hayes, Candy and Co., Ltd.—capital: proposed return, Dec. 12, 22g
Hayes Place—historic trees: preservation scheme, Dec. 29, 13a
Hayles, Mr. Cuthbert—will, Nov. 18, 17e
Hay's Wharf: see Proprietors of Hay's Wharf, Ltd.
Haymarket Hotel, Ltd.—law case, Oct. 18, 4f
Hayward, Ald. F.—member of Coal Mines National Industrial Board, Nov. 22, 12e
Hayward, Mr. Frank G.—will, Dec. 27, 13c
Hayward, Mr. Frederick G.—will, Dec. 23, 13e
Hayward, Mr. George F.—will, Nov. 27, 19d
Hayward, Mrs. H. D. (U.S.A.)—captured by Chinese bandits, Dec. 1, 14g; 2, 14f; 3, 14b; rescued, 4, 15d
Hayward, Mr. W. J. C.—free trade: correspondence with Mr. Lloyd George and Mr. N. Birkett, Oct. 15, 12b
Hazel, Cdr. James—will, Dec. 3, 19c
Hazell, Mr. Edward J.—will, Nov. 8, 17d
Hazell, Mr. W. Howard—memorial in St. Bride's Church: unveiled, Oct. 30, 12d
Hazlerigg, Sir Arthur — biographical, Nov. 10, 18b
  at Council of Agriculture, on marketing Bill, Nov. 1, 9c; 10, 18a
Head, Mr. Crossley—will, Nov. 24, 17d
Head, Wrightson and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 3, 19c
Headlam, Rt. Rev. A. C., Bp. of Gloucester:—
  at Church Assembly, on Church training colleges, Nov. 20, 19a
  at Church Congress, on unity, Oct. 8, 9c; leading article, 14, 15c
Headlam, Lieut.-Col. Cuthbert—on next election (l.), Oct. 28, 15e
Headlam, Mr. William A.—death, Oct. 13, 14e (3* 4*)
Headley, Ven. Charles T.—will, Nov. 13, 16f
"Headmaster"—on unpaid bills (l.), Oct. 22, 12d
Headmasters' Conference (Cheltenham), Dec. 23, 12d
Healey, Jack: see under Murders: Bell
Healing, Mr. Oswald—on building laws (l.), Dec. 6, 8b
Heals, Ltd.—trade notices, Oct. 23, 11e; Nov. 21, 11b
Health, industrial: see under Labour
Health, Ministry of—appointments, Dec. 17, 7g;—Deputy Accountant General, Dec. 24, 5b (5g, 3* 4*)
Health, public:—
  Congress (Royal Agricultural Hall), Nov. 18, 11a; 19, 11c; 20, 11f (11c, 3* 4*); 21, 11a
  Convention, international (1926)—Shipping: ports authorized for deratization of vessels: list issued, Dec. 17, 22d
  Dunhill, Mr. T. P. (s.), Nov. 12, 9f
  Enactments, consolidation of—committee formed, Dec. 9, 16f
  Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 2, 6d; 10, 6d; Nov. 17, 14e (3* 4*); 19, 12a; 20, 12c (3* 4*)
  Report (Sir G. Newman), Nov. 3, 14b; leading article, 4, 15c
  Robinson, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 12, 9f
  Visitors and School nurses—conference (Bedford College), Dec. 30, 7d
Heard, Capt.—on yachting: America's Cup race (statement), Oct. 6, 4g
Hearder, Mr. S. F. S.—appointment, Oct. 1, 14d (14b, 3* 4*)
Hearle, Maj. A. B.—appointment, Oct. 21, 24f
Hearn, Mrs. Annie — disappearance, Nov. 18, 11c; 19, 16c; police inquiries, 21, 16e; 22, 9d (9f, 3* 4*); Dec. 1, 9c; 2, 16c
Hearst, Mr. William R. (U.S.A.)—law case, Oct. 17, 13c; 18, 11d (3* 4*)
  on Anglo-French naval compromise (1928)—publication of secret document (statement), Oct. 15, 11c (3* 4*); M. de Noblet's denial, 18, 11b (3* 4*)
Hearts of Oak Benefit Society — particulars, Dec. 30, 7b
Heartsease Guild—sale: arrangements, Oct. 13, 15b
Heath, Mr. Cuthbert—on wages and prices (l.), Oct. 23, 10c

- HEATH, Joy Lady—health, Nov. 12, 17*b*
- HEATHCOAT-AMORY, Sir Ian—health, Dec. 22, 12*e*; 23, 10*c*
- HEATHER, Mr. Charles J.—will, Nov. 7, 21*c*
- HEAPING—waste: correspondence, Nov. 29, 8*c*; Dec. 8, 8*d*
- HEAVER, Mr. William B.—will, Oct. 28, 16*e*
- HEBERT, Rev. Septimus—death, Dec. 12, 9*d*
- HEBRIDES—article (" Hebridean harvest "), Nov. 10, 15*e*
- HECK, Adm. Conrado (Brazil)—Minister of Marine, Dec. 15, 11*g*; 16, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- HECKMONDWIKE — Wayfarers' Hostel : meeting, Oct. 11, 14*d*
- HECTOR, Mrs. Caroline E.—will, Oct. 23, 9*d*
- HECTOR Whaling, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 17, 19*f*;—Report, Dec. 11, 24*b*
- HEDGES, Mr. James B.—" Henry Villard and the Railways of the North-West ": noticed, Dec. 5, 20*c*
- HEDGMAN, Mr. C. H.—on Christian unity (l.), Oct. 9, 10*b*
- HEIDRICH, Ernst (Germany)—sentenced, Nov. 10, 11*b*; 11, 9*f* (3* 4*); 12, 13*g*; 13, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- HEIKAL, Dr. Husein Bey (Egypt)—libel charge, Dec. 27, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
- HEILBUTH, Mr. G. H.—at Guildhall, on City police, Oct. 8, 11*b*
- HEIM, Mme. Emmy—recitals, Nov. 14, 12*b*; Dec. 5, 12*c*
- HEINDL, Herr Eduard (Austria)—Minister of Trade, Oct. 1, 11*c*; Dec. 4, 18*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
- HEINE, Erik — contravention of Merchandise Marks Act charge, Nov. 28, 5*f*
- HEINE, Fräulein Selma (Germany)—death, Nov. 11, 19*e*
- HEINES, Herr (Germany)—at Berlin, on Fascist movement, Nov. 6, 13*b*; 7, 13*b* (3* 4*)
- HEINKE, Dr. (Germany)—at Rome, on relations with Italy, Nov. 14, 13*b*
- HEINZ (H. J.) Co.—Australian branch : alleged preferential treatment by Government: discussed in Parliament, Nov. 15, 11*d*;—Pittsburgh: welfare centre dedicated, Nov. 10, 11*d* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*);—Radio banquet, Nov. 10, 11*d* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)
- HEJAZ:—
  - Abu Arish and Sabia, Idrisi Emirate of—annexation: see under ASIR
  - Egypt, relations with: see under EGYPT
  - Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
- HELANDER, Dr. Sven (Germany) — on shipping subsidies (statement, F.N.), Oct. 18, 18*b*
- HELD, Dr. (Bavaria)—Ministry: see under BAVARIA
- HELE, Harry W.—police court charge, Oct. 1, 14*d* (and 3* 4*)
- HELEN, Queen of Rumania—future, Dec. 3, 13*b*; annulment of divorce abandoned, 4, 15*f*
- HELENA Victoria, Princess—guest of Lady Londonderry, Dec. 2, 17*b*; 10, 17*c*
  - Dockland Settlement — to attend dinner, Oct. 29, 17*c*
  - Hastings—visits Y.M.C.A., Nov. 4, 17*b*
  - Safety first essays—presents prizes, Nov. 14, 12*c*
  - Shaftesbury Home at Esher-place—opens, Nov. 3, 14*c*
  - Woodside Nerve Hospital — opens, Nov. 10, 15*e*
  - Y.M.C.A.—receives purses at Rugby School, Nov. 20, 17*b*
- HELEY, Mary A.—fatal accident, Dec. 20, 9*g*
- HELIGOLAND — cession : correspondence, Oct. 29, 10*e*
- HELLENIC Society : see SOCIETY for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies
- HELLER, Mr. Richard W.—will, Nov. 22, 15*d*
- HELLEU, M. (France)—in Beirut, Nov. 26, 13*g*
- HELLIWELL, Mr. George—will, Oct. 21, 19*d*
- HELM, Mr. A. G. (Rhodesia)—death, Oct. 29, 11*b*
- HELM, Rev. G. F.—on Armistice Day (l.), Nov. 10, 8*d*
- HELY-HUTCHINSON, Mr. Maurice—on currency and credit (l.), Nov. 26, 10*b*
- HEMEL Hempstead Patent Brick—dividend, Dec. 17, 17*f*
- HEMMANT, Mr. G.—at Nigeria Dinner Club, on Nigeria, Oct. 16, 12*a*
- HEMMING, Mr. H. H.—at Headmasters' conference, on careers in Canada, Dec. 23, 12*d*
- HEMPHILL, Lord—death, Nov. 26, 14*a*
- HENDER, Detective-Sergt. Alexander — death, Oct. 1, 9*g*
- HENDERSON, Mr. A. H.—presentation, Nov. 20, 22*g*
- HENDERSON, Mr. Archibald — appointed chairman of Southern Scotland Traffic Commissioners ; biographical, Dec. 11, 16*d*
- HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur—delegate to Indian Round-Table Conference, Oct. 8, 14*f*; treasurer of Labour Party, 10, 6*d*; freedom of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 28, 14*b*; M. Briand's tribute to son killed in the Great War, Nov. 13, 14*d*; unveils Bolivar memorial tablet, Apsley House, Dec. 18, 19*c*; (photo.), 18, 18
  - America, South—revolutions (statement), Nov. 4, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)
  - Audience of King, Nov. 11, 17*b*
  - Broadcast address, Dec. 22, 11*f*
  - China — murdered women missionaries (statement), Nov. 4, 13*a* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Egypt — treaty with Great Britain (statement), Nov. 7, 13*f*
  - Peace—progress in 1930 (add.), Dec. 22, 11*f*
  - Thomson, Lord (statement), Oct. 6, 20*d*
  - at Cardiff, on coal dispute, Dec. 1, 9*a*; on Imperial Conference; fiscal policy; disarmament, 1, 16*a*
  - at Guildhall, on Diplomatic Service; Herr Sthamer, Nov. 11, 9*a*
  - at Labour Party conference, on R101 disaster; Grove Colliery accident, Oct. 7, 7*c*; Ministerial statements, 7, 7*d*; magistracy; Trade Disputes Act, 7, 7*e*; on family allowances, 9, 9*c*; on disarmament, 10, 6*e*; on ministerial addresses, 11, 7*b*
  - at Llandudno, on next general election; MacDonald Ministry, Oct. 9, 16*d*
  - at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on foreign policy, Oct. 25, 14*b*; French opinion, 27, 11*b*
  - at Savoy Hotel, on Simon Bolivar; relations with South America, Dec. 19, 14*b* (and 3* 4*)
  - at Stationers' Hall, on House of Commons, Nov. 29, 7*g*
  - at Whitehall-place, on drug traffic, Oct. 28, 7*f*

Henderson, Mr. Arthur (continued) :—
- in Parliament, on :—
  - Brazil — relations with Great Britain, Nov. 11, 8*a*
  - China — murdered missionaries ; suppression of bandits ; extra-territoriality, Nov. 4, 8*a* ; 20, 8*b* ; Boxer indemnity, 11, 8*a* ; 1913 Loan, 20, 24*c*
  - Egypt—British forces, Dec. 18, 7*b*
  - Electoral reform, Dec. 16, 18*d*
  - European dumping, Nov. 27, 8*c*
  - Gas poison—Geneva protocol, Nov. 11, 8*a*
  - Jan Mayen Island, Nov. 27, 8*c*
  - League of Nations—Covenant, Nov. 25, 8*a*
  - Lena Goldfields, Ltd.—claim against Russian Government, Nov. 4, 8*a*; 11, 8*a* ; Dec. 2, 8*a* ; 11, 8*b* ; 18, 7*a*
  - Mexico—British claims, Dec. 2, 8*a* ; 4, 23*a* (4*)
  - Passport visas, Dec. 18, 7*a*
  - Portugal—flag discrimination, Dec. 18, 7*a*
  - Russia — propaganda in Great Britain, Oct. 30, 8*a*; British Press correspondents, Nov. 13, 8*d* ; anti-British allegation, 27, 8*c* ; broadcast propaganda in English, Dec. 2, 8*a* ; 4, 10*c* ; 18, 7*a* ; trial of specialists : accusations against Great Britain, 2, 8*a* ; intervention allegations in Moscow trial, 9, 8*a* ; broadcast propaganda, 9, 8*b* ; dumping, 9, 8*b* ; prison-made goods, 9, 8*c* ; allegations against Great Britain, 16, 8*c* ; broadcast propaganda, 18, 7*a* ; propaganda pledge, 18, 7*a* ; export credits, 18, 7*b*
  - War memorials — official wreath placing, Nov. 4, 8*a*

Henderson, Mr. Arthur, junior :—
- " Housing Acts "—noticed, Oct. 31, 9*b*
- in Parliament, on trade disputes, Nov. 1, 7*a* ;—Workmen's compensation, Nov. 15, 7*d*

Henderson, Mrs. Arthur—dinner, Nov. 13, 16*d* ; luncheon, Dec. 6, 15*f*

Henderson, Mr. C. J. :—
- at Lille, on trade with France, Nov. 12, 13*e*
- at Paris, on trade with France, Dec. 17, 11*a*

Henderson, Lieut.-Cdr. D. A.—retirement : biographical, Oct. 8, 6*g*

Henderson, Lieut.-Col. George L. P.—will, Oct. 23, 9*d*

Henderson, Mr. Henry—will, Nov. 20, 17*e*

Henderson, Sir Henry T.—will, Oct. 24, 17*f*

Henderson, Mr. J.—directorship, Oct. 14, 20*e*

Henderson, Mrs. Mary E. L.—will, Dec. 5, 17*e*

Henderson, Mr. Robert C.—deputy lieutenant for Surrey, Dec. 20, 15*b*

Henderson, Lieut.-Col. Sir Vivian L.—Parliamentary candidature, Nov. 17, 19*d*; on costs of legislation (l.), Dec. 19, 13*e*

Henderson, Mr. Wallace C.—will, Dec. 20, 14*e*

Henderson-Cleland, Mr. W.—leaves for Buenos Aires, Dec. 15, 19*g*

Hendies Lydenburg Platinum, Ltd.—report, Nov. 4, 22*b*

Hendon—Edgware : Middlesex County Council request to defer transfer refused, Oct. 3, 9*c* ;—Parish Church : recent discoveries, Nov. 26, 19*e*

Hendriks, Miss Ethel F. M.—will, Oct. 23, 9*d*

Hendy, Mr. F. J. R.—on school-leaving age, Nov. 15, 8*b*

Heneage, Lieut.-Col. Arthur P. :—
- in Parliament, on agricultural workers : unemployment insurance, Nov. 20, 8*e*; 21, 8*e* (3* 4*) ;—School-leaving age, Nov. 25, 8*c* ; Dec. 19, 7*c*

Heneage, Mr. C. W.—robbed, Oct. 27, 7*g*

Heneage, Mr. George—infant son christened, Nov. 1, 15*c*

Henekeys, Ltd.—report, Dec. 31, 17*g*

Henley—Royal Grammar School : headmaster, Dec. 23, 7*g*

Henley, Mr. Harry J.—will, Nov. 29, 15*d*

Henley's (W. T.) Telegraph Works Co., Ltd.—contract, Dec. 31, 14*a* ;—Dividend, Nov. 1, 21*b* ; (F.N.), 1, 19*a*

Henlys (1928), Ltd.—dividend passed, Nov. 1, 21*b* ; (F.N.), 1, 19*a* ;—Report, Nov. 22, 19*c*

Henniker-Heaton, Mr. P. J.—appointment, Nov. 21, 5*g*

Henningsen, Mr. Erik (Denmark)—death, Nov. 29, 14*e* (3* 4*)

Henon, M. Maurice—death, Oct. 21, 19*c*

Henriques, Mr. C. Q.—on Palestine (l.), Oct. 24, 10*e*

Henry, Mr. E. W.—on Siberian meteor (l.), Dec. 30, 6*g*

Henry, Mr. George S. (Ontario)—Prime Minister, Dec. 17, 11*b*

Henry, Mrs. Isabella—will, Oct. 20, 19*c*

Henry, Mr. James—will, Nov. 5, 19*e*

Henry, Sir John—death, Dec. 24, 10*b*

Henry, Mr. Julian—at Claridge's Hotel, on Carl Rosa Society, Oct. 1, 10*c*

Henry, Mr. Paul—art exhibition, Nov. 13, 12*d*

Henry (A. and S.) and Co., Ltd.—debentures : redemption, Oct. 2, 18*g*

Henschen, Prof. Salomon (Sweden)—death, Dec. 5, 16*d*

Henshaw, Rt. Rev. Thomas R.C. Bp. of Salford :—
- at Catholic Teachers' Federation on religious teaching in schools, Dec. 31, 6*d*
- at Church Assembly, on Church training colleges, Nov. 20, 19*b*
- at Sunderland, on disestablishment, Dec. 23, 7*b*
- at Willington, on Armistice Day observance, Nov. 7, 11*c*
- on Birmingham church dispute (l.), Dec. 2, 10*a*
- on Church and State (l.), Dec. 8, 8*c*

Henson, Mr. Leslie—in *A Warm Corner* film, Nov. 26, 12*b*

Henzell, Mr. Robert—will, Nov. 17, 17*b*

Hepburn, Mr. Mitchell (Ontario)—leader of Liberal Party, Dec. 20, 11*e*

Hepworth, Miss Barbara—sculpture exhibition, Oct. 16, 12*d*

Hepworth (J.) and Son, Ltd.—report, Oct. 7, 20*d*

Hepworth and Grandage, Ltd.—report, Nov. 29, 19*d*

Heraldry :—
- Devices, use of—licence : correspondence, Oct. 16, 10*e* ; 18, 8*d* ; 21, 10*e* ; 24, 10*e* ; 28, 10*c*
- Garter King of Arms—appointed, Oct. 2, 17*g*
- Royal Arms—unauthorized use ; law case, Dec. 19, 4*a*

Heras, Gen. de las (Spain)—wounded, Dec. 15, 12d; death, 27, 9e (10e, 3* 4*)

Herbert, Mr. A. P.:—
- at League of Mercy, on voluntary hospitals, Dec. 18, 19c
- on education Bill (l.), Nov. 6, 10c
- on maintenance grants (l.), Nov. 4, 10d

Herbert, Archibald—acquitted, Dec. 13, 4g

Herbert, Sir Dennis:—
- at Bucklersbury, on bureaucracy, Dec. 10, 7g
- in Parliament, on census, Nov. 27, 9c;—Corruption, Dec. 19, 7f; 20, 7g (3* 4*);—Cunard insurance agreement, Dec. 5, 9c; 6, 7c (3* 4*);—Dyestuffs Act, Dec. 19, 7f; 20, 7g (3* 4*);—Land settlement, Nov. 25, 8b;—Private members' time, Dec. 16, 8e
- on bureaucracy (evid.), Nov. 20, 8f

Herbert, Mr. John—will, Oct. 25, 15d

Herbert, Rt. Rev. Percy M., Bp. of Blackburn—at Blackburn, on pro cathedral scheme, Nov. 13, 11a

Herbert, Lady Victoria—on Ex-Prisoners of War Fund (l.), Oct. 11, 8d

Hereford—Bishop: see Smith, Rt. Rev. M. Linton;—Bishop elect: see Carr, Rt. Rev. Lisle;—Freedom: see Masefield, Mr. John

Hereford, late Lord—will, Dec. 30, 13e

Hereford Cathedral—school: speech day, Dec. 8, 14a

Hereford House—flats to be let, Oct. 9, 19g

Hereford (Travancore) Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, Dec. 3, 21c

Herefordshire Regimental Dinner Club—dinner, Nov. 11, 17e

Herford, Prof. C. H.—on Treaty revision (l.), Nov. 8, 8b

Heritage Craft Schools, Chailey—appeal, Oct. 23, 10e

Hermon-Hodge, Lieut.-Col. Roland H.—deputy lieutenant for Oxfordshire, Nov. 1, 15b

Herne Bay Waterworks Co.—stock issue, Nov. 17, 21g

Heron, Mr. Crawford—will, Oct. 11, 15d

Heron, Dr. Francis T.—will, Dec. 31, 15d

Herrburger, Brooks, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 9, 21e (20f, 4*);—Meeting, Oct. 31, 21f;—Report Oct. 22, 24c

Herrera, Senor Luis A. de (Uruguay)—candidate for Presidency, Dec. 6, 11c; 24, 7a

Herreros, Senor B. Almeida y de (Spain)—retirement, Nov. 6, 13g (13a, 3* 4*)

Herries, Mr. Robert S.—on John Glover (l), Nov. 24, 8d

Herring, Mr. W. R.—on granite roads (l.), Oct. 13, 8e

Herrington, Mr. George—will, Nov. 21, 17d

Herriot, M. Edouard (France)—25th year as Mayor of Lyons, Nov. 4, 13g; health, 11, 13g
- "Europe"—noticed, Oct. 24, 9c

Herron, Mr. W.—at Labour Party Conference, on India, Oct. 9, 9d

Hershey Chocolate Corporation—stock, preferred: redemption, Oct. 21, 22b

Hertfordshire — County Council: meeting, Nov. 4, 9e; stock issue, 15, 18d; 19, 21g; (F.N.), 19, 21b;—Electoral: Watford, Dec. 13, 9g

Hertz, Mrs.—memorial appeal, Nov. 5, 17c

Hertz, Rev. Dr. J. H.—on Palestine: Government policy (l.), Nov. 21, 10b

Hertzberg, M. (Sweden)—on Andrée expedition films (statement), Nov. 4, 13d (13f, 3* 4*)

Hertzberg, Israel—acquitted, Dec. 19, 9c

Hertzog, Gen. J. B. M. (South Africa)—guest of Sir R. Jones, Oct. 15, 15b; visits Motor Show (Olympia), 22, 18c; 23, 12a (3* 4*); in Dublin, Nov. 3, 9d; guest of South African Luncheon Club, 4, 16a; 5, 9d (3* 4*); freedom of Stoke-on-Trent, 7, 16e; honorary degree conferred by National University of Ireland, 27, 16g; in Capetown, Dec. 2, 13b
- Audience of King, Oct. 1, 12d, 15b; Nov. 14, 17b
- Biographical, Oct. 1, 14a
- Broadcast address, Oct. 23, 13d
- Photograph, Oct. 2, 16
- at Bloemfontein, on Imperial Conference, Dec. 3, 13b; on Imperial preference; Empire trade; Dominion status; unity of races, 4, 15b (15c, 3* 4*)
- at Capetown, on League of Nations; racial feeling, Dec. 2, 13b
- at Dublin, on Imperial relations, Nov. 3, 9d
- at Guildhall, on Imperial relations, Oct. 2, 14c (14c, 3* 4*)
- at House of Lords, on British Empire; native policy in Africa, Nov. 1, 14b; Kenya opinion, 3, 13f
- at Imperial Conference, on Imperial relations; economic cooperation, Oct. 2, 7c; on work of conference, Nov. 15, 6c
- at Pretoria, on Lord Athlone, Dec. 5, 13b; on Imperial relations; racial unity, 11, 16c; on Republican movement; Nationalist Party leadership, 12, 14c
- at Savoy Hotel, on Imperial Conference, Nov. 4, 16a; 5, 9d (3* 4*)
- at Stoke, on Empire trade; Imperial relations, Nov. 7, 16c
- on British Empire — relations: fiscal policy (add.), Oct. 23, 13d
- on High Commissioner, British (statement), Dec. 2, 13b
- on Imperial Conference (statement), Dec. 2, 13b

Herui, the Belatingetta (Abyssinia)—K.C.V.O., Nov. 8, 11e

Herui, Mr. George (Abyssinia)—M.V.O., Nov. 8, 11e

Hervé, Mr. Gustave (France)—Franco-German entente proposal, Oct. 25, 11b (and 11d, 3* 4*)

Hervey, Mrs. Maud—will, Oct. 3, 17c

Héry, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Government policy, Dec. 5, 14d

Heryett, Frederick—police court charge, Dec. 29, 12f

Heseltine, Mr. Philip—death, Dec. 18, 16e; inquest, 23, 7c; funeral, 23, 13a

Hesketh, Maj. Charles T.—death, Oct. 21, 19e

Hess, Miss Myra—recital, Oct. 14, 12b

Hesselman, Mr. J.—heavy oil motor engine: company formed to exploit: see Hesselman Motor Corporation

Hesselman Motor Corporation—formation, Dec. 16, 24a

Heston and Isleworth—urban district council: application for increase in wards, Dec. 27, 7g

Hetherington, Dr. H. J. W.—member of Royal Commission on unemployment insurance, Dec. 10, 8c, 14a

Heuner, Mr. E.—on import boards (l.), Oct. 1, 8c
Hevea Rubber Trust, Ltd.—report, Nov. 5, 21c
Hewart, Lord (Lord Chief Justice)—health, Oct. 9, 14f; 10, 12b (12f, 3* 4*); rumoured retirement denied, 18, 12a
  "Essays and Observations" — reviewed, Oct. 28, 20c
  Hanworth, Lord (s.), Nov. 11, 9c
Hewens, Mr. J. A.—on gunfire from a distance (l.), Nov. 8, 8d
Hewer, George—inquest, Oct. 23, 11b
Hewes, Mr. James F.—will, Dec. 30 13e
Hewetson, Sydney—assault charge, Oct. 18, 9g
Hewett, Rear-Adm. George H.—death, Oct. 9, 16b; funeral, 13, 15d
Hewick, Mr. John E.—on British Guiana (l.), Dec. 19, 8e
Hewitson, Charles E.—fatal accident, Oct. 30, 9c (3* 4*)
Hewitson, Mr. William—will, Nov. 12, 17d
Hewitt, Mr. Edward—will, Dec. 11, 10e
Hewitt, Mr. George S.—will, Oct. 28, 16e
Hewitt, Mr. J.—on Australian economic conditions (F.N.), Oct. 16, 19c (and 3* 4*)
Hewitt, Mrs. Nora E.—will, Oct. 1, 17f
Hewitt, William N.—killed by lightning, Nov. 3, 12f
Heye, Gen. (Germany)—retirement, Oct. 17, 13d
Heylen, Mgr., Bp. of Namur—arrives in Ireland, Oct. 24, 9c
Heywood, Dr. H. B.—on universe (l.), Nov. 12, 19d
Heywood-Lonsdale, Lieut.-Col. Henry H.—death, Nov. 4, 16c; funeral, 7, 17e; appreciation, 11, 19e
Heyworth-Savage, Lieut.-Col. Cecil F.—deputy lieutenant for Oxfordshire, Nov. 1, 15b
Hibbert, Mr. J. G.—appointment, Oct. 1, 14d (14b, 3* 4*)
Hichens, Mrs. Mary—will, Dec. 1, 19c
Hichens, Mr. W. L.—on trade revival (statement), Dec. 23, 7e
Hick, Mr. William D.—will, Oct. 11, 15d
Hickleton Main Colliery Co., Ltd.—rates: Thurnscoe district council's claim, Nov. 19, 8g (3* 4*)
Hickling, Mr. C. F. — "The Natural History of the Hake," Part III.: issued, Oct. 27, 18g
Hickling, Mr. H. C.—on drink licensing (evid.), Nov. 22, 4f
Hickman, Mrs. Alice M.—will, Nov. 7, 21c
Hickman, Ethel M.—unregistered assurance society charge, Nov. 18, 11c
Hickman, Brevet Lieut.-Col. H. T. D.—appointment, Dec. 12, 20g
Hickman, Brig.-Gen. Thomas E.—death, Oct. 25, 17d; appreciation, 30, 19d
Hicks, Mr. C. S.—on Consumers' Council (l.), Nov. 24, 8d
Hicks, Mr. C. Stansfeld—on property damaged by traffic (l.), Oct. 3, 8a
Hicks, Rt. Rev. F. C. N., Bp. of Gibraltar—in Sremsky Karlovtzi, Oct. 18, 11c; in Sofia, 27, 11a (11g, 3* 4*); in Bucharest, Nov. 3, 11g (and 11e, 3* 4*); leaves for Smyrna, 27, 17b; in Constantinople, Dec. 4, 15g (3* 4*)
Hicks, Mr. George—on housing: suggested National Board (l.), Dec. 20, 8e
Hicks, Mr. Henry E.—will, Nov. 7, 21c
Hicks, Mr. J. R.—on wheat quota (l.), Nov. 17, 18f
Hicks, Mr. Seymour—"Between Ourselves": noticed, Oct. 17, 7e
Hicks, Mr. W. C. R.—professor at London School of Economics, Dec. 5, 16d
Hicks, Mr. Walter P.—on Foreign Legion (l.), Oct. 21, 10e
Hicks-Beach, Sir Michael: see St. Aldwyn, Lord
Hickson, Col. Commandant G. R. S.—Good Service pension, Oct. 1, 6d; appointment; biographical, 6, 23c
Hidayatullah, Sir Ghulam H. (India)—delegate to Round-Table Conference, Oct. 30, 13d; in London, Nov. 17, 12a
Hide, Mr. Percy—on Indian chiefs' colleges (l.), Nov. 27, 15c
Hides and skins—marketing: Imperial Economic Committee's report quoted, Nov. 5, 24c;—Warble fly damage: Imperial Economic Committee's report quoted, Nov. 5, 24c
Hield Brothers, Ltd.—report, Nov. 1, 21b
Higgins, Gen. Edward—received by King, Dec. 16, 17b
  at Queen's Hall, on Salvation Army, Dec. 1, 9c
  on Salvation Army administration (statement), Nov. 4, 16b; summary of commissioners' conference, 26, 11a
Higgins, Sir George—at Copenhagen, Nov. 26, 20e
Higgins, Air-Marshal Sir John—on airship R101 disaster (evid.), Nov. 6, 9d; 7, 9a
Higgins, Mr. Johnston H.—will, Dec. 20, 14e
Higham, Sir Charles — at Connaught Rooms, on scientific mind, Nov. 11, 12e (3* 4*)
Higham, Mr. Wilfrid M.—will, Dec. 19, 18c
Highland Distilleries Co., Ltd.—report, Oct. 21, 22b
Hildburgh, Dr. W. L.—lecture: arrangements, Nov. 19, 5f
Hildreth, Violet—fatal accident, Dec. 22, 14b
Hildyard, Mr. David C.—will, Oct. 6, 21d
Hildyard, Maj.-Gen. Reginald J. T.—appointment, Oct. 2, 6f
Hiley, Sir E. Haviland — appointment: biographical, Dec. 11, 16d; chairman of Traffic Commissioners for Eastern Area, 18, 7b
Hiley, Mrs. Edith M.—will, Dec. 30, 13c
Hill, Dr.—at Public Health Congress, on physical training, Nov. 19, 11c
Hill, Mr. (South Australia)—in Canberra, Nov. 11, 14c; Christmas message, Dec. 24, 7b (3* 4*)
  Ministry: see under South Australia
  in Parliament, on finance, Oct. 29, 14c; on loan estimates, Nov. 5, 13d
  on Budget (statement), Oct. 16, 14e
  on financial policy (statement), Nov. 3, 12b; 5, 13d
  on New South Wales—general election result; financial policy (statement), Oct. 28, 14c
  on school leaving age — proposal to raise (statement), Dec. 11, 15d
  on State railways: proposed inquiry (statement), Nov. 19, 13c (and 3* 4*)
  on taxation (statement), Dec. 17, 12f
  on trade union leaders (statement), Dec. 27, 9d
Hill, Prof. A. Bostock—at Royal Sanitary Institute, on river pollution; Rivers Boards, Nov. 19, 5e
Hill, Prof. A. V.—honorary degree conferred by Pennsylvania University, Oct. 11, 11g

Hill, Mrs. Alicia E.—will, Dec. 16, 17*e*
Hill, Dr. Arthur W.—leaving for South Africa, Oct. 22, 13*a*
  at School of Pharmacy, on drug plants, Oct. 2, 6*c*
Hill, Mr. Bertram B.—directorship, Oct. 3, 19*b*
Hill, Flight-Lieut. C. W.—England-Australia flight: commenced, Oct. 6, 11*f*; progress, 8, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*); 9, 13*g*; 10, 14*c*; 11, 11*b*; 13, 11*d*; 14, 13*c*; 16, 14*f*; 17, 13*b*; 18, 12*f*; forced landing on Timor Island, 20, 14*c* (and 3* 4*); at Darwin, Dec. 11, 15*g* (and 15*a*, 3* 4*); leaves for Sydney, 23, 9*g* (3* 4*); leading article, Oct. 20, 15*c*
Hill, Mr. David—will, Oct. 30, 19*b*
Hill, Lord Francis—infant daughter christened, Nov. 18, 17*c*
Hill, Dr. G. F.—biographical: director of British Museum, Dec. 3, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*); photograph, 4, 20
  at British Academy, on Roman coinage, Nov. 28, 23*d*
  at Royal Academy, on designing coins, Nov. 25, 12*a* (and 16*b*, 3* 4*)
  on British School of Archæology, Rome (l.), Dec. 12, 10*b*
Hill, Sir George Rowley—on Hudson's Bay Co. (l.), Dec. 1, 10*e*
Hill, Mr. H. A.—on dormitories for working classes (l.), Nov. 21, 10*e*
Hill, Mr. Henry M.—will, Oct. 25, 15*d*
Hill, Mr. Isaac H.—will, Oct. 21, 19*d*
Hill, Jack—police court charge, Nov. 13, 11*f* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Hill, Mr. James—will, Nov. 12, 17*d*
Hill, Maj. John E.—Parliamentary candidature, Dec. 15, 9*g*
Hill, Dr. John S.—will, Dec. 13, 14*f*
Hill, Mr. Joseph E.—will, Oct. 8, 8*d*
Hill, Prof. Sir Leonard—on subconscious life (l.), Dec. 3, 10*c*
Hill, Sir Maurice (Mr. Justice)—health, Oct. 14, 5*b*; 25, 18*b*; Dec. 6, 12*f*; resignation: biographical, Oct. 17, 8*f*; tributes, 24, 5*e*; annuity, 30, 5*a*
Hill, Mr. Percy—at Veterans' Association, on suggested new headquarters, Oct. 28, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Hill, Rev. Robert B.—will, Nov. 24, 17*d*
Hill, Mrs. Rowley—death, Oct. 2, 14*e*
Hill, Mr. Sinclair—new Visatone film: noticed, Nov. 19, 12*b*
Hill, Mr. Wesley (U.S.A.)—fatal accident, Dec. 12, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Hill-Cole, Mr. F.—on longevity in Thames Valley (l.), Oct. 1, 8*e*
Hill-Wood, John M.—acquitted, Oct. 8, 11*a*
Hilliard, Mr. Edward—on tithe income-tax (l.), Oct. 20, 10*e*
Hillier, Mr. Frank—"England's Industrial Salvation": noticed, Nov. 7, 20*e*
Hillman and Co.—law case, Dec. 13, 4*c*
Hills, Col. Charles E.—death, Dec. 13, 14*e*
Hills, Mr. Frank—on imported compressors and exhausters (evid.), Nov. 25, 11*d*
Hills, Maj. John W.—in Parliament, on national economy, Dec. 11, 8*e*
Hills, Mrs. Mary A.—will, Nov. 11, 17*e*
Hilmi Bey (Turkey)—Minister of Public Works, Dec. 27, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Hilton, Mr. E. F.—on renewal of motor licences (l.), Dec. 15, 8*c*
Hilton, Miss Mary E.—will, Dec. 9, 17*f*
Hilton, Mr. Samuel—law case, Nov. 21, 8*f*
Hilton, Walter S.—police court charge, Dec. 9, 5*e*; 30, 18*g*
Hilz, Mlle. Maryse (France)—France - Indo-China flight: commenced, Nov. 13, 13*g*; progress, 24, 11*g*; 25, 13*g*; return flight: progress, Dec. 17, 11*g* (3*4*)
Himalayas—Kamet, Mount: forthcoming British expedition, Oct. 3, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*); arrangements, Nov. 8, 11*f*; maps, Oct. 3, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*); Nov. 8, 11*f*;—Smythe, Mr. F. S. (l. quoted), Nov. 10, 12*c*
Hinckes, Capt. R. T.—on home-grown meat (l.), Oct. 25, 8*d*; on a non-producer (l.), Nov. 24, 8*d*
Hind, Mrs. Isabel E.—will, Oct. 23, 9*d*
Hinde, Mr. Sidney L.—death, Oct. 21, 19*c*; will, Dec. 5, 17*c*
Hinde (Fras.) and Hardy, Ltd.—dividend passed, Dec. 29, 16*g*
Hindenburg, President von (Germany)—83rd birthday, Oct. 3, 12*c* (11*b*, 3* 4*); attends funeral of Prince Leopold of Bavaria, 4, 9*b*; disapproval of Stahlhelm deputation in Rome, Nov. 28, 15*d*; receives Dr. M. de Alvear, Dec. 10, 13*g* (3* 4*); refuses invitation to be Patron of International Aviation Security Conference, 15, 11*g*; receives M. Khinchuk, 16, 13*g*
  Rhineland tour, completion of—at Aachen, Oct. 11, 11*b*; at Trier, 13, 11*f*
  Salary—voluntary reduction, Oct. 27, 11*d*; 28, 13*c* (3* 4*)
  at Trier, on Saar, Oct. 13, 11*f*
  on Sthamer, Herr (l. quoted, Oct. 6, 13*c*
Hindle, Prof. Edward—yellow fever experiments: leading article, Oct. 20, 15*c*
Hindley, Sir Clement:—
  at Institution of Civil Engineers, on steel in buildings, Oct. 17, 9*d*
  at Ritz Hotel, on totalizator, Nov. 27, 6*c*
Hingston, Maj. R. W. G.—at Zoological Society offices, on African fauna, Oct. 8, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Hinkson, Mrs. (Katharine Tynan)—on Victorian era (l.), Oct. 31, 15*e*
Hipel, Mr. N. O. (Ontario)—returned for Waterloo South, Nov. 1, 11*g*
Hipwood, Sir Charles—on bureaucracy (evid.), Nov. 28, 10*d*
Hire purchase system: see under Trade
Hirshfeld, M. E. V. (Russia)—on broadcasting (statement), Nov. 22, 7*g* (3* 4*)
Hirst, Mr. Arthur—at Batley, on woollen trade, Oct. 24, 21*b*; (F.N.), 24, 20*b*
Hirst, Mr. Ben—law case, Oct. 15, 5*b*
Hirst, Mr. Brook—at Holborn Restaurant, on International football matches, Dec. 13, 6*c*
Hirst, Mr. Francis W.:—
  at Liberal Party conference, on free trade, Oct. 17, 11*a*
  on national economy (l.), Oct. 16, 10*e*
  on Shipley by-election (l.), Oct. 11, 8*d*
Hirst, Sir Hugo—presentation, Nov. 20, 17*d*
  at Connaught Rooms, on electrical industry; imperial economic policy, Nov. 20, 8*g*; 21, 8*g* (2* 3*)
Hirst, Mr. Stanley—chairman of Labour Party executive, Oct. 10, 12*f*
Hirst (Geo. H.) and Co., Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 24, 21*b*; (F.N.), 24, 20*b*;—Report, Oct. 17, 21*c*
Hiscock, Mr. Charles A.—will, Nov. 24, 17*d*
Hislop, Mr. Laurence B.—Duke of Northumberland Prize, Nov. 7, 22*g*
History:—
  Scottish—Lord Mackay (s.), Dec. 31, 6*c*
  Temperley, Prof. H. (lect.), Nov. 20, 19*c*

- Hitchcock, Mr. Alfred—will, Oct. 2, 17c; 9, 17c
- Hitchcock, Mr. E. F.—on woollen trade (l.), Nov. 1, 8b
- Hitchcock, Frederick—police court charge, Nov. 13, 5c
- Hitchcock, Rev. Richard—will, Nov. 26, 19c
- Hitchin, Mr.—at Leamington, on penny postage, Oct. 7, 9e
- Hitler, Herr Adolf (Germany)—conference with Dr. Brüning, Oct. 7, 13d; proposed visit to Austria; conference with Prince of Starhenberg, 11, 11b; disavows armed National-Socialists arrested on Polish frontier, Dec. 5, 13f
  - at Frankfurt, on National Socialist movement; War guilt; reparations, Oct. 6, 13a
  - on foreign policy (statement), Oct. 4, 9c
  - on Franco-German entente proposal (statement), Oct. 25, 11b (and 3* 4*)
  - on Great Britain, relations with (statement), Oct. 4, 9c
  - on National Socialist Party policy (statement), Oct. 15, 12d
- Hlond, Cardinal Archbp. of Poznan—in London, Oct. 11, 15d; 13, 15c
- Hoar, Robert—fatal accident, Oct. 20, 16c
- Hoare, Lady Alma—daughter born, Dec. 3, 17b
- Hoare, Mr. Frank—will, Oct. 13, 17d
- Hoare, Lieut.-Col. L. L.—appointment, Dec. 23, 10g (10e, 3* 4*)
  - on Armistice Day silence (l.), Oct. 29, 10e
- Hoare, Lady Maud—dinner, Dec. 11, 19c
- Hoare, Sir Samuel—delegate to Indian Round-Table Conference, Oct. 8, 14f; Honorary Air Commodore, Auxiliary Air Force, Nov. 12, 14c
  - "Fourth Seal, The"—reviewed, Nov. 11, 20b
  - at Chelsea, on Conservative Party: safeguarding of industries; Imperial economic policy: agriculture; national economy; taxation, Oct. 17, 16d; on electoral reform; Liberal-Labour relations, Dec. 15, 9c
  - at Felixstowe, on trade: taxation; National Debt; social services; MacDonald Ministry; Conservative Party, Nov. 8, 7g
  - at Leeds, on next general election; Russian dumping; wheat quota, Nov. 10, 9c
  - at Oxford, on India, Oct. 18, 7d
  - at Savoy Hotel, on Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, Nov. 22, 14d
  - on airship R 101—men (l.), Oct. 6, 15e; dependents (l.), Dec. 20, 8d
- Hoare and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 5, 23c
- Hoare-Smith, Cdr. G. W.—appointment: biographical, Oct. 13, 10d
- Hobbs, Maj.-Gen. P. E. F.—on design of closed cars (l.), Dec. 17, 8c
- Hobhouse, Sir Charles—at Liberal Party conference, on Liberal Party: democracy, Oct. 17, 11a
- Hobhouse, Mr. Henry:—
  - at Church Assembly, on Church training colleges, Nov. 20, 19b
  - on school-leaving age (l.), Nov. 3, 13c
- Hobhouse, late Prof. Leonard—memorial lecture; see under London University
- Hobley, Mr. C. W.—on protection of wild birds (l.), Oct. 1, 13c
- Hobson, Mr. Alec—on late Mr. C. J. B. Macdonald (l.), Nov. 12, 19b
- Hobson, Mrs. Alice M.—will, Nov. 14, 17f
- Hobson, Mr. C. E. H.—at Manchester, on cotton trade, Nov. 27, 25c
- Hobson, Mr. George—on electric drills (l.), Oct. 13, 8e
- Hobson, Mr. H. on—co-ordinated electricity supply (evid.), Dec. 17, 6c
- Hobson, Mr. J. A.—delivers Hobhouse Memorial Lecture, Oct. 15, 9c
- Hockelhovener Coal Co.—agreement with Burns Brothers, Oct. 17, 20g
- Hockey:—
  - Aldershot Command v. Eastern Command, Nov. 17, 6g
  - Beckenham v. Hampstead, Nov. 10, 5f; v. Royal Air Force, 24, 7c; v. Army, Dec. 8, 6e; v. Oxford University Occasionals, 22, 5f
  - Cambridge University—Seniors' match, Oct. 14, 5g; Freshmen's match, 15, 7b; trial match, 17, 6b; v. Beckenham, 20, 6c; v. Hampstead, 27, 6e; v. Royal Engineers, 30, 7d; v. Southgate, Nov. 3, 6e; v. Mid-Surrey, 6, 7e; v. Bromley, 10, 5f; v. Richmond and Kingston Hill, 13, 7c; v. Mid-Surrey, 17, 6f; v. Wimbledon, 20, 7c; v. Spencer, 27, 6g;—College results, Oct. 13, 6f; 14, 7d; 16, 5f; 17, 6e; 18, 6e; 21, 6f; 22, 7b; 23, 7e; 24, 7c; 27, 7c; 28, 7b; 30, 6d; 31, 6c; Nov. 1, 6g; 3, 5f; 5, 7e; 6, 7d; 7, 7c; 12, 7c; 17, 6g; 18, 7f; 20, 6g; 26, 7c; 27, 7c; Dec. 3, 7b;—Season: prospects: note, Oct. 21, 6f
  - Cambridge University Wanderers v. Bacchanalians, Oct. 22, 7b; v. Bedfordshire, Nov. 28, 6f
  - County championship, Oct. 31, 6b; Nov. 6, 7e; 7, 6f; 13, 7c; 20, 7c; 21, 7f; 24, 7c; 27, 6g; Dec. 1, 5e; 5, 6f; 8, 6f; 9, 6e; 11, 7a; 15, 7d; 18, 5d; 19, 5d
  - Dulwich v. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, Oct. 16, 5f
  - Fixtures, Dec. 30, 5d
  - France—Beckenham Club: tour, Dec. 29, 4f
  - Germany—Indian students' tour, Dec. 27, 3g
  - Hampstead v. Southgate, Dec. 1, 5e; v. Tulse Hill, 15, 7c; v. Blackheath, 29, 4f
  - Ice:—
    - Cambridge University v. a Hungarian team, Dec. 15, 6f; v. Le Rosey College, Gstaad, 27, 12a
    - Canadian touring team—leave Winnipeg, Dec. 31, 5d
    - Europe—British Association; tour, Dec. 27, 12a; 29, 5e; 31, 5c; (photo.), 31, 16;—German touring team; programme, Nov. 12, 6g; v. Great Britain, 14, 7d; 17, 6g; v. England, 19, 12c; 21, 7e; v. Oxford University, 20, 7c; v. Scotland, 24, 4f; note, 25, 7g
    - Germany—Berlin Club v. Vienna Club, Dec. 1, 5c;—Berlin tournament, Dec. 15, 6f; 17, 5g;—British touring team:

Hockey :—
- Ice :—
  - Germany (continued) :—
    - leave for Berlin, Dec. 6, 6*f*; v. Berlin Club, 8, 5*g*; note, 11, 6*c*;—Oxford Canadians: tour, Dec. 22, 6*f*
  - Hammersmith v. Manchester, Dec. 22, 6*f*
  - Ladies—London Lambs v. Sussex Dec. 17, 5*g*
  - Leading article, Dec. 23, 11*d*
  - Oxford University v. Germany, Nov. 20, 7*e*
  - Season—prospects: article, Oct. 31, 6*f*
- Ireland and Scotland v. England and Wales, Oct. 13, 5*f*
- Irish Union—new ground opened, Oct. 13, 5*f*
- Ladies :—
  - Australian touring team—in England, Oct. 3, 6*d*; v. English touring team, 9, 6*c*; v. West, 13, 5*e*; v. Combined Counties, 20, 6*e*; v. Leinster, 27, 6*e*; v. Ireland, 30, 7*d*; v. North of England, Nov. 3, 6*e*; v. Scotland, 6, 7*e*; v. a Scottish team, 10, 5*g*; v. South of England, 13, 7*c*; v. Midlands, 17, 6*g*; v. East of England, 21, 7*f*; entertained by Lord Decies, 22, 6*d*; v. England, 24, 7*d*; received by King, 25, 7*d*; v. Belgium, Dec. 1, 5*c*; v. Germany, 1, 5*e*; v. Netherlands, Dec. 4, 8*g*; leave for home, 13, 6*e*
  - Cheshire—tour, Nov. 25, 7*d*
  - County championship, Dec. 1, 5*e*; 5, 6*f*; 8, 6*e*; 10, 6*g*; 15, 7*d*; 18, 5*e*; 20, 4*f*; 22, 5*g*
  - Empire tournament (South Africa)—article, Oct. 3, 6*d*
  - Oxford University v. Cambridge University—arrangements, Nov. 28, 6*f*
  - Season—prospects (art.), Oct. 3, 6*d*
  - Tournaments, area, Dec. 30, 5*d*; 31, 5*c*
- Midland Counties—trial match, Dec. 17, 6*b*
- Mid-Surrey v. Tulse Hill, Dec. 29, 4*f*
- Minor matches, Oct. 6, 4*g*; 9, 6*e*; 13, 5*g*; 16, 5*f*; 20, 6*f*; 23, 7*d*; 27, 6*f*; 30, 7*d*; Nov. 3, 6*f*; 6, 7*c*; 7, 6*f*; 10, 5*g*; 13, 7*c*; 17, 6*f*; 20, 7*c*; 24, 7*c*; 27, 6*g*; Dec. 1, 5*e*; 4, 8*g*; 5, 6*f*; 8, 6*f*; 11, 7*a*; 15, 7*d*; 18, 5*d*; 22, 5*g*; 27, 3*g*; 29, 4*f*
- Navy—trial match, Nov. 24, 7*c*
- Oxford University—Seniors' match, Oct. 15, 7*b*; Freshmen's match, 16, 5*f*; v. Southgate, 20, 6*e*; v. Surbiton, 23, 7*d*; v. Oxfordshire, 27, 6*e*; v. Mid-Surrey, 30, 7*d*; v. Hampstead, Nov. 3, 6*c*; v. Rugby Town, 5, 7*b*; v. Wimbledon, 10, 5*f*; v. Bromley, 13, 7*c*; v. Beckenham, 17, 6*f*; v. Royal Engineers, 20, 7*c*; v. Richmond, 24, 7*c*; v. Isis, 26, 6*f*; v. Spencer, Dec. 4, 8*g*; v. Tulse Hill, 8, 6*c*;—College results, Oct. 16, 5*f*; 17, 6*e*; 18, 6*c*; 20, 5*g*; 21, 6*f*; 22, 7*b*; 23, 7*c*; 24, 7*c*; 25, 7*b*; 27, 7*c*; 28, 7*b*; 30, 6*d*; Nov. 1, 6*g*; 3, 5*f*; 5, 7*e*; 6, 7*d*; 7, 7*c*; 12, 7*c*; 17, 6*g*; 18, 7*f*; 26, 7*c*; 27, 7*c*; 28, 6*f*; Dec. 3, 7*b*;—Season: prospects: note, Oct. 25, 7*a*

Hockey (continued) :—
- Oxford University Occasionals v. Cambridge University Wanderers, Dec. 19, 5*d*; v. Royal Army Service Corps, 20, 4*f*
- Royal Air Force v. Lincolnshire, Nov. 21, 7*f*;—Tournament: arrangements, Dec. 1, 5*e*
- Royal Engineers v. Beckenham, Dec. 18, 5*c*
- Rules—proposed revision: note, Oct. 28, 6*f*; experimental game, 29, 6*g*;—Stocks, Mr. A. D. (s.), Dec. 15, 7*c*
- Southern Counties—trial match, Dec. 18, 5*c*
- Southgate v. Wimbledon, Oct. 13, 5*g*; v. Beckenham, Dec. 15, 7*c*; v. Richmond and Kingston Hill, 29, 4*f*
- Spencer v. Purley, Nov. 3, 6*e*
- Staff College, Camberley, v. Royal Engineers, Oct. 2, 5*g*
- Teddington v. Surbiton, Dec. 15, 7*c*; v. Southgate, 22, 5*f*; v. United Service (Portsmouth), 29, 4*f*;—Jubilee; "Book," Dec. 13, 6*e*; dinner, 15, 7*c*
- Tulse Hill v. Mid-Surrey, Oct. 6, 4*g*; v. Royal Engineers, 17, 6*g*; v. Navy, Dec. 11, 7*a*; v. a schoolmasters' XI., 23, 5*b*
- Western Counties tournament, Dec. 6, 5*g*; 8, 6*f*
- Wimbledon v. Teddington, Oct. 27, 6*e*; v. Tulse Hill, Nov. 3, 6*e*; v. Royal Air Force, 17, 6*f*; v. Navy, Dec. 8, 6*e*; v. Bromley, 29, 4*f*

Hockey Association—selection committee, Dec. 4, 8*g*

Hockley, Cecil—missing, Dec. 6, 12*d*

"Hocus-pocus": see under Words and phrases

Hodge, Mr. Henry—will, Oct. 21, 19*d*

Hodge, Leonard—police court charge, Oct. 8, 16*e* (3* 4*)

Hodge, Thomas H.—alleged house-breaking charge, Nov. 12, 11*f*

Hodgen, Capt. G. W.—appointment, Dec. 19, 6*g*

Hodges, Mr. Frank—at Connaught Rooms, on Sir D. Milne-Watson, Oct. 25, 7*d*

Hodgkins, Miss Frances—art exhibition, Oct. 11, 10*d*

Hodgson, Mrs. Alice—will, Nov. 7, 21*c*

Hodgson, Mr. C. R.—at Liverpool, Dec. 20, 14*f*
- on trade with South America (statement), Dec. 20, 14*f*

Hodgson, Mr. E. H.—on Civil Service (evid.), Dec. 17, 22*e*

Hodgson, Cdr. H. H. J.—appointment; biographical, Nov. 21, 5*g*

Hodgson, Mr. J. H. C.—at Manchester, on North Atlantic shipping rates, Nov. 11, 11*b*

Hodgson, Mr. William G.—will, Nov. 12, 17*d*

Hodgsons' Kingston Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 18, 19*a*;—Meeting, Oct. 31, 21*e*; (F.N.), 31, 20*d*;—Report, Oct. 24, 21*e*

Hodnett, Mr. F.—death in R 101 disaster, Oct. 6, 14*f*

Hodsman (George) and Sons (1928), Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 13, 21*a*;—Report, Oct. 3, 19*c*

Hodson, Mr. Arnold W.—Governor of Sierra Leone, Dec. 16, 14*g*

Hoesch Iron and Steel Works Co.—fusion: see Hoesch-Köln-Neuessen A. G.
Hoesch-Köln-Neuessen A. G. für Bergbau-und-Hüttenbetrieb—formed, Nov. 18, 22*b* (22*e*, 3* 4*); 24, 21*e*
Hoey, Miss M.—on refuse collection in Kensington (l.), Oct. 7, 10*e*
Hoffmann, Herr Adolph—death, Dec. 3, 16*e*
Hoffmann Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 17, 21*c*
Hogan, Mr. (Victoria)—dispute with Mr. McGrath, Nov. 19, 13*c*; 20, 13*c*
  Ministry: see under Victoria
  in Parliament, on Budget, Oct. 24, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
  on economic situation (statement), Nov. 19, 13*c*
  on settlers' grievances—inquiry (statement), Oct. 10, 11*g*
Hogan, Ald. Luke—on J. Bibby and Sons (statement), Oct. 11, 9*c*
Hogan, Mr. Patrick (Irish Free State)—at Carlow, on fiscal policy, Oct. 27, 14*c*
Hogbin, Mr. Henry C.—Parliamentary candidature, Dec. 24, 5*g*
Hogg, Mrs. Adelaide L. E.—will, Oct. 24, 17*f*
Hogg, Mr. Edward S.—directorship, Dec. 30, 16*g*
Hogg, Dame Harriet V.—will, Nov. 6, 17*e*
Hogg, Mr. John S.—appointment, Dec. 6, 9*g*; 10, 16*b*
Hogg, Mr. Jonathan—will, Dec. 3, 19*c*
Hogg, Sir Malcolm—deputy chairman of Westminster Bank, Ltd. (F.N.), Nov. 27, 22*c*
Hogge, Col. George S.—will, Nov. 12, 17*d*
Hogge, Mr. Henry S.—will, Nov. 17, 17*b*
Hohler, Sir Thomas—leaves for Copenhagen, Nov. 14, 17*b*
Hokkaido Colonization Bank, Ltd.—bonds drawn, Nov. 11, 25*c*
Holborn—War tank: disposal, Oct. 23, 11*g*
Holbrook, Col. Sir Arthur R.—Honorary Colonel of 44th (Home Counties) Divisional Train, Royal Army Service Corps, Nov. 10, 21*a*
Holden, Albert—fatal accident, Dec. 16, 11*g*; inquest, 19, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Holden, Mr. Charles—appointment, Dec. 19, 25*f*
Holden, Mr. Harry R. L.—will, Dec. 6, 14*f*
Holden, John: see under Murders: Allen
Holden, Mr. S. J. C.—at Drapers' Hall, on crippled children, Nov. 14, 11*e*
Holden, Rev. Stuart—presentation, Oct. 15, 9*d*
Holder, Sir Henry C.—law case, Dec. 17, 4*d*
Holder, Mr. J. A.—law case, Dec. 17, 4*d*
Holding, Mr. Thomas H.—death, Nov. 26, 19*d*
Holdsworth, Sir William—on Indian States (art. quoted), Oct. 21, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Holdway, Mr. Harry J.—will, Nov. 12, 17*d*
Hole, Mr. Cyril A.—on children's craze for amusement (l.), Oct. 10, 13*d*
Hole, Col. H. Marshall—"The Jameson Raid": reviewed, Dec. 12, 8*d*; (l.), 18, 10*d*
Hole, Mr. Sidney—on sugar beet subsidy (l.), Dec. 29, 15*e*
Holford, Mrs. Gwynne—president of Gloucestershire Milk Recording Society, Dec. 29, 15*c*
Holiday, Sir Frederick C.—will, Oct. 31, 17*f*
Holidays:—
  Abroad: see under Travel
  Australian appreciation — correspondence, Oct. 7, 10*e*
  Christmas—extra bank holiday; Mr. P. Snowden (statement), Nov. 21, 14*f*
  "Come to Britain" movement — posters in House of Commons tea rooms: Parliament: question, Dec. 11, 8*c*
  New Zealand visitor—gratitude: correspondence, Nov. 12, 15*e*
Holland: see Netherlands
Holland, Lady — on Victorian era (l.), Nov. 8, 13*e*
Holland, Sir Edward—luncheon, Nov. 8, 9*c*
  on Surrey boundaries (l. quoted), Dec. 16, 11*c*; 27, 5*c*
Holland, Mr. Hugh C.—will, Dec. 29, 13*d*
Holland, Capt. Vyvyan B.—law case, Nov. 22, 4*a*; 25, 5*b*
Holland Memorial Lectures, Nov. 15, 17*g*
Holland with Boston—electoral, Dec. 24, 5*g*
Holland-America Line — *Volendam*: see under Shipping
Holland-Martin, Mr. R. M.—at Institute of Bankers: presidential address, Nov. 6, 21*g*
Hollingbery, Mr. Raleigh J.—on drink licensing (evid.), Nov. 5, 11*c*
Hollinshead, Mr. Samuel—will, Nov. 19, 19*c*
Hollis, Rt. Rev. George A., Bp. of Taunton—consecration arrangements, Dec. 19, 18*c*
Hollond, Mr. H. A.—comptroller of King Edward VI.'s Grammar School, Bury St. Edmunds, Dec. 18, 16*d* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
Holloway, Mr. George H.—will, Nov. 21, 17*d*
Holloway, Mr. J. G. E.—on painting in winter (l.), Nov. 10, 8*e*
Holloway, John—death, Dec. 6, 5*a*
Holloway, Thomas E. and Louise B.: see under Murders
Hollowell, Rev. W.—presentation, Oct. 18, 15*e*
Hollow-ware—imports: marking Order, Nov. 14, 11*g*
Holman (James) and Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, Oct. 15, 5*a*
Holmes, Mr. Basil—on Richmond Park approaches (l.), Nov. 1, 8*d*
Holmes, Mr. C. E.—Order of Leopold, Dec. 12, 21*g*
Holmes, Emmanuel—inquest, Oct. 7, 9*d*
Holmes, Lieut. H. B. C.—appointment, Oct. 15, 22*g*
Holmes, Mr. Hugh—Order of the Nile, Nov. 28, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Holmes, Dr. John H. (U.S.A.) — biographical, Nov. 22, 11*g*
Holmes, John R.: see under Murders: Baker
Holmes, Mr. John S. F.—will, Dec. 20, 14*e*
Holmsted, Mrs. Edith I.—will, Nov 27, 19*d*
Holroyd, Mr. Frank—at Belgravia Hotel, on restrictions on clubs, Nov. 20, 7*d*
Holroyd, Mr. Fred — on cotton prices (statement), Oct. 8, 11*b*
Holroyd, Mr. John A.—will, Oct. 20, 19*c*
Holst, Miss Imogen—Phantasy Quartet: noticed, Oct. 22, 14*c*; 23, 12*c* (3* 4*)

- Holt, Mr. Arthur—will, Dec. 29, 13d
- Holt, Mr. Follett—received by Prince of Wales, Nov. 20, 17b
  - at River Plate House, on Argentina, Oct. 22, 22f; (F.N.), 22, 21e; Entre Rios Railways Co., 28, 22c; (F.N.), 28, 21b
  - on Buenos Aires exhibition (l.), Dec. 18, 15e
- Holt, Mr. Harrison—will, Nov. 3, 17e
- Holt, Mr. Lawrence D.—member of Coal Reorganization Commission, Dec. 10, 14d
  - at Liverpool, on casual labour at docks, Oct. 16, 11c
- Holt, Mr. Louis—will, Dec. 2, 19e
- Holt, Dame Mabel M.—will, Oct. 2, 17c
- Holten, Mr. W. (Denmark)—on simpler weights and measures (l. quoted), Oct. 15, 8c
- Holworthy, Mr. Richard — on Anglo-American Records Foundation: British Colonists in America research (statement), Nov. 19, 16e
- Homan, Capt. C. E.—Elder Brother of Trinity House, Nov. 14, 11g
- Homan, Mr. W.—on explosives in mines (l.), Dec. 23, 6d
- Home, Lord—Lieutenant of Berwick, Dec. 13, 15b
- Home, Fleet-Surgeon W. E.—on free trade in Ireland (l.), Dec. 15, 18e
- Home and Colonial Stores, Ltd.—merger: see Allied Stores, Ltd.
- *Home and Empire*—noticed, Dec. 31, 14b
- Home and Foreign Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 15, 19c
- Homeless Children's Aid and Adoption Society and F. M. Meyer Children's Home (Incorporated)—law case, Nov. 1, 4c; 4, 5d; 18, 5g; 19, 5a; Dec. 3, 5a
- Homer—Ithaca: see under Archaeology: Greece
- Homer, Mr. Alfred J.—will, Nov. 15, 17e
- Homes for Working Boys in London—Christmas appeal, Dec. 22, 7c
- Homewood, Mr. Charles E.—will, Dec. 19, 18c
- Honduras Church Association — meeting, Oct. 16, 16c (7g, 3* 4*)
- Hone, Mr. Alfred A.—Diploma in Forestry at Oxford, Oct. 30, 12d (16b, 3* 4*)
- Hone, Rt. Rev. Campbell, R., Bp. of Pontefract—biographical; appointed, Nov. 1, 12c; consecration: arrangements, Dec. 15, 8d
- Honeyman, Miss Mary A.—will, Oct. 17, 19d
- Hong-Kong:—
  - Children—Mui-tsai system: see under *Slavery*, below
  - Drug traffic: see under Drugs and drug traffic
  - Slavery—Mui-tsai system: report, Dec. 11, 15g
- Hongkong Tin, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 31, 18c;—Report, Dec. 27, 17a
- Honolulu—floods: see Hawaii
- Honourable Society of Cymmrodorion—dinner, Nov. 28, 7g
- Honywood Hotels, Ltd.—report, Oct. 6, 25b
- Hood, Cdr. A.—on ash-trays from the Victory (l.), Nov. 29, 13e
- Hood, D. C.—on faithful service (l.), Nov. 25, 10e
- Hood, Mr. Stephen—will, Dec. 2, 19e
- Hooper, Mr. Geoffrey:—
  - on cheap food for Lancashire (l.), Oct. 28, 10e
  - on falling prices (l.), Dec. 4, 12e
- Hooper, Mr. John—death, Dec. 30, 12c
- Hooper, Mr. John V.—will, Oct. 6, 21d
- Hoover, President (U.S.A.)—attends 150th anniversary of battle of King's Mountain, Oct. 8, 13f (13c, 3* 4*)
  - Advertisement — Friends' proposed publication of open letter, Dec. 13, 12e (12e, 3* 4*)
  - Congress, message to, Dec. 3, 14e
  - Lutherans, message to — National Catholic Welfare Council reply, Oct. 15, 12c
  - Political position, Oct. 1, 11d; Nov. 29, 11b; Dec. 12, 14a; attitude of Republican Senators, 13, 12e; 16, 13c
  - Presidency—result of national election: Press comment, Nov. 7, 14d;—Article, Nov. 6, 14a;—Leading article, Nov. 7, 15b;—Re-nomination prospects: article, Oct. 6, 15f; discussed, 15, 12c
  - at Boston, on industrial system; unemployment, Oct. 7, 13c (14e, 3* 4*)
  - at Cleveland, Ohio, on trade depression; over-production; speculation, Oct. 3, 12c
  - at Pittsburgh, on industrial relations, Nov. 10, 11d (and 11c, 3* 4*)
  - at Washington, on peace; Kellogg Pact; international arbitration; freedom of the seas, Nov. 12, 13a; on child welfare, 20, 13d (and 3* 4*)
  - on airship R 101 disaster (tel.), Oct. 7, 16c
  - on Budget (statement), Dec. 4, 15d
  - on economic conditions (message), Dec. 3, 14e
  - on expenditure (statement), Dec. 10, 14g
  - on immigration (message), Dec. 3, 14e
  - on London Naval Treaty (add.), Oct. 28, 8c (9a, 3* 4*)
  - on public works expenditure (statement), Dec. 24, 7c
  - on unemployment relief (message), Dec. 3, 14e
- Hoover, Mr. Orton (U.S.A.)—arrested in Brazil, Nov. 6, 13b (13f, 3* 4*); 10, 11c
- Hope, Mr. Arthur H.—death, Oct. 7, 16e
- Hope, Col. Charles—will, Nov. 4, 17f
- Hope, Rev. Frederick B.—will, Dec. 11, 10e
- Hope, Sir Harry—not to seek re-election for Forfar, Nov. 7, 14b
  - in Parliament, on land settlement, Nov. 19, 8e;—Small holdings, Oct. 30, 9a
- Hope, Lieut.-Col. J. U. — appointment, Nov. 14, 5c
- Hope, Miss Mary de H.—will, Nov. 27, 19e
- Hope, Mr. Robert P.—will, Oct. 9, 17e
- Hope, Mr. Sydney—Parliamentary candidature, Oct. 4, 7g
- Hope Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 1, 19b;—General manager, Nov. 21, 22f;—Managing director, Nov. 21, 22f
- Hope Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 29, 19d
- Hopkin, Mr. D.:—
  - in Parliament, on agriculture: suggested import board, Nov. 27, 9c;—Palestine, Nov. 18, 8g
- Hopkin-James, Rev. J. B. G.—assistant chaplain of St. Thomas's Hospital, Oct. 1, 17g
- Hopkins, Mr. Arthur—will, Dec. 17, 8d

Hopkins, Sir Frederick G.—president of Royal Society, Dec. 2, 19c

at Lincoln's Inn Hall, on Royal Society, Dec. 2, 19c

Hopkins, Mr. H.—at Royal Sanitary Institute, on river pollution, Nov. 19, 5e

Hopkins, Mr. John B.—will, Oct. 28, 16e

Hopkins, Mr. R. Thurston—on windmills (l.), Oct. 24, 10d

Hopkinson, Sir Alfred—on Conservative leadership (l.), Oct. 14, 10b

Hopwood, Mr. H. R.—on Christianity and war (l.), Nov. 18, 10b

Horden Collieries, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 27, 24a; (F.N.), 27, 22d;—Report, Nov. 6, 21f; (F.N.), 6, 20b

Horder, Sir Thomas—received by Prince of Wales, Oct. 8, 17b

at Downing-street, on industrial health, Dec. 5, 11a

Hordern, Col.—at Alpine-Ski Club, on Mount Kamet expedition, Oct. 3, 11b (11f, 3* 4*)

Hore-Belisha, Mr. Leslie—member of Empire Marketing Board, Dec. 4, 13g

in Parliament, on pensions, pre-War, Nov. 13, 8e;—School-leaving age, Dec. 3, 8e; 16, 8e

Hore-Ruthven, Sir Alexander—Leave: arrangements, Oct. 8, 13g (3* 4*); cancels trip to England, Nov. 21, 13g; at Point McLeay, on Charles Sturt, Oct. 20, 13b (and 13f, 3* 4*)

on airsip R 101 disaster (statement), Oct. 7, 16c

Hore-Ruthven, Mr. Malise — infant daughter christened, Nov. 14, 17c

Horend, Mr. William R.—law case, Oct. 17, 4a; 18, 4e; 22, 5d; 23, 5c; 24, 5a

Horgan, Timothy — police court charge, Dec. 11, 5c

Horlacher, Alfred (Irish Free State)—law case, Nov. 27, 7g

Horn, Mr. Freeman—at Burlington House, on waste products, Dec. 5, 16c

Horn, James—police court charge, Oct. 6, 23c; 16, 11c

Hornby, Mr. C. H. St. J.:—

at Readers' Pensions Committee, on Maj. J. J. Astor, Oct. 20, 9d

at Printers' Pension Corporation dinner, on printing trade, Nov. 13, 9e

Horncastle Conservative Association—council meeting, Nov. 24, 19b

Horne, Lord—memorial pavement in St. George's Royal Garrison Church, Woolwich: dedication arrangements, Nov. 17, 14a (14d, 3* 4*); dedicated, 22, 15c

Horne, Mrs.—on Dame Mary Scharlieb (l.), Nov. 28, 8c

Horne, Lady (Allan)—will, Oct. 4, 15e

Horne, Miss Charlotte A.—will, Dec. 13, 14f

Horne, Frederick S.—escapes from criminal lunatic asylum, Nov. 4, 11g (3* 4*); 5, 11g

Horne, Mr. Henry S.—bankruptcy: discharge suspended, Oct. 24, 5g

Horne, Sir Robert S.:—

at Birmingham, on Conservative Party; Imperial economic policy; wheat; food taxes, Oct. 25, 9b

at Glasgow, on Conservative Party; agriculture; Imperial preference; MacDonald Ministry; Liberal Party; unemployment, Nov. 6, 8e(16b, 3* 4*); on British Empire; Imperial Conference; MacDonald Ministry, 24, 19b

Horne, Sir Robert S. (continued):—

at Guildhall, on cooperation between scientific and technical societies, Nov. 14, 16b

at Junior Constitutional Club, on Lord Birkenhead; India; unemployment; national economy; fiscal policy; Imperial economic policy, Oct. 2, 9a

at Manchester, on Conservative Party; unemployment; tariffs; free trade; Mr. Snowden; Imperial preference, Oct. 30, 9d (16d, 3* 4*)

at May Fair Hotel, on Imperial preference, Oct. 29, 9d

at Winchester House, on smelting industry; taxation; fiscal policy; trade; national economy, Oct. 3, 20a; (F.N.), 3, 18c

in Parliament, on Cunard liners' insurance, Nov. 11, 8c;—Dyestuffs Act, Dec. 18, 7d;—Imperial economic policy, Nov. 28, 8f;—School-leaving age, Nov. 12, 10c

on Williamson, Mr. A. B. (tribute), Oct. 29, 16c

Horne, Sir Robert S., and others—on trade policy (l. quoted), Dec. 17, 9d

Horne, Mr. William G.—directorship, Oct. 25, 18g

Horne Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 23, 21b

Hornell, Prof. (Sweden)—report on Arapuni hydro-electric station, Oct. 16, 13d (and 13f, 3* 4*)

Hornell, Rear-Adm. R. A.—on Cardiff as fishing port (l. quoted), Oct. 23, 16d (3* 4*)

Horner, Mr. Francis—will, Oct. 16, 7f (3* 4*)

Horner, Rev. George W.—will, Oct. 18, 15c

Horniman, Layton—police court charge, Dec. 19, 19c

Horniman, Mr. Roy—death, Oct. 13, 14e; funeral, 16, 17c

Hornsail, Capt. G. W.—death, Nov. 3, 17c

Hornsby-Drake, Mrs. Ella K.—will, Oct. 2, 17c

Horowitz, Mr. Charles I.—will, Oct. 11, 15d

Horrabin, Mr. J. F.—in Parliament, on Africa: native policy, Dec. 10, 8e

Horridge, Sir Thomas G.—at Middle Temple Hall, on Middle Temple, Oct. 24, 16b (16d, 3* 4*)

Horses:—

Breeding:—

Bloodstock—articles, Dec. 1, 4a; 3, 6a; 4, 7a; 31, 4c;—Buildings: rating; see Local taxation: Rates: Bloodstock;—Correspondence, Dec. 16, 6a, 23, 5a;—D'Abernon, Lord (s.), Dec. 4, 7c

Rates: see under Local taxation: Rates

Broken down—Cole memorial stable: suggested, Dec. 12, 11f (11d, 3* 4*); — Correspondence, Oct. 8, 10d; — Export: correspondence, Nov. 19, 10c—Humane killers: presented to Vaugirard slaughterhouses, Oct. 4, 12e

Destruction by Court order — Bannister, H.: see Bannister

Exportation—Bill: introduced in Commons, Dec. 19, 7c

Hayes, Miss A. E.: see Hayes, Miss A. E.

- Horses (continued):—
  - Hunters:—
    - Trials—Cheshire Hunt, Nov. 6, 6g; —Fixtures, Oct. 23, 6g;—Oxford University Drag Hounds, Oct. 30, 6b;—Tredegar's, Lord, Oct. 25, 5g
  - Led: see Traffic: Animals
  - Lights—suggested carrying at night: correspondence, Nov. 20, 10e; 24, 8d; 27, 10e; 29, 8d; Dec. 1, 10e; 2, 10e; 3, 10e; 6, 8d; 8, 8d; 9, 10e
  - Motors—passing by: see under Motors
  - Plough team—article, Nov. 13, 17f
  - Ponies, pit: see under Coal and coal-mining
  - Rescue—from mountain crevasse, Nov. 7, 11g
  - Sales:—
    - Bloodstock—Ascot, Dec. 9, 6b;—Newbury, Dec. 1, 4c;—Newmarket, Oct. 1, 5e; 2, 6c; 3, 5c; 4, 4c; 15, 6e; 16, 5c; 17, 5c; Dec. 2, 6a; 13, 6d; 4, 7d; 5, 6e; 6, 5d
    - Crewe, Dec. 8, 17e
    - Exeter, Oct. 20, 22d
    - Gloucester, Nov. 3, 18c
    - Hunters—Leicester, Oct. 21, 6f; 30, 6b; Nov. 20, 6b; 28, 6d; Dec. 8, 4c; 24, 3b;—Tattersalls, Messrs., Oct. 21, 6f; 28, 6c
    - Peterborough, Oct. 20, 22d
    - Phillips, Mr. C. J., Nov. 24, 18f
    - Preston, Nov. 17, 18d
  - Shows:—
    - National Pony Society, Oct. 22, 14a (3* 4*)
    - Peterborough (Shire stallions), Oct. 17, 12c (3* 4*); 20, 22e
    - Shire Horse Society—arrangements, Dec. 22, 18b
    - Southern Command—arrangements, Nov. 4, 11c
    - Stallions (Royal Agricultural Hall)—arrangements, Dec. 9, 25a
  - Transport, for: see under Transport
  - Worn out: see *Broken down*, above
- Horsfield, Mr. Frank R.—will, Oct. 2, 17c
- Horsfield, Mr. Thomas—will, Nov. 3, 17e
- Horsley, Capt. Arthur C.—death, Oct. 4, 12b; will, Dec. 16, 17e
- Horsley, Mr. J. A. B.—report on use of electricity in mines, 1929, Dec. 31, 9c
- Horsley-Smith, Rev. C. J.—on Christianity and war (l.), Nov. 14, 15e
- Horticulture:—
  - Australia—waratahs sent to England in ice, Dec. 27, 13e
  - Chrysanthemums — parks: display: announced, Oct. 14, 12e
  - Climate and colour—article ("Falling leaves"), Nov. 1, 15f
  - Delphiniums—correspondence, Nov. 3, 8d
  - Fashions in flowers—article, Nov. 29, 15f
  - Flowers, wild—Council for the Preservation of Rural England: resolution, Oct. 11, 9d; — Salisbury, Lord (s.), Oct. 13, 8f;—Ullswater, Lord (s.), Oct. 13, 8f
  - Fritillaries—article, Nov. 8, 15f
  - Garden notes, Dec. 6, 15f; 13, 15f
  - Gardens—in 1930: article, Dec. 27, 13f
  - November blooms — correspondence, Nov. 5, 10c; 6, 10e
  - Plantains—correspondence, Oct. 11, 8a; 15, 8e; 20, 10e
- Horticulture (continued):—
  - Planting season—articles, Oct. 11, 15f; Nov. 22, 15f
  - Plants—catalogues: guidance for amateurs: article, Dec. 20, 15f
  - Pollination—article, Oct. 13, 18e
  - Scents, lost—correspondence, Oct. 11, 8e
  - Shows:—
    - British Carnation Society, Nov. 27, 17f
    - National Chrysanthemum Society, Nov. 7, 7g
    - Royal Horticultural Society—fortnightly, Nov. 5, 12d (16c, 3* 4*); 26, 11c; Dec. 17, 15e;—Shrubs and ornamental trees, Oct. 1, 9f; 2, 15e
    - Windsor, Eton and District Chrysanthemum and Horticultural Society, Nov. 13, 11b
  - Shrubberies and hedges—article, Oct. 25, 15f
  - Spiraea—article, Nov. 15, 15f
  - Spring flowering bulbs—article, Oct. 4, 13f
- Horton, Mr. Edward I.—will, Nov. 24, 17d
- Horton, Capt. Max K. — appointment, Nov. 6, 19f
- Horton, Mrs. Violet M.—will, Oct. 17, 19d
- "Hortus"—on elm disease (l.), Nov. 17, 18f
- Horwill, Elizabeth—police court charge, Dec. 22, 14c (14a, 3* 4*); 27, 7c
- Horwood, Sir William—at Berlin, on Bolshevism; Anglo-German relations, Nov. 17, 11b
- Hose, Mr. Robert J.—at Winchester House, on South American trade; prices, Oct. 22, 22a; (F.N.), 22, 21d
- Hosegood, Mr. George H. C.—will, Nov. 24, 17d
- Hosiery trade—Article, Nov. 12, 17f;—Imports from Japan: questions in Parliament, Nov. 26, 8a; — Marking order, Dec. 1, 8d
- Hoskins, Mr. J. S.—on telephone service (l.), Oct. 6, 15d
- Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street—dinner, Dec. 3, 16b;—Peter Pan League: sale, Dec. 3, 17b;—Reconstruction appeal: launched, Nov. 20, 11a; leading article, 20, 15e;—Wales, Prince of: visits, Nov. 20, 11a
- Hospital for Tropical Diseases—buildings, new: opened, Nov. 21, 11c;—Contributions, Nov. 26, 11g;—Fletcher, Sir W. M. (s.), Nov. 21, 11c;—Lunn, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 21, 11c
- Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth—boxing tournament in aid: arrangements, Nov. 19, 16a; held, 24, 7b
- Hospital Saving Association — meeting, Nov. 26, 16b; 27, 16b (3* 4*);—Report, Nov. 24, 15e
- Hospital Sunday Fund: see Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund
- Hospitals:—
  - Awakening patients—hours: London County Council: report, Nov. 24, 9d
  - Beds, unoccupied — King Edward's Hospital Fund: inquiry: report, Oct. 20, 9d
  - Carnivals in aid—roadway collection: prosecution, Oct. 6, 11f
  - Coupons, cigarette—appeal, Dec. 12, 10e
  - Motors, passing—noise: see under Motors: Noise

HOSPITALS (continued) :—
- Poor Law, late—correspondence, Dec. 5, 10*e*; 8, 8*d*
- Rating: see under LOCAL taxation
- R.C.: see INSTITUTE of Trained Nurses of Our Lady of Consolation
- State grants — Parliament: question, Nov. 28, 8*b*
- Sweepstakes in aid: see under TURF: Sweepstakes
- Voluntary—correspondence, Dec. 15, 8*a*;—Derby, Lord (s.), Dec. 16, 16*e*;—Herbert, Mr. A. P. (s.), Dec. 18, 19*e*;—King Edward's Hospital Fund: statistical review, Nov. 1, 17*g*;—Knutsford, Lord (s.), Nov. 26, 16*b*; 27, 16*b* (3* 4*);—Leading article, Dec. 18, 15*d*

HOSTEL of St. Luke: see ST. LUKE'S Hostel

HOTBLACK, Mrs. Laura E.—will, Dec. 3, 19*c*

HOTEL York, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 11, 25*e*

HOTELS and restaurants — companies: merger rumour denied; (F.N.), Nov. 8, 18*b*;—Guests' goods, liability for loss of: law case, Oct. 18, 4*f*;—Labour: see under LABOUR;—Lansdowne House site; proposal (F.N.), Nov. 8, 18*b*;—London, first-class: correspondence, Nov. 12, 26*a*; 13, 23*d*;—Noise: correspondence, Dec. 4, 12*e*;— Rubber floors: correspondence, Nov. 5, 10*e*; 21, 10*e*; Dec. 1, 10*c*;—Waiters, alien: correspondence, Nov. 6, 10*e*

HOTSON, Mr. Leslie—on Shakespeare documents (l.), Nov. 22, 13*e*

HOUDA, Hassan Khalid (Transjordan)—in London, Oct. 2, 15*b*; leaves for Amman, 15, 15*b*

HOUGHTON, Canon E. J. W.—at Lancaster Royal Grammar School, on examinations, Oct. 10, 9*d* (3* 4*)

HOUGHTON, Mrs. Fanny—will, Nov. 11, 17*e*

HOUGHTON, Henry—police court charge, Nov. 13, 11*e*

HOULDER, Mr. Frank—received by President Uriburu, Dec. 1, 13*d*

HOULDER, Mr. Howard—on disposal of old ships (l.), Oct. 9, 10*c*

HOULDGATE, Mr. Edward—will, Dec. 13, 14*f*

HOUSE, Mr. Charles W.—will, Oct. 22, 19*f*

HOUSE, Mr. G.—at L.C.C. Public Assistance committee, on test work, Dec. 18, 16*c*

HOUSE, Mr. Henry A.—death, Dec. 20, 14*d*

HOUSE, Canon W. J.—on Eros: pronunciation (l.), Dec. 18, 10*e*; 23, 6*d*

HOUSE of Commons:—
- Clerk, Oct. 27, 12*a*;—Assistants, Nov. 1, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
- Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 29, 7*g*
- Humour—leading article, Dec. 12, 15*d*
- Invective: see under MEMBERS of Parliament
- Privileges, Committee of—appointed, Nov. 8, 7*c*
- Procedure—committee, select: question in Parliament, Nov. 11, 16*e*; appointed, 28, 9*a*; 29, 7*c* (3* 4*); — Parliament: notice of motion, Nov. 6, 8*b*;—Reform: Labour Party Left Wing proposals (P.N.), Nov. 22, 12*g*
- Woodwork—cost of removing varnish: question in Parliament, Dec. 11, 8*c*

HOUSE of Lords:—
- Brentford, Lord (s.), Dec. 10, 16d; 11, 18*c* (3* 4*)
- Correspondence, Dec. 8, 13*e*; 10, 10*b*
- Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Dec. 6, 8*g*
- Offices—Select Committee: reports, Nov. 24, 14*c*; Dec. 18, 19*c*
- Reforms—Miss S. Lawrence (s.), Oct. 7, 7*c*

HOUSES of Parliament:—
- Visitors—party from Honiton: appeal to members of Parliament: Sir C. Morrison-Bell (l.), Oct. 2, 13d; correspondence, Oct. 3, 8*e*

HOUSING:—
- Board, national: suggested —correspondence, Dec. 13, 8*a*; 20, 8*e*; —Leading article, Dec. 13, 13*c*
- Bristol—Council scheme, Dec. 5, 11*g*
- Cottages, agricultural—committee of inquiry: constitution, Oct. 27, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
- Cottages, ancient—Sir T. Comyn-Platt (s.), Dec. 31, 9*c*
- Demolition: see under BUILDINGS
- Dormitories, suggested—correspondence, Nov. 21, 10*c*; Dec. 1, 10*e*
- Edmonton—rent strike against eviction orders: statement, Nov, 22, 14*c*;—Tenants' Defence League formed, Nov. 26, 16*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
- Elephant and Castle improvement scheme—Mr. G. Isaacs (s.), Oct. 24, 11*d*
- Empty properties—article, Nov. 28, 13*e*
- Eviction — L.C.C.: Judge Druequer (statement), Dec. 20, 9*b*
- Leaseholds—Bill: see under LANDLORD and tenant
- Local authorities — London: debt: amount, Dec. 22, 9*d*
- London—correspondence, Dec. 12, 10*b*
- London County Council—expenditure: accounts for 1929-30, Nov. 12, 9*c*; —Five-year plan: committee's report, Dec. 1, 16*b*;—Holloway: purchase of site: discussion, Nov. 5, 16*c*;—Report, Nov. 3, 17*d*;—Schemes: memorandum issued, Nov. 19, 24*f*
- Manchester — Ancoats: overcrowding conditions: inquiry report, Dec. 3, 11*d* (3* 4*)
- National scheme — Bill introduced, Dec. 11, 8*c*
- Paddington — Ecclesiastical Commissioners: circular letter to Church Assembly from Mr. G. W. Currie, Nov. 11, 19*c*
- Policy—Mosley, Sir O.: manifesto, Dec. 8, 7*c*;—Parliament: discussed, Dec. 17, 7*d*
- Purchase—Friendly societies' advances (art.), Dec. 30, 7*a*
- Rents:—
    - Control—Bill introduced, Dec. 3, 8*d*
    - Committee of inquiry—constitution, Oct. 27, 12*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*); additional members, Nov. 14, 9*f*; terms of reference, 14, 9*f*
    - Correspondence, Nov. 3, 13*d*; Dec. 6, 8*d*
    - Restriction Acts — continuance: Government's decision, Nov. 20, 9*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*); amendment withdrawn in Commons, Dec. 5, 9*c*, 6, 7*c* (3* 4*)
    - Trustee investments: see under INVESTMENTS
    - Woodcock, Judge (statement), Oct. 30, 11*b*

- Housing (continued) :—
  - Residential properties — conversion into factories: see under Factories
  - Rural—correspondence, Dec. 29, 6*b*;—Health Ministry: circular letter, Oct. 3, 17*b*;—Parliament: discussed, Dec. 17, 7*d*
  - Sales—13 for £28: instance, Oct. 16, 16*c* (3* 4*)
  - Slum clearance—Association of Municipal Corporations: resolution, Oct. 18, 9*c*;—Birmingham: conference, Nov. 24, 19*e*; 25, 12*a* (3* 4*); — Correspondence, Dec. 9, 10*b*;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 10, 6*d*; 17, 11*b*; 27, 14*e*; Dec. 15, 14*d*;—L.C.C. committee: report, Oct. 27, 18*g*;—Sanders, Mr. W. S. (s.), Oct. 4, 12*c*
  - Subsidence damage—Bill: introduced in Commons, Nov. 14, 8*b*; 19, 8*c*
  - Unsightly: see Amenities—Rural
  - Westminster—Pulford-street site: correspondence, Oct. 16, 10*d*
  - Working class—National Federation of House Builders: scheme, report, Oct. 25, 14*e*; — correspondence, 27, 8*c*;—Scott, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 12, 9*c*
- Houston, Lady — received by Prince of Wales, Oct. 29, 17*b*
- Houtart, Baron (Belgium)—in Parliament, on refunding loan, Nov. 27, 23*f*
- Houwert, Mr. F. J.—directorship, Nov. 19, 21*f*
- Hovis, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 5, 21*c*
- How, Mr. Walter W.—presentation, Nov. 19, 17*b*
  - on Merton College Society (l.), Dec. 10, 15*d*
- Howard (of Penrith), Lord :—
  - at Central Hall, on patriotism, Nov. 12, 11*c*
  - at Manchester, on Anglo-American relations, Oct. 1, 14*d* (and 3* 4*)
- Howard, Mr. (South Australia) — on financial policy (statement), Nov. 3, 12*b*
- Howard, Mr. C. E.—on village speakers (l.), Oct. 28, 10*d*
- Howard, Sir Ebenezer — memorial at Letchworth: dedication: arrangements, Oct. 16, 12*d* (and 3* 4*); unveiled, 20, 22*g*
- Howard, Mrs. Emily—will, Dec. 3, 19*c*
- Howard, Mrs. Gabrielle L. C.—will, Oct. 16, 16*e* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
- Howard, Mr. Geoffrey E.—on motorists' signals (l.), Dec. 29, 6*d*
- Howard, Mr. H. Lloyd—on history of quinine (l.), Dec. 11, 12*c*
- Howard, Henry M.—bankruptcy: meeting, Nov. 11, 5*e*
- Howard, Rev. Herbert R.—will, Nov. 19, 19*c*
- Howard, Mrs. Isabel L.—will, Dec. 29, 13*d*
- Howard, Rt. Rev. J. I. C., Bp. of Barbados—conducts ordination service, Nov. 7, 21*c*
- Howard, James—police court charge, Nov. 5, 11*g*; 13, 16*b*
- Howard, Brig-Gen. T. N. :—
  - on capitalism (l.), Dec. 24, 4*b*
  - on national expenditure (l.), Oct. 18, 8*a*
  - on slum clearance (l.), Dec. 9, 10*b*
- Howard, Mr. T. P. (Australia)—on banking (statement), Dec. 24, 7*b*
- Howard, Mr. Thomas P. L.—will, Nov. 1, 17*c*
- Howard de Walden, Lady—dinner, Nov. 18, 17*d*; reception, Dec. 6, 15*d*
- Howard de Walden, Lord—at Bournemouth, on amateur dramatic clubs, Dec. 9, 12*d* (3* 4*)
- Howard-Bury, Lieut.-Col. Charles K.—not to seek re-election for Chelmsford, Nov. 7, 8*g*
  - at Stock, on Conservative leadership, Oct. 31, 8*c*
  - in Parliament, on Palestine, Nov. 18, 8*f*
- Howard League for Penal Reform—luncheon, Nov. 1, 17*g* (14*d*, 3* 4*); Dec. 22, 6*g*
- Howarth, Mr. William—on trade revival (statement), Dec. 22, 7*f*
- Howe, Lord :—
  - at Crystal Palace, on defence of Antwerp, Nov. 17, 9*a*
  - in Parliament, on safety of life at sea, Nov. 19, 8*a*
- Howe, Wing Cdr. T. E. B—appointment: biographical, Dec. 24, 10*f*
- Howell, Miss Dorothy—concert, Nov. 24, 10*c*
- Howell, Dr. George—at the Ring, Blackfriars-road, on Sunday amusements, Dec. 11, 18*e*
- Howell, Mr. J. L.—on room for shareholders (l.), Nov. 12, 19*d*
- Howell, James W.—unregistered assurance society charge, Nov. 18, 11*c*
- Howes, Mr. W. H.—assistant private secretary to Mr. Greenwood, Nov. 17, 14*c*
- Howeson, Mr. John—directorship, Dec. 4, 23*g*
- Howey, Mr. John G.—will, Dec. 3, 19*c*
- Howie, Mr.—Order of St. Sava, Oct. 13, 11*d*; 14, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- Howie, Dr. John L.—will, Oct. 13, 17*d*
- Howie, Mr. John M.—on Chicago (l.), Oct. 16, 10*c*
- Howison, Mr. William T.—directorship, Oct. 22, 24*g*
- Howlett, Flight Lieut. Alexander H. J.—flying accident (fatal), Nov. 26, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
- Howlett, Mr. Edmund H.—will, Dec. 17, 8*d*
- Howling, Mr. Patrick—on shop assistants' hours (evid.), Dec. 4, 11*b*
- Howorth, Mr. R. B.—administrative secretary, Imperial Conference, Oct. 7, 14*g*
- Howse, Miss Edith—on Civil Service (evid.), Oct. 16, 4*f*
- Howse, Sir Neville—Australian Parliament: tribute, Oct. 31, 13*c*
- Howson, Mr. G.—on Poppy Day (l.), Oct. 28, 10*e*
- Howson, Mr. George—death, Dec. 15, 8*f*
- Hoxton—Queen Mary Hostel: sale of work, Oct. 15, 15*b*; Christmas appeal, 24, 13*g*
- Hoyland Silkstone Coal and Coke Co., Ltd.—amalgamation: see under Newton, Chambers and Co., Ltd.
- Hoyle (Joshua) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend passed (F.N.), Oct. 23, 19*b*;—Report, Nov. 12, 22*e*; (F.N.), 12, 21*d*
- Hsiung Shih (China)—flying accident, Dec. 10, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
- Hubbard, Rev. John W.—at Royal Geographical Society, on Isoko country, Southern Nigeria, Dec. 2, 16*d* (3* 4*)
- Huber, M. A. (Switzerland)—fatal accident, Oct. 21, 13*d*
- Huber, Mr. Ernest—art exhibition, Oct. 14, 12*c*

Huber, Mr. G. L. (U.S.A.)—death, Oct. 29, 11*b*

Hubicki, Gen. (Poland) — Minister of Labour, Dec. 5, 13*e*

Huby, Frank—police court charge, Nov. 14, 11*g*; Dec. 17, 4*c*

Hucker, Mr. James S.—will, Dec. 23, 13*e*

Huddleston, Brig. Hubert J.—appointment, Dec. 12, 20*g*

Hudson, Mr. Alfred A.—memorial service, Nov. 6, 17*d*; will, 13, 16*f*

Hudson, Capt. Austin U. M.:—
- in Parliament, on land settlement, Nov. 25, 8*c*;—Motor-cars in elections, Dec. 11, 8*d*;—Unemployment insurance, Oct. 30, 9*a*; Dec. 10, 8*d*

Hudson, Mr. C. F. — ascent of Lion d'Argentine, Nov. 4, 13*b* (3* 4*)

Hudson, Mr. E. P. — retiring as vice-chairman and secretary of Institute of London Underwriters, Nov. 6, 24*c*

Hudson, Mr. James H.:—
- in Parliament, on corruption, Dec. 19, 7*e*; 20, 7*f* (3* 4*);—Dyestuffs Act, Dec. 18, 7*d*; 19, 7*c*; 20, 7*f* (3* 4*)

Hudson, Mary A.—alleged manslaughter charge, Dec. 19, 4*e*

Hudson, Mr. P. S.—on Gordon House, Chelsea (l.), Oct. 3, 8*d*

Hudson Warwick (1926), Ltd.—winding-up order, Oct. 15, 5*a*

Hudson's Bay Co. — Canada: proposed transference of registration to: correspondence, Dec. 1, 10*c*; committee's recommendation, 31, 18*e*; (F.N.), 31, 17*a*;—Dividend passed, Dec. 12, 21*g*; (F.N.), 12, 21*a*;—Fur sale, Oct. 27, 20*e*;—Governor: resignation, Dec. 31, 18*e*; (F.N.), 31, 17*a*;—Land sales (F.N.), Nov. 8, 18*b*;—Position: statement issued, Dec. 12, 21*g*; (F.N.), 12, 21*a*; 15, 19*a*;—Shareholders' committee: report issued, Dec. 31, 18*e*; (F.N.), 31, 17*a*; leading article, 31, 13*d*

Hue, Miss Emily C.—will, Dec. 4, 21*g*

Hueber, Dr. Franz (Austria)—Minister of Justice, Oct. 1, 11*c*

Huet, Réné J.—unauthorized importation of egret plumes charge, Nov. 1, 4*c*

Huggins, Mr. G. M. (Southern Rhodesia)—on Northern Rhodesia: amalgamation (statement), Oct. 3, 11*c*

Hugh-Jones, Miss Rose K.—art exhibition, Oct. 31, 12*b* (3* 4*)

Hughes, Alfred—receiving charge, Nov. 6, 5*d*

Hughes, Mrs. Alice M.—death, Oct. 23, 16*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)

Hughes, Charles E. — housebreaking charge, Nov. 5, 5*f*

Hughes, Rev. Herbert—will, Oct. 9, 17*e*

Hughes, Mr. Howard — *Hell's Angels*: noticed, Oct. 29, 12*c*; 30, 12*d* (3* 4*)

Hughes, Rt. Rev. J. P., Bp. of Llandaff—resignation, Dec. 2, 19*e*; photo., 2, 18

Hughes, Mr. John B.—will, Nov. 14, 17*f*

Hughes, Rev. Lewis—will, Nov. 1, 17*e*

Hughes, Margaret—escape from Borstal Institution, Oct. 16, 11*c*

Hughes, Mr. O. P. — on goldmining in Wales (statement), Oct. 8, 11*c*; (evid.), 10, 9*f*

Hughes, Mr. S. H. G.—Ministry of Health appointment, Dec. 17, 7*g*

Hughes, Sir Thomas — at Medico-Legal Society, on perjury, Dec. 13, 14*f*

Hughes, Mr. William—will, Nov. 12, 17*d*

Hughes, Mr. William—will, Dec. 11, 10*e*

Hughes-Hughes, Mrs.—funeral, Nov. 18, 17*d*

Hughes-Johnson Stampings, Ltd.—report, Oct. 25, 19*a*

Hughesdon, Mr. Francis—on allotments (l.), Nov. 15, 8*d*

Hugo, Victor—airship vision: correspondence, Oct. 9, 15*c*; 11, 8*c*

Hull:—
- City Council—by-elections, Nov. 26, 11*g*;—Meeting, Nov. 12, 9*f*
- Development Committee—report, Nov. 27, 19*c*
- Engineer and surveyor, Dec. 5, 11*g*
- Fish dock—accommodation: inquiry, Nov. 25, 8*f* (3* 4*)
- Freedom: see Gelder, Sir Alfred
- Royal Infirmary—extension: opening arrangements, Oct. 27, 17*c*
- Tramways—inquiry committee's report discussed by City Council, Oct. 22, 13*c*
- University College — appointments, Oct. 7, 16*b*; 8, 16*a* (3* 4*);—British Medical Association: prize established, Nov. 13, 11*g*;—Industrial administration: diploma course: instituted, Oct. 28, 8*b* (3* 4*);—Lecture, Oct. 28, 8*b* (3* 4*);—Report, Dec. 16, 16*a* (3* 4*); 18, 19*f*

Hull, Mr. Robert H.—on folk melody (art. quoted), Oct. 4, 8*b*; (l.), 18, 8*b*

Hull Brewery Co. Ltd.—report, Nov. 28, 26*f*

Hulme—Bishop: see Jones, Rt. Rev. Thomas S.

Hulse, Joseph—death, Oct. 7, 11*a* (11*g*, 3* 4*)

Hulse, Mr. William W.—will, Oct. 21, 19*d*

Hulton, Lieut.-Col. J. M.—appointment, Nov. 5, 7*e*

Human remains—Bradfield: clothed skeleton found, Dec. 30, 12*e*;—Hayling Island: man's foot found, Dec. 13, 14*a*;—Neolithic skeleton: unearthed at Rochester, Dec. 13, 14*f* (see also under Anthropology);—Titchfield Abbey: skeleton discovered, Nov. 6, 11*g*

Humber, River:—
- Bridge—scheme: Hull City Council: approval, Nov. 12, 9*f*; Bill: Hull: decision, Dec. 17, 23*a*;—Leeds Chamber of Commerce: opposition, 28, 13*b*;—Local authorities' conference, Nov. 28, 10*f*;—Ratepayers poll demanded, Dec. 23, 6*a*.

Humber, Ltd.—Indian Round-Table Conference: delegates visit factory, Oct. 31, 12*d*;—Meeting, Nov. 26, 23*d*;—Report, Nov. 19, 22*d* (4*); (F.N.), 19, 21*b*

Humbert and Flint, Messrs.—new premises, Dec. 27, 5*g*

Hume, Lieut.-Col. W. P.—on Round-Table Conference (l.), Oct. 1, 8*c*

Hulse, Mr. Edward:—
- on graves in Bunhill Fields (l.), Nov. 8, 8*e*
- on Ward motes (l.), Dec. 29, 6*c*

Hume-Williams Lady — art exhibition, Oct. 22, 14*d*

Hume-Williams, Sir Ellis — retirement: biographical, Nov. 19, 14*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*): complimentary dinner, Dec. 6, 15*b*

Humfrey, Rev. John B.—will, Dec. 16, 17*c*

Hummerstone, James—fatal accident, Dec. 27, 12*c*
Humphrey, Miss Esther—will, Oct. 7, 17*e*
Humphrey, Maj. Woods—leaves for New York, Nov. 15, 11*b*
Humphreys, Mrs. Elizabeth—law case, Dec. 10, 5*d*
Humphreys, Mr. F. N. A.—on catering trade wages (evid.), Dec. 6, 9*d*
Humphreys, Mr. G.—on cinema operators' strike (statement), Oct. 29, 11*e*
Humphreys, Sir George W.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on London engineering problems, Nov. 11, 16*d*
Humphreys, Mr. Henry H.—will, Dec. 6, 14*f*
Humphreys, Mr. Walter C.—fatal accident: law case, Dec. 10, 5*d*
Humphries, Horace W.—theft charge, Nov. 29, 4*f*
Humphries, Jabez—inquest, Nov. 6, 16*b*
Humphryes, Mr. J. H.—vice-president of British Steelwork Association, Nov. 1, 9*a*
  on building laws (l.), Dec. 3, 10*c*
Humphrys, Sir Francis—leaves Constantinople, Oct. 6, 13*g*; in Angora: received by Mustapha Kemal Pasha, 8, 13*g*
Hunasgeria Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 17, 21*c*
Hungary:—
  Accidents:—
    Motors—Budapest, Nov. 25, 13*g*
    Street—armbands for blind and deaf: decree, Oct. 2, 11*q* (3* 4*)
  Banking—Bank of Hungary: returns, Oct. 16, 19*c*; 21, 24*c*; 23, 23*c*; 30, 23*c*; Nov. 19, 24*c*; 22, 21*g*; Dec. 1, 23*a*; 9, 22*b*; 13, 18*g*; 23, 17*c*; 31, 21*c*;—Investment trust: proposed formation by Budapest banks, Nov. 18, 22*e* (4*)
  Communists—Budapest: arrests, Nov. 1, 11*g* (3* 4*)
  Crime—murder: women poisoners (Szolnok): last trial, Oct. 20, 13*d*
  Economic conditions—Count Bethlen (s.), Oct. 23, 13*d* (3* 4*)
  Elections, municipal—Budapest: see under Budapest
  Finance—conditions (F.N.), Oct. 2, 18*c*
    Loans—Counties, 1927: bonds drawn, Dec. 16, 19*g*, 24*d*; cancelled, 16, 24*d* (and 19*d*, 4*); 17, 23*d*;—New long term: Count Bethlen (s.), Oct. 23, 13*d* (3* 4*); foreign credits, Nov. 18, 22*e* (4*); 20, 21*g* (21*c*, 4*); 21, 22*f* (4*); (F.N.), 21, 22*b*
    Treasury bills—proposed issue (F.N.), Nov. 5, 20*c*
  Flandin, M. P. (statement), Oct. 15, 11*f* (3* 4*)
  Germany, relations with: see under Germany
  Great Britain, relations with: see under Foreign relations
  Labour—unemployment relief: Count Bethlen (s.), Oct. 23, 13*d* (3* 4*)
  Ministry (Bethlen)—Foreign Minister, Dec. 11, 15*a*
  Monarchy—article, Nov. 20, 15*f*
  Public works—Count Bethlen (s.), Oct. 23, 13*d* (3* 4*)
  Roads—Budapest-Vienna: opened, Oct. 10, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Hungary (continued):—
  Russia, relations with: see under Russia
  Trade—balance of payments (F.N.), Oct. 2, 18*c*;—Czechoslovakia, with: see under Czechoslovakia;—Dumping of foreign goods: decree, Oct. 15, 11*f* (3* 4*);—Germany, with: see under Germany
  Turkey, relations with—Count Bethlen (statement), Nov. 5, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
  Unemployment: see under Labour, above
Hungary, Archduke Otto of—18th birthday, Nov. 20, 13*d*, 15*f*; celebration, 21, 13*c* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*);—Article, Nov. 20, 15*f*;—Belgian Parliament: question, Nov. 26, 13*c*;—Correspondence, Nov. 28, 12*d*
Hunloke, Lady Anne—daughter born, Dec. 12, 17*b*
Hunt, Mr. (India)—on health, Dec. 4, 15*g*
Hunt, Dame Agnes—at Drapers' Hall, on cripples in industry, Nov. 15, 9*b*
Hunt, Mrs. Annie D. R.—will, Oct. 27, 15*c*
Hunt, Lieut. D. N. B.—bronze medal of Royal Humane Society, Oct. 6, 16*d*
Hunt, Mr. E. W. (India)—wounded, Dec. 2, 14*b*
Hunt, Mr. Frank—on Elephant and Castle traffic scheme (evid.), Dec. 3, 9*c*
Hunt, Mr. G. W.—death in R 101 disaster, Oct. 6, 14*f*; photograph, 6, 20
Hunt, Mr. John—recital, Oct. 10, 10*a*; Nov. 14, 12*b*
Hunt, John A.—shopbreaking charge, Oct. 20, 11*c*
Hunt, Leigh—"Rules for the Conduct of Newspaper Editors with Respect to Politics and News": noticed, Nov. 21, 20*d*
Hunt, Mr. R. N. Carew—"Unpublished Letters from the Collection of John Wild"; noticed, Oct. 3, 7*c*
Huntbach, Anthony, fined, Nov. 29, 9*a*
Hunter, Canon A. G.—on correspondence etiquette (l.), Dec. 16, 10*d*
Hunter, Col. A. J.—appointment, Dec. 23, 10*g* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
Hunter, Adm. Cuthbert—on Elephant and Castle traffic scheme (l.), Nov. 22, 8*d*
Hunter, Mr. F.—death, Oct. 21, 7*c*
Hunter, Sir George B:—
  at Wallsend, on safeguarding of industries, Dec. 4, 10*f*
  on death duties (l.), Oct. 24, 10*a*
  on trade revival (statement), Dec. 22, 7*f*
Hunter, Brig.-Gen. George G.—death, Oct. 21, 19*b*; will, Dec. 27, 13*c*
Hunter, Lieut.-Col. H. N. A.—appointment, Nov. 14, 5*e*
Hunter, Mr. Henry H. (Uganda)—member of Legislative Council, Oct. 8, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Hunter, Dr. J.—health, Oct. 9, 14*f*
  on capital punishment (l.), Dec. 19, 13*c*
Hunter, Mr. John L.—will, Nov. 10, 17*d*
Hunter, Mr. Leonard—on motor drivers' licences (l.), Nov. 19, 10*e*
Hunter, Miss Mary M.—Anthony Wilkin studentship at Cambridge, Oct. 10, 10*b*
Hunter, Mr. Thomas—will, Nov. 7, 21*c*
Hunter, Mr. W.—at Kennington, on Post-War Brotherhood, Oct. 13, 9*a*

- Hunter-Weston, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Aylmer:—
  - at Horse Guards Parade, on Lord Kitchener, Nov. 17, 14*e*
  - on War pensions (l.), Nov. 21, 10*d*
- Hunterian Society—meeting, Nov. 19, 19*e*
- Hunting:—
  - Accidents—fatal, Nov. 11, 6*d*;—Hawstead, Oct. 15, 9*g*
  - Atherstone Hunt—ball, Dec. 13, 15*d*
  - Beaufort Hunt—meets (photos.), Nov. 6, 18; Dec. 22, 16
  - Belvoir Hunt—meet (photo.), Dec. 4, 20
  - Berwickshire Hunt—ball: arrangements, Oct. 8, 17*b*
  - Bicester and Warden Hill Hunt—ball, Dec. 6, 14*e*
  - Buccleuch Hunt—ball, Dec. 18, 17*b*
  - Cottesmore Hounds—meets (photos.), Nov. 17, 16; Dec. 22, 16; mastership, 9, 6*d*
  - Craven Hunt—meets (photo.), Nov. 10, 16
  - Deer—abolition: Bill: introduced in Commons, Dec. 5, 8*c*;—British Field Sports Society: discussed, Dec. 5, 21*e*
  - East Essex Hunt Club—ball, Dec. 11, 19*e*
  - East Kent Hunt—ball, Dec. 13, 15*d*
  - East Sussex Hunt—ball: arrangements, Oct. 28, 17*b*
  - Essex and Suffolk Hunt—ball, Dec. 16, 17*c*
  - Farmers' Hunt—ball, Dec. 20, 15*d*
  - Fixtures—advertising of: note, Nov. 6, 6*f*
  - Grove Hunt—ball, Oct. 20, 17*b*
  - Hampshire Hunt—ball, Dec. 20, 15*d*
  - Heythrop Hunt—show ball, Dec. 13, 15*d*
  - Holderness Hunt—masters resign, Nov. 17, 4*f*
  - Huntsmen—note, Dec. 10, 6*g*
  - Linlithgow and Stirlingshire Hunt—ball, Dec. 24, 11*b*
  - Llangibby Hunt—ball, Dec. 30, 13*d*
  - Masters—family links: note, Nov. 28, 6*e*
  - Meynell Hunt—ball arrangements, Nov. 6, 17*b*
  - Mid-Kent Hunt—ball, arrangements, Oct. 13, 15*b*
  - Middleton Hunt—mastership, Dec. 8, 4*f*; 27, 3*f*
  - Middleton East Hunt—meet (photo.), Nov. 20, 18; mastership, Dec. 8, 4*f*
  - Monmouthshire Hunt Club—ball arrangements, Oct. 1, 15*b*
  - Motor-cars—interference with: note, Nov. 20, 6*g*
  - North Staffs Hunt—ball, Dec. 20, 15*d*
  - Notable meets, Oct. 20, 4*g*; 21, 7*g*; 22, 6*g*; 24, 6*g*; 25, 6*g*; 27, 4*f*; 28, 6*d*: 29, 7*c*; 30, 6*f*; 31, 5*g*; Nov. 1, 4*g*; 3. 4*f*; 4, 6*f*; 5, 6*d*; 6, 6*f*; 7, 6*f*, 8, 4*g*; 10, 7*c* (and 3* 4*); 11, 6*d*; 12, 6*d*; 13, 6*g*; 14, 6*g*; 15, 4*e*; 17, 4*e*; 18, 6*d*; 19, 6*g*; 20, 6*g*; 21, 6*e*; 22, 6*f*; 24, 5*f*; 25, 6*d*; 26, 6*d*; 27, 6*e*; 28, 6*c*; 29, 6*f*; Dec. 1. 4*e*; 2, 6*d*; 3, 6*e*; 4, 7*f*; 5, 6*g*; 6, 5*e*; 8, 4*e*; 9, 6*d*; 10, 6*f*; 12, 5*g*; 13, 5*f*; 15, 4*e*; 16, 6*d*; 17, 5*f*; 18, 5*c*; 19, 5*c* (and 3* 4*); 20, 4*e*; 22, 4*d*; 23, 5*d*; 24, 3*e*; 27, 3*f*; 29, 3*d*; 30, 4*g*; 31, 4*g*
- Hunting (continued):—
  - Oakley Hunt—meet (photo.), Dec. 15, 16
  - Old Berkeley Hunt—mastership, Dec. 9, 6*d*
  - Old Surrey and Burstow Hunt—ball, Nov. 15, 15*b*
  - Petworth Hunt—ball, Dec. 13, 15*d*
  - Pewsey Vale Foot Beagles—meets cancelled, Nov. 28, 6*f*
  - Pipewell Foot Beagles Hunt—ball, Dec. 20, 15*e*
  - Pytchley Hunt—meet (photo.), Nov. 27, 18
  - Radnorshire and West Herefordshire Hunt—ball, Dec. 31, 15*a*
  - Scent—note, Dec. 19, 5*c*
  - Season—prospects: article, Oct. 30, 6*c*
  - South Berks Hunt—ball, Nov. 8, 15*b*
  - South Devon Hunt—ball, Dec. 27, 13*b*
  - South Notts Hunt—ball, Dec. 13, 15*d*
  - Southdown Hunt—ball: arrangements, Oct. 22, 19*b*
  - Suffolk Hunt—ball, Nov. 8, 15*b*
  - Tedworth Hunt—ball: arrangements, Dec. 2, 17*b*
  - United Hunts—ball, Dec. 20, 15*d*
  - United States, in—note, Dec. 24, 3*e*
  - V.W.H. (Earl Bathurst's)—ball: arrangements, Nov. 3, 15*b*
  - Vine Hunt—ball, Dec. 13, 15*d*
  - West Norfolk Hunt—ball, Dec. 30, 13*d*
  - Wheatland Hunt—ball: arrangements, Oct. 21, 17*b*
- Huntingdonshire—agricultural adviser: refused, Dec. 19, 9*g*;—Chief Constable: proposed combination with Isle of Ely: Huntingdonshire Standing Joint Committee: decision, Dec. 15, 9*g*
- Huntley, Alfred—police court charge, Oct. 31, 11*g*
- Huntley, Harry A.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, Dec. 19, 4*e*
- Huntly, Lord—on national government (l.), Dec. 3, 15*e*
- Huntsman, Alderman E.—member of Rent Restriction Committee, Nov. 14, 9*f*
  - at British Electrical Development Association, on shop window lighting, Oct. 7, 11*c*
- Hurcomb, Sir Cyril—on bureaucracy (evid.), Dec. 12, 6*e*
- Hurcomb, Mr. W. E.—Grafton Galleries: opened, Dec. 9, 11*f*
- Hurd, Mr. Percy A.:—
  - at Commons and Footpaths Preservation Society, on Public Rights of Way Bill, Nov. 1, 9*c*
  - in Parliament, on land settlement, Nov. 19, 8*c*
  - on Russian dumping (l.), Oct. 29, 10*d*
  - on Soviet posters (l.), Dec. 10, 15*e*
- Hurley, Mr. Edward N. (U.S.A.)—endows college of commerce at Indiana University, Nov. 13, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*); British scholarship proposal, 13, 13*c* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
- Hurry, Dr. Jamieson B.—"Woad Plant and its Dye": noticed, Dec. 12, 8*e*
- Hurst, Miss Caroline—will, Nov. 18, 17*e*
- Hurst, Mr. Frank A.—directorship, Oct. 23, 19*g*
- Hurst, Sir Gerald B.—in Parliament, on nationality of women, Nov. 29, 7*a*
- Hurst, Mr. Gilbert—death, Oct. 8, 19*e*; funeral, 11, 15*b*

Hurst, Nelson and Co., Ltd.—report, Oct. 2, 19*b*
Hurstpierpoint College — chapel : new tower dedicated, Oct. 20, 11*d*
Husain, Khan Bahadur Hafiz H. (India)—in London, Oct. 20, 13*d*
Husband and wife:—
  Alimony order—law case, Dec. 13, 4*g*
  Dowry—law case, Nov. 12, 5*c*
  Husband's liability for torts—Bill: introduced in Commons, Dec. 10, 8*c*
  Maintenance—prosecution, Dec. 29, 7*b*
  Separation order—law case, Oct. 16, 4*f*
  Theft, liability of husband for wife's—law case, Oct. 10, 9*b*
Husbands, Mr. William H.—will, Dec. 16, 17*e*
Husein, ex-King of the Hejaz—health, Nov. 19, 14*d*; 20, 14*b* (14f, 3* 4*); 25, 14*d*; leaves Cyprus, 28, 15*a* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
  Photograph, Nov. 19, 18
Hussars, 8th (King's Royal Irish)—Colonel, Dec. 12, 20*g*
Hutchieson, Mr. James C.—will, Dec. 20, 14*c*
Hutchings, Annie—acquitted, Dec. 19, 9*c*
Hutchings, Mr. Charles—will, Oct. 24, 17*f*
Hutchings, Mr. George F.—will, Dec. 13, 14*f*
Hutchinson, Capt. G. T.—on farming to-day: articles I., Oct. 20, 15*f*; II., 22, 17*f*
Hutchinson, Mr. Jonathan — on motor traffic in Regent's Park (l. quoted), Oct. 28, 11*c*
Hutchinson, Dr. Miller R. (U.S.A.)—instrument for perfecting internal combustion engines, Dec. 4, 18*e* (15*b*, (3* 4*)
Hutchinson, Robert—theft charge, Oct. 3, 9*g*
Hutchinson, Rev. Thomas W.—will, Nov. 17, 17*b*
Hutchinson, Gen. Sir Alexander R. H.—will, Nov. 18, 17*e*
Hutchinson, Lieut.-Col. Graham S. — on Sir J. Adye (l.), Oct. 30, 19*d*
Hutchinson, Mr. R.—on war pensions (l.), Nov. 28, 12*c*
Hutchison, Sir Robert — resignation as Liberal Party Chief Whip, Nov. 6, 14*d*; correspondence with Mr. Lloyd George, 7, 14*b*; (P.N.), 12, 16*a*; (14*g*, 3* 4*)
  in Parliament, on Civil Service: ex-service men, Dec. 20, 7*c*
  on Liberal Chief Whip (mem., P.N.), Nov. 14, 14*f*
Hutt, Mr. B.—directorship, Dec. 27, 15*g*
Hutton, Miss Dorothy—exhibition, Oct. 22, 14*d*
Hutton, Mr. John—at National Association of Health Insurance Committee's conference: presidential address, Oct. 11, 7*c*
Hutton, Very Rev. W. H.—death, Oct. 25, 12*g*, 17*a*; photograph, 25, 16; funeral service: arrangements, 27, 15*c*; appreciation, 28, 16*c* (3* 4*); funeral, 31, 17*c*; will, Dec. 31, 15*d*
Huxley, Canon John—will, Dec. 3, 19*c*
Huxley, Prof. Julian:—
  "Bird-watching and Bird Behaviour": noticed, Oct. 3, 7*e*
  British Israel World Federation — "answers" announced, Oct. 6, 12*c*
  at Conway Hall, on future of religion, Oct. 2, 9*c*
  on biology—research (art.), Nov. 28, 17*f*
Huxley, Mr. Leonard — on "Theory killed by a fact" (l.), Nov. 17, 13*c*; 22, 8*a*
Huxley memorial lecture — delivered, Nov. 19, 12*d* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Hycolite Liquid Wall Paper Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, Nov. 11, 5*c*
Hydari, Nawab Sir M. Akbar (India)—in London, Oct. 6, 13*b*; received by King, Dec. 20, 15*b*
  at Central Asian Society, on Indian States, Dec. 12, 16*c*
  at Indian Round-Table Conference, on Constitution: revision, Nov. 13, 9*c*; 21, 9*f*
  at Oxford, on Indian Round-Table Conference, Dec. 15, 14*c* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
  on Indian Constitution: revision (statement), Oct. 18, 11*c* (3* 4*)
  on progress of State (p.), Dec. 17, 14*c*
Hyde, Mr. Arnold—on falling prices (l.), Dec. 6, 8*d*
Hyde, Fred—death, Dec. 27, 7*g*
Hyde, Mr. Robert R.:—
  Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), Oct. 17, 11*c*
  at Hotel Victoria, on conditions in Russia, Oct. 17, 11*c*
Hyde Park — advertising pamphlets: prosecution, Oct. 21, 5*e*; — Disturbance, Dec. 1, 16*d*;—Serpentine bathing: tents, correspondence, Oct. 27, 8*b*; 29, 10*d*; question in Parliament, Nov. 4, 8*b*
Hyde's Bird Seeds, R. Hyde and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 9, 21*c*
Hyderabad:—
  Progress—Sir A. Hydari (statement), Oct. 18, 11*c* (3* 4*); (p.), Dec. 17, 14*c*
Hyderabad (Deccan) Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 7, 24*b*
Hydrautomat, Ltd.—law case, Dec. 19, 4*e*
Hydro-Electric Securities Corporation—dividend, Nov. 1, 21*b*; Dec. 18, 24*a*; Report, Oct. 18, 18*g*
Hyères—season: report, Dec. 13, 15*f*
Hymans, M. (Belgium)—received by King Albert, Nov. 13, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*); complimentary dinner, Dec. 1, 13*b* (and 13*g*, 3* 4*)
  in Parliament, on Hapsburg family, Nov. 26, 13*c*
  on airship R 101 disaster (statement), Oct. 6, 20*c*
Hypnotism — practised by animals: see under Animals

I

- Iasonides, M. (Greece)—Minister of Public Welfare, Dec. 24, 7*d*
- Ibanez, President (Chile)—attempted assassination, Dec. 11, 16*b*
- Ibberson, Miss—on Civil Service (evid.), Oct. 15, 9*c*
- Ibrahim, Dr. Aly Pasha (Egypt)—promoted Pasha, Oct. 30, 13*g*
- Ibsen, Henrik :—
  - *Little Eyolf*—performed, Oct. 16, 12*c*
  - *Wild Duck, The*—revived, Oct. 10, 10*b*
- Ice cream convention, national (Olympia)—arrangements, Oct. 1, 9*g*
- Iceland :—
  - Banking — National Bank : bonds drawn, Dec. 1, 22*g*, 25*a*
  - Broadcasting : see under Telephony, wireless
  - Finance—loans : Five and a Half per Cent. bond issue (F.N.), Nov. 8, 18*a* ; issued, 12, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 12, 21*c*
  - Telephony, wireless : see under Telephony, wireless
- Ide, Mr. Leonard—*A Marriage Has Been Disarranged* : produced, Dec. 10, 12*c* ; 11, 14*c* (3* 4*)
- Idris, Ltd.—report, Dec. 10, 24*c*
- Igglesden, Sir Charles—at Kent Rural Community Council conference, on misuse of charitable bequests, Nov. 27, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
- Ignatius, Fr.—requiem arrangements, Oct. 15, 17*e*
- Ignorance—Mr. L. St. L. Pendred (s.), Oct. 21, 9*e*
- Ikbal, Sir Muhammad (India)—at Allahabad, on Constitution, Dec. 30, 9*d* (and 3* 4*)
- Ilford, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 19, 22*c* ;—Meeting, Dec. 1, 23*d* ;—Report, Nov. 20, 22*b* ; (F.N.), 20, 21*c*
- Iliffe, Sir Edward—purchases *Xarifa*, Nov. 11, 7*c*
- Iliffe, Mr. W. Coker—gift of stained-glass windows to St. Mary's Hall, Coventry, Nov. 11, 16*c* (3* 4*)
  - on rural housing (l.), Dec. 29, 6*b*
- Ilkeston, Lord—health, Dec. 15, 12*c* ; 18, 14*c* ; 19, 12*f*
- Illingworth, Lord—luncheon, Oct. 9, 17*d*
- Illingworth, Mr. L.—on medlars (l.), Dec. 4, 12*c*
- Illingworth Carbonization Co., Ltd.—report, Dec. 13, 19*b*
- Illinois Central Railroad — dividend, Oct. 29, 20*c*
- Illinsky, Princess—luncheon, Nov. 5, 17*e* ; dinner, 21, 17*b*
- Illiteracy—Judge's comment, Oct. 24, 11*f*
- Illustrated London News and Sketch, Ltd.—report, Dec. 24, 15*e*
- Illustrated Newspapers, Ltd.—report, Dec. 24, 15*c*
- Image, Prof. Selwyn—memorial exhibition, Nov. 26, 12*d*
- Immortality—Lord Wrenbury (l.), Oct. 15, 8*b*
- Imperial Airways, Ltd.—Atlantic service, proposed : see under Aeronautics : Services ; — Employees : prosecution, Oct. 23, 16*d* ;—Traffic returns, Dec. 9, 14*d* ; 20, 6*g*
- Imperial Alliance for the Defence of Sunday—Sunday boxing : deputation to Theatres and Music Halls Committee of L.C.C., Dec. 4, 13*a*
- Imperial and Foreign Corporation, Ltd.—report, Dec. 23, 15*f*
- Imperial and International Communications, Ltd.—Amalgamated Wireless of Australia, Ltd. : agreement : see under Amalgamated Wireless of Australia, Ltd. ;—Cable rates reduced, Nov. 22, 19*b* ; 25, 8*f* (3* 4*) ;—Canadian service : possibility of American competition (F.N.), Nov. 7, 23*a* ;—Christmas greetings : notice, Dec. 2, 16*a* ; statistics, 31, 9*g* ;—Letter telegram facilities, Oct. 1, 9*g* ;—Management committee : member's resignation, Dec. 31, 17*g* ;—Offices opened at Newcastle and Middlesbrough, Dec. 22, 9*g* ;—Traffic receipts, Oct. 28, 22*c* ; (F.N.), Nov. 25, 21*c* ; Dec. 23, 15*b*
- Imperial Bank of Canada : see under Canada : Banking
- Imperial Bank of Persia : see under Persia : Banking
- Imperial Cancer Research Fund : see under Cancer
- Imperial Ceylon Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 9, 21*e* (20*f*, 4*) ; (F.N.), 9, 20*b*
- Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd.—Elliott's Metal Co. : offer for preference shares and debenture stock, Dec. 1, 22*g* ;—Lighting Trades, Ltd. : offer for preference shares, Dec. 1, 22*g*
- Imperial Conference—arrangements, Oct. 1, 12*d* ; held, 2, 7*a*, 12*a* ; 3, 12*a* ; 4, 10*d* ; 6, 14*g* ; 7, 14*g*, 16*c* ; 8, 14*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; 9, 7*a*, 14*a* ; 10, 12*c* ; 11, 12*e* ; 13, 12*g* ; 14, 14*a* ; 15, 12*a* ; 16, 14*c* ; 17, 14*d* ; 18, 12*c* ; 21, 14*a* ; 22, 16*c* ; 23, 14*b* ; 24, 13*a* ; 25, 12*c* ; 28, 14*g* ; 29, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 13*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 31, 14*e* ; (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; Nov. 1, 12*a* (and 3* 4*) ; 4, 14*d* ; 5, 14*d* ; 6, 14*g* ; 7, 14*e* ; 8, 11*d* ; 11, 14*c* ; 12, 14*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 14*e* (14*g*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 14*g* (and 3* 4*) ; 15, 6*a*, 12*a*
  - Africa, South—Press comment, Nov. 17, 11*b*
  - Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), Oct. 11, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
  - Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Oct. 8, 11*d* ; 25, 9*b* ; Nov. 1, 7*e* ; 14, 8*e*
  - Arbitration and Disarmament Committee—appointed, Oct. 3, 12*a* ; meetings, 16, 14*c* ; 17, 14*d* ; 18, 12*c* ; 22, 16*c* ; 24, 13*a* ; report, Nov. 5, 14*d*
  - Australia—opinion, Nov. 18, 13*f*
  - Baldwin, Mr. S. (statement), Oct. 10, 12*a* (s.), Nov. 26, 9*a* ; Dec. 13, 14*c* ; (statement), 31, 14*b*
  - Bennett, Mr. R. B. (s.), Nov. 19, 16*b* ; (statement), Dec. 15, 11*c*
  - Brentford, Lord (s.), Nov. 24, 19*b*
  - Broadcasting : see under Telephony, wireless
  - Canada—opinion, Nov. 20, 13*b* ; 21, 13*c* (3* 4*)
  - Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 29, 7*c*
  - Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), Nov. 20, 16*b*

Imperial Conference (continued) :—
- Civil aviation committee — appointed, Oct. 3, 12*a* ; 4, 10*d* ; meeting, 21, 14*a* ; report, Nov. 5, 14*d*
- Communications committee — appointed, Oct. 3, 12*a* ; 4, 10*d* ; meetings, 8, 14*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; 10, 12*c* ; 14, 14*a* ; 16, 14*c* ; 21, 14*a* ; 24, 13*a* ; 28, 14*g* ; 30, 13*b* (and 3* 4*)
- Correspondence, Oct. 31, 10*d* ; Nov. 15, 13*e*
- Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), Oct. 21, 11*b*
- Defence committee—appointed, Oct. 3, 12*a*
- Delegates—tour : arrangements, Nov. 17, 9*b* ;—Army : attend Aldershot display, Oct. 20, 11*a* ;—Army and Navy Cooperative Society, Ltd. : luncheon, Oct. 11, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Article, Oct. 1, 13*f* ;—Association of British Chambers of Commerce : dinner, Oct. 15, 14*c* ; —Birmingham : visit, Nov. 7, 16*b* ; — Bristol : visit, Nov. 8, 14*d* ; — British Commonwealth League, Nov. 12, 17*b* ;—British Empire Producers' Organization : luncheon, Oct. 28, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Canada beam wireless stations : visit to Dorchester and Bridgwater, Nov. 10, 17*f* ;—Croydon aerial display, Oct. 27, 7*f* ; films : witness " shooting " at Elstree, Nov. 17, 9*b* ;—Empire Economic Unity Groups : luncheon, Oct. 30, 11*a* ;—Empire Marketing Board : dinner, Oct. 9, 16*d* ; —Empire Parliamentary Association United Kingdom branch : dinner, Nov. 1, 14*b* ;—English Speaking Union : ball, Nov. 15, 15*d* ;—Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire : dinner, Oct. 10, 14*b* ;—Forum Club : entertained, Oct. 16, 17*b* ; 18, 15*c* ;—Government dinner and reception, Oct. 1, 12*d*, 15*d* ;—Indian : conference with Mr. W. W. Benn, Oct. 1, 12*d* ;—Institute of Public Administration : dinner, Oct. 25, 14*c* ;—Ladies' Imperial Club entertain, Oct. 18, 15*b* ;—League of Nations Union : dinner, Oct. 31, 16*b* ;—Middle Temple : dinner, Oct. 24, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; —Motor Show, Olympia : visit, Oct. 22, 18*c* ; 23, 12*a* (3* 4*) ; —National Citizens' Union : dinner, Nov. 6, 8*g* ;—Navy : attend Atlantic Fleet display, Nov. 3, 9*a* ;—Royal Empire Society : dinner, Oct. 2, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 2, 16 ; reception, 24, 17*c* ;—Rugby Wireless Station : visit, Nov. 11, 16*e* ; —Salters' Company : dinner, Oct. 23, 16*c* ;—South African Luncheon Club, Nov. 4, 17*b*
- Dupré, Mr. M. (s.), Dec. 2, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*), 21*g*
- Duration—efforts to accelerate work, Nov. 1, 12*a*
- Economic committee, general expert — to be appointed, Oct. 2, 7*a* ; meetings, 3, 12*a* ; 4, 10*d* ; 7, 14*g* ; 8, 14*e* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 14*c* ; 24, 13*a* ; Nov. 1, 12*a* (and 3* 4*) ; 4, 16*d* ; 8, 11*d*
- Economic cooperation committee—formed, Oct. 10, 12*c* ; meetings, 16, 14*c* ; 17, 14*d* ; 21, 14*a* ; 22, 16*c* ; 23, 14*b* ; 24, 13*a* ; 25, 12*c* ; 28, 14*g* ; 29, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 13*b* ; 31, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; Nov. 6, 14*g* ; report, 5, 14*d* ; 7, 14*e* ; 11, 14*e* ; 14, 14*g* (and 3* 4*)
- Economic section—adjournment to Ottawa : resolution, Nov. 15, 6*b*, 12*a* ;—Leading article, Nov. 20, 15*b* ;—Parliament : question, Dec 12, 7*d* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (add.), Nov. 20, 13*b*
- Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire—deputation received, Nov. 4, 11*a*
- Forbes, Mr. G. W. (s.), Nov. 20, 16*c* ; 29, 14*e* ; (statement), Dec. 3, 16*e* ; 6, 14*e*
- Forestry committee — appointed, Oct. 3, 12*a* ; report in preparation, 29, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
- Forres, Lord (s.), Oct. 16, 7*d*
- France—interest : article, Oct. 1, 14*a*
- George V., King—message and reply, Oct. 2, 7*a*
- Germany—Press comment, Oct. 30, 13*c* (and 3* 4*)
- Graham, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 11, 14*d* ; Nov. 3, 17*d* ; 17, 19*b*
- Hailsham, Lord (s.), Oct. 29, 11*d* ; 30, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; Nov. 22, 7*g* ; Dec. 4, 10*f*
- Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Dec. 1, 16*a*
- Hertzog, Gen. (s.), Nov. 4, 16*a* ; 5, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; 7, 16*c* ; (statement), Dec. 2, 13*b* ; (s.), 3, 13*b* ; 4, 15*b* (15*e*, 3* 4*)
- Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), Nov. 24, 19*b*
- Imperial relations committee — appointed, Oct. 3, 12*a* ; 4, 10*d* ; meetings, 7, 14*g* ; 8, 14*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 14*a* ; 15, 12*a* ; 17, 14*d* ; 18, 12*c* ; 21, 14*a* ; 22, 16*c* ; 28, 14*g* ; 29, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 13*b* ; 31, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; Nov. 1, 12*a* (and 3* 4*) ; 4, 14*d*, 16*d* ; report, 5, 14*d* ; 6, 14*g* ; 11, 14*c* ; 14, 16*d*
- Leading articles, Oct. 1, 13*b* ; 10, 13*b* ; 14, 15*b* ; 20, 15*b* ; 30, 15*b* ; Nov. 15, 13*b* ; 17, 13*d* ; 20, 15*b*
- Lees-Smith, Mr. H. B. (s.), Oct. 13, 17*c*
- Lithgow, Sir J. (l. quoted), Nov. 17, 14*d*
- MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (add.), Oct. 2, 7*g* ; (s.), 8, 7*b* ; (l. quoted), 27, 9*b* ; (s.), Nov. 1, 14*b* ; 11, 9*a* ; 15, 7*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
- Mandates committee — appointed, Oct. 3, 12*a* ; 4, 10*d*
- Morris, Lord (s.), Oct. 2, 9*f*
- Morris, Sir W. (statement), Dec. 18, 11*c*
- National Council of Industry — executive's statement, Nov. 19, 11*a*
- Naval representation — correspondence, Oct. 2, 13*e*
- Neal, Sir W. P. (s.), Nov. 11, 9*a*
- Overseas settlement committee—appointed, Oct. 3, 12*a* ; 4, 10*d* ; meetings, 24, 13*a* ; 31, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
- Parliament—discussed, Oct. 29, 8*a*, *b* ; 30, 8*c*, *g* ; Nov. 4, 8*d* ; 5, 9*c* ; 6, 8*g* (3* 4*) ; 28, 8*b*
- Prayers—Bourne, Cardinal (add.), Oct. 6, 14*g* ;—Westminster Abbey : special arrangements, Oct. 2, 7*g*
- Proceedings, summary of—published, Nov. 21, 21*c* ; Dec. 13, 11*g*

- IMPERIAL Conference (continued) :—
  - Report, Nov. 15, 6*g* ; 12*a* ;—Parliament : questions, Nov. 18, 8*a* ; 19, 8*b*
  - Research committee—meetings, OCT. 3, 12*a* ; 8, 14*e* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
  - Rhodesia, Southern—representation : arrangements, OCT. 2, 7*a*
  - Roberts, Mr. F. W. (s.), OCT. 8, 11*c*
  - Samuel, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 14, 16*e*
  - Sankey, Lord (s.), Nov. 11, 9*c*
  - Scullin, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 5, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 14*d* ; DEC. 4, 9*d*
  - Secretariat, Joint—decision, OCT. 2, 7*a* ; constitution, 7, 14*g*
  - Sessions, plenary, OCT. 2, 7*a*, 12*a* ; 9, 7*a*, 14*a* ; Nov. 15, 6*a*, 12*a* ;—Leading articles, OCT. 2, 13*b* ; 9, 15*b* ; —Photographs, OCT. 2, 16
  - Singapore Base committee — meetings, OCT. 17, 14*d* ; 18, 12*c* ; report, Nov. 5, 14*d*
  - Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), OCT. 24, 14*b* Nov. 6, 13*b* ; DEC. 11, 16*c*
  - Squires, Sir R. (s.), OCT. 25, 14*c* ; (statement), Nov. 24, 12*c*
  - Standardization committee — report, Nov. 8, 11*d*
  - Sugar Federation of the British Empire —memorandum, OCT. 30, 16*d*
  - Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), OCT. 22, 13*b* ; 28, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; 31, 16*c* ; (add.), Nov. 20, 13*b* ; (s.), 29, 14*e*
  - War Graves committee—appointed, OCT. 3, 12*a* ; 4, 10*d* ; meetings, 4, 10*d* ; 8, 14*e* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; 31, 14*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; report, Nov. 5, 14*d*
  - Wool research committee — report, Nov. 8, 11*d*
- IMPERIAL Continental Gas Association—dividend, OCT. 23, 21*b*
- IMPERIAL Defence College—course : nominations, OCT. 10, 6*f* ;—Indian Army nominations, Nov. 1, 18*g*
- IMPERIAL Economic Committee : see under TRADE : British Empire
- IMPERIAL Forestry Institute—report, Nov. 22, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
- IMPERIAL House—flats to let, DEC. 12, 24*g*
- IMPERIAL Industries Club—dinner, Nov. 8, 10*a* (3* 4*)
- IMPERIAL Institute—children's cinema : programmes. DEC. 23, 8*b* ;—Disabled ex-service men's work : see under SERVICE men, ex ;—Empire Marketing Board films : shown, OCT. 10, 10*d*
- IMPERIAL League of Opera :—
  - Beecham, Sir T. (l. quoted), Nov. 5, 12*d*
  - Covent Garden Syndicate—suggested merger : Sir T. Beecham's circular letter, OCT. 4, 8*d* ; circular to subscribers, 13, 10*b* ; further application, Nov. 15, 10*d* ;—Austin, Mr. F. (l.), OCT. 8, 10*c* ; (statement), 22, 14*d* ;—Beecham, Sir T. (int.), OCT. 7, 12*c* ; 8, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; —Correspondence, OCT. 10, 8*b* ; 11, 8*c* ; 20, 10*d* ;—Leading article, OCT. 6, 15*d*
  - Incorporation, suggested — Sir T. Beecham (s.), DEC. 9, 12*d* ; 17, 10*b*
  - State subsidy—position : see under OPERA—State
- IMPERIAL Merchant Service Guild—helm orders change : petition in Parliament, Nov. 13, 8*a*
- IMPERIAL Nurses' Club—bazaar : arrangements, Nov. 25, 17*b*
- IMPERIAL preference : see under FISCAL policy, Imperial
- IMPERIAL relations :—
  - Africa, South—Hertzog, Gen. (s.), Nov. 3, 9*d* ; DEC. 4, 15*b* (15*e*, 3* 4*) ; 11, 16*c* ;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), DEC. 6, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), DEC. 29, 12*a*
  - Bennett, Mr. R. B. (s.), Nov. 19, 16*b*
  - Canada—Bennett, Mr. R. B. (add.), OCT. 16, 7*e* (7*a*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 9*d* ;—Correspondence, Nov. 12, 15*e*
  - Connaught, Prince Arthur of (s.), OCT. 2, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
  - Correspondence, OCT. 27, 13*d*
  - Cosgrave, President (s.), Nov. 3, 9*d*
  - Dominions—Bennett, Mr. R. B. (s.), Nov. 1, 14*b* ;—Ferguson, Mr. G. H. (statement), OCT. 20, 9*b* ;—Flannery, Sir F. (s.), DEC. 4, 11*a* ; —Forbes, Mr. G. W. (s.), OCT. 24, 16*b* ;—Hertzog, Gen. J. B. M. (s.), OCT. 2, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; Nov. 3, 9*d* ; DEC. 2, 13*b* ; 4, 15*b* (15*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Imperial Conference : discussed, OCT. 2, 7*a* ;—Irvine, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 10, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; —Jowitt, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 28, 9*d* ; —Leading article, OCT. 30, 15*b* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 24, 16*b* ; Nov. 1, 14*b* ;—Parliament : motion in Lords, DEC. 3, 8*a* ;—Scullin, Mr. J. (add.), OCT. 30, 16*b* (13*a*, 3* 4*) ; (s.), Nov. 1, 14*b* ; DEC. 4, 9*d* ;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), OCT. 24, 14*b* ; DEC. 11, 16*c* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), OCT. 23, 16*c* ; 25, 14*c* ; 28, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
  - Ferguson, Mr. G. H. (s.), OCT. 25, 9*e*
  - Hertzog, Gen. (add.), OCT. 23, 13*d* ; (s.), Nov. 7, 16*c*
  - Imperial Conference—report, Nov. 15, 6*g*
  - India :—
    - Dominion status — Alwar, Maharajah of (statement), Nov. 13, 9*d* ; (s.), DEC. 18, 16*b* ;—Andrews Mr. G. (s.), OCT. 16, 14*d* ; 17, 13*b* (3* 4*)—Baroda, Maharajah Gaekwar of (s.). Nov. 17, 11*d* ;—Barton, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 8, 9*a* ;—Benn, Mr. W. W. (s.), OCT. 2, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Bhopal, Nawab of (s.), OCT. 3, 11*d* ;—Bikaner, Maharajah of (s.), DEC. 17, 14*e* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), DEC. 12, 16*c* ;—Correspondence, OCT. 15, 8*d* ; DEC. 2, 10*c* ; —Irwin, Lord (s.), DEC. 23, 9*a* ;—Leading article, Nov. 6, 15*b* ;—Peel, Lord (s.), Nov. 6, 8*g* ;—Round-Table Conference: discussed, Nov. 18, 9*a* ; 19, 9*a* ; 20, 9*a* ; 21, 9*a* ; 22, 7*a* ;—*Times of India* : poll of European opinion, DEC. 17, 11*c* ; result, 22, 11*d*
  - Lees-Smith, Mr. H. B. (s.), OCT. 13, 17*c*
  - Lloyd, Lord (s.), OCT. 30, 11*a*
  - MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 11, 9*a*
  - New Zealand—Mr. G. W. Forbes (statement), DEC. 3, 16*c*
  - Scullin, Mr. J. H. (s.), OCT. 2, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
  - Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Nov. 1, 14*c*
  - Wales, Prince of (s.), OCT. 31, 16*b*
- IMPERIAL Smelting Co.—Australian registers : announcement, Nov. 19, 22*b* (4*) ;—Meeting, OCT. 3, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 3, 18*c*

Imperial Society of Knights Bachelor—council: members elected, Oct. 25, 15*e*;—Luncheon, Oct. 20, 17*c*

Imperial Tobacco Co. of Canada, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 24, 22*b*

Imperial War Museum—acquisitions, Nov. 3, 10*b*;—Bethlem Royal Hospital: suggested transfer, Nov. 12, 12*c*; Dec. 19, 18*e*;—Intelligence Service exhibition, Nov. 18, 11*c* (and 3* 4*);—Report, Nov. 24, 20*d*

Imperial Yeomanry Trust—Esdale House: sale: see under Property market—Estate sales

Impett, Mr. Kenneth—on accidents from skidding (l.), Dec. 31, 8*d*

Implacable training ship—appeal: Mansion House meeting: arrangements, Oct. 9, 11*c*; 14, 11*d*; held, 21, 17*f*; progress, 31, 11*f*; Dec. 8, 18*c*;—Leading article, Oct. 15, 13*d*;—Photograph, Oct. 20, 18

Importers and Exporters Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, Oct. 28, 5*c*

Improved Industrial Dwellings Co., Ltd.—law case, Nov. 18, 5*a*

Imrie, Mr. (Canada)—on trade with China (statement), Dec. 20, 11*g* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)

im Thurn, Rear-Adm. John K.—appointment: biographical, Dec. 1, 8*d*; 12, 20*c*

Inch Kenneth Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 23, 21*b*;—Report, Nov. 7, 24*b*

Inchcape, Lord—portrait unveiled at Chamber of Shipping, Dec. 5, 14*f*

at Hotel Metropole, on electricity; shipping; *Viceroy of India*; Batti-Wallahs' Society, Nov. 27, 11*b*

at Hotel Victoria, on wages; India; Empire trade, Oct. 15, 14*c*

at Leadenhall-street, on shipping trade; national expenditure; taxation, Dec. 11, 16*e*, 25*a*; (F.N.), 11, 23*c*

on trade with India (l.), Nov. 14, 10*d*

on trade revival (statement), Dec. 22, 7*f*

Inclan, Señor Clemente (Cuba)—resignation, Oct. 3, 11*f*; 4, 9*e* (3* 4*)

Incledon, Mr. Frederick J.—will, Nov. 15, 17*e*

Incomati Estates, Ltd.—report. Oct. 23, 21*b*

Income-tax:—

Arrears — Parliament: question, Dec. 11, 27*c*

Assessment — demand notices for first instalment: note, Dec. 29, 10*g*;—Misprints: correspondence, Nov. 15, 13*e*

Assessors and collectors — correspondence, Oct. 4, 11*d*; 7, 10*e*; 8, 10*d*; 9, 10*d*; 10, 8*d*; 11, 8*e*; 14, 10*e*

Companies — cooperative societies: National Chamber of Trade: resolution, Oct. 7, 9*e*;—Debenture interest: correspondence, Dec. 11, 12*e*;—Excess profits duty: arrears: question in Parliament, Dec. 11, 27*c*;—Foreign officials' salaries: question in Parliament, Dec. 11, 8*c*;—Machinery and plant: obsolescence reliefs: Sir A. Salter (art.), Dec. 9, 15*f*; Association of British Chambers of Commerce: letter to Chambers of Commerce, 19, 19*c*

Income-tax (continued):—

Deceased person's estate—priority of Crown claims over other creditors: law case, Dec. 10, 5*b*

Evasion — prosecutions, Nov. 27, 5*d*; Dec. 3, 5*g*; 10, 11*f*; 17, 4*e*

Foreign investments held by trustee—interest from: law case, Dec. 16, 5*c*

Foreign residents — Parliament: questions, Nov. 12, 10*b*

Government grants—law case, Oct. 28, 5*f*

Guarantee — company's overdraft paid out of taxed income: law case, Dec. 17, 4*d*

Inspectors — evidence before Civil Service Commission, Nov. 14, 9*f*;—Leading article, Nov. 17, 13*d*

Property — house letting: correspondence, Oct. 4, 11*d*; 7, 10*e*; 8, 10*d*; 9, 10*d*; 10, 8*d*; 11, 8*e*; 14, 10*c*

Receipts — statistics: for six months, Oct. 1, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*), 19*g*; (F.N.), 1, 18*a*; weekly, 1, 19*g*; 8, 22*c*; 15, 18*f*; 22, 26*e*; 29, 20*e*; Nov. 5, 23*c*; 12, 22*g*; 19, 21*f*; 26, 21*e*; Dec. 3, 19*g*; 10, 22*g*; 17, 17*f*; 24, 15*d*

Refundment — correspondence, Dec. 11, 17*d*

Summonses for arrears—correspondence, Dec. 30, 11*d*

Surtax — correspondence, Dec. 30, 18*f*

Tithes—correspondence, Oct. 20, 10*e*

Unassessed, agreement to pay—law case, Oct. 24, 5*d*

Voluntary pension—law case, Dec. 16, 5*f*

Incorporated Accountants' London and District Society — luncheon, Nov. 26, 9*d*

Incorporated Accountants' Students Society—lecture, Oct. 10, 19*d*

Incorporated Accountants' Yorkshire and District Society—dinner, Dec. 6, 17*d* (4*)

Incorporated Association for Promoting the General Welfare of the Blind — suggested amalgamation: see London Society for Teaching and Training the Blind

Incorporated Association of Architects and Surveyors—dinner, Nov. 29, 7*g*;—Members, honorary, Oct. 27, 9*g*

Incorporated Association of Head Masters — meeting (Guildhall): arrangements, Dec. 30, 8*d*

Incorporated Association of Retail Distributors — Northern council conference, Oct. 13, 19*c*

on proposed catering trade board (statement), Oct. 21, 24*g*

Incorporated Church Building Society—grants, Nov. 21, 17*e*

Incorporated Sales Managers' Association — dinner, Oct. 1, 14*b*; dining meeting, Nov. 21, 16*b*; dinner, Dec. 17, 14*b*

Incorporated Secretaries' Association—luncheon, Oct. 10, 17*e*

Incorporated Society of Authors, Playrights and Composers—dinner, Nov. 21, 12*e*

Incorporated Society of British Advertisers — conference; luncheon, Nov. 1, 14*d*; dinner, 15, 14*c*

Incorporated Society of Musicians—conference (Oxford), Dec. 30, 13*d*; 31, 6*c*

INCORPORATED Soldiers and Sailors' Help Society and Lord Roberts' Memorial Workshops—Christmas appeal Dec. 22, 7*e*

IND, Coope and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 18, 22*b*;—Meeting, Dec. 16, 20*f*;—Report, Nov. 29, 19*d*

INDEMNITY Mutual Marine Assurance Co., Ltd.—underwriter, Oct. 24, 21*e*

INDEPENDENT Order of Rechabites — particulars, Dec. 30, 7*b*

INDIA :—
- Accidents :—
  - Drowning—Madras, Dec. 31, 11*b* (3* 4*)
  - Level crossing—Mhow, near, Nov. 17, 11*g*
  - Railway—Toungoo, Oct. 29, 13*g*
- Administration :—
  - Burma, separation of : see BURMA : Independence
  - Constitution : see *Constitution*, below
  - Dominion status : see under IMPERIAL relations
  - Federal system : see under *Constitution*, below
  - Self-government—Labour Party conference discussion, Oct. 9, 9*c*
- Afghanistan, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
- Agriculture—conditions : review, Oct. 25, 21*c*
- Armistice Day : see under ARMISTICE Day
- Army :—
  - Aides-de-Camp, Oct. 17, 14*f*; Nov. 25, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
  - Appointments, Oct. 3, 4*f*; 7, 6*e*; 8, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*); Nov. 4, 7*f*; 8, 17*c*; 12, 20*e*; 14, 5*e*; 22, 17*g*; 25, 25*d*; 28, 16*a*; Dec. 3, 7*g*; 10, 20*d*; 12, 20*g*; 17, 12*e*; 19, 6*g*
  - Army Service Corps—officers : vacancies, Dec. 29, 17*f*
  - Artillery, School of—command, Dec. 20, 12*e*
  - Birdwood, F.-M. Sir W.—farewell order, Nov. 27, 16*b*
  - Bombay Grenadiers, 4th—10th Battn. : disbanded, Nov. 7, 9*c*
  - British forces—thrift scheme : Army Order, Nov. 27, 7*f*;—Vocational training : note, Nov. 7, 9*d*
  - Casualties in 12 months—statistics, Dec. 17, 11*c*
  - Command—transfer arrangements, Nov. 26, 7*f*
  - Deccan district—command, Oct. 28, 8*b*
  - Education—Certificates to be recognized by local Governments of India, Oct. 11, 8*f*;—School (Belgaum) : course : successful candidates, Nov. 10, 21*a*
  - 4th/9th Regiments — 10th Battn. : formation, Nov. 7, 9*e*
  - Headquarters — change to winter quarters, Oct. 22, 8*g*; clerical appointments : notice, 22, 8*g*
  - Indianization—Barrow, Gen. Sir G. (lect.), Oct. 15, 14*f*;—East India Association : discussed, Oct. 15, 14*f*;—Jacob, F.-M. Sir C. (s.), Dec. 6, 14*b*
  - Jat Regiment, 9th—10th Battn. : disbanded, Nov. 7, 9*e*
  - Medical service—post-war service : new rule, Nov. 5, 7*g*
  - Military Schools — Ajmer : new school to be opened, Oct. 24, 5*f*

INDIA :—
- Army (continued) :—
  - Officers—Furlough : rule amended, Oct. 11, 8*f*;—Medical : concession passages : new regulation, Dec. 6, 3*g*;— Numbers, personal : system to be introduced, Oct. 3, 64*f*;—Pensions : correspondence, Nov. 8, 8*e*;—Veterinary course : results, Oct. 23, 8*e*
  - Regiments—trooping movements, Nov. 20, 19*c*
  - Senior Officers' School, Belgaum—command, Oct. 11, 8*f*; course, 21, 24*f*
  - Signal School, Poona—examination results, Dec. 22, 18*f*
  - Small Arms School—examination : results, Dec. 2, 5*d*
  - Staff, Chief of, Oct. 31, 14*f*
  - Staff College, Quetta—nominations, Dec. 13, 7*g*
  - Waziristan, service in — instructions for troops, Nov. 10, 21*a*
- Art : see under ART
- Banking—Congress banks : see under *Crime : Civil disobedience*, below;—Inquiry : expert advisers appointed, Oct. 6, 24*e*;—National Bank of India, Ltd.—director, Dec. 3, 20*g*
- Bar—suspension of member, Nov. 24, 12*b*
- Broadcasting : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
- Burma, relations with—separation : see BURMA : Independence
- Butler, Sir H. (add.), Oct. 16, 16*c* (and 16*c*, 3* 4*)
- Capital—withdrawals : Mr. J. H. Sime (s.), Dec. 20, 11*b* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
- Chemicals—boycott of foreign : Sir V. Sassoon (statement), Oct. 10, 12*g*
- Cholera : see under CHOLERA
- Church :—
  - South India and Ceylon union scheme — correspondence, Oct. 19, 10*b*; 21, 10*a*; 22, 12*d*;—Exeter Diocesan Conference : resolution, Nov. 26, 11*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*);—Gibson, Rev. P. (p.), Oct. 11, 9*a*;—Leading article, Oct. 14, 15*c*;—Norwood, Rev. F. W. (s.), Oct. 8, 19*e*;—Presbyterian General Assembly : statement, Oct. 8, 9*e*;—South India United Church : Kanarese Church Council decisions, Oct. 3, 11*e*
- Cinematograph—banned films : Mr. W. W. Benn (statement), Dec. 1, 11*e*
- Civil disobedience : see under *Crime*, below
- Civil Service—entrance examination : selected candidates, Oct. 23, 16*e*; correspondence, 27, 8*b*; allocation, Nov. 20, 9*f*
- Cloth and clothing :—
  - Boycott :—
    - Bombay—Congress terms to Indian-managed mills, Oct. 2, 12*b*; 8, 13*b*; new campaign, Nov. 8, 12*c*; 11, 14*a*; sealed goods, Dec. 1, 13*d*; shop wrecked, 3, 13*d* (3* 4*); ban on mills lifted : instances, 9, 13*a* (13*d*, 3* 4*); 11, 15*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*);—Sassoon, Sir V. (statement), Oct. 10, 12*g*
    - Bombay Native Piecegoods Merchants' Association — decision, Oct. 15, 12*b*

- India :—
  - Cloth and clothing :—
    - Boycott (continued) :—
      - Egerton Woollen Mills Co.—statement, Oct. 1, 12*a*
      - Irwin, Lord (s.), Dec. 16, 13*d*
      - Karachi—cloth removed under police guard, Dec. 12, 13*c* (3* 4*)
  - Coal and coalmining — boycott of foreign coal : decision, Dec. 1, 13*d*
  - Communists — round up : Meerut trial, Nov. 17, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; use of trade union's name in connexion with defence fund : law case, Dec. 3, 5*f* ;—Russian propaganda : see under Russia : Government
  - Congress, National :—
    - Bombay—dissensions, Dec. 11, 15*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 10*c*
    - Centres—seizure ordinance : see under *Crime : Civil disobedience*, below
    - Funds—correspondence, Oct. 4, 6*a* ; 10, 8*c* ; 16, 10*e*
    - People's Battalion—proscribed in Bombay, Nov. 8, 12*c*
    - President, acting, Oct. 22, 15*b*
    - Youth League — proscribed in Bombay, Nov. 8, 12*c*
  - Constitution—revision :—
    - Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Dec. 12, 16*c*
    - Commission, Statutory (Simon) :—
      - Report :—
        - Burnham, Lord (s.), Nov. 28, 13*d*
        - Conference (London, Round Table) — arrangements, Oct. 22, 16*b* ; Nov 6, 14*c* ; 10, 12*b* ; 11, 14*a* ; opened, 13, 9*b*, 14*a*, *c* ; Indian opinion, 14, 14*b* ; held, 14, 14*a* ; 15, 12*d* ; 17, 12*a* ; 18, 9*a*, 14*a* ; 19, 9*a*, 14*a* ; 20, 9*a*, 14*a* ; 21, 9*a*, 14*a* ; 22, 7*a*, 12*a* ; 24, 12*a* ; 25, 14*a* ; 26, 14*e* ; 27, 14*e* ; 28, 16*e* ; 29, 12*e* ; Dec. 1, 14*d* ; 2, 9*a*, 14*a* ; 3, 14*d* ; 4, 16*d* ; 5, 14*e* ; 6, 12*a* ; 8, 12*a* ; 9, 14*c* ; 10, 14*c* ; 11, 16*a* ; 12, 14*e* ; 13, 12*a* ; 15, 12*a* ; 16, 14*d* ; 17, 12*d* ; 18, 14*c* ; 19, 12*c* ; 20, 12*a* ; 22, 12*a* ; 23, 10*d* ; 24, 8*b* ; 29, 9*a* ; 30, 10*a* ; 31, 12*d* ;—Indian opinion, Nov. 21, 14*b* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 12*b* ; 25, 13*b* ; 28, 15*d* ; Dec. 2, 13*a*
          - Agenda—circulated, Nov. 27, 14*e*
          - Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), Dec. 15, 14*b*
          - All-India Moslem League—resolution, Dec. 31, 11*c*
          - Alwar, Maharajah of (s.), Nov. 12, 9*f* ; 13, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; (statement), 13, 14*d* ; (s.), Dec. 17, 14*d* ; 18, 16*b*
          - Anglo-Indian Association — resolution, Oct. 8, 16*d*
          - Articles, Nov. 10, 13*f* ; 12, 14*a*
          - Baroda, Maharajah Gaekwar of (s.), Nov. 17, 11*d*
          - Benn, Mr. W. W. (s.), Oct. 2, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; Dec. 18, 16*b*
          - Bhopal, Nawab of (statement), Nov. 3, 11*d*

- India :—
  - Constitution—revision :—
    - Commission, Statutory (Simon) :—
      - Report :—
        - Conference (London, Round Table) (continued) :—
          - Bikaner, Maharajah of (s.), Oct. 2, 7*f* ; Nov. 4, 19*e* ; (statement), Dec. 15, 14*b* ; (s.), 17, 14*e*
          - British delegation : see under *Delegates*, below
          - Broadcasting : see under Telephony, wireless
          - Burma Committee — decision to appoint, Dec. 2, 9*a* ; appointed, 3, 14*d* ; meetings, 6, 12*e* ; 8, 12*a* ; 9, 14*c* ; 10, 14*c* ; report, 13, 12*a* ; before full committee, 17, 12*d*
          - Burnham, Lord (s.), Oct. 9, 16*a*
          - Business Committee — appointed, Nov. 13, 9*d*, 14*b* ; meetings, 13, 14*b* ; 14, 14*a* ; 18, 14*a* ; 19, 14*b* ; 20, 14*a* ; 29, 12*e* ; Dec. 3, 14*d*
          - Catto, Sir T. (statement), Dec. 27, 10*b*
          - Chhitari, Capt. Nawab of (s.), Dec. 16, 9*c*
          - Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Oct. 28, 9*b* (8*d*, 3* 4*) ; Nov. 6, 8*f* ; 7, 16*f* ; Dec. 12, 16*c* ; leading article, 13, 13*b* ; Indian Press comment, 15, 12*b* ; 16, 13*d*
          - Congress, National — proposed demonstration against Indian delegates abandoned, Oct. 2, 12*b* ; demonstrations, Nov. 13, 14*c* ; 14, 14*a* ; attitude, Dec. 30, 10*b*
          - Connaught, Prince Arthur of (s.), Dec. 16, 9*c*
          - Conservative Party—meeting at House of Commons (P.N.), Nov. 5, 14*g*
          - Correspondence, Oct. 15, 8*d* ; 24, 10*c* ; Nov. 3, 8*e* ; 4, 10*c* ; 7, 15*e* ; 10, 8*c* ; 11, 10*b* ; 12, 19*a* ; 13, 10*d* ; 14, 10*d* ; 15, 8*b* ; 17, 13*e* ; Dec. 13, 13*e* ; 15, 13*e* ; 16, 15*e* ; 17, 8*a* ; 18, 10*d* ; 22, 8*d* ; 23, 6*a* ; 27, 6*c*
          - Cotton Merchants' Association and Cotton Brokers' Association — resolution, Oct. 2, 12*b*
          - Defence sub-committee — to be appointed, Dec. 17, 12*d*
          - Delegates — complete list, Nov. 11, 13*d* ; wives received by Queen, Dec. 16, 17*b* ;—British : list, Oct. 8, 14*f* ; 14, 13*d* ; leading article, 8, 15*d* ; additional, Dec. 18, 14*c* ;—British Empire League : reception, Dec. 19, 18*d* ;—British Federation of University Women : reception, Dec. 6, 15*d* ;—British Indian banquet :

India :—
Constitution—revision :—
Commission, Statutory (Simon) :—
Report :—
Conference (London, Round Table) :—
Delegates (continued) :—
arrangements, Dec. 20, 12b ;— British Indian Union : dinner, Dec. 16, 9c ; — British Sportsman's Club : luncheon, Dec. 17, 14d ;—East India Association : reception, Nov. 17, 11d ;—George V., King : to entertain, Dec. 29, 9a ;—Government dinner and receptions, Nov. 13, 16d ; Dec. 23, 13c ;—House of Lords : reception, Dec. 9, 17d ;—Humber, Ltd. : factory visited, Oct. 31, 12d ;— India House reception, Nov. 7, 21d ;—Indian : advisers, Oct. 3, 11d ; 4, 9d ; additional members, 4, 9d ; 7, 13e (13c, 3* 4*) ; 16, 14d ; 30, 13d ; social centre : premises secured, 7, 13g (and 13c, 3* 4*) ; 11, 11a ; boycott arranged, 14, 13d ; meetings, 27, 11c ; Nov. 4, 13b (13d, 3* 4*) ; 6, 14c ; 7, 13c ; 8, 12c ; 11, 14a ; 14, 14a ; 17, 12a ; received by King, 10, 12b ;—Institute of Public Administration : dinner, Oct. 25, 14c ;—League of Nations Union : dinner, Oct. 31, 16b ;—Overseas League : reception, Dec. 10, 17b ; —Reception (Chesterfield-gardens), Dec. 5, 17b ;—Royal Free Hospital : reception, Dec. 12, 16e

Depressed classes — Allahabad conference : resolutions, Nov. 19, 13e

Documents—note, Nov. 25, 14a

Dominion representation, suggested — correspondence, Oct. 1, 8c

European Association — Calcutta branch : refusal to endorse official resolution, Oct. 16, 14d ; 17, 13b (3* 4*) ; endorsed, Nov. 17, 11d (3* 4*) ;—*Times of India* (art. quoted), Nov. 27, 13f ; opinion, 28, 16e

Federal Relations Committee—to be appointed, Nov. 18, 14a ; appointed, 19, 14b ; 21, 14a ; 24, 12a ; meeting, 25, 14a ; British Indian Delegation's decision, 26, 14e ; 27, 14e ; suggestion adopted, 28, 16e ; meetings, 28, 16e ; 29, 12e ; Dec. 2, 9a, 14a ; 17, 12d ;

Federal Structure sub-committee — composition, Nov. 29, 12e ; meetings, Dec. 2, 14a ; 3, 14d ; 4, 16d ; 5, 14c ; 6, 12e ; 8, 12a ; 9, 14c ; 10, 14c ; 13, 12a ; interim report, 13, 11a, 12a ; before full committee, 17, 14e ; meetings, 19, 12c ; 20, 12b ; 23, 10d

Federation of Indian Chambers of Commerce — resolution re-affirmed, Oct. 14, 13d

Foot, Mr. I. (s.), Dec. 15, 14c

Franchise sub-committee—to be appointed, Dec. 17, 12d ; appointed, 18, 14c ; meetings, 23, 10d ; 31, 12d

George V., King (s.), Nov. 13, 14c ; reply to Nizam of Hyderabad, 13, 9d ; reply to Chamber of Princes, 17, 12b

Henderson, Mr. A. (add.), Dec. 22, 11f

Hindu-Moslem Committee—alleged differences : official denial, Nov. 17, 12a ; progress, 24, 12a ; 27, 14e ; Dec. 1, 14d ; breakdown, 5, 14e ; 8, 12a ; Mr. J. R. MacDonald confers with delegates, 11, 16a ; 12, 14e ; 13, 12b ; 15, 12a ; Hindu concessions, 19, 12c ; 20, 12a ; 22, 12a ; discussed by Minorities sub-committee, 24, 8b ; position, 29, 9a ;—Bengal : Moslems : opinion, Dec. 15, 12b ; Hindu attitude, 16, 13d ;—Punjab sub-committee : appointed, Nov. 27, 14e

Hoare, Sir S. (s.), Oct. 18, 7d

Hydari, Sir A. (statement), Oct. 18, 11c (3* 4*) ; (s.), Dec. 15, 14c (14a, 3* 4*)

Hyderabad, Nizam of—message to King George and reply, Nov. 13, 9d

Ikbal, Sir M. (s.), Dec. 30, 9d (and 3* 4*)

Irwin, Lord (s.), Oct. 1, 11a, 12a ; Dec. 23, 9a ; Indian opinion, 27, 10b

Jinnah, Mr. M. A. (lect.), Oct. 3, 11d

Labour Party conference—discussion, Oct. 9, 9c

Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), Nov. 14, 11a

Lawrence, Miss S. (s.), Oct. 7, 7d

Leading articles, Nov. 6, 15b ; 12, 15b ; 13, 15b ; 22, 13b ; Dec. 13, 13b

Lees-Smith, Mr. H. B. (s.), Oct. 25, 14c

Legal sub-committee—to be appointed, Dec. 17, 12d ; appointed, 19, 12c

INDIA :—
- Constitution—revision :—
  - Commission, Statutory (Simon) :—
    - Report :—
      - Conference (London, Round Table) (continued) :—
        - Londonderry, Lord (s.), NOV. 24, 19*b*
        - MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), NOV. 11, 9*b* ; DEC. 13, 14*d* ; 18, 16*b*
        - Mahomedans — Aga Khan (statement), DEC. 9, 14*c* ;—All India Conference : special meeting called, NOV. 12, 14*b*
        - Manchester Chamber of Commerce Indian section — resolution, NOV. 14, 9*f*
        - Membership, total, OCT. 8, 14*f*
        - Minorities sub-committee—appointment postponed, DEC. 5, 14*e* ; position, 17, 12*d* ; appointed, 18, 14*c* ; meeting, 24, 8*b*
        - Moslem Legislators' Association (tel. quoted), DEC. 31, 12*d*
        - National Union of Conservative and Unionist Assotions—pamphlet published, OCT. 30, 16*f*
        - North-West Frontier sub-committee — to be appointed, DEC. 17, 12*d* ; appointed, 18, 14*c* ; meetings, 19, 12*c* ; 30, 10*a* ; 31, 12*d* ;—All-India Moslem League : resolution, DEC. 31, 11*c* ;—Note by Dr. S. A. Khan, DEC. 30, 10*a*
        - Oriyas—claims, DEC. 22, 12*a*
        - Parliament, Imperial — discussed, OCT. 29, 8*a*, *b* ; questions, NOV. 4, 8*a* ; notice of questions, 22, 12*b*
        - Peel, Lord (s.), NOV. 6, 8*g*
        - Photographs, NOV. 13, 18
        - Prayer, special — Bourne, Cardinal (s.), NOV. 10, 12*b* ;—Churches : united appeal, OCT. 30, 16*c* ;——World's Evangelical Alliance : arrangements, OCT. 28, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
        - Press—Congress : failure to boycott, NOV. 17, 11*d*
        - Princes, ruling — conference of delegation, OCT. 27, 11*c* ; 28, 13*b* ; NOV. 3, 11*d* ; 11, 14*a* ; 14, 14*a* ; 15, 12*d* ; advisers and secretaries, 4, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 11*g* ;—Barton, Sir W. (s.), NOV. 8, 9*a* ; — Chamber of Princes : message to King and reply, NOV. 17, 12*b* ;—Ismail, Sir M. M. (statement), OCT. 14, 13*d* ;—Kashmir, Maharajah of (statement), OCT. 27, 11*c*
        - Provincial Legislatures and Executives sub-committee—appointed, DEC. 3, 14*d* ; meetings, 5, 14*e* ; 6, 12*e* ; 9, 14*c* ; 10, 14*c* ; 16, 14*d* ; draft report, 16, 14*d*, 16*d* ; before full committee, 17, 14*e*

INDIA :—
- Constitution—revision :—
  - Commission, Statutory (Simon) :—
    - Report :—
      - Conference (London, Round Table) (continued) :—
        - Publicity Advisory Committee—formation, NOV. 14, 14*a* ; 17, 12*a* ; meeting, 18, 14*a* ; decision, 22, 12*b*
        - Reading, Lord (s.), DEC. 16, 9*c*
        - Report — questions in Imperial Parliament, NOV. 28, 8*a*
        - Samuel, Sir H. (s.), DEC. 15, 14*c*
        - Secretariat-General — constitution, OCT. 8, 14*f*
        - Services sub-committee—to be appointed, DEC. 17, 12*d*
        - Sessions, plenary, NOV. 18, 9*a* ; 19, 9*a* ; 20, 9*a* ; 21, 9*a* ; 22, 7*a*
        - Sethna, Sir P. (statement), OCT. 18, 11*c*
        - Shafi, Sir M. (s.), OCT. 25, 14*c*
        - Shroff, Mr. K. R. (s.), DEC. 5, 13*c*
        - Simon, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 10, 14*b* ; NOV. 17, 19*b* ; DEC. 15, 14*c* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
        - Sind sub-committee—to be appointed, DEC. 17, 12*d*
        - Speeches—time limit, NOV. 20, 14*a* ; 21, 14*a*
        - Sub-committees—No. 1 : see *Federal Relations Committee : Structure sub-committee*, above ; — No. 2 : see *Provincial Legislatures and Executives sub-committee*, above
        - Sumner, Lord (s.), DEC. 12, 16*c*
        - Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), DEC. 16, 9*c*
        - Thompson, Dr. E. (lect.), NOV. 21, 8*g*
        - Women, British—memorial, NOV. 10, 12*b*
        - Women, status of—memorandum circulated by women delegates, DEC. 23, 10*d*
      - Correspondence, OCT. 2, 8*c* ; 21, 10*d* ; NOV. 11, 10*b* ; DEC. 11, 12*d*
      - Hindus and Mahomedans — position : correspondence, DEC. 22, 8*d*
      - Indian Government dispatch—summary, NOV. 14, 9*a*, 14*a* ; leading article, 14, 15*b* ; Indian opinion, 15, 12*d* ; 17, 11*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 21, 14*b* ; correspondence, 15, 8*c*
      - Meston, Lord (s.), NOV. 4, 19*e*
      - Mysore — Dewan Bahadur M. N. K. Rao (s.), OCT. 4, 9*d* (3* 4*)
      - Princes, ruling — Nawab of Bhopal (s.), OCT. 3, 11*d*
      - Royal Empire Society committee—report, OCT. 30, 26*b* ; NOV. 3, 9*c*
      - Sales—statistics, NOV. 25, 14*a*

India :—
  Constitution—revision (continued) :—
    Correspondence, Nov. 4, 10*e* ; Dec. 2, 10*c*
    Federation, proposed—discussed at Round-Table Conference, Nov. 18, 9*a* ; 19, 9*a* ; 20, 9*a* ; 21, 9*a* ; 22, 7*a* ; to be discussed by special committee, 25, 14*a* ; discussed, 29, 12*e* ; Dec. 2, 14*a* ; 3, 14*d* ; 4, 16*d* ; 5, 14*e* ; 6, 12*e* ; 8, 12*a* ; 9, 14*c* ; 10, 14*c* ; 13, 12*a* ; interim report, 13, 11*a*, 12*a* ; discussed, 17, 14*e* ; 19, 12*c* ; 20, 12*b* ; 23, 10*d* ; European opinion, Nov. 24, 12*b* ; Indian opinion, Dec. 2, 13*a*
      Bikaner, Maharajah of (statement), Dec. 15, 14*b* ; (s.), 17, 14*c*
      Correspondence, Dec. 16, 10*b*
      Das, Sardar J. (views), Nov. 28, 16*e*
      Ikbal, Sir M. (s.), Dec. 30, 9*d* (and 3* 4*)
      Princes, ruling—attitude defined, Nov. 18, 16*d* ; Indian Press comment, 21, 14*b* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Sastri, Mr. S. (art. quoted), Nov. 20, 14*b*
      Reforms Office — *communiqué*, Dec. 1, 14*d*
      Tributes paid by States — suggested abolition Dec. 29, 9*a*
    Ginwala, Sir P. (s.), Nov. 7, 16*b*
    Irwin, Lord (s.), Dec. 23, 9*a*
    Mahomedans : attitude—All - India Moslem League : resolution, Dec. 31, 11*c* ;—Ikbal, Sir M. (s.), Dec. 30, 9*d* (and 3* 4*)
    Minorities — correspondence, Nov. 14, 10*d* ; Dec. 27, 6*c* ;—Wood, Mr. C. E. (statement), Oct. 4, 9*d*
    Mosley, Lady C. (s.), Nov. 28, 18*a*
    Sapru, Sir T. B. (statement), Oct. 20, 13*d*
    Self-government : see under *Administration*, above
    Simon, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 28, 13*d* ; (lect.), 29, 7*e*
  Cotton : see under Cotton
  Cotton textile industry :—
    Bombay — improvement, Oct. 1, 18*f* ; proposed merger scheme, 1, 18*f* ; conditions, 8, 13*b* ; 24, 13*b* ; Nov. 6, 14*c*
    Boycott : see under *Cloth and clothing*, above
    Duties — Blackburn Chamber of Commerce : resolution, Nov. 14, 11*g* ;—Thakurdas, Sir P. (s.), Oct. 25, 12*e*
    East India Cotton Association — meeting, Oct. 25, 12*e*
    Samuel, Sir H. (s.), Oct. 13, 17*c*
  Council—Finance member, Oct. 18, 12*e* ; (F.N.), 18, 18*a*
  Crime :—
    Bomb outrages—Delhi : railway waiting room incident, Dec. 27, 10*b* ;—Lahore conspiracy : sentences, Oct. 8, 13*b* (and 14*e*, 3* 4*) ; protest demonstrations, 9, 13*a* (and 3* 4*) ;—Punjab conspiracy : summary of evience, Dec. 17, 11*c*
    Civil disobedience — situation : official review, Oct. 2, 11*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 9, 13*a* ; 16, 13*d* ; 21, 13*d* ; 28, 13*b* ; Nov. 4, 13*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 11, 13*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 18, 13*c* ; 25, 13*b* (and 3* 4*) ; Dec.

India :—
  Crime :—
    Civil disobedience (continued) :—
      2, 13*a* (and 3* 4*) ; 9, 13*a* (and 3* 4*) ; 17, 11*c* ; 23, 9*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 30, 9*d* ; situation discussed, 30, 10*b* ; peace negotiations : text of statements published, Dec. 6, 11*b*
    Allahabad—prosecutions, Oct. 25, 12*e* ; 29, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; 30, 13*d* ; Nov. 1, 11*g* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*) ; 4, 13*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 5, 13*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 7, 13*c* ; 12, 13*d* ; 13, 13*g* ; 14, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; 18, 13*c* (and 3* 4*) ; Dec. 8, 12*b*
    Amritsar—arrest, Oct. 27, 11*c* ; sentence, Nov. 4, 13*b*
    Anglo-Indian Association — resolution, Oct. 8, 16*d*
    Banks, boycott of—proposed establishment of Congress institutions, Oct. 10, 12*g* ;—Bombay : proposed boycott of Post Office Savings bank, Nov. 4, 13*b* ;—Gujarat campaign, Oct. 14, 13*d*
    Bhavnagar State—action against agitator, Dec. 23, 9*b*
    Bombay—Congress War Council arrested, Oct. 7, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; new presidents, 16, 14*d* ; 17, 14*c* ; 18, 11*c* ; disturbance, 23, 13*c* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; flag salutation demonstration, 27, 12*f* ; sentences, 28, 13*b* ; Secretariat incident, 28, 13*b* ; 29, 13*c* ; police criticized, Nov. 1, 11*e* ; Gandhi Day, 6, 14*c* ; 7, 13*c* ; Jawaharlal Nehru Day, 17, 12*b* ; prosecutions, 25, 13*c* ; defiant processions, 28, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; flag ceremony : police attacked, Dec. 1, 13*d* ; Gandhi Day, 6, 11*b* ; flag ceremony dispersed, 29, 10*b* ;—*Times of India* (art. quoted), Dec. 4, 15*f* (3* 4*)
    Cawnpore—sentences, Nov. 24, 12*b*
    Central Provinces—decline, Oct. 27, 12*f* ; 30, 13*d*
    Chemical industry —boycott : see under *Chemicals*, above
    Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Oct. 28, 9*b* (8*d*, 3* 4*)
    Cloth boycott : see under *Cloth and clothing*, above
    Coal, foreign—boycott : see under *Coal and coalmining*, above
    Congress centres — ordinance authorizing seizure, Oct. 11, 11*a* ;—Allahabad : raids, Oct. 17, 14*c* ; Dec. 5, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Bombay Government : enforced ; raids, Oct. 13, 11*a* ; 16, 14*d* ; 17, 14*c* ; 18, 11*c* ; 22, 15*b* ; 25, 12*e* ; Nov. 1, 11*e* ; 5, 13*b* ; 8, 12*c* ; 11, 14*a* ; 12, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; conviction quashed, Dec. 10, 13*b* ; raid, 27, 10*c* ;—Lucknow : arrests, Dec. 29, 10*b*
    Correspondence, Oct. 4, 6*a* ; 10, 8*c*, *e* ; 16, 10*e* ; 31, 10*b* ; Nov. 7, 15*e* ; 15, 8*b*
    Delhi — sentences, Oct. 14, 13*d* ; meeting dispersed, 30, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; Jawaharlal Nehru Day, Nov. 17, 12*b* ; arrests, Dec. 9, 13*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)

- INDIA :—
  - Crime :—
    - Civil disobedience (continued) :—
      - European Association — Sind branch : resolution, DEC. 4, 15f (3* 4*)
      - Flag, national —Allahabad University convocation incident, NOV. 24, 12b ;—Benares schools : removal, DEC. 1, 13d ;—Cawnpore kite duel incident, DEC. 8, 12b ;—Lucknow University convocation incident, DEC. 1, 13d
      - Forest laws, breaches of — Junnar area, DEC. 12, 13c
      - Gandhi cap—Janjira State : prohibition, DEC. 2, 13b
      - Inchcape, Lord (s.), OCT. 15, 14c
      - Irwin, Lord (s.), OCT. 1, 11a, 12a ; DEC. 23, 9a ; Indian opinion, 27, 10b
      - Jackson, Sir F. S. (s.), DEC. 1, 13d
      - Karachi—demonstrations against Europeans, NOV. 17, 11d ; 18, 13c ; 20, 13d (3* 4*) ; 21, 13b (3* 4*) ; sentences, 22, 11g (and 11c, 3* 4*) ; Court incidents, 26, 13b (3* 4*) ; 29, 11g (and 3* 4*) ; DEC. 4, 15f (3* 4*) ; 6, 11b ; sentences, 13, 12b
      - Kirkee—action against disloyal shopkeepers, OCT. 28, 13b
      - Labour Party Conference—discussion, OCT. 9, 9c
      - Land revenues, non-payment of —new ordinance, OCT. 11, 11a ;—Ahmedabad : situation, OCT. 25, 12e ; arrests, NOV. 19, 13e ;—Bardoli : situation, OCT. 21, 14c ;—Bombay Government : enforced, OCT. 13, 11a ;—Correspondence, OCT. 4, 6a ;—Gujarat : campaign, OCT. 14, 13d ; decline, 29, 13c ; land auctions, NOV. 8, 12c ; Bombay Government statement, 29, 11d (and 11b, 3* 4*) ;—Kaira district : situation, OCT. 24, 13b—Khed : situation, OCT. 29, 13c
      - Law Courts, boycott of — proposed establishment of Congress institutions, OCT. 10, 12g ; — Correspondence, OCT. 13, 8d
      - Lloyd, Lord (s.), OCT. 30, 16e
      - Manuilsky, M. (art. quoted), NOV. 12, 14b ; 13, 13c (3* 4*)
      - Map, OCT. 13, 11a
      - Messenger services, boycott of—proposed establishment of Congress institutions, OCT. 10, 12g
      - Nagpur—arrests, NOV. 11, 14a
      - National institutions — proposed boycott scheme, OCT. 10, 12g ;—Banks : see *Banks*, above ;—Law Courts : see *Law Courts*, above ;—Messenger services : see *Messenger services*, above
      - North—revival, DEC. 24, 8a
      - Picketing—Allahabad : sentences, NOV. 7, 13c ; arrests, 19, 13d (3* 4*) ; sentences, 24, 12b ; 29, 11b (3* 4*) ; DEC. 1, 13d (3* 4*) ;—Bombay : continued, OCT. 7, 13e (13c, 3* 4*) ; 13, 11a ; arrests, 25, 12e ; 29, 13c ; NOV. 5, 13b ; DEC. 1, 13d ; appeals dismissed, 18, 13c (3* 4*) ;—Karachi : sentences, NOV. 4, 13a (3* 4*) ; 10, 11f ; ;—Lucknow : sentences, NOV. 26, 13b (3* 4*) ; arrests, DEC. 29, 10b

- INDIA :—
  - Crime :—
    - Civil disobedience :—
      - Picketing (continued) :—
      - Police — incitement of attacks upon : article, DEC. 9, 13a ;—Charges against : *Statesman* (art., quoted), DEC. 15, 11f ;—Government tribute, DEC. 17, 11c ;—Karachi : assassination threats, DEC. 6, 11b ;—Propaganda amongst : Bombay prosecution, DEC. 2, 13b (3* 4*)
      - Poona—action against disloyal shopkeepers, OCT. 28, 13b
      - Press—ordinance renewed, DEC. 24, 8a ; 27, 10a ;—Congress programmes, publication of : prosecutions, NOV. 25, 13c ; DEC. 2, 13b (and 3* 4*)
      - Propaganda methods — illustration, DEC. 12, 13c (and 3* 4*)
      - Rajkot State—Deportation Act in force, DEC. 23, 9b
      - Rent, non-payment of — Allahabad : sentences, NOV. 24, 12b ;—Handia : sentences, NOV. 7, 13c
      - Round-Table Conference delegates, boycott of : see under *Constitution* : *Commission : Report : Conference*, above
      - Satara district—decline, DEC. 24, 7e
      - Shroff, Mr. K. R. (s.), DEC. 5, 13c
      - Students, participation of — Benares University : grant stopped, DEC. 1, 13d ; 3, 13d (3* 4*) ;—Calcutta University : agreement with police, DEC. 1, 13d ;—Nagpur : colleges to be reopened, OCT. 6, 13b
      - Surat — Congress organizations declared illegal, OCT. 25, 12e
      - Taxes, non-payment of — ordinance, DEC. 24, 8a ; 27, 10a ;—United Provinces : Government declaration, DEC. 29, 10b
      - Thakurdas, Sir P. (s.), OCT. 25, 12e
      - Trade boycotts : see under *Trade*, below
      - Violence—proposed further legislation to combat, DEC. 11, 16b
        - Ahmedabad — leaflet inciting massacre, OCT. 13, 11a ; bomb incident, DEC. 30, 9d
        - Belgaum — British officers stoned, OCT. 28, 13b
        - Biswas, Mr. (s.), DEC. 12, 13c
        - Bombay, DEC. 13, 12b ; 15, 12b
        - Bose, Mr. S. C. (s.), DEC. 11, 16b ; 12, 13c
        - Brentford, Lord (s.), DEC. 10, 16d ; 11, 18c (3* 4*)

India :—
Crime :—
Civil disobedience :—
Violence (continued) :—
Calcutta—bomb outrage, Oct. 29, 14d; 30, 13d (3* 4*): Bengal Government offices shooting outrage, Dec. 9, 14d; 10, 13a; 11, 16b; 15, 11f; Indian opinion, 10, 13a; precautions, 13, 12b; 19, 11b;—Calcutta Corporation resolution, Dec. 11, 16b; 12, 13c; —Ghuznavi, Mr. A. H. (statement), Dec. 10, 13b; —Irwin, Lord (message), Dec. 10, 13a:—Jackson, Sir F. S. (statement), Dec. 11, 16b
Cawnpore, Nov. 18, 13c; Dec. 2, 14b; 4, 15g
Chittagong raid — application for writ for contempt against newspaper refused, Nov. 22, 11g
Delhi—bombs: seized, Oct. 30, 13d (3* 4*); outrages, Dec. 4, 16d; precautions, 11, 16b
Jamalpur, Nov. 17, 11d (3* 4*)
Kalat—raid for arms, Nov. 8, 11g (3* 4*)
Kanashi, Oct. 20, 13d
Karachi, Nov. 6, 14c; 10, 11f; dagger incident, 14, 14a; official denunciation, 18, 13c; bomb discovery: arrests, 26, 13g (13b, 3* 4*); prosecutions, Dec. 9, 13b (14d, 3* 4*)
Kolis tribesmen — attempted terrorization of villages, Oct. 21, 14c; 23, 13c (13e, 3* 4*)
Kurundwad — bomb outrage, Nov. 6, 14c
Lahore—poster incident, Oct. 6, 13b; police fired on, Nov. 5, 13b; bombs discovered, 10, 11f
Loralai—police lorry raided, Nov. 8, 11g (3* 4*)
Madhavpur, Nov. 4, 13b; 6, 14c
Nawabpur — bomb discovery, Oct. 22, 15b
Panvel—Bombay Government report, Oct. 4, 9b (3* 4*)
Parel, Oct. 4, 9b (3* 4*)
Roorkee, Oct. 6, 13c (3* 4*)
West Khandesh—accused persons apologize, Nov. 20, 13d
Women — Karachi: demonstration, Nov. 11, 14a
Dacoits—Calcutta: outrage, Oct. 18, 11c
Defamation—Bombay: P. D. Shamdasani sentenced, Nov. 20, 13g: appeal dismissed, Dec. 12, 13g
Fraud—Karachi: " Robin Hood of Karachi " absconds, Nov. 17, 11f (3* 4*);—Karachi hotel: V. A. Strathmore sentenced, Dec. 13, 12b
Murder — McClenaghan, Capt. P. J. W. (Lahore), Dec. 10, 13b; — Mukerji, Police-Inspector (Chandpur station), Dec. 2, 14b;—Saunders, Mr., and Constable C. Singh (Lahore), 1928: B. Singh, R. Guru and S. Dev sentenced, Oct. 8, 13b (and 14e, 3* 4*)

India :—
Crime (continued) :—
Murder, attempted — Aziz, Khan Bahadur M. A. (Lahore), Oct. 6, 13b;—de Montmorency, Sir G. (Lahore): arrests, Dec. 24, 8a; 29, 9b; 30, 10b; leading article, 24, 9c;—Ford, Sgt. (Calcutta): H. Saighal acquitted; retrial ordered, Nov. 28, 15d;—Hunt, Mr. E. W. (Cawnpore): S. Shukla killed, Dec. 2, 14b; 4, 15g;—Smithe, Sgt. (Lahore), Oct. 14, 13d;—Taylor, Sgt., and others (Bombay), Oct. 11, 11a; arrests, 13, 11a; 14, 13d;—Tegart, Sir C. (Calcutta): trial, Nov. 3, 11f (and 11d, 3* 4*); sentences, 28, 15d
Pagaro, Pir: see Pagaro, Pir
Perjury—correspondence, Dec. 2, 10e
Political prisoners—statistics, Nov. 4, 14b
Prisoners—Delhi hunger strike, Dec. 24, 8a
Riots :—
Hindu-Mahomedan — Bangalore football match, Nov. 29, 11g (11e, 3* 4*);—Bombay, Dec. 6, 11b;—Bombay, 1929: compensation awards, Dec. 20, 11b (12b, 3* 4*);—
Sedition—Yusufi, Mr. A. B. (Peshawar): trial, Dec. 6, 11b
Depressed classes—conferences (Allahabad), Nov. 19, 13e; (Jalgaon), Dec. 31, 11c
Economic conditions—Irwin, Lord (s.), Dec. 16, 13d;—Organization, proposed: Sir A. Salter's mission, Dec. 2, 14b;—Schuster, Sir G. (statement), Dec. 22, 11d
Education :—
Chiefs' colleges — correspondence, Nov. 27, 15e
Commissioners' report, Dec. 4, 15c (3* 4*)
Kitchener College, Nowgong—Kitchener statue: see Kitchener, F.-M. Lord
Students—civil disobedience: see under *Crime*, above
Teachers—arrears of salaries in Madras, Nov. 4, 13b
Zetland, Lord (s.), Dec. 17, 14e
Engineering—Institution of Engineers, Calcutta: foundation-stone laid, Dec. 20, 11g (and 11d, 3* 4*)
European Association — Calcutta branch: meetings, Oct. 16, 14d; 17, 13b (3* 4*); Nov. 17, 11d (3* 4*);—Dinner, Dec. 23, 9a; 24, 7d (8a, 3* 4*)
Executive Council—member, Oct. 25, 12e
Federation, proposed: see under *Constitution*, above
Finance —
Currency—returns, Oct. 8, 22d; 14, 20d; 21, 22a; 29, 20a; Nov. 6, 21e; 15, 18f; 22, 19a; 28, 24e; Dec. 6, 17d; 13, 17d; 20, 17d
Exchange—Rupee ratio: Sir G. Schuster (statement), Dec. 22, 11d
Government dispatch quoted, Nov. 14, 9a; (F.N.), 14, 21a
Loans—new issue, Oct. 15, 12f, 18a; (F.N.), 15, 18b; result, 16, 14f, (F.N.), 16, 19b; 18, 18a

INDIA :—

- Finance (continued) :—
  - Remittances, Oct. 29, 20a ; Nov. 20, 22a ; 28, 25e ; Dec. 6, 17d ; 18, 23f ; 20, 17e ; 24, 15a
  - Sterling tenders, Oct. 18, 18d ; 24, 21d ; 30, 22a ; Nov. 7, 23d ; 13, 19c ; correction, 14, 22a ; 20, 22a
  - Taxation—non-payment : see under *Crime* : *Civil disobedience*, above
- Fires—Simla, Nov. 11, 13g (and 13e, 3* 4*)
- Flag—Nationalist : see under *Crime* : *Civil disobedience*, above
- Football (Association) : see under FOOTBALL (Association)
- Foreign policy—Curzon of Kedleston, late Lord : Lord Midleton (s.), Nov. 21, 16c (16e, 3* 4*) ; correspondence, 24, 13d ; Dec. 1, 10e
- Forestry laws—breach : see under *Crime* : *Civil disobedience*, above
- Gold—standard reserve, Oct. 14, 20d ; Nov. 12, 22b ; Dec. 12, 22a
- Government—transfer to Delhi, Oct. 25, 12c ;—Movement between Delhi and Simla : article, Oct. 28, 13a
- Great Britain, connexion with — Acland, Rt. Rev. R. D. (add.), Nov. 12, 13d (13b, 3* 4*) ;—Alwar, Maharajah of (s.), Dec. 17, 14d ; 18, 16b ;—Andrews, Mr. G. (s.), Oct. 16, 14d ; 17, 13b (3* 4*) ;—Arthur, Col. (s.), Dec. 1, 13d (3* 4*) ;—Baroda, Maharajah Gaekwar of (s.), Nov. 17, 11d ;—Bikaner, Maharajah of (s.), Oct. 2, 7f ; Nov. 4, 19c ;—Brentford, Lord (s.), Oct. 20, 16b ; Dec. 10, 16d ; 11, 18c (3* 4*) ;—Butler, Sir H. (add.), Oct. 16, 16c (and 16e, 3* 4*) ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Oct. 28, 9b (8d, 3* 4*) ; Nov. 6, 8f ; 7, 16f ; Dec. 4, 11a ; 12, 16c—Correspondence, Oct. 2, 8c ; 7, 10c ; 25, 8a ;—Depressed classes conference, Allahabad : resolution, Nov. 19, 13e ;—Franck, M. L. (statement), Dec. 24, 7d (3* 4*) ;—Ginwala, Sir P. (s.), Nov. 7, 16b ;—Hailsham, Lord (s.), Oct. 30, 9c ; — Home, Sir R. S. (s.), Oct. 2, 9a ;—Hydari, Sir A. (statement), Oct. 18, 11c (3* 4*) ;—Inchcape, Lord (s.), Oct. 15, 14c ;—Irwin, Lord (s.), Oct. 1, 11a, 12a ; Dec. 23, 9a ; Indian opinion, 27, 10b ;—Ismail, Sir M. M. (statement), Oct. 14, 13d ;—Labour Party Conference : discussion, Oct. 9, 9c ;—Lawrence, Miss S. (s.), Oct. 7, 7d ;—Linlithgow, Lord (s.), Nov. 25 8f ;—Lloyd, Lord (s.), Oct. 30, 16e ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Dec. 18, 16b ;—Mitra, Sir B. N. (s.), Dec. 16, 9c ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Dec. 16, 9c ;—United States opinion : correspondence, Oct. 2, 8c
- High Commissioner in Great Britain : see CHATTERJEE, Sir Atul ; and MITRA, Sir Bhupendra N.
- Hindus :—
  - All-India Caste Conference (Jalgaon), Dec. 31, 11c ; exclusion of "untouchables" : demonstration, 31, 11c
  - Constitution—revision : see under *Constitution* : *revision*, above

INDIA :—

- Hindus (continued) :—
  - Mahomedans, relations with—Butler, Sir H. (add.), Oct. 16, 16c (and 16e, 3* 4*) ;—Riots : see under *Crime*, above ;—Round-Table Conference : informal discussion by delegates on voyage to England, Oct. 20, 13d ;—Sethua, Sir P. (statement), Oct. 18, 11c
- Housing—rent, non-payment of : see under *Crime* : *Civil disobedience*, above
- Iron and steel :—
  - Galvanized sheets—tariff increased, Dec. 30, 16d
  - Import duty—application for increase : inquiry ordered, Oct. 1, 18c (and 3* 4*) ;—Brentford, Lord (s.), Nov. 24, 19b ;—Correspondence, Oct. 18, 8d ; Nov. 17, 8c ; 18, 10d
  - Rails — Government price agreement, Oct. 1, 18d (4*)
- Irrigation — Central Board and Bureau : decisions at Delhi conference, Nov. 8, 11d ;—Conference (Delhi), Nov. 8, 11d ;—Mettur Dam : progress, Dec. 8, 11d (and 3* 4*) ; map, 8, 11d ; (photo.), 8, 16
- Jute—Bengal : Government attitude, Oct. 6, 26c ; conference, 7, 20b ; restriction scheme, Nov. 5, 20g ; correspondence, Dec. 12, 10c ;—Conference, Oct. 18, 18g ;—Government assistance : decision, Oct. 23, 21e ;—Production, restriction of : Mr.Fazl-ul-Haq (statement), Oct. 1, 18f (4*)
- Labour :—
  - General strike — alleged decision : *Pravda* (art. quoted), Dec. 19, 11b ;—Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Employee's Union protest, Dec. 3, 13d
- Land revenues — non-payment : see under *Crime* : *Civil disobedience*, above
- Language — Lord Zetland (s.), Dec. 17, 14e
- Law :—
  - Congress arbitration "Courts" : see under *Crime* : *Civil disobedience*, above
  - Judges — Allahabad High Court, Oct. 24, 13g ;—Madras High Court, Oct. 18, 11g
- Legislative Assembly : see *Parliament*, below
- Mahomedans — All-India Conference : special meeting (Lucknow) : arranged, Nov. 12, 14b ;—All-India Moslem League : meeting, Dec. 30, 9d (and 3* 4*) ; 31, 11c ; — Constitution : revision : see under *Constitution* : *revision*, above ;—Hindus, relations with : see under *Hindus*, above
- Marine, Royal Indian : see *Navy*, below
- Marriage — Children Act : correspondence, Oct. 1, 13e ; Nov. 4, 10e
- Medical — degrees, recognition of : General Medical Council reply, Nov. 26, 8g ;—National Association for Supplying Medical Aid to the Women of India : see that title

India (continued) :—

- Moneylenders—Bhor State: demonstrations against, Nov. 27, 13*f* ;—Buldana district: attacks, Dec. 30, 10*b*
- Motors—Mr. S. B. Tambe (s.), Oct. 31, 12*d*
- Navy (Royal Indian Marine)—Active squadron: cruise, Nov. 29, 17*g* ; —*Hindustan*: trials, Oct. 13, 9*g* ; voyage to India: departure date, Nov. 10, 21*a* ; note, 18, 20*e* ; cruise, Dec. 6, 3*g* ; 29, 17*f* ;—Sloops: exercises: arrangements, Oct. 20, 7*d*
- North-West Frontier — reconnaissance, Dec. 11, 15*g* (and 15*e*, 3* 4*)
  - Afridi tribesmen — proposed Peshawar conference, Oct. 8, 13*b* ; held, 9, 13*a* ; Government *communiqué*, 13, 11*a* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 14*c* ; hostile movements, 24, 13*b* ; 25, 12*e* ; Government statement, Nov. 17, 12*b* ; further hostile movements, 22, 12*b* ;—Aka Khel plain: action, Dec. 5, 14*f* ; map, 5, 14*f* (3* 4*) ; question in Imperial Parliament, 9, 8*a* ; — Articles, Oct. 10, 11*d* ; Dec. 1, 15*f* ;—Jamrud: jirga addressed by Political Agent, Oct. 21, 14*c* ; 24, 13*b* ; failure, 25, 12*c* ; request for new jirga, Nov. 8, 12*c* ; 14, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; held, 19, 13*e* ; fails, 20, 13*d* ; 22, 12*b* ;—Leading articles, Oct. 11, 13*b* ; Dec. 6, 13*c* ; —Maps, Oct. 10, 11*d* ; Dec. 1, 15*f* ;—Tirah jirga, Nov. 6, 14*c*
  - Corbett, Sir G. W. (s.), Oct. 11, 12*e*
  - Jacob, F.-M. Sir C. (s.), Dec. 6, 14*b*
  - Kurram post dispute: see Foreign relations: Afghanistan
  - Maps, Nov. 14, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 13*d*
  - Official review, Oct. 2, 11*d*
  - Peshawar district—defence: questions in Imperial Parliament, Nov. 18, 8*a*
  - Roads—progress on Kajuri Plain, Nov. 14, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; photographs, Dec. 1, 18
  - Shinwaris—feud with Zakha Khels, Nov. 14, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
- Oriyas—claims: see under *Constitution: Commission: Report: Conference*, above
- Parliament—reported Government intention to summon, Nov. 1, 12*b* ; arrangements, Dec. 5, 13*c* ; —President: candidates, Dec. 5, 13*c*
- Perjury: see under *Crime*, above
- Picketing: see under *Crime: Civil disobedience*, above
- Police—Civil disobedience movement, attitude to: see under *Crime*, above ;—United Provinces: increased in Moradabad district, Nov. 17, 11*d*
- Ports — Kathiawar States: joint memorial to Government rejected, Nov. 17, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)
- Press—censorship: Bombay denial, Dec. 2, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Civil disobedience: see under *Crime*, above ;—*Morning Post* Delhi correspondent: questions in Imperial Parliament, Dec. 16, 8*c* ; —*Statesman*: writ for contempt of court: application refused, Nov. 22, 11*g*
- Princes, ruling :—
  - Bikaner, Maharajah of (s.), Nov. 4, 19*e* ; Dec. 17, 14*e*
  - Chamber of Princes—session: arrangements, Nov. 12, 14*b*
  - George V., King — statue: see George V., King: New Delhi statue
  - Holdsworth, Sir W. (art. quoted), Oct. 21, 13*d* (3* 4*)
  - Hydari, Nawab Sir M. A. (s.), Dec. 12, 16*c*
  - Kapurthala, Maharajah of (statement), Oct. 4, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
  - Kashmir, Maharajah of (statement), Oct. 27, 11*c*
- Provinces—need for Second Chambers: Capt. Nawab J. A. Khan (lect.), Nov. 26, 8*g*
- Races—People of the Leaves: article Oct. 6, 8*b*
- Railways—conference, Oct. 14, 13*d* (and 3* 4*) ;—Expenditure in Great Britain (F.N.), Oct. 15, 18*b* ;—Locomotive boilers: German contracts, Nov. 7, 16*d* (3* 4*) ;—Rails, steel: Tata Iron and Steel Co.: see that title ;—Wynne, Sir T. (s.), Nov. 21, 25*a*
- Red Cross—Lady Chelmsford League for Maternity and Child Welfare: amalgamation, Oct. 25, 11*f*
- Rent: see under *Housing*, above
- Roman Catholic Church — Archbp. Goodier (s.), Nov. 6, 11*d*
- Round Table Conference: see under *Constitution*, above
- Shipping — coastal: correspondence, Nov. 14, 10*d*
- Siam, relations with—official exchange of messages, Nov. 17, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- Sikhs—Birdwood, F.-M. Sir W. (s.), Oct. 2, 11*b* ;—Singh, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 2, 11*b*
- Silk (artificial)—imports: proposed increased duty, Oct. 28, 22*g* ; 29, 13*c*
- Simon Commission: see under *Constitution*, above
- South India United Church—Kanarese Church Council, Oct. 3, 11*e*
- States—Bikaner, Maharajah of (s.) Dec. 17, 14*e* ;—Holdsworth Sir W. (art. quoted), Oct. 21 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—Hydari, Nawab Sir M. A. (s.), Dec. 12, 16*c* ; (p.), 17, 14*e*
- Store Department—report for 1929-30, Nov. 21, 9*g*
- Students: see under *Education*, above
- Tariffs—Board: changes, Oct. 28, 13*g* (and 3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, Nov. 17, 8*c* ;—Parliament, Imperial: questions, Nov. 19, 8*b*
- Taxation: see under *Finance*, above
- Tea—crop: return (F.N.), Oct. 10, 18*b* ; estimate (F.N.), Nov. 10, 19*c* ;— Production: restriction (F.N.), Dec. 22, 19*c*
- Telephony, wireless: see under Telephony, wireless
- Trade :—
  - Association of Chambers of Commerce—meeting, Dec. 16, 13*d*

- INDIA :—
  - Trade (continued) :—
    - Boycott of British goods—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), Oct. 27, 14*d* ;—Correspondence, Oct. 25, 8*a* ; Nov. 14, 10*d* ; 20, 10*d* ;—Irwin, Lord (s.), Oct. 1, 11*a*, 12*a* ;—Parliament, Imperial : question, Dec. 2, 8*a* ;—Shroff, Mr. K. R. (s.), Dec. 5, 13*c*
    - Chatterjee, Sir A.—dispatch quoted, Nov. 26, 8*g*
    - Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
    - Irwin, Lord (s.), Dec. 16, 13*d*
    - Turkey, with—Notes published, Oct. 10, 11*g* (3* 4*)
  - Turf—Army Cup, Nov. 21, 6*d* ;—Bombay races : article, Dec. 31, 15*e* ;—Calcutta meeting, Dec. 27, 10*b* ; —Grand Military Steeplechase, Nov. 19, 6*c* ;—King-Emperor's Cup, Dec. 22, 4*b* ;—Lahore meeting, Dec. 30, 10*b*
  - " Untouchables " : see *Depressed classes*, above
  - Viceroy : see IRWIN, Lord, and WILLINGDON, Lord
  - Viceroyalty — rumours : denial, Oct. 30, 14*f* ;—Leading article, Nov. 19, 15*b*
  - Weather : see under WEATHER
  - Wheat—railway rates : reduction, Nov. 19, 13*g*
  - Women—Lady Simon (s.), Dec. 15, 14*c* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
  - Woollen industry—Dhariwal : Egerton Woollen Mills Co. notice to employees, Oct. 1, 12*a*
- INDIA General Navigation and Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 11, 22*b*
- INDIA Office—legal adviser, Dec. 23, 10*d*
- INDIA Rubber, Gutta Percha and Telegraph Works Co., Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 28, 26*a* ;—Report, Nov. 17, 21*c* ; (F.N.), 17, 20*c*
- INDIA Society—conversazione, Nov. 15, 7*g* ;—Meetings, Oct. 9, 17*d* ; Nov. 27, 12*e*
- " INDIAN, An "—" Bridging the Gulf " : noticed, Nov. 25, 14*a*
- INDIAN and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 19, 22*c*
- INDIAN Empire Society—meeting, Dec. 12, 16*c*
- INDIAN Hospital—scheme, Dec. 1, 21*e* ; 2, 12*d* (3* 4*)
- INDIAN Iron and Steel Co.—Bengal Iron Co., working arrangement with : see under BENGAL Iron Co.
- INDIAN Mutiny—veteran's funeral, Dec. 10, 16*a*
- INDIAN Peninsula Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, Oct. 16, 20*c*
- INDIANA University—British scholarships : proposed endowment, Nov. 13, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Foreign and Domestic Commerce, College of : endowment, Nov. 13, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
- INDIVIDUALIST Bookshop—luncheons, Oct. 17, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; Dec. 11, 10*d*
- INDO-CHINA, French :—
  - Communists — Haiduong : sentences, Nov. 20, 13*g* (3* 4*)
  - Constitution—reform scheme before Colonial Council, Oct. 30, 13*g*
  - Unrest—executions, Nov. 26, 13*g* (3* 4*)
  - Weather : see under WEATHER
- INDO-EUROPEAN Telegraph Co. — relinquishment of Persian telegraph lines : see under PERSIA : Telegraphs
- INDO-EUROPEAN Telegraph Department—relinquishment of Persian lines : see under PERSIA : Telegraphs
- INDUSTRIAL, Finance and Investment Corporation, Ltd.—transfer books : closing announcement : correction, Dec. 12, 21*d* (21*b*, 3* 4*)
- INDUSTRIAL and General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 10, 19*b*
- INDUSTRIAL Christian Fellowship—service : arrangements, Nov. 5, 19*d* ; 14, 17*e*
- INDUSTRIAL Co-partnership Association — luncheon, Oct. 3, 9*b*
- INDUSTRIAL Health Education Society—meeting, Dec. 5, 11*a*
- INDUSTRIAL Health Research Board : see under LABOUR : Fatigue
- INDUSTRIAL Transport Association—luncheon, Dec. 4, 13*f*
- INDUSTRIAL Welfare Society—luncheon, Oct. 17, 11*c* ;—Meeting, Nov. 1, 9*f* ;—Perry, Mr. G. L. (s.), Nov. 18, 12*b* (3* 4*) ;—Works and staff magazines' editors : conference, Nov. 8, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
- INFANTILE paralysis : see under PARALYSIS
- INGE, Very Rev. W. R. :—
  - at Bristol Cathedral, on study of supernaturalism, Oct. 20, 12*b*
  - at Church Congress, on eugenics, Oct. 10, 17
  - at Llandrindod Wells, on Christian unity, Oct. 3, 17*c*
  - at Oxford, on thrift ; expenditure on amusements, Oct. 4, 12*c*
  - at St. Paul's Cathedral, on unemployment ; New Year, Dec. 29, 12*f*
  - at York, on Christian ethics of marriage, Oct. 14, 16*a*
  - on religion and science (broadcast add.), Dec. 8, 9*e*
- INGHAM, Mr. Percy B.—will, Dec. 29, 13*d*
- INGHOLT, Dr. (Denmark)—professor of archaeology, American University of Beirut, Nov. 27, 20*g*
- INGLEFIELD, Maj.-Gen. Francis S.—will, Oct. 31, 17*f*
- INGLIS, Rev. Arthur—will, Dec. 16, 17*e*
- INGLIS, Prof. C. E.—assessor to R 101 Court of Inquiry, Oct. 23, 14*g* ; (photo.), 23, 18
- INGLIS, Mr. Charles D.—will, Oct. 7, 17*e*
- INGLIS, Frank—acquitted, Oct. 29, 11*g*
- INGLIS, Mr. J. S.—appointment, Dec. 10, 22*c*
- INGOLDSBY, Thomas—relics : see BARHAM, Richard
- INGRAM, Mr. Frederick W.—will, Nov. 28, 19*e*
- INGRAM, Mr. James W.—will, Oct. 23, 9*d*
- INIGO-JONES, Mr. Ralph W.—will, Nov. 15, 17*e*
- INLAND Gas Co.—receivership, Dec. 4, 23*g*
- INLAND Revenue, Board of—chairman, Dec. 10, 14*d*
- INLAND Revenue Department :—
  - Staff—Council, National Industrial (Whitley) : meeting of staff side during office hours : decision, Oct. 25, 9*a* (3* 4*) ;—Offices : reorganization : Board's proposals, Nov. 21, 11*b* ;—Promotions, Dec. 27, 7*a*
- INMAN, Mr. Arnold—member of London Building Acts Appeal tribunal, Nov. 14, 11*f* ; 15, 9*g*
- INMAN'S Club, Ltd.—winding-up order, Oct. 21, 5*d*
- INNER Temple—benchers : guest of Middle Temple, Oct. 29, 17*e* ;—Christmas play : arrangements, Dec. 12, 12*d* ; performed, 19, 14*f* ;—Dinner, Nov. 13,

Inner Temple (continued) :—
17b ;—Masters, Nov. 27, 14g (14c, 3* 4*) ;—Reader, Nov. 27, 14g (14c, 3* 4*) ;—Scholarships : awards, Nov. 20, 19d :—Treasurer, Nov. 27, 14g (14c, 3* 4*)

Innes, Sir Charles A.—to attend Round-Table Conference, Oct. 8, 14f ; received by King, Dec. 12, 17b

Inns—correspondence, Oct. 11, 8e ; 14, 10e ; 20, 10e

Inns of Court—lectures : arrangements, Oct. 14, 5b

Inouye, Mr. (Japan) — in Parliament, on Budget, Nov. 27, 23g

Insanity :—
- Control, Board of—reconstitution, Dec. 1, 14b
- Hospitals—escapes : Prestwich, Nov. 18, 11d
- Mental defectives — Barnes, Rt. Rev. E. W. (s.), Nov. 21, 21a ;—British Medical Association : committee : constitution, Nov. 22, 14d ;—Central Association for Mental Welfare : discussion, Dec. 13, 9b ; — R.C. Colony : property acquired in Hertfordshire, Nov. 26, 11e ;
- Mental Treatment Act—provisions, Dec. 29, 10g ;—Brock, Mr. L. G. (s.), Oct. 11, 7c ;—Correspondence, Dec. 13, 8d ;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 10, 6d ;—Medical practitioners : applications : announcement, Oct. 31, 11c
- Statistics :—
  - Correspondence, Oct. 9, 10a
- Sterilization of the unfit—correspondence, Oct. 1, 8a ;—National Council of Women conference : resolution, Oct. 11, 6e (3* 4*)
- Treatment—correspondence, Oct. 2, 8d ;—Public Health Congress : discussed, Nov. 21, 11a

Insects—beneficial : Agricultural Ministry bulletin : third edition, Dec. 1, 8f

Inskip, Rt. Rev. J. T., Bp. of Barking :—
- on drink licensing (evid.), Nov. 5, 11e
- on Oxford v. Cambridge Rugby match of 1876 (l.), Dec. 10, 10e

Inskip, Sir Thomas—speech at Junior Constitutional Club : arrangements, Nov. 10, 9g
- at Church Assembly, on Church training colleges, Nov. 20, 19b
- at King's College Conservative Association, on Trade Disputes Act ; Civil Servants, Nov. 25, 8d ; 26, 8g (3* 4*)
- at Paddington, on Conservative Party ; Lord Beaverbrook ; MacDonald Ministry ; Palestine, Oct. 28, 9c
- on coal prices (l.), Oct. 14, 15e

Institut Français — meetings, Dec. 13, 9g ; 15, 18b

Institute of Actuaries—meetings, Oct. 28, 8a ; (F.N.), 28, 21c ; Nov. 25, 11f

Institute of Bankers—meeting, Nov. 6, 21g

Institute of Brewing — Horace Brown medal : award, Nov. 24, 18c

Institute of Chartered Shipbrokers—dinner, Oct. 21, 24g

Institute of Chemistry—dinner, Nov. 11, 12e (3* 4*) ;—Examinations, Oct. 20, 11g

Institute of Costs and Works Accountants—meeting, Nov. 11, 21c (4*)

Institute of Fuel—conference, Oct. 23, 11a ; 25, 7d ;—Dinner, Oct. 25, 7d :—Students' Medal and Prize : award, Oct. 23, 11a

Institute of Journalists — London district : dinner, Nov. 17, 19d ;—Oak Hill Convalescent Home : Christmas party arrangements, Dec. 6, 14a (10d, 3* 4*)

Institute of London Underwriters—secretary : change, Nov. 6, 24c ;—Time clauses : alterations, Dec. 9, 24b ;—Vice-chairman : retirement, Nov. 6, 24c

Institute of Marine Engineers—meeting, Dec. 10, 7d (3* 4*)

Institute of Medical Psychology—ball : see under Balls

Institute of Pacific Relations—conference, 1931 : programme : New York conference, Dec. 3, 13g (3* 4*)

Institute of Public Administration — dinner, Oct. 25, 14c

Institute of Secretaries—meeting, Oct. 24, 16a

Institute of Trained Nurses of Our Lady of Consolation—Hospital scheme : meeting, Nov. 20, 16c (16e, 3* 4*)

Institute of Transport—council : member, Nov. 19, 16f ;—Librarian, Nov. 19, 16f ;—Meetings, Oct. 14, 9d ; Dec. 9, 5d

Institution of Automobile Engineers — dinner, Nov. 20, 12e ;—Motor standardization : education and research work : agreement with Society of Motor Manufacturers and Government : Sir H. Austin (s.), Nov. 20, 12c ;—Presidential address, Oct. 8, 16e

Institution of Chemical Engineers — dinner, Nov. 11, 12e (3* *) ; reception, 13, 16e ;—Waste products conference, Dec. 5, 16c

Institution of Civil Engineers—associates and members : elected, Dec. 13, 8g ;—Awards, Oct. 9, 12b ;—Examinations, Nov. 15, 8f ;—Indian premium : award, Oct. 9, 12b

Institution of Electrical Engineers — meeting, Dec. 5, 7e ;—Members : visit Rugby radio station, Oct. 1, 9d

Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland—meeting, Oct. 8, 7d

Institution of Gas Engineers—Copp, Mr. H. E. (s.), Nov. 26, 11b ;—Diplomas, Nov. 26, 11b ;—Luncheon, Nov. 26, 11b ; 28, 14e (3* 4*) ;—Meeting, research, Nov. 26, 11b ; 27, 11d ;—Winding up : Mr. J. R. W. Alexander (s.), Nov. 27, 11d

Institution of Mechanical Engineers — examinations : lists, Nov. 26, 19b ;—Meeting, Oct. 21, 9e ;—Thomas Hawksley lecture, Nov. 8, 14a

Institution of Naval Architects—Duke of Northumberland Prize : award, Nov. 7, 22g ;—Yarrow Scholarship in Marine Engineering : award, Oct. 25, 10c

Institution of Petroleum Technologists—dinners, Oct. 11, 14f ; Nov. 11, 12e (3* 4*) ;—Library : Dr. A. E. Dunstan (s.), Oct. 11, 14f

Institution of Professional Civil Servants—evidence before Civil Service Commission, Nov. 11, 8e ; 12, 11c ;—Dinner, Nov. 28, 14e

Institutions, public—chaplains discussed at Canterbury Convocation, Nov. 14, 11b

Instone, Capt. Alfred :—
- on South Paddington (l.), Oct. 23, 10b
- on South Wales coalminers' wages (s.), Nov. 27, 25a

- Instone (S.) and Co., Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 27, 25a ;—Report, Nov. 18, 22a (4*) ; (F.N.), 18, 21c
- Insulinde (Sumatra) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Nov. 13, 23d
- Insurance :—
  - Companies :—
    - Act (1909)—committee, departmental : Mr. H. M. Trouncer (s.), Oct. 28, 8b ;—Contravention : prosecution, Dec. 9, 5e ; 30, 18g
    - Business (F.N.), Dec. 24, 14b
    - Deposits — rules published, Oct. 18, 19b
  - Compulsory—International Law Association decision, Oct. 7, 13a
  - Credits : see under Trade : Exports
  - Furs—theft : law case, Oct. 22, 5c ; 23, 5b ; 24, 5e ; 25, 4g ; 28, 5b ; 29, 5b ; 30, 5e ; 31, 4b
  - Industrial—conventions, international (1927) : Northern Ireland to ratify, Dec. 10, 16d (3* 4*)
  - Motor :—
    - Companies—deposits : rules amended, Dec. 31, 18b
    - Policy—law case, Nov. 13, 5d
    - Third-party risks :—
      - Bill—introduced in Parliament, Nov. 26, 8c
      - Certificates—issue (F.N.), Dec. 24, 14b ;—Size : correspondence, Dec. 10, 15e
      - Conference at Ministry of Transport, Oct. 14, 11f
      - Correspondence, Nov. 14, 10e ; 19, 10e ; 21, 10e ; 22, 8d
      - Leading article, Dec. 29, 11c
      - Morrison, Mr. H. (statement), Oct. 2, 12c
      - Road Traffic Act regulations—operation date, Nov. 6, 16c ; draft issued, 7, 14f ; 8, 12c (12e, 3* 4*) ; provisional regulations in force, 12, 9f ;—Article, Dec. 27, 12b ;—Doughty, Mr. C. (lect.), Nov. 29, 14d ;—Morrison, Mr. H. (statement), Nov. 7, 14f ;—Swift, Mr. Justice (s.), Nov. 29, 14d
  - Officials — new organization : see Assurance Unions Congress
  - Profession—Mr. G. L. Lambert (s.), Oct. 7, 11a ; 8, 16e (3* 4*)
  - Riots and civil disturbance (F.N.), Oct. 10, 18b
  - Specialists—need : Mr. G. L. Lambert (s.), Oct. 7, 11a ; 8, 16e (3* 4*)
  - Unregistered society — prosecution, Nov. 18, 11c
- Insurance, life :—
  - Annuities—rates (F.N.), Nov. 3, 21c
  - Bonuses—Mr. H. M. Trouncer (s.), Oct. 28, 8a ; (F.N.), 28, 21c
  - Commissions—payment to proposers on own lives : companies' agreement (F.N.), Dec. 16, 19c ; correspondence (F.N.), 18, 20c
  - Companies (F.N.), Dec. 8, 19d
  - Competition—Mr. H. M. Trouncer (s.), Oct. 28, 8a ; (F.N.), 28, 21c
  - Dependents (F.N.), Nov. 18, 21e
  - Endowment (F.N.), Oct. 15, 18c ; Nov. 22, 18c
  - Family maintenance schemes (F.N.), Nov. 6, 20b ; Dec. 22, 19c ;—Correspondence, Nov. 10, 20b
  - Income, guaranteed (F.N.), Nov. 18, 21c
- Insurance, life (continued) :—
  - Industrial — statistical summary : 1924-29, Nov. 28, 24g
  - Murderer—mother's claim : instance, Dec. 11, 13d
  - Premiums—monthly payments (F.N.), Dec. 6, 17c (and 4*)
  - Selection of lives—Mr. L. P. Orr (p.), Dec. 2, 11b
  - Staff pension schemes—Mr. H. M. Trouncer (s.), Oct. 28, 8a ; (F.N.), 28, 21c
  - Trouncer, Mr. H. M. (s.), Oct. 28, 8a ; (F.N.), 28, 21c
  - Whole life (F.N.), Oct. 15, 18c ; —Endowment, conversion into (F.N.), Oct. 15, 18c
- Insurance, marine :—
  - Conditions (F.N.), Nov. 28, 24b
  - Cunard liner, new — position discussed, Oct. 17, 14f ; (F.N.), 31, 20d
    - Article, Dec. 1, 11a
    - Government assistance — terms of agreement, Nov. 5, 14e ; (F.N.), 5, 20c ; market views, 8, 19g
      - Bill—note, Oct. 30, 14d ; (F.N.), 31, 20d ; financial resolution : agreed in Committee, Nov. 11, 8b ; Report, 12, 10f ; 13, 8f (3* 4*) ; introduced in Commons, 12, 10f ; 13, 8f (3* 4*) ; second reading, 21, 8f ; 22, 7g (3* 4*) ; Committee, 28, 9a ; 29, 7c (3* 4*) ; discussed, Dec. 1, 11a ; third reading, 5, 9c ; 6, 7c (3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 8, 19d ; in Lords : second reading, 17, 7b ; third reading, 18, 7a ; Royal Assent, 20, 7a
    - Parliament—questions, Nov. 5, 8a
  - Hulls—alterations in time clauses, Dec. 9, 24b
  - Losses (F.N.), Nov. 28, 24b ; 29, 18b
  - Market (F.N.), Dec. 24, 14b
  - Premium rates (F.N.), Nov. 29, 18b
  - Tonnage, laid-up—alterations in time clause, Dec. 9, 24b
  - War and civil commotion risks (F.N.), Dec. 18, 20c
- Insurance Act, National :—
  - Administration—Brackenbury, Dr. H. R. (s.), Nov. 18, 11b ;—Greenwood, Mr. A. : receives deputation, Dec. 10, 8g ;—Newman, Sir G. (lect.), Nov. 12, 11a ;—Newsholme, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 18, 11a
  - Committees—Hart, Sir W. (s.), Oct. 11, 7c ;—Jones, Mr. F. Ll. (s.), Oct. 11, 7c ;—Lancashire : grants for laboratory scheme : National Association of Health Insurance Committees : resolution, Oct. 11, 7c
  - Deposit contributors—position : note, Oct. 9, 9e ;—National Association of Health Insurance Committees : discussion, Oct. 11, 7c
  - Employers' contributions, non-payment of—Parliament : question, Dec. 5, 8b ;—Prosecutions : statistics, Dec. 5, 8b
  - Greenwood, Mr. A.—receives deputation, Oct. 3, 14c (14c, 3* 4*)
  - Insured persons, distribution of — statistical analysis, Nov. 20, 7f
  - Medical benefit :—
    - Claims—certification : Sir A. Newsholme (s.), Nov. 18, 11a ;—Increase : article, Dec. 30, 7a ; —Watson, Sir W. (p.), Nov. 25, 11f

- INSURANCE Act, National :—
  - Medical benefit (continued) :—
    - Correspondence, OCT. 4, 6*d*
    - Dependents—Mr. J. Hutton (s.), OCT. 11, 7*c*
    - Extension of rights—official statement, OCT. 20, 16*d*
    - Panel system—Lord Riddell (s.), OCT. 2, 6*d*
    - Practitioners—assistants to non-insurance practitioners : National Association of Health Insurance Committees : resolution, OCT. 11, 7*c* ;—Conference (British Medical Association House), NOV. 3, 20*b* ;—Dictation : Dr. E. G. Little (s.), NOV. 27, 16*f* ;—Procedure in changing : note, OCT. 9, 9*e*
    - Unemployed persons—safeguarding rights Bill : questions in Parliament, DEC. 12, 7*d* ; note, 12, 14*d*; explanatory memorandum, 15, 14*a* ; 16, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; resolution agreed in Committee, 16, 9*c* ; 17, 7*g* (3* 4*) ; (P.N.), (16, 14*g* ; report, 17, 7*g* ; 18, 7*f* (3* 4*); introduced in Commons, 17, 7*g* ; 18, 7*f* (3* 4*) ; (P.N.), 17, 12*f* ; passed, 18, 7*e* ; passed in Lords, 19, 7*b* ; Royal Assent, 20, 7*a* ; provisions, 29, 10*g*
    - Voluntary contributors—announcement, DEC. 9, 8*g* (3* 4*)
  - Ophthalmic benefit—Mr. A. Greenwood : receives deputation, OCT. 30, 16*b* (3* 4*)
  - Professional workers—inclusion : discussion at conference, DEC. 15, 14*a* ; 16, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
  - Societies, approved—article, DEC. 30, 7*a*
  - Unemployment section :—
    - Act — effect on unemployment statistics : see under UNEMPLOYMENT : Statistics
    - Administration — Betterton, Sir H. B. (add.), DEC. 4, 9*c* ;—Correspondence, NOV. 20, 10*a* ;—Leading articles, DEC. 3, 15*c* ; 11, 17*b* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), NOV. 15, 7*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Parliament : discussed, DEC. 2, 8*c* ; 3, 8*f* (3* 4*) ; 10, 8*d* ; 17, 7*f* ;—Percy, Lord E. (s.), NOV. 20. 11*c* ;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), NOV, 17, 19*b* ;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), NOV. 26, 9*e* ; 29, 7*c*
    - Agricultural workers, inclusion of—Elliot, Maj. W. E. (s.), OCT. 3, 14*b* ;—Labour Party conference : resolution, OCT. 9, 9*d* ;—National Union of Agricultural Workers : resolution, NOV. 24, 18*c* ; — Parliament : discussed, NOV. 20, 8*e* ; 21, 8*e* (2* 3* 4*)
    - Benefit : see under UNEMPLOYMENT : Relief
    - Commission, Royal (P.N.), NOV. 27, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; chairman, DEC. 2, 8*b* ; constitution and terms of reference, 10, 8*c*, 14*a* ; sittings, 17, 12*c* (12*g*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 9*d* ; 31, 9*e*
      - Betterton, Sir H. B. (add.), DEC. 4, 9*c*
      - Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), NOV. 4, 9*e*
      - Labour Party attitude (P.N.), NOV. 21, 16*b*
      - Leading articles, DEC. 3, 15*c* ; 11, 17*b* ; 20, 13*c*

- INSURANCE Act, National :—
  - Unemployment section :—
    - Commission, Royal (continued) :—
      - National Union of General and Municipal Workers (statement), DEC. 19, 9*b*
      - Parliament — discussed, OCT. 29, 8*c*, *e* ; 30, 8*c* ; NOV. 1, 7*a* ; questions, 28, 8*b* ; DEC. 2, 8*b* ; discussed, 2, 8*c* ; 3, 8*f* (3* 4*) ; 10, 8*d*
      - Trades Union Congress — attitude : Mr. J. R. MacDonald to receive deputation, DEC. 18, 14*e* ; General Council's circular to unions, 20, 9*d* ; deputation : members, 23, 12*b*
    - Domestic servants—inclusion : question in Parliament, NOV. 8, 9*g* ; Miss M. Bondfield (statement), 12, 11*a* ; leading article, 12, 15*d*
    - Employers' abuses, alleged — correspondence, NOV. 27, 10*d* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), NOV. 11, 9*c* ;—National Union of Manufacturers (statement), NOV. 12, 16*c*
    - Fund :—
      - Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), OCT. 16, 14*a*
      - Borrowing powers — financial memorandum, NOV. 27, 14*f* ; (P.N.), 28, 16*g* ; resolution agreed in Committee, DEC. 2, 8*c* (3, 8*f*, 3* 4*) ; (P.N.), 2, 14*g* ; Report, 5, 9*c* (6, 7*c*, 3* 4*) ; Bill introduced in Commons, 5, 9*c* (6, 7*c*, 3* 4*) ; second reading, 9, 8*d* (10, 8*f*, 3* 4*) ; Committee, 10, 8*e* ; third reading, 12, 7*g* (13, 8*g*, 3* 4*) ; in Lords : first reading ; passed, 18, 7*a* ; Royal Assent, 20, 7*a*
      - Contribution, State—increase : supplementary estimate, NOV. 17, 12*f* ; leading article, 17, 13*c* ; agreed in Committee of Supply, DEC. 10, 8*d* ; Report, 12, 7*g* : 13, 8*g* (3* 4*)
      - Correspondence, DEC. 3, 10*c*
      - Debt—amount, OCT. 31, 7*a*
      - Economic Advisory Committee—sub-committee of inquiry : note, NOV. 6, 14*f*
      - Elliot, Maj. W. E. (s.), OCT. 3, 14*b*
      - Hailsham, Lord (s.), NOV. 8, 7*f*
      - Inquiry, three party—meeting, OCT. 24, 14*a* ; (P.N.), 31, 14*g* ; final meeting, NOV. 6, 14*f* ;—Brown, Mrs. A. E. (s.), OCT. 27, 9*b* ;—Leading articles, OCT. 23, 15*b* ; 29, 15*b* ; NOV. 17, 13*c* ; DEC. 11, 17*b* ;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), NOV. 29, 7*c*
      - Iveagh, Lady (s.), NOV. 27, 16*f*
      - Leading articles, DEC. 3, 15*c* ; 20, 13*c*
      - National Union of Manufacturers —resolution, NOV. 5, 21*b*
      - Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 16, 7*d* ; 17, 16*d* (3* 4*)
    - Greenwood, Mr. A.—receives deputation, OCT. 3, 14*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
    - National Chamber of Trade—resolution, OCT. 7, 9*e*
- INSURANCE Benevolent Fund—vice-president, OCT. 20, 23*g*
- INSURANCE Institute of London—meeting, OCT. 7, 11*a* ; 8, 16*e* (3* 4*)

INTER-ALLIED Federation of Ex-Fighting Men—service at Westminster Abbey, Nov. 29, 10*d*

INTERNATIONAL Aeronautical Federation—committee: elected, Dec. 2, 13*e*;—President, Dec. 2, 13*c*;—Sports committee: meeting, Dec. 1, 13*a* (13*c*, 3* 4*); 3, 16*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*)

INTERNATIONAL Art Depositories, Ltd.—law case, Oct. 17, 4*c*; correction, 21, 5*d*

INTERNATIONAL Association for Social Progress—British Section: meeting, Nov. 19, 16*f*

INTERNATIONAL Association of Automobile Clubs—meeting, Oct. 17, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

INTERNATIONAL Brick Co., Ltd.—law case, Nov. 29, 4*d*

INTERNATIONAL Chamber of Commerce—Congress (Washington): arrangements (F.N.), Dec. 4, 22*d*;—Meeting (Paris), Dec. 6, 11*e*

INTERNATIONAL Code of Signals Committee—British Government dinner, Dec. 12, 16*e*

INTERNATIONAL Colloidal Syndicate, Ltd.—winding-up order, Nov. 18, 5*d*

INTERNATIONAL Commission for Studies in Motorless Flight: see under AERONAUTICS: Gliding

INTERNATIONAL Communications, Ltd.—South American cable rates: reduction, Nov. 25, 8*f* (3* 4*)

INTERNATIONAL Conference of Young Liberals—held, Nov. 12, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)

INTERNATIONAL Cotton Federation—committee meeting (Brussels), Oct. 21, 21*e*;—Egypt: decision to send mission, Oct. 21, 21*e*

INTERNATIONAL Council for the Exploration of the Sea—committees: meetings: arrangements, Nov. 3, 18*c*; 4, 9*e* (3* 4*)

INTERNATIONAL Council of the Chase: see under GAME: Shooting

INTERNATIONAL Diplomatic Academy—meeting, Nov. 4, 13*e* (3* 4*)

INTERNATIONAL Federation of Journalists—congress (Berlin), Oct. 23, 13*g*; 28, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)

INTERNATIONAL Financial Society, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 17, 21*c*; Meeting, Oct. 31, 21*g*;—Report, Oct. 18, 19*a*

"INTERNATIONAL for the Godless": see COMMUNISTS: Godless International

INTERNATIONAL Fur Stores—trade notice, Dec. 1, 19*b*

INTERNATIONAL Harvester Co.—dividend, Dec. 5, 23*c*

INTERNATIONAL Hydro-Electric System—dividend, Dec. 29, 16*g*;—Report, Nov. 22, 19*c*

INTERNATIONAL Institute of African Languages and Cultures—executive council: meeting (Rome), Oct. 3, 11*d* (3* 4*); 6, 20*g*

INTERNATIONAL Institute of Agriculture (Rome)—anniversary, 25th: arrangements, Oct. 2, 11*g* (and 3* 4*); celebrated, 15, 11*b*;—Assembly, tenth (Rome), Oct. 17, 13*d*; 21, 13*f*;—Contribution, increased: British attitude: Sir D. Hall (s.), Oct. 17, 13*d*;—League of Nations, relations with: resolution, Oct. 21, 13*f*; 23, 13*b* (and 3* 4*);—Lubin, Mr. D. (int.), Oct. 27, 18*b*

INTERNATIONAL Justice, Permanent Court of:—
- France—nomination renewed, Dec. 24, 7*d*
- Hoover, President (s.), Nov. 12, 13*a*
- Optional clause—correspondence, Oct. 2, 8*d*;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 25, 14*b*; — Ratifications, Nov. 19, 13*g*;—Rumanian signature, Oct. 10, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)
- Protocol—United States adhesion: business men's letter to President Hoover, Nov. 25, 14*c*; probable discussion in Senate, 26, 13*b*; 29, 11*b*;—Senate Foreign Relations Committee decision, Dec. 18, 13*f*; 19, 11*e* (3* 4*)

INTERNATIONAL Labour Office:—
- Coalmining hours—*questionnaire*: see under LABOUR: Coalmining
- Governing Body — session (50th, Brussels): arrangements, Oct. 2, 11*e* (3* 4*); British representatives, 4, 7*c*; held, 7, 9*c*; 8, 14*d* (2*); 9, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*); 13, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)
- Industrial accidents inquiry: see under FACTORIES and workshops: Accidents
- INTERNATIONAL Law:—
- Codification — International Diplomatic Academy: decision, Nov. 4, 13*e* (3* 4*)
- Documents, legalization of — International Law Association decision, Oct. 7, 13*a*
- Maritime: see SHIPPING: Law, international maritime
- Naval warfare:—
  - Freedom of the seas—Hoover, President (s.), Nov. 12, 13*a*; — United States denial, Dec. 10, 14*g*
  - Neutrals, rights of—International Law Association decision, Oct. 7, 13*a*

INTERNATIONAL Law Association—conference (New York): article, Oct. 7, 13*a*

INTERNATIONAL League for the Defence and Furtherance of Protestantism—conference (Zurich), Oct. 15, 11*d*

INTERNATIONAL Linotype, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 2, 19*b*

INTERNATIONAL Motor Yachting Union—conference, Dec. 18, 5*e*;—Medal of Honour: award, Dec. 18, 5*c*

INTERNATIONAL Nickel Co. of Canada, Ltd.—control, Dec. 3, 20*g*;—Dividend, Nov. 13, 23*d*; Dec. 11, 24*a*;—Report, Nov. 14, 21*c*

INTERNATIONAL Paper and Power Co.—report, Nov. 17, 21*c*

INTERNATIONAL Peace Bureau — on Georgia: proposed plebiscite (l. quoted), Nov. 20, 13*g*

INTERNATIONAL Peace Society—on Peace Sunday (l. quoted), Dec. 20, 6*c*

INTERNATIONAL Proprietaries — dividend, Nov. 26, 22*c*

INTERNATIONAL relations—Pope Pius XI. (allocution), Dec. 27, 10*e*

INTERNATIONAL Russian Oilfields, Ltd.—report, Dec. 16, 21*e*

INTERNATIONAL Society for Contemporary Music—festival, Nov. 21, 12*e*

INTERNATIONAL Tea Co.'s Stores, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), Dec. 2, 21*b*;—Merger, proposed: see ALLIED Stores, Ltd.

INTEROCEANIC Railway of Mexico (Acapulco to Vera Cruz), Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 28, 26*d*; report 20, 22*c*

International Telephone and Telegraph Corporation — dividend, Dec. 13, 19b

International Trust Co.—merger: see Manufacturers' Trust Co.

Inter-Parliamentary Union — conference; Guildhall reception committee: luncheon, Nov. 7, 8g

Intestacy—estates sale: see under Property market: Estate sales

Invalid Children's Aid Association — conference: see under Children—Cripples

Inventions:—
- Aeronautical: see under Aeronautics
- Civil Servants—awards: central committee appointed, Dec. 18, 26f;—National Whitley Council committee: report issued, Dec. 10, 7f (3* 4*); Treasury circular, 18, 26f
- Exhibition, international (Central Hall), Oct. 2, 9f; luncheon, Oct. 2, 9f
- Foreign—Mr. L. St. L. Pendred (s.), Oct. 21, 9e
- Patents: see under Patents
- Youth—Mr. L. St. L. Pendred (s.), Oct. 21, 9e

Inverclyde, Lord and Lady—law case Nov. 5, 5d; 12, 5d; 13, 5d; 25, 5e

Inverforth, Lord — resignation from management committee of Imperial and International Communications, Dec. 31, 17g

Invernairn, Lord—on Industrial Welfare Society (s.), Nov. 1, 9f

Investment Corporation of Canada, Ltd. report, Nov. 4, 22b

Investment Trust Corporation, Ltd.—debenture issue, Dec. 9, 24a;—Dividend, Oct. 23, 23b

Investments — trustee: property under Rent Restrictions Act: correspondence, Nov. 3, 13d

Investments abroad — correspondence, Oct. 2, 8c;—Crammond, Mr. E. (s.), Oct. 29, 20f

Investors' Mortgage Security Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 19, 22c

Inwood, Mr. D.—finds lost dog in rabbit burrow, Oct. 23, 11g

Inyoka, Miss Nyota—dance recital, Oct. 8, 12c; 9, 12d (3* 4*)

Ioanna, Queen of Bulgaria — leaves Brindisi, Oct. 27, 12c; use of Bulgarian name, 28, 14f; in Sofia, Nov. 1, 11d; (photo.), 13, 16; leaves Sofia, 3, 11c; to visit Angora, 21, 13c;—Marriage: see under Marriages celebrated

Ionian Bank, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 20, 22b;—Meeting, Dec. 17, 19g;—Report, Dec. 3, 21d

Iraq:—
- Administration — report before League of Nations Mandates Commission, Nov. 12, 13g (and 13d, 3* 4*); 19, 13g
- Agriculture—King Feisal (statement), Oct. 17, 13e
- Archaeology: see under Archaeology
- Army—question in Imperial Parliament, Dec. 4, 15a (15g, 3* 4*)
- Article, Nov. 20, 13a
- Defence — supplementary estimate, Nov. 17, 12f
- Finance—article, Nov. 20, 13a;—Currency: new law, Nov. 26, 13c;—Revenue: Gen. Nuri Pasha es Said (statement), Oct. 23, 13f; 24, 13c (3* 4*)

Iraq (continued):—
- Frontiers—article, Nov. 20, 13a
- General election — arrangements: Opposition complaints, Oct. 15, 11d (11g, 3* 4*); results, 21, 13g (and 13b, 3* 4*); 24, 13b;
- Great Britain, relations with:—
  - Article, Nov. 20, 13a
  - Feisal, King (statement), Oct. 17, 13e
  - High Commissioner: see Humphrys, Sir Francis
  - Treaty: ratification, Nov. 17, 11a
- King: see Feisal
- Kurds—Suleimania disturbances, Oct. 25, 11g (3* 4*);—Nuri Pasha es Said, Gen. (statement), Oct. 23, 13f; 24, 13c (3* 4*)
- Map, Nov. 20, 13a
- Medals: see under Medals (foreign)
- Oil — pipe line to coast: Anglo-French compromise, Oct. 22, 15f (15c, 3* 4*); map, 22, 15f (15c, 3* 4*);—Prices: reduction: Gen. Nuri Pasha es Said (statement), Oct. 23, 13f; 24, 13c (3* 4*)
- Political situation—article, Nov. 20, 13a
- Sand-grouse—plague, Dec. 18, 13g (and 13d, 3* 4*)

Iraq Petroleum Co.—Lebanon pipe line: negotiations, Nov. 15, 11g (11e, 3* 4*)

Iredale, Councillor F. W.—appointment, Nov. 27, 20g

Ireland:—
- Fiscal policy—correspondence, Dec. 15, 18e
- Police (Royal Irish Constabulary)—compensation for disbandment: appeal against assessment: law case, Nov. 28, 5d

Ireland, Mr. George H.—will, Dec. 12, 9e

Ireland, Mr. John—new piano concerto: announced, Oct. 2, 21f

Ireland, Thomas H.—acquitted, Dec. 3, 11g

Ireland, Northern:—
- Agriculture—industry: Conservative Agricultural Committee to receive deputation, Nov. 26, 16e; 27, 9d (3* 4*); receives (P.N.), Dec. 10, 6d
- Arms and ammunition—alleged exports to China: see under China
- Birth-rate, Dec. 22, 9e
- Cattle—sales: Royal Ulster Agricultural Society, Oct. 2, 6e;—Tuberculosus: Spahlinger treatment: experimental course announced, Dec. 31, 10c
- Coursing: see under Coursing
- Crime—Annahugh: hall destroyed, Oct. 20, 16e;—Manslaughter: Rev. F. Doherty acquitted, Dec. 6, 4b
- Deaths—statistics, Dec. 22, 9e
- Finance—revenue and expenditure: statistics, Oct. 4, 16c
- Housing—subsidies: Sir D. Bates (statement), Nov. 26, 11f
- Law—winter assizes: Order published, Nov. 28, 5d
- Linen industry—improvement, Dec. 24, 5f (and 3* 4*);—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Dec. 12, 11f
- Motors — licences: use in Great Britain, Dec. 9, 14c
- Oats—Russian: see under Russia: Trade: Ireland, Northern
- Parliament—business, Oct. 7, 11e; prorogued, Nov. 26, 11f;—Senate: Speaker, Oct. 10, 17c

Ireland, Northern (continued) :—
- Population—correspondence, Dec. 15, 18*e*
- Records, public—Deputy Keeper's report, Dec. 29, 7*e*
- Registrar-General—report, Dec. 22, 9*e*
- Servicemen, ex—Irish Sailors' and Soldiers' Land Trust : see that title
- Shipbuilding — Belfast : photograph, Nov. 1, 16 ; depression, 29, 12*f* ; output in 1930, Dec. 24, 5*f*
- Trade—Australia, with : see under Australia ;—Exports from Belfast : statistics, Nov. 6, 24*c* ;—Russia, with : see under Russia
- Traffic—Belfast : see under Belfast

Irigoyen, Dr. (Argentina)—health ; future, Oct. 2, 11*b* ; transferred to *Buenos Aires*, 3, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; transferred to Martin Garcia Island, Dec. 1, 13*d*

Irish Free State :—
- Accidents—Scotts Bridge, Dec. 22, 14*b*
- Broadcasting : see under Telephony, Wireless
- Butter—tariff : motion in Parliament, Nov. 22, 12*f*
- By-elections—County Dublin, Nov. 29, 7*b* ; Dec. 9, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; 11, 8*e*
- Cinematograph—*Juno and the Paycock* : Limerick demonstration, Nov. 12, 11*g* ; compensation claim, 15, 9*a*
- Crime :—
  - Bomb outrages—Glengariff, Nov. 18, 11*g*
  - Gunmen — Dublin : guard at Speaker's house shot, Nov. 25, 14*d*
  - Murder—Griffin, Laurence (Stradbally), 1929 : damages awarded against detectives, Dec. 9, 8*g* (3* 4*) ; — Russell, Christina (Dublin) : death sentence commuted, Nov. 29, 9*a*
  - Robbery — Dublin - Queenstown train : mail, Oct. 11, 9*b*
- Eggs—marking order, Oct. 29, 8*e*
- Electricity—Drumm storage battery : vote for development, Nov. 28, 13*c* ;—Shannon power scheme : see under Shannon, River
- Emigration—to United States : see under United States : Immigration
- Finance :—
  - Loans — Agricultural Credit Corporation bonds : issue (F.N.), Nov. 5, 20*c* ; 6, 20*c*
  - Taxation—income-tax : President Cosgrave (s.), Nov. 20, 16*d*
- Fiscal policy—correspondence, Dec. 15, 18*c* ;—Hogan, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 27, 14*c* ;—Labour Party policy, Oct. 30, 16*d* ; 31, 16*a* (3* 4*)
- Football (Association) : see under Football (Association)
- High Commissioner in London : see Dulanty, Mr. John W.
- Horses—sales of bloodstock : Dublin, Nov. 14, 6*e*
- Hospitals—grants : institutions participating in sweepstake to be deprived, Dec. 30, 10*c* ;—Sweepstake : see Turf : Manchester November Handicap
- Labour—railways : wage reduction proposal, Nov. 15, 12*e* ;—Unemployment : President Cosgrave (s.), Nov. 20, 16*d*
- Labour Party : see *Parties, political*, below
- Law — administration : joint committee's report, Dec. 24, 2*g*
- Law cases—Bermingham and others v. Football Association of the Irish Free State, Nov. 27, 7*g* ;—Corbett v. Civic Guards, Dec. 9, 8*g* (3* 4*)
- Libraries—Mayo County : Council's refusal to ratify Protestant appointment, Dec. 20, 14*a* ; 29, 15*f* ; 31, 14*c*
- Parties, political — Labour Party : statement of policy, Oct. 30, 16*d* ; 31, 16*a* (3* 4*)
- Population — correspondence, Dec. 15, 18*e*
- President : see Cosgrave, President
- Servicemen, ex — Dublin meeting, Oct. 13, 14*c* ;—Irish Sailors' and Soldiers' Land Trust : see that title ;—Southern Irish Loyalists Relief Association : appeal, Nov. 10, 7*c*
- Sinn Fein organization — Dublin offices raided, Dec. 2, 16*e* (3* 4*)
- Stamps : see under Stamps
- Tariffs — Commission : reconstitution, Oct. 28, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; President Cosgrave (s.), Nov. 20, 16*d*
- Telephony, wireless : see under Telephony, wireless
- Trade—Great Britain, with : see under Trade ;—Greece with : see under Greece ;—Imports and exports : statistics, Oct. 14, 20*g* (4*) ; Nov. 12, 21*e*
- Transport — proposed legislation, Dec. 19, 7*g*
- Turf — Cesarewitch, Oct. 24, 6*c*
- Unemployment : see under *Labour*, above

Irish Guards—1st Battn. : change quarters, Oct. 10, 9*b*

Irish Sailors' and Soldiers' Land Trust—correspondence, Oct. 1, 8*d*

Iron and Steel :—
- Iron, cast—research : Sir H. Hartley (s.), Oct. 30, 5*g*
- Iron, pig — consumers' rebate scheme see under Central Pig Iron Producer's Association
- Iron ore — Adrossan Harbour : stevedoring rates reduced, Oct. 4, 7*g*
- Origin—Sir E. Rutherford (s.), Nov. 20, 19*d*
- Output — statistics, Oct. 14, 20*f* ; Nov. 13, 19*f* ; Dec. 13, 17*f*
- Prices—pig : reduced, Nov. 14 21*c*
- Scrap—market (F.N.), Oct. 1, 18*b*
- Steel :—
  - Buildings : see under Buildings
  - Cartel, international — attempt to reach compromise, Oct. 24, 21*c* ; agreement, 29, 19*f* ; quotas : French demands, Nov. 7, 24*b* ; decision, Dec. 8, 20*c* ; 10, 22*g*
  - Prices, Nov. 19, 22*d* ;—Wales, West, Oct. 28, 11*d*
  - Sheffield — exports to United States : statistics, Oct. 22, 24*g* (4*)
  - Stainless — Sheffield : formation of large company, Dec. 12, 21*e* (21*b*, 4*)
  - Structure — correspondence, Nov 5, 15*c* ; 6, 10*b* ; 12, 19*c*
  - Wales, West—prices, Oct. 28, 11*d*

- IRON and Steel (continued) :—
  - Trade :—
    - Bell, Sir H. (s.), DEC. 18, 22*d* ; (F.N.), 18, 20*b*
    - Blackett, Sir B. (add.), DEC. 12, 7*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
    - Continental conditions — Parliament : discussed, NOV. 6, 8*b*
    - Ebbw Vale works —reopening : discussions with Sir J. Beynon, DEC. 3, 16*d*
    - Exports—to India : Lord Brentford (s.), NOV. 24, 19*b*
    - Imports — correspondence, OCT. 3, 8*c* ;—Reincke, Mr. H. A. (s.), NOV. 21, 16*b*
    - Imports and exports — analysis : Empire Industries Association's bulletin, DEC. 27, 10*f*
    - Inquiry—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 8, 7*d* ;—Report : questions in Parliament, DEC. 10, 8*b*
    - Jones, Mr. W. B. (s.), DEC. 30, 17*a* ; (F.N.), 30, 16*c*
    - Labour : see under LABOUR
    - Parliament—discussed, NOV. 4, 8*e* ; 6, 8*b*
    - Rationalization (F.N.), NOV. 7, 23*a* ; 18, 21*b* ; DEC. 3, 20*b* ;—Furness, Lord (s.), NOV. 28, 25*f* ; (F.N.), 28, 24*b*
    - Reorganization—Parliament : discussed, NOV. 6, 8*b*
    - Safeguarding (F.N.), NOV. 1, 19*a* ; 7, 23*a* ; 18, 21*b* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), NOV. 5, 9*e* ;—Correspondence, OCT. 15, 13*e* ; 24, 10*a* ;—Furness, Lord (s.), NOV. 28, 25*f* ; (F.N.), 28, 24*b* ;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 13, 17*c* ; DEC. 8. 7*d* ;—Jones, Mr. W. B. (s.), DEC. 30, 17*a* ; (F.N.), 30, 16*c* ; — Parliament : discussed, NOV. 6, 8*b* ;—Reincke, Mr. H. A. (s.), NOV. 21, 16*b* ;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), NOV. 15, 7*b* (3* 4*) ;—Slack, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 2, 8*g*
    - Slack, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 2, 8*g*
    - Subsidy — Parliament : discussed, NOV. 6, 8*b*
    - Wales, South—depression, OCT. 2, 9*b* ; 8, 16*d* ; 11, 9*c* ; revival, DEC. 22, 18*d*
    - Yorkshire—prospects, DEC. 30, 19*g*
- IRONMONGER and Co., Messrs.—bankruptcy : application for discharge, DEC. 13, 4*f*
- IRVINE, Rev. Thomas—will, OCT. 1, 17*f*
- IRVINE, Mr. William (Alberta)—on agricultural produce : marketing (statement), DEC. 15, 11*g* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)
- IRVINE, Sir William (Australia) — at Melbourne, on Imperial relations ; Governor-Generalship, OCT. 10, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
- IRVING, Henry—anniversary of death : wreaths placed, OCT. 14, 12*b*
  - "Henry Irving" (Craig) — noticed, OCT. 3, 7*e*
  - Memorial exhibition (Victoria and Albert Museum), NOV. 22, 10*c*
- IRWIN, Lord—Punjab Government farewell banquet, OCT. 1, 11*a* (and 3* 4*), 12*a* ; farewell garden party, 9, 13*a* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; walking tour : at Dehra Dun, 21, 13*g* ; returns to Delhi, NOV. 1, 12*b* ; to visit Assam, 29, 11*g* ; leaves Delhi, DEC. 3, 13*d* ; visit to Scottish Churches College, Calcutta, cancelled, 8, 12*b* ; in Calcutta, 10, 13*a* ; guest of Sir F. S. Jackson, 11, 16*b* ; visit to Serampore College cancelled ; guest of Yorkshire Society, 12, 13*c* ; cancelled visits, 13, 12*b* ; engagements, 15, 12*b* ; opens Associated Chambers of Commerce meeting ; guest of Bengal Club, 16, 13*d* ; unveils bust of Sir R. B. Ghose in Calcutta, 18, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*) ; guest of Calcutta Club ; garden parties abandoned, 19, 11*b* ; lays foundation-stone of Institution of Engineers, Calcutta, 20, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*) ; garden party, 23, 9*g* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*) ; in Calcutta : attends races, 27, 10*b* ; visits poor quarters, 29, 10*b* ; (photo.), 29, 14
  - Airship R101 disaster (tel.), OCT. 7, 16*c*
  - Bikanir, Maharajah of (s.), NOV. 4, 19*c*
  - Calcutta shooting outrage (message), DEC. 10, 13*a*
  - Civil disobedience—new ordinance, OCT. 11, 11*a* ; re-enacts ordinances, DEC. 27, 10*a*
  - Correspondence, OCT. 7, 10*c*
  - Crawford Col. J. D., — message of sympathy, NOV. 14, 17*e*
  - Singh, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 1, 12*a*
  - Stanley, Sir G. F. (s.), DEC. 16, 13*d*
  - at Calcutta, on trade conditions ; boycott of foreign cloth, DEC. 16, 13*d* ; on European community ; Constitution ; civil disobedience ; Round - Table Conference ; Dominion status, 23, 9*a* ; Indian opinion, 24, 7*d* (8*a*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 10*b*
  - at Simla, on Constitution revision ; Round-Table Conference ; civil disobedience, OCT. 1, 11*a*, 12*a*
- IRWIN, Mr. Charles—member of Coal Mines National Industrial Board, NOV. 22, 12*c*
- IRWIN, Flight-Lieut. H. C.—death in R101 disaster, OCT. 6, 14*f* ; memoir, 6, 20*a* (20*e*, 3* 4*) ; photo, 6, 20
- IRWIN, Miss Margaret H. :—
  - on unemployed girls (l.), NOV. 14, 10*c*
  - on women for land settlement (l.), DEC. 15, 18*e*
- IRWIN, Rev. O. A. Crawford—editorial secretary to C.M.S., DEC. 10, 17*e*
- IRWIN, Ven. R.—memorial : scheme, DEC. 23, 13*f*
- IRWIN, Lieut.-Col. T. S.—appointment, OCT. 24, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- ISAACS, Mr. George A. :—
  - at Southwark, on Elephant and Castle improvement scheme, OCT. 24, 11*d*
  - in Parliament, on Elephant and Castle scheme, NOV. 20, 8*d*
- ISAACS, Sir Isaac (Australia) — Governor-General, DEC. 3, 14*f* ; Australian opinion, 4, 16*c* ; 5, 13*d* ; German Press comment, 10, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
  - Leading article, DEC. 3, 15*b*
  - Photograph, DEC. 3, 18
- ISAACS, Jack—fatal accident, DEC. 8, 14*c* (3* 4*)
- ISAACS, Naïda Noël—on cheaper postcards (l.), OCT. 2, 8*d*
- ISLAND Green Brewery Co., Ltd.—amalgamation with Messrs. Dorcett Owen and F. W. Soames and Co., NOV. 29, 19*d*
- ISLANDS of Denmark Land Credit Association—loans : bonds drawn, OCT. 10, 18*g*, 22*c*
- ISLEWORTH—Urban District Council : see HESTON and Isleworth
- ISLINGTON—cattle market : abattoir : London Corporation decision, OCT. 31, 8*e*

ISLINGTON, Lord—in Parliament, on Palestine: land settlement, Dec. 4, 10a
ISLINGTON Clerical Conference—arrangements, Dec. 29, 13e
ISMAIL, Sir Mirza M. (Mysore)—in London, Oct. 11, 13a
- at Indian Round-Table Conference, on Constitution, Nov. 21, 9b
- on Round-Table Conference (statement), Oct. 14, 13d

ISMET Pasha (Turkey)—in Constantinople, Dec. 16, 13b (13f, 3* 4*)
- Ministry: see under TURKEY
- at Angora, on relations with Greece, Oct. 29, 13g (13b, 3* 4*)
- on Ottoman Debt (statement), Oct. 4, 9b (9e, 3* 4*)

ISOKO Country: see under NIGERIA
ISON, Reginald—lottery charge, Dec. 13, 4d
ISOTTA Fraschini Co.—Ford Motor Co., agreement: see FORD Motor Co., Italy
ITALO-BELGIAN Bank—report, Nov. 17, 21c; Dec. 4, 23d
ITALY:—
- Academy—President: installed, Dec. 1, 13g; (photo.), 3, 18
- Accidents—railway: Ancona, Nov. 27, 13g (and 13d, 3* 4*)
- Albania, relations with: see under ALBANIA
- Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
- Armaments — Signor Mussolini (s.), Oct. 28, 14d
- Arms and ammunition—Gorizia and Trieste: citizens ordered to give up, Dec. 10, 14d
- Army—Fascist Militia: voluntary service, Oct. 8, 12g; judicial status: proposed Bill, 18, 12b;—Instruction, preliminary: obligatory on all youths, Nov. 21, 13e;—Service, compulsory: reduced term: new Bill, Nov. 21, 13e
- Art: see under ART
- Banking—Bank of Italy: returns, Oct. 11, 18d; 21, 24e; Nov. 12, 25d; 21, 22d; Dec. 2, 25d; 11, 23c; 23, 17c
- Bankruptcy—statistics, Oct. 6, 8e
- Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
- Bread—prices: reductions, Nov. 22, 11d
- Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
- Capital punishment — Grand Council decision, Oct. 11, 11b (11g, 3* 4*)
- Catacombs — transfer to Vatican: see under VATICAN
- Centenarians: see under CENTENARIANS
- Church — alleged Anti-Catholic proselytism: see *Protestants*, below
- Cinematograph — Cines Pittaluga studios: announcements, Oct. 15, 10c;—Educational films: Mr. J. B. Orr (statement), Oct. 29, 12b;—Films, forthcoming: announcement, Oct. 15, 10c (3* 4*)
- Coal and coalmining — imports from Great Britain: contract placed in Wales, Nov. 14, 8g (16c, 3* 4*)
- Communists — Naples: sentences, Nov. 29, 11e;—Turin: sentences, Dec. 10, 14e (3* 4*)
- Companies — directors: proposed reduction of allowances, Dec. 1, 13c;—Law: proposed reform Bill, Oct. 16, 19f

ITALY (continued):—
- Crime—corruption: Milan loan: law case, Oct. 13, 11c (11f, 3* 4*); arrest, Nov. 18, 13b; sentenced, 29, 11e;—Forgeries: passports: discovery in Milan, Nov. 25, 13b (13g, 3* 4*);—Murder: Sottosanti (Gorizia), Oct. 7, 13f (14f, 3* 4*); arrest, 8, 13g; 9, 13g (3* 4*); excise guard (Gorizia), Dec. 2, 14d
- Crown Princess — in Milan, Dec. 10, 12d
- Defence — Signor Mussolini (s.), Oct. 28, 14d
- Diplomatic service — marriage: ban on foreign wives, Oct. 1, 11c (and 3* 4*)
- Drama: see under DRAMA
- Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
- Economic conditions — reviewed, Oct. 6, 8c;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), Oct. 2, 11b; Dec. 19, 11a; 20, 11d (3* 4*)
- Education — Students: Signor Guiriati's circular, Nov. 17, 12c;—Text-books, new: described, Oct. 3, 14d; 4, 12d (3* 4*)
- Emigration — Australia, to: see under AUSTRALIA: Immigration;—Switzerland, to: San Jorio Pass incident, Dec. 3, 13b (3* 4*)
- Fascists:—
  - Anti-Fascists — alleged plot: arrests in Northern Italy, Nov. 8, 12b (12f, 3* 4*); Dec. 4, 15c (and 3* 4*);—"Alleanza Nazionale": leaders arrested, Dec. 4, 15c; 11, 15g; 20, 11c; trial; sentences, 23, 9d;—Belotti, Signor B.: see BELOTTI, Signor Bortolo;—France: Paris shooting incident, Oct. 13, 11g (and 11c, 3* 4*); alleged bomb plot: arrest, 29, 13e; attempt to kill alleged traitor, 31, 13d; Nov. 3, 11c; 4, 13c; 6, 13e; 7, 13f (3* 4*); arrests, 11, 13e (13c, 3* 4*);—Milan: leaflets from aeroplane: Swiss prosecution, Nov. 19, 13b (13e, 3* 4*); 20, 13g; 22, 11g (11e, 3* 4*); sentence, 24, 11c (11g, 3* 4*); expulsion orders, 29, 11e;—Rossi, Prof. E.: see ROSSI, Prof. Ernesto;—Special tribunal set up, Nov. 13, 13g (13d, 3* 4*); Dec. 4, 15c (and 3* 4*)
  - Article, Oct. 29, 15f
  - Crespi, Prof. (s.), Nov. 12, 16a (16c, 3* 4*); correction, 13, 13g (13d, 3* 4*)
  - Gayda, Signor (art. quoted), Oct. 10, 11e
  - Grand Council — meetings, Oct. 10, 11e; 11, 11b (11g, 3* 4*); 18, 12b
  - Leading article, Oct. 29, 15c
  - Membership cards — revision: Signor Giurati's circular, Oct. 30, 13f
  - Mussolini, Signor (s.), Oct. 9, 13e (13b, 3* 4*); 28, 14d; German comment, 29, 13b (and 13a, 3* 4*)
  - Rome, march on—anniversary: to become national holiday, Oct. 16, 13d; celebrated, 28, 14d; 29, 13b; Nov. 6, 13b (3* 4*)

Italy :—
- Fascists (continued) :—
  - Secretary—change, Oct. 9, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
  - Work—Signor Turati (s.), Oct. 9, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
  - Young Combatants Fascio — to be formed, Oct. 10, 11*c* ; sworn, Nov. 6, 13*b* (3* 4*)
- Finance :—
  - Accounts — commission's report, Oct. 27, 11*g* (and 11*e*, 3* 4*)
  - Budget—passed, Nov. 26, 13*b* (and 3* 4*) ; economies, Dec. 22, 11*c*
  - Loans—1862 (Maremmana Railway) Dec. 22, 20*b*, 22*b*
  - Revenue and expenditure — deficit, Nov. 19, 13*a* ; 20, 8*f* (3* 4*) ;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), Dec. 19, 11*a* ; 20, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Statistics, Oct. 6, 8*c*
  - Taxation — death duties : Signor Bianchini (s.), Nov. 26, 13*b* (3* 4*)
- Food—prices : reductions, Nov. 22, 11*d*
- Foreign policy—discussed, Nov. 28, 15*e* ;—Balkans, in : article, Nov. 7, 15*f* ;—Leading article, Oct. 29, 15*c* ;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), Oct. 28, 14*d* ; French opinion, 29, 13*a* ; Italian opinion, 29, 13*a* ; German comment, 29, 13*b* (and 13*a*, 3* 4*)
- France, relations with : see under France
- Game — "Gran Paradis" National Park : hunting of ibex to be authorized, Oct. 18, 11*c*
- Germany, relations with : see under Germany
- Grain—imports : statistics, Nov. 6, 20*b*
- Great Britain, relations with : see under Foreign relations
- Holidays, public—Rome, seizure of (1870) : Bill to discontinue anniversary approved, Dec. 13, 11*c* ; 15, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- Horticulture—old gardens : Mr. W. J. Croome (lect.), Nov 21, 21*b*
- Housing—rent : reductions, Nov. 22, 11*d* ; 26, 13*b* (and 3* 4*)
- Labour :—
  - Factory managers — salaries reduced, Dec. 1, 13*c*
  - Unemployment — Camagna, Dr. C. (lect.), Dec. 20, 9*b* ;—Relief : correspondence, Dec. 30, 6*g* ;—Statistics, Oct. 6, 8*c* ; 21, 13*g*
  - Wages—manual workers : reduction, Dec. 1, 13*c*
- Land reclamation — Dr. C. Camagna (lect.), Dec. 20, 9*b*
- Law—Dingli, Signor A. (s.), Nov. 1, 17*g* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Justinian Digest : see under Justinian ;—Penal code, new, Oct. 17, 13*b*
- Law cases—Belloni v. Farinacci, Oct. 13, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Dossena v. Fasoli, Nov. 17, 11*d* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Stella v. Brambilla, Dec. 15, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- Marriages—diplomatic service : see under *Diplomatic service*, above ;—Statistics, Oct. 20, 13*e* (3* 4*)
- Ministry—salaries : reduction, Nov. 19, 13*a* ; 20, 8*f* (3* 4*)
- Motors—Ford Motor Co. : see Ford Motor Co.

Italy (continued) :—
- Museums — fees : proposed revival, Dec. 15, 11*c* ; Signor Giuliano (s.), 22, 11*d*
- Navy—America, South : flotilla leaders to visit, Dec. 3, 13*g* ;—*Bartolomeo Colleoni* : launched, Dec. 23, 9*c* ;—*Gorizia* : launched, Dec. 29, 9*g* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*) ;—*Pola* : contract for construction, Nov. 21, 13*b*
- Orders : see under Orders (foreign)
- Police—O.V.R.A. section : discussed, Dec. 4, 15*c*
- Press—Foreign Press Association : new Milan headquarters, Oct. 24, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Newspapers : prices reduced, Nov. 22, 11*d* ;—*Novi List* : Gorizia offices destroyed, Oct. 7, 13*f* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Telephone charges reduced, Dec. 22, 11*c* ;—Transport charges : proposed reduction, Dec. 22, 11*c*
- Prices—" Provvida " : decision, Nov. 19, 13*a* ; 20, 8*f* (3* 4*) ;—Reduction campaign, Nov. 22, 11*d* ; 26, 13*b* (and 3* 4*) ; Signor Mosconi (s.), 29, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; Signor Mussolini (s.), Dec. 19, 11*a* ; 20, 11*d* (3* 4*)
- Protestants — alleged anti-Catholic proselytism : Pope Pius XI. (allocution), Dec. 27, 10*e*
- Public servants—salaries : reduction, Nov. 19, 13*a* ; 20, 8*f* (3* 4*) ; 21, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; Signor Mussolini (s.), Dec. 19, 11*a* ; 20, 11*d* (3* 4*)
- Public works—inaugurated, Oct. 30, 13*a*
- Quarantine—arrivals from Marseilles, Oct. 29, 14*b* ; 31, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
- Railways — freight rates : reduced, Dec. 22, 11*c*
- Roman Catholic Church—revival, Oct. 21, 13*e*
- Russia, relations with : see under Russia
- San Marino, relations with—juridical differences : instance, Dec. 15, 11*e* (3* 4*)
- Slovenes—Istria : unrest, Dec. 2, 14*d*
- Social welfare—Dr. C. Camagna (lect.), Dec. 20, 9*b*
- Sport : see under Sport
- Stamps : see under Stamps
- Telephones—correspondence, Dec. 29, 6*d*
- Tirol, Lower—Treaty revision : see under War, The Great : Peace : Treaties
- Trade — Bills, protested : statistics, Oct. 6, 8*e* ;—Industries, fundamental : decrees, Nov. 24, 11*d* ;—Production costs : comparison with Great Britain, Dec. 22, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Russia, with : see under Russia
- Turkey, relations with—Rome conversations, Nov. 28, 15*e* ;—Mixed arbitral tribunal : sittings, Dec. 4, 15*f* (3* 4*) ; 16, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; 17, 11*d* ;—Tewfik Rushdi Bey (statement), Dec. 2, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
- Unemployment : see under *Labour*, above
- Vatican, relations with : see under Vatican
- Volcanoes : see under Volcanoes
- Wheat—imports : statistics, Nov. 6, 20*b* ; — Australian : Signor A Fattorini (statement), Dec. 29. 10*f* ;—Industry : tax reduction

Italy :—
  Wheat (continued) :—
    Signor Mussolini (s.), Dec. 9, 13g (and 13b, 3* 4*) ;—Prices : *Lavoro Fascista* (art. quoted), Nov. 22, 11d
  Women—sport : see under Sport
  Yugoslavia, relations with—article, Nov. 7, 15f
Italy, Princess Giovanna of : see Ioanna, Queen of Bulgaria
Ithaca—excavations : see under Archaeology : Greece
Ive, Mr. Rowland—will, Dec. 22, 14f
Iveagh, Lady—at Kingsway Hall, on MacDonald Ministry ; unemployment ; next general election, Nov. 27, 16f
Iveagh, late Lord—memorial unveiled in Trinity College, Dublin, Dec. 11, 13b
Iveagh, Lord—dinner, Dec. 3, 17b
  at Board of Trade, on Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire : statement, Nov. 4, 11a
Ivedt, Rev. K. N. (Norway)—captured by Chinese bandits, Oct. 27, 11e (12f 3* 4*) ; Dec. 4, 15d

J

" J. D. C."—on tariffs (l.), Nov. 7, 10b
" J. M. G."—on children's craze for amusements (l.), Oct. 11, 8e
Jabi Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, Nov. 20, 22b
Jaca—photograph, Dec. 15, 16
Jack, Mr. G. H.—on Herefordshire : unsightly progress (statement), Nov. 19, 12e (3* 4*)
Jackman, Canon A.—on telephone service (l.), Dec. 24, 4d
Jackman, Mr. Walter G. H.—will, Dec. 3, 19c
Jacks, Kid : see Isaacs, Jack
Jacks, Mr. M. L.—at Parents Association, on British boys at Canadian Universities, Oct. 14, 9d (3* 4*)
Jackson, Capt. A. L.—appointment, Oct. 7, 6e; biographical, Dec. 10, 20d
Jackson, Group Capt. Alan H.—appointment, Nov. 21, 5g
Jackson, Lady Ankaret—health, Dec. 9, 17b; 13, 15b
Jackson, Mr. C. Pilkington—" Reveille " : placed in Scottish War Memorial Hall of Honour, Nov. 5, 11b
Jackson, Mrs. Eliza J.—will, Dec. 13, 14f
Jackson, Mrs. Emily E.—law case, Dec. 10, 5b
Jackson, Eugene—acquitted, Oct. 10, 9d (3* 4*)
Jackson, Mr. F. J.—master of Feltmakers' Company, Oct. 11, 9g
Jackson, Sir F. Stanley—entertains Lord Irwin, Dec. 11, 16b
  at Calcutta, on civil disobedience, Dec. 1, 13d
  on Calcutta shooting outrage (statement), Dec. 11, 16b
Jackson, Sir Frederick—" Early Days in East Africa " : noticed, Oct. 17, 17e
Jackson, Mr. Frederick—*A Pair of Trousers* : produced, Dec. 24, 6b
Jackson, Mr. Henry C. A.—will, Nov. 25, 17e
Jackson, Mr. Henry W.—death, Dec. 31, 14d (3* 4*)
Jackson, Mrs. Huth—reception, Oct. 31, 17e
Jackson, Ald. J. (New South Wales)—Lord Mayor of Sydney, Dec. 10, 13g (13e, 3* 4*)
Jackson, James H.—acquitted, Nov. 4, 16d
Jackson, John—police court charge, Oct. 8, 16d (3* 4*); 15, 5e; 22, 5e; Nov. 19, 16e
Jackson, Mr. M. H.—on Italian relief works (l.), Dec. 30, 6g
Jackson, Col. L. C.—appointment, Oct. 30, 14e
Jackson, Margaret A. — manslaughter charge, Nov. 6, 11g
Jackson, Mr. Percy—on wages and prices (l.), Oct. 27, 8b
Jackson, Richard—police court charge, Dec. 1, 9e (4*)
Jackson, Mr. Walter—will, Nov. 12, 17d
Jacob, F.M. Sir Claud—presides at Ypres League concert, Oct. 30, 11g
  at Caxton Hall, on Indian Army, Oct. 15, 14f
  at Oxford Luncheon Club, on India : North-West Frontier; Army; Russian propaganda, Dec. 6, 14b
Jacob, Dame Mary C.—will, Nov. 3, 17e
Jacobowitz, Mr. J.—on telephone charges (l.), Oct. 27, 8e
Jacobs, Mr. Hyman—member of Portsoken Ward, Dec. 13, 9g
Jacobs (Morris) (General Transport), Ltd. —winding-up order, Nov. 25, 5f
Jacobsen, Mr. T. Owen—on electoral reform and House of Lords (l.), Dec. 10, 10b
Jacomb, Cdr. H. B.—appointment, Nov. 6, 19f; biographical, 29, 17g
Jacquemay, Lydia—police court charge, Nov. 25, 16c; 26, 16e (3* 4*)
Jadhav, Mr. Bhaskarrao (India)—delegate to Round-Table Conference, Oct. 4, 9d; in London, Nov. 10, 12b
  at Round-Table Conference, on Constitution, Nov. 22, 7a
Jaegers, Ltd.—Australian warehouses and factory to be closed, Dec. 11, 15d;—Trade notice, Nov. 28, 13b; Dec. 8, 9d
Jagger, Mr. Charles—member of Incorporated Association of Architects and Surveyors, Oct. 27, 9g
Jagger, Mr. J.—on catering trade wages (evid.), Nov. 26, 11c
Jakes, Mr. Edward W.—funeral, Oct. 20, 11d
Jam—fruit, fresh : substitution danger, article, Dec. 1, 20b;—Standards : new, regulations, Oct. 25, 14b
Jamaica :—
  Accidents — railway : Kingston, Oct. 25, 11g
  Governor : see Stubbs, Sir Reginald
  Legislative Council — session opened, Nov. 13, 13c
  Statistics — Government publication, Nov. 25, 13g (3* 4*)
  Trade—with Great Britain : see under Trade

JAME, George—appeal: conviction, DEC. 6, 14*e* (3* 4*)
JAMES, Mr. A. D.—on heavy traffic (l.), DEC. 11, 12*e*
JAMES, Mr. A. E.—flying accident (fatal), OCT. 31, 14*d*
JAMES, Mr. A. T.—appointed chairman of South Wales Traffic Commissioners: biographical, DEC. 11, 16*d*
JAMES, Rev. A. T. S.—on Lambeth conference and church unity (l.), OCT. 17, 10*e*
JAMES, Miss Ann B.—will, NOV. 19, 19*c*
JAMES, Mr. Arnold—resigns secretaryship of Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, NOV. 29, 7*f* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
JAMES, Arthur—police court charge, OCT. 6, 11*f*
JAMES, Lieut.-Col. Boucher C.—will, OCT. 22, 19*f*
JAMES, Miss Caroline M.—will, OCT. 13, 17*d*
JAMES, Lieut.-Col. Cuthbert—will, OCT. 7, 17*e*
JAMES, David T.—police court charge, NOV. 8, 9*g*
JAMES, Rev. E. O.—on marriage of minors (l.), NOV. 14, 15*e*
JAMES, Mr. Edgar—chairman of Bristol Channel District Association of Chartered Shipbrokers, OCT. 6, 22*d*
JAMES, Mr. Edwin L.—complimentary dinner, DEC. 1, 17*d*
JAMES, Mr. F.—on Woman's Mission to Women (l.), DEC. 18, 8*b*
JAMES, Mr. Francis—will, DEC. 19, 18*c*
JAMES, Mr. Frederick C.—will, DEC. 19, 18*c*
JAMES, George J.—acquitted, DEC. 15, 7*d*
JAMES, Lieut.-Col. Lionel:—
  on Bethune, late Sir E. (l.), NOV. 10, 8*d*
  on Moscow trial (l.), DEC. 4, 17*e*
  on telephone repairs (l.), OCT. 1, 8*e*
JAMES, Capt. M. A.—christening of infant son, NOV. 24, 15*c*
JAMES, Dr. M. B.—David Murray Lectureship at Glasgow University, NOV. 17, 14*e*
JAMES, Mr. M. R.—on gargoyle of St. George's Chapel (l.), NOV. 8, 8*a*
JAMES, Mrs. Matilda—will, OCT. 17, 19*d*
JAMES, Rear-Adm. Thomas N.—appointment: biographical, DEC. 1, 8*d*
JAMESON, Mr. T. G.—on Post Office: profits (l.), OCT. 3, 8*e*; private boxes (l.), DEC. 13, 8*d*
JAMIESON, Archibald—theft charge, NOV. 22, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*); 29, 4*f*
JAMIESON, Mr. E. G.—report on economic conditions in China, DEC. 19, 11*a* (3* 4*)
JAN MAYEN Island—Norwegian claim: British recognition, NOV. 26, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*); question in Parliament, 27, 8*c*
JANE, Mr. Cecil — "Select Documents Illustrating the Four Voyages of Columbus" Vol. I.: writes introduction and notes, NOV. 28, 22*e*
JANSON, M. Jacob (Russia)—appointment cancelled, NOV. 6, 14*b*
JANTA-POLCZYNSKI, M. (Poland)—Minister of Agriculture, DEC. 5, 13*e*
JANTAR Nigeria Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 3, 21*c*
JAPAN:—
  Banking:—
    Bank of Chosen—Russian branch: see RUSSIA: Japan, relations with
JAPAN:—
  Banking (continued):—
    Bank of Japan—rate, discount: reduced, OCT. 7, 20*c*;—Returns, OCT. 3, 18*d*; NOV. 5, 23*g*; 18, 22*e* (4*); DEC. 19, 23*g*
    Bank of Shinano—closed, NOV. 8, 18*g*
  Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
  China, relations with: see under CHINA
  Cinematograph—Overseas Trade Department report, OCT. 8, 12*b*
  Cotton textile industry—production: limitation scheme, NOV. 10, 19*g*
  Crime—corruption: railway purchase by Government: sentences, DEC. 22, 11*c*;—Murder, attempted: Mr. Hamaguchi (Tokyo), NOV. 14, 14*f*; 15, 11*c* (and 3* 4*); 18, 13*b*; (photo.), DEC. 2, 18
  Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
  Economic conditions — report by Messrs. G. B. Sansom and H. A. Macrae, OCT. 3, 11*f* (3* 4*)
  Emperor (Hirohito) — opens Parliament, DEC. 27, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
  Empress (Nagako)—health, OCT. 17, 13*g*
  Finance — conditions, OCT. 3, 18*d*; NOV. 5, 23*g*; 18, 22*e* (4*); DEC. 19, 23*g*
    Budget—prospects, OCT. 2, 12*g*; introduced, NOV. 27, 23*g*
    Exchange (F.N.), DEC. 9, 20*c*
    Stocks and shares—market conditions, NOV. 17, 21*g*; 29, 21*g*
  Fires—Tokyo, NOV. 4, 13*g*; 5, 13*g* (3* 4*)
  Gold—exports, OCT. 11, 18*e*; 23, 19*e*; 24, 20*c* (20*g*, 4*); 29, 20*c*; NOV. 8, 18*c*, *f*; 13, 21*g*; 22, 18*e*; DEC. 2, 21*e*
  Ministry (Hamaguchi) — Minister of Marine, OCT. 4, 9*f*; acting Prime Minister, NOV. 17, 11*a* (11*c*, 3* 4*); position, DEC. 27, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
  Navy—estimates: compromise, NOV. 10, 12*f*;—*Maya*: launch, NOV. 12, 20*e*; — Strength: cruisers: note, NOV. 12, 20*e*
  Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
  Parliament—opened, DEC. 27, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
  Press — *Japan Advertiser*: Tokyo building destroyed, NOV. 4, 13*g*; 5, 13*g* (3* 4*)
  Rice—crop: estimate, OCT. 3, 18*c* (4*)
  Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
  Stamps: see under STAMPS
  Trade—conditions, OCT. 3, 18*d*; NOV. 5, 23*g*; 12, 24*g*; 18, 22*c* (4*); (F.N.), DEC. 9, 20*c*;—Imports and exports: statistics, NOV. 12, 24*g*; DEC. 17, 22*c*; 19, 13*g*
  Travel—British report on economic conditions quoted, OCT. 3, 11*f* (3* 4*)
JAPAN, Prince Takamatsu of — visits Danzig; in Berlin, OCT. 16, 13*g*; in Madrid, NOV. 5, 13*b* (and 3* 4*); 6, 13*g*; (photo.), 7, 18; in Lisbon, 10, 11*g*; order of Tower and Sword, 11, 13*g*; leaves Lisbon, 12, 13*g*; in Rome; Collar of the Annunziata, 8, 11*g*; guest of Duchess of Aosta, 17, 11*g* (3* 4*)
JAPANESE Club—dinner, DEC. 18, 11*f*

- JARRATT, Mr. J. Ernest—freedom of Southport; resigns post of Town Clerk, Nov. 7, 11g
- JARVIE, Mr. J. Gibson—on tariffs (statement), DEC. 8, 9a
- JARVIS, Col. A. Weston—on Royal Empire Society new building (l.), OCT. 14, 10d
- JASIN (Malacca) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—reduced output system, OCT. 18, 19b
- JASPAR, M. (Belgium) — receives Sir W. Gowers and Gen. G. D. Rhodes, OCT. 1, 11b (11f, 3* 4*); resignation, NOV. 12, 13c (13e, 3* 4*); 13, 13b (13f, 3* 4*); to withdraw resignation, 14, 13b; withdraws, 15, 11c
  - Ministry: see under BELGIUM
  - at Brussels, on Economic Council, OCT. 2, 11g (and 11b, 3* 4*)
  - in Parliament, on Meuse Valley fog deaths, DEC. 10, 13e
- JAST, Mr. L. Stanley—at Birmingham, on librarianship, NOV. 28, 7g
- JAVA:—
  - Population — census, OCT. 11, 11g (3* 4*)
  - Sugar—season reviewed, DEC. 22, 20e
  - Volcanoes: see under VOLCANOES
- JAVA Investment, Loan and Agency, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 9, 21c
- JAVA Produce Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 20, 22c
- JAY, Mr. E. A. H.:—
  - on general practitioners (l.), OCT. 23, 10b
  - on Ridge, late Mr. Pett (l.), OCT. 1, 17e
- JAY, Mr. George H.—will, OCT. 2, 17c
- JAY, Sidney—acquitted, NOV. 5, 9c (3* 4*)
- JAYAKAR, Mr. (India)—in London, OCT. 20, 13d; remaining in London, DEC. 31, 12d
  - at Round-Table Conference, on Constitution; Dominion status, NOV. 18, 8d
- JAY'S, Ltd.—trade notices, OCT. 16, 11f; 27, 17b; NOV. 24, 9c
- JEAN, Miss Margot—recital, NOV. 7, 12d (3* 4*)
- JEANS, Mrs. E. J. G.—member of Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service consultative board, OCT. 18, 8f
- JEANS, Sir James:—
  - at Cambridge, on universe, NOV. 5, 15f
  - on universe (l.), NOV. 13, 15c
- JEBB, Lady—bequest to Cambridge University, OCT. 15, 9c
- JEFFERYS, Lieut.-Gen. Sir George—promotion: biographical, OCT. 1, 12b
- JEFFREE, Frank C. and John C.—police court charge, OCT. 4, 12e (3* 4*)
- JEFFREY, Mr. R. H.—directorship, DEC. 11, 24g
- JEHANGHIR, Jnr., Sir Cowasjee (India)—in London, OCT. 20, 13d
- JEIDELS, Dr. C. (Germany)—expert adviser, Indian banking inquiry, OCT. 6, 24e
- JELLICOE, Adm. Lord—visits Dublin, OCT. 13, 14c; visits Sheffield, 18, 14c; gift from disabled sailor, NOV. 18, 9g; birthday, DEC. 6, 15b
  - International Lawn Tennis Club—president, OCT. 20, 6e
  - King's Roll National Council—president, NOV. 21, 14f
  - National Rifle Association — resigns chairmanship, NOV. 24, 20d
  - at Hotel Victoria, on Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, NOV. 15, 14f
  - on British Legion—Haig's Fund appeal (l. quoted), NOV. 11, 18a
  - on Empire Settlement (l.), NOV. 6, 10a
- JELLICOE, Rev. J. B. L.—on carol singing for love (l.), DEC. 12, 10e
- JENKINS, Rev. C. E.—on English Church in Brussels: appeal (l.), OCT. 28, 16e
- JENKINS, Mr. E.—on road traffic (l.), OCT. 6, 10e
- JENKINS, Sir Laurence H.—memorial in Llangoedmore Church dedicated, DEC. 15, 15c
- JENKINS, Mrs. Margaret J.—law case, NOV. 22, 4b
- JENKINS, Flight Lieut. Norman H.—statuette in memory presented to No. 84 (Bomber) Squadron, OCT. 31, 9e
- JENKINS, Mr. Samuel—law case, NOV. 22, 4b
- JENKINSON, Frank—fatal accident, DEC. 27, 7g
- JENKINSON, Mr. Hilary—at Grocers' Hall, on preservation of documents, NOV. 20, 9g
- JENKS, Ald. Maurice:—
  - at Guildhall, on Imperial forces, NOV. 11, 9c
  - at National House, on National Building Society, NOV. 22, 14f
- JENKS, Mr. R. Atherley—partnership, DEC. 2, 21e (21g, 4*)
- JENKS (Maurice), Percival and Co., Messrs. —partner, DEC. 2, 21e (21g, 4*)
- JENKYN, Mr. Frank A.—will, OCT. 10, 15c
- JENNER, Mr. J. H.—on sweepstakes for hospitals (l.), NOV. 24, 8b
- JENNER-FUST, Mrs. Flora M.—will, DEC. 24, 11c
- JENNINGS, Capt. Arthur L.—will, NOV. 4, 17f
- JENNINGS, Mr. Claude (Canada) — death, DEC. 24, 7b (7g, 3* 4*)
- JENNINGS, Mr. H. H.—on facts for employees (l.), OCT. 31, 10e
- JENNINGS, Mr. Reginald G.—death, OCT. 4, 12b
- JENNINGS, Mrs. Rosalie E.—will, DEC. 11, 10e
- JENNINGS, Mr. W. J.—deputy chairman of Waring and Gillow, Ltd., NOV. 1, 19b
- JERASH—excavations: see ARCHAEOLOGY: Palestine
- JEREMIAH, Mr. G. L.—on drink licensing (evid.), NOV. 5, 11e
- JERITZA, Mme. (Austria)—"Riff-raff, the Dance Around a Singer": action against author, DEC. 30, 9g
- JERSEY:—
  - Cattle show (Royal Jersey Agricultural and Horticultural Society), OCT. 27, 18d
  - Crime—assault on nun, DEC. 1, 11g
  - Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES
  - Finance—Budget: details, NOV. 28, 4f
  - Witchcraft—prosecutions, NOV. 4, 16e (3* 4*)
- JERUSALEM—British School of Archaeology: meeting, NOV. 22, 14f; work: see under ARCHAEOLOGY: Palestine;—Ophthalmic Hospital: art exhibition: see under ART: Exhibitions: Royal Homes;—Scottish Memorial: Hospice and Church of St. Andrew: progress; appeal, OCT. 7, 13c; 8, 13g (3* 4*); opened, DEC. 1, 17d; (photo.), 13, 16;—Wailing Wall: see under PALESTINE: Jews
- JERUSALEM Electric and Public Service Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 27, 25b
- JERUSALEM Girls' College, Ltd.—debentures: drawn, DEC. 5, 27b
- JERVIS, Mrs. Edith E.—will, NOV. 28, 19c

JERVIS, Dr. J.—at Public Health Congress, on maternal mortality, Nov. 20, 11f (11c, 3* 4*)

JERVIS-READ, Mr. H. V.—at Incorporated Society of Musicians, on contemporary music: article, DEC. 6, 10b

JESSEL, Lord—on municipal elections (l.), OCT. 31, 15c; (statement), 4, 11e

JESSOP, Miss Gertrude M.—will, DEC. 13, 14f

JESSOP, Mr. L.—on Cadet Corps (l.), Nov. 5, 10d

JESSUP, Mr. Ronald F.—"The Archaeology of Kent,": noticed, OCT. 3, 7c

JEVAT Pasha (Turkey)—delegate to Preparatory Commission on Disarmament; in Geneva, Nov. 6, 13c

JEWELRY:—
- Article, OCT. 8, 17f
- Lost—diamond brooch, DEC. 1, 9b (4*);—Law case, OCT. 18, 4f;—Pearl necklaces: Dorothy, Countess of Lanesborough, OCT. 23, 11d; Hyde Park, Nov. 15, 14f; found, 29, 9g; Trent Park, DEC. 29, 7g
- Production—restriction: decision, DEC. 29, 17c
- Robberies—Commercial-road, DEC. 22, 14b; prosecution, 27, 7a;—Motor-car, from: Onslow-gardens, Nov. 8, 9g;—Palmers Green, DEC. 18, 16a (7g, 3* 4*); — Paddington, Nov. 24, 14c (3* 4*);—Piccadilly: prosecution, OCT. 28, 11d;—St. Martin's Theatre, outside: prosecution, OCT. 24, 16d (3* 4*);—Victoria, DEC. 29, 7g
- Sales—Christie, Messrs., Nov. 27, 20f;—Debenham, Storr and Sons, Nov. 10, 10a;—Hornsby-Drake, Mrs. E. K., DEC. 19, 9f;—Hurcomb, Mr. W. E., OCT. 4, 7c; 11, 6d; 25, 9e; Nov. 1, 10d; 8, 8f; 17, 14c; 22, 9f; DEC. 17, 10a (16d, 3* 4*);—Tipping, Mr. H. A., Nov. 21, 21c

JEWISH Agency—administrative committee: chairman resigns, OCT. 22, 16f;—American provisional committee, Nov. 25, 13g;—Council: joint-chairman resigns, OCT. 22, 15c;—President: Dr. C. Weizmann's resignation, OCT. 21, 16d

JEWISH Board of Deputies—meeting, DEC. 22, 14c (14b, 3* 4*)

JEWS:—
- Atonement, Day of—Yom Kippur observances, OCT. 2, 9g (9c, 3* 4*)
- Austria — Vienna Commercial High School: anti-Semitic disturbances, Nov. 14, 13g (3* 4*)
- Civil Service: see under CIVIL Service
- Einstein, Prof. A. (s.), OCT. 29, 12d
- Feast of Tabernacles, OCT. 7, 11f
- "Haggadah" — new edition noticed, OCT. 1, 7d
- Ort-Oze Societies—appeal dinner, OCT. 29, 12d
- Poland—Sir H. Samuel (s.), OCT. 28, 12d
- Synagogues — ancient (Palestine and Greece): Dr. E. L. Sukenik (lect.), OCT. 28, 11c
- Walker, Mr. (s.), Nov. 4, 13d

JEWSON, Miss—at Labour Party conference, on family allowances, OCT. 7, 7e

JHALAWAR, Maharajah of—in London, OCT. 24, 17b

JHANZIE Tea Association, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 10, 24c

JINNAH, Mr. M. A. (India)—Sind College incident; leaves for London, OCT. 3, 11d; in London, 29, 13c
- at Round Table Conference, on Constitution: revision, Nov. 13, 9c; 21, 9e
- on Round Table Conference (lect.), OCT. 3, 11d

JOBERNS, Mrs. Mary S.—will, DEC. 11, 10e

JOCKEY Club—handicapper, OCT. 31, 5f—Meetings, OCT. 17, 15f; 31, 5f; Nov. 28, 6a, 16a (16g, 3* 4*);—Member, new, OCT. 17, 5g; 31, 5f

JOFFRE, Marshal (France)—health, DEC. 29, 10d; 30, 10g; 31, 12c

JOHANNESBURG Consolidated Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend passed, DEC. 17, 20a; (F.N.), 17, 17b;—Meeting, Nov. 26, 23a; (F.N.), 26, 21d

JOHN, Sir Goscombe—opens P.L.A. arts and crafts exhibition, Nov. 26, 12d; 27, 12c (3* 4*)

JOHN Brothers Abergarw Brewery Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 28, 5c

JOHN Daniel I.: see under MONKEYS

JOHNNY'S Club—police raid, DEC. 11, 18c; struck off register, 19, 9e

JOHNS, Mr. Herbert S.—will, DEC. 24, 11c

JOHNSON, Mr. A. W.—at Surrey County Council, on preservation of countryside, Nov. 26, 7c

JOHNSON, Mr. Alfred—will, OCT. 25, 15d

JOHNSON, Miss Amy—lecture: arrangements, DEC. 3, 11g; guest of Lyceum Club, 16, 17a; guest of Forum Club, 19, 15e

JOHNSON, Mr. B. H.—on pickpockets' methods (l.), OCT. 24, 15d

JOHNSON, Mr. Bertrand—deputy Alderman of Bishopsgate Ward, DEC. 29, 7g

JOHNSON, Brig.-Gen. Charles E.—will, OCT. 13, 17d

JOHNSON, Squadron-Leader Eric D.—appointment, OCT. 14, 7e

JOHNSON, Col. Frank (Southern Rhodesia)—at Salisbury (S.R.), on Imperial preference, OCT. 16, 14c

JOHNSON, Mr. G. F.—on sweepstakes and thrift (l.), Nov. 27, 10e

JOHNSON, Mr. J. E. C.—member of unemployment allotments committee, Nov. 29, 12e

JOHNSON, Capt. John I.—will, DEC. 19, 18c

JOHNSON, Miss Olive—recital, OCT. 3, 10c (10c, 3* 4*)

JOHNSON, Richard—returns to Rochford Hospital, OCT. 13, 9b

JOHNSON, Sir Robert—at Hotel Victoria, on coins; proposed portrait medals of Prime Ministers, Nov. 26, 9d

JOHNSON, Mr. Robert A.—appointment, OCT. 18, 9g

JOHNSON, Mr. S. M., and others—on Press and local authorities (l.), DEC. 3, 10d

JOHNSON, Dr. Samuel—monument in St. Paul's Cathedral: article, DEC. 13, 13f; (photo.), 13, 16

JOHNSON, William—police court charge, DEC. 9, 5c; 24, 10a

JOHNSON, Rev. William—on elm disease (l.), Nov. 27, 10e

JOHNSON (Richard), Clapham and Morris, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 4, 17d

JOHNSON and Phillips, Ltd. — contract, DEC. 9, 14c (14b, 3* 4*);—Dividend, Nov. 7, 24b

JOHNSON-HALL, Mr. H. S.—appointment, OCT. 22, 24g

JOHNSTON, Mr. Alex—on musical reactions, (l.), Nov. 22, 8d

Johnston, Mr. David—will, Dec. 2, 19*e*

Johnston, Squadron Leader E. L.—death in R 101 disaster, Oct. 6, 14*f*; memoir, 6, 20*a*; photograph, 6, 20; will, Dec. 15, 8*g*

Johnston, Mr. James—will, Nov. 7, 21*c*

Johnston, Sir Reginald F.—hands Wei-hai-wei over to Chinese Administrator, Oct. 2, 12*c*

Johnston, Mr. Robert—chairman of British Tintex and Dye Products, Ltd., Oct. 24, 21*e*

Johnston, Mr. Thomas:—
- Labour Party, Independent—constitution (l. quoted), Nov. 18, 16*c*
- at Edinburgh, on Scottish Tourist Development Association, Dec. 16, 16*e* (3* 4*)
- at House of Commons, on land settlement, Nov. 26, 9*c*; Dec. 2, 9*e*; on Scottish smallholdings, Nov. 27, 9*d*; Dec. 4, 11*b*; 11, 9*a*; 18, 4*f*
- in Parliament, on agriculture: Government policy, Oct. 31, 7*d*;—Land settlement, Nov. 14, 8*e*; 15, 7*d* (3* 4*); 19, 8*e*; 20, 8*e* (3* 4*);—Scottish smallholdings, Nov. 11, 8*d*;—Smallholdings, Oct. 31, 7*d*

Johnston, Mr. William C.—will, Dec. 30, 13*e*

Johnston-Noad, Count — on Legion of Frontiersmen: Maritime Command (statement), Nov. 8, 8*g*

Johnstone, Mr.—law case, Nov. 18, 5*e*

Johnstone, Capt. Frederick J.—will, Oct. 24, 17*f*

Johnstone, Miss Georgina ("Pock") — photograph, Dec. 11, 20

Johnstone, Mr. Harcourt—on South Paddington (l.), Oct. 30, 15*e*

Johnstone, Mr. John T.—will, Oct. 15, 17*e*

Johnstone, Mrs. Patrick—son born, Oct. 31, 17*b*

Johnstone, Mr. Patrick — infant son christened, Nov. 21, 17*e*

Johnstone, Mr. William C.—will, Oct. 8, 8*d*

Johore, Sultan of—received by King, Dec. 16, 17*b*; marriage: see under Marriages celebrated

Johore Para Rubber Co., Ltd. — report, Oct. 28, 22*b*

Johore Rubber Lands, Ltd.—report, Nov. 20, 22*b*

Joicey, Lord—on Coal Mines Board (l), Oct. 13, 8*c*

Joint Committee of Cotton Trade Organizations: see under Cotton: Trade

Joint East African Board—member, Dec. 16, 19*g*

Jokai (Assam) Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 29, 19*d*;—Report, Dec. 20, 19*g*; (F.N.), 20, 17*b*

Joliffe, Miss Muriel F. — fellowship at University of Wales, Oct. 16, 12*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)

Jolly, Mr. James H.—directorship, Oct. 3, 18*g*

Jonas, Mr. F. Seymour — on Christmas: before and after (l.), Dec. 13, 13*c*

Jones, Mr. (British Columbia)—Minister of Finance, Oct. 30, 13*e* (3* 4*)

Jones, Capt. Adrian — member of Incorporated Association of Architects and Surveyors, Oct. 27, 9*g*

Jones, Mr. Alfred J. L.—inquest, Dec. 30, 13*e*

Jones, Cdr. C. H. P. — Travers Pension, Nov. 22, 17*g*

Jones, Mr. C. Nigel—on horses at night (l.), Nov. 20, 10*e*

Jones, Rev. D. Andrew—resigns vicarage of Llandegai, Nov. 18, 17*e*

Jones, Mr. David—unable to stand for election as Chamber of Shipping president, Dec. 5, 14*f*

Jones, Mr. David S.—will, Dec. 23, 13*e*

Jones, Mr. E. H.:—
- at Church Congress, on peace, Oct. 10, 17*b*

Jones, Sir Edgar:—
- at Leicester, on fruit canning industry, Oct. 25, 14*d*; on food canning, 30, 16*d*
- at National Food Canning Council, on canned fish industry, Nov. 4, 12*c* (3* 4*)

Jones, Edith—acquitted, Oct. 8, 16*a* (3* 4*)

Jones, Sir Evan D.—on Aswan Dam (l.), Dec. 9, 10*d*

Jones, Mr. F. Llewellyn:—
- at Connaught Rooms, on insurance committees, Oct. 11, 7*c*
- in Parliament, on coalmining accidents, Dec. 4, 10*d*; — Local authorities and Press, Dec. 6, 7*a*; — Motor-cars in elections, Dec. 11, 8*d*

Jones, Mr. Francis E. F.—will, Dec. 10, 17*e*

Jones, Mr. Francis W.—will, Dec. 23, 13*e*

Jones, Sir George—on slate club embezzlements (statement quoted), Dec. 29, 5*g*

Jones, Mr. Gerald F.—surveyor of Bethlem and Bridewell Royal Hospitals, Nov. 26, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)

Jones, Lieut.-Gen. Griffith T.—death, Nov. 22, 14*b*

Jones, Dr. H. Stuart:—
- "Liddell and Scott" (ed.)—noticed, Nov. 14, 20*e*
- on University of Wales (report), Oct. 16, 12*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)

Jones, Dr. Hartwell—at May Fair Hotel, on Welsh community in London, Nov. 28, 7*g*

Jones, Henry—body found, Oct. 20, 11*g*

Jones, late Mr. Henry A.—*The Silver King* MS. given to Bodleian Library, Oct. 22, 13*f*

Jones, Col. Commandant Henry A. H.—promotion, Oct. 6, 23*e*

Jones, Mr. Henry H.—in Parliament, on school-leaving age, Nov. 26, 8*d*

Jones, Mr. I. FitzRoy—on motor headlights (l.), Dec. 13, 8*d*

Jones, J. G. W.—removed from Army, Nov. 26, 7*d*

Jones, District-Inspector John — retirement, Dec. 31, 9*g*

Jones, John H.—fatal accident, Nov. 7, 16*d*

Jones, Mr. John J.—in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, Dec. 2, 8*f*; 3, 8*f* (3* 4*)

Jones, Mr. John R. A.—will, Nov. 26, 19*c*

Jones, Joseph—fatal accident, Dec. 31, 9*g*

Jones, Mr. Joseph—member of Coal Reorganization Commission, Dec. 10, 14*d*; 27, 7*g*
- on Yorkshire colliery dismissals (statement), Dec. 27, 7*e*

Jones, Mr. Leifchild S.:—
- at Accountants' Hall, on Empire free trade, Nov. 15, 7*b* (3* 4*)
- in Parliament, on agricultural conditions, Nov. 27, 9*b*;—Cunard liners' insurance, Nov. 11, 8*c*;—Dyestuffs Act, Dec. 19, 7*d*; 20, 7*e* (3* 4*)

Jones, Mr. Llewellyn F. P.—will, Oct. 2, 17e

Jones, Mrs. Mary A. S.—will, Nov. 22, 15d

Jones, Rev. Maurice:—
  at Church Congress, on spirit of adventure, Oct. 10, 17c

Jones, Mr. Morgan:—
  at Labour Party conference, on school-leaving age, Oct. 11, 7b
  at Nursery School Association of Great Britain conference, on nursery schools, Nov. 22, 7g (7d, 3* 4*)
  in Parliament, on school-leaving age, Nov. 7, 8g; 8, 7f (3* 4*); 21, 8e; 22, 7f (3* 4*); 25, 8d; (26, 8e, 3* 4*); 26, 8d; Dec. 16, 9b; 19, 7c

Jones, Prof. Owen T.—professor at Clare College, Cambridge, Dec. 16, 16e (16a, 3* 4*)

Jones, Mr. R. Leetham—on hospitals and sweepstakes (l.), Nov. 26, 10e

Jones, Capt. R. T.—biographical, Nov. 20, 16e (14d, 3* 4*)

Jones, Mr. R. T. (U.S.A.)—to retire from competitive golf, Nov. 18, 17f, 14b; leading article, 19, 15d
  Wales, Prince of (s.), Nov. 28, 18d

Jones, Mr. Richard—on goldmining in Wales (evid.), Oct. 9, 11c

Jones, Mr. Robert D.—on goldmining in Wales (evid.), Oct. 9, 11c

Jones, Sir Roderick—dinner, Oct. 15, 15b

Jones, Royford A.—acquitted, Oct. 23, 5a

Jones, Sidney W.—police court charge, Dec. 31, 9e

Jones, Stephen — police court charge, Nov. 5, 16e (3* 4*)

Jones, Rev. T. Deri—on hospitality to van drivers (l.), Dec. 20, 8g

Jones, Mr. Thomas—will, Nov. 5, 19e

Jones, Rev. Thomas C.—found dead, Dec. 23, 7g

Jones, Rev. Canon Thomas J.—will, Oct. 28, 16e

Jones, Rt. Rev. Thomas S., Bp. of Hulme—biographical; appointed, Oct. 3, 17d

Jones, Mr. W. Benton—at Great George-street, on iron and steel trade, Dec. 30, 17a; (F.N.), 30, 16c

Jones, Mr. W. Hugh—Stipendiary Magistrate of Cardiff, Dec. 31, 9d

Jones, Mr. W. J.—on motor headlights (l.), Dec. 15, 8e

Jones, Mr. W. Lindley—death, Dec. 13, 14e; memorial service, 17, 15b

Jones, Rev. W. P.—on Addiscombe College Cadets' Memorial Chapel (l.), Nov. 28, 12e

Jones, Walter W. R.—alleged income-tax frauds charge, Nov. 27, 5d

Jones, William (U.S.A.) — death: see United States: Crime: Murder: Buckley, Gerald

Jones, William S.—body found, Oct. 8, 11g

Jones (Buckley), Ltd.—dividend passed, Dec. 8, 20a

Jones (C. Clothier) and Co.—failure, Oct. 28, 21g

Jonesco, Mr. Barbu — bankruptcy: examination, Dec. 12, 4e

Jong-Landor Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Nov. 26, 22c

Joos, Dr. (Germany)—in Parliament, on Young Plan, Oct. 18, 12d

Jopson, Mr. Daniel—vice-president of Penrith Shorthorn Breeders' Association, Nov. 21, 11b

Jordan, Mrs. Mary—will, Dec. 23, 13e

Jordana, Gen. Count (Spain)—in Gibraltar, Nov. 1, 11g (and 3* 4*)

Jordison, Mr. Charles F.—will, Dec. 3, 19c

Jorehaut Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 3, 21c

Joshi, Mr. N. M. (India)—delegate to Round Table Conference, Oct. 4, 9d
  at Round Table Conference, on Constitution, Nov. 21, 9a

Josiah Macy, Junior, Foundation — Einstein Fellowship: see Einstein, Prof.: Collaborator

Josling, Mr. H. R.—appointment, Oct. 6, 11c

Joubert, Mr. Felix—on artists' fingerprints (l.), Oct. 25, 8d

Jouglard, M. H. P. (France)—on airship R 101 disaster (evid.), Nov. 8, 7a

Journal of the Parliaments of the Empire—issue noticed, Nov. 15, 7d

Journalism: see under Press

Journalists: see under Press

Jovellar, Señor Montes (Spain)—Minister of Justice, Nov. 26, 14a

Jowett, Mr. Christopher — detention in Siberia, Oct. 14, 13g; 17, 13g; 18, 11g; at Harbin, 21, 13g; in Peking, 22, 13g; correspondence, 24, 10e

Jowett, Mr. Frederick W.:—
  in Parliament, on rationalization of industry, Nov. 1, 7b;—Socialism, Nov. 1, 7b

Jowitt, Sir William — attends Indian Round-Table Conference, Dec. 18, 14e
  Correspondence, Oct. 20, 15e
  Official Secrets Acts—meeting with Press representatives, Nov. 29, 12f
  Trade Disputes Bill (statement), Dec. 23, 10e
  at Batley, on Conservative Party; national economy; tariffs; unemployment; Consumers' Council, Oct. 17, 16d
  at Bethnal Green, on trade disputes, Nov. 22, 7f
  at Leeds, on hours of labour; industrial future, Oct. 18, 10e
  at Preston, on trade, Oct. 21, 11b
  at Savoy Hotel, on Imperial trade and relations, Oct. 28, 9d
  on airship R 101 disaster (statement), Oct. 29, 9a; 30, 20a
  on Birkenhead, late Lord — tribute, Oct. 14, 5a

Joy, Mr. H. H.—Master of Inner Temple, Nov. 27, 14g (14c, 3* 4*)

Joyce, Anthony—acquitted, Oct. 22, 13a

Joyce, Rt. Rev. Gilbert C., Bp. of Monmouth:—
  at Church Congress, on problems of Church, Oct. 8, 9d
  at Llandrindod Wells on Lausanne Conference on Faith and Order, Oct. 3, 17e

Joyce, Superintendent Thomas A. — law case, Dec. 19, 4e

Joynson (William) and Son—paper mills closing down, Nov. 26, 16a (16c, 3* 4*)

Joynson-Hicks, Mr. L. W.—at Mansion House, on Prince of Wales's Sea Training Hostel, Oct. 30, 12a

Ju-jitsu: see Judo

Jubb, Mr. Edwin C.—will, Dec. 31, 15d

Juch, Dr. Otto (Austria) — Finance Minister, Oct. 1, 11e; Dec. 4, 13d (15b, 3* 4*)

Judd, Mr. Harold G.—directorship, Oct. 14, 20g

Judge, Mr. A. S.—on falling prices (l.), Dec. 10, 10e

JUDGE, Mr. Max—on Beauvais Cathedral (l.), OCT. 8, 10d

JUDGE, Mr. William—law case, DEC. 6, 4b

JUDKINS, Canon E.—to be attached to Portsmouth Cathedral, OCT. 28, 16e

JUDO—Stadium Club display, NOV. 10, 6e

JUGRA Estate, Ltd.—dividend passed, DEC. 6, 18b

JULL, Mr. (New Zealand)—by-election success, OCT. 9, 13c (13a, 3* 4*)

JULYAN, Miss Sarah C.—will, OCT. 20, 19c

JUNG, Sir Amin (India)—adviser to States delegation, Round-Table Conference, OCT. 4, 9d; luncheon, DEC. 15, 15c

JUNG, Nawab Mehdi Y. (India)—adviser to States delegation, Round-Table Conference, OCT. 4, 9d

JUNIAN, M. (Rumania) — Minister of Justice, OCT. 11, 11f; resignation, DEC. 8, 11g (and 11d, 3* 4*)

JUNIOR Constitutional Club—political address, OCT. 2, 9a;—Meeting, NOV. 6, 8g;—Political council dinner, DEC. 18, 7g; 19, 7e (3* 4*)

JUNIOR Imperial League—Richmond rally, OCT. 27, 14c;—West Midland Federation: dinner, OCT. 20, 16b

JUNIPER, Police-constable—bravery award, DEC. 5, 11d

JUNIUS, Francis—portrait (photo.), NOV. 6, 18

JUNUN Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, DEC. 27, 17a

"JUSTICE"—on children's craze for amusements (l.), OCT. 4, 11e

JUSTICE, Mr. Charles—law case, NOV. 28, 5d

JUSTICE, Miss Edith P.—will, NOV. 17, 17b

JUSTINIAN — Digest: celebration of fourteenth centenary arranged, DEC. 1, 13g (and 13c, 3* 4*)

JUTE Industries, Ltd.—report, DEC. 31, 17g; (F.N.), 31, 17a

JUTLAND Land Credit Association—bonds: drawn, DEC. 15, 19g, 21f

JUTLAND Telephone Co., Ltd. — bonds drawn, DEC. 22, 20b, 22a

K

K. M. S. (Malay States) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 1, 19b;—Report, OCT. 20, 23g

KAAS, Dr. Wilhelm (Germany):—
on foreign policy (art. quoted), DEC. 29, 9d; French opinion; Wolff Agency statement, 30, 9c

KADING, Mr.—rescued in British Columbia, DEC. 12, 14b

KADUNA Prospectors, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 4, 23d

KADUNA Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 4, 23d

KAGERA (Uganda) Tinfields, Ltd.—director, NOV. 19, 21f

KAIETEUR Falls—article, DEC. 16, 15f; map, 16, 15f

KAJANG Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 21, 22b

KALABUKHOFF, M. (Russia) — on savings banks: Moscow panic (statement), NOV. 13, 14f

KALINNIKOFF, Prof. (Russia) — arrested, OCT. 28, 13c (14f, 3* 4*); trial, NOV. 12, 13e (13b, 3* 4*); 14, 14b; 25, 15f; 26, 14f (14c, 3* 4*); 28, 16c; DEC. 2, 14d; sentenced, 8, 12g; sentence commuted, 9, 14e

KALLAS, Mme. (Estonia)—health, NOV. 19, 17b; 25, 17b; DEC. 4, 19b

KALLI, Antonio—police court charge, DEC. 30, 12d

KALLIKOTE—loan: bonds drawn, DEC. 5, 27b

KALMANOVICH, M. (Russia) — chairman of State Bank, OCT. 20, 14b

KALOGERAS, M. S. (Greece)—Governor-General of Thrace, DEC. 24, 7d

KAMBLI, Rao Bahadur S. T. (India)—correction, OCT. 16, 14d; unable to attend Round-Table Conference, NOV. 1, 8c; member of Ministry, OCT. 27, 11c; NOV. 8, 12c

KAMET, Mount — British Expedition: see under HIMALAYAS

KAMPAR Malaya Tin Dredging, Ltd.—report, NOV. 19, 22d

KAMUNING (Perak) Rubber and Tin Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 22, 24c

KAMUNTING Tin Dredging, Ltd.—director, DEC. 4, 23g;—Report, DEC. 12, 22d

KANAGA, Lieut. C. J. (U.S.A.)—attempt to rescue women missionaries in China, DEC. 1, 14g; 2, 14f, 3, 14b

KANAN Devan Hills Produce Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 7, 23f;—Outturn and sales, DEC. 23, 17d; (F.N.), 23, 15c

KANCHENJUNGA — Bavarian expedition, new: arrangements, DEC. 24, 8d; map, 24, 8d

KAO Lu (China)—Minister of Education, DEC. 31, 11g

KAPITZA, Dr. Peter — Messel professor of Royal Society, DEC. 2, 19c; Sir E. Rutherford (s.), 2, 19c

KAPOOR, Baijnath (India) — suspension, NOV. 24, 12b

KAPP—caricature exhibition, DEC. 16, 12d (3* 4*)

KAPURTHALA, Maharajah of — in London, OCT. 3, 11b, 15b; luncheon, 4, 13c; leaving for Paris, 4, 9d (9b, 3* 4*)
on Princes, ruling (statement), OCT. 4, 9d (9b, 3* 4*)

KARACHI—Lloyd Quay and Gate: opened, NOV. 17, 11d

KARAPANAGIOTIS, M. (Greece)—Minister of Interior, DEC. 24, 7d

KAROLYI, Count Julius (Hungary) — Foreign Minister, DEC. 11, 15a

KARSTADT group—report, NOV. 3, 21f

KASHMIR, Maharajah of—in London, OCT. 2, 15b; 29, 17c; attends opening of Parliament (photo.), 29, 18
at Round-Table Conference, on Constitution: revision, NOV. 13, 9b
on Princes, ruling (statement), OCT. 27, 11c

KASIMBAZAR—loan: bonds drawn, DEC. 16, 19g, 24d

KASSA Mining Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 12, 22c

Katechakis, M. (Greece)—Minister of War, Dec. 24, 7*d*

Kathiawar States — ports dispute: see under India: Ports

Kavanagh, Mr. C. J.:—
  on designs in steel (l.), Nov. 6, 10*b*
  on fiscal policy (l.), Oct. 20, 15c

Kavanaugh, Mr. Robert M.—Albert medal, Oct. 18, 9*a*

Kavraisky, M. (Russia) — expelled from Communist Party, Oct. 29, 13*e*

Kay, Prof. D. M.—memorial scheme, Oct. 3, 17c

Kay, Maj. James S.—will, Dec. 15, 8*g*

Kay, Mr. Richard L.—will, Dec. 22, 14*f* (3* 4*)

Kay, Rev. T. G. Brierley—health, Nov. 26, 19*c*

Kay-Shuttleworth, Miss Rachel — on litter campaign (l.), Oct. 14, 10*e*

Kaye, Mr. Frederick—will, Nov. 14, 17*f*

Kaye, Dr. G. W. C.—on Maj. P. Bishop (l.), Oct. 17, 16c

Kaye-Smith, Miss Sheila: see Fry, Mrs. Penrose

Keane, Frederick — police court charge, Nov. 27, 5*g*

Keane, Rev. James J.—will, Nov. 26, 19*c*

Kearney, Capt. James—retirement, Dec. 18, 16*c*

Kearton, Mr. Cherry—at Dassan (photo.), Nov. 7, 18
  Dassan—noticed, Nov. 11, 12c

Keates, Mr. Arthur P.—will, Nov. 12, 17*d*

Keaton, Mr. Buster—in *Forward March*, Oct. 11, 10*d*

Keats, John—Hampstead house: library and museum: plans, Oct. 7, 17*b*

Keay, Mr. Raleigh W. Mc L.—will, Oct. 23, 9*d*

Kedward, Rev. Roderick M.:—
  in Parliament, on corruption, Dec. 19, 7*e*; 20, 7*f* (3* 4*);—Dyestuffs Act, Dec. 19, 7*e*; 20, 7*f* (3* 4*);—Fruit growing industry, Nov. 20, 8*d*;—School leaving age, Nov. 25, 8*d* (26, 8*e*, 3* 4*); 26, 8*e*

Keeble, Lady (Lillah McCarthy)—recital, Dec. 12, 12*b*

Keeble, Raymond H. L.—theft charge, Nov. 11, 11*g*; 18, 11g

Keeley, Mr. S. T.—death in R 101 disaster, Oct. 6, 14*f*; photograph, 6, 20

Keeley Silver Mines, Ltd.—report, Nov. 28, 26*f*

Keeling, Mrs. E. H.—on Armistice Day (l.), Nov. 12, 19*d*

Keen, Mr. Arthur — "Charing Cross Bridge": reviewed, Nov. 14, 20*c*

Keenan, Mr. (Western Australia) — on National Government proposed (statement), Nov. 20, 13*c* (3* 4*)

Kefr Birim — ancient synagogue: see Archaeology: Palestine

Keighley, Mr. Joseph—will, Nov. 14, 17*f*

Keil, Herr (Germany)—in Parliament, on financial reforms, Dec. 5, 13*c*

Keith, Dr. A. Berriedale — "A Constitutional History of the First British Empire": reviewed, Dec. 5, 20*c*

Keith, Sir Arthur—rector of Aberdeen University, Nov. 10, 12*f*; photograph, 10, 16
  on Neolithic remains found at Luddesdown Court (statement), Dec. 23, 7*d* (7*b*, 3* 4*)

Kelantan Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Dec. 8, 20*a*

Kelham College: see Society of the Sacred Mission

Kellaway, Mr. F. G.—health, Nov. 24, 15*b*
  at Chelmsford, on long distance wireless communication, Oct. 4, 7*e*

Keller, Mr. Frederick C. B.—will, Oct. 28, 16*e*

Kellett-Roche, Mr. Charles St. J.—death, Dec. 30, 12*d* (3* 4*)

Kelley, Mr. John S.—will, Nov. 5, 19*e*

Kelley, Peter—police court charge, Nov. 11, 19*c*

Kellogg, Mr. F. B. (U.S.A.)—leaves New York, Oct. 13, 11*g*(3* 4*); Nobel peace prize, Nov. 28, 16*f*; in Oslo, Dec. 9, 13c; Nobel peace prize presented, 11, 15*b* (and 3* 4*)
  at Oslo, on peace, Dec. 11, 15*b*

Kelly, Mr. Bowes (Australia)—death, Oct. 18, 18c; biographical, 20, 19*b*

Kelly, Mrs. Emma—will, Nov. 21, 17*d*

Kelly, Dr. F. H.—on miniature rifle shooting (art. quoted), Dec. 8, 18*d*

Kelly, Mr. Frederick—retirement, Nov. 24, 9*g*

Kelly, Adm. Sir John D.—promotion: biographical, Dec. 12, 20c

Kelly, Mr. John N. D.—scholarship at Oxford, Dec. 15, 14*g* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

Kelly, Mr. Thomas H.—directorship, Oct. 29, 19*g*

Kelly, Lieut.-Col. Thomas J. P.—will, Dec. 4, 21*g*

Kelly, Sgt. Timothy—fatal accident, Dec. 22, 14*b*

Kelly, Vice-Adm. W. A. Howard—appointment, Oct. 10, 6*f*; 13, 10*d*; Dec. 27, 6*e*

Kelly, Mr. William T.:—
  in Parliament, on spiritualism, Nov. 27, 8*g*;—Two-shift system, Dec. 5, 9c; 6, 7*c* (3* 4*)

Kelly's Directories, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 8, 20*a*

Kelman, Moritz—police court charge, Nov. 8, 9*b*; 15, 14*c* (3* 4*)

Kelvin Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, Nov. 1, 21*b*

Kelway and Son—on November blooms (l.), Nov. 6, 10*e*

Kemal Pasha, Mustapha (Turkey) — receives Sir F. Humphrys, Oct. 8, 13*g*; receives M. Venizelos, 29, 13*g*; (13*b*, 3* 4*); opens Parliament, Nov. 3, 11*b*; to visit Anatolia, 4, 13c; 18, 13*e*; in Constantinople, Dec. 2, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*); 16, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*); visits Eastern Thrace, 20, 11c (and 3* 4*)

Kemal ed Din Sami Pasha (Turkey)—in Constantinople, Dec. 16, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)

Kemball, Col. Harold F.—deputy lieutenant of Essex, Oct. 4, 13c

Kemerer, Rt. Rev. Benjamin T., Bishop of Duluth—consecrated, Nov. 14, 17*c*

Kemp, Mr. C. H.—on Cambridge Backs (l.), Oct. 30, 10*d*

Kemp, Mr. F. French—on challenging the State (l.), Dec. 23, 11*e*

Kemp, Gen. J. C. G. (South Africa)—on Nationalist Party (statement), Nov. 13, 13*f* (3* 4*)

Kemp, Mr. John—will, Dec. 24, 11c

Kempthorne, Rt. Rev. J. A., Bp. of Lichfield—on Mr. F. H. Wedgwood (l.), Nov. 4, 16*d* (3* 4*)

Kendall, Mrs.—on road officials (l.), Nov. 7, 10*e*

Kendall, Mr. Guy:—
  at Criterion Restaurant, on University College School, Dec. 16, 16c
  on electoral reform (l.), Dec. 29, 6*b*

KENDALL, Mr. Haviland—will, Nov. 20, 17e

KENDRICK, Mr. A. E.—on Turkish loan of Persian art (l.), DEC. 13, 8d

KENDRICK, Mr. A. F.—at Royal Society of British Artists, on Persian art, DEC. 4, 13a

KENDRICK, Llewellyn W. — police court charge, DEC. 22, 3g; 27, 7b

KENDRICK, Ald. W. Byng—at Birmingham. on municipal aerodrome, DEC. 3, 16d

KENNARD, Sir Colcridge—health, OCT. 13, 15b

KENNEDY, Mr. Bart—death, DEC. 10, 16c

KENNEDY, Mr. Donald—law case, OCT. 18, 4f; NOV. 7, 5c; 14, 5c; 15, 4g; police court charge, DEC. 5, 11e; 24, 5e (5b, 3* 4*)

KENNEDY, Francis P.—drunk in charge of motor-car charge, OCT. 9, 16e

KENNEDY, Brig.-Gen. Hugh—death, OCT. 4, 12b; funeral, 7, 17d; will, NOV. 6, 17c

KENNEDY, Mr. Stanhope—on St. Leger of 1913 (l.), OCT. 8, 10d

KENNEDY, Mr. W. S.—on Stage Society (l.), NOV. 28, 12d

KENNEDY-COX, Sir Reginald—at Mansion House, on Dockland Settlements, NOV. 6, 16b

KENNEDY-FRASER, Mrs. Marjory — death, NOV. 24, 14d; memorial service, 28, 19c

KENNY, Thomas J.—police court charge, DEC. 4, 18a (3* 4*)

KENNY (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 29, 20b

KENSAL Green Cemetery—portion required for road widening: see ROADS—Ladbroke-grove

KENSINGTON — Borough Council election, OCT. 7, 9c;—Essex Unitarian Church: minister, NOV. 25, 17f;—Refuse collection: correspondence, OCT. 7, 10e; —Town Clerk: applicants, DEC. 30, 7g

KENSINGTON, Fulham and Chelsea General Hospital—ball: see BALLS: Railway

KENSIT, Mr. J. A.—at Central Hall, on unity of churches, OCT. 28, 11d

KENT—Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 5, 16c; —Doomsday Book, new: suggested: Mr. D. Maxwell (s.), DEC. 17, 9g;—West: local government areas: see under LOCAL government: Areas

KENT, Mr. Adrian—art exhibition, OCT. 22, 14d

KENT, Mr. C. G.—appointment, DEC. 3, 7g

KENT, Peter J.—acquitted, OCT. 22, 13a

KENT, Mr. Sydney—will, NOV. 4, 17f

KENT County Art and Craft Federation—exhibition: see under ARTS and crafts

KENT Rural Community Council—conference, NOV. 27, 16b (16d, 3* 4*); 28, 18e;—Meeting (Maidstone), DEC. 17, 9g

KENTISH Town Day Nursery — lectures in aid: arrangements, NOV. 14, 17b

KENTRIDGE, Mr. Morris (South Africa)—on native policy (l.), OCT. 17, 10c

KENTUCKY — Secretary of State: woman appointed, OCT. 29, 13g (3* 4*)

KENTUCKY Fuel Gas Co. — receivership, DEC. 4, 23g

KENWARD, Mr. L. V.—appointment, OCT. 16, 20b

KENWARD and Court, Ltd.—report, NOV. 15, 19c

KENWAY, Mrs. Elizabeth L.—will, NOV. 24, 17d

KENWOOD, Prof. H. R.—at Royal Sanitary Institute, on river pollution; Rivers Boards, NOV. 19, 5e

KENWORTHY, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M.:—
- "New Wars: New Weapons"—noticed, NOV. 7, 20e
- at Guildhall, on Inter-Parliamentary conference, NOV. 7, 8g
- at Hull, on next general election; tariffs, OCT. 18, 14d (3* 4*)
- at Labour Party conference, on India, OCT. 9, 9d
- in Parliament, on animals, slaughter of, DEC. 13, 8e;—Disarmament, DEC. 20, 7d;—Palestine, NOV. 18, 8g; 19, 8f (3* 4*);—Unemployment insurance, DEC. 2, 8f; 9, 8f
- on Palestine (l.), OCT. 28, 10c

KENWORTHY, Major Reginald W.—alleged conspiracy charge, OCT. 17, 4e; DEC. 11, 9c; acquitted, 12, 11a

KENYA Colony:—
- Agriculture — credits: proposed time extension, NOV. 27, 13g (3* 4*);—Nairobi show: arrangements, DEC. 31, 11g (3* 4*)
- Banking—Land Bank Bill: Imperial Government sanction, OCT. 25, 11e; passed, NOV. 21, 13d (and 3* 4*)
- Bongo (photograph), OCT. 24, 18
- Civil Service—inquiry: commission to be appointed, NOV. 24, 11g (and 11c, 3* 4*)
- Crime — murder: Miss H. Stumpf (Kijabe): native acquitted, NOV. 27, 14c
- Electricity—Tana River scheme: application refused, OCT. 21, 13b
- Finance:—
  - Budget—introduced, OCT. 25, 11e; select committee's report adopted, DEC. 16, 13f (and 13c, 3* 4*)
  - Currency—native's statement: correspondence, DEC. 27, 6d
  - Loan—proposed issue, NOV. 29, 19b; (F.N.), DEC. 5, 22b; issued, 6, 17a; 8, 19e; (F.N.), 6, 17b; result (F.N.), 10, 21d; 11, 23b; 12, 21b
- Governor: see BYRNE, Sir Joseph A.
- Indians—correspondence, OCT. 18, 8a
- Ivory — sale (Mombasa): arrangements, NOV. 3, 20g
- Land—Freetown sale: see CHURCH Missionary Society
- Legislative Council—session opened, OCT. 25, 11e; member, NOV. 19, 13g (3* 4*);—Unofficial majority claim, proposed withdrawal of: Lord Delamere (s.), DEC. 6, 11c
- Maize industry—conference: arrangements, NOV. 27, 13g (and 3* 4*)
- Motors—British: correspondence, OCT. 2, 8d
- Natives—Masai: Narok murder, OCT. 27, 11d (11b, 3* 4*)
- Pronunciation—correspondence, DEC. 11, 12e
- Railways—link with Belgian Congo: see under CONGO, Belgian
- Sisal — exports: statistics, DEC. 31, 17g
- Trade—Empire Marketing Board report, DEC. 24, 6a

KENYA and Uganda Railway—traffic receipts, NOV. 19, 20g; DEC. 18, 20g

KENYON, Mr. A. W.—on Piccadilly-circus flower sellers (l.), DEC. 20, 13e

Kenyon, Sir Frederic—dinner in honour, Nov. 18, 12*b*; 19, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Leading article, Dec. 31, 13d
at Forum Club dinner, on museums, Nov. 18, 12*b*; 19, 12*d* (3* 4*)

Kenyon, Mr. Harold G.—will, Oct. 28, 16*c*

Kenyon, Mr. James H.—will, Dec. 22, 14*f*

Kenyon, Rev. William T.—will, Nov. 1, 17*e*

Kepong Dredging Co., Ltd.—report, Dec. 3, 21*c*

Kern, Prof. (Russia)—refused permission to visit Portugal, Nov. 7, 13*g*

Kern River Oilfields of California, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 31, 21*f*;—Report, Oct. 23, 21*b*

Kerr, Col. Charles—chairman of National Liberal Federation executive, Nov. 21, 11*d*

Kerr, Lilian—police court charge, Nov. 11, 11*c*

Kerr, Stuart and Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, Oct. 15, 5*a*; bankruptcy meeting, Nov. 15, 4*f*

Kerr-Lawson, Mr. James—art exhibition, Oct. 22, 14*d*

Kerry, Rev. E. T.—at Manchester, on Lambeth conference and birth control, Nov. 7, 8*g* (3* 4*)

Kershaw, Mr. G. Bertram—on sight tests for motorists (l.), Oct. 8, 10*d*

Kershaw, Mr. John B. C.—at Burlington House, on waste products; waste gases, Dec. 5, 16*c*

Kessell, Mr. E.—on traffic in Regent's Park (l.), Nov. 22, 8*c*

Keswick, Mrs. Agnes—will, Dec. 22, 14*f*

Kettle, Dr. M. H.—secretary of *Lancet* commission on nursing profession, Nov. 29, 7*c*

Kew—St. Ann's Church: gift of processional cross: faculty granted, Dec. 22, 13*f*

Kew Gardens — article ("Heralds of winter"), Nov. 19, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*);—Guide, new: published, Oct. 11, 6*d* (9*e*, 3* 4*)

Key, Mr. T. A. A.—death in R 101 disaster, Oct. 6, 14*f*

Keyes, Adm. Sir Roger—dinner, Oct. 22, 18*d*

Keymer, Matthew—portrait of Nelson: correspondence, Oct. 21, 10*b*; (photo.), 21, 18

Keynes, Mrs.—at Portsmouth on women in public service, Oct. 8, 16*d*

Keynes, Mr J. M.—on falling prices (l.), Dec. 3, 10*d*; 6, 8*a*

Keyworth, Rev. F. H.—on first allotments (l.), Dec. 8, 8*d*

Khaleeli, Mr. Abbas—honorary scholarship at Brasenose College, Oxford, Nov. 10, 15*c*; correction, 11, 17*d*

Khan, Nawab Sir Abdul Q. (India)—in London, Oct. 27, 11*c*

Khan, Capt. Nawab Jamshed A. (India):—
on Constitution (l.), Nov. 4, 10*c*
on Provinces — need for Second Chambers (lect.), Nov. 26, 8*g*

Khan, Capt. Rajah Sher Muhammad (India)—in London, Oct. 27, 11*c*
at Round-Table Conference, on Constitution, Nov. 22, 7*a*; on separation of Burma, Dec. 2, 9*b*

Khan, Maharajah Sir Muhammad A. M. (India)—delegate to Round-Table Conference, Oct. 4, 9*d*

Khan, Dr. Shafa'at A. (India)—delegate to Round-Table Conference, Oct. 4, 9*d*; in London, 20, 13*d*
on North-West Frontier Province: Note, Dec. 30, 10*a*

Khan, Col. Nawal Malik Sir Umar H. (India)—aide-de-camp to King, Nov. 25, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 27, 18
at Caxton Hall, on Indian army, Oct. 15, 14*f*

Khan, Begum Yousof—reception, Dec. 6, 15*d*

Khan, Mr. Zafarullah (India)—in London, Oct. 27, 11*c*; reception, Nov. 24, 15*b*

Khan, Nawab Sir Zulfiqar — luncheon party, Oct. 18, 15*c*

Khinchuk, M. (Russia)—Ambassador in Berlin, Oct. 4, 9*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*); in Berlin, Dec. 10, 13*g*; presents credentials, 16, 13*g*

Khrennikoff, M. (Russia)—death, Nov. 14, 14*b*

Kia-Ora, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 27, 23*g*;—Meeting, Dec. 16, 21*a*;—Report, Dec. 8, 20*a*

Kiazim Pasha (Turkey)—relieved of post, Dec. 1, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)

Kidd, Dr. B. J.—on youth and religion (l.), Oct. 29, 15*e*

Kidd, Miss Beatrice—on animals vivisection Bill (statement), Dec. 16, 11*b*

Kidd (Samuel) and Co., Ltd.—Associated London Flour Millers, Ltd.: see that title

Kidston, Lieut.-Cdr. George P. G.—law case, Oct. 15, 5*a*

Kidwai of Gadia, Shaikh Mushir Hosain—on Palestine (l.), Nov. 17, 8*d*

Kiely, Canon Walter—retires from R.C. Chapter of Plymouth, Oct. 21, 19*d*

Kifayatullah, Mufti (India)—sentenced, Oct. 14, 13*d*

Kilburn Grammar School—Speech Day, Nov. 21, 12*c*

Killamarsh Gas—dividend, Nov. 14, 22*c*

Killian, Mr. Frank—law case, Nov. 29, 4*b*

Killick, Mr. Richard—will, Nov. 28, 19*e*

Killinghall (Rubber) Development Syndicate, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 12, 22*g*;—Report, Dec. 4, 23*d*

Kilmorey, Lord—Commanding Officer of Ulster Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, Oct. 18, 14*a* (12*f*, 3* 4*)

Kilpatrick, Miss Florence—*Getting George Married*: produced, Nov. 27, 12*c*

Kilroy, Miss A. H. M.—appointment, Dec. 16, 17*g*

Kimber, Eleanor and Arthur J.: see under Murders

Kimberley — Bishop's Hostel: opening arrangements, Oct. 2, 17*d*

Kimpton, Miss Gwynne—death, Nov. 27, 20*e*

Kinder, Eliza—fatal accident, Nov. 29, 7*f* (3* 4*)

Kindersley, Sir Robert—dinner: arrangements, Dec. 31, 12*f*

Kindler, Mr. Hans—recital, Oct. 11, 10*c*

Kineton—avenue of elms: suggested felling, Nov. 18, 11*f*; (photo.), 18, 18; efforts for preservation, 22, 9*f*; correspondence, Nov. 20, 10*e*, 15*e*

King, Rev. A. J.—on Mr. Snowden (l.), Oct. 25, 8*c*

King, Mr. C. M.—on India (l.), Oct. 4, 6*a*

King, Mr. C. R.—on Elephant and Castle traffic scheme (l.), Dec. 6, 8*d*

King, Mr. Charles W.—will, Nov. 20, 17*e*

King, Commodore H. Douglas—will, Nov. 6, 17*e*

King, Mrs. H. Douglas—on South Paddington by-election (l. quoted), Oct. 24, 11*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*)

King, Maj. J. R.—on butter marking scheme (evid.), Nov. 1, 14*e*

King, Mr. Mackenzie (Canada):—
 on Ferguson, Mr. G. H. (statement), Dec. 6, 11*b*
 on Imperial preference (statement), Oct. 10, 12*b*; Dec. 3, 13*b*; 4, 18*e* (3* 4*)

King, Mrs. Matilda—will, Nov. 21, 17*d*

King, Mr. Robert J.—will, Nov. 14, 17*f*

King, Mr. W. H.—death in R 101 disaster, Oct. 6, 14*f*

King, William H.—police court charge, Oct. 6, 11*g*; Nov. 6, 8*g* (3* 4*)

King, Mr. William H.—will, Oct. 3, 17*c*

King Cole Chamber Music Club—concerts: arrangements, Oct. 14, 12*b*

King Edward VII.'s Hospital for Officers—charter granted, Nov. 17, 19*d*

King Edward VII. Welsh National Memorial Association — management and regulation: law case, Oct. 30, 5*f*; scheme approved, Nov. 6, 5*d*

King Edward's Hospital Fund for London —contributions, Nov. 20, 12*d*; — Lectures: arrangements, Oct. 21, 12*b*; Nov. 4, 16*b*; 15, 10*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*); 22, 10*c* (3* 4*);—Meeting, Dec. 13, 7*a*;—Statistical review, Nov. 1, 17*g*

King Edward's School, Birmingham — speech day, Oct. 3, 14*c*; 4, 12*d* (3* 4*)

King George Hospital—appeal, Oct. 3, 8*b*; —Foundation dinner: arrangements, Nov. 14, 17*b*; 19, 17*d*; held, Dec. 5, 9*c*;—Indian contributions, Dec. 8, 14*e*

King George's Fund for Sailors—contributions: list, Dec. 10, 27*d*;—Meetings, Oct. 24, 11*c*; Dec. 10, 11*c*

King-Farlow, Mr. R. S.—secretary of public health committee, Dec. 9, 16*f*

King-Hall, Cdr. Stephen:—
 at Everyman Theatre, on sea birds and oil, Dec. 31, 9*c*
 on Imperial defence (l.), Nov. 3, 8*d*

King-Hamilton, Mr. A. — Inter-Parliamentary Union conference reception committee: luncheon, Nov. 7, 8*g*

King's College, London—dinner, Dec. 17, 6*d*;—Lecture, Nov. 27, 16*e*

King's College Association—dinner, Dec. 20, 15*f*

King's College Conservative Association—meeting, Nov. 25, 8*d*; 26, 8*g* (3* 4*)

King's College Hospital — accounts, payment of: correspondence, Dec. 15, 8*c*; —Appeal, Nov. 7, 10*d*;—Bal masqué: see under Balls; — Medical school: centenary session: opened, Oct. 2, 6*d*; —Shackleton memorial bed: offered by boys of Strand School, Oct. 17, 12*b*

King's Lynn—King Edward VII. Grammar School: King's medal award, Oct. 7, 11*g*; presented, 13, 15*b*

King's Own Royal Regiment—2nd Battn.: relief arrangements, Dec. 19, 6*g*

King's Own Scottish Borderers — 1st Battn.: change quarters, Nov. 6, 12*d*

King's Regiment—2nd Battn.: command, Oct. 24, 5*f*; 25, 8*g*

King's Roll National Council: see under Servicemen, ex: Disabled

King's Royal Irish Hussars: see Hussars, 8th.

King's Royal Rifle Corps—1st Battn.: command, Oct. 31, 14*f*; — Cadet Battn., 1st: prize distribution, Oct. 6, 11*g*

Kingsbury, Walter P. — police court charge, Oct. 29, 11*b* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)

Kingsford, Mr. Beresford—on Armistice Day flags (l.), Nov. 8, 8*c*

Kingsford-Smith, Air Commodore (Australia)—England-Australia flight: commenced, Oct. 10, 14*e* (and 3* 4*); progress, 11, 11*b*; 13, 11*d*; at Karachi, 14, 13*a*; progress, 15, 11*c*; 16, 14*f*; 17, 13*b*; 18, 12*f*; at Darwin, 20, 14*e* (and 3* 4*); map, 20, 14*g*; (photo), 20, 18; at Brisbane, 22, 15*c* (and 15*g*, 3* 4*); at Sydney, 23, 13*c* (13*b*, 3* 4*); at Cloncurry, 24, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*); promoted Air Commodore, Nov. 6, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*); 7, 13*g*
 Congratulatory messages, Oct. 20, 14*e* (and 3* 4*); 21, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
 Leading article, Oct. 20, 15*c*
 Machine—article, Oct. 20, 14*e*
 Marriage: see under Marriages celebrated
 Photographs, Oct. 24, 18
 on England-Australia air service (statement), Oct. 23, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

Kingsford-Smith, Mr. William (Australia)—death, Nov. 3, 11*g*

Kingston—extension proposals, Nov. 19, 11*b*; recommendations, Dec. 6, 9*c*

Kingston (F. E.) and Co.—failure, Dec. 17, 17*f* (3* 4*)

Kingsway Theatre, Nov. 14, 12*c*; Dec. 22, 10*c*

Kinley, Mr. John—vote against school-leaving age money resolution: reported to Labour Party executive (P.N.), Dec. 3, 14*g*

Kinloch, Dr. Parlane—chairman of Scottish medical research committee, Oct. 31, 16*c*

Kinloch-Cooke, Lady — luncheon, Nov. 28, 19*c*

Kinloch-Cooke, Sir Clement — dinner, Oct. 9, 15*d*

Kinnell, Mrs.—on Dame Mary Scharlieb, (l.), Nov. 26, 19*e*

Kinross—electoral: see under Perthshire and Kinross-shire

Kinsey, Douglas H.—fatal accident, Dec. 22, 14*b*

Kinta Kellas Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Oct. 2, 19*b*; 3, 19*c*

Kinta Kellas Tin Dredging Co., Ltd.—report, Oct. 2, 19*b*; 3, 19*c*

Kintyre Tea Estates Co., Ltd. — report, Oct. 16, 20*c*

Kipling, Mr. Rudyard—MS. of "Recessional" sold, Nov. 12, 11*b*
 "Thy Servant a Dog"—reviewed, Oct. 28, 20*c*

Kirby, Edward J.: see under Murders: Daines

Kirby, Mr. Francis J.—on drink licensing (evid.), Nov. 12, 16*d*

Kirk, Rev. Kenneth E. — controller of lodgings at Oxford University, Nov. 19, 19*e*

Kirkby Wiske Church—peal of bells dedicated, Dec. 29, 13*e*

Kirkdale—electoral: see under Liverpool

Kirkhan, Said (Afghanistan) — murder: see under Russia: Crime

Kirkland Lake Proprietary (1919), Ltd.—report, Dec. 27, 17*a*

Kirkley, Lord—at Southampton, Nov. 11, 9*g*
- at Newcastle, on trade with South Africa; British motors, Dec. 3, 9*b*
- on Africa, South—British Economic Mission (statement), Oct. 17, 13*c*; Nov. 11, 9*g*; report (statement), Dec. 18, 19*d*

Kirkly, Mr. F.—law case, Oct. 2, 5*a*

Kirkpatrick, Mr. William M.—removed from board of Allied Cement Manufacturers, Ltd., Dec. 24, 14*g*

Kirkwood, Mr. David:—
- at Glasgow, on East Renfrew by-election, Nov. 24, 19*c*
- in Parliament, on land settlement, Nov. 19, 8*e*

Kirsopp-Reid, Mr. W. H.—on Conservative policy (l.), Oct. 21, 10*d*

Kisch, Mr. E. Royalton—on motor speeds (l.), Nov. 6, 10*e*

Kish—excavations: see Archaeology: Iraq

Kissack, Thomas E.: see under Man, Isle of: Crime: Murder: Brooke

Kitchen, Mr. Charles T.—will, Dec. 11, 10*e*

Kitchen, Hilda—police court charge, Dec. 23, 7*a* (3* 4*)

Kitchener, First Lord:—
- Hunter-Weston, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 17, 14*e*
- Kitchener College, Nowgong—statue unveiled, Nov. 17, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)
- Robertson, F.-M. Sir W. (s.), Dec. 11, 13*d*
- Royal Engineers Old Comrades' Association—wreath placed on statue, Nov. 17, 14*e*

Kitchener of Khartoum, Lord—on African native policy (l.), Dec. 2, 10*d*

Kite, Mr. Henry F.—will, Nov. 18, 17*e*

Kitson, Mr. S. D.—on Scarborough (l.), Dec. 9, 10*e*

Kittermaster, Sir Harold—Order of Menelek, Nov. 8, 11*c*

Kittkoe, Mrs. Mary A.—will, Oct. 23, 9*d*

Kleenglas (1929), Ltd.—report, Oct. 3, 19*c*

Klein, Mr. Herman—member of Carl Rosa Society committee, Oct. 1, 10*c*
- at Claridge's Hotel, on Royal Carl Rosa Opera Company, Oct. 1, 10*c*
- on Carl Rosa Opera Company and State subsidy (l.), Nov. 29, 8*d*
- on grand opera in England (l.), Nov. 20, 10*c*

Klein, Mr. Julius (U.S.A.)—in Cairo, Nov. 25, 13*b* (3* 4*)

Klein, Mr. W. G.—excavation work at Richborough: report, Nov. 12, 16*b*

Kleinfontein Estates and Township, Ltd.—report, Oct. 21, 22*b*

Klöckner, Herr Peter (Germany)—at Duisburg, on iron and steel trade, Dec. 9, 21*g* (20*c*, 4*)

Klöckner-Werke, A. G.—meeting, Dec. 9, 21*g* (20*e*, 4*);—Report, Nov. 3, 21*f*

Knaggs, Mr. R. Lawford—gold medal of R.C.S., Oct. 10, 17*f*

Knapman—law case, Nov. 8, 4*f*

Knapp, Mr. Valentine—on Press and local authorities (l.), Dec. 5, 10*c*

Kneller Hall Club—dinner, Dec. 20, 19*f*

Knight, Mr. D.—on national government (l.), Dec. 2, 15*e*

Knight, Mr. G. W. Holford:—
- Tramcars, stationary—overtaking vehicles: correspondence with Mr. H. Morrison, Dec. 29, 15*f*
- in Parliament, on unemployment relief, Nov. 4, 9*b*

Knight, Mr. George—on robin at Armistice Day remembrance (l.), Nov. 13, 10*f*

Knight, Mr. Harold—portrait of Commendatore E. Modigliani (photo.), Nov. 7, 18

Knight, Dame Laura—art exhibition, Oct. 24, 12*c*

Knight, Cpl. Leslie A.—fatal flying accident, Oct. 8, 13*g* (13*a*, 3* 4*); 9, 13*g*

Knight, Mr. Loxton—art exhibition, Dec. 2, 12*c*

Knight, Mr. W. A.—on Prof. C. E. Moss (l.), Dec. 12, 9*d*

Knight (John), Ltd.—capital: proposed increase, Oct. 28, 21*g*; correction, 29, 21*e*

Knight, Frank and Rutley, Messrs.—report, Dec. 19, 4*g*; 27, 5*g*

Knights Bachelor: see Imperial Society of Knights Bachelor

Knights of Malta—naval: see Naval Knights of Malta

Knights of the Round Table Club—banquet, Nov. 12, 9*f*; 13, 12*d* (3* 4*)

Knightsbridge—Hounslow address: correspondence, Oct. 27, 8*c*; 29, 10*e*; 30, 10*e*

Knocker, Mr. Herbert W.—on Shakespeares of Rowington (l.), Nov. 27, 10*b*

Knofe, Herr Fritz (Germany)—passport: see under Hailwood and Ackroyd, Ltd.

Knossos—excavations: see under Archaeology—Greece

Knott, Ralph—memorial fund; correspondence, Nov. 14, 10*e*

Knowles, Harold—police court charge, Oct. 14, 16*d*

Knowles, Dr. Henry—will, Oct. 9, 17*e*

Knox, Sir Adrian (Australia)—directorship, Oct. 17, 20*g*

Knox, Sir Alfred:—
- on Conservative leadership (statement), Oct. 30, 14*a*
- on educational maintenance grant (l.), Nov. 6, 10*c*
- on "hungry sheep" (l.), Oct. 4, 11*c*

Knox, Rt. Rev. E. A.—on Rev. A. Fawkes (l.), Nov. 5, 19*c*

Knutsford, Lord:—
- at Hospital Saving Association, on voluntary hospitals, Nov. 26, 16*b*; 27, 16*b* (3* 4*)
- on London Hospital (l.), Dec. 6, 8*a*

Kobashi, Mr. Ichida (Japan)—sentenced, Dec. 22, 11*c*

Kober, Herr (Germany)—death, Dec. 22, 17*f*

Koebel, Maj. F. E.—on hoopoe in the gale (l.), Nov. 10, 8*c*

Kohler, Mr. J. J. (Switzerland)—death, Oct. 7, 16*e*

Kollontay, Mme. (Russia)—at Stockholm, Oct. 28, 13*g* (3* 4*); presents credentials, 31, 13*g* (3* 4*); leaves Oslo: reported recall, Dec. 24, 7*g* (7*f*, 3* 4*)

Köln-Neuessen Mining Union—fusion: see Hoesch-Köln-Neuessen A. G.

Komura, Marquis Kin-Ichi (Japan)—death, Dec. 30, 12*b*

Konder, Senhor (Brazil)—arrest, Nov. 1, 12*b*

Kondratieff, Prof. (Russia)—sent to Solovetsky convict camp, Oct. 6, 13*d*; order countermanded, 29, 13*e*

KONG LEE (Perak) Plantations, Ltd.—report, DEC. 17, 20*a*

KOOMSONG Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 1, 21*b*

KOPOULOS, M. Michala (Greece)—Minister for Foreign Affairs, DEC. 24, 7*d*

KOKALE Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, NOV. 6, 21*f*

KOREA—Bishop: see TROLLOPE, Rt. Rev. Mark N.

KORFANTY, M. (Poland)—forgery charge, OCT. 6, 13*c* (3* 4*): released, DEC. 22, 11*g*

KOSTOFF (Bulgaria)—arrested, DEC. 30, 9*c*

KOTTBUS—Municipal Council: superseded, NOV. 29, 11*d*

KOZLOWSKI, M. (Poland) — Minister of Agrarian Reform, DEC. 5, 13*e*

KRAMAT Pulai, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 6, 18*b*

KRAMAT Tin Dredging, Ltd. — dividend, DEC. 19, 21*c*

KRAMER, Miss Ida (U.S.A.)—death, OCT. 17, 13*g*

KRAMER, Reuben J.—fatal accident, DEC. 24, 5*g*

KRASNOGORSKI, Prof. (Russia), and wife—arrested, DEC. 16, 13*g*

KRATZ, Miss Ethel—killed in Brazil, NOV. 12, 13*g*; 13, 13*g* (3* 4*)

KREBS, Herr (Switzerland)—fatal accident, NOV. 15, 11*g* (3* 4*)

KREYER, Lieut.-Col. J. A. C. — appointment, NOV. 4, 7*f*

KRISHED, Hari (India)—arrest, DEC. 29, 9*b*

KRUBONG (Malacca) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, DEC. 20, 19*g*

KRUCKENBERG, Herr (Germany) — "flying saloon" demonstrated, OCT. 20, 14*f*

KRUPP, Messrs—Egyptian contract, DEC. 4, 15*c*

KRUTIKOFF (Russia)—sentenced, DEC. 11, 15*g* (3* 4*)

KRUTITZKY, Metropolitan Peter (Russia)—death, DEC. 30, 9*b* (3* 4*)

KRZEMINSKI, Gen. Jacob (Poland) — president of Supreme Control Court, OCT. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*)

KRZHIZHANOVSKY, M. (Russia) — deputy chairman of State Planning Commission, NOV. 15, 11*f* (3* 4*)

KUALA Krau Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 18, 19*a*

KUALA Kubu Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, OCT. 22, 24*c*

KUALA Lumpur Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 21, 22*f*

KUALA Muda Rubber Estates, Ltd.—debenture scheme (F.N.), OCT. 25, 18*a*; interest payment postponed, NOV. 6, 20*g*

KUALA-NAL Kelantan Rubber Co., Ltd.—capital: proposed increase, OCT. 30, 21*g*

KUALA Pergau Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—cease production, OCT. 29, 19*g*

KUALA Pilah Rubber Estates Co., Ltd.—restricted tapping, NOV. 19, 21*f*

KUBALA, Maj. (Poland)—arrested, DEC 20, 11*g*

KUECHLER, Col. Edward—death, DEC. 9, 16*c*

KUFULAMADZI—early mines: see ARCHAEOLOGY: Rhodesia, Northern

KÜHN, M. (Poland)—Minister of Communications, DEC. 5, 13*e*

KUIBYSHEFF, M. (Russia) — deputy chairman of Council of People's Commissars, NOV. 15, 11*f* (3* 4*)

KUKICHERRA Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 18, 19*a*

KUNDANLAL (India) — sentenced, OCT. 8, 13*b* (and 14*e*, 3* 4*)

KUPRIANOFF, Prof. (Russia)—arrested, OCT. 28, 13*c*; trial: preparations, NOV. 12, 13*c* (13*b*, 3* 4*); charged, 14, 14*b*; 25, 15*f*; 26, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*) 29, 12*c*; DEC. 3, 14*f*; sentenced, 8, 12*g*; sentence commuted, 9, 14*c*

KURSCHILDGEN, Heinrich (Germany) — sentenced, DEC. 20, 11*e*

KURUGAMA Tea Estate, Ltd.—report, OCT. 22, 24*c*

KURUNEGALA Rubber Co. (1929), Ltd.—harvesting restriction, OCT. 25, 18*g*

KUTCHER Quartet—concert, OCT. 22, 14*c*; 23, 12*c* (3* 4*)

KUUSSAARI, Col. (Finland)—arrested, OCT. 23, 14*b*; 24, 14*f*; imprisoned, 25, 11*b*; sentenced, DEC. 19, 11*c*

KWANGCHOUWAN—retrocession by France: Chinese negotiations, NOV. 28, 15*c*

KWANGTUNG:—
- Governor, OCT. 25, 11*c* (11*b*, 3* 4*)

KYAUKPYU — cyclone: see WEATHER: Burma

KYLE, Archibald — police court charge, DEC. 31, 14*a*

KYLE, I. M. N.—on women in men's posts (l.), OCT. 8, 10*d*

KYLSANT, Lord—granted leave of absence from Royal Mail Steam Packet Co., NOV. 26, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 26, 21*d* (and 4*)
- at Fenchurch-street, on Companhia do Nyassa: cancellation of charter, NOV. 4, 22*c*; (F.N.), 14, 21*c*
- at Llandrindod Wells, on Welsh Church finance, OCT. 2, 17*d*
- in Parliament, on live stock improvement, DEC. 12, 7*a*

KYMMENE Aktiebolag — Star Paper Mill Co.: control acquired, DEC. 11, 24*f*

L

L. B. Products, Ltd.—law case, DEC. 13, 4*e*

LABIA, Countess—presents pictures to South African National Art Gallery, OCT. 31, 13*e*

LABOUCHERE and Co.—conversion into limited company (F.N.), NOV. 8, 18*b*

LABOUR:—
- Agricultural:—
  - Conditions — Dr. C. Bretherton: pamphlet noticed, NOV. 17, 18*b*
  - Correspondence, OCT. 24, 15*e*
  - Long service—prize, OCT. 17, 12*e*

LABOUR:—
- Agricultural (continued):—:—
  - Part-time work—Norfolk Wages committee: proposal defeated, DEC. 16, 11*c*; Mr. J. J. Wright (statement), 16, 11*c*
  - Supply—correspondence, OCT. 7, 10*d*; 9, 10*d*
  - Wages—Addison, Dr. C. (s.), OCT. 9, 9*b*;—Board: rates fixed, OCT. 9, 16*d*; 24, 16*b* (3* 4*); NOV. 24, 18*d*; DEC. 18, 16*b* (3* 4*);

LABOUR :—

- Agricultural :—
  - Wages (continued) :—
    - —Boards : Labour Party conference : resolution, Oct. 9, 9b ;—Correspondence, Oct. 7, 10d ; 9, 10d ; 13, 18f ; Nov. 6, 10e ; Dec. 22, 8g ;—Leicestershire : proposed reduction, Nov. 17, 18d ;—Lincolnshire : Holland division reduction : workers' petition, Oct. 3, 9a ; position, 25, 7f ; Nov. 15, 9b ;—Norfolk : committee's decisions, Dec. 16, 11c ; — Reduction : correspondence, Oct. 11, 8d ; Dec. 22, 8g ;—Sussex : reduction application refused, Nov. 15, 9b ;—Yorkshire (East Riding) committee : position of Mr. T. D. Fenby and Mr. J. Downs : Dr. C. Addison (statement), Oct. 1, 14b
- Anglo-German conference (London)—proposal, Nov. 6, 13a ; 7, 13d (3* 4*)
- Bakery trade—Sunday work : unions' protest, Nov. 7, 11g
- Boot and shoe trade—wages : agreement : employers' proposals for revision : union's statement, Oct. 1, 14e ; conference, 21, 14f ; referred to joint committee, 23, 11e ; sitting, Nov. 19, 16b (3* 4*)
- Building trade — wages and conditions : sliding scale : forthcoming reduction ; position, Dec. 19, 14a (14e, 3* 4*) ; employers' statement, 20, 14c
- Capital, relations with—cooperation : discussed in Parliament, Oct. 30, 9a ; 31, 7c
- Catering trade—Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), Dec. 18, 11f ;—Employment exchange : opened, Dec. 9, 11c ; 18, 11f ;—Towle, Sir J. (s.), Dec. 18, 11f ;—Wages and conditions : proposed application of Trade Board Acts : stores' objections, Oct. 21, 24g ; inquiry : commissioner appointed, Nov. 8, 12b (12g, 3* 4*) ; inquiry, 25, 11a ; 26, 11e ; 27, 11c ; 28, 9c ; 29, 7f ; Dec. 2, 11c ; 3, 11b ; 4, 5e ; 5, 9e ; 6, 9d ; 9, 5e ; prohibition : rules *nisi* granted, 18, 4e
- Cinema operators—wages and conditions : Liverpool dispute, Oct. 25, 10d ; strike, 27, 9c ; 28, 12b (3* 4*) ; 29, 11e ; London : position, 29, 11e
- Coalmining :—
  - Baths, pithead—Tilmanstone Colliery, Kent : opened, Oct. 13, 9d ;—Yorkshire Main Colliery, Doncaster : opened, Oct. 6, 16e
  - Disputes—Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), Nov. 24, 9b ;—German owners : circulars to exporters, Nov. 25, 14e ;—Great Mountain Colliery, Llanelly : settled, Dec. 11, 18a (18e, 3* 4*) ;—Non-unionism : Snowdown Colliery, Kent : strike threatened, Oct. 23, 11b ;—Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), Nov. 17, 19c ;—Whitburn Colliery, South Shields : strike, Dec. 10, 14d (3* 4*) ; 11, 18a (18e, 3* 4*) ; settled, 12, 11b

LABOUR :—

- Coalmining (continued) :—
  - Hours :—
    - Act—possible postponement, Nov. 15, 12e ; Mr. E. Shinwell (s.), 17, 19c ; comments, 17, 19c ; note, 20, 14f ; 21, 16a (16d, 3* 4*) ; Warwickshire : joint request, 26, 14d ;—Shinwell, Mr. E. : to receive miners' industrial unions' deputation, Nov. 26, 16d
    - Cannock—agreement, Nov. 28, 18c
    - Conference, international (Paris), Dec. 22, 11c
    - Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), Nov. 11, 8d ; (statement), 17, 19c ; 26, 14d ; Dec. 1, 14a
    - Fortnight, spread-over—position, Nov. 13, 16c ; joint meeting with Mr. E. Shinwell, 14, 8g (16d, 3* 4*) ; position, 15, 12c ; Miners' Federation : resolution, 21, 16a (16d, 3* 4*) ; position, 25, 14c ; 26, 14d ; 28, 16a (and 3* 4*), 18c ; Miners' Federation decision, 29, 12a ; position, Dec. 1, 9a, 14a ; 2, 14c, 16b ; 3, 11a, 14a ; miners' meeting with Ministers, 4, 16a ; Miners' Federation decision, 5, 9d, 14a ; position, 6, 12c ; 8, 14e ; negotiations, 9, 16d ; Miners' Federation attitude, 12, 11b ; position, 13, 14e ; 15, 12g ; 16, 16e ; 17, 9f ; 19, 14d ; 22, 7a, 12e ; Miners' Federation attitude, 24, 8e
      - Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Dec. 13, 14b
      - Bristol—miners' decision, Dec. 29, 10e
      - Cannock Chase—ballot to be taken, Dec. 3, 11a (14b, 3* 4*) ; position, 13, 14e ; Joint Wages Board decision, 19, 14d
      - Cook, Mr. A. J. (statement), Dec. 8, 14e ; 13, 14e ; 22, 7a ; 24, 8e ; 29, 5f
      - Correspondence, Dec. 2, 15e
      - Cumberland—agreement, Nov. 25, 14c
      - Derbyshire — agreement, Dec. 29, 7c
      - Durham—owners' proposal : recommended rejection, Nov. 10, 9d ; 11, 12d (3* 4*) ; rejected, 14, 8g (16d, 3* 4*) ; position, 26, 16d ; acceptance, 28, 18c ; decision, Dec. 10, 16c ; 13, 14e
      - Hailsham, Lord (s.), Dec. 4, 10f
      - Lancashire and Cheshire—miners' opposition, Nov. 11, 16c (16e, 3* 4*) ; 25, 14e ; adverse ballot, Dec. 1, 9a ; position, 2, 16b ; miners' decision, 15, 12g ; position, 16, 16e ; 17, 9f ; National Board's recommendations, 19, 14d ; acceptance, 22, 7a, 12e ; agreement concluded at joint meeting, 30, 7e
      - Leading articles, Oct. 22, 17c ; 28, 15c ; Nov. 20, 15d ; 29, 13b ; Dec. 1, 15b ; 5, 15b ; 19, 13c ; 29, 11b ; 31, 13b

- Labour :—
  - Coalmining :—
    - Hours :—
      - Fortnight, spread-over (continued) :—
        - Northumberland — owners' proposals refused, Oct. 27, 9*e* ; Nov. 5, 16*e* ; position, 26, 16*d* ; acceptance, 28, 18*c* ; position, Dec. 3, 11*a* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 14*e* ; ballot result, 12, 11*b*
        - Shinwell, Mr. E. (statement), Dec. 24, 8*e* ; (s.), 29, 5*f*
        - Staffordshire, North — agreement, Nov. 28, 18*c* ; Dec. 3, 11*a* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; negotiations, 29, 7*b* ; position, 31, 14*e*
        - Wales, North—owners' proposal, Nov. 8, 14*c* ; agreement, 25, 14*e* ; position, Dec. 2, 16*b*
        - Wales, South — negotiations, Nov. 29, 12*b* ; acceptance, Dec. 1, 9*a*, 14*a* ; position, 3, 11*a*, 14*a* ; 4, 16*a* ; 6, 12*c* ; 8, 14*e* ; miners' approval, 15, 12*g* ; position, 16, 16*e* (and 3* 4*) ; 17, 9*f* ; 22, 7*a* ; referred to National Board, 23, 10*b* ; negotiations, 24, 10*c* ; owners' statement, 29, 10*e* ; miners' claim, 30, 10*e* ; National Board's report, 31, 12*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; breakdown of negotiations, 31, 12*a*
        - Warwickshire — owners' offer, Nov. 24, 9*b* ; position, Dec. 9, 16*d* ; National Board's decision, 23, 10*b* (3* 4*) ; report, 29, 7*c*
        - Yorkshire—attitude, Dec. 3, 11*a* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
      - Graham, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 17, 19*c*
      - International—Conference (Paris), Dec. 22, 11*c* ;—German representatives : to meet Mr. E. Shinwell (P.N.), Nov. 18, 14*g* ; meeting, 19, 14*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Polish representatives : meeting with Mr. E. Shinwell, Dec. 9, 16*d* ; 10, 14*d*
      - International Labour Office — discussion, Oct. 8, 14*d* (2*) ; resolution, 9, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; *questionnaire*, Nov. 1, 14*e*
      - Lancashire and Cheshire—miners' discussion, Nov. 3, 14*c* ; joint meeting, 11, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; miners' decision, 26, 16*d*
      - Leading articles, Nov. 20, 15*d* ; 29, 13*b* ; Dec. 1, 15*b*
      - Miners' views — correspondence, Dec. 10, 10*c*
      - Northumberland — conferences, Oct. 20, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; 27, 9*e* ; Nov. 5, 16*e* ; 24, 9*b*
      - Parliament—questions, Dec. 2, 8*c*
      - Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), Nov. 17, 19*c* ; (statement), Dec. 1, 14*a* possible joint conference with owners and miners, 9, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; (s.), 29, 5*f*
      - Wales, South—owners' proposals, Nov. 26, 16*d* ; position, 27, 14*d* ; 28, 16*a* (and 3* 4*)

- Labour :—
  - Coalmining :—
    - Hours (continued) :—
      - Warwickshire—National Board's recommendation, Dec. 23, 10*b* (3* 4*)
    - Pensions — miners' scheme (art.), Oct. 18, 9*d* ; note, Nov. 3, 9*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; discussed at joint meeting, 6, 16*a* ;—Bill : introduced in Commons, Nov. 13, 8*e*
    - Statistics for June quarter, Oct. 8, 7*d*
    - Wages and conditions — agreements : Mr. E. Shinwell's invitation to owners and miners, Nov. 13, 16*c* ; meeting, 14, 8*g* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; position, 15, 12*a* ; 20, 14*f* ; Miners' Federation : resolution, 21, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; position, 25, 14*e* ; 26, 14*d* ; 27, 14*d* ; 28, 16*a* (and 3* 4*) ; acceptances, 28, 18*c* ; Miners' Federation decision, 29, 12*a* ; position, Dec. 1, 9*a*, 14*a* ; 2, 14*c*, 16*b* ; 3, 11*a*, 14*a* ; miners' meeting with Ministers, 4, 16*a* ; Miners' Federation : strike policy rejected, 5, 9*d*, 14*a* ; position, 6, 12*c* ; 8, 14*e* ; negotiations, 9, 16*d*
      - Bill—introduced in Commons, Nov. 1, 7*a* ; second reading adjourned, 15, 7*d*
      - Board, National — constitution : owners' attitude, Oct. 3, 12*e* ; refusal to cooperate, 4, 7*a* ; 7, 9*a* ; position, 11, 7*b* ; meeting with Mr. E. Shinwell, 17, 14*e* (and 3* 4*) ; employers' organizations' refusal to cooperate, Nov. 7, 11*d* ; (P.N.), 18, 14*g* ; note, 20, 14*f* ; Mines Department statement, 21, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; appointed : constitution, 22, 12*e* ; note, 24, 9*b* ; 25, 14*e* ; meetings : prospects, 26, 14*d* ; held, 27, 14*d* ; 28, 16*a* (and 3* 4*), 18*b* ; 29, 14*f* ; Dec. 1, 9*b* ; 2, 14*c* ; 16*b* ; 10, 16*c* ; position, 15, 12*g* ; meetings, 19, 14*d* ; 23, 10*b* (3* 4*) ; 30, 10*e* ; 31, 12*a* ; —Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), Nov. 24, 9*b* ; (statement), Dec. 6, 12*c* ; 23, 10*b* (3* 4*) ; 29, 5*f*, 7*c* ;—Correspondence, Oct. 13, 8*c* ;—Leading articles, Nov. 29, 13*b* ; Dec. 19, 13*c* ; 29, 11*b* ; 31, 13*b* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Oct. 8, 7*b* ;—Members : resignation, Dec. 11, 18*a* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Miners' Federation : nomination, Nov. 10, 21*b* ; —Parliament : question, Nov. 22, 7*d* ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), Dec. 1, 9*c* ;—Shinwell, Mr. E. (statement), Oct. 4, 7*a* ; (s.), 13, 9*d* ; (statement), 17, 14*e* ; (s.), 20, 16*b* (3* 4*) ; (statement), Dec. 1, 14*a* ; (s.), 29, 5*f* ;—Williams, Mr. E. (statement), Oct. 7, 9*a* ; —Yorkshire : opinion, Oct. 4, 7*a*
      - Bristol—position, Nov. 25, 14*e* ; 28, 18*c* ; National Board discussion, Dec. 2, 16*b* ; 10, 16*c* ; note, 13, 14*c* ; recommendation, 19, 14*d* ; miners' decision, 29, 10*e*

- Labour :—
  - Coalmining :—
    - Wages and conditions (continued) :—
      - Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), Oct. 20, 16*b* ; Nov. 11, 8*d* ; (statement), 15, 12*e* ; 20, 14*f* ; 24, 9*b* ; 29, 12*b* ; Dec. 29, 5*f*
      - Derbyshire—agreement, Dec. 29, 7*c*
      - Disputes — Easington Colliery, Durham : settled, Dec. 6, 14*b* (3* 4*) ;—Tareni Colliery, Pontardawe : strike, Dec. 2, 16*c* ; 3, 11*a* ;—Upton Colliery, Doncaster : strike, Nov, 27, 16*c*
      - District reports, Dec. 1, 9*b* ; 2, 16*b* ; 3, 11*a* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
      - Lancashire and Cheshire—position, Dec. 1, 9*a* ; 2, 16*b* ; miners' resolution, 8, 14*e* ; negotiations, 9, 16*d* ; position 15, 12*g*
      - Leading articles, Nov. 20, 15*d* ; 29, 13*b* ; Dec. 1, 15*b* ; 5, 15*b* ; 31, 13*b*
      - Nottinghamshire—position, Oct. 7, 9*b* ; Nov. 4, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; Dec. 2, 16*b*
      - Parliament—questions, Dec. 2, 8*c* ; discussed, 20, 7*d*
      - Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), Dec. 29, 5*f*
      - Wales, South—new agreement : negotiations, Oct. 1, 9*b* ; 15, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; position, 20, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; negotiations, 21, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; Nov. 5, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; position, 12, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; negotiations, 18, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; miners' resolution, 19, 11*d* ; to be referred to National Board, 24, 9*b* ; 25, 14*c* ; owners' terms, 26, 16*d* ; notices posted, 27, 16*c* ; position, 27, 14*d* ; owners' reply to National Board, 27, 14*d* ; Board's proposals, 28, 16*a* (and 3* 4*), 18*b* ; negotiations, 29, 12*b* ; National Board's interim report, 29, 14*f* ; temporary agreement, Dec. 1, 9*a*, 14*a* ; position, 2, 14*c*, 16*c* ; 3, 11*a*, 14*a* ; 4, 16*a* ; 6, 12*c* ; 8, 14*e* ; negotiations, 9. 16*d* ; 16, 16*e* (and 3* 4*) ; 17, 9*f* ; 22, 7*a* ; referred to National Board, 23, 10*b* ; negotiations, 24, 10*c* ; owners' statement, 29, 10*e* ; position, 29, 10*e* ; before National Board, 30, 10*e* ; report, 31, 12*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; breakdown of negotiations, 31, 12*a* ;—Cook, Mr. A. J. (statement), Dec. 29, 5*f* ; 31, 12*b* (3* 4*) ;—Gibson, Mr. F. (statement), Dec. 31, 12*a* ;—Instone, Sir S. (s.), Nov. 27, 25*a* ;—Leading article, Dec. 31, 13*b*
      - Warwickshire — agreement : owners' offer, Nov. 24, 9*b* ; position, Dec. 6, 12*c* ; National Board's report, 29, 7*c* ; Mr. A. J. Cook (statement), 29, 7*c*
      - Yorkshire—position, Oct. 1, 9*b* ; Nov. 1, 9*b* ; Dec. 1, 9*b* (3* 4*)
    - Welfare :—
      - Committee—member, Oct. 20, 22*d*

- Labour :—
  - Coalmining :—
    - Welfare (continued) :—
      - Fund—owners' meeting with Mr. E. Shinwell, Oct. 17, 14*e* ; position (art.), 18, 9*d* ; forthcoming joint meeting, Nov. 3, 9*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; held, 6, 16*a*
      - Levy — continuance : Bill : announcement in Commons, Dec. 17, 7*c*
      - Playing fields : see under Sport
      - Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), Oct. 13, 9*d*
  - Conditions—Mr. J. Scullin (s.), Oct. 9, 7*d*
  - Co-partnership—Mr. W. A. Appleton (s.), Oct. 3, 9*b*
  - Cotton trade :—
    - Mill girls — canteens : see under Navy, Army, and Air Force Institutes—Domestic service : refusal : unemployment benefit : see under Unemployment : Relief : Benefit : Women
    - Wages—defective work, stoppage for (Truck Act) : law case, Dec. 10, 5*a*
      - More looms to weavers system—rates : owners' sub-committee's report, Oct. 8, 11*b* ; 15, 9*g* ; draft list discussed, 29, 11*e* ; issued, Nov. 1, 9*d* ; joint discussion, 15, 12*f* ; submitted to weavers, 17, 14*d* ; position, 27, 14*b* ; opposition, Dec. 1, 9*e* ; 3, 16*a* (and 16*c*, 3* 4*) ; employers' notice to start system, 6, 14*b* ; letter, 8, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; position, 10, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; weavers' discussion, 13, 9*e* (and 9*c*. 3* 4*) ; leaflets, 13, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; 16, 16*a* ; new lists to be posted, 17, 9*b* ; 20, 14*c* ; posted : weavers' statement, 22, 7*c* ; refusal ; employers' reply, 31, 9*b* ;—Burnley : employers' decision, Nov. 27, 14*b* ;—Naesmith, Mr. A. (statement), Dec. 31, 9*b* ;—Parliament : questions, Dec. 18, 7*b* ; 19, 7*b*
  - Cricket ball makers—wage reduction : strike, Dec. 30, 12*d*
  - Disputes :—
    - Act—amendment Bill (P.N.), Nov. 7, 14*g* ; 8, 12*g* ; question in Parliament, 12, 10*a* ; position, 27, 14*g* ; question in Parliament, Dec. 4, 10*c* ; (P.N.), 10, 16*d* ; 11, 16*g* ; 18, 14*g* ; introduced in Commons, 19, 7*c* ; (P.N.), 19, 12*g* ; text, 20, 7*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*), 12*d* ; position discussed, 23, 10*e* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Nov. 4, 9*e* ;—Cooper, Mr. A. D. (s.), Oct. 30, 9*d* ;—Correspondence, Dec. 23, 11*e* ; 29, 11*e* ; 30, 11*e* ;—Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (s.), Nov. 25, 8*d* ; 26, 8*g* (3* 4*) ;—Jowitt, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 22, 7*f* ; (statement), Dec. 23, 10*e* ;—Labour Party conference : resolution, Oct. 7, 7*e* ;—Leading article, Dec. 20, 13*b* ;—Liberal Party discussion, Dec. 12, 14*f* ;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations : Central Council : resolution, Nov. 26, 9*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, Oct. 29,

- LABOUR :—
  - Disputes :—
    - Act (continued) :— 8*e* ; 30, 8*c* ; Nov. 1, 7*a*—Simon, Sir J. (l. quoted), Nov. 6, 14*d* ; (s.), DEC. 15, 14*d* ;—Sinclair, Sir A. (s.), DEC. 11, 8*e* (18*a*, 3* 4*)
    - Strike, general, 1926—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Nov. 6, 8*f* ;—Leading article, DEC. 20, 13*b* ;—Trade Disputes Act : see *Act*, above
    - Time lost—question in Parliament, DEC. 19, 7*b*
  - Distribution—statistical analysis, Nov. 20, 7*f*
  - Domestic service :—
    - Correspondence, OCT. 9, 10*d* ; 11, 8*e* ; 23, 10*d* ; 30, 10*e* ; Nov. 17, 8*e* ; 18, 10*e* ; 20, 10*e* ; DEC. 6, 13*e*
    - Faithful service—notices, Nov. 1, 9*b* ; 20, 11*g* ; DEC. 11, 18*a* ; 16, 11*g* ; 23, 8*c* ;—Correspondence, Nov. 25, 10*e* ; 26, 10*e* ; 28, 12*e* ; 29, 8*d* ; DEC. 3, 10*e* ;—Legacies for : correspondence, Nov. 14, 10*e*
    - Leading article, Nov. 12, 15*d*
    - Men :—
      - Correspondence, DEC. 16, 10*d* ; 18, 10*e* ; 22, 8*f* ; 24, 4*d*
      - Tax—correspondence, DEC. 22, 8*f* ; 24, 4*d* ;—Parliament : question, DEC. 19, 7*b*
    - Training—correspondence, Nov. 20, 10*d*
    - Training centres — London : plans, DEC. 31, 9*c*
    - Unemployed women, transference of—Bondfield, Miss M. (statement), Nov. 12, 11*a* ; (P.N.), 27, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; (s.), DEC. 6, 7*d* ; — Correspondence, Nov. 14, 10*c* ;—Mill girls' refusal, Nov. 28, 13*f* ; 29, 9*g* ; resume factory work, DEC. 3, 11*a* (3* 4*) ;—Parliament : questions, DEC. 12, 7*c*
  - Dyeing trade :—
    - Wages and conditions—unions' conference, DEC. 1, 9*e*
      - Dispute—Macclesfield : strike, DEC. 3, 11*g* ; settled, 15, 9*d*
  - Electrical trades—wages : reduction, OCT. 2, 14*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; increase decision, Nov. 7, 16*c* ; 26, 12*c*
  - Employees—fiscal policy : proposed debates : see under FISCAL policy ; —Holland-Martin, Mr. R. M. (s.), Nov. 6, 21*g* ;—Refusal to walk mile to work : instance, DEC. 2, 16*d*
  - Employment :—
    - Advertising : see under ADVERTISING
    - Correspondence, DEC. 29, 6*d*
    - Safeguarded industries, in—Bill : introduced in Commons, Nov. 4, 8*b*
    - Statistics—monthly returns, OCT. 8, 16*e* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; Nov. 12, 14*e* ; DEC. 10, 14*b*
    - Tariffs, effect of—correspondence, Nov. 7, 10*b* ; 14, 10*e* ; 15, 8*d*
  - Employment agencies — licences revoked, OCT. 22, 18*a* (3* 4*)
  - Employment exchanges :—
    - Birmingham — alleged laxity in treatment of employee of James Cartland and Son, Ltd. : threat to close works, OCT. 2, 14*f*
    - Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), DEC. 18, 11*f*
    - Coventry—opened, DEC. 20, 7*g*

- LABOUR (continued) :—
  - Engineering and shipbuilding trades :—
    - Wages and conditions—conference : employers' invitation to unions, DEC. 13, 14*e* ; 16, 16*e* ; 23, 12*c* ; accepted, 31, 12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Inquiry, proposed joint : Miss M. Bondfield (l. quoted), Nov. 4, 11*c* ; rejected by unions, 7, 16*d* ;—Lithgow, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 8, 7*d* ;—Rates : union's claim for abolition of differentials refused, Nov. 8, 14*c*
  - Fatigue—Industrial Health Research Board : report, OCT. 20, 21*e* (3* 4*) ; nervous temperament report issued, DEC. 22, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Flour-milling trade—pensions scheme, Nov. 11, 11*d*
  - Fruit trade—casual labour : note, Nov. 28, 16*b*
  - Gas industry—wages : Mr. H. Woodall (s.), OCT. 29, 9*d* (3* 4*)
  - Glove trade—statistics, Nov. 26, 8*a*
  - Government employees — Ordnance factories : see under ARMY ;— Unions, non-affiliated : see under TRADE Unions
  - Health — Industrial Health Education Society : meeting at Downing-street, DEC. 5, 11*a* ;—Medical practitioners : assistance : Hunterian Society : discussion, Nov. 19, 19*e* ;—Wales, Prince of (s.), DEC. 5, 11*a*
  - Hotels and restaurants :—
    - Employment exchange : see under *Catering trade*, above
  - Hours—Bill : introduced in Commons, Nov. 14, 8*b* ;—Jowitt, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 18, 10*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, Nov. 28, 8*d* ;—Women and juveniles (two shift system): Act : continuance : amendment withdrawn in Commons, DEC. 5, 9*c* ; 6, 7*c* (3* 4*)
  - Insurance officials—Cooperative Insurance Society, Ltd. : agents' dispute, DEC. 24, 5*g* (3* 4*) ; strike called off, 30, 7*e*
  - Iron and steel trade :—
    - Dispute — Swansea tube works : strike settled, DEC. 24, 5*f* ; 29, 10*e*
    - Wages—Slack, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 2, 8*g* ;—Wales, West : sliding scale ascertainment, OCT. 28, 11*d*
  - Juvenile :—
    - Cardiff — Juvenile Employment Committee : report, Nov. 14, 11*d*
    - Conditions—Parliament : questions, DEC. 5, 8*b*
    - Employment committees — report for 1929, DEC. 31, 14*c*
    - Particular occupations — Bill : introduced in Lords, Nov. 14, 8*a* ;—Short, Mr. A. : receives deputation, Nov. 6, 8*f*
    - Vocational choice—Choice of Career Series : " Commerce " : issued, OCT. 9, 9*e*
  - League of Industry : see that title
  - Lignite mines—hours : International Labour Office : discussion, OCT. 8, 14*d* (2*) ; resolution, 9, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
  - Motor drivers—hours : Mr. H. Morrison (s.), DEC. 13, 9*d* (and 3* 4*)

Labour (continued) :—
Nervous temperament — Industrial Health Research Board : report published, Dec. 22, 14e (14c, 3* 4*)
Night work—correspondence, Dec. 11, 12c ; — Women : see under Women, below
Offices—women typists : Miss D. Woodman (s.), Oct. 21, 16e (3* 4*)
Pensions—Rotary International Association : scheme, Nov. 8, 17f
Pensions for elderly workers—Labour Party conference : resolution, Oct. 10, 6e
Profit sharing — safeguarded industries : Bill : introduced in Commons, Nov. 1, 7a
Psychology—Dr. A. D. Lindsay (lect.), Nov. 8, 7c (7f, 3* 4*)
Railways :—
Hours—Bromley, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 17, 14d ;—Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), Nov. 24, 14b
Non - unionism — shopmen : Derby : movement for elimination, Nov. 20, 16b (3* 4*)
Wages and conditions—agreement : position, Oct. 14, 9a ; N.U.R. demand, 23, 11b (11d, 3* 4*) ; programme, 25, 14e ; companies' invitation to conference, 30, 14e ; 31, 14g ; Nov. 1, 12b (12e, 3* 4*) ; craft unions' attitude, 6, 16c ; N.U.R. acceptance, 7, 14f ; clerks' programme, 10, 14a ; position, 13, 14g (14e, 3* 4*) ; conference ; companies' proposals for modification, 14, 8f, 14d ; estimate of saving, 18, 14e ; proposals to shopmen, 18, 14e ; position, 19, 14c (14f, 3* 4*) ; shopmen's attitude, 20, 16d ; 22, 14c ; N.U.R. discussion, 22, 14c ; position, 27, 16c ; analysis, 28, 13a ; unions' replies, 29, 9d ; forthcoming joint meeting, Dec. 4, 9b ; 8, 14e ; unions' claims, 10, 16c ; refused by managers, 11, 13c ; (F.N.), 15, 19a ; meeting of Central Board, 20, 12b
Bell, Sir H. (s.), Dec. 18, 22d ; (F.N.), 18, 20b
Board—member : change, Dec. 12, 11g
Bromley, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 3, 14c ; 4, 9e (3* 4*) ; (statement), 14, 8f ; (s.), 17, 14d ; 24, 14b
Clerks—proposals, Nov. 29, 9d
Correspondence, Oct. 28, 10b ; 29, 10e ; Nov. 18, 10e ; 20, 10c ; 21, 10c ; 22, 8b ; 26, 15e ; 28, 12e, 17e
Cramp, Mr. C. T. (statement), Nov. 14, 8f ; (s.), 24, 14b ; 29, 14f ; Dec. 8, 14e
Engine drivers—claims, Nov. 14, 8g
Foremen—conference, Dec. 13, 9d
Gore, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 24, 14b ; Dec. 8, 14e
Leading article, Nov. 17, 13b
Parliament—question, Nov. 18, 8a
Rates—table, Nov. 13, 14g (14e, 3* 4*)

Labour :—
Railways :—
Wages and conditions (continued) :—
Scottish Railway Stockholders' Protection Association (l. quoted), Nov. 20, 16d
Shopmen—attitude, Nov. 29, 9d ; unions' decision, Dec. 23, 12c ; 31, 9g ;—Amalgamated Engineering Union *Journal* (art. quoted), Dec. 13, 9d
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Nov. 22, 14c
Walkden, Mr. A. G. (s.), Nov. 15, 7g
Wedgwood, Sir R. (p.), Nov. 1, 14a (3* 4*)
Shipping trade :—
Arabs—poor law relief : see under Poor law
Conference, international — International Labour Office : decision, Oct. 9, 13b (13f, 3* 4*)
Juveniles — convention, international (1921) : Japanese ratification, Dec. 18, 13f (3* 4*)
Shipwreck, unemployment due to—law case, Dec. 10, 5e
Shop assistants :—
Conditions :—
Larking, Capt. A. (statement), Dec. 2, 11e ;—London, City of : investigation, Dec. 1, 9g
Hours—inquiry : Select Committee appointed, Nov. 20, 8e ; 21, 8f (2* 3* 4*) ; sittings, 27, 11b ; Dec. 4, 11b ; 11, 9b ; report and minutes published, 17, 10b (3* 4*) ; sitting, 18, 4g
Silk trade—wages : Macclesfield : Neckwear, Ltd. : strike, Oct. 17, 11c
Sunday, on—correspondence, Oct. 14, 10e
Supply — Tyneside : quest : article, Nov. 12, 17e ; correspondence, 14, 15d ; leading article, 21, 15d
Transference—Sir H. Hambling (s.), Nov. 12, 23d ; (F.N.), 12, 21d
Transport workers :—
Dockers :—
Casual labour—abolition : Liverpool conference, Oct. 16, 11c ; —Bondfield, Miss M. (l. quoted), Oct. 16, 11c
Inquiry committee — sittings, Oct. 2, 9b (9g, 3* 4*) ; 3, 17d ; 15, 14c ; 16, 11c ; Nov. 5, 11g ; 20, 16d ; 21, 5e ; Dec. 5, 9f ; 11, 22g ; 12, 4d
Wages—disputes : Russian wheat : Hull strike, Dec. 11, 18a
Unemployment : see Unemployment
Vocational choice : see under *Juvenile*, above
Wages :—
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Oct. 8, 11d
Correspondence, Oct. 25, 8c ; 31, 15e
Inchcape, Lord (s.), Oct. 15, 14c
Lees-Smith, Mr. H. B. (s.), Oct. 27, 14d
Living—Bill : introduced in Commons, Nov. 1, 7a
National Council of Industry — executive's statement, Nov. 19, 11a
Purchasing power—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Dec. 13, 14b
Reductions—Bibby, Mr. J. P. (statement), Oct. 10, 9c ;—Correspondence, Oct. 23, 10c ; 25, 8d ; 27, 8b ; — Parliament : discussed, Oct. 30, 8g, 9a ; 31, 8c (3* 4*) ; Nov. 1, 7c ; 13, 8e ; 14, 8c (3* 4*) ; questions, 19, 8b

- LABOUR :—
  - Wages (continued) :—
    - Salter, Sir A. (art.), Dec. 9, 15*f*
    - Schuster, Sir F. (s.), Oct. 24, 11*a* (3* 4*)
    - Scullin, Mr. J. H. (s.), Oct. 9, 7*d*
    - Sheltered trades—Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), Dec. 4, 24*a*; (F.N.), 4, 22*c*;—Lithgow, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 8, 7*d*
    - Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 21, 11*a*
    - Sweated — Mr. W. A. Appleton (statement), Nov. 3, 19*c*
    - Tariffs, effect of : see under TARIFFS
    - Walker, Mr. R. F. (s.), Nov. 25, 11*f*
  - Welfare—Graham, Mr. W. (l. quoted), Oct. 6, 16*a*;—Jowitt, Sir W. (s.), Oct. 18, 10*c*;—Perry, Mr. G. L. (s.), Oct. 6, 16*a*; Nov. 18, 12*b* (3* 4*);—York, Duke of (s.) Nov. 1, 9*f*; (statement), 8, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
  - Women :—
    - Equal pay for equal work—Miss E. Wilkinson (s.), Oct. 21, 16*e* (3* 4*)
    - Hours : see under *Hours*, above
    - Men's posts, in—correspondence, Oct. 3, 8*e*; 4, 6*c*; 6, 10*e*; 7, 10*e*; 8, 10*d*; 10, 8*e*; 13, 8*e*; 15, 8*e*; 17, 10*e*
    - Night work — Convention, international (Washington): questionnaire on revision, Nov. 15, 11*g*;—Correspondence, Dec. 11, 12*c*; 16, 10*d*
    - Typists : see under *Offices*, above
  - Woollen trade :—
    - Wages and conditions — negotiations : unions' resolution, Dec. 1, 9*e*
      - Industrial Council—National Society of Woolcombers : resigns membership, Dec. 17, 9*b* (3* 4*)
  - Works councils—Bill : introduced in Commons, Dec. 3, 8*d*
- LABOUR, Ministry of :—
  - Finance :—
    - Estimate, supplementary, Nov. 17, 12*f*; vote agreed on supply, Dec. 10, 8*d*
  - Permanent Secretary — appointment, Nov. 11, 14*f*
  - Staff—promotions, Dec. 27, 7*a*
- LABOUR Party : see under PARTIES, Political
- LABOUR Party, Independent : see under PARTIES, political
- LABRADOR :—
  - Desborough, Lord (s.), Dec. 4, 9*c*
  - Fires—Battle Harbour, Nov. 5, 13*d*; 8, 11*e* (3* 4*)
  - Grenfell, Sir W. (s.), Oct. 17, 13*c*; Dec. 4, 9*c*
  - Survey—Sir W. Grenfell (s.), Dec. 4, 9*c*
- LABRUM, Mr. William A.—will, Oct. 16, 16*e* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
- LACASSEN, Mr. P. L. (Netherlands)—death, Oct. 25, 11*g*
- LACE trade—safeguarding duty : question in Parliament, Nov. 21, 8*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
- LACEY, Canon T. A.—on mixed marriages (l.), Dec. 19, 8*e*
- LACKEY, James—fatal accident, Dec. 13, 9*e*; inquest, 19, 14*e* (3* 4*)
- LACROSSE :—
  - Cambridge University v. Bristol University, Dec. 11, 6*e*
- LACROSSE (continued) :—
  - Ladies :—
    - County championship, Dec. 22, 4*g*
    - England—trial match, Oct. 20, 6*f*
    - Ireland—English Rovers : tour, Dec. 30, 4*e*
    - Midland tournament, Dec. 18, 5*f*; 19, 6*d*; 20, 4*g*; 22, 4*g*
    - Oxford University v. Kent, Dec. 8, 7*b*
    - Territorial matches—arrangements, Dec. 1, 6*g*; 8, 7*b*; 15, 4*c*
  - Matches played, Oct. 6, 4*g*; 13, 6*b*; 20, 6*f*; Nov. 17, 6*e*; 24, 6*g*; Dec. 1, 6*g*; 8, 7*b*; 15, 4*c*; 22, 4*g*; 27, 4*g*; 29, 4*d*
  - Oxford University v. Manchester University, Dec. 4, 8*g*
- LACY, Capt. E. E.—naval pension, Oct. 31, 9*e*
- LADIES' Carlton Club—Bridge tournament, Nov. 6, 17*g*;—Dinner, Nov. 1, 15*d*; Dec. 6, 15*b*;—Lectures : programme, Oct. 18, 14*g* (14*d*, 3* 4*); given, 30, 17*f*; Nov. 6, 17*c*; 14, 17*e*; 20, 8*f*, 17*c*; 28, 19*d*; 29, 15*d*; Dec. 4, 19*e*; 13, 15*b*;—Luncheons, Oct. 28, 17*f*; Dec. 11, 19*c*
- LADIES' Imperial Club—lectures : arrangements, Oct. 22, 19*b*; given, 24, 17*b*
- LADIES' Work Society—sale : arrangements, Oct. 24, 17*b*; Nov. 24, 15*b*
- LADY Chelmsford All-India League for Maternity and Child Welfare : see under INDIA : Red Cross
- LADY Chichester Hospital for Women and Children—appeal, Nov. 5, 10*d*
- LADY Minto's Indian Nursing Association —concert : arrangements, Oct. 21, 17*b*
- LAFAYETTE (Brighton), Ltd. — winding-up order, Oct. 21, 5*d*
- LAFFAY, Father P. (Irish Free State)—released by Chinese bandits, Dec. 2, 14*f*
- LA FOLLETTE, Senator (U.S.A.)—in Parliament, on unemployment, Dec. 22, 12*e*
- LAFONE, Mr. Harold C.—appointment, Dec. 17, 9*g* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
- LAGDEN, Sir Godfrey—on late Sir F. Dutton (l.), Oct. 20, 19*b*
- LA GUAIRA and Caracas Railway Co., Ltd. —dividend, Nov. 22, 19*c*
- LAIDLAW, Joan F.—police court charge, Oct. 20, 11*e* (3* 4*); Dec. 22, 21*g*
- LAILEY, Judge Barnard—on late Lord Birkenhead (l.), Oct. 4, 6*d*
- LAINÉ, Mr. Abraham J. (Assam)—member of Executive Council, Nov. 15, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- LAING, Mr. George D.—will, Oct. 14, 17*f*
- LAIRD, Mr. Francis—will, Dec. 22, 14*f* (3* 4*)
- LAIRD-CLOWES, Mrs. — correspondence, Nov. 6, 10*e*
- LAKE, Thomas—will, Nov. 20, 17*e*
- LAKE Copais Co., Ltd.—report, Oct. 22, 24*g* (and 4*)
- LAKE District—electric pylons : Keswick : conference with Maj. Blackmore, Nov. 13, 16*e* (16*a*, 3* 4*);—Fells : article, Dec. 27, 13*e*;—Mountain tunnel : see under MANCHESTER : Water supply;—Regional planning : public inquiry (Kendal), Oct. 29, 11*d* (3* 4*); report, Dec. 27, 15*d*
- LAKE View Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 25, 19*a*;—Report, Dec. 23, 15*g*
- LAKEY, Engineman A.—retirement, Oct. 20, 11*g*
- LAKIN, Dr. C. E.—at Savoy Hotel, on Middlesex Hospital Medical School, Oct. 3, 17*d*

Lakin-Smith, Mr. H.—at Birmingham, on national expenditure; taxation; safeguarding of industries, Nov. 28, 13*c*

Laking, Sir Guy F. W.—will, Oct. 29, 17*f*

Lal, Mr. Chaman (India)—on Round-Table Conference (l.), Dec. 16, 15*c*

Lal, Kishori (India)—sentenced, Oct. 8, 13*b* (and 14*e*, 3* 4*)

Lal, Sunder (India)—sentenced, Nov. 18, 13*c* (3* 4*)

Laloulette, M. (France)—France-India flight: see Goulette, M.

Lamard, Mr. (New South Wales)—Minister of Justice, Nov. 5, 13*d*

Lamb, Cmr. David—lecture, Oct. 27, 9*g*
on art of cursing (l.), Dec. 9, 15*e*

Lamb, Miss Grace—will, Oct. 20, 19*c*

Lamb, Sir Joseph O.:—
at House of Commons, on damage by rabbits, Nov. 28, 5*f*
in Parliament, on land settlement, Nov. 14, 8*e*; Dec. 3, 9*b*; 17, 4*g*; 18, 7*f*

Lamb, Mr. William M.—will, Nov. 20, 17*e*

Lambarde, Brig.-Gen. F.:—
on licence for heraldic device (l.), Oct. 18, 8*d*
on United States flag (l.), Nov. 8, 8*e*

Lambe, Mr. Ivor—on national economy (l.), Oct. 13, 13*e*

Lambert, Mr. A. W.—freedom of Deal, Dec. 5, 11*g*

Lambert, Mr. Daniel H.—death, Nov. 19, 19*e*

Lambert, Dr. F. Barrie—lecture, Nov. 29, 15*b*
on atmospheric pollution (evid.), Dec. 19, 9*a*

Lambert, Mr. G. L.—at Insurance Institute of London: presidential address, Oct. 7, 11*a*; 8, 16*e* (3* 4*)

Lambert, Mr. George:—
on breeze from the Rockies (l.), Oct. 10, 13*c*
on Singapore base (l.), Oct. 20, 10*c*
on Zambezi bridge (l.), Oct. 20, 10*c*

Lambert, Sir George B.—Governor of United Provinces, Oct. 8, 14*f*; refusal to attend Allahabad University Convocation, Nov. 24, 12*b*

Lambert, Capt. Harry F.—will, Nov. 15, 17*e*

Lambert, Ven. J. M.—at York convocation, on religious teaching in schools, Nov. 14, 11*c*

Lambert Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 10, 19*b*;—Report, Oct. 21, 22*b*; (F.N.), 21, 21*c*

Lambeth—Revenue Officer: law case, Dec. 16, 5*a*

Lambeth Police Court—poor-box: contributions, Dec. 18, 4*g*

Lambourne, Lord:—
Bronze portrait medallion at Royal Horticultural Society—unveiled, Nov. 5, 12*d* (16*c*, 3* 4*)

Lamerie, Paul de—correspondence, Nov. 29, 8*b*; Dec. 5, 10*d*

Lamond, Mr. Frederick—recital, Oct. 27, 10*d*

Lamont, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on silver: price (statement), Nov. 24, 21*g*

Lamplough, Mr. Augustus O.—death, Nov. 18, 19*d*

Lamplugh, Capt. A. G.:—
at Guild of Air Pilots and Air Navigators, on proposed pilots training school; accident reports; R 101 disaster, Nov. 25, 16*d*
on airmen's papers (l.), Nov. 7, 10*b*
on men of R 101 (l.), Oct. 8, 10*b*

Lamport and Holt, Ltd.—position: Mr. W. Runciman (statement), Nov. 28 24*c*

Lamps—electric: imports: marking order, Dec. 1, 8*d*

Lampson, Sir Miles—at Wei-hai-wei; health, Oct. 1, 11*e*; leaves Shanghai, Dec. 31, 11*g*

Lanarkshire Traction Co.—debenture issue, Dec. 17, 19*d*

Lancashire:—
Electoral—Lancaster, Dec. 11, 8*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*);—Stratford, Dec. 18, 6*f*
Town planning conference (Ulverston), Dec. 20, 9*c*

Lancashire and Yorkshire Waggon Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 10, 24*c*

Lancashire Cotton Corporation—administration (F.N.), Nov. 25, 21*c*;—Capital: increase approved, Nov. 26, 22*f*; increased, Dec. 24, 14*c* (14*f*, 4*);—Clynes Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 22, 14*c*;—Leading article, Nov. 22, 13*c*;—Mills: reopening, Oct. 3, 14*f* (and 14*e*, 3* 4*); 23, 11*b*; Nov. 11, 16*e*; acquisitions, 26, 22*f*; Dec. 24, 14*c* (14*f*, 4*);—Report: prospects, Oct. 29, 19*f*; issue delayed, 31, 20*e*;—Russian cotton shipment at Manchester, Oct. 15, 14*f*

Lancashire Fusiliers—23rd (Service) Battn.: dinner, Nov. 12, 17*c*

Lancashire Waggon Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 1, 21*b*

Lancaster—electoral: see under Lancashire;—Freedom: see Storey, Mr. Herbert L.—Royal Grammar School: speech day, Oct. 10, 9*d* (3* 4*)

Lancaster, Duchy of—council meeting, Dec. 11, 19*e*

Lancaster, Mr. J. Roy—on approaches to Richmond Park (l.), Nov. 17, 8*e*

"Lancastrian"—on summonses for arrears of income-tax (l.), Dec. 30, 11*d*

Lance, Mr. George W.—will, Oct. 14, 17*f*

Lancefield, Rev. A. P.—on Benefices (Right of Presentation) measure (l.), Dec. 20, 8*g*

Lancers, 9th (Queen's Royal)—Colonel, Oct. 3, 12*c*

Lancet—nursing commission: see under Nurses and nursing

Lancing College—Old Boys' dinner, Oct. 10, 15*b*

Land:—
Acquisition—Bill: see under *Settlement*, below;—Unemployment relief work for: Dr. C. Addison (s.), Oct. 9, 9*a*
Drainage:—
Act—Mr. A. T. A. Dobson (s.), Dec. 9, 5*d*
Mole—demonstrations: arrangements, Dec. 1, 20*b*
Muskrats—damage, Dec. 22, 18*b*
Owners—correspondence, Oct. 8, 10*a*
Rights of way—Aston-cum-Aughton: temporary closing, Dec. 20, 3*c*;—Bill: introduced in Commons, Nov. 1, 7*a*; 4, 8*b*;—Mackinnon, Sir F. D. (statement), Dec. 20, 3*c*
Settlement:—
Bill (P.N.), Nov. 5, 14*g*; introduced in Commons, 6, 8*b*; text, 7, 11*a*; financial memorandum, 7, 11*a*; (P.N.), 8, 12*g*; second reading, 14, 8*b* (15, 7*d*, 3* 4*); 19, 8*c*; financial resolution: agreed in Committee, 19, 8*e* (20, 8*e*, 3* 4*); Committee procedure: note, 19, 14*f*; (P.N.), 18

- Land :—
  - Settlement :—
    - Bill (continued) :—
      20, 14g ; financial resolution : Report, 21, 8e ; 22, 7f (3* 4*) ; Committee procedure (P.N.), 21, 16b ; 22, 12g ; motion agreed, 25, 8b ; before Standing Committee, 26, 9c ; 28, 10e ; Dec. 2, 9c ; 3, 9b ; 4, 11b ; 5, 9f ; 9, 8g ; 10, 9b ; 11, 9a ; 12, 6e ; 17, 4g, 18, 7f ; comments, Nov. 17, 18b ;—Bourne, Capt. R. C. (s.), Nov. 14, 11f ;—Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : resolution, Dec. 10, 9a ;—Conference of urban allotment authorities : discussion, Nov. 19, 8g ;—Correspondence, Nov. 11, 10c ; 17, 18e ; 21, 15e ; 26, 10d ; Dec. 1, 20g ; 10, 10e ; —Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), Nov. 22, 7c ;—Leading articles, Nov. 7, 15d ; Dec. 9, 15b ;—Liberal Party attitude : correspondence, Nov. 21, 15e :—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Dec. 6, 8e :—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 19, 8g ;—National Farmers' Union (mem.), Dec. 6, 7c ; — Parliament : discussed, Nov. 14, 8a ;—Smithers, Mr. W. : letter from farmer constituent, Nov. 18, 9e ;—Women : question in Parliament, Nov. 25, 8a
    - Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 18, 7b
    - Scheme—cost : question in Parliament, Nov. 17, 18c
  - Surveys—comments, Nov. 10, 18b
  - Valuation—Bill : Central Landowners' Association : discussed, Nov. 14, 11f
  - Values :—
    - Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 18, 7c
    - Rating—correspondence, Oct. 8, 10a ; 9, 10d
    - Taxation :—
      - Bill — Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute : memorandum, Dec. 17, 4f ; leading article, 17, 13c ;—Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : resolution, Dec. 10, 9a ;—Correspondence, Oct. 18, 8d ; Nov. 1, 13e ; 3, 18f ; 5, 10b ; 10, 8e ;—Council for the Preservation of Rural England : memorandum, Dec. 19, 6f ;—1894 Club : resolution, Dec. 23, 4d ;—Land Union : resolution, Nov. 3, 19c ;—Leading article, Dec. 17, 13c ; — Leeder, Mr. E. H. (s.), Nov. 11, 11f ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Dec. 6, 8g ;—Parliament : question, Nov. 12, 10b ;—Parliamentary Amenities group : resolution (P.N.), Nov. 21, 16b ; — Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.), Nov. 21, 8f ;—Somerset Agricultural Committee : resolution, Oct. 10, 17f ;—Strachie, Lord (s.). Oct. 10, 17f
      - National Liberal Federation Conference—resolution, Oct. 18, 7c
      - Parliament — discussed, Oct. 29, 8c
- Land and House Property Corporation, Ltd.—report, Nov. 5, 21c
- Land Union—council meeting, Nov. 3, 19c ;—Meeting, Nov. 21, 8f
- Lander, Dr. C. H.—member of Safety in Mines Research Board, Nov. 21, 11g
- Lander, Mr. J. A. R.—secretary of Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, Nov. 29, 7f (7d, 3* 4*)
- Lander, Mr. Robert E. F.—will, Oct. 14, 17f
- Landlord and tenant :—
  - Boarding house—law case, Nov. 20, 5a
  - Lease—breach of covenant : law case, Oct. 16, 4e
  - Leaseholds—Bill : introduced in Commons, Nov. 1, 7a ; text, 26, 7e
  - London—Mr. H. C. A. Bingley (statement), Nov. 27, 16e
- Landon, Mr. A. M.—on law administration reform (l.), Nov. 15, 8a
- Landry, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Oustric banking failure, Nov. 29, 12d
- Landsbanki Islands : see Iceland : Banking : National Bank
- Landslides — Pontypridd, near : crevice formed, Oct. 21, 11g ;—Wight, Isle of, Dec. 8, 9g
- Landsteiner, Dr. Karl (Austria)—Nobel Prize, Oct. 31, 13b ; Nov. 1, 11g (3* 4*) ; in Stockholm ; Nobel prize presented, Dec. 11, 15b
- Lane, Miss Constance — art exhibition, Oct. 4, 8d
- Lane, Capt. Denis D.—will, Nov. 13, 16f
- Lane, Mrs. Fanny—will, Nov. 14, 17f
- Lane, Mr. Gilbert (U.S.A.)—flying accident (fatal), Oct. 25, 11c
- Lane, Brig.-Gen. Henry A.—will, Nov. 10, 17d
- Lane, Cdr. R. B.—appointment ; biographical, Oct. 9, 19e
- Lane (John), The Bodley Head, Ltd.—Andree expedition documents and diaries : British rights purchased, Nov. 10, 12f
- Lane-Fox, Col. George R. :—
  - at House of Commons, on land settlement, Dec. 17, 4g
  - in Parliament, on land setlement, Nov. 19, 8c
- Lanercost Abbey—preservation work commenced, Dec. 16, 11c
- Lanesborough, Lady—pearl necklace lost, Oct. 23, 11d
- Lang, Mr. (New South Wales)—forms Ministry, Nov. 5, 13d ; in Canberra, 11, 14c ; Legislative Council proposal refused by Governor, Dec. 3, 13c
  - Leading article, Oct. 27, 13b
  - Ministry : see under New South Wales
  - in Parliament, on financial situation, Nov. 28, 15f
  - on loan requirements (statement), Nov. 13, 13d
- Lang, Most Rev. Cosmo G., Archbp. of Canterbury—birthday, Oct. 31, 17b,
  - " Church Assembly and the Church, The "—writes preface, Dec. 5, 20e
  - Eager Heart Society—patron, Dec. 2, 12d
  - Gray's Inn—preaches to and lunches with Benchers, Nov. 17, 17c
  - Kent Rural Community Council — message, Nov. 27, 16b (16d, 3* 4*)
  - Law case, Dec. 17, 4d
  - Royal Scottish Corporation — presides at festival, Dec. 2, 8g
  - Unemployment — call to prayer, Dec. 17, 12c (12g, 3* 4*)
  - Waterlow, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 11, 9d

- LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo G., Archbp. of Canterbury (continued) :—
  - at Canterbury, on church schools, Oct. 17, 17*e*; 18, 14*c*
  - at Canterbury Cathedral, on New Year and sacrifice, Dec. 29, 12*f*
  - at Chelsea House, on Friends of the Poor, Nov. 15, 9*f*
  - at Cheltenham Ladies' College, on modern life, Nov. 8, 15*d*
  - at Church Assembly, on Church and State Commission constitution, Nov. 18, 19*a*; on Church training colleges, 20, 19*b*; on unemployment problem, 22, 9*a*
  - at Church House, on Kelham College, Oct. 23, 11*c* (3* 4*); on union of churches, 25, 9*f*
  - at Convocation, on Archbp. Lord Davidson; Bishop Pearce; Unity of Churches; Indian Round-Table Conference; Lambeth Conference; birth control; attitude to Rome, Nov. 14, 11*a*
  - at Grosvenor Chapel, on modern religion, Nov. 3, 9*f*
  - at Guildhall, on Sir W. Waterlow, Nov. 11, 9*d*
  - at Hotel Metropole, on Sir H. Lunn, Oct. 21, 11*e*
  - at Oxford, on Oxford Mission to Calcutta; Western influence on Indian life, Oct. 27, 14*e*
  - at Westminster Abbey, on late Lord Curzon of Kedleston, Nov. 27, 19*a*
  - in Parliament, on Africa, East: closer union, Nov. 13, 8*b*;—Loans from British Museum Bill, Dec. 17, 4*b*;—Sodor and Man (Episcopal Pensions) Measure, Dec. 17, 7*b*
  - on Armistice Day observance (message), Nov. 5, 14*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
  - on Indian Round-Table Conference—appeal for prayer, Oct. 30, 16*c*
- LANG, Rev. Gordon—in Parliament, on slaughter of animals, Dec. 13, 8*e*
- LANG (Hugo) and Co. Art Repositories, Ltd.—winding-up order, Nov. 18, 5*d*
- LANGDALE'S Chemical Manure Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 13, 23*d*
- LANGE, Dr. Ludwig (Germany)—report on Lübeck anti-tuberculosis treatment fatalities, Dec. 15, 11*c*; 16, 13*b* (3* 4*)
- LANGFORD, Mrs. Margaret—will, Dec. 4, 21*f*
- LANGFORD-JAMES, Mr. John W. L.—will, Oct. 28, 16*e*
- LANGHAM, Mr. H. L.—on catering trade wages (evid.), Nov. 26, 11*e*
- LANGKAPOERA (Sumatra) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 11, 22*b*;—Report, Nov. 15, 19*c*
- LANGKON North Borneo Rubber, Ltd.—report, Oct. 25, 19*a*
- LANGLAAGTE Estate and Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 17, 17*f*; (F.N.), 17, 17*b*
- LANGLEY, Mr. Frank T.—will, Nov. 12, 17*d*
- LANGLEY, Rt. Rev. John D.—death, Nov. 10, 14*e*
- LANGLEY, Mr. P. J.—on literary coincidences (l.), Oct. 23, 15*d*
- LANGLEYS (the Gramophone People), Ltd.—winding-up order, Oct. 15, 5*a*
- LANGSTON, Mr. F. W.—on income-tax (l.), Oct. 10, 8*d*; 14, 10*e*
- LANGTON, Sir George (Mr. Justice)—appointed Judge, Oct. 23, 14*f*; health, 24, 5*a*; swearing-in arrangements, 25, 4*f*; sworn in, 28, 5*f*; received by
- LANGTON, Sir George (Mr. Justice) (continued) :—
  - King; knighted, Nov. 1, 15*b*; Master of Inner Temple, Nov. 27, 14*g* (14*c*, 3* 4*); health, Dec. 10, 5*e*; 12, 14*f*; 15, 12*e*
  - Photograph, Oct. 23, 18
- LANGUAGES, mixed — instances: correspondence, Oct. 7, 10*e*
- LANKA Plantations Co., Ltd.—report, Oct. 7, 20*d*
- LANKESTER, Mr. Ernest H.—will, Dec. 20, 14*e*
- LANNUNG, Dr. Hermod (Denmark)—at National Liberal Club, on peace, Nov. 11, 8*e*
- LANSBURY, Mr. George—appoints Parliamentary private secretary, Nov. 4, 19*e*
  - Dunfermline Abbey Roman Catholic service (l. quoted), Dec. 8, 14*d* (3* 4*)
  - at Alexandra Palace, on its development, Oct. 16, 16*a* (3* 4*)
  - at House of Commons, on Hadrian's Wall, Nov. 4, 16*e*
  - at Labour Party Conference, on disaffiliated bodies, Oct. 7, 7*e*; on unemployment, 8, 7*c*
  - at Maidstone, on Labour Party, Nov. 24, 19*b* (3* 4*)
  - at Merchant Taylors' Hall, on work of National Trust, Nov. 29, 14*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
  - at Woodville, on MacDonald Ministry; unemployment; next general election, Nov. 10, 14*f*
  - in Parliament, on "Come to Britain" posters in House of Commons tea rooms, Dec. 11, 8*c*;—Ecclesiastical buildings: protection, Dec. 2, 8*b*;—House of Commons: woodwork, Dec. 11, 8*c*;—Hyde Park: bathing in Serpentine, Nov. 4, 8*b*;—Moscow Embassy, Nov. 27, 8*e*;—Motor speed limit in Royal parks, Nov. 25, 8*a*; Dec. 2, 8*c*;—Regent's Park: Botanic Gardens site, Nov. 11, 8*a*;—Royal parks: additional keepers, Dec. 16, 8*d*;—Russian posters, Dec. 9, 8*c*;—Socialism, Dec. 17, 7*g*; 18, 7*f* (3* 4*);—Whitehall reconstruction, Nov. 25, 8*a*; Dec. 2, 8*b*
  - on motor accidents in Royal parks, (statement) Nov. 12, 12*d*
- LANSDALE, Joseph—conviction quashed, Oct. 11, 9*e*
- LANSDELL, Mr. H.—on men in domestic service (l.), Dec. 18, 10*e*
- LANSDOWNE House—negotiations, Oct. 16, 11*c*; future: correspondence, Nov. 12, 26*a*; acquired by Bruton Club; plans, 19, 19*b*
- LANSTON Monotype Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 19, 24*a*;—Report, Dec. 12, 22*d*
- LANYON-THORNTON, Rev. Cedric L.—will, Oct. 8, 8*d*
- LAPOINTE, Mr. Ernest (Canada)—health, Dec. 18, 14*c*
- LA POMA—earthquake: see EARTHQUAKES: Argentina
- LAPWORTH, John H.—conviction: appeal, Oct. 21, 5*c*
- LARAS (Sumatra) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—debenture funding scheme, Oct. 2, 18*g*; share issue, 25, 18*g*
- LARCOMBE, Frederick C.—lottery charge, Oct. 15, 14*e* (3* 4*)
- LARGE BLACK PIG Society—meeting, Dec. 12, 6*d*

- LARGS — Mackies' Smithy: to be demolished, OCT. 2, 6*g*
- LARICHEFF, Prof. (Russia)—arrested, OCT. 28, 13*c* (14*f*); indictment, NOV. 12, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*); charged, 14, 14*b*; trial, 25, 15*f*; 26, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 28, 16*c*; sentenced, DEC. 8, 12*g*; sentence commuted, 9, 14*e*
- LARKIN, Mr. H.—master of Glass Sellers' Company, OCT. 20, 21*c*
- LARKIN, Mr. Peter (Canada)—will, OCT. 15, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
- LARMOR, Sir Joseph—on Pericles and protection (l.), NOV. 18, 15*e*
- LASCELLES, Mr. E. C. P.—member of Royal Commission on Unemployment Insurance, DEC. 10, 8*c*, 14*a*
- LASCELLES, Mr. T. S.:—
    - on Embankment traffic (l.), NOV. 3, 8*e*
    - on smoking in theatres (l.), DEC. 4, 12*e*
- LASKI, Mr. Neville—at Savoy Hotel, on work of Ort-Oze Societies, OCT. 29, 12*d*
- LATHAM, Allan—law case, NOV. 21, 8*f*
- LATHAM, Mr. J. G. (Australia):—
    - at Canberra, on debts, OCT. 2, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
    - in Parliament, on financial policy, OCT. 31, 13*c*; NOV. 13, 13*d*; on Sir O. Niemeyer, 15, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*); on Governor-Generalship, DEC. 6, 12*c*; on Opposition offer of cooperation with Ministry, 10, 14*b*; on gold bounty, 11, 15*d*; on Opposition cooperation offer, 11, 15*d*; on wheat finance, 17, 11*a*
    - on Conversion Loan (statement), DEC. 17, 12*f*
    - on credit—Labour Party caucus proposal (statement), NOV. 8, 12*b*
    - on economies (statement), OCT. 4, 10*a*; 9, 13*c*
    - on Governor-Generalship (views), DEC. 5, 13*d*
- LATHAM, Mr. Richard T. E. (Victoria)—Rhodes Scholarship, NOV. 12, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
- LATHAN, Mr. George—vice-chairman of Labour Party executive, OCT. 10, 12*f*
- LATHLAIN, Sir William (Western Australia)—Lord Mayor of Perth, NOV. 28, 9*d* (3* 4*)
- LATIN American Investment Trust, Ltd.—director, OCT. 24, 21*e*
- LATIN-AMERICAN Society of Great Britain—dinner, DEC. 19, 14*b*
- LATTHE, Rai Bahadur (India)—adviser to States delegation, Round-Table Conference, OCT. 4, 9*d*
- LATTIMER, Mark — police court charge, NOV. 28, 7*c* (and 18*e*, 3* 4*)
- LATVIA:—
    - Independence: 12th anniversary, NOV. 18, 17*b*
    - Lithuania, relations with—agreement signed, NOV. 27, 13*g* (3* 4*)
    - Passports: see under PASSPORTS
    - Stamps: see under STAMPS
    - Trade — with Lithuania: new agreement, NOV. 17, 11*g* (3* 4*); 27, 13*g* (3* 4*); (F.N.), DEC. 27, 15*b*
- LATYMER, Lord—on railway rates and wages (l.), OCT. 28, 10*b*; NOV. 10, 10*e*
- LATYMER School, Edmonton—Speech Day, NOV. 18, 11*b*
- LAUDER, Sir Harry—at Finsbury Park Empire, DEC. 2, 12*d*; 3, 12*d* (3* 4*); at London Palladium, 9, 12*a*; 10, 12*b* (3* 4*)
- LAUDY, Mr. G.—on Cadet Corps (l.), NOV. 12, 19*d*
- LAURENCE, Mr.—at Grocers' Hall, on preservation of records, NOV. 20, 9*g*
- LAURENCE, Mr. R. V.—chairman of examiners for Historical tripos at Cambridge, DEC. 4, 13*b*
- LAURENCE, Mr. W. B.—on capitalism (l.), DEC. 29, 6*d*
- LAURENT, M. Emile (France)—death, OCT. 3, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
- LAURENT-EYNAC, M. (France)—at scene of R 101 disaster (photo.), OCT. 6, 18; attends R 101 memorial service, 11, 12*a*; (photo.), 11, 16; received by Prince of Wales, 11, 15*b*; G.B.E., 15, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
    - on air defences (statement), OCT. 25, 11*f* (3* 4*); OCT. 30, 13*b*
- LAURIE, Prof. A. P.:—
    - at Rome, on Rembrandt, OCT. 15, 11*c*
    - on Art training institute at London University (l.), OCT. 31, 10*a*
- LAURIE, Miss Annie—will, OCT. 3, 17*c*
- LAUTARO Nitrate Co., Ltd.—dividend passed, DEC. 22, 19*g*; (F.N.), 23, 15*b*; —Report, DEC. 3, 21*d*; (F.N.), 3, 20*c*
- LAUTIER, M. (France)—resignation, NOV. 29, 12*d*
- LAVAL, M. Pierre (France) — invited to form Ministry, DEC. 9, 13*c*; 10, 13*c*; photograph, 10, 18; fails, 11, 15*e*
    - on unemployment (statement), DEC. 1, 13*c* (3* 4*)
- LAVELL, Montague—police court charge, NOV. 27, 5*g*
- LAVENDER, Mr. M.—at Tavistock-square, on retarded children, DEC. 15, 9*e*
- LAVERY, Sir John—opens Brangwyn designs exhibition, OCT. 8, 12*c*; health, 28, 14*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*); NOV. 7, 14*b*; 8, 17*d*; 12, 14*f*; 13, 14*b*; 14, 14*f*; 15, 14*e*; 17, 12*b*; 21, 14*b*; 25, 17*b*; DEC. 3, 14*b*
- LAW:—
    - Administration:—
        - Cripps, Sir R. S. (s.), NOV. 11, 9*d*
        - Reform—correspondence, NOV. 8, 13*e*; 10, 11*d*; 12, 19*d*; 13, 10*d*; 14, 16*e*; 15, 8*d*; 17, 8*e*; 19, 10*c*, *e*; 20, 10*e*;—Leading article, NOV. 8, 13*b*
    - Case—Parry, Prof. H. (lect.), NOV. 22, 4*e*;—Sankey, Lord (s.), NOV. 22, 4*e*
    - Codification—Signor A. Dingli (s.), NOV. 1, 17*g* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
    - Contempt of Court—law case, DEC. 4, 6*f*
    - Costs—correspondence, NOV. 19, 10*c*; DEC. 3, 10*e*; 5, 10*e*;—London Chamber of Commerce (statement), DEC. 11, 5*d*; — Sankey, Lord: receives deputation from London Chamber of Commerce, NOV. 7, 16*d*
    - Courts:—
        - Admiralty Division—Short Cause Rules: amended, OCT. 9, 19*d*; note, 14, 5*b*; Judge appointed, NOV. 4, 5*d*; first application, DEC. 1, 8*d*
        - Judgments, registration of—Bill: introduced in Commons, NOV. 19, 8*c*
        - King's Bench Division — master, OCT. 13, 9*e*
        - Michaelmas term — cause list, OCT. 7, 11*f*; opening arrangements, 13, 9*e*; Westminster Abbey service, 14, 5*a*; Westminster Cathedral: Red Mass, 14, 5*a*; opened, 14, 5*a*; (photo.), 14, 18
        - Statistics, DEC. 6, 4*b*

- LAW :—
  - Courts (continued) :—
    - Supreme—Conveyancing Counsel: appointments, DEC. 1, 9*d* ;—Offices: Christmas holidays, NOV. 25, 16*b*
    - *The Times* Law Reports — availability in: Judge's comment, OCT. 16, 4*f*
  - Default summonses — Judge's comment, DEC. 18, 4*e* ; 20, 3*b*
  - de Montmorency, Prof. J. G. (lect.), NOV. 14, 5*c*
  - Empire Appeal Tribunal, proposed—Dominion Legislation Conference report quoted, OCT. 1, 12*d* ; preliminary discussion at Imperial Conference, 3, 12*a* ; discussed by Imperial Conference Committee, 8, 14*e* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; NOV. 4, 14*d* ; Imperial Conference Committee, 15, 6*g*
  - High Court judgments — publication: National Chamber of Trade: resolution, OCT. 8, 16*c*
  - Judges — appointments, OCT. 23, 14*f* ; —Hanworth, Lord (s.), NOV. 11, 9*c* ;—Resignations: Hill, Mr. Justice: see HILL, Sir Maurice
  - Judgments, unsatisfied — High Court: registration: Bill: text issued, DEC. 4, 6*b*
  - Juries—fined for late return from luncheon, OCT. 30, 5*g* ; fine remitted, 31, 4*g*;—Firemen: Exemption from Service Bill: introduced in Commons, DEC. 17, 7*c* ; text, 19, 19*b* ; —National Chamber of Trade: resolution, OCT. 8, 16*c* ;—Women: protest to magistrate, NOV. 17, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 10*d*
  - King's Counsel, new—appointed, NOV. 24, 12*f* ; called within Bar, DEC. 4, 6*f*
  - Poor persons—Act: provisions, DEC. 29, 10*g*
  - Poor persons rules — abuse: Judge's comment, NOV. 27, 5*d*
  - Privy Council Judicial Committee :—
    - Dominion appeals — discussed at Imperial Conference, NOV. 6, 14*g* ;—Irish Free State: statement by Archbishops of Armagh and Dublin, NOV. 7, 11*c* ; proposed abolition: Mr. P. J. McGilligan (s.), DEC. 12, 14*f*
    - Member, NOV. 1, 12*d*
    - Sittings — arrangements, OCT. 8, 16*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
  - Procedure—Sir R. S. Cripps (s.), NOV. 11, 9*d*
  - Promptitude — correspondence, OCT. 20, 10*e*
  - Quarter Sessions — appeal from: naming: correspondence, DEC. 11, 12*d*
  - Solicitor-General: see under MINISTRY (MacDonald)
  - Witnesses — non-attendance on subpoena: law case, DEC. 6, 4*b*
- LAW, Mr. A. Bonar :—
  - Imperial policy in 1913: correspondence, OCT. 14, 10*c*
  - Note-book — presented to London Museum: described, DEC. 1, 11*c*; (photo.), 3, 18
- LAW, A. G.—fatal accident, OCT. 17, 11*g*
- LAW, Sir Alfred — in Parliament, on rationalization of industry, NOV. 6, 8*d*
- LAW, Mr. Andrew—on import boards (l.), OCT. 8, 10*c*
- LAW, Mrs. Catherine R.—will, DEC. 3, 19*c*
- LAW, Mr. David—on motor headlights (l.), DEC. 10, 10*e*
- LAW, Cdr. E. F. B.—appointment, OCT. 7, 6*e* ; biographical, DEC. 10, 20*d*
- LAW, Mrs. J. Christopher—on Stage Society (l.), DEC. 8, 8*d*
- LAW, Mr. Narendra N. (India)—on Bengal jute growers (l.), DEC. 12, 10*c*
- LAW, Mr. Thomas W.—will, NOV. 29, 15*d*
- LAW, Mr. William—death, OCT. 23, 16*b* ; death, DEC. 4, 21*f*
- LAW CASES :—
  - Abbott, M. K. v. Abbott, G. H., DEC. 13, 4*g*
  - Agricultural Mortgage Corporation, Ltd. v. Kirkly, OCT. 2, 5*a*
  - Alderton v. Mynott, OCT. 21, 5*c*
  - Amalgamated Engineering Union v. Mann and others, DEC. 3, 5*g*
  - Ambatielos v. Foundation Co., NOV. 5, 5*b*
  - Archer-Shee v. Garland (Inspector of Taxes), DEC. 16, 5*c*
  - Arlett v. Gaydon and others, OCT. 29, 9d ; NOV. 25, 16*c* ; 26, 16*e* (3* 4*)
  - Ashburn and another v. Crookes, NOV. 27, 5*b* ; 28, 5*c* ; 29, 4*b*
  - Attorney-General v. Dame Annie H. Yule and Mercantile Bank of India, Ltd., NOV. 11, 5*d* ; 12, 5*a* ; 13, 5*c* ; 14, 5*a*
  - Back (Eliza), deceased, in re: Bishop of London v. Pares and others, OCT. 18, 4*f*
  - Banco de Portugal v. Waterlow and Sons, Ltd., NOV. 25, 5*d* ; 26, 5*a* ; 27, 5*c* ; 28, 5*a* ; 29, 4*a* ; DEC. 2, 5*a* ; 3, 5*c* ; 4, 6*d* ; 5, 5*d* ; 6, 4*c* ; 9, 5*a* ; 10, 5*g* ; 11, 5*b* ; 12, 4*a* ; 13, 4*a* ; 16, 5*d* ; 17, 4*a* ; 18, 4*d* ; 19, 4*d* ; 20, 3*d* ; 23, 4*a*, 10*f* ; leading article, 23, 11*b*
  - Baptist Union Corporation, Ltd. v. Golder, DEC. 20, 3*e*
  - Barr (A. G.) and Co., Ltd. v. MacGeoghegan, NOV. 25, 5*a*
  - Bass v. Bass and Pearce (King's Proctor showing cause), NOV. 11, 5*b*
  - Benjamin, H. M. v. Benjamin, L. S., DEC. 9, 5*c*
  - Bentall, Horsley and Baldry v. Vicary, DEC. 4, 6*c*
  - Berliner v. T. M. Fairclough and Sons, Ltd., OCT. 16, 4*e*
  - Bird v. Brooks, DEC. 13, 9*c* (and 3* 4*)
  - Blucher (Prince), in re, OCT. 25, 4*f*
  - Bolivia Concessions, Ltd., in re, NOV. 7, 5*c*
  - Bournemouth-Swanage Motor Road and Ferry Co. v. Harvey and Sons, OCT. 30, 5*b*
  - *Bremen*, in re, DEC. 18, 4*e*
  - Brew v. Brew and McIntyre, OCT. 22, 5*d*
  - British Acetate Silk Corporation, Ltd., in re, OCT. 15, 5*e*
  - British Railway Traffic and Electric Co., Ltd. v. Eaton, DEC. 4, 6*f*
  - Broad Street Press, Ltd., in re, NOV. 11, 5*d*
  - Brown, Sir M. R. (Bt.) (By his Guardian) v. Brown, L. M. A. (Dame), and Hedges, NOV. 12, 5*d*
  - Brown v. Marendaz and another, NOV. 8, 4*g*
  - Brown and Brett v. Joyce, DEC. 19, 4*c*
  - Burstein v. Gamages (West End), Ltd., DEC. 10, 5*e* ; 13, 4*e*
  - Buxton v. Buxton and Baber, OCT. 31, 5*e*

Law cases (continued) :—

Carpenter v. Haymarket Hotel, Ltd., Oct. 18, 4*f*

Carroll, in re, Nov. 1, 4*c* ; 4, 5*d* ; 18, 5*g* ; 19, 5*a* ; Dec. 3, 5*a*

Celtic, in re, Dec. 10, 5*e*

Challis v. Warrender, Dec. 4, 6*e*

Chatsworth Estates Co. v. Fowell, Nov. 20, 5*a*

Civilian War Claimants Association, Ltd. v. The King, Dec. 3, 5*d* ; 4, 6*a*

Coates v. Hart, Dec. 8, 9*b*

Cockell, in re : Jackson v. Attorney-General, Dec. 10, 5*b*

Cockerline (W. H.) and Co. v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue, Oct. 24, 5*d*

Collins v. Collins and de la Vatine, otherwise de Fossard, Dec. 9, 5*c*

Commissioners of Inland Revenue v. Sir H. C. Holder, Bt., and J. A. Holder, Dec. 17, 4*d*

Cousins and another v. International Brick Co., Ltd. and another, Nov. 29, 4*d*

Covell v. Frederick Munday and Co., Dec. 4, 11*a*

Croxteth Hall, in re, Dec. 10, 5*e*

Cuckow v. Cuckow and Hartree (King's Proctor showing cause), Dec. 16, 5*f*

Daniels and others v. Pinks, Dec. 10, 11*b*

D'Arcy v. Dandre and another, Nov. 4, 5*c* ; 5, 5*a* ; 6, 5*b*

Dicketts, A. F. (By her guardian) v. Dicketts, W. A. C., Dec. 18, 4*c*

Dillon v. Liverpool Daily Post and Echo, Ltd., Dec. 18, 4*c*

Dillon (H. W.) and Sons, Ltd. v. Liverpool Daily Post and Echo, Ltd., and another, Dec. 18, 4*c*

Divorce—decrees nisi : made absolute, Oct. 2, 5*b* ; 15, 5*d* ; 21, 5*b* ; 28, 5*g* ; Nov. 4, 5*b* ; 11, 5*c* ; 18, 5*f* ; 25, 5*f* ; Dec. 2, 5*b* ; 9, 5*c* ; 16, 5*f*; 18, 4*c*

Dobell (C. G.) and Co., Ltd. v. Barber and Garratt, Nov. 18, 5*d*

Egan and others v. Attorney-General, Nov. 28, 5*d*

Ely (Isle of), ex parte Justices of the, Dec. 6, 4*b*

English Church Union v. Shannon, Dec. 3, 11*d*

Epstein v. International Art Depositories, Ltd., Oct. 17, 4*c* : correction, 21, 5*d*

Evans v. Beard, Nov. 17, 9*g*

Evans, M. A. v. Evans, M., Dec. 17, 4*c* ; 18, 4*c*

Exchange Telegraph Co., Ltd. v. Porritt, Nov. 1, 4*c*

Exchange Telegraph Co., Ltd., and another v. Killian and others, Nov. 29, 4*b*

Exton v. Exton, Dec. 13, 9*b*

Faber and another v. Tyler, Wilson and Co., Ltd., and others, Oct. 28, 5*d* ; 29, 5*a* ; 30, 5*c* ; 31, 4*d*

Fairclough (T. M.) and Sons, Ltd. v. Berliner, Oct. 16, 4*e*

Fardon v. Harcourt-Rivington, Oct. 31, 4*c*

Financial Telegraph, Ltd., in re, Dec. 16, 5*c*

Flanders v. Eves and wife, Nov. 1, 4*d* ; 4, 5*e* ; 5, 5*c* ; 6, 5*b*

Ford v. Clifford Hamilton, Ltd., Oct. 31, 4*c* ; Nov. 1, 4*b* ; 4, 5*b*

Ford v. the Postmaster-General, Dec. 6, 4*b* ; 10, 5*g* ; 13, 4*f* ; 17, 4*c*

Fowler, H. O. v. Fowler, G. W. D. O., Nov. 21, 5*a*

Grayson v. Grayson and Sebright, cited as Seabright (The King's Proctor showing cause), Oct. 15, 5*d* ; 28, 5*e*

Hallam, C. D. v. Hallam, S. (Gould intervening), Dec. 19, 4*b*

Hargrove v. Burn, Oct. 22, 5*b* ; Dec. 2, 5*c*

Harmsworth's (Sir H. A.) will trusts, in re, Oct. 15, 5*d* ; Dec. 3, 5*e*

Hedderwick, C. E. v. Hedderwick, N. S., Nov. 13, 5*a*

Hilton v. Latham, Nov. 21, 8*f*

Holden v. Premier Waterproof and Rubber Co., Ltd., Dec. 11, 5*f*

Holland v. Methuen and Co., Ltd., Nov. 22, 4*a* ; 25, 5*b*

Horend v. National Provincial Bank, Ltd., Oct. 17, 4*a* ; 18, 4*e* ; 22, 5*d* ; 23, 5*c* ; 24, 5*a*

Humphreys (pauper) v. Dreamland (Margate), Ltd., Dec. 10, 5*d*

Inverclyde, otherwise Tripp v. Inverclyde, Nov. 5, 5*d* ; 12, 5*d* ; 13, 5*d* ; 25, 5*e*

Jenkins v. Rogerson, Nov. 22, 4*b*

Johnstone (Inspector of Taxes) v. Consolidated London Properties, Ltd., Nov. 18, 5*c*

Kempster, F. M. v. Kempster, F. T. R.: King's Proctor showing cause, Oct. 30, 5*d*

Kidston v. Deutsche Luft Hansa A. G. Berlin, Oct. 15, 5*a*

King Edward VII. Welsh National Memorial Association, in re the, Oct. 30, 5*f* ; Nov. 6, 5*d*

Leitch (William) and Co., Ltd. v. Leydon, Nov. 25, 5*a*

Levene v. Carnera, Nov. 11, 5*a*

Lever Brothers, Ltd. v. Bell and another, Oct. 21, 5*a* ; 22, 5*a* ; 23, 5*a* ; 24, 5*c* ; Nov. 18, 5*e*

Lever Brothers, Ltd. v. L. B. Products, Ltd., Dec. 13, 4*e*

Lines v. Lines and Brooke, Oct. 30, 5*a*

Lloyds Bank, Ltd., in re : Bomze v. Bomze, Nov. 12, 5*c*

McVittie v. Godfrey and Smith, Dec. 1, 21*c* (3* 4*)

Mallandain v. Mallandain and others, Dec. 12, 4*f* : 13, 4*d*

Mango (Foscolo) and Co., Ltd., and H. C. Vivian and Co., Ltd. v. Stag Line, Ltd., Dec. 18, 4*a*

Markham v. Markham and Smith, Nov. 27, 5*a* ; 28, 5*f*

Marriott (Albert E.), Ltd., in re, Dec. 9, 5*c*

Millwood v. Tanner, Oct. 15, 9*g*

Milvain v. Milvain and Marshall, Dec. 17, 4*c*

Moon (Revenue Officer for Lambeth) v. London County Council, Dec. 16, 5*a*

Murtagh, M. v. Murtagh, L. J. Nov. 6, 5*d*

National Pari-Mutual Association, Ltd. v. The King, Dec. 6, 4*a*

Nixon and others v. Attorney-General, Nov. 29, 4*c*

Notley v. Bishop of Birmingham, Dec. 17, 4*d*

Ost v. Nalden, Oct. 31, 4*a* ; Dec. 12, 4*d*

Otranto, in re, Dec. 10, 5*f*

- Law cases (continued) :—
  - Packshaw v. Hydrautomat, Ltd., Dec. 19, 4*e*
  - Pasker v. Bence and Sons, Dec. 5, 12*b*
  - Penderel. Mackenzie v. Mackenzie Penderel and Hatton, Dec. 18, 4*c*
  - Persse v. Prebble and another, Nov. 12, 5*e* ; Dec. 10, 5*e* ; 11, 5*d* ; 12, 4*e*
  - Potteries Electric Traction Co., Ltd. v. Bailey (Revenue Officer for Stoke-on-Trent), Dec. 16, 5*a*
  - Privy Council appeals :—
    - Bechuanaland—R. v. Chief Tshekedi Khama, Oct. 21, 5*d*
  - R. v. Betts, Dec. 20, 3*c*
  - R. v. Brennand and others, Oct. 28, 5*c*
  - R. v. Brown, Nov. 25, 5*f*
  - R. v. Carmichael, Dec. 9, 5*d*
  - R. v. Chief Tshekedi Khama : see under *Privy Council* appeals : Bechuanaland, above
  - R. v. Corrigan, Nov. 4, 5*a* ; 5, 5*e* ; 6, 5*c* ; 7, 5*a*
  - R. v. Freedman and another, Nov. 13, 5*e*
  - R. v. Friend, Nov. 12, 5*c*
  - R. v. Kirby, Nov. 25, 5*g*
  - R. v. Lapworth, Oct. 21, 5*c*
  - R. v. Lee, Oct. 21, 5*d*
  - R. v. London County Council ; ex parte the Entertainments Protection Association, Ltd., Dec. 5, 5*a*
  - R. v. Mordecai, Dec. 16, 5*e*
  - R. v. Ridley, Dec. 20, 3*c*
  - R. v. Turkington, Oct. 22, 5*c*
  - Reckitt v. Midland Bank, Ltd., Nov. 25, 5*c*
  - Rhodesia Border Mining Corporation, Ltd., in re, Nov. 25, 5*f*
  - Riley's (Edwin) Charity, in re : Blackburn Diocesan Board of Finance v. Attorney-General and another, Dec. 12, 4*g*
  - Robbins v. Western Newspapers, Ltd., Dec. 9, 12*b* ; 12, 4*c*
  - Robertson v. Miskin, Dec. 11, 5*e* ; 12, 4*d* ; 13, 4*d*
  - Rogerson v. Scottish Automobile and General Insurance Co., Ltd., Nov. 13, 5*d*
  - Royal Warrant Holders' Association v. Sloan, Ltd., Dec. 19, 4*a*
  - Sagar v. H. Ridehalgh and Son, Ltd., Dec. 10, 5*a*
  - Scott, M. L. v. Scott, E. C. H., Oct. 17, 4*d*
  - Seaham Harbour Dock Co. v. Crook (Inspector of Taxes), Oct. 28, 5*f*
  - Selfridge Provincial Stores, Ltd. v. Broad Street Press, Ltd. and others, Dec. 13, 4*e*
  - Selfridge Provincial Stores, Ltd. v. Financial Telegraph, Ltd., Oct. 18, 4*f* ; Nov. 7, 5*c* ; 14, 5*c* ; 15, 4*g*
  - Slingsby and others v. Westminster Bank, Ltd., Oct. 15, 5*b*
  - Smith v. Smith and Groves, Nov. 25, 5*g*
  - Smith, E. J. (junior) v. Smith, M. A., Oct. 16, 4*f*
  - Songkhla, Prime Mahidol of, in re, Oct. 21, 5*d*
  - Spendlove v. Spendlove and Lingham (King's Proctor showing cause), Nov. 11, 5*b*
  - Spurgin v. Cliff and another, Nov. 8, 4*g*
  - Standen v. Gibson, Oct. 27, 9*a*
- Law cases (continued) :—
  - Stedeford (R. V.) (Inspector of Taxes) v. Rev. R. D. Beloe, Dec. 16, 5*f*
  - Stevenson v. Stevenson and Hamilton, Oct. 22, 5*b*
  - Stewart, V. D. v. Stewart, R. J. T., Nov. 11, 5*e*
  - Stratton, in re : Knapman v. Attorney-General, Nov. 8, 4*f*
  - Taylor v. Smart Brothers and Co., Nov. 18, 5*g*
  - Terrin v. Williams, Dec. 3, 5*g*
  - Throgmorton Press, Ltd., in re, Dec. 16, 5*e*
  - Tolley v. J. S. Fry and Sons, Ltd., Oct. 31, 4*c* ; Nov. 1, 4*a*
  - Totalisators, Ltd. v. Racecourse Betting Control Board and others, Nov. 13, 5*b*
  - *Tovarisch*, in re the, Nov. 28, 5*e*
  - Towle (Inspector of Taxes) v. Improved Industrial Dwellings Co., Ltd., Nov. 18, 5*a*
  - Trower v. Trower and Aarons, Oct. 15, 5*c*
  - Tucker v. Peters and Peters, Oct. 10, 9*b*
  - Union Jack Photoplays, Ltd. v. Covent Garden Fortune Theatre, Ltd., Oct. 29, 5*d*
  - Vestey, H. D. v. Vestey, L., Dec. 19, 4*b*
  - Vulcan Copper Mines, Ltd., in re, Nov. 25, 5*f*
  - Walturdaw Cinema Supply Co., Ltd. v. Smith, Dec. 18, 4*e*
  - Ward v. Charles Whittaker Productions, Ltd. and others, Dec. 18, 4*e*
  - Watts v. Watts and Thompson, Oct. 23, 5*c*
  - Wilson-Filmer, O. C. v. Wilson-Filmer, A. T., Dec. 20, 3*e*
  - Wisenthal v. World Auxiliary Insurance Corporation, Ltd., Oct. 22, 5*c* ; 23, 5*b* ; 24, 5*c* ; 25, 4*g* ; 28, 5*b* ; 29, 5*b* ; 30, 5*e* ; 31, 4*b*
  - Woolf, L. v. Woolf, E. B., Nov. 6, 5*d*
- Law Society—dinner, Dec. 12, 16*e* ;—Examination results, Nov. 22, 4*b* ; 23, 4*d* ;—Preliminary examination : results, Nov. 1, 4*d* ;—Solicitors : proposed compulsory membership : correspondence, Nov. 22, 8*d* ;—Travers Smith scholarship : award, Dec. 6, 4*g*
- Law Union and Rock Insurance Co., Ltd.—endowment policy (F.N.), Nov. 22, 18*c*
- Lawas (Sarawak) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Nov. 21, 23*b*
- Lawes, Police-constable Arthur : see under Murders
- Lawes, Wing Cdr. F. C. V.—appointment, Oct. 20, 7*d*
- Lawes' Chemical Manure Co., Ltd.—capital reorganization scheme, Nov. 28, 25*b* ;—Report, Nov. 28, 26*f*
- Lawford, Mr. J. B.—on braille making (l.), Oct. 17, 10*e*
- Lawler, Mr. J. Mahoney-Shea—on Treaty revision (l.), Oct. 31, 10*c*
- Lawley, Henry J. : see Fern
- Lawley, Mr. William T.—will, Nov. 11, 17*e*
- Lawn tennis :—
  - Africa, South—Czechoslovakian team to tour, Oct. 21, 6*g* ; tour, Dec. 29, 5*e*
  - Anderson, J. O.—reinstatement as amateur : motion defeated, Nov. 27, 6*c*

Lawn tennis (continued) :—
- Argentine—British touring team : takes part in Buenos Aires tournament, Oct. 21, 6*g* ; v. Argentine, 28, 6*f* ; —Championships, Nov. 13, 6*g* ; 14, 7*d* ; 17, 7*c*
- Australia—Victoria v. New South Wales, Dec. 8, 6*g*
- Bournemouth tournament, Oct. 7, 5*d* ; 8, 5*g* ; 9, 6*c* ; 10, 5*g* ; 11, 4*g* ; 13, 4*g*
- Bundy, Mrs. T. C.—becomes professional, Nov. 26, 6*c*
- Championships — arrangements for 1931, Oct. 18, 6*f* ; Nov. 21, 6*g* ; —Africa, South : to enter team, Nov. 13, 6*g* ;—Tickets : distribution : new scheme, Nov. 5, 7*c* ; announcement, Dec. 12, 5*e*
  - Covered Courts, Oct. 13, 4*g* ; 14, 5*f* ; 15, 6*e* ; 17, 6*d* ; 18, 6*f* ; 20, 4*e* ; 21, 6*g* ; 22, 6*e*
  - Titles—Lawn Tennis Association's resolution, Dec. 9, 6*c*
- County associations—affiliation rule altered, Dec. 9, 6*c*
- County hard court championship, Oct. 3, 6*c* ; 6, 7*b* ; 13, 4*g* ; 15, 6*e* ; 16, 5*e* ; 20, 4*e* ; 21, 6*g* ; 27, 6*g* ; 31, 6*a*
- Crawford, J.—refused permission to demonstrate equipment, Nov. 27, 6*c*
- Cromer tournament, Oct. 28, 6*f* ; 29, 7*a* ; 30, 6*d* ; 31, 6*a* ; Nov. 1, 6*e* ; 3, 4*g*
- Davis Cup :—
  - American (South) section—entries, Oct. 3, 6*c*
  - Australia—not to challenge in 1931, Nov. 27, 6*c*
  - Germany—challenge, Dec. 22, 6*f*
  - Great Britain—to challenge, Nov. 12, 6*d*
  - Japan—challenge, Dec. 31, 5*d*
  - Monaco—challenge, Dec. 6, 6*f*
  - Rounds—dates, Nov. 20, 6*c*
- Doubles — service mistakes : rule altered, Dec. 9, 6*c*
- Essex County Association—meeting : arrangements, Nov. 20, 6*c*
- Felixstowe tournament, Oct. 1, 5*e* ; 2, 5*e* ; 3, 6*c* ; 4, 4*c* ; 6, 7*b*
- Fitzgerald Cup, Oct. 31, 6*a*
- Fixtures for 1931, Dec. 6, 6*f*
- Footfaults—rule altered, Dec. 9, 6*c*
- France—Marcel Porée Cup, Oct. 6, 7*b* ;—Players' rankings : list, Dec. 10, 7*c*
- Germany—ranking list : appeal for abolition, Oct. 16, 5*e*
- India—British touring team : constitution, Oct. 16, 5*e* ; departure, Nov. 14, 7*d* ; at Bombay, 29, 5*b* ; at Calcutta, Dec. 2, 6*g* ;—Championships : Calcutta, Dec. 31, 5*d*
- International badges—awards, Nov. 12, 6*d*
- International Club v. French International Club, Oct. 11, 4*f* ; 13, 4*g* ; president, 20, 6*e*
- Junior tournament, Dec. 30, 4*f* ; 31, 5*d*
- Ladies :—
  - Africa, South—British team to tour during 1931-32, Oct. 22, 6*e*
  - County hard court championship, Oct. 7, 5*d* ; 8, 5*g* ; 9, 6*e* ; 11, 4*g* ; 15, 6*e* ; 17, 6*d* ; 22, 6*e* ; 24, 7*d* ; 25, 5*g*
  - Queen's Club v. Cumberland Club, Dec. 8, 6*g*

Lawn tennis (continued) :—
- Magdalen Park Club—tournament to be abandoned, Nov. 28, 6*g*
- Melbury Club tournament, Oct. 7, 5*d*
- Middlesex—competitions, Oct. 16, 5*e* ; 21, 6*g* ; 27, 6*g* ; Nov. 26, 6*e*
- Navy—committee meeting : arrangements, Dec. 30, 5*f*
- North London Hard Courts Club v. United Bank, Oct. 21, 6*g* ; v. Nuthurst Club, Nov. 25, 6*c* ; v. Northwick, Dec. 2, 6*g* ; v. Paddington, 2, 6*g* ; v. Cumberland Club, 6, 6*f* ; v. Hampstead Club, 9, 6*c*
- Oxford University — Freshmen's tournament, Oct. 27, 6*g* ; v. Roehampton, Nov. 10, 6*c* ; v. Chiswick Park Club, 11, 7*g* ; v. Covered Courts Club, Dec. 2, 6*g*
- Players' rankings—list, Nov. 11, 7*g*
- Queen's Club—Gaekwar of Baroda's Cup, Nov. 18, 6*e* ; competition, 24, 5*d* ; 25, 6*c* ; 26, 6*e* ; 27, 6*c* ; 28, 6*g* ; 29, 5*b* ; Dec. 1, 4*f*
- Referees' Association—meeting : arrangements, Dec. 13, 6*e*
- Rules—proposed alterations, Nov. 21, 6*g* ; Dec. 8, 6*g* ; Lawn Tennis Association : decisions, 9, 6*c*
- Surrey—competitions, Oct. 24, 7*d* ; 30, 6*d* ; Nov. 21, 6*g* ; Dec. 10, 7*c* ; 11, 6*e* ; 30, 4*f*
- Suspended play—rule, proposed alteration : Lawn Tennis Association : decision, Dec. 9, 6*c*
- Torbay Country Club tournament, Oct. 6, 7*b*
- Umpires' Association—meeting, Dec. 12, 5*e*
- United Banks v. Civil Service, Oct. 7, 5*d*
- United States—Yale and Harvard Universities : to visit England in 1931, Oct. 20, 6*e*
- Victoria Park Association—to play team of Members of Parliament, Nov. 6, 11*g*
- Wales—covered court championships, Oct. 1, 5*e* ; 2, 5*c* ; 3, 6*c* ; 4, 4*e* ; 6, 7*b*
- West Side Country Club tournament, Oct. 1, 5*e* ; 2, 5*e* ; 3, 6*c* ; 4, 4*c* ; 6, 7*b*

Lawn Tennis Association—council meeting, Oct. 22, 6*e* ; Nov. 12, 6*d* ; arrangements, Dec. 13, 6*e* ;—Meetings, Nov. 13, 6*g* ; Dec. 9, 6*c* ;—Report, Nov. 21, 6*g*

Lawrence, Mr. Alan—on Whitehall reconstruction (l.), Dec. 13, 8*b*

Lawrence, Mr. D. H.—" The Virgin and the Gipsy " : reviewed, Oct. 21, 20*b*

Lawrence, Mr. F. W. Pethick :—
- at Grange-over-Sands, on National Savings Movement, Oct. 11, 7*d*
- in Parliament, on advertisements in Government publications, Dec. 20, 7*b* ;—Civil Service : ex-service men, Dec. 20, 7*c* ;—Colonial Stock Act, Nov. 19, 8*b* ; 26, 23*d* ; —Commissions and Committees, Nov. 11, 8*b* ;—Eggs, imported, Dec. 10, 8*c* ;—Foreign officials' salaries, Dec. 11, 8*c* ;—National Debt, Dec. 10, 8*c* ;—Pensions, pre-War, Nov. 13, 8*e* ;—Royal Commissions : cost, Dec. 20, 7*b* ; —Unemployment relief, Dec. 20, 7*a*, *c*
- on French War Bonds—British holders' claim (statement), Nov. 6, 14*f*
- on War debts — excess of payments over receipts (statement), Dec. 18, 14*e*

Lawrence, Dame Maude—on Civil Service (evid.), Oct. 15, 9*e*

Lawrence, Sir Paul O. (Lord Justice)—health, Nov. 25, 5*c*; 26, 14*d*; 27, 14*c*; 28, 16*f*

Lawrence, Miss Susan—appoints private secretary, Oct. 1, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*); leaves for lecture tour in Canada, Dec. 29, 13*a*; report denied, 31, 15*a*

at Labour Party conference: presidential address, Oct. 7, 7*c*

at League of Nations Assembly, on Health Organization, Oct. 1, 11*d* (3* 4*)

at Nursery School Association of Great Britain conference, on nursery schools, Nov. 22, 7*g* (7*d*, 3* 4*)

at Public Health Congress, on Town-planning Bill, Nov. 20, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)

in Parliament, on arsenic in sweets, Dec. 11, 8*c*;—Census, Nov. 27, 9*c*;—Local authorities and Press, Dec. 6, 7*b*;—Travel: visitors to Great Britain, Nov. 22, 7*e*

Lawrence, Col. T. E.—German arrested in mistake for: see Weisl, Herr von;—Parliament: questions, Dec. 11, 8*b*

Lawrence, Mr. Thomas D.—death, Dec. 17, 14*f*; funeral, 20, 15*b*

Lawrence, Sir William:—

on electricity costs (l.), Dec. 27, 11*e*

on Surrey boundaries (l.), Dec. 31, 8*c*

Lawrie, Mrs. Ada P.: see Russ

Lawrie, Mr. Stewart—will, Oct. 28, 16*e*

Laws, Mr. Charles W.—will, Dec. 4, 21*g*

Lawson, Cyril W.—police court charge, Nov. 7, 11*f*

Lawson, Rev. F. H.—on gunfire from a distance (l.), Nov. 8, 8*d*

Lawson, Lieut. H. F.—appointment, Oct. 15, 22*g*

Lawson, Mr. J. H. S.—on British dyes (l.), Dec. 4, 12*c*

Lawson, Dr. James B.—will, Nov. 26, 19*c*

Lawson, Mr. James K.—gift to Uffizi Gallery, Florence, Dec. 15, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)

Lawson, Mr. John J.—to attend International Labour Office session, Oct. 4, 7*e*

at Drapers' Hall, on cripples in industry, Nov. 15, 9*b*

in Parliament, on cotton-weaving system, Dec. 18, 7*b*;—Railwaymen's wages, Nov. 18, 8*a*;—Unemployment insurance, Dec. 2, 8*f*; 3, 8*f* (3* 4*); 9, 8*d*; 10, 8*c*;—Unemployment relief, Nov. 11, 8*a*

on Trade unions (statement), Nov. 5, 9*c*

Lawson, Louise—police court charge, Dec. 2, 5*c*

Lawson, Mr. Reginald L.—found shot, Dec. 19, 9*f*; inquest, Dec. 29, 14*a*

Lawson, Mr. Robert—will, Oct. 14, 17*f*

Lawson's, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 11, 18*c*

Lawther, Mr. William—in Parliament, on workmen's compensation, Nov. 15, 7*c*

Lay, Walter F.—police court charge, Oct. 20, 16*a* (3* 4*)

Layard, Capt. B. V.—retirement; biographical, Nov. 20, 19*c*

Laye, Miss Evelyn—to join cast of *Bitter Sweet*, Oct. 27, 10*c*; first talking film, Dec. 27, 8*a*

Layton, Capt. Geoffrey—appointment; biographical, Nov. 26, 7*f*

Layton, Mr. T. B.—on sweepstakes for hospitals (l.), Nov. 24, 8*b*

Lazenby, Mr. William—will, Nov. 6, 17*c*

Lea, Mr. A. A.:—

on plain speaking (l.), Oct. 18, 8*d*

on too much lending (l.), Dec. 20, 8*f*

Lea, Mr. Ernest I.—on national economy (l.), Nov. 14, 10*c*

Lea, Mr. John—lights traditional bonfire, Nov. 11, 11*g*

Lea (R. J.), Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 23, 21*b*

Leach, Mr. Felix, jun.—death, Nov. 28, 6*a*; funeral, Dec. 2, 6*b*

Leach, Mr. H. J.—on airship R 101 disaster (evid.), Dec. 6, 4*d*

Leach, Brig.-Gen. Harold P.—will, Nov. 14, 17*f*

Leach, Mr. William—in Parliament, on woollen trade, Dec. 4, 10*c*

Leacroft, Squadron-Leader John—appointment; biographical, Dec. 6, 3*g*

Lead—prices: fall (F.N.), Dec. 24, 14*a*

Leading Articles:—

Abyssinia—Emperor (Haile Selassie), Nov. 1, 13*d*

Accounts—Christmas payment, Dec. 9, 15*d*

Addison, Dr. C.—at House of Commons, on land settlement, Dec. 9, 15*b*;—*National* Farmers' Union: see below

Aeronautics:—

Airships—R 101: Indian flight, Oct. 4, 11*c*

Casualties:—

Airship R 101 disaster, Oct. 6, 15*b*; homecoming, 8, 15*b*; court of inquiry, 24, 15*c*

Competitions and flights—England-Australia flights, Oct. 20, 15*c*

Exhibitions—Paris show, Nov. 29, 13*d*

Great Britain—commercial, Nov. 29, 13*d*

Africa—natives: indirect rule, Nov. 27, 15*d*

Africa, East—federation, Nov. 13, 15*c*; Joint Committee, Nov. 4, 15*d*; Dec. 11, 17*c*;—Native policy, Oct. 15, 13*b*; Nov. 13, 15*c*; Dec. 11, 17*c*

Africa, South—natives, Oct. 15, 13*b*

Agriculture:—

Crops—*The Times* reports, Oct. 13, 13*c*

Marketing Bill, Dec. 22, 13*c*

Policy—Government, Nov. 21, 15*b*;—Liberal Party, Oct. 18, 13*b*

Alphabet—origin, Dec. 23, 11*d*

America, South—liberation, Dec. 17, 13*c*;—Unrest, Nov. 29, 13*c*

Animals—Humane Slaughter Bill, Dec. 12, 15*c*

Archaeology—Colchester, Oct. 23, 15*d*;—Syria: Ras Shamra tablets, Dec. 23, 11*d*

Arctic regions—Andrée expedition photographs, Nov. 25, 15*c*

Armaments, limitation of—convention draft, Dec. 10, 15*b*;—London treaty: ratification, Oct. 28, 15*c*;—Preparatory Commission, Nov. 5, 15*c*; 28, 17*b*; Dec. 10, 15*b*

Armistice Day, Nov. 11, 15*b*

Army, Territorial—Cadet Corps: withdrawal of War Office grants and recognition; British National Association: appeal, Nov. 1, 13*b*

Art—British galleries: loans, Dec. 16, 15*d*;—Persian exhibition: Turkish loan, Dec. 9, 15*c*

LEADING articles (continued) :—

Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute — memorandum on land valuation, Dec. 17, 13*c*

Australia :—

Finance, Oct. 27, 13*b*; Dec. 12, 15*c*;—Loans: conversion, Dec. 12, 15*c*; 17, 13*b*;—Policy, Nov. 11, 15*c*; 24, 13*b*

Labour Party dissensions, Nov. 24, 13*b*

Ministry (Scullin) — attitude to Labour Party caucus, Nov. 11, 15*c*; — Opposition cooperation offer, Dec. 10, 15*c*; 12, 15*c*

Wheat prices, Nov. 24, 13*b*

Austria—general election, Nov. 8, 13*c*; —Ministry (Ender), Dec. 8, 13*d*

Autumn, Oct. 1, 13*d*

Baldwin, Mr. S.—statement on Conservative policy, Oct. 16, 15*b*; —Conservative Party leadership, Oct. 2, 13*c*; 17, 15*b*; 30, 15*c*; 31, 15*b*; speech at Kingsway Hall, Nov. 26, 15*b*

Banco de Portugal—law case, Dec. 23, 11*b*

Banting, Dr., Nov. 14, 15*d*

Belgium—fog deaths in Meuse Valley, Dec. 9, 15*d*

Billiards — International tournament, Dec. 22, 13*d*;—Lindrum, W., Dec. 22, 13*d*

Birkenhead, Lord, Oct. 1, 13*d*

Birth control — Lambeth Conference report, Nov. 15, 13*c*

Bolivar, Simon, Dec. 17, 13*c*

Books—" The Dean's Elbow " (Mason), Oct. 9, 15*d*;—" The New Survey of London Life and Labour " (Smith; ed.), Nov. 24, 13*c*

Boris, King of Bulgaria — marriage, Oct. 25, 13*c*

Brazil—Government, provisional, Oct. 31, 15*c*; Nov. 15, 13*d*;—Revolution, Oct. 17, 15*c*; 31, 15*c*; Nov. 15, 13*d*

British Broadcasting Corporation—review, Dec. 30, 11*c*

British Empire :—

Dominions — Governors - General, Nov. 5, 15*b*

Economic Secretariat, Oct. 30, 15*b*

British Museum—director, Dec. 31, 13*d*

British National Cadet Association: see under *Army*, Territorial: Cadet Corps, above.

British Natural History Museum—extension, Dec. 8, 13*c*

Brown paper and string, Dec. 27, 11*d*

Budget, Nov. 26, 15*b*; Dec. 12, 15*b*

Building trade — council, advisory: formation, Dec. 6, 13*c*;—Regulations: committee's report, Nov. 27, 15*c*; Dec. 6, 13*c*

Bulgaria — Turkey, relations with, Nov. 3, 13*b*

By-elections — Paddington (South), Oct. 1, 13*c*; 3, 13*b*; 8, 15*b*; 22, 17*d*; Nov. 1, 13*c*; — Renfrew (Eastern): Labour Party dissensions, Nov. 25, 15*b*;—Yorkshire (West Riding): Shipley, Nov. 8, 13*c*

Cambridge University — Girton College building fund, Oct. 31, 15*d*

Canada—agricultural depression, Dec. 23, 11*c*; — Economic conditions, Dec. 23, 11*c*; — Ministry (Bennett): problems, Dec. 23, 11*c*;—Wheat: prices, Dec. 23, 11*c*

LEADING articles (continued) :—

Cancer—radium: National Trust and Commission reports, Oct. 9, 15*c*

Capital punishment—abolition: committee, select: report, Dec. 16, 15*d*

" Change, On wanting a," Nov. 18, 15*d*

Children—amusement, craze for, Oct. 11, 13*d*; — Reproof by wireless, Oct. 28, 15*d*

China—Communism, Dec. 31, 13*c*;—Constitution, Nov. 26, 15*c*;—Convention, people's, Nov. 26, 15*c*; — Foreigners, treatment of, Oct. 4, 11*c*; — Government (National), Nov. 26, 15*c*;—Missionaries, Oct. 4, 11*c*;—Revolution, Oct. 9, 15*c*; Nov. 26, 15*c*; —Russia, relations with, Dec. 31, 13*c*

Christmas, Dec. 11, 17*d*; 20, 13*d*; 24, 9*d*; — brown paper, Dec. 27, 11*d*; —Carol-singing, Dec. 10, 15*d*

Church Congress, Oct. 7, 15*c*; town wanted, Dec. 2, 15*d*

Church of England—benefices: Rights of Presentation Measure, Dec. 16, 15*b*; — Orders, candidates for: sponsor scheme, Nov. 14, 15*d*

Churches :—

Unity, Nov. 15, 13*c*; — Lambeth conference resolution, Oct. 14, 15*c*; — Nonconformists, Nov. 15, 13*c*

Churchyards, country, Dec. 6, 13*d*

Clayton Museum, Chesters, Dec. 31, 16

Coal and coalmining trade—Act, Nov. 29, 13*b*; Dec. 1, 15*b*; 5, 15*b*; 29, 11*b*;—Amalgamations: Lancashire and Cheshire, Oct. 28, 15*c*;—Exports: to Scandinavia: British delegation's report, Nov. 3, 13*c*; — Marketing: central scheme, Oct. 22, 17*c*

Cochran, Mr. C. B.: see *Craig*, below

Colds, Dec. 27, 11*d*

Companies — meetings: holding in theatres, Nov. 26, 15*d*

Compensation, Nov. 12, 15*d*

Cotton trade — amalgamations, Nov. 22, 13*c*;—Inquiry report: Ministerial visit to Manchester, Oct. 25, 13*b*; Nov. 22, 13*c*

Craig, Mr. G.—alliance with Mr. C. B. Cochran, Oct. 3, 13*d*

Crime—pickpockets, Oct. 15, 13*d*

Cursing, Dec. 5, 15*d*

Dairying — British Dairy Farmers' Association, Oct. 23, 15*c*

Dark Days, Nov. 24, 13*d*

Defence, National—cost, Nov. 14, 16*c*

Diaries, Dec. 24, 9*d*

Domestic service: see under *Labour*, below

Doughnuts, Oct. 17, 15*d*

Drink—drunkenness: effect of unemployment benefit, Nov. 17, 13*c*

Drugs and drug traffic—manufacture, limitation of: London conference report, Dec. 24, 9*c*;—Opium: see *Opium*, below; — Turkey, Dec. 24, 9*c*

Drummond, Sir E., Dec. 22, 13*c*

Dyestuffs Act—Government decision, Nov. 20, 15*c*; expiry, Dec. 4, 17*c*; —Government defeat in Lords, Dec. 16, 15*d*; Lords Amendment accepted, 19, 13*d*

Leading articles (continued) :—

- Eastman Dental Clinic: see under *Royal* Free Hospital, below
- Education:—
  - Age, leaving—Bill, Nov. 7, 15*c*; 27, 15*c*; — Grants, maintenance, Nov. 7, 15*c*
- Egypt—Constitution, amended, Oct. 24, 15*b*;—Electoral reform, Oct. 24, 15*b*
- Elections, municipal — borough councils, Nov. 1, 13*c*; 3, 13*c*
- Electoral reform, Dec. 15, 13*b*
- Electric homes, Dec. 29, 11*d*
- Engineering and Allied Employers' National Federation—pamphlet, Dec. 4, 17*d*
- Engineering trade—costs of production, Dec. 4, 17*d*
- English language—B.B.C. pronunciation, Dec. 8, 13*d*
- English Place-Name Society, Nov. 19, 15*c*
- Excelsior, Dec. 3, 15*d*
- Expenditure, national, Dec. 12, 15*b*; 27, 11*c*;—Retrenchment, Oct. 10, 13*c*; Nov. 4, 15*b*; 26, 15*b*; Dec. 4, 17*d*; 12, 15*b*; 18, 15*b*
- Fall, The, Oct. 1, 13*d*
- Farnham Castle, Nov. 12, 15*c*
- Fascism, Oct. 29, 15*c*
- Fawkes, Guy, Nov. 6, 15*d*
- Finance — loans: National Savings Certificates, Dec. 27, 11*c*
- Finish, A strong, Dec. 22, 13*d*
- Fiscal policy, Imperial—free trade, Oct. 10, 13*b*;—Preference, Oct. 9, 15*b*; 10, 13*b*; 14, 15*b*; 30, 15*b*; Nov. 20, 15*b*; Government policy: Conservative vote of censure, Nov. 28, 17*c*
- Fleming, Marjory—diaries, Oct. 17, 15*d*
- Folk-food, Dec. 30, 11*d*
- Foreign policy—Dominions, consultation with, Nov. 10, 13*b*
- France—banking: Oustric failure, Dec. 5, 15*c*;—Germany, relations with, Nov. 10, 13*b*; — Italy, relations with, Oct. 29, 15*c*; — Ministry (Tardieu), Nov. 4, 15*c*; defeat, Dec. 5, 15*c*; — Ministry (Steeg), Dec. 15, 13*c*
- Franchise—alternative vote, Dec. 15, 13*b*
- Freshwater Biological Association, Oct. 24, 11*c*
- Fuel—research, Dec. 30, 11*c*
- Gambling—law, Nov. 22, 13*d*
- "Games, Watching," Oct. 18, 13*d*
- Gangsters at the Play, Nov. 1, 13*d*; subject of debate at Leyton Literary Club, 4, 11*b*
- General election, next, Dec. 15, 13*b*
- Genius and industry, Nov. 3, 13*d*
- Germany—Alsdorf mine disaster, Oct. 22, 17*c*;—Budget, Dec. 4, 17*b*;—Financial reforms, Dec. 4, 17*b*;—Ministry (Brüning), Oct. 16, 15*c*; —National Socialist Party, Oct. 8, 15*c*;—Parliament, opening of: disorders, Oct. 16, 15*c*;—Parties, political: National Socialist Party, Oct. 16, 15*c*; — Post Office: cinema installation, Nov. 28, 17*d*; —Stahlhelm: Coblenz rally, Oct. 8, 15*c*
- Gold—North Wales: inquiry, Oct. 7, 15*d*
- Gold and prices, Oct. 4, 11*b*

Leading articles (continued) :—

- Government — Party system, Dec. 2, 15*b*; — Three-Party system, Dec. 22, 13*b*
- Greece—Refugee Settlement Commission, Dec. 30, 11*b*;—Turkey, relations with, Nov. 3, 13*b*
- Haakon VII., King of Norway, Nov. 25, 15*c*
- Hadrian's Wall, Dec. 12, 15*d*
- Hairdressers' exhibition, Nov. 13, 15*d*
- Health, public—Sir G. Newman (report), Nov. 4, 15*c*
- Hill, Flight-Lieut. C. W. — England-Australia flight, Oct. 20, 15*c*
- Hockey—ice, Dec. 23, 11*d*
- Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street — reconstruction appeal, Nov. 20, 15*d*
- Hospitals—voluntary, Dec. 18, 15*d*
- Housing—suggested National Board, Dec. 13, 13*c*
- Hudson's Bay Co.—shareholders' committee's report, Dec. 31, 13*d*
- Humour of hemlock, Dec. 12, 15*d*
- Imperial Conference, Oct. 1, 13*b*; 2, 13*b*; 9, 15*b*; 10, 13*b*; 14, 15*b*; 20, 15*b*; 30, 15*b*; Nov. 15, 13*b*; 17, 13*b*; 20, 15*b*;—Economic section: adjournment to Ottawa, Nov. 20, 15*b*
- Imperial League of Opera, Oct. 6, 15*d*
- Imperial relations, Oct. 30, 15*b*
- *Implacable* training ship—appeal, Oct. 15, 13*d*
- Income-tax—inspectors, Nov. 17, 13*d*
- India:—
  - Civil disobedience — violence, Dec. 24, 9*c*
  - Constitution—Government dispatch, Nov. 14, 15*b*;—Round-Table Conference, Nov. 6, 15*b*; 12, 15*b*; 13, 15*b*; 22, 13*b*; Dec. 13, 13*c*; British delegation, Oct. 8, 15*d*
  - Dominion status, Nov. 6, 15*b*
  - Lahore outrage, Dec. 24, 9*c*
  - North-West Frontier, Oct. 11, 13*b*; Dec. 6, 13*c*
  - Viceroyalty, Nov. 19, 15*b*
- Infant mortality, Dec. 3, 15*d*
- Insurance—motor: third party risks, Dec. 29, 11*c*
- Insurance Act, National:—
  - Unemployment section — administration, Dec. 3, 15*c*; 11, 17*b*; —Commission, Royal, Dec. 3, 15*c*; 11, 17*b*; 20, 13*c*;—Fund, Dec. 20, 13*c*; borrowing powers, Dec. 3, 15*c*;—Three-party inquiry, Oct. 23, 15*b*; 29, 15*b*; Nov. 17, 13*c*; Dec. 11, 17*b*
- Italy — Fascism, Oct. 29, 15*c*; — Foreign policy, Oct. 29, 15*c*
- Japan—earthquake, Nov. 28, 17*d*
- Jones, Mr. R. T., Nov. 19, 15*d*
- Kenyon, Sir F., Dec. 31, 13*d*
- Kingsford-Smith, Wing Cdr. — England-Australia flight, Oct. 20, 15*c*
- Labour:—
  - Coalmining—hours, Oct. 22, 17*c*; Nov. 20, 15*d*; — Spreadover fortnight, Oct. 28, 15*c*; Nov. 29, 13*b*; Dec. 1, 15*b*; 5, 15*b*; 19, 13*c*; 29, 11*b*; 31, 13*b*
    - Wages and conditions, Nov. 20, 15*d*; Dec. 1, 15*b*; 5, 15*b*; 31, 13*b*;—Board, National, Nov. 29, 13*b*; Dec. 19, 13*c*; 29, 11*b*; 31, 13*b*;—Wales, South: position, Dec. 31, 13*b*

- Leading articles :—
  - Labour (continued) :—
    - Disputes—Act: amending Bill, Dec. 20, 13*b*;—Strike, general (1926), Dec. 20, 13*b*
    - Domestic service—transfer of unemployed women, Nov. 12, 15*d*
    - Railways—wages, Nov. 17, 13*b*
    - Supply—Tyneside quest, Nov. 21, 15*d*
    - Unemployment :—
      - Relief, Dec. 18, 15*b*;—Benefit, Oct. 23, 15*b*; Nov. 17, 13*c*; Dec. 3, 15*c*; 11, 17*b*; 20, 13*c*; —Government policy, Dec. 18, 15*b*; — Liberal Party policy, Oct. 18, 13*b*; Nov. 4, 15*b*
      - Tyneside, Nov. 21, 15*d*
  - Lancashire Cotton Corporation, Nov. 22, 13*c*
  - Land — Settlement Bill, Nov. 7, 15*d*; Dec. 9, 15*b*;—Values: taxation Bill, Dec. 17, 13*c*
  - Law—administration: reform, Nov. 8, 13*b*
  - Law cases — Banco de Portugal v. Waterlow and Sons, Ltd., Dec. 23, 11*b*
  - League of Mercy, Dec. 18, 15*d*
  - League of Nations—America, South, Dec. 22, 13*c*; — Covenant, suggested amendments of, Oct. 3, 13*d*
  - Libyan Desert—lost oasis, Nov. 6, 15*d*
  - Lidiard, Sir H. — position in South Paddington by-election, Oct. 1, 13*c*; 3, 13*c*; 8, 15*b*
  - Literature—detective stories, Dec. 1, 15*d*
  - Living—standards, Nov. 26, 15*b*
  - Lloyd George, Mr. D. — speech at Liberal Party conference, Oct. 18, 13*b*; speech at National Liberal Club, Dec. 6, 13*b*
  - London—parks and open spaces, Dec. 10, 15*c*;—Streets: paving, Oct. 8, 15*d*
  - London, City of—Lord Mayor's show, Nov. 11, 15*d*
  - Lost property office, Nov. 8, 13*d*
  - Maternity — mortality: conference, Oct. 28, 15*d*;—National Service, suggested, Oct. 28, 15*d*
  - Mayors and Corporations, Oct. 24, 15*d*
  - Meat—beef: national mark: Birmingham, Nov. 18, 15*c*;—Toughness: testing machine, Oct. 10, 13*d*
  - Middlesex Hospital, Dec. 5, 15*c*
  - Ministry — National, proposed, Nov. 26, 15*b*; Dec. 2, 15*b*; 15, 13*b*
  - Ministry (MacDonald), Nov. 25, 15*b*; —Defeat: in Lords on Dyestuffs Act continuance, Dec. 16, 15*d*;—Industrial adviser, chief, Nov. 11, 15*d*; — Liberal Party, relations with, Nov. 6, 15*c*; Dec. 6, 13*b*; 15, 13*b*; 22, 13*b*;—Policy, Oct. 28, 15*b*; 29, 15*b*; Nov. 26, 15*b*; Dec. 2, 15*b*;—Work, Oct. 11, 13*c*; 28, 15*b*; Dec. 22, 13*b*
  - Monuments, ancient—Bill, Dec. 12, 15*d*
  - Morgan, Mr. J. P., Nov. 25, 15*d*
  - Mosley, Sir O. — support for Labour Party Left Wing, Nov. 25, 15*b*
  - Motors—show: Olympia, Oct. 16, 15*d*; —Trade, Oct. 16, 15*d*
  - Music—Children's concerts, Oct. 18, 13*d*;—Tax, Dec. 13, 13*d*

- Leading articles (continued) :—
  - Mussolini, Signor, Oct. 29, 15*c*
  - Names—place, Nov. 19, 15*c*
  - National Farmers' Union and Dr. C. Addison, Nov. 10, 13*c*
  - National Liberal Federation—conference (Torquay), Oct. 18, 13*b*
  - Naval armaments — London Treaty: ratification, Oct. 28, 15*c*
  - Navy — *Implacable*: see *Implacable* training ship, above
  - Newman, Sir G.—health report, Nov. 4, 15*c*
  - New York—noise, Dec. 4, 17*d*
  - Nightmares, Oct. 29, 15*d*
  - Northern spirit, The, Nov. 21, 15*d*
  - Norway—General election, Oct. 23, 15*c*
  - November 5, Nov. 6, 15*d*
  - Oil—from coal, Dec. 30, 11*c*
  - Opera—Imperial League, Oct. 6, 15*d*; —State grant, Nov. 21, 15*d*
  - Opium and opium traffic—manufacture, limitation of: London conference, Oct. 27, 13*c*; report, Dec. 24, 9*c*
  - Oxford University Press—century of work, Nov. 7, 15*e*
  - Oysters ("Cymbeline's Oysters"), Oct. 23, 15*d*
  - Painstaking: see *Genius* and Industry, above
  - Palestine — Government policy, Oct. 21, 15*b*; Nov. 18, 15*b*;—Land settlement: report, Oct. 21, 15*b*
  - Parliament ("The cross-bench mind"), Oct. 2, 13*d*;—Session, new, Oct. 28, 15*b*; 29, 15*b*; debate on address, Nov. 5, 15*d*; reviewed, Dec. 22, 13*b*
  - Parties, political :—
    - Conservative and Unionist Party—Empire free trade: opposition campaign, Oct. 3, 13*c*;—Leadership, Oct. 2, 13*c*; 17, 15*b*; 30, 15*c*; 31, 15*b*;—Policy, Oct. 16, 15*b*; 26, 15*b*; Dec. 15, 13*b*; 22, 13*b*
    - Labour Party—conference (Llandudno), Oct. 6, 15*c*; 11, 13*c*;—Dissensions, Nov. 25, 15*b*;—Labour Party, Independent: relations, Nov. 25, 15*b*
    - Liberal Party — conference: see under *National Liberal Federation*, above;—Dissensions, Nov. 6, 15*c*;—Policy, Oct. 18, 13*b*; Nov. 4, 15*b*; Dec. 6, 13*b*
    - Policy, national, Nov. 26, 15*b*; Dec. 2, 15*b*; 15, 13*b*
  - Perjury, Nov. 28, 17*c*
  - Piccadilly-circus—flower-sellers, Dec. 19, 13*d*
  - Pinkerton family, Oct. 9, 15*d*
  - Poland—Ukrainian minority, Dec. 18, 15*c*
  - Portugal—banking: notes: law case, Dec. 23, 11*b*
  - Post Office—letters: return address on envelopes, Oct. 21, 15*d*
  - Radium—cancer: see *Cancer*, above
  - Railways — companies: shareholders, Nov. 17, 13*b*;—Wages: see under *Labour*, above
  - Regent's Park—Outer Circle: speed of motor traffic, Oct. 29, 15*d*
  - Rembrandt — bankruptcy in 1656: descendant's application for discharge, Dec. 15, 13*d*
  - Rhodesia, Northern, Oct. 3, 13*b*
  - Rome—Forum cats, Dec. 17, 13*d*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
- Royal Botanic Gardens, Regent's Park, Oct. 3, 13c
- Royal Empire Society, Oct. 24, 15c
- Royal Free Hospital—Eastman Dental Clinic, Nov. 19, 15d
- Royal Geographical Society — centenary, Oct. 21, 15c
- Rumania—Ministry (Mironescu), Oct. 18, 13c
- Russia—conditions, Oct. 13, 13b;—Five-Year Plan, Dec. 27, 11b; alleged plot, Nov. 27, 15b; Dec. 2, 15c; 8, 13d; — Press correspondents, foreign, Oct. 13, 13b;—Propaganda, Dec. 27, 11b; in Great Britain, Oct. 30, 15d;—Trade: dumping, Oct. 7, 15b;—Visitors, Oct. 13, 13b; —War scares, Dec. 27, 11b
- Sadler's Wells Theatre, Nov. 29, 13d
- St. George's Chapel: see under *Windsor Castle*, below
- St. Paul's Cathedral—area of safety, Nov. 29, 13c; — Preservation: final report, Oct. 22, 17d
- Salvation Army—administration conference, Nov. 13, 15c; 18, 15c; 24, 13c; 26, 15d
- Scharlieb, Dame M., Nov. 25, 15d
- School Medical Service—Sir G. Newman: report, Dec. 29, 11e
- Scientific and technical societies, Oct. 4, 11d
- Shakespeare documents, Nov. 27, 15d
- Shipping—*Artiglio* explosion, Dec. 9, 15c;—Fuel, Dec. 30, 11c;—Law, international maritime: conventions, Oct. 15, 13c
- Simon, Sir J. — attitude to Liberal Party policy, Nov. 6, 15c
- Skating, Dec. 23, 11d
- Skiing, Dec. 23, 11d
- Smith, Sir Hubert—"The New Survey of London Life and Labour," Nov. 24, 13c
- Spain—General election, Dec. 19, 13b; —Labour: unrest, Nov. 21, 15c; —Press censorship, Dec. 16, 15c;—Revolutionary movement, Nov. 21, 15c; Dec. 16, 15c; 19, 13b
- Sport — spectators (("Watching games"), Oct. 18, 13d
- Stability, Oct. 20, 15d
- Stage Society, Dec. 2, 15d
- Street traders, Dec. 19, 13d
- Supply—Estimates Committee, Dec. 12, 15b
- Switzerland — winter sports, Dec. 23, 11d
- Tanganyika — Natives: indirect rule, Nov. 27, 15d
- Tariffs—truce: convention, Dec. 1, 15c
- Taxation—of industry, Nov. 26, 15b; Dec. 18, 15b
- Thames—waterman's licence of 18th century, Oct. 13, 13d
- *The Times*—Russia, correspondent in: withdrawal, Oct. 13, 13b
- Theatres, London—new designs, Nov. 29, 13d
- Thrift, Dec. 27, 11c
- "Tough," Oct. 10, 13d
- Trade—Australia, with, Oct. 9, 15b; —British Empire, Oct. 9, 15b; Nov. 20, 15b;—Depression, Dec. 18, 15b;—Industries: protection, Dec. 18, 15b;—Revival, Dec. 18, 15b

LEADING articles (continued) :—
- Traffic:—
  - Road—Act, Dec. 1, 15c; 29, 11c; —Highway code, Dec. 16, 15c; 29, 11c
- Trees—elms: Dutch disease, Nov. 15, 13d
- Trustee savings banks—new bank at Bournemouth, Oct. 25, 13c
- Turf—Manchester November Handicap: Dublin Sweepstake, Nov. 22, 13d;—Sweepstakes: effect, Nov. 22, 13d
- "Underground and underworld," Oct. 15, 13d
- Unemployment: see under *Labour*, above
- United States — banking: failures, Dec. 13, 13c; — Crime, Oct. 15, 13d; — Gang warfare, Nov. 1, 13d;—General election, Nov. 7, 15b;—Pinkerton detective agency, Oct. 9, 15d
- Universe, Nov. 5, 15d
- Variæ lectiones, Nov. 20, 15c
- Victoria, Queen—article by Dowager Lady Leconfield, Oct. 25, 13d
- Virgil, Oct. 14, 15d
- Vivisection—gas experiments, Dec. 12, 15d
- War, The Great—German reparations, Dec. 4, 17b;—Memorials: official homage, Oct. 25, 13c; Nov. 11, 15b;—Peace treaties: German revision movement, Oct. 8, 15c; Nov. 10, 13b; Dec. 4, 17b
- Waterlow and Sons, Ltd.—law case, Dec. 23, 11b
- Wei-hai-wei—retrocession, Oct. 2, 13c
- Westminster School—Latin play epilogue, Dec. 18, 15d
- Wheat—quotas, Nov. 20, 15b
- "While you wait," Nov. 28, 17d
- Willingdon, Lord, Dec. 20, 13c
- Wilson, Sir H.—chief industrial adviser, Nov. 11, 15d
- Windmills, Oct. 16, 15d
- Windsor Castle—St. George's Chapel, Nov. 4, 15d
- Yachting — *Islander*: loss: inquiry, Oct. 31, 15c
- Yellow fever — West Africa, Oct. 20, 15c
- Zoos for universities, Nov. 10, 13d

LEAGUE Against Imperialism — Labour Party conference: discussion, Dec. 7, 7d

LEAGUE of Arts—concerts in Victoria and Albert Museum: see under MUSIC: Concerts

LEAGUE of Empire—Chamberlain, Mr. J: portrait unveiling: arrangements, Nov. 7, 22c; unveiled, 14, 8g

LEAGUE of Industry—proposed formation: National Council of Industry and Commerce: executive committee's memorandum, Dec. 8, 9a

LEAGUE of Mercy — Brentford district: president, Nov. 24, 9g; — Bridge tea, Nov. 15, 15b;—Leading article, Dec. 18, 15d; — Meetings, Nov. 25, 17b; Dec. 18, 15d; — Offices: closing: notice, Dec. 24, 5g;—Reception, Nov. 7, 21e

LEAGUE of Nations:—
- Agrarian bloc — proposed Bucharest conference, Oct. 6, 8c; held, 20, 13g (and, 13d, 3* 4*); 22, 15b (15f, 3* 4*); 23, 13b (3* 4*); Nov. 12, 13g (3* 4*); 14, 13c (and 13g, 3* 4*); 15, 11g (3* 4*)

LEAGUE of Nations (continued) :—
- America, South—Drummond, Sir E.: tour: see DRUMMOND, Sir Eric;—Leading article, Dec. 22, 13*c*
- Argentina—attitude, Dec. 29, 9*c*
- Assembly—Session, 11th, Oct. 1, 12*c* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*); 2, 11*g*, 12*b* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*); 3, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*); 4, 12*e*; 6, 8*d*
- Bennett, Mr. R. B. (s.), Oct. 31, 16*c*
- Brazil—position: *Diario de Noite* (art. quoted), Dec. 24, 7*b* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
- Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), Oct. 15, 17*c*; 29, 11*d*; 31, 16*b*
- Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), Oct. 31, 16*c*
- Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), Oct. 11, 14*d*
- Chile—attitude: correspondence, Dec. 24, 9*e*
- China—arrears of contributions: payment arranged, Oct. 4, 12*e*
- Contributions—proposed new scale, Dec. 12, 13*f* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
- Council—61st Session: ended, Oct. 4, 12*e*
- Covenant:—
  - Amendment—consideration abandoned by sub-committee, Oct. 2, 12*b*; reported to Assembly, 6, 8*d*; proposals published, Dec. 19, 11*g*;—Dalton, Mr. H. (s.), Dec. 20, 7*d*;—Leading article, Oct. 3, 13*d*;—Parliament: question, Nov. 25, 8*a*
- Disarmament Commission, Permanent—establishment: British proposal, Nov. 7, 13*a*; discussed by Preparatory Commission on Disarmament, 22, 11*e*; decision, 27, 13*c*; 28, 15*c* (3* 4*)
- Drummond, Sir E. (s.), Dec. 29, 9*c*
- Economic Committee meeting, Oct. 28, 13*d*; Nov. 3, 11*b*
- Finance—budget: amount, Oct. 3, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*); 4, 12*e*
- Finance Committee—Gold Delegation: meeting, Nov. 11, 13*g*;—Work: report before Assembly, Oct. 1, 11*d* (3* 4*)
- Health Organization—vice-president, Oct. 1, 11*d* (3* 4*); meeting, 9, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*);—Work: report before Assembly, Oct. 1, 11*d* (3* 4*)
- Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 25, 14*b*
- Hertzog, Gen. (s.), Dec. 2, 13*b*
- India—collaboration: Sir A. Salter's mission, Dec. 2, 14*b*; correspondent appointed, 4, 15*d*
- International Institute of Agriculture: see that title
- MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 11, 9*b*
- Mandates Commission—session, 19th, Nov. 5, 13*c*; 7, 13*g*; 10, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*); 12, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*); 19, 13*g*
- Mowinckel, M. (s.), Dec. 11, 15*b* (3* 4*)
- Opium and opium traffic: see under OPIUM and opium traffic
- Parmoor, Lord (l. quoted), Nov. 12, 7*g*
- Railway documents inquiry: see under RAILWAYS
- Secretariat—economies, Oct. 3, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*); — Reorganization scheme: committee's report adopted by Assembly, Oct. 4, 12*e*

LEAGUE of Nations (continued) :—
- Trade agreements — Councillor Gunther (s.), Nov. 10, 11*b*
- United States — attitude: Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), Oct. 11, 14*d*
- Uruguay — interest, Dec. 22, 11*d*; Press comment, 29, 9*c*
- Veterinary services inquiry: see under VETERINARY services
- Wales, Prince of (s.), Oct. 31, 16*b*
- Year Book—fourth number issued, Oct. 7, 12*b* (3* 4*)

LEAGUE of Nations Union:—Baron, Sir L.: gift, Oct. 31, 16*c*—Birmingham: luncheon, Oct. 15, 17*c*;—Dinner, Oct. 31, 16*b*;—Foundation membership scheme: appeal, Oct. 31, 19*d*;—George V., King (message), Oct. 31, 16*b*;—Kensington branch: meeting, Dec. 18, 16*a*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (message), Oct. 31, 16*b*;—Meeting, Dec. 13, 14*e*

LEAGUE of Remembrance—meeting, Nov. 11, 9*g*

LEAK, Dr. W. N.—on telephone service (l.), Oct. 18, 8*c*

LEAKE, Mr. P. D.:—
- at Farringdon-street, on depreciation of industrial plant, Nov. 11, 21*c* (4*)
- on economics (l.), Nov. 12, 19*d*

LEAKE, Sydney H.—lottery charge, Dec. 24, 5*c* (3* 4*)

LEAKEY, Mr. L. S. B.—at Royal Geographical Society, on East Africa, Oct. 23, 9*c*

LEAL, Senhor Cunha (Portugal)—ill-treatment by police denied, Oct. 23, 13*g*

LEAMINGTON Chamber of Trade — dinner, Nov. 18, 12*d*

LEAPMAN, Lieut.-Col. H. M.—appointment, Nov. 25, 25*d*

LEATHART, Mr. J. R.—at Royal Institute of British Architects, on modern cinema design, Dec. 2, 9*e*

LEATHER—fair: see BOOTS and shoes: exhibition; — Substitutes: Imperial Economic Committee's report quoted, Nov. 5, 24*c* — Trade: Yorkshire: prospects, Dec. 30, 19*g*

LEATHER, Col. Gerard F. T.;—
- on motor-drivers' licences (l.), Nov. 27, 10*c*
- on piling on the weight (l.), Nov. 18, 10*e*

LEATHERS, Mr. Charles E.—will, Dec. 11, 10*e*

LEATHES, Prof. J. B.—at Royal College of Physicians, on biological chemistry, Oct. 20, 8*c*

LEBANON:—
- Communists — leaflets distributed: arrests, Nov. 12, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
- Oil—pipe line: negotiations, Nov. 15, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
- Stamps: see under STAMPS
- War memorial: see under WAR, The Great

LE Bas Investment Trust, Ltd. — particulars, Oct. 25, 18*g*

LE BLANC, Mrs. Janet L.—will, Dec. 11, 10*e*

LE BRETON-SIMMONS, Col. George F. H.—inquest, Dec. 8, 9*g*

LECHAT, M. Lucien (France)—on airship R 101 disaster (evid.), Nov. 4, 19*d*

LECKY, Miss Eileen—on dental clinics (l.), Nov. 22, 8*c*

LECONFIELD, Dgr. Lady—on Queen Victoria (art.), Oct. 25, 13*f*; leading article, 25, 13*d*

LECONFIELD, Lord—house party, DEC. 16, 17*d* (17*b*, 3* 4*)

LEDERMAN, Mr. Alfred M.—law case, NOV. 12, 5*c*

LEE of Fareham, Lord :—
- in Parliament, on loans from British art galleries, DEC. 17, 7*b*
- on loan of art treasures from British galleries (l.), DEC. 16, 15*e*
- on London University—Institute of History of Art scheme (art.), OCT. 27, 13*f* ; leading article, 27, 13*d*

LEE, Mr.—at Labour Party conference, on disaffiliated bodies, OCT. 7, 7*d*

LEE, Mr. Bert—*Little Tommy Tucker* : produced, NOV. 20, 12*b* ; 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)

LEE, Mr. Charles G. R.—on French rentes (l.), OCT. 6, 10*e*

LEE, Mr. Charles W. C.—will, NOV. 25, 17*e*

Lee, Emma—police court charge, DEC. 27, 7*b*

LEE, Mr. Guy P.—letter of thanks to Royal National Lifeboat Institution, NOV. 27, 11*b*

LEE, Mr. H. W.—on trade with India (statement), NOV. 14, 9*f*

LEE, Miss Jennie :—
- in Parliament, on school-leaving age, NOV. 12, 10*d* ;—Socialism, NOV. 1, 7*c* ;—Trade, NOV. 1, 7*c*

LEE, John—theft charge, OCT. 15, 9*g*

LEE, Mr. Kenneth—member of scientific research advisory council, OCT. 11, 14*c* ; member of trade mission to Egypt, DEC. 14, 14*c*

LEE, Kenneth—conviction quashed, OCT. 21, 5*d*

LEE, Miss Margaret L.—on indiscriminate motor-horn hooting (l.), DEC. 29, 6*c*

LEE, Mr. Peter—general secretary of Durham Miners' Association, OCT. 3, 14*c* (3* 4*) : member of Coal Mines National Industrial Board, NOV. 22, 12*e* : resigns, DEC. 11, 18*a* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
- on coalminers' hours (statement), DEC. 13, 14*e*

LEE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Richard P.—deputy-lieutenant for Southampton, NOV. 5, 17*c*

LEE, Mr. Stephen G.—on gold and silver (l.), NOV. 24, 8*b*

LEE, Mr. W. A.—on coal trade (statement), NOV. 29, 12*a*

LEE (Mark) and Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, DEC. 9, 5*c*

LEE-WARNER, Mr. Edward H.—infant daughter christened, NOV. 15, 15*b*

LEECH, Mr. Harry J.—injured in R 101 disaster, OCT. 6, 14*f* ; Albert Medal, 31, 14*d*
- on airship R 101 disaster (evid.), NOV. 1, 17*b*

LEEDER, Mr. E. H.—at Surveyors' Institution : presidential address, NOV. 11, 11*f*

LEEDS—Chamber of Commerce : council meeting, NOV. 28, 13*b* ;—Freedom : see BECKETT, Mr. Rupert ;—Furniture exhibition : see under FURNITURE ;—Maternity Hospital : extensions opened, NOV. 19, 11*g* ;—R.C. Bishop : see COWGILL, Rt. Rev. J. R. ;—St. Aidan's Church : appeal, NOV. 21, 10*e* ;—St. George's Church : crypt : as rest room, OCT. 4, 12*d* (3* 4*) ;—Treasurer's Department : employee prosecuted, NOV. 12, 11*d* ; DEC. 2, 11*g* ;—Wesley College : reopened, OCT. 8, 12*d* ;—Wilson, Sir C. : cot to be endowed at infirmary, OCT. 11, 10*c* (3* 4*)

LEEDS University — appointments, OCT. 25, 14*b* (3* 4*) ;—Brotherton, Lord : resolution of respect, OCT. 25, 14*b* (3* 4*) ;—Mining building, new : opened, OCT. 1, 9*b* ;—Report, DEC. 19, 18*e*

LEEDS and Wakefield Breweries, Ltd.—report, DEC. 10, 24*c*

LEEDS City Brewery, Ltd.—report, DEC. 13, 19*b*

LEES, Mr. Joseph—will, OCT. 9, 17*e*

LEES, Nellie—cruelty to children charge, DEC. 23, 7*a* (3* 4*)

LEES, Mr. Robert—will, DEC. 31, 15*d*

LEES, Sir W. Clare—on trade revival (statement), DEC. 22, 7*f*

LEESMITH, Mr. Bryan L.—will, DEC. 24, 11*c*

LEES-SMITH, Mr. H. B. :—
- Air mail services—receives London Chamber of Commerce deputation, DEC. 18, 11*b* ; City opinion, 30, 10*f*
- Opera—State grant (statement), DEC. 9, 16*c*
- Telegraph services deficit (statement), DEC. 18, 11*g*
- Telephones, automatic (statement), NOV. 20, 5*e*
- Wireless licences revenue (statement), NOV. 28, 18*f*
- at Birmingham, on Imperial relations ; wireless telephony, OCT. 13, 17*c*
- at Grosvenor House, on Indian Round Table Conference, OCT. 25, 14*c*
- at Keighley, on unemployment ; MacDonald Ministry ; trade ; prices, OCT. 27, 14*d*
- in Parliament, on Covent Garden Opera Syndicate (1930), Ltd. DEC. 9, 8*c* ; 16, 8*d* ;—Imperial League of Opera, DEC. 16, 8*d* ;—Opera : State subsidy, NOV. 26, 8*c* ; DEC. 2, 8*b* ;—Russia : wireless broadcasts, DEC. 5, 9*b* ;—Telephony, wireless, DEC. 5, 9*c* ; proposed service to South America, DEC. 2, 8*a* ;—Television, DEC. 5, 9*c*

LEESE, Mr. C. L.—on Civil Service (evid.), NOV. 12, 11*c*

LEESE, Miss Hilda—will, DEC. 4, 21*g*

LEESH River Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 29, 19*d*

LEETE, Mr. William S.—will, NOV. 14, 17*f*

LEETHAM, Mrs. Annie—will, OCT. 20, 19*c*

LEETHEMS (Twilfit), Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 8, 22*c*

LE FLEMING, Canon Hugh—at Guildford, on Farnham Castle, NOV. 14, 16*e*

LEGAL Insurance Co., Ltd.—director, OCT. 25, 18*g*

LÉGER, M. (France)—promotion, NOV. 17, 11*g*

LEGERTON, Mr. Robert—death, OCT. 2, 14*c*

LEGG, Mr. Thomas P.—death, OCT. 10, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; funeral, 13, 15*d* ; will, DEC. 23, 13*e*

LEGGATE, Mr. W. M. (Southern Rhodesia) :—
- at Bulawayo, on amalgamation with Northern Rhodesia, DEC. 3, 13*d* (8*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
- on Nyasaland, relations with (statement), OCT. 16, 13*d*

LEGGE, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on wheat : prices and exports (statement), NOV. 18, 22*e*

LEGGE, Edgar R.—acquitted, OCT. 23, 5*a*

LEGGE, Lady Frances C.—death, DEC. 31, 14*d* (3* 4*)

Legge, Mr. J. G.—on State subsidy for opera (l.), Nov. 25, 15*e*
Legge, Mr. W. H.—on Kingfisher anecdote (l.), Oct. 10, 8*e*
Legion of Frontiersmen—Maritime Command: formation, Nov. 8, 8*g*
Legislation—Acts, new: summary, Dec. 29, 10*g*;—Bureaucracy: see Bureaucracy; Correspondence, Nov. 10, 13*e*; —Cost: correspondence, Dec. 17, 13*e*; 19, 13*e*; 27, 6*a*;—Moratorium: Sir G. C. Vyle (s.), Oct. 28, 9*d*
Leguia, ex-President (Peru)—alleged corruption: charges dismissed, Oct. 25, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Le Hardy, Mr. William—on preservation of records (l.), Nov. 19, 10*c*
Lehman, Mr. Frederick W.—Dickens collection: sale announced, Nov. 22, 9*f*
Leicester—Church of St. Mary de Castro: preservation fund: progress, Oct. 30, 19*c*;—University College: Mr. H. S. Bennett: legacy, Oct. 8, 16*a*; principal: resignation, Nov. 8, 15*c*
Leicester, John—found dead, Nov. 24, 9*g*
Leicester Mail—luncheon to octogenarians, Dec. 5, 17*d*
Leicester-square—new Cinema: opening arrangements, Dec. 5, 11*b*
Leicestershire County Council—meeting, Nov. 13, 8*f*
Leigh, Lord:—
  at Rutland House, on Society for Promoting the Training of Women, Nov. 28, 13*b*
  on telephone service (l.), Dec. 22, 8*g*
Leigh, Capt. Basil E.—death, Nov. 3, 14*d*
Leigh, Maj. Dudley—deputy lieutenant for Southampton, Nov. 5, 17*c*
Leigh, Miss Ethel—art exhibition, Nov. 13, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Leigh, Eva—police court charge, Dec. 27, 7*b*
Leigh Spinners, Ltd.—mill restarted, Oct. 20, 21*e*
Leigh-Pemberton, Dame Jessie G.—will, Nov. 18, 17*e*
Leigh-Smith, Mr. P.—on *Eira*: Arctic mishap in 1881 (l.), Oct. 8, 10*d*
Leigh-Wood, Sir James—at Frascati's Restaurant, on British Empire Games, Dec. 6, 6*g*
Leighton, Lord:—
  Baldry, Mr. A. L. (lect.), Dec. 6, 14*d*
  Barrington, Mrs. R. (s.), Dec. 6, 14*d*
  Centenary—article, Dec. 3, 17*e*; 11, 12*e*;—Exhibition, Dec. 6, 14*d*
  Llewellyn, Sir W. (s.), Dec. 6, 14*d*
Leighton House—gallery (photo.), Dec. 3, 18
Leighton, Mr. Arthur—at Connaught Rooms, on Coal Trade Benevolent Association, Dec. 16, 16*e*
Leighton, Mrs. Mary S.—will, Nov. 29, 15*d*
Leinhardt, (U.S.A.)—murder: see under United States: Crime
Leipzig, battle of—monument to British officer restored, Oct. 22, 15*b* (and 3* 4*)
Leir, Capt. E. W.—Good Service pension, Dec. 18, 6*f*
Leitch (William) and Co., Ltd.—law case, Nov. 25, 5*a*
Leith—Chamber of Commerce: luncheon, Nov. 15, 7*g*
Leith, Mrs. Cora J.—will, Dec. 27, 13*c*
Leith-Ross, Sir Frederick—member of joint committee on Russian claims, Oct. 1, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Le Marchant, Mr. Francis C.—funeral, Dec. 15, 15*b*
le Mare, Mr. G.—on voters' responsibility (l.), Dec. 18, 10*b*
le May, Mr. Reginald—at India Society, on Siamese sculpture, Oct. 9, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Leme, Mgr. Sebastiao, Archbp. of Rio de Janeiro—in Rio de Janeiro, Oct. 23, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Le Messurier, Mrs.—funeral, Nov. 17, 15*b*
Lemon, Mr. E. J. H.—appointment, Oct. 31, 16*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Lemon, Mrs. F.—at Everyman Theatre, on sea birds and oil, Dec. 31, 9*c*
Lemon, Mr. Frank E.—at Welwyn, on oil and seabirds, Oct. 13, 8*f*
Lemon, Jean R.—on opera subsidy (l.), Dec. 24, 4*d*
Lena Goldfields, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 31, 20*e*;—Moratorium: resolution, Dec. 19, 20*g*;—Noteholders; meeting, Dec. 3, 21*b*; 19, 20*g*;—Russian Government: Guedalla, Mr. H. (s.), Dec. 31, 20*e*;—Parliament: question, Oct. 30, 8*a*; Nov. 4, 8*a*; 11, 8*a*; 18, 8*a*; Dec. 2, 8*a*; 11, 8*b*; 18, 7*a*
Lenggeng Rubber Co., Ltd.—forward sales Nov. 10, 19*g*;—Tapping decision, Nov. 10, 19*g*
Leningrad—food supplies: see under Russia
Leon, Gen. Mauro de (Guatemala)—killed, Dec. 18, 14*f*
Leonard, Prof. George H.—on Christmas carol singing (l.), Dec. 10, 15*e*
Leonard, Mr. R. M.—on animals: humane slaughter (l.), Dec. 12, 10*b*
Leonard, Lieut.-Col. Reuben W.—death, Dec. 18, 16*e*
le Poidevin, Engineer Cdr. H. E.—appointment: biographical, Oct. 31, 9*c*
Le Prince, Louis A.—"father of the film": memorial at Leeds: unveiling arrangements, Dec. 11, 14*d*; unveiled, 13, 10*a*
Le Prince, Miss Mary—on pioneer film experiments of Louis Le Prince (statement), Dec. 13, 10*a*
Leprosy—British Empire Leprosy Relief Association: see that title;—Chelmsford, Lord (s.), Oct. 28, 11*c*;—Cochrane, Dr. R. G. (s.), Oct. 28, 11*c*;—Conference, international (Manila): arrangements, Dec. 8, 18*c*;—League of Nation's Survey Commission: Dr. Burnet's report, Oct. 9, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Le Rougetel, Mr. Philip—will, Dec. 22, 14*f*
Leroux, Mr. (South Africa)—on wool frieghts (statement), Oct. 23, 19*c*
Lerroux, Senor (Spain)—complicity in revolution, Dec. 18, 14*b*
Leslie, Mr. Alfred N.—will, Dec. 4, 21*g*
Leslie, Lieut.-Col. Charles R. A.—death, Dec. 1, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Leslie, Mr. Shane—"Memoir of J. E. C. Bodley": reviewed, Nov. 28, 22*e*
Leslie-Melville, Mr. A. R.—on film censorship (l.), Dec. 5, 10*e*
Leslie-Melville, Lady Florence L.—will, Oct. 14, 17*f*
Lesser, Mr. Ernest—on cinematograph censorship (l.), Dec. 3, 10*d*
Lessing, Dr. Rudolph—on atmospheric pollution (evid.), Dec. 19, 9*a*; 20, 14*b*
Lest We Forget Association—Kingston and Surbiton branch: entertainment, Oct. 9, 11*g*
Lester, Mr. Norman—withdraws Parliamentary candidature, Nov. 1, 9*f*
  on alternative vote (l.), Dec. 15, 8*c*

LETCHER, Owen—“ Cohort of the Tropics ”: reviewed, OCT. 3, 7c

LETCHWORTH—Howard, Sir E. : memorial : dedication arrangements, OCT. 16, 12d (and 3* 4*) ; unveiled, 20, 22g

LETELLIER, Mr. Blaise—death, DEC. 17, 14f

LETHABY, Mr. W. R.—on children's craze for amusements (l.), OCT. 7, 15d

LETHENTY Tea Estates Association, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 20, 23g

LETH, Dr. Karl von (Austria)—death, NOV. 22, 14b (3* 4*)

LETHBRIDGE, Miss Caroline—will, DEC. 4, 21g

LETHBRIDGE, Mrs. Julia—will, NOV. 15, 17e

LEVACK, Mr. R. B.—on nationality of British women married to aliens (l.), NOV. 25, 10e

LEVENE, Mr. Harry—law case, NOV. 11, 5a

LEVER Brothers, Ltd.—director, OCT. 2, 18g ;—Dividend, DEC. 27, 17a ;—Law case (Bell and another), OCT. 21, 5a ; 22, 5a ; 23, 5a ; 24, 5c ; NOV. 18, 5e ; (L.B. Products, Ltd.), DEC. 13, 4e

LEVERHULME, Lord—presents portrait of Mr. G. T. Shaw to Liverpool Athenaeum, NOV. 5, 19e

LEVERTON, Mr. W. J. H.—on Whitehall reconstruction (l.), DEC. 19, 8e

LEVESON, Mr. W. E.—on Boxer indemnity (l.), DEC. 19, 8d

LEVESON-GOWER, Sir George—on Ely House (l.), NOV. 25, 10e

LEVETT, Mr. Charles A.—assistant organist at Rochester Cathedral, DEC. 24, 11b

LEVI, Signor Carlo—art exhibition, NOV. 27, 12d

LEVIN, M. Alexander (Russia)—appointment cancelled, NOV. 6, 14b ; death, DEC. 11, 16f

LEVIN, Mr. Julius—will, DEC. 11, 10c

LEVINE, Mr. Charles A. (U.S.A.)—arrested in Vienna, NOV. 19, 13c ; released on bail, 26, 13g : released, DEC. 6, 12c

LEVINSTEIN, Dr. Herbert—on oil from coal (l.), OCT. 20, 10d

LEVITA, Sir Cecil B.—on King George Hospital (l.), OCT. 3, 8b

LEVY, Mrs. Frank—police court charge, OCT. 29, 11g

LEVY, Henry—false customs statement charge, DEC. 4, 6g

LEVY, Mr. Joseph—will, NOV. 27, 19e

LEVY, Louis—police court charge, OCT. 9, 11g

LEWA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 21, 22b

LEWANDOWSKI (Danzig)—sentenced, OCT. 29, 13a (3* 4*)

LEWICKÈ, Dmytro (Poland)—arrest, NOV. 1, 11g (11b, 3* 4*)

LEWIN, Mr. Alfred E.—will, NOV. 26, 19c

LEWIS, Miss Aletta—art exhibition, NOV. 13, 12c (3* 4*)

LEWIS, Sir Alfred—LL.D. degree at Birmingham University, OCT. 14, 16d ; (photo.), 14, 18

LEWIS, Alwyn—Edward medal, NOV. 1, 14c (3* 4*)

LEWIS, Lieut.-Col. Dudley—on domestic service (l.), OCT. 23, 10d

LEWIS, Ald. E. B.—at National Chamber of Trade : presidential address, OCT. 7, 9e

LEWIS, Mr. E. Fuller—on Sloane-square (l.), OCT. 27, 8c

LEWIS, Dr. E. O.—at Tavistock-square, on notification of mental deficiency, DEC. 13, 9b

LEWIS, Rev. E. S.—on rooks and rookeries (l.), OCT. 4, 6d

LEWIS, Sir Frederick W. :—
  at Leadenhall-street, on shipping trade, OCT. 11, 19a ; (F.N.), 11, 18b
  at Manchester, on taxation ; national economy ; Canadian grain shipments, OCT. 9, 21b : (F.N.), 9, 20b

LEWIS, Mr. H. Langford—on changes of Government (l.), NOV. 8, 8c

LEWIS, Mr. H. R.—on law administration reform (l.), NOV. 17, 8e

LEWIS, Mr. H. Tyrell—on bigamous marriages (l.), NOV. 22, 13e

LEWIS, Harold J.—acquitted, OCT. 16, 11g (11c, 3* 4*)

LEWIS, Mrs. Helen H.—death, DEC. 30, 12c ; funeral, 30, 13b

LEWIS, Mrs. Hornby—funeral, DEC. 29, 13a

LEWIS, Mr. James H. (U.S.A.)—elected to Senate, NOV. 6, 14b

LEWIS, John—police court charge, OCT. 15, 9c (3* 4*)

LEWIS, Canon John P.—will, OCT. 30, 19b

LEWIS, Mr. John T.—on education Bill (l.), DEC. 6, 8d

LEWIS, Mr. John W.—will, NOV. 13, 16f

LEWIS, Mr. Joseph—musical conductor to B.B.C., OCT. 25, 10c (3* 4*)

LEWIS, Miss Mary—will, NOV. 17, 17b

LEWIS, Mr. Oswald :—
  in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, DEC. 9, 8f
  on elephants (l.), NOV. 18, 10c

LEWIS, Mr. Sinclair (U.S.A.)—Nobel prize, NOV. 6, 14b ; in Stockholm ; Nobel prize presented, DEC. 11, 15b ; (photo.), 13, 16

LEWIS, Sir Thomas—LL.D. degree at Birmingham University, OCT. 14,, 16d ; (photo.), 14, 18

LEWIS, Mrs. Trevor—world voyage, NOV. 18, 17b

LEWIS, Mr. W. North—on coal marketing (statement), OCT. 29, 16e ; 30, 9d (3* 4*)

LEWIS, Sir Walter Ll.—death, OCT. 1, 17e ; will, DEC. 27, 13c

LEWIS Mr. Wilfred H. P.—Junior Counsel to Treasury : biographical, OCT. 11, 9f

LEWIS, Prof. William J.—memorial scholarships : see LLANRWST — County School

LEWIS, Dr. Wolseley—on taxation for voters (l.), DEC. 27, 6d

LEWIS and Peat, Ltd.—report, DEC. 23, 17f

LEWIS'S, Ltd.—articles of association : proposed alterations, DEC. 1, 22f

LEWISHAM — St. John's Hospital : ball : see BALLS—*Eclipse*

LEWISHAM, Lord—High Bailiff of Westminster Abbey, OCT. 3, 17d

LEWTHWAITE, Jack—fatal accident, DEC. 20, 9g

LEX Garages, Ltd.—report, DEC. 11, 24a

LEYDON, Mr.—law case, NOV. 25, 5a

LEYGUES, M. (France)—Minister of Interior, DEC. 15, 12c

LEYLAND Motors, Ltd.—apprentice - engineers : training system described, OCT. 6, 16b

LEYTON—electoral : East, DEC. 10, 8g

LEYTON Literary Club—debate on *The Times* leading article, NOV. 4, 11b

LIAPTCHEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—in Parliament, on Royal marriage, NOV. 15, 11c

LIARDET, Col. C. F.—at Guildhall, on Royal Artillery : Territorial brigades, OCT. 27, 14d (14b, 3* 4*)

LIBEL :—
  Law case, OCT. 18, 4f ; 31, 4c ; NOV. 1, 4a ; 7, 5c ; 14, 5c ; 15, 4g ; DEC. 9, 12b ; 12, 4c ; 13, 4c ; 18, 14c

Libel (continued) :—
  Police warning to motorist—law case, Dec. 1, 21*c* (3* 4*)
  Prosecution, Oct. 16, 4*g* ; 17, 4*c* ; Dec. 2, 5*a*
Liberal Party : see under Parties, political
Liberia :—
  Banking—official bank established, Nov. 19, 22*b* (4*)
  Slavery—international inquiry commission's report, Oct. 27, 11*g* ; to be discussed by League of Nations Council, Dec. 29, 9*g* (and 3* 4*)
Liberman, M. (Poland)—offered release on bail, Nov. 28, 15*g*
Liberty and Co., Ltd.—trade notice, Nov. 24, 9*c*
Libraries—librarianship : Mr. L. S. Jast (s.), Nov. 28, 7*g*
Library Association—paper : durability tests : see under Paper
Libya :—
  Pacification—progress, Oct. 4, 10*b* ; Dec. 13, 11*d* ; map, Oct. 4, 10*b*
Libyan Desert :—
  Oasis, lost (Zerzura)—British expedition ; map, Nov. 3, 12*b* ; 5, 10*b* ; progress, 6, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; 7, 13*a* ; returns to Cairo, 17, 12*g* ; 18, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, Nov. 5, 10*b* ; 7, 10*e* ;—Leading article, Nov. 6, 15*d*
Licence, James N.—police court charge, Oct. 20, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)
Licensed Victuallers' Benevolent Institution—dinner, Nov. 15, 7*e* (3* 4*) ; —Fleet-street site : building lease : announced, Dec. 13, 21*g*
Licenses and General Insurance Co., Ltd. —dividend, Oct. 7, 20*d*
Li Chai-sum (China)—Governor of Kwangtung, Oct. 25, 11*c* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Lichfield—Bishop : see Kempthorne, Rt. Rev. J. A. ;—Diocese : conference, Oct. 1, 17*g*
Lidbury, Mr. Charles—chief general manager of Westminster Bank, Ltd., Oct. 8, 21*f*
Liddell, Mr. George R.—will, Nov. 6, 17*e*
Liddle, Mr. David—art exhibition, Nov. 27, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Liddle, Mr. Joseph E.—will, Dec. 11, 10*e*
Lidgett, Rev. J. Scott—at Westminster Hospital, on its medical school, Oct. 2, 6*d*
Lidiard, Sir Herbert—candidate for South Paddington : official support withdrawn, Oct. 1, 12*c* ; position, 2, 12*g* ; 8, 11*a* ; local association's support, 7, 14*f* ; conversations at Conservative Central Office (P.N.), 9, 14*c* ; appeal to publish speech, 9, 16*e* ; differences adjusted, 10, 12*g* ; election address, 13, 9*d* ; defeated, Nov. 1, 12*f* ; resigns Parliamentary candidature, 20, 8*f*
  Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), Oct. 18, 7*d*
  Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), Oct. 3, 14*b*
  Gretton, Col. J. (s.), Oct. 3, 14*b*
  Leading articles, Oct. 1, 13*c* ; 3, 13*c* ; 8, 15*b*
  on South Paddington by-election (statement), Nov. 1, 12*f*
Lidlington — water supply : offered to Ampthill Rural District Council, Dec. 13 8*g*
Life and Letters—noticed, Oct. 1, 17*d* ; Nov. 4, 20*g* ; Dec. 11, 10*d*
Life Association of Scotland—Staff : appointments and retirements, Dec. 31, 19*d*
Life Guards—change quarters, Oct. 2, 9*g*
Liger, John—police court charge, Nov. 20, 11*g*
Light, Mr. W.—notable take, Nov. 19, 6*f*
Lightfoot, Maj. T. W.——on wireless interference (l.), Nov. 26, 10*e*
Lighting, street—electric light standards : correspondence, Nov. 15, 8*d* ;—London : see under London : Streets
Lighting Trades, Ltd.—offer for shares : see under Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd.
Lightstone, Mr. Louis P.—will, Oct. 31, 17*f*
Lignite — mines : labour : see under Labour
Lilford, Lord and Lady—robbed, Dec. 5, 11*c*
Lilius, Aleko E.—" I Sailed With Chinese Pirates " : noticed, Oct. 24, 9*c*
Lilley and Skinner, Ltd.—report, Nov. 26, 22*c*
Lillington, William—police court charge, Oct. 25, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Lilly, Maj. Richard B.—will, Dec. 20, 14*e*
Limbuguri Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 19, 22*c*
Limehouse :—
  Pageant : see under Pageants
Lincoln—Chamber of Commerce : dinner, Oct. 24, 11*a* (and 3* 4*) ;—Diocesan conference, Oct. 16, 11*a* ; Dec. 17, 8*d*
Lincoln, Mr. William E.—will, Nov. 21, 17*d*
Lincoln's Inn—Bencher, Oct. 21, 14*c* ; Nov. 5, 5*e* ;—Dinner, Nov. 19, 17*c*
Lincolnshire Chamber of Agriculture—meeting, Oct. 27, 18*f*
Lincolnshire Regt.—4th Battn. (T.F.) : ball : see under Balls ;—5th Battn. : ball : see under Balls
Lind af Hageby, Miss—received by President of Austria, Oct. 21, 17*b*
Lindbergh, Col. (U.S.A.)—proposed good will tour of South America, Nov. 17, 11*c* (11*a*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Lindemann, Adolphus F.—claim before Anglo-Austrian mixed tribunal, Oct. 3, 4*g*
Lindfield, Rev. W. E. J.—on notices on church doors (l.), Oct. 17, 10*c*
Lindley, Mr. Shirley—will, Nov. 7, 21*c*
Lindner, Mr. Moffat—member of Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours, Dec. 1, 17*d*
Lindoola Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 10, 19*b*
Lindsay, Mr. A. D. :—
  at Oxford, on politics and morality ; Church and State, Oct. 25, 9*d* ; on Christianity and economics, Nov. 1, 15*c* ; on psychology of labour, 8, 7*c* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
Lindsay, Sir Benjamin—M.A. degree at Oxford University, Oct. 22, 13*e*
Lindsay, Sir Darcy—on India (l.), Dec. 2, 10*c*
Lindsay, Mr. H. A. F. (India)—report on Trade Department, Nov. 26, 8*g*
Lindsay, Mr. James F.—will, Dec. 17, 8*d*
Lindsay, Mr. Robert—death, Nov. 7, 16*c*
Lindsell, Maj. W. G.—appointment, Oct. 21, 24*f*
Lindsey, Mr. Arthur E.—will, Dec. 3, 19*c*
Lindsey, Judge Ben (U.S.A.)—New York Cathedral scene, Dec. 8, 11*c* ; 9, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; prosecution, 9, 13*f*
Lineham, Father J. (Irish Free State)—released by Chinese bandits, Dec. 2, 14*f*
Linen Industry Research Association — exhibition, Nov. 25, 11*b*

- LINEN trade :—
  - Research — exhibition (Science Museum), NOV. 25, 11*b* ;—Parmoor, Lord (s.), NOV. 25, 11*b*
- LINES, Mrs. Annie—found wandering, DEC. 29, 7*a*
- LINES, George F.—police court charge, OCT. 10, 9*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
- LING, Brig. C. G.—appointment, NOV. 4, 7*f*
- LINGWOOD, Mr. D. V.—secretary of Old Thetfordians' Association, NOV. 12, 16*b* (3* 4*)
- LINHARES, Dr. Florivaldo (Brazil)—Minister of Justice, DEC. 8, 11*c*
- LINKS with the past : see under LONGEVITY
- LINLEY, Mr. Arthur V.—will, DEC. 9, 17*f*
- LINLITHGOW, Lord—at Glasgow, on India, NOV. 25, 8*f*
- LINN, Mr. John B.—will, OCT. 13, 17*d*
- LINNELL, Squadron Leader F. J.—appointment : biographical, NOV. 24, 20*c*
- LINTON, Lieut.-Col. Frederick H.—appointment, DEC. 9, 25*a* ; biographical, 10, 20*d*
- LINTOTT, Mr. Guy H.—death, DEC. 29, 4*e*
- LINTS-SMITH, Mr. W.—record collection for Printers' Pension Corporation, NOV. 13, 9*e*
- LINZEE, Mrs. Robert—son born, OCT. 28, 17*b*
- LINZEE, Lieut.-Cdr. R. G. H.—infant son christened, DEC. 23, 13*a*
- LION, Mr. Leon M.—theatrical plans, OCT. 30, 12*b*
- LIPPENS, M. Maurice (Belgium)—received by Prince of Wales, OCT. 11, 15*b*
  - on airship R 101 disaster (statement), OCT. 20, 16*a*
- LIPPENS, Mlle. Susi (Belgium)—tour of British gliding centres : at Hawkinge, OCT. 15, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
- LIPSCHUTZ, Mr. N.—on Palestine (l.), NOV. 25, 10*e*
- LIPTON, Sir Thomas—at Southampton, OCT. 4, 5*d*
  - on America's Cup—next challenge (statement), OCT. 4, 5*d*
- LIPTON, Ltd.—merger : see ALLIED Stores, Ltd.
- LISBON—coastal buoyage and lighting conference : see under SHIPPING
- LISBON Electric Tramways, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 12, 22*c*
- LISBURNE, Lady—health, NOV. 6, 17*b*
- LISTER, Mr. C. Percy—at Café Royal, on alliance between Lister, Ltd., and Ruston and Hornsby, DEC. 10, 16*b*
- LISTER, Mr. Stovin—will, DEC. 11, 10*e*
- LISTER (R. A.), Ltd.—dinner to employees, DEC. 10, 16*b* ;—Ruston and Hornsby : alliance : Mr. C. P. Lister (s.), DEC. 10, 16*b*
- LISTER and Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 19, 22*c*
- LITCHFIELD, Mr. Frederick—will, DEC. 1, 19*c*
- LITCHFIELD, Mr. Paul (U.S.A.)—on airship R 101 disaster (statement), OCT. 7, 16*d*
- LITERARY Society—Clerk completes 43 years service, OCT. 9, 17*e*
- LITERATURE :—
  - Authors—detective novelists : Miss D. Sayers (s.), NOV. 27, 5*d*
  - Endowment fund, suggested—Mr. H. Granville-Barker (s.), NOV. 21, 12*e*
  - *Europe Nouvelle, L'*, prize, OCT. 25, 11*g*
  - France—Goncourt, Prix, DEC. 10, 13*c* ;—Theophraste Renaunot prize, DEC. 10, 13*d* (3* 4*)
  - Nobel prize—award, NOV. 6, 14*b*
- LITERATURE (continued) :—
  - Novels :—
    - Detective—Carter, Lieut.-Col. (s.), NOV. 27, 5*d* ;—Correspondence, DEC. 3, 10*e*, 15*e* ; 5, 10*d* ; 15, 8*c* ;—Leading article, DEC. 1, 15*d*
    - *Femina Vie Heureuse* — President and officers, NOV. 3, 14*c* ;—Prize and Northcliffe prize : English books chosen, NOV. 4, 9*e*
- LITHGOW, Sir James—resigns from Central Electricity Board, OCT. 14, 14*b*
  - at Hotel Victoria, on industrial position ; Empire trade ; fiscal policy, OCT. 15, 14*c*
  - at Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland : presidential address, OCT. 8, 7*d*
  - at Leeds, on trade ; Mr. Snowden ; fiscal policy ; tariffs ; cost of living, DEC. 9, 16*e*
  - on Federation of British Industries and fiscal policy (statement), OCT. 15, 12*b*
  - on Imperial Conference (l. quoted), NOV. 17, 14*d*
  - on Imperial economic policy (l. quoted), NOV. 17, 14*d*
  - on shipbuilding rationalization (statement), NOV. 12, 16*d*
  - on trade revival (statement), DEC. 22, 7*f*
- LITHUANIA :—
  - Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
  - Latvia, relations with : see under LATVIA
  - Ministry—Foreign Minister resigns, OCT. 10, 11*c* ; 11, 13*g* (3* 4*)
  - Passports : see under PASSPORTS
  - Trade—with Latvia : see under LATVIA
- LITSTER, William—police court charge, NOV. 1, 4*c*
- LITTER :—
  - Campaign—aid of Boy Scouts and Girl Guides : Sir A. Pickford (s.), OCT. 11, 9*d*
  - Council for the Preservation of Rural England—resolution, OCT. 11, 9*d*
  - Correspondence, OCT. 3, 8*e* ; 9, 10*d* ; 14, 10*e* ; 30, 10*e* ; DEC. 1, 10*e*
  - London General Omnibus Company—correspondence, NOV. 19, 10*e*
  - Wrappings — trade attitude : correspondence, OCT. 22, 12*b* ; 27, 13*e*
- LITTLE, Maj.-Gen. A. G.—promotion, OCT. 6, 23*c*
- LITTLE, Dr. E. Graham—president of London University Graduates' Association, DEC. 18, 8*f*
  - at Ealing, on State medical service ; panel practitioners, NOV. 27, 16*f*
  - at Guildford, on National Medical Service scheme, OCT. 11, 14*e* (6*d*, 3* 4*)
  - at Royal Institute of Public Health, on national medical service, OCT. 16, 11*d*
  - on voluntary hospitals (l.), DEC. 15, 8*a*
- LITTLE, Mr. J. Stanley—on English inns (l.), OCT. 14, 10*e*
- LITTLE, Col. John O.—will, NOV. 29, 15*d*
- LITTLE, Miss Mary E.—will, DEC. 11, 10*e*
- LITTLE, Mr. R. S.—on Mr. C. Jowett (l.), OCT. 24, 10*e*
- LITTLE, Mr. Robert G. D.—will, NOV. 20, 17*e*
- LITTLE, Mr. W. W.—on kingfisher anecdote (l.), OCT. 9, 10*d*
- LITTLE, Mr. William—will, NOV. 29, 15*d*

- Little Club—illegal sale of drink prosecution, Dec. 5, 16d; police raid, 11, 18c; struck off register, 19, 9e
- Little Easton—Barn Theatre: announcements, Oct. 23, 12b
- Little Theatre, Dec. 11, 14c; 12, 12b (3* 4*)
- Littledale, Dr. Harold—will, Dec. 20, 14e
- Littledale, Mr. Willoughby — funeral, Dec. 3, 17c
- Littlejohn, Mr. Thomas P.—will, Oct. 13, 17d
- Littlekit, Mr. M. S.—death in R 101 disaster, Oct. 6, 14f
- Littlewood, Mrs. Constance E.—will, Nov. 17, 17b
- Littman, Richard J.—acquitted, Nov. 5, 9c (3* 4*)
- Litvinoff, M. (Russia)—delegate to League Preparatory Commission on Disarmament, Oct. 31, 13d; in Geneva, Nov. 6, 13c; meeting with Signor Grandi, 25, 14d; 26, 13c; leaves Milan, 26, 13c; returns to Moscow, Dec. 1, 13g (13b, 3* 4*)
    - at Preparatory Commission on Disarmament, on armaments, Nov. 7, 13a; on conscript armies, 10, 11d (and 3* 4*); on limitation of expenditure, 17, 11e
- *Live Stock Journal*—on late Mr. C. J. B. Macdonald (art. quoted), Nov. 17, 18b
- Liverpool :—
    - Archbishop, R.C.: see Downey, Most Rev. Richard
    - Athenaeum—portrait of librarian: presented, Nov. 5, 19e; mural decoration (photo.), 17, 16
    - Bishop: see David, Rt. Rev. A. A.
    - Cenotaph: see under War, The Great—Memorials
    - Civic Sunday—arrangements, Nov. 14, 17e
    - Cotton Exchange: see Liverpool Cotton Association
    - Development schemes, Dec. 4, 13c
    - Diocese — Church - building fund: anonymous gift, Nov. 26, 19c;—Conference, Nov. 13, 11a; 14, 11c;—*Review*: noticed, Oct. 1, 17d;—Roman Catholic dispute: see under Marriages: Mixed;—Synod, Oct. 2, 17d
    - Docks—casual labour: see under Labour: Transport workers
    - Electoral—East Toxteth: by-election: see under By-elections;—Exchange, Nov. 17, 19d;—Kirkdale, Nov. 10, 9g
    - Finance :—
        - Loans—conversion: Sir M. Muspratt (s.), Nov. 15, 18d; finance committee's recommendations, Dec. 13, 17c (4*); announcement, 30, 16d (16g, 4*)
        - Stock issue, Dec. 15, 19e; (F.N.), 16, 19b; 17, 17a; (F.N.), 17, 17b; 18, 20b
    - Great George-street Congregational Church—Rev. W. Paxton (s.), Oct. 11, 9b (6e, 3* 4*)
    - Lord Mayor: see Holt, Mr. L.
    - Playhouse—meeting, Dec. 2, 12e (3* 4*)
    - Sugar exchange — hours extended, Oct. 31, 20f
    - Walton Parish Church—millenary: celebration, Nov. 24, 17c
- Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 7, 20d
- Liverpool and North Wales Steamship Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 3, 22g
- Liverpool College—Old Boys' dinner, Dec. 13, 15e;—Speech Day, Nov. 28, 10d
- Liverpool Cotton Association—extension of market hours: experiment abandoned, Dec. 9, 21g (and 4*);—Meeting, Oct. 14, 19g;—President and vice-president, Oct. 14, 19g
- Liverpool Daily Post and Echo, Ltd.—law case, Dec. 18, 4c
- Liverpool Incorporated Chamber of Commerce—dinner, Nov. 15, 14b (14d, 3* 4*)
- Liverpool Marine and General Insurance Co., Ltd.—director, Dec. 5, 22g
- Liverpool Nitrate Co., Ltd.—report, Dec. 27, 17a
- Liverpool Press Club—meeting, Nov. 21, 16b
- *Liverpool Review*—noticed, Nov. 4, 20g
- Liverpool Savings Bank—report, Dec. 19, 21b
- "Liverpool Shipping"—new edition noticed, Dec. 30, 17c
- Liverpool Shipwreck and Humane Society—bronze medal, Oct. 10, 15c
- Liverpool University — appointments, Dec. 4, 13b;—Degrees: conferred, Dec. 23, 12d;—Meeting, Nov. 29, 14e (14c, 3* 4*);—Scholarships, Oct. 31, 16e (3* 4*)
- Liverpool Warehousing Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 25, 22d
- Living :—
    - Cost—correspondence, Dec. 1, 10a; 4, 12e; 5, 10b, e;—Index number, Oct. 17, 14e; Nov. 18, 14f; Dec. 17, 9g;—Lithgow, Sir J. (s.), Dec. 9, 16e
    - Standards—Holland-Martin, Mr. R. M. (s.), Nov. 6, 21g;—Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), Oct. 2, 9a;—Leading article, Nov. 26, 15b;—Lithgow, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 8, 7d;—Parliament: discussed, Nov. 5, 9b; 6, 8f (3* 4*);—Percy, Lord E. (s.), Oct. 17, 11e
- Livingstone-Learmonth, Col. F. L.—live stock sale, Oct. 13, 14b
- Lizotte, Mr. Léonce (Canada)—flying accident: body found, Dec. 27, 9g
- Llanbelig Church—memorial to Rev. J. W. Wynne-Jones: appeal, Oct. 1, 17f
- Llandaff—Bishop, retiring: see Hughes, Rt. Rev. J. P.
- Llandegai—vicar resigns, Nov. 18, 17e
- Llanelly Steel Co., Ltd.—steel works reopening, Dec. 22, 18d
- Llangoedmore Church—Jenkins memorial window: dedicated, Dec. 15, 15c
- Llanmelin—archæology: see under Archæology
- Llanos, Gen. Queipe (Spain)—flight to Portugal, Dec. 17, 12a, b; leaving for Holland, 22, 12g
- Llanrwst—County Intermediate School: Lewis memorial scholarships, Nov. 28, 11c
- Llewellin, Maj. John J. :—
    - in Parliament, on school leaving age, Dec. 3, 8e;—Travel: visitors to Great Britain, Nov. 22, 7e
- Llewellin, Mr. William M.—will, Oct. 8, 8d
- Llewellyn, Mr. W. Ewart—on Civil Service (evid.), Dec. 18, 11e; 19, 19b; 20, 6f
- Llewellyn, Sir William—at Leighton House, on Lord Leighton, Dec. 6, 14d
- Llewellyn-Jones, Rev. David E.—will, Nov. 11, 17e
- Llizo, Joaquim (Spain)—demonstration, Dec. 4, 15c; imprisoned, 5, 13g

Lloyd, Lady—reception, Oct. 2, 15c

Lloyd, Lord :—
" New Imperial Ideals " — writes introduction, Nov. 7, 20c
at Caxton Hall, on MacDonald Ministry ; Egypt ; India, Oct. 30, 16e
at Chelsea, on Peace Pact ; Navy, Nov. 28, 9d
at Gower-street, on Imperial defence, Nov. 8, 7f
at Hotel Victoria, on economy ; Navy, Nov. 6, 8g
at House of Commons, on Imperial relations and trade, Oct. 30, 11a
at Manchester, on relations with Russia, Dec. 9, 16g (16c, 3* 4*)
at May Fair Hotel, on Singapore Base, Oct. 22, 18d ; on Conservative Party ; tariffs, 29, 9d ; Nov. 6, 11b
at Spennymoor, on relations with Russia, Nov. 13, 8f
on Imperial Conference (l.), Oct. 2, 13e
on Palestine (l.), Nov. 19, 15e

Lloyd, Mrs. A. H.—on home-made wines (l.), Dec. 23, 6d

Lloyd, Engineer, Lieut.-Cdr. A. T.—Greenwich Hospital pension, Nov. 7, 9e

Lloyd, Mr. Edward H.—death, Dec. 8, 14c ; memorial service, 16, 17d

Lloyd, Mr. Eyre—on Conservative leadership (l.), Oct. 7, 15e

Lloyd, Mr. Geoffrey—on airship and liner (l.), Oct. 2, 8a

Lloyd, Mr. J. C.—directorship, Nov. 20, 21g

Lloyd, Ald. J. H.—at Hull, on gas industry, Oct. 30, 11d

Lloyd, Squadron Leader K. B.—appointment : biographical, Dec. 15, 7e

Lloyd, Rev. Llewellyn—on Christianity in China (l.), Nov. 15, 8d

Lloyd, Mr. R.—on suggested Order of St. David (l.), Nov. 13, 10f

Lloyd, Dr. Thomas J.—fatal accident, Nov. 6, 16c ; will, 27, 19e

Lloyd, Mr. William O.—will, Dec. 27, 13c

Lloyd (Edward), Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 20, 23g

Lloyd George, Mr. David—dinner, Oct. 28, 17f ; health, Dec. 3, 14b ; 4, 16f ; 5, 16b ; listens to Welsh miners' choir, 19, 10d ; message to English Zionist Federation, 29, 13f
Birkenhead, late Lord (tribute), Oct. 1, 14d
Brentford, Lord (s.), Nov. 22, 7g
Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (l.), Oct. 25, 13e
Conservative members of Parliament, young—accepts dinner invitation (P.N.), Dec. 11, 16g ; Mr. R. J. G. Boothby (statement), 12, 14f
Correspondence, Oct. 16, 10e ; Nov. 21, 15e ; Dec. 8, 13c ; 10, 10b
Cowbridge—receives freedom, Oct. 25, 9a
Free trade—correspondence with Mr. W. J. C. Hayward, Oct. 15, 12b
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), Nov. 6, 8e (16b, 3* 4*)
Hutchinson, Sir Robert—resignation as Liberal Whip : correspondence, Nov. 7, 14b
Liberal Party dissensions—circular letter to members (P.N.), Nov. 13, 16b
Liberal Party policy — discussion : letter to candidates, Nov. 24, 12d ; forthcoming statement (P.N.), Dec. 2, 14g ; 4, 18a ; speech to candidates, 6, 8c

Lloyd George, Mr. David (continued) :—
MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—alleged attack at Labour Party Conference : denial (P.N.), Oct. 9, 14c ; correspondence, 10, 14f (14d, 3* 4*)
Ministerial salaries (evid.), Oct. 7, 16b
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), Dec. 22, 7b
Palestine — Government policy (l. quoted), Dec. 1, 9d
School-leaving age — maintenance grants (statement), Nov. 4, 14f
Shipley by-election—message, Nov. 5, 11c
Simon, Sir J.—correspondence on Liberal-Labour relations, Nov. 6. 14d ; (s.), Dec. 15, 14d
Social services (statement), Nov. 4, 14f
Stanley, Mr. O. (s.), Dec. 8, 7e
Tariffs (l. quoted), Dec. 1, 9d
Tenby—receives freedom, Oct. 27, 14c
Unemployment negotiations (l. quoted), Oct. 10, 14f (14d, 3* 4*)
Unemployment relief schemes—letter from Mr. V. Hartshorn, Dec. 24, 5c ; reply, 27, 7c
Whitechapel by-election — message, Dec. 1, 9d
at Cowbridge, on Great War ; British policy in Palestine, Oct. 25, 9a
at House of Commons, on electoral reform, Dec. 12, 14f
at Liberal Party Conference, on unemployment ; trade ; fiscal policy ; Liberal Party ; national economy ; taxation ; agriculture ; land settlement, Oct. 18, 7a, 12b ; leading article, 18, 13b
at National Liberal Club, on Liberal Party ; MacDonald Ministry ; unemployment ; road traffic ; land settlement ; Conservative Party ; fiscal policy ; next general election ; National government ; electoral reform ; House of Lords, Dec. 6, 8e, 12a ; leading article, 6, 13b ; (P.N.), 10, 16d
at Savoy Hotel, on Sir H. Lytton, Oct. 22, 14b (13d, 3* 4*)
at Tenby, on electoral reform ; Liberal Party ; MacDonald Ministry ; Conservative Party ; Mr. S. Baldwin ; unemployment ; agriculture, Oct. 27, 14c
in Parliament, on :—
Agricultural policy, Nov. 5, 8b
Airship R 101 disaster, Oct. 30, 8b
Civil Service—ex-Service men, Dec. 20, 7c
Coal trade, Dec. 20, 7d
Electoral reform, Oct. 30, 8c
Fruit-growing industry, Nov. 20, 8d
Imperial Conference, Oct. 30, 8c
Land settlement, Nov. 19, 8c ; 25, 8b
Palestine—Government policy, Oct. 30, 8b ; Nov. 18, 8a
Tariffs, Nov. 5, 8b
Town planning, Nov. 5, 8c
Trade disputes, Oct. 30, 8c
Unemployment insurance, Oct. 30, 8c
Unemployment relief, Oct. 30, 8c ; Nov. 5, 8b ; Dec. 17, 7f ; 20, 7d

Lloyd George, Maj. Gwilym—on Liberals and electoral reform (l.), Dec. 16, 10b

Lloyd George, Dame Margaret—opens new premises of Young Wales Association, Dec. 1, 16f ; endows scholarship at Criccieth elementary school, 27, 13c

Lloyd Roberts lecture : see under Manchester—Royal Infirmary

- Lloyd Triestino—*Victoria*: see under Shipping
- Lloyd's—chairman and deputy chairman, Nov. 15, 12*c*;—Christmas holiday announcement, Dec. 4, 23*g*;—Committee: members, Nov. 13, 11*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*);—Hoff Bond Case appeal: presentations, Nov. 20, 22*g*;—Lutine Bell sounded, Nov. 15, 21*d*
- Lloyds Bank Ltd.—branches, new, Oct. 6, 24*d*; 8, 21*f*; 9, 21*a* (4*); 28, 22*c*; Nov. 3, 20*g*; 19, 23*b*; 22, 21*g*; Dec. 17, 19*g*; 19, 24*b*;—Law case, Nov. 12, 5*c*;—Monthly review (F.N.), Dec. 5, 22*b*;—Staff: appointment, Nov. 6, 20*g*
- *Lloyd's List and Shipping Gazette*—Annual Review noticed (F.N.), Dec. 31, 17*b*;—Book of Port Plans: issued, Nov. 22, 21*e*
- Lloyd's Packing Warehouses, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 13, 23*d*;—Report, Nov. 18, 22*b*
- Lloyd's Register of Shipping—Danish Committee: inaugural meeting, Nov. 26, 20*e*;—Luncheon, Oct. 16, 23*e*;—Report, Oct. 22, 9*e*; (F.N.), 22, 21*e*; 24, 20*c* (4*);—Returns: for September quarter, Oct. 15, 9*b*
- Lloyd's Sports Club—dinner, Dec. 12, 20*f*
- Lloyd's Underwriters' Association—committee: election, Dec. 19, 19*g*
- Löbe, Herr (Germany)—President of Reichstag, Oct. 16, 13*b*
- Lobel ,Mr. Edgar—Greek studentship at Oxford extended, Oct. 22, 13*e*
- Lobkowicz, Mme. Maximilian (Czechoslovakia)—son born, Dec. 8, 15*a*
- Local authorities: see Local Government
- Local government:—
  - Areas:—
    - Boundary revision: correspondence, Nov. 26, 10*e*; Dec. 30, 6*f*
    - Buckinghamshire—correspondence, Nov. 24, 8*d*
    - Gloucester, Warwick, and Worcester—anomalies rectified, Dec. 29, 7*b*
    - Kent, West—conference: arrangements, Nov. 4, 16*e*; held, 15, 9*d*;—Correspondence, Nov. 18, 10*c*; 21, 10*b*;—Review committee's suggestions, Dec. 1, 21*e* (3* 4*)
    - Revision—correspondence Dec. 30, 6*f*;—Greenwood, Mr. A.: circular recalled, Dec. 16, 11*c*
    - Rural—correspondence, Dec. 5, 15*e*;—County Council's proposals: opposition, Dec. 16, 11*c*;—Sanders, Mr. R. (s.), Dec. 10, 7*e*; 11, 18*e* (3* 4*)
    - Surrey—Buckland Parish Committee: resolution, Dec. 10, 7*e*; 11, 18*e* (3* 4*);—Correspondence, Nov. 14, 10*b*; 17, 8*c*; 19, 10*e*; Dec. 29, 6*c*; 31, 8*c*;—County Council: proposals, Nov. 8, 9*b*; 19, 11*b*; sub-committee's recommendations, Dec. 6, 9*c*; opposition, 16, 11*c*;—Holland, Sir E. (l. quoted), Dec. 16, 11*c*;—Rural Surrey Defence Association: see that title
    - Wight, Isle of—correspondence, Nov. 25, 10*e*
  - Clerks—Bill: in Lords: second reading Dec. 10, 8*a*
  - Council contracts—Economic Union: pamphlet issued, Dec. 13, 9*g*
- Local government (continued):—
  - Finance:—
    - Empty properties, effect of—article, Nov. 28, 13*e*
    - Expenditure—analysis (art.), Nov. 1, 9*a*;—Retrenchment: correspondence, Oct. 18, 13*e*; 31, 15*e*; Nov. 1, 8*c*; 26, 10*e*; 28, 12*e*
    - Grants—Lord E. Percy (s.), Nov. 20, 11*c*
  - London: see under London
  - Meetings: admission of Press—Bills: introduced in Commons, Nov. 1, 7*a*; (P.N.), Dec. 3, 14*g*; second reading, 6, 7*a*; introduced in Lords, Nov. 13, 8*a*; text, 29, 7*f*; (P.N.), Dec. 3, 14*g*; rejected on second reading, 4, 10*a*;—Birmingham City Council: decision, Dec. 4, 9*d*;—Correspondence, Dec. 3, 10*d*; 5, 10*e*; 18, 10*c*; 19, 8*b*; 20, 8*b*; 22, 8*e*; 24, 4*c*; 29, 6*d*;—London County Council: General Purposes sub-committee's recommendation, Dec. 17, 22*e*
  - Officers—hours: National Union of County Officers: resolution, Dec. 9, 11*f* (3* 4*);—Salaries: Parliament: notice of motion, Nov. 13, 8*e*
  - Publicity Bill—Travel Association: circular to members of Parliament, Oct. 27, 17*c*
  - Reform—Act: National Union of County Officers: resolution, Dec. 9, 11*f* (3* 4*)
  - Rural—correspondence, Nov. 18, 10*c*
  - Trade union officials—membership of town councils: see under Trade unions: Officials
  - Tradesmen—ineligibility owing to exchange of poor law relief notes: South Wales and Monmouthshire Federated Chambers of Trade resolution, Nov. 4, 12*b* (3* 4*)
  - Youth—Lord Derby (s.), Nov. 25, 11*g*
- Local taxation:—
  - Central Landowners Association—Cheshire branch: resolution, Nov. 14, 11*f*
  - Rates:—
    - Article, Nov. 1, 9*a*
    - Assessments—blocks of flats: law case, Nov. 18, 5*a*
    - Battersea—value, Dec. 23, 7*g*
    - Boot and shoe factory—Northampton appeal Oct. 8, 6*g*
    - Durham—reduced, Oct. 4, 15*g*
    - East Ham—no change, Oct. 2, 21*g*
    - England and Wales—annual statement, Dec. 12, 7*g*; 13, 14*d* (3* 4*); correction, 13, 9*a*
    - Flats—assessment: see under *Assessments*, above
    - Horse breeding establishments—relief: Rating Appeals Committee's decision, Oct. 10, 5*f*; correspondence, 21, 10*e*
    - Hospitals and nursing homes—relief Bill introduced in Commons, Nov. 1, 7*a*
    - Industries—relief: Mr. P. M. Faraday (p.), Nov. 7, 11*c*; Mr. E. H. Leeder, 11, 11*f*
    - Manchester—City Council's resolution, Dec. 4, 18*c* (3* 4*)
    - Merthyr Tydfil—proposed Government inquiry, Oct. 3, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*)

LOCAL taxation :—
- Rates (continued) :—
  - Motor-omnibus garage and repair works—relief : law case, Dec. 16, 5a ; 14c (14g, 3* 4*)
  - Necessitous areas—Mr. A. Greenwood (statement, P.N.), Nov. 13, 16b
  - Playing fields, exemption of—Central Valuation Committee : report, Dec. 20, 5e
  - Printing works for tram tickets—relief : law case, Dec. 16, 5a, 14c (14g, 3* 4*)
  - Provincial—correspondence, Oct. 18 13e
  - Railways — valuation : see under *Valuation*, below
  - Valuation — Committee, Central : meeting Nov. 8, 9c ; luncheon, 8, 9c ;—Faraday, Mr. P. M. (p.), Nov. 7, 11c ;—National Chamber of Trade : resolution, Oct. 8, 16c ;—Mitchell - Innes, Mr. E. A. (s.), Oct. 25, 17g ;—Officer, attempted corruption of : prosecution, Dec. 11, 13c ; —Railways Assessment Authority : conference with companies and local authorities, Dec. 15, 14e (14a, 3* 4*)

LOCH, Maj.-Gen. G. G.—retirement, Oct. 1, 12b

LOCK, Mr. A. W.—on Conservative leadership (l.), Oct. 15, 8c

LOCK, Augustus H.—struck off roll of solicitors, Oct. 4, 12b

LOCKE, Mrs. William J.—leaving for America, Nov. 22, 15a

LOCKER-LAMPSON, Mrs. Oliver—Russian memorial service, Oct. 13, 15d

LOCKER-LAMPSON, Cdr. Oliver—on Conservative leadership (tel.), Oct. 30, 14a ; (l. quoted), 31, 8e

LOCKHART, Eleanor—police court charge, Nov. 19, 11b

LOCKWOOD, Mr. J. H.—candidate for Shipley, Oct. 4, 12d ; nominated, 29, 16d ; returned, Nov. 8, 12e ; (photo.), 8, 16 ; takes seat in Commons, 12, 10b
- in Parliament, on woollen trade, Dec. 4, 10e ; 5, 9c (3* 4*)
- on woollen trade and safeguarding (statement), Oct. 6, 9b

LOCKYER, Dr. C. H. J.—gives collection of medical specimens to Charing Cross Hospital, Oct. 6, 9c

LOCOMOTIVES—boilers : high pressure water tube (F.N.), Oct. 22, 21e ;— London Midland and Scottish Railway : " Boy Scout " and " Girl Guide " : plaques unveiled, Dec. 10, 11e ;—" Novelty " 1829 : cylinder : presentation to Rainhill station : correspondence, Oct. 16, 10d ;—Oil-electric : Mr. C. J. H. Trutch (s.), Dec. 9, 5d ;—Southern Railway Co. : " School " class : (E. 909) " St. Paul's " : on view at Waterloo, Oct. 14, 9b ;—Speed indicators : see under RAILWAYS

LODE—park : presented by Lady Fairhaven, Nov. 12, 11g ;—Village Hall : presented by Lord Fairhaven, Nov. 10, 7d

LODGE, Mr. Fred—will, Nov. 5, 19e

LODGE, Sir Oliver :—
- at Birmingham University, Oct. 14, 16d ; (photo.), 14, 18
- at London University, on science and religion, Nov. 19, 16b

LODGE, Mr. William S.—will, Dec. 22, 14f (3* 4*)

LOENGOER (Java) Rubber, Ltd.—report, Dec. 12, 22d

LÖFGREN, Judge (Sweden)—on Palestine : British policy (art. quoted), Nov. 6, 13a

LOG-BOOKS : see under WORDS and Phrases

LOGAN, Jun., Col. James A. (U.S.A.)—death, Oct. 29, 13d

LOGETTE, Mr. M.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on motor-coach services, Oct. 23, 5e

LOGSDON, Mr. H. Stewart—vice-president of Rating Surveyors' Association, Oct. 25, 17g

LOGUE, William—fatal accident, Dec. 19, 9g

LOMAS, Mr. James S.—will, Oct. 15, 17e

LOMAX, Grace A.—on door slamming (l.), Dec. 18, 10c

LOMBARDI, Signor (Italy)—flight round Africa, Nov. 13, 13g (3* 4*)

LOMINADZE, M. (Russia)—expelled from Communist Party Central Committee, Dec. 2, 14d

LONDON :—
- Birthrate—report, Oct. 16, 16c
- Bishop : see WINNINGTON Ingram, Rt. Rev. Arthur F.
- Borough Councils — honorary freemen : new powers, Dec. 18, 17f
- " Builder, master " — Lord Burnham (s.), Dec. 18, 19c
- Buildings — Acts : appeal tribunal : member, Nov. 14, 11f ; 15, 9g ; —Height : conference, joint : interim report approved, Oct. 29, 16f ; deputation to L.C.C., Dec. 2, 11c
- Burial grounds, old — headstone inscriptions : correspondence, Oct. 29, 10e
- Deputy lieutenant, Oct. 25, 15c
- Diocese — Archdeacon : see SHARPE, Ven. E. N.—Conference : arrangements, Oct. 17, 19d ; held, 28, 11c ;—Directors of clerical study, Dec. 8, 15e ;—Forty Five Churches Fund : Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington Ingram, (art. quoted), Oct. 18, 15e ; (l. quoted), Nov. 26, 19c ; Rev. R. W. Odell (s.), Oct. 28, 11c ;—Fund : service at St. Paul's Cathedral, Dec. 8, 15b ;—Intercession week : arrangements, Nov. 17, 17c ;—Rededication service, Oct. 7, 16e ;—School of prayer (High Leigh), Oct. 28, 16e
- Electricity — London and Home Counties Order : amending order inquiry, Nov. 18, 11e ; 20, 5f ; 21, 11c
- Engineering—Sir G. W. Humphreys (lect.), Nov. 11, 16d
- Floods : see under FLOODS—Thames
- Green belt — correspondence, Oct. 29, 10d
- Local government — debt : amount, Dec. 22, 9d
- North — exhibition : see under EXHIBITIONS
- Old—exhibition (Charing Cross) : described, Nov. 18, 12e
- Open spaces : see *Parks*, below
- Parks and open spaces—alterations, Oct. 27, 8b ;—Chubb, Sir L. (statement), Dec. 10, 9c ;—Conference : arrangements, Dec. 10, 9c ;—Cricket pitches : announcement, Dec. 27, 7g ;—Leading article, Dec. 10, 15c ;—Motor speed limit : discussed, Oct. 28,

LONDON :—
- Parks and open spaces (continued) :—11*e* ; Office of Works statement, 31, 14*b* ; questions in Parliament, Nov. 25, 8*a* ; Dec. 2, 8*c*; additional keepers to enforce : question in Parliament, Dec. 16, 8*d* ;—Royal : motor accidents : see under MOTOR accidents
- Poor law :—
  - Administration — correspondence, Dec. 1, 10*d* ;—Greenwood, Mr. A. : receives deputation, Dec. 2, 8*g* ;—Ray, Sir W. (s.), Dec. 4, 18*b* ;—Vaughan-Morgan, Sir H. (s.), Dec. 11, 9*d*
  - Casual wards—L.C.C. Institutions sub-committee's report, Dec. 17, 22*e*
  - Finance—estimates, Dec. 17, 22*e*
  - Public assistance committees — London Labour Party conference : discussion, Dec. 1, 21*f* ; 2, 16*c* (3* 4*) ;—Meeting, Dec. 18, 16*c*
  - Relief — statistics, Dec. 24, 4*g*
  - Work, test—discussion at Public Assistance committee meeting, Dec. 18, 16*c*
- Refuse—removal : London Labour Party conference : resolution, Dec. 1, 21*f* ; 2, 16*c* (3* 4*)
- Signs—Dog and Duck : correspondence, Nov. 14, 10*e*
- Squares — Berkeley - square : sale of sites : se under PROPERTY market ;—Bill (L.C.C.) : recommendations, Oct. 20, 9*b*
- Streets—lighting : correspondence, Oct 13, 8*e* ; 18, 8*b* ; 24, 10*c* ;—Paving : leading article, Oct. 8, 15*d* ;—Subways : Westminster Bridge, proposed : London County Council Improvements Committee : recommendation, Dec. 1, 9*d*
- Survey—" Forty years of change " : noticed, Nov. 14, 11*f*; reviewed, 24, 13*f*; leading article, 24, 13*c*
- Town-planning — future : Ald. E. G. Culpin (s.), Nov. 27, 12*d* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Greater London : Regional Committee : member, Dec. 17, 9*g*
- Traffic :—
  - Control—lamp signals : Oxford - street : scheme, Oct. 8, 12*b*
  - Co-ordination—L.C.C. report, Oct. 20, 9*b* ; L.C.C. to discuss with Transport Minister, Nov. 15, 9*g*
  - Elephant and Castle improvement scheme—Bill : in Commons : second reading, Nov. 20, 8*d* ; before Select Committee, Dec. 3, 9*c* ; 4, 11*c* ; 10, 9*c* ; third reading, 16, 8*c* ; Royal Assent, 20, 7*a* ;—Correspondence, Nov. 22, 8*d* ; 25, 10*e* ; Dec. 6, 8*d* ; —Isaacs, Mr. G. (s.), Oct. 24, 11*d*
  - Embankment, on—correspondence, Nov. 3, 8*e*
  - Hampstead — Fitzjohn's-avenue : correspondence, Nov. 6, 10*e*
  - Horse—proposed restrictions : National Horse Association of Great Britain : resolution, Dec. 15, 18*g*
  - Motor-coaches : see under MOTOR - coaches
  - Motor-omnibuses : see under MOTOR-omnibuses

LONDON :—
- Traffic (continued) :—
  - Obstructions by road repairs — notices, Oct. 3, 17*b* ; 6, 16*e* ; 15, 10*a* ; 22, 11*e* ; 30, 11*g* ; Nov. 4, 5*f* ; 11, 25*b* ; 17, 9*d* ; 24, 20*d* ; Dec. 2, 9*e* ; 9, 19*c* ; 25*a* ; 22, 14*c*
  - Oxford - street — proposed ban on horse-drawn traffic : Parliament ; question, Dec. 20, 14*c*
  - Public ownership—Bill ; particulars, Dec. 4, 4*b*, 11*c* ; 11, 14*b* ;—Correspondence, Oct. 7, 10*c* : 29, 10*b* ;—Government proposals : Mr. H. Morrison (statement), Oct. 3, 12*g*, 17*a* ;—London County Council : special committee's report, Dec. 15, 9*c* ; discussed, 17, 10*d* ; 18, 16*b* (3* 4*) ; —London Municipal Society (statement), Oct. 4, 12*d* ; —Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 1, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; 11, 7*a* ; 27, 9*e* ; Nov. 3, 14*e* ; 4, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; to discuss with London County Council, 15, 9*g*
  - Shooters-hill-road and Blackheath - Maze Hill-road—routes prescribed, Nov. 29, 9*g*
  - Stopping places for omnibuses and trams—alterations, Nov. 8, 14*b* ; 22, 14*b*
  - Tramcars—" stop " signals and direction indicators : correspondence, Nov. 11, 10*e* ; 13, 10*f* ; 15, 8*d*
- Tramways —
  - London County Council—Greenwich power station : boilers : contract placed, Nov. 11, 11*e* . 13, 11*g* ;—Kingsway tunnel ; reconstruction : progress, Nov. 19, 11*g* ; 21, 16*e* ;—Old Comrades' Association flag from Cenotaph : deposited in St. Mark's, Kennington, Dec. 8, 14*a* ;—Receipts, Oct. 3, 18*g* ; 10, 18*g* ; 17, 20*g* ;—Sunday cheap fares discontinued, Nov. 1, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
- Wall—article, Nov. 24, 15*e* ; (photo.), 25, 18

LONDON, Australian and General Exploration Co., Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 23, 20*e* ; —Report, Oct. 10, 19*b*

LONDON, City of :—
- Alderman, Court of—Bread - street Ward : deputy, Oct. 9, 16*d* (16*a*, 3* 4*) ;— Cripplegate : vacancy, Oct. 15, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; election arrangements, 21, 12*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; nominations, 28, 11*g*; elected, 29, 11*d* ; admitted, Nov. 19, 11*a* ;—Meeting, Nov. 19, 11*a*
- Architect and surveyor—service extended, Dec. 12, 11*g*
- Bill (various powers)—text, Dec. 3, 4*d*, 9*d* ; 10, 4*d*
- Charitable contributions, Nov. 1, 9*g* ; 14, 11*b*
- Clerk, minuting—presentation, Dec. 16, 12*a*
- Common Council, Court of—Bread-street Ward, Oct. 25, 9*g* ;—Cripplegate : election arrangements, Oct. 21, 12*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; candidates, Nov. 24, 17*c* ; 29, 9*g* ; members, Dec. 8, 9*g* ;—Farringdon Without : member elected, Nov. 6, 8*g* ;—Portsoken Ward : member, Dec. 13, 9*g*

LONDON, City of (continued) :—
- Corporation — Cripplegate Within : Ward clerk, Oct. 11, 6g ; 13, 15d—Farringdon Within : Ward clerk, Oct. 11, 6g ; correction, 13, 15d ;—Meetings, Oct. 31, 8e (and 3* 4*) ; Nov. 14, 11b ; Dec. 12, 11c
- Conduit Mead estate — sale of freehold : discussion, Oct. 3, 9e ; sales announced, Dec. 19, 9g
- Finance—debt : amount, Dec. 22, 9d
- Freedom — conferred upon Dominion Prime Ministers, Nov. 5, 9c, d (9b, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 5, 18
- Guilds — masters and wardens, Oct. 11, 9g ; 20, 21e ; 27, 9g ; Nov. 3, 9g ; Dec. 8, 9g
- Lieutenancy—first meeting of new commission, Dec. 6, 4f
- Lion sermon — arrangements, Oct. 15, 17e
- Lord Mayor : see NEAL, Sir W. Phené
  - Banquet, Nov. 11, 9a, 14d
  - East End—banquet to poor, Nov. 11, 9e
  - Show—arrangements, Oct. 7, 11e ; 21, 11d ; Nov. 4, 16e (16a, 3* 4*) ; 6, 9a ; 10, 14b ; described, 11, 11a ; (photo.), 11, 18 ;—Correspondence, Nov. 12, 19d ; —Elephants : stampede : see under ACCIDENTS ;—Leading article, Nov. 11, 15d ;—Route (map), Nov. 10, 14b ;—Royalty at : correspondence, Nov. 8, 13d ; 11, 10e ; 13, 15d
- Markets — goodwill : disposal by tenants : discussed, Nov. 14, 11b
- Medical Officer—report, Oct. 30, 25g
- Police committee — luncheon, Oct. 8, 11b
- Quit rent services — observance : arrangements, Oct. 20, 8c ; ceremony, 23, 5c
- Sovereigns as guests : see under GUILDHALL
- Streets — Mark-lane : London-street widening scheme, Nov. 24, 23d
- Town Clerk—term extended, Oct. 3, 9b
- Traffic—one-way : Old Bailey : in force, Nov. 29, 3g ;—Waterlow, Sir W. (s.), Oct. 8, 11b
- Ward motes — held, Dec. 23, 7f ; re-elections, 24, 10d ;—Correspondence, Dec. 29, 6c

LONDON, Midland and Scottish Railway Co.—Ardrossan North engine shed : closing, Nov. 3, 9g ;—Bill (additional powers) : text, Dec. 3, 4a, 9d ; 10, 4a ;—*Blyth* : see under SHIPPING ; —*Calder* : see under SHIPPING ;—Chief mechanical engineer, Oct. 31, 16g (14b, 3* 4*) ;—Christmas holidays : arrangements, Dec. 18, 11a ; —Directors : reduction of fees, Nov. 29, 9d ; (F.N.), 29, 18a ;—Fleetwood Harbour : see under FLEETWOOD ;—Locomotives : see under LOCOMOTIVES ;—Motor tractor, three-wheeled : demonstration, Dec. 4, 5f ; — Rail and road motor coach : described, Oct. 31, 16c ;—Scottish powers : Order : text, Nov. 20, 24d ; 27, 26g ; —Sectional council No. 3 : employees' side resignation, Dec. 22, 9e ;—*Slieve Bloom* : see under SHIPPING ;——Tickets : " Buy British " goods publicity : see under TRADE : British

LONDON, Midland and Scottish Railway Co. (continued) :—
- Empire : " Buy British " ;—Vice-President for works : assistant, Oct. 31, 16g (14b, 3* 4*) ; Nov. 1, 14a (10d, 3* 4*)

LONDON, Port of ;—
- Docks—Lavender timber dock : in commission, Oct. 3, 9d (9b, 3* 4*) ; — Royal Victoria Dock : Western entrance reopened, Dec. 2, 11g
- Houseboats — suggested registration and control, Dec. 19, 9f
- Millwall Dock—swing bridge : London Chamber of Commerce ; reconstruction proposal, Nov. 17, 22g
- Rats—extermination : statistics, Oct. 21, 5e
- Shipping—tonnage statistics, Oct. 4, 19c ; 21, 15c ; 29, 20f ; Nov. 13, 24d ; 27, 25e ; Dec. 4, 27f ; 18, 20g ; for nine months, Oct. 30, 25e

LONDON and Colonial Investment Corporation, Ltd.—report, Nov. 11, 22b

LONDON and Counties Carriage Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, Nov. 25, 5f

LONDON and Country Cinemas, Ltd.—winding-up order, Oct. 28, 5e

LONDON and Greater London Playing Fields Association—council meeting, Dec. 19, 19d ; report, 19, 19d

LONDON and Home Counties Joint Electricity Authority : see under ELECTRICITY : Power supply

LONDON and Lancashire Insurance Co., Ltd. —dividend, Oct. 10, 19b ;—Staff : appointments and retirements, Dec. 3, 21d

LONDON and New York Investment Corporation, Ltd.—report, Dec. 5, 23c

LONDON and North Eastern Railway Co.—Bill (additional powers) : text, Dec. 2, 4a, 16d ; 9, 4b ; — Bridge reconstruction : stations closing, Dec. 13, 9g ;—Cambridge locomotive depot : improvements, Dec. 13, 9g ;—Christmas holidays : arrangements, Dec. 18, 11a ;—Debenture issue (F.N.), Oct. 25, 18a ; 28, 21a ; (F.N.), 28, 21b ; 29, 19c ; Nov. 4, 21b ;—Fish : licences for motor transport of : see FISH : Transport : Road ;—" Flying Scotsman " : sea view from windows : special arrangement, Dec. 9, 11d ; — Machinery from Newcastle-on-Tyne for Netherlands : journey described, Dec. 1, 11a ;—Newmarket October meeting : arrangements, Oct. 14, 5d ; — Northern services : branch lines closing, Dec. 5, 17e ; —Road transport services : Middlesbrough-Redcar : fares increased, Dec. 4, 18f ;—Signals : electric colour lights system : decision to adopt, Oct. 2, 9b ; —Sleeping coaches : improvements, Oct. 1, 9a ;—Staff : appointments, Dec. 4, 13b ;—Tug-boats : contract placed, Dec. 19, 9g ;—Wireless equipment : experiment, Nov. 21, 11e ; — York-Northallerton : track widening : diversion of trains, Oct. 17, 16f

LONDON and Overseas Investment Co., Ltd. —dividend, Oct. 17, 21c ;—Report, Oct 21, 22b

LONDON and Provincial Trust, Ltd.—debenture issue (F.N.), Dec. 1, 22c

LONDON and Rhodesian Mining and Land Co., Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 16, 20g ;—Report, Dec. 8, 20b

LONDON and South American Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 1, 19b

London and Southern Super Cinemas—dividend, Oct. 16, 20c

London and Strathclyde Trust, Ltd.—report, Oct. 7, 20d

London Artists' Association—trade notice, Dec. 1, 19f

London Association for the Blind—Mary, Queen: visits, Dec. 12, 17b;—Reception arrangements, Oct. 15, 15b

London Assurance—Bill: text, Dec. 3, 4b; 10, 4b; 19, 20f; (F.N.), 22, 19b;—Guildhall Insurance Co.: acquisition, Nov. 4, 21e;—Staff: appointments and retirements, Dec. 5, 26e

London Border and General Trust, Ltd.—address, Dec. 15, 20b

London Brick Co. and Forders, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 26, 22c

London Bridge—fog study (photo.), Nov. 28, 20

London Chamber of Commerce — civil aviation section: Continental night air mail proposal: see under Aeronautics: Services;—Council: meeting, Nov. 12, 11f; — East African section: meeting (F.N.), Nov. 27, 22d;—Iron, steel, tinplate and metal merchants' section: meeting, Oct. 30, 9b;—Law costs: deputation to Lord Sankey, Nov. 7, 16d; (statement), Dec. 11, 5d;—Millwall dock bridge: reconstruction proposal, Nov. 17, 22g —Railway rates classification: attitude: see under Railways: Rates

London Chamber Orchestra — concerts, Nov. 28, 14c; Dec. 10, 12c (3* 4*)

London Child Guidance Clinic — correspondence, Oct. 7, 10d

London Church Choir Association—service at St. Paul's Cathedral: arrangements, Oct. 11, 15d; Nov. 19, 19c

London Coliseum, Oct. 1, 10a (3* 4*); 7, 12b; 8, 12c (3* 4*); 14, 12e; 15, 10d (3* 4*); 21, 12c; 29, 12b (12d, 3* 4*); Nov. 4, 12c; 18, 12b; 19, 12d (3* 4*); 25, 12d; Dec. 2, 12d; 3, 12d (3* 4*); 9, 12a; 10, 12b (3* 4*); 16, 12b; 17, 10d (3* 4*); 30, 8b (3* 4*)

London Commercial Club—meeting, Oct. 9, 16a

"London Corn Stalks"—dinner, Nov. 1, 18c

London Corn Trade Association—on wheat quota (l.), Oct. 28, 10b

London Council of Social Service—report, Dec. 6, 9a;—Voluntary workers: appeal (l.), Nov. 28, 12e

London County Council:—

Ambulance service — circular issued, Dec. 29, 7b

Bill (Elephant and Castle improvements): see under London: Traffic

Bill (Vauxhall Cross improvement): see under Vauxhall Cross

Christmas vacation, Dec. 15, 9f

Elections—proposed date, Nov. 10, 9f; arrangements, Dec. 11, 9d;—Primrose League: discussion, Dec. 5, 9d;—Naylor, Mr. T. E. (s.), Dec. 1, 21f; 2, 16c (3* 4*);—Vaughan-Morgan, Sir K. (s.), Dec. 11, 9d

Finance — committee report, Oct. 20, 9b;—Debt: amount, Dec. 22, 9d

Law case, Dec. 5, 5a; 16, 5a

London traffic co-ordination: see under London: Traffic

Medical Officer of Health (report), 16, 16c

London County Council (continued):—

Meetings, Oct. 22, 13b; 29, 17c; Nov. 5, 16c; 12, 9e; 19, 16c; Dec. 3, 9d; 10, 16b; 17, 10d; 18, 16b (3* 4*)

Monk Bretton, Lord — portrait presented, Dec. 3, 9d

Theatres and Music Halls Committee—meeting, Nov. 8, 10c; — Sunday boxing: receive deputations, Dec. 4, 13a

London County Freehold and Leasehold Properties, Ltd. — dividend, Oct. 7, 20d;—Report, interim, Nov. 1, 19c

London Cremation Co., Ltd. — report, Dec. 11, 24f

London Devonian Association—meeting, Oct. 25, 9a (9c, 3* 4*)

London Diocesan Council of Youth—meeting, Nov. 11, 12d

London Electric Railway Co.—Subways Bill: see under Railways: London underground

London Express Newspaper, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 23, 21a;—Report, Oct. 18, 19a

London Federation of Boys' Clubs—concert, Dec. 16, 17c

London Foot Hospital—art exhibition: see under Art: Exhibitions;—Concerts, Nov. 28, 19d

London Fur Trade Association—meeting, Dec. 4, 11d

London General Omnibus Co.—Employers' Friendly Society: Christmas distribution, Dec. 15, 14f (14c, 3* 4*);—Litter: see under Litter; — Omnibuses: types to be reduced, Oct. 28, 11b; 29, 16a;—Sunday cheap fares discontinued, Nov. 1, 14c (14c 3* 4*)

London General Supply Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, Oct. 15, 5a

London Glove Co.—trade notices, Nov. 24, 9c; Dec. 8, 9d

London Hampshire Society—*Year Book*: noticed, Dec. 11, 22d

London Hippodrome, Dec. 19, 10c; 20, 10c (3* 4*)

London Homœopathic Hospital — Christmas appeal, Dec. 18, 8f;—Pound Day, Nov. 1, 9g

London Hospital — Court of Governors, Dec. 4, 13c;—Heart department, new: plans, Dec. 4, 13c;—Medical College: scholarships, Oct. 3, 10d (14d, 3* 4*); —Patron, Dec. 4, 13c

London House—Foster, Sir G. (l.), Oct. 8, 10b; — Home for university students: Mrs. F. C. Goodenough (s.), Oct. 16, 7d

London Irish Trust, Ltd.—report, Oct. 10, 19b

London Iron and Steel Exchange—dinner, Dec. 2, 8g

London Labour Party — conference: agenda, Nov. 14, 7g; held, Dec. 1, 21f; 2, 16c (3* 4*);—Report, Nov. 14, 7g

London Lock Hospital—Christmas appeal, Dec. 20, 10d

London Madrigal Singers—concert, Oct. 31, 12c

London Maritime Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 29, 20b;—Meeting, Nov. 12, 23c;—Report, Nov. 1, 21b

London Mercury—noticed, Oct. 6, 17d; Nov. 4, 20f; Dec. 3, 19d

London Missionary Society — secretary, Dec. 20, 14e

London Municipal Society—council meeting, Dec. 11, 9*d*

on London traffic (statement), Oct. 4, 12*d*

London Museum—Parliamentary collection: acquisition, Dec. 1, 11*c*;—Royal relics: lent by Mr. K. W. Sanderson, Oct. 10, 14*e* (10*d*, 3* 4*);—Tempera painting (Nevinson): presented, Nov. 29, 12*g*;—Victoria: Felton bequest silver: see under Victoria: National Gallery

London Orphan School and Royal British Orphan School, Watford — chaplain, Nov. 10, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*);—Christmas appeal, Dec. 20, 10*d*;—Festival dinner, Nov. 19, 12*a*;—Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), Nov. 19, 12*a*;—Headmaster, Nov. 10, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)

London Palladium, Oct. 7, 12*c*; 8, 12*e* (3* 4*); 15, 10*c*; 15, 10*d* (3* 4*); 21, 12*c*; 29, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*); Nov. 4, 12*c*; 18, 12*b*; 19, 12*d* (3* 4*); 25, 12*d*; Dec. 2, 12*d*; 3, 12*d* (3* 4*); 9, 12*a*; 10, 12*b* (3* 4*)

London Police Court Mission—meeting, Oct. 25, 4*f*;—Sale: arrangements, Nov. 1, 15*b*

London Power Co.—

Battersea station, new—construction progress, Nov. 13, 11*b*;—Smoke abatement: see under Smoke: Abatement;—Waste gases: Mr. J. B. C. Kershaw (p.), Dec. 5, 16*c*

Fladgate, Mr. W. F. (statement), Nov. 13, 11*b*

London Press Club — Founders' Night, Oct. 13, 9*g*

London Private Fire Brigades' Association —tournament, Oct. 6, 16*e*

London Prudential Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend passed, Dec. 1, 23*c*

London Regiment:—

5th Battn. (London Rifle Brigade): see Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment): 5th Battn.

12th Battalion (The Rangers)—concert and prize distribution: arrangements, Nov. 8, 14*e*; 20, 17*b*;—Memorial service: see under War, The Great

16th Battn. (Queen's Westminster and Civil Service Rifles) — church parade: arrangements, Oct. 14, 11*g*

23rd Battn. (East Surrey)—prize distribution, Dec. 4, 18*c*

24th Battn. (The Queen's)—prize distribution, Dec. 10, 12*b*

28th Battn. (Artists Rifles)—dinner, Oct. 25, 14*c*;—Oldfield, Maj.-Gen. L. C. (s.), Oct. 25, 14*c*

29th Battn. (Royal Fusiliers)—dinner, Dec. 8, 15*a*

London Rifle Brigade: see Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment): 5th Battn.

London Rotary Club—Rome Rotary Club: flag presented, Oct. 24, 13*g* (3* 4*)

"London Rover"—on Boy Scout movement (l.), Oct. 1, 13*e*

London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women—prize distribution, Oct. 2, 6*c*

London "Safety First" Council—essays: prizes presented, Nov. 14, 12*c*

London School of Economics and Political Science—Hobhouse Memorial Lecture, Oct. 15, 9*c*;—Lecture, Nov. 22, 4*e*

London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine — Court of Governors, Nov. 29, 7*g*;—Lectures: announced, Dec. 29, 8*c*;—National Health Insurance Committee: visit, Oct. 13, 9*f*

London School of Printing and Allied Trades—extension scheme, Nov. 12, 11*g*

London Scots Labour Club—social gathering, Nov. 20, 8*f* (3* 4*)

London Scottish American Trust, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 19, 23*c*;—Report, Dec. 10, 24*d*

London Sessions—chairman, Dec. 31, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)

London Society for Teaching and Training the Blind, Inc.—amalgamation with Incorporated Association: powers sought, Dec. 1, 21*c*; 2, 12*c* (3* 4*)

London Society of Derbyshiremen—dinner, Nov. 20, 12*c*;—Hartington, Lord (s.), Nov. 20, 12*c*

London String Quartet—concert, Nov. 4, 12*c*

London Symphony Orchestra — concerts, Oct. 14, 12*c*; 15, 10*d* (3* 4*); 28, 12*c*; 29, 12*c* (3* 4*); Nov. 11, 12*c*; Dec. 2, 12*b*; 9, 12*c*; 10, 12*c* (3* 4*)

London Teachers' Association—conference (Memorial Hall), Oct. 13, 9*b*;—Dinner, Nov. 29, 7*c*

London Topographical Society — particulars, Dec. 22, 9*e*;—President, Dec. 22, 9*e*

London Trades Council—meeting, Dec. 12, 11*a*

London Trading Estates, Ltd.—report, Dec. 27, 17*a*

London Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 17, 21*c*

London United Laundries, Ltd.—report, Oct. 9, 21*e*

London University—appointments, Dec. 18, 19*f*:—Arabic, Chair of: appointment, Nov. 20, 16*a*;—Art, history of: professor, Dec. 20, 3*g*;—Art history and expert training institute, suggested: correspondence, Oct. 31, 10*a*; Nov. 1, 8*c*; Courtauld Institute of Art: see that title; Leading article, Oct. 27, 13*d*; Lee of Fareham, Lord (art.), Oct. 27, 13*f*;—B.Sc. degree: honours list, Dec. 5, 16*d*;—Belgian studies: Chair: Anglo-Belgian Union scheme, Dec. 5, 16*d*;—Court: chairman; meetings, Oct. 10, 10*b*; Dec. 5, 16*d*;—Degrees: awards, Oct. 31, 16*e*; conferred, Nov. 29, 15*c*; Dec. 31, 14*a*;—Doctorates: conferred, Oct. 23, 17*g*; Dec. 18, 19*f*;—Dominion students: see London House;—Electrical Engineering: emeritus professor, Oct. 23, 17*g*;—Emeritus titles: conferred, Dec. 18, 19*f*;—Frida Mond studentship: award, Nov. 5, 16*c*;—Hobhouse Memorial Lecture, Oct. 15, 9*c*;—Julian Corbett Prize for Research in Modern Naval History: award, Dec. 18, 19*f*;—M.D.: examination results, Dec. 31, 14*a*;—Medical degrees: honours list, Dec. 12, 11*d*;—Military studies: academic diploma: suggested, Dec. 18, 19*f*;—Oriental Studies, School of: new session, Oct. 16, 16*c* (and 16*e*, 3* 4*);—Physics lecturer: appointed, Nov. 8, 15*c*;—Quain studentship in English, Nov. 8, 15*c*;—Scholarships, Oct. 23, 17*g*;—School of Oriental Studies: Chinese Art and Archaeological Department established, Oct. 18, 14*e*

LONDON University (continued):—inaugurated, Nov. 28, 23*d*; — Senate: meeting, OCT. 23, 17*g*;—Students: discipline; to be considered by authorities, Nov. 14, 11*d*; Dr. W. R. Halliday (statement), 14, 11*d*; Collegiate Council meeting, DEC. 3, 11*c* (11*a*, 3* 4*);—Zoology Chair: appointment, DEC. 23, 12*d*

LONDON University Catholic Society — meeting, Nov. 6, 11*d*

LONDON University Graduates' Association —president, DEC. 18, 8*f*

LONDON Youth Evangelistic Campaign — inaugural luncheon, OCT. 15, 17*d*

LONDON Zinc Mills, Ltd.—price reduction, OCT. 1, 18*f*

LONDONDERRY—new bridge: contract, DEC. 23, 7*d*

LONDONDERRY, Lady—receptions, OCT. 21, 17*e*; 28, 17*d*; dinner, DEC. 2, 17*b*; children's fancy dress party, 4, 19*b*
  on deeds, not words (l.), DEC. 19, 8*c*

LONDONDERRY, Lord—Chancellor of Durham University, Nov. 21, 14*c*
  Plas Machynlleth estate — sale, Nov. 17, 12*f*
  at Connaught Rooms, on coal trade; economics, OCT. 25, 7*d*
  at Gateshead, on MacDonald Ministry; Conservative Party; unemployment; Indian Round-Table Conference, Nov. 24, 19*b*
  at Northwich, on MacDonald Ministry; Conservative Party, Nov. 11, 16*c*
  in Parliament, on Cunard liner insurance, DEC. 17, 7*b*; — Unemployment insurance, DEC. 18, 7*a*
  on tar for roads (l.), OCT. 17, 10*b*

LONELY Reef Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 28, 26*f*

LONEY, Mr. Thomas E.—will, DEC. 23, 13*c*

LONG, John N.—bankruptcy: examination, Nov. 29, 4*e*

LONG, Miss Kathleen—recital, Nov. 14, 12*b*

LONG, Maj. S. H.—on Conservative Party: leadership (l.), OCT. 11, 8*b*; policy, 23, 10*d*

LONG, Maj.-Gen. S. S.—on pickpockets' methods (l.), OCT. 30, 15*e*

LONG, Col. Thomas J.—will, DEC. 1, 19*c*

LONG, Mr. W. E.—on stirrup lights (l.), DEC. 1, 10*c*

LONG, Lieut.-Col. W. E. L.—leave, DEC. 19, 6*g*

LONG Acre Press Co., Ltd.—debentures: redemption announcement, DEC. 8, 19*f*

LONGAI Valley Tea Co., Ltd. — dividend passed, DEC. 12, 22*c*

LONGBOTTOM, Rev. H. D.—Parliamentary candidature, Nov. 10, 9*g*

LONGBOTTON, Mr. S. E.—appointment, DEC. 8, 9*g*

LONGCROFT, Mr. Cecil J. — on national economy (l.), DEC. 12, 15*e*

LONGDEN, Mr. Joshua—will, Nov. 20, 17*e*

LONGEVITY—correspondence, DEC. 31, 8*d*; —Links with the past: correspondence, Nov. 26, 10*e*; 28, 12*c*; 29, 8*a*;—Nonagenarians: announcements, DEC. 17, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); 20, 10*c*;—Orr, Mr. L. P. (p.), DEC. 2, 11*b*; — Thames Valley, in: correspondence, OCT. 1, 8*e*; 6, 10*e*; 8, 10*d*;—Wight, Isle of: correspondence, OCT. 7, 10*e*

LONGFIELD, Mr. Henry L.—on design of closed cars (l.), DEC. 18, 10*e*

LONGFIELD, T. C.—health, DEC. 5, 6*e*

LONGHNAN, Miss—on catering trade wages (statement), Nov. 25, 11*a*

LONGMAN, Mr. Francis P.—will, OCT. 9, 17*e*

LONGMAN, Mr. Thomas N.—death, Nov. 3, 14*e*; funeral, 6, 17*d*

LONGMORE, Air Vice-Marshal A. M.—at Cranwell, on Royal Air Force Cadet College, DEC. 20, 5*g*

LONGMORE (William) and Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 25, 19*a*

LONGMORN-GLENLIVET Distilleries, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 10, 19*b*;—Report, OCT. 11, 19*d*

LONGSTAFFE, Miss Harriette F.—death, OCT. 18, 14*b*

LONGTON—playing field: gift, Nov. 15, 9*g*

LONSDALE, Mr. Frederick — *The Devil to Pay*: film noticed, DEC. 20, 10*c*; 22, 10*c* (3* 4*)

LONSDALE, John — conviction: appeal, Nov. 11, 5*d*

LONSDALE, Mr. John F.—on official prolixity (l.), Nov. 15, 8*c*

LOOKER, Mr. Samuel J. — on games in Victoria Gardens (l.), OCT. 4, 6*c*

LOPES, Sir Henry — treasurer of Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney, DEC. 3, 17*b*

LOPEZ, F.-M. Diaz (Brazil) — leading revolutionary movement, OCT. 6, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

LOPEZ, Senhor Isadoro D. (Brazil)—Commander of São Paulo City, OCT. 29, 14*d*; in São Paulo, 30, 14*d*

LOPEZ, Manoel (Spain)—death, Nov. 21, 14*f*

LOPOKOVA, Mme. Lydia—at Arts Theatre Club, DEC. 11, 14*b*; 12, 12*c* (3* 4*)

LORAINE, Sir Percy—leaves Genoa, OCT. 31, 13*g* (3* 4*)

LORANG, Francis — further application for postponement of trial to be applied for, OCT. 16, 11*b*; 18, 4*d*; trial, Nov. 19, 5*c*; 20, 5*d*; 21, 5*c*; 22, 4*c*; 25, 9*c*; 26, 5*d*, 14*f*; (14*b*, 3* 4*); to appeal, DEC. 9, 11*d*

LORD, Mr. Walter—will, OCT. 8, 8*d*

LORD Howe Island — stamps: see under STAMPS

LORD Kitchener National Memorial Fund —meeting, DEC. 6, 9*a*

LORD Mayor of London: see NEAL, Sir W. Phené

LORD Mayor's (City of London) Boy Players and Singers — invited to America, Nov. 3, 10*c*

LORD Mayor Treloar Cripples' Hospital and Home—contributions, DEC. 5, 16*e*

LORD Roberts Memorial Workshops — Christmas appeal, DEC. 22, 7*e*

LORIENT — earthquakes: see EARTHQUAKES: France

LORINERS' Company—master, OCT. 27, 9*g*

LORT-PHILLIPS, Mrs. Raymond—son born, OCT. 25, 15*b*

LORT-PHILLIPS, Mr. Raymond—infant son christened, DEC. 4, 19*c*

LOS, Count Stanislas (Poland) — on relations with Germany (l.), Nov. 27, 10*c*

LOST Property Office—opening and closing hours: correspondence, OCT. 29, 10*b*; 31, 10*c*;—Leading article, Nov. 8, 13*d*

LOTHIAN, Tenth Lord—will, DEC. 22, 14*f*

LOTHIAN, Eleventh Lord — delegate to Indian Round-Table Conference, OCT. 8, 14*f*
  at Liberal Party conference, on safeguarding of industries; Imperial preference, OCT. 18, 7*c*

LOTTERIES — charity for: prizes; correspondence, DEC. 6, 8*d*; — Christmas draws: stopped, DEC. 12, 11*g*; — Hospitals, in aid of: question in

Lotteries (continued) :—
  Parliament, Nov. 27, 8d;—Law: suggested revision: questions in Parliament, Nov. 28, 8a; 12, 7c; 20, 7b;—Law case, Dec. 4, 6c;—Prosecutions, Oct. 15, 14c (3* 4*); Nov. 29, 6g; Dec. 13, 4d; 17, 4e; 24, 5c (3* 4*);—Stealing for: historical incident: correspondence, Nov. 26, 10d
Loucheur, M. (France)—Minister of Commerce, Dec. 15, 12c
Loudon, M. (Netherlands)—at Amsterdam, on Royal Dutch Co., Nov. 11, 21f
Loudon, M. (Netherlands) :—
  at Preparatory Commission on disarmament, on armaments, Nov. 7, 13a; on draft convention, Dec. 10, 14e
Loudoun Castle — historic relics: sale, Nov. 11, 19c
Louenzoni, Aldo (Italy)—expelled from France, Dec. 1, 13a (3* 4*)
Lougheed, Mr. (British Columbia) — Minister of Lands, Oct. 30, 13c (3* 4*)
Louis, Prof. Henry — inquiry into gold mining in North Wales, Oct. 8, 11c; 9, 11c; 10, 9f; report issued, Dec. 6, 14c
Louis-Dreyfus, M. Louis (France) — returned for Cannes, Dec. 23, 9f
Louise, Princess, Duchess of Argyll — health, Nov. 14, 14f; guest of Mrs. A. G. Bird, Dec. 12, 16e
  on Yorke, Miss H. (message), Nov. 29, 14d (14f, 3* 4*)
Louisiana, Bp. of: see Morris, Rt. Rev. James C.
Loutit, Mr. (British Columbia)—returned for North Vancouver, Nov. 8, 11g (11c, 3* 4*)
Louvain University — library: disputed balustrade: Appeal Court decision, Dec. 16, 13d
Lovat, Lord—in Parliament, on Russia: dumping, Nov. 21, 8a
Love, Prof. A. E. H.—degree conferred by Zurich Polytechnic High School, Nov. 10, 11g
Loveless, Mr. N.—appointment, Nov. 21, 22f
Lovell, Mr. Percy W.—on green belt round London: Richmond-park approaches (l.), Oct. 29, 10d
Lovell, Mr. W. G. — at Kingston-on-Thames, on breweries and taxation, Oct. 31, 21e; (F.N.), 31, 20d
Lovett, Mr. Harry—will, Oct. 1, 17f
Low, Mr. S. P. :—
  on catering trade wages (statement), Nov. 25, 11a
  on Civil Service (evid.), Nov. 14, 9f
Low Beechburn Colliery — sold, Oct. 16, 16c (3* 4*)
Low Temperature Carbonisation, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 31, 18a;—Report, Dec. 20, 19g; (F.N.), 20, 17b
Lowe, Bertha — on classes in elementary schools (l.), Nov. 18, 10c
Lowe, Mr. Frederic C.—will, Nov. 5, 19e
Lowe, Mr. Horace A.—death, Dec. 30, 12b
Lowe, Rev. J. R.—on stormy petrel (l.), Nov. 28, 12e
Lowe, Miss L. A.—at Association of Head Mistresses, on inspection of private schools, Oct. 27, 9f
Lower Segama Rubber Estates, Ltd.—receiver appointed, Oct. 24, 20e (4*)
Lowes, Mr. John L.—M.A. degree at Oxford, Oct. 29, 16e (16a, 3* 4*)
  at British Academy, on Geoffrey Chaucer, Dec. 4, 9d
Löwis, Dr. August A. (Germany)—death, Dec. 6, 14g (14e, 3* 4*)
Lowndes, Mrs. Belloc—at Readers' Pension Committee, on work of readers, Oct. 20, 9d
Lowrey, Sir Joseph — on Hadrian's Wall (l.), Nov. 10, 8c
Lowry, Mr. Edward P.—death, Nov. 12, 16c
Lowry, Prof. T. M. :—
  on chemical research at Cambridge (l.), Dec. 24, 4a
  on wheat—mass production and prices (l.), Oct. 20, 22f
Loynds, Nellie F.—body found, Nov. 5, 11g
Luard, Miss Helen—joint recital, Nov. 17, 10c
Luard, Lieut.-Col. Richard C.—will, Nov. 13, 16f
Lubin, Mr. David—on International Institute of Agriculture at Rome (int.), Oct. 27, 18b
Lucas, Sir Edward L.—health, Oct. 1, 15b
Lucas, Mrs. Harriett H. I.—will, Dec. 23, 13c
Lucas, Mr. J. Landfear—on Victorian era (l.), Oct. 30, 10c
Lucas, Mr. James—will, Dec. 1, 19c
Lucas, Mrs. M. A. (India)—death, Oct. 18, 11g
Lucas (Joseph), Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 10, 19b; (F.N.), 10, 18b;—Meeting, Oct. 30, 23a; (F.N.), 30, 21d; — Report (F.N.), Oct. 20, 23b
Lucerne: see under Agriculture
Luciano, "Cheeks" (U.S.A.)—murder: see under United States: Crime
Luckenwalde — school drinking fountain (photo.), Oct. 28, 18
Lucking, Mr. Arthur J.—will, Dec. 10, 17c
Luckman, Rev. C. M. R. — on horses at night (l.), Dec. 6, 8d
Lucknow University—convocation, Dec. 1, 13d
Luckock, Mr. E. H. M.—on Highway Code (l.), Dec. 18, 15c
Ludendorff, Gen. (Germany)—alleged plot to assassinate, Nov. 29, 11g (3* 4*)
Ludgate, M.—on treaty revision (l.), Nov. 5, 10e
Ludin, Second-Lieut. (Germany) — trial, Oct. 2, 11c (and 3* 4*); 3, 11a (and 3* 4*); sentenced, 6, 13b; pardon refused, 11, 11b
Luff, Mr. Arthur—death, Dec. 12, 17a
Lugano — Santa Maria degli Angioli church: restored wall painting (photo.), Dec. 20, 16
Lugard, Lord—in Parliament, on Africa, East: closer union, Nov. 13, 8b
Lu Hsing-pang (China) — biographical (art.), Nov. 24, 11a
Luipaard's Vlei Estate and Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 10, 23f;—Report, Dec. 1, 23c
Luiz, Dr. Julio (Brazil) — banishment decree, Nov. 8, 12g (12b, 3* 4*)
Luiz, President Washington (Brazil)—alleged Communist plot against, Oct. 2, 11c; resignation, 25, 12a; 27, 12d; writ for habeas corpus refused, Nov. 7, 13c; to be exiled, 12, 13f (13d, 3* 4*); exiled, 20, 14c (13f, 3* 4*); passage booked, 21, 13g (13b, 3* 4*); leaves Rio de Janeiro, 22, 11b (and (3* 4*); in Lisbon, Dec. 3, 13g
  Leading article, Oct. 17, 15c
  Photographs, Oct. 10, 16, Dec. 8, 16
  on revolution — manifesto, Oct. 11, 12g

Luke Lord:—
  at Downing-street, on industrial health, Dec. 5, 11a
  on America, South — revolutions (statement), Nov. 10, 11c

Luke, Squadron Leader T. C.—appointment; biographical, Dec. 3, 7g

Luke, Mr. William B.—funeral, Oct. 2, 15c; will, Dec. 5, 17e

Lully, Giovanni—new edition of works: articles, Oct. 11, 10b; 18, 10b
  Correspondence, Oct. 18, 8d
  Prunières, M. H. (l.), Nov. 29, 8c

Lumley, Claude B.—suspended from practising as solicitor, Dec. 13, 4d

Lumut Rubber Estates, Ltd. — dividend, Nov. 22, 19c; (F.N.), 22, 18c;—Report, Dec. 8, 20a

Lunacharsky, M. (Russia)—delegate to Preparatory Commission on Disarmament; in Geneva, Nov. 6, 13c
  at Preparatory Commission on Disarmament, on armaments, Dec. 8, 11b; on draft convention, 10, 14e

Lund, Miss Engel—recital, Dec. 16, 12c

Lund, Mr. Frederick W. — chairman of Argentine Navigation Co., Nov. 13, 19c

Lundie, Mr. A. E.—appointment, Dec. 3, 7g

Lunge, Mr. Ernest—health, Nov. 14, 17b

Lungla (Sylhet) Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend passed, Dec. 18, 24a

Lunham, Col. Sir Thomas A.—will, Dec. 1, 19c

Lunn, Mr. Arnold—"The Complete Ski-Runner": noticed, Nov. 21, 20d

Lunn, Sir Henry—retires from editorship of *Review of the Churches;* complimentary dinner, Oct. 21, 11e
  at Liverpool, on churches: unity, Nov. 14, 11c
  on American visitors' visas (l.), Nov. 27, 10e

Lunn, Mr. William — appoints private secretary, Oct. 1, 14d (14b, 3* 4*)
  Africa — native policy (statement), Nov. 12, 9f (3* 4*)
  at Hospital for Tropical Diseases, on Hospital for Tropical Diseases, Nov. 21, 11c
  in Parliament, on War memorials: on official wreaths, Nov. 5, 8a

Lunt, Mrs. Ada—will, Dec. 11, 10e

Lunuva (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 24, 21e

Luscombe, Mr. J.—at Plymouth, on elimination of scrub bulls, Dec. 22, 18b

Lushington, Maj. Arthur J.—will, Oct. 14, 17f

Luther, Dr. (Germany):—
  on financial reforms (statement), Oct. 17, 13b
  on Reichsbank—discount rate (statement), Oct. 10, 12e
  on Young Plan (statement), Oct. 17, 13b

Luton—Parish Church millenary: Dr. A. Mawer: opinion, Dec. 9, 11a

Luttrell, Mr. Geoffrey F.—directorship, Dec. 24, 14g

Lutyens, Sir Edwin—leaving for India, Dec. 30, 13b

Luxemburg:—
  Tariff—Scandinavian agreement, proposed: see under Tariffs: Truce

Luxton, Lieut.-Col. H. D. (Australia)—Lord Mayor of Melbourne, Oct. 10, 11b (11g, 3* 4*); returned for Caulfield, Nov. 25, 13g (3* 4*)

Luz, Adm. Pinto da (Brazil)—exiled, Nov. 20, 14c (13f, 3* 4*)

Luzardo, Senhor Baptista (Brazil)—Chief of Police, Nov. 4, 14b

Luzzatto, Prof. Fabio (Italy)—arrest, Nov. 13, 13g (13d, 3* 4*)

Lyall, Mr. Archibald—"The Balkan Road": noticed, Oct. 3, 7e

Lyall, Dame Beatrix:—
  on Christmas shop hours (l.), Dec. 4, 12e
  on imported butter (evid.), Oct. 30, 11c

Lyceum Club—receptions, Oct. 31, 17e; Nov. 28, 19d; — Polish Circle: luncheon, Nov. 10, 15c; — United Empire Circle: luncheon, Dec. 16, 17a

Lyceum Theatre, Dec. 27, 8b

Lydbrook Tinplate Works — dismantled, Dec. 20, 9f

Lydenburg Platinum Areas, Ltd.—operations closing down: circular to shareholders, Nov. 17, 21g;—Report, Dec. 1, 23c

Lyle, Dr. H. Willoughby—at King's College Hospital, on history of medical school, Oct. 2, 6d

Lyle, Sir Leonard—at Hotel Victoria, on Queen Mary's Hospital for the East End, Nov. 18, 16d; 19, 8f (3* 4*)

Lyle, Mr. Robert—will, Oct. 7, 17e

Lymington, Lord—hunting accident, Nov. 17, 13b; health, 18, 14e; 19, 14b
  in Parliament, on agriculture, Oct. 31, 7d;—School-leaving age, Dec. 3, 8e

Lymn, Mr. Frederick C.—will, Oct. 16, 16e (7f, 3* 4*)

Lympne—St. Stephen's Church: bells rehung, Nov. 20, 17f

Lynch, Peter—acquitted, Dec. 22, 9c

Lyne, Mr. R. N.:—
  on Anglo-American relations (l.), Nov. 4, 10e
  on Zanzibar clove industry (l.), Nov. 22, 8b

Lyon, Col. Algernon J.—will, Dec. 31, 15d

Lyon, Col. C. A.—appointment, Nov. 5, 7e

Lyon, Col. Ralph E.—death, Nov. 15, 14d (7g, 3* 4*); appreciation, 19, 19d

Lyons — landslide: see under France;—Mayor: 25th year of office, Nov. 4, 13g

Lyons, Mr. J. A. (Australia)—threatened resignation, Nov. 7, 14c; leaves for Tasmania, 8, 12a; returns to Melbourne, 10, 12d; leaves Melbourne, 11, 14c; leaves Canberra, Dec. 12, 13a; in Melbourne, 13, 12d
  at Melbourne, on economic conditions; debts, Dec. 13, 12d
  in Parliament, on Budget proposals, Nov. 6, 13d, 14e; (F.N.), 6, 20a; on super-tax on incomes from property, 15, 11d (11f, 3* 4*); on Sinking Fund Bill, Dec. 5, 13d
  on conversion loan, new (statement), Oct. 16, 19d; Nov. 10, 12d; 18, 13c (13f, 3* 4*)
  on financial policy (statement), Nov. 10, 12d

Lyons, Mrs. Mary J.—funeral, Nov. 26, 17d

Lyons (J.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 12, 22e

Lyric Theatre, Hammersmith, Oct. 10, 10b; 11, 10c (3* 4*); 18, 12b; 22, 10c; 23, 8c (3* 4*); Nov. 17, 10b

Lys, Mrs. F. J. — funeral, Oct. 1, 17d; appreciation, 1, 17d; will, Nov. 21, 17d

Lys, Rev. F. J.—admitted Pro Vice-Chancellor of Oxford University, Oct. 22, 13e

Lysaght, Mr. (New South Wales)—Attorney-General, Nov. 5, 13d

Lyttelton, Rev. E.—at Church Congress, on sex teaching for adolescent, Oct. 9, 11a

Lyttelton, Miss Meriel—health, Nov. 8, 12d; 10, 12f; 11, 14f; death, 12, 16e (9e, 3* 4*); Royal sympathy; funeral, 15, 15d

Lyttelton, Gen. Sir Neville — birthday, Oct. 28, 17b

Lyttlestone, Mr. Mark E.—law case, Oct. 16, 4e

Lytton, Lord—health, Oct. 11, 12f; 15, 12c; in Jerusalem, Nov. 6, 20g; returns from Jerusalem, 25, 17b
- on Council for the Preservation of Open Spaces conference (message), Oct. 11, 9d

Lytton, Sir Henry — complimentary luncheon, Oct. 22, 14b (13d, 3* 4*)
- Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 22, 14b
- Sankey, Lord (tel.), Oct. 22, 14b (13d, 3* 4*)

Lytton, Mr. Neville — "Winter Sports" (ed.): reviewed, Dec. 11, 6d

M

"M.D. Lond."—on dark days (l.), Nov. 26, 10c

"M.I.C.E."—on Australian finance (l.), Nov. 18, 15e

Mabane, Mr. W.—on mails to Australia (l.), Nov. 7, 10c

Mabys Association for the Care of Young Girls—bazaar arrangements, Nov. 15, 15b

"Mac—"—on railway dining car menus (l.), Dec. 8, 13e

MacAdam, Col. Walter—will, Dec. 13, 14f

MacAlister, Sir Donald — at General Medical Council, on Indian medical degrees, Nov. 26, 8g

McAlister, Mr. Dugald—will, Dec. 30, 13e

Macalister, Dr. George H. K.—death; appreciation, Nov. 17, 17c; 19, 19d

MacAlister, Mr. Ian—on Sir E. Bethune (l.), Nov. 7, 10e

McAlister, Mr. John—will, Oct. 21, 19d

McAnally, Sir Henry—retiring from Air Ministry, Nov. 14, 16e

MacAndrew, Mr. Edward:—
- on income-tax (l.), Oct. 4, 11d; 11, 8c
- on telegrams (l.), Dec. 31, 8d

MacAndrew, Mr. W. J.—on Highway Code (l.), Dec. 18, 10e

McArthur, Mr. A. Gordon—on longevity in Thames Valley (l.), Oct. 6, 10e

MacArthur, Lieut.-Col. W. P.—honorary physician to King, Oct. 28, 14f (14c, 3* 4*)

Macartney, Lieut.-Col. F. A. — appointment, Dec. 12, 20g

Macartney, Sir Mervyn—resigns as Surveyor to St. Paul's Cathedral; biographical, Nov. 14, 14f

Macaskie, Mr. Nicholas L. C.—Bencher of Gray's Inn, Dec. 13, 4b
- on catering trade wages (statement), Nov. 25, 11a

Macassey, Sir Lynden—on famous members of Middle Temple (lect.), Nov. 15, 10a

Macaulay, Miss Rose — on telephone accounts (l.), Nov. 10, 13c

Macaulay, Mr. W. H.—on Tichborne case (l.), Oct. 27, 8c

McAuliffe, Sir Henry T.—Central Coal scheme arbitrator, Dec. 10, 16c

Macbeth-Raeburn, Mr. H. — prints: noticed, Dec. 22, 10d

MacBrayne (David) (1928), Ltd.—Scottish mail and steamer service: new vessels: plans approved, Oct. 28, 8c (3* 4*)

MacBrien, Maj.-Gen. J. H. (Canada)—on Canadian air routes (art.), Dec. 15, 13f

McCabe, Mr. Joseph—death, Nov. 19, 6d

McCaig, Mr. Barnley—will, Dec. 9, 17f

McCall, Mrs. Charlotte—will, Dec. 24, 11c

McCallum, Very Rev. Dr. John D. — health, Oct. 14, 16c

McCallum, Capt. K. C.—on catering trade wages (evid.), Dec. 4, 5c

McCann, Mr. Arthur—will, Nov. 21, 17d

McCardie, Sir Henry A. (Mr. Justice):—
- at British Medical Association House, on perjury, Nov. 21, 16d
- at St. Stephen's Club, on societies and institutions, Nov. 28, 11d

McCarrick, Mr. Matthew—will, Dec. 29, 13d

McCarthy, Mr. Henry D.—will, Nov. 19, 19c

McCarthy, Mr. Peter—law case, Nov. 28, 5d

McCay, Lieut.-Gen. Sir James — death, Oct. 2, 14d

McClean, Mr. James — will, Nov. 10, 17d

McClenaghan, Capt. P. J. W. (India)—murder: see under India: Crime

McClelland, Mr. A.—retirement, Dec. 6, 17g (17c, 4*)

McClintock, Mr. Arthur G. F. — death, Nov. 18, 19c

McClintock, Maj. S. R.—appointment: biographical, Dec. 22, 18f

MacColl, Mr. D. S.—on Whitehall reconstruction (l.), Dec. 11, 12b

MacColl, Evan—memorial: unveiled, Oct. 20, 16f

McColl (R. S.), Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 25, 22d

McConnell, Mr. Primrose—"The Agricultural Notebook": noticed, Nov. 3, 18b

McCormack, Arthur—police court charge, Oct. 13, 9g

McCormack, Mr. William (Queensland)—Mungana Mines: writ issued, Oct. 4, 10a

McCormick, Rev. Patrick—on Christianity and war (l.), Nov. 22, 8c

McCormick, Mrs. Ruth H. (U.S.A.)—defeated in elections, Nov. 6, 14b

McCowen, Miss Doris — art exhibition, Nov. 13, 12c (3* 4*)

McCowen, Mr. W. H.—on swallows (l.), Nov. 3, 8d

McCoy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. A.—appointment, Nov. 3, 23a

McCreadie, Angela—police court charge, Oct. 1, 14c

McCullagh, Councillor Sir Crawford — nominated as Lord Mayor of Belfast, Dec. 6, 9g

McCulloch, Mr. Duncan—will, Oct. 11, 15d

McCulloch, Flying-Officer H. L.—flying accident, Oct. 16, 13g
McCurdy, Mr. C. A.—health, Oct. 2, 12d
McDermott, Dr. (India)—wounded, Dec. 24, 8a; health, 29, 9b
McDermott, Mrs. Constance—will, Oct. 6, 21d
Macdiarmid, Mr. A. C.—directorship, Nov. 20, 21g
MacDonald, Dame Alice—funeral, Oct. 14, 17; will, Dec. 22, 14f
MacDonald, Mr. Alexander — will, Oct. 21, 19d
MacDonald, Mr. Alexander—at Connaught Rooms, on City of London General Pensions Society, Oct. 10, 14c
MacDonald, Mr. C. F.—on drink licensing (evid.), Nov. 5, 5b
MacDonald, Mr. Charles J. B. — death, Nov. 11, 14g, 19d; appreciation, 12, 19b; memorial service; funeral, 15, 15d; — Agricultural Press tributes, Nov. 17, 18a;—Gilbey, Sir W. (s.), Dec. 9, 9c;—Northamptonshire County Council's Farm Institute: tribute, Nov. 24, 18g;—Parliament: tribute in Lords, Dec. 12, 7a
  on Continental fallacies in farming (art.), Dec. 1, 20a
  on Irish scrub bulls (art.), Dec. 15, 18a
MacDonald, Mr. Donald—will, Dec. 3, 19c
MacDonald, Frederick C.—on marriage of minors (l.), Nov. 17, 13e
MacDonald, Mr. George A.—will, Nov. 26, 19c
MacDonald, Mr. Gordon—in Parliament, on Socialism, Nov. 1, 7a
MacDonald, H.—fatal accident, Dec. 29, 7c
MacDonald, Miss Ishbel—dinner, Nov. 13, 16d; luncheon, 28, 19c; lecture, 29, 7b (7d, 3* 4*); luncheon, Dec. 3, 17b; 4, 19f; entertains industrial workers' health meeting, 5, 11a
  at Downing-street, on industrial health, Dec. 5, 11a
  at Holborn Restaurant, on nursery schools, Nov. 22, 7g (7d, 3* 4*)
MacDonald, Mr. J. Ramsay—at Chequers: entertains Canadian delegates to Imperial Conference, Oct. 6, 14g; delegate to Indian Round-Table Conference, 8, 14f; luncheon, 9, 17d; birthday, 11, 15b; receives Mr. H. Ford (P.N.), 14, 14g; luncheon, 17, 17c; visits Motor Show, Olympia, 22, 18c; 23, 12d (3* 4*); luncheon, 24, 17b; at Croydon aerial display, 27, 7f; luncheons, 30, 17b; 3, 17e; Nov. 4, 17c; 6, 17c; 14, 17b; Dec. 4, 19f; 19, 15c; 12, 17c; at Chequers, 15, 12a; 29, 9a
  Airship R 101 disaster (statement), Oct. 6, 20b (14f, 3* 4*); messages, 9, 14e; attends memorial service, 11, 12a; (photo.), 11, 16; telegram to Dr. Eckener, 14, 14f
  Alwar, Maharajah of (s.), Dec. 18, 16b
  Audiences of King, Oct. 4, 13b; 14, 10d; 28, 17b; Nov. 27, 17b; Dec. 16, 17b
  Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), Oct. 30, 9b (16c, 3* 4*)
  Birkenhead, late Lord (tribute), Oct. 1, 14d
  Broadcast addresses, Oct. 2, 7g; 28, 8c (9a, 3* 4*)
  Bromley Labour hall—message, Dec. 15, 9d
MacDonald, Mr. J. Ramsay (continued):—
  Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (l.), Oct. 25, 13c
  Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 24, 19a
  Coal disputes—meeting with miners, Dec. 4, 16a; advice to miners, 5, 9d, 14a
  Conservative Party policy (l. quoted), Oct. 27, 9b; 31, 8e
  Cotton exhibition (l. quoted), Nov. 24, 14f (14c, 3* 4*)
  Fiscal policy, Imperial (l. quoted), Oct. 31, 8e
  Hamaguchi, Mr.—attempted assassination (message), Nov. 17, 11a (11c, 3* 4*)
  Imperial Conference (add.), Oct. 2, 7g; (l. quoted), 27, 9b
  Imperial Economic Committee—chairmanship: correspondence with Sir H. Mackinder, Dec. 12, 11e
  Indian Round-Table Conference — mediation in Hindu-Moslem deadlock, Dec. 11, 16a; 12, 14e; 13, 12b; 15, 12a
  Kingsford-Smith, Wing Cdr.—message, Oct. 20, 14e
  League of Nations Union — message, Oct. 31, 16b
  Lloyd George, Mr. D.—alleged attack on: see under Lloyd George, Mr. D.
  London Naval Treaty (add.), Oct. 28, 8c (9a, 3* 4*)
  Ministerial salaries (evid.), Oct. 7, 16b
  Ministry — dissensions (statement), Nov. 10, 12a;—Policy (l. quoted), Oct. 27, 9b; 31, 8e; Nov. 29, 7d
  Palestine (tel. quoted), Oct. 27, 11a; Government policy (l. quoted), Nov. 29, 7d
  Photograph, Oct. 2, 16
  Resignation—rumours, Nov. 18, 14f
  Safeguarding of industries—refusal to receive industrial deputation: correspondence with Sir H. P. Croft, Oct. 22, 18e
  Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (s.), Oct. 22, 13c
  Shipley by-election—message, Oct. 31, 8e
  South Paddington by-election — message, Oct. 27, 9b
  Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Nov. 22, 14c
  Unemployment insurance—to receive T.U.C. deputation, Dec. 18, 14e; 23, 12b
  Whitechapel by-election — message, Nov. 29, 7d
  Y.M.C.A. (Cairo)—dinner to London poor (message), Dec. 31, 10c
  Yorkshire colliery dismissals (statement), Dec. 29, 7b
  at Bedford, on R 101 disaster; Imperial Conference; Imperial Economic policy; food taxes; Conservative Party; unemployment; trade; fiscal policy; MacDonald Ministry; agriculture; unemployment insurance; next general election, Nov. 15, 7e (14b, 3* 4*)
  at Caxton Hall, on allotments for unemployed; Sir W. Waterlow, Nov. 19, 8g
  at Connaught Rooms, on Maharajah of Alwar; India, Dec. 18, 16b
  at Euston-road, on next general election; MacDonald Ministry; Mr. S. Baldwin, Oct. 28, 16f

MacDonald, Mr. J. Ramsay (continued):—
  at Guildhall, on National Savings Movement; thrift, Oct. 22, 13*c*; on British Empire; Imperial Conference; Indian Round-Table Conference; foreign policy; League of Nations; peace; naval armaments; unemployment; trade; unemployment insurance, Nov. 11, 9*a*; Sir W. P. Neal, 11, 9*d*
  at Harrow-road, on Cecil Houses, Nov. 21, 11*c*
  at House of Commons, on Labour Party discipline; Government record, Nov. 26, 14*g*
  at House of Lords, on Imperial Conference; Empire relations and trade, Nov. 1, 14*b*
  at Imperial Conference, on Imperial relations; foreign policy; armaments; economic cooperation, Oct. 2, 7*a*; on R 101 disaster; Lord Thomson, 7, 16*c*; on work of conference, Nov. 15, 6*f*
  at Indian Round-Table Conference, on Constitution revision, Nov. 13, 9*b*; 22, 7*b*; on separation of Burma, Dec. 2, 9*b*
  at Labour Party conference, on R 101 disaster; Ministry; unemployment; tariffs; Coal Mines Board; trade; Imperial Conference, Oct. 8, 7*a*
  at Lincoln's Inn Hall, on Royal Society, Dec. 2, 19*c*
  at Middle Temple Hall, on Imperial relations, Oct. 24, 16*b*
  at North London Collegiate School, on self-reliance, Oct. 14, 16*e*
  at Ontario Building, Strand, on Ontario, Oct. 22, 13*b*
  at Reading, on India: proposed national Government; electoral reform; unemployment, Dec. 13, 14*d*
  at Savoy Hotel, on Mr. R. B. Bennett, Oct. 28, 9*d*; on Mr. J. H. Thomas; Mr. G. W. Forbes; Imperial unity, Nov. 29, 14*e*
  in Parliament, on:—
    Africa, East, Oct. 29, 8*d*
    Airship R 101 disaster, Oct. 29, 8*c*
    Australia—financial policy, Nov. 12, 10*a*
    Aviation—control, Nov. 12, 10*a*
    Cotton trade, Nov. 5, 9*c*; 6, 8*f* (3* 4*)
    Economy, national, Nov. 5, 9*c*; 6, 8*f* (3* 4*)
    Electoral reform, Dec. 20, 7*b*
    Foreign policy, Oct. 29, 8*e*
    Gold standard, Nov. 5, 9*b*; 6, 8*f* (3* 4*)
    Imperial Conference, Oct. 29, 8*d*; Nov. 18, 8*a*; 27, 8*e*
    Imperial economic policy, Oct. 29, 8*d*; Nov. 5, 9*c*; 6, 8*g* (3* 4*)
    India—tariffs, Nov. 19, 8*b*
    Indian Round-Table Conference, Oct. 29, 8*d*
    Industrial adviser, chief, Nov. 14, 8*b*
    Land settlement, Nov. 25, 8*b*
    Liberal Party—unemployment conferences, Oct. 31, 7*a*
    Living, standards of, Nov. 5, 9*b*; 6, 8*f* (3* 4*)
    Lotteries, Nov. 27, 8*d*
    Members' salaries, Dec. 5, 8*a*
    Ministerial salaries, Oct. 31, 7*a*
    National Gallery pictures — sale, Nov. 25, 8*a*

MacDonald, Mr. J. Ramsay:—
  in Parliament, on (continued):—
    Native races, Nov. 13, 8*e*
    Opera, State aided, Dec. 2 8*b*
    Palestine—Government policy, Oct. 29, 8*d*; Nov. 13, 8*d*, *e*
    Private members' time, Dec. 16, 8*d*
    Sweepstakes, Nov. 27, 8*d*
    Tariffs, Nov. 5, 9*c*; 6, 8*f* (3* 4*)
    Trade, Oct. 29, 8*d*
    Trade disputes, Oct. 29, 8*e*; Nov. 12, 10*a*; Dec. 4, 10*c*
    Unemployment—insurance, Oct. 29, 8*e*; Dec. 10, 8*c*;—Relief, Nov. 5, 9*b*; 6, 8*e* (3* 4*); —Work schemes, Oct. 31, 7*a*
    United States—unemployment, Oct. 29, 8*e*
    Wage reductions, Nov. 19, 8*b*
    War memorials — official wreaths, Oct. 30, 8*a*
    Webster, Sir L.—tribute, Oct. 30, 8*b*
    Wheat tax, Oct. 29, 8*e*
MacDonald, Miss Joan—health, Oct. 22, 16*e*
McDonald, John W.—police court charge, Dec. 30, 12*d*
MacDonald, Mr. Malcolm J. — in Parliament, on Imperial economic policy, Nov. 28, 8*f*
MacDonald, Sir Murdoch—at Aswan, Oct. 17, 13*c*
MacDonald, Capt. Peter D. — in Parliament, on Imperial economic policy, Nov. 28, 8*e*
MacDonald, W.—inquest, Oct. 7, 16*a*
Macdonell, Prof. A. A.—death, Dec. 29, 12*e*
Macdonogh, Lieut.-Gen. Sir George — unveils Noyon war memorial, Oct. 14, 14*c*
  at May Fair Hotel, on China, Nov. 6, 16*d*
McDougall, Mr. A. P. — expert adviser, Indian banking inquiry, Oct. 6, 24*e*
McElwee, Mr. William L.—biographical, Nov. 14, 16*a*
McEvoy, Mr. Ambrose — art exhibition, Nov. 15, 10*c*
McEwan, John—police court charge, Nov. 7, 11*d*
McEwan (William) and Co. Ltd.—Younger (Wm.) and Co. Ltd.: see that title
McEwen, Mr. John B. — at Oxford, on music and State control, Dec. 31, 6*c*
McFadden, Mr. Louis T. (U.S.A.)—on War debts and reparations (statement), Oct. 21, 14*d*
McFadyean, Sir Andrew — "Reparation Reviewed": noticed (F.N.), Nov. 3, 21*b*
Macfadyen, Mr. E.—at Glasgow, on tariffs, Nov. 25, 11*f*
Macfadyen, Mr. Norman—on land settlement (l.), Dec. 10, 10*e*
MacFarlan, Capt. R. S.—appointment: biographical, Dec. 17, 6*d*
Macfarland, Mr. John I. (Canada)—biographical, Nov. 25, 21*g*; 28, 24*e*; 29, 18*g*
  on wheat marketing (statement), Dec. 24, 14*f*
Macfarlane, Mr. A. Nairne—on telephone charges (l.), Nov. 19, 10*e*
Macfarlane, Rev. Alexander B.—will, Dec. 5, 17*e*
McFarlane, Robert—fatal accident, Oct. 27, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Macfarlane, Mr. William A. — appointment, Oct. 17, 4*g*

- McFetridge, Mr. Thomas—will, Oct. 30, 19*b*
- McGarrah, Mr. G. W. (U.S.A.)—in Basel, Oct. 17, 20*f*
  - at New York, on Bank for International Settlements, Nov. 15, 18*g*
- McGeehan, Judge John E. (U.S.A.)—on "racketeering" (statement), Nov. 20, 14*c*
- MacGeoghegan, Mr.—law case, Nov. 25, 5*a*
- McGibbon, Mr. D. A. (Canada)—in London, Oct. 1, 14*b*
- McGill University—general adviser, Oct. 28, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
- McGilligan, Mr. Patrick (Irish Free State)—received by King, Oct. 30, 17*b*
  - Biographical, Oct. 1, 14*a*
  - Photograph, Oct. 2, 16
  - at Imperial Conference, on Imperial relations; economic cooperation, Oct. 2, 7*e*; on Empire trade; Imperial preference, 9, 8*e*; on work of conference, Nov. 15, 6*e*
  - in Parliament, on Privy Council appeals, Dec. 12, 14*f*
- MacGillivray, Mr. Donald—on Oxford Mission to Calcutta (l.), Oct. 27, 8*c*
- MacGillivray, Dr. James P.—bronze statue of third Lord Bute: unveiled, Oct. 16, 11*a* (3* 4*)
- McGirr, Mr. (New South Wales)—Minister of Health, Nov. 5, 13*d*
- McGovern, Mr. John—suspended from House of Commons, Nov. 12, 10*c*; (P.N.), 12, 16*a* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
  - at North-East Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders; presidential address, Oct. 25, 7*d*; (F.N.), 25, 18*b*
  - in Parliament, on school-leaving age, Nov. 12, 10*c*;—Unemployment insurance, Dec. 9, 8*f*
- McGown, Miss Joyce—recital, Oct. 31, 12*c*
- McGranaghan, Annie: see under Murders
- McGrath, Mr. (Australia)—dispute with Mr. Hogan. Nov. 19, 13*c*; 20, 13*c*
- McGrath, Mr. Wellington A.—will, Nov. 6, 17*e*
- McGreechin, Mr. Patrick—law case, Nov. 4, 11*g*
- MacGregor, Rev. Duncan—on Dr. G. H. K. Macalister (l.), Nov. 19, 19*d*
- MacGregor, Mrs. Helen—will, Nov. 3, 17*e*
- MacGregor, Mr. John—will, Oct. 10, 15*e*
- McGregor, Mr. K.—appointment, Oct. 1, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
- McGregor, Mr. William—will, Oct. 15, 17*e*
- MacGregor, Sir William C. (Mr. Justice; New Zealand)—on English courtesy (l.), Nov. 12, 15*e*
- Maguire, Mr. Conor (Irish Free State)—defeated in by-election, Dec. 11, 8*e*
- McGurk, Mr. J.—on coalminers' hours (statement), Dec. 22, 7*a*; 30, 7*e*
- McGusty, Mr. George A.—will, Nov. 27, 19*e*; Dec. 15, 8*g*
- Machado, President (Cuba)—Havana demonstrations against, Oct. 1, 12*b*; suspends constitution; manifesto on unrest, 3, 11*f*; 4, 9*e* (3* 4*); denies intention to resign, 15, 11*d*
- McHardy, Mr. Alexander B.—will, Oct. 1, 17*f*
- Machell, Mr. Charles D.—will, Dec. 5, 17*e*
- Machin, Mr. Harry—on East London Hospital for Children: Dickens' pamphlet (l.), Nov. 29, 8*b*
- Machin, Sir Stanley—cancelled City Carlton Club dinner: correspondence with Lord Brentford, Oct. 24, 16*c*
- Machin, Sir Stanley (continued):—
  - at Connaught Rooms, on trade revival, Dec. 9, 12*c*
  - at Leicester, on food canning, Oct. 30, 16*d*; 31, 8*c* (3* 4*)
  - at London Chamber of Commerce, on national expenditure, Nov. 12, 11*f*
- Machine-Made Sales, Ltd.—amalgamation: see Direct Automatic Sales, Ltd.
- Machinery—safety regulations: contravention: prosecution, Dec. 16, 5*b*;—Transport: Newcastle-on-Tyne to Netherlands: train journey described, Dec. 1, 11*a*
- McHowat, Mr. Thomas—will, Oct. 15, 17*e*
- Machula, Mr. Tibor de—recital, Oct. 17, 12*d*
- Macia, Señor (Spain)—expulsion, Oct. 6, 8*c*
- McIlroy, Prof. Dame Louise—on Dame Mary Scharlieb (l.), Nov. 26, 19*e*
- McIlwaine, Mr. George A.—death, Nov. 1, 6*a*
- MacIntyre, Mr. Alexander—at Winchester House, on Sudan cotton, Nov. 13, 20*g*; (F.N.), 13, 19*c*
- McIntyre, Mr. James—presentation by Pearl Assurance Co. staff, Oct. 23, 23*c*
- Mack, Mr. Cecil—Master of Gunmakers' Company, Oct. 27, 9*g*
  - on British goods (l.), Dec. 19, 8*e*
- Mackail, Mr. Denis—"The Square Circle": reviewed, Dec. 5, 20*d*
- Mackail, Dr. J. W.:—
  - "Aeneid, The" (ed.)—reviewed, Nov. 14, 20*d*
  - at British Academy, on Virgil, Oct. 18, 14*d* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
- Mackay, Lord—at Educational Institute of Scotland, on teaching of Scottish history, Dec. 31, 6*c*
- Mackay, Wing-Cdr. Charles J.—death, Dec. 16, 17*f* (and 4*)
- McKay, Mr. Claude—on Pinkerton family (l.), Oct. 11, 13*e*
- Mackay, Mr. George R.—will, Dec. 15, 8*g*
- Mackay, Prof. Henry M.—death, Oct. 27, 17*d*
- McKay, Mr. John D. (Gold Coast)—member of Legislative Council, Nov. 5, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- McKay, Neil: see Walker, Neil McN.
- MacKay, Mr. Robert J.—will, Dec. 15, 8*g*
- McKee, Kenneth—police court charge, Dec. 10, 16*d*
- McKee (Arthur G.) Co.—Whessoe Foundry and Engineering Co.: working arrangement, Dec. 9, 21*g*
- McKell, Mr. (New South Wales)—Minister of Local Government, Nov. 5, 13*d*
- McKenna, Mr. Reginald:—
  - Broadcast lecture, Nov. 29, 9*a*
  - at Savoy Hill, on monetary policy; speculation; Bank rate; gold standard; gold and prices, Nov. 29, 9*a*; (F.N.), Dec. 1, 22*c*
- McKenna, Mrs. Reginald—organ recital: announced, Dec. 1, 11*c*
- MacKenna, Dr. Robert W.—will, Nov. 25, 17*e*
- Mackennal, Sir Bertram—memorials to Lord Curzon of Kedleston (photo.), Nov. 26, 18
- Mackenzie, Lieut.-Col. Hector G. G.—will, Oct. 9, 17*e*
- Mackenzie, Sir James K.—death, Dec. 8, 14*c*; biographical, 10, 16*e* (3* 4*)
- Mackenzie, Dr. Melville D.—at League of Nations Health Committee, on Bolivian health survey, Oct. 9, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

Mackenzie, Rev. R. F.—at Mansion House, on British Sailors' Society, Oct. 30, 12*a*

McKenzie, Mr. Roderick—"Liddell and Scott" (ed.): noticed, Nov. 14, 20*e*

McKenzie, Mr. Thomas C.—will, Dec. 30, 13*e*

Mackenzie-Grieve, Cdr. J. S. M.—appointment: biographical, Nov. 22, 17*g*

McKerrow, Mr. A.—on trade with South America (l.), Dec. 20, 8*f*

Mackeurtan, Mr. Graham—"Cradle Days of Natal, The": reviewed, Dec. 16, 9*e*

Mackinder, Sir Halford—chairmanship of Imperial Economic Committee: correspondence with Mr. J. R. MacDonald, Dec. 12, 11c
- at Oxford, on Empire Marketing Board; Imperial economic policy, Oct. 25, 7c
- at Royal Geographical Society, on Mount Kenya in 1899, Oct. 24, 16*d*

Mackinder, Mr. William—will, Oct. 31, 17*f*

M'Kinlay, Mr. Adam S.—at House of Commons, on land settlement, Dec. 3, 9*b*; on Scottish small holdings, 18, 4*f*

Mackinlay, Miss J. Sterling — children's matinée, Dec. 22, 10*b*

McKinley, Willie—alleged theft charge, Dec. 29, 7c

McKinnel, Mr. William—retirement, Oct. 23, 19*g*

Mackinnon, Capt. E. J. G.—appointment, Nov. 3, 23*a*

Mackinnon, Sir Frank D. (Mr. Justice)—on public footpaths (statement), Dec. 20, 3c

MacKinnon, Gen. Sir Henry—memorial: unveiling arrangements, Oct. 3, 15*d*; unveiled, 20, 17*e*

MacKinnon, Mr. Norman—on debt conversion (l.), Oct. 24, 10*e*

Mackintosh (John) and Sons, Ltd.—report, Dec. 8, 20*a*

Mackley, Miss Marguerite — loss of memory, Dec. 30, 12*a*; identified, 31, 9*g*

McKnight, Frederick S. — police court charge, Oct. 6, 16c

McLaghlan, James — found on board *Herschel*, Dec. 30, 7*g*

MacLaren, Mr. Alexander:—
- on newspaper sellers' earnings (statement), Dec. 18, 4*g*
- on shop assistants' hours (evid.), Dec. 18, 4*g*

MacLaren, Mr. Andrew — on capitalism (l.), Dec. 30, 6*e*

McLaren, Mr. John P.—name erased from dental register, Nov. 26, 8*g*

McLaren, Mr. Peter—will, Nov. 7, 21c

MacLaughlin, Col. A. M.—on pickpockets' methods (l.), Oct. 15, 13*e*

MacLaughlin, Dr. T. A. (Irish Free State)—at Dublin, on Shannon power scheme, Dec. 16, 11*d*

MacLaverty, Col. Archibald I.—will, Oct. 27, 15*e*

Maclean, Col. Alexander J. H.—will, Oct. 2, 17*d*

McLean, Mr. Daniel—will, Oct. 18, 15*e*

Maclean, Sir Donald:—
- at Liberal Party conference, on national economy, Oct. 18, 7c
- at Reading, on local authorities and education, Oct. 4, 12*a*

Maclean, Sir Donald (continued):—
- in Parliament, on Dyestuffs Act, Dec. 18, 7*d*;—Economy, national, Oct. 30, 8*e*;—Import boards, Oct. 30, 8*e*;—School-leaving age, Nov. 21, 8c; 22, 7*f* (3* 4*); 26, 8*d*; Dec. 3, 8c; 4, 10*f* (3* 4*);—Trade, Oct. 30, 8c;—Webster, Sir L.: tribute, Oct. 30, 8*b*;—Wheat imports, Nov. 27, 9*a*

McLean, James—police court charge, Dec. 11, 5*e*

Maclean, Dame Mattie—will, Dec. 16, 17*e*

McLean, Mr. Neil—in Parliament, on Dyestuffs Act, Dec. 19, 7*e*; 20, 7*f* (3* 4*)

McLean, Sir Robert—on air mail services (statement), Dec. 18, 11*b*

McLean, Mr. Thomas — Parliamentary candidature, Nov. 17, 19*d*

McLean (James), Ltd.—police court charge, Dec. 11, 5*e*

McLellan, Ald. T.:—
- on new Cunard liners—correspondence with company, Nov. 17, 23*a*

MacLellan, Mr. W. T.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on steel in buildings, Oct. 17, 9*d*

McLelland, Miss Eliza A.—will, Dec. 1, 19c

McLeod, Lieut.-Cdr. J.—Greenwich Hospital Pension, Oct. 18, 8*g*

MacLeod, Sir James—on snuff-taking for colds (l.), Dec. 30, 6*f*

Macleod, Sir Reginald—at Edinburgh, on St. Kildans on mainland, Dec. 1, 16*e*; 2, 16c (3* 4*)

MacLeod, Mr. S. J. Fraser—member of new Board of Control, Dec. 1, 14*b*

McLorg, Mrs. Flora—will, Oct. 7, 17*e*

McMahon, Joseph—court-martial, Dec. 2, 11*g*

McMeeking, Mr. John—will, Oct. 8, 8*d*

McMichael, Mr. Gerald—on trees planted on roads (l.), Dec. 30, 6c

Macmillan, Lord—chairman of Court of London University, Oct. 10, 10*b*; LL.D. degree at Birmingham University, 14, 16*d*; (photo.), 14, 18
- at Waldorf Hotel, on scholarship and apparatus, Dec. 17, 6*d*

MacMillan, Miss—on catering trade wages (evid.), Dec. 6, 9*d*

Macmillan, Miss Chrystal — on married women's nationality (l.), Nov. 21, 10c

MacMillan, Mr. George A.:—
- at British School in Athens, on Temple of Hera at Perachora, Nov. 5, 12*e*; 6, 12*a* (3* 4*)
- on Kensington Clinic for Rheumatism—X-ray department (l.), Nov. 11, 10c

Macmillan, Capt. Harold—infant daughter christened, Dec. 5, 17c

McMillan, Rev. Hugh — will, Nov. 11, 17*e*

MacMillan, Fr. John—recitals, Dec. 3, 17*b*; 5, 12c

Macmillan, Rt. Rev. John V., Bp. of Dover—health, Nov. 5, 19*d*

McMillan, Miss Margaret—health, Dec. 29, 10c; 30, 10c

Macmillan Committee: see Banking: System: Inquiry

McMullen, Mr. William—will, Oct. 21, 19*d*

Macnaghten, Mr. Steuart — at Edinburgh on Finance Bill of 1930, Oct. 14, 11*b*

Macnamara, Capt. Patrick—appointment, Dec. 20, 5*f*

McNamara and Co. (1921), Ltd.—report, Dec. 24, 14c

MACNAUGHTAN, Mr. Malcolm—on Christmas in prison (l.), DEC. 18, 10*c*

MCNEIL, Capt.—on *Ovidia*: rescue by *Mauretania* (statement), Nov. 22, 11*d*

MCNEILL, Mr. J. (Irish Free State) — entertains Mr. J. H. Scullin, Nov. 24, 15*d*

MCNEILLIE, Andrew—death, DEC. 13, 9*e* (3* 4*)

MACO, M. Gustave (France)—death, Nov. 3, 11*g*

MACONOCHIE, Mr. Charles C.—will, OCT. 1, 17*f*

MCPHAIL, Mr. A. J. (Canada)—in London, OCT. 1, 14*b*

MCPHEE, Mr. (Tasmania)—on Governorship (statement), OCT. 15, 11*c*

MACPHERSON, Mr. C. Gordon—on foreign travel (l.), OCT. 9, 10*b*

MACPHERSON, Mr. J. Ian—resigns chairmanship of British Booklet Matches (1928), Ltd., OCT. 3, 19*b*; Bencher of Middle Temple, Nov. 15, 4*f*
  at House of Commons, on Scottish small holdings, DEC. 18, 4*f*
  in Parliament, on Scottish small holdings, Nov. 11, 8*d*

MCQUADE, Francis (U.S.A.)—resignation, DEC. 11, 15*g*

MCQUHAE, Mr. William — death, OCT. 28, 16*d* (3* 4*); 30, 19*d*

MCQUILLIN, Roy (Canada) — murder: see under CANADA: Crime

MACQUISTEN, Mr. Frederick A.:—
  in Parliament, on school-leaving age, Nov. 1, 7*a*;—Scottish small holdings, Nov. 11, 8*d*;—Spiritualism, Nov. 27, 8*g*;—Taxation, Nov. 1, 7*a*; — Unemployment insurance, Nov. 1, 7*a*

MACRAE, Mr. H. A.—report on economic conditions in Japan, OCT. 3, 11*f* (3* 4*)

MACROBERT, Mr. Alexander M. — death, OCT. 20, 14*c*, 19*a*; funeral, 22, 19*e*; will, Nov. 24, 17*d*; Mr. C. Aitchison (s.), 27, 9*d*

MCSHANE, Mr. John J.—in Parliament, on unemployment, Nov. 1, 7*c*

MACTAGGART, Col. Charles—will, Nov. 22, 15*d*

MCTIERNAN, Mr. Edward A. (Australia)—judge of High Court, DEC. 19, 12*f*

MCVEY, Mr. Charles—appointment, Nov. 29, 7*c*

MCVITIE, Eric—law case, DEC. 1, 21*c* (3* 4*)

MCWADE, Mr. F. M. — on airship R 101 disaster (evid.), Nov. 8, 7*c*; 11, 19*a*

MACWATTERS, Sir A. C. (India)—to attend Round-Table Conference, OCT. 8, 14*f*; in London, Nov. 3, 11*d*

MADAGASCAR:—
  Stamps: see under STAMPS

MADAME Tussaud's (1926), Ltd.: see TUSSAUD'S (Madame) (1926), Ltd.

MADARIAGA, Prof. Salvador de—*L'Europe Nouvelle* prize, OCT. 25, 11*g*

MADDEN, Mr. Arthur—death, DEC. 8, 4*b*

MADDOCK, John W. — death, OCT. 7, 11*a* (11*g*, 3* 4*)

MADDOCK, Mr. Leslie—"Housing Acts": noticed, OCT. 31, 9*b*

MADDOX, Thomas — police court charge, DEC. 12, 7*g* (3* 4*)

MADEN and Ireland, Ltd.—report, Nov. 14, 22*c*

MADEW, Mr. B.—member of Coal Mines National Industrial Board, Nov. 22, 12*c*

MADGE, Rev. H. D.—on cash before Christmas (l.), DEC. 16, 10*d*

MADGEARU, Dr. Virgil (Rumania) — Minister of Agriculture, OCT. 11, 11*f*

MADIGAN, Mr. Cecil (Australia)—proposed expedition to Macdonnell Ranges, DEC. 12, 16*f*

MADRAS:—
  Governor: see STANLEY, Sir George F.
  Ministry—constitution, OCT. 27, 11*c*

MADRAS and Southern Mahratta Railway Co.—directors, Nov. 5, 20*g*;—Dividend, OCT. 3, 19*c*;—Report, DEC. 2, 22*b*

MADRAS Railway Co.—annuities: sinking fund investments, Nov. 22, 22*a*

MADRID—Royal Palace (photo.), DEC. 16, 18

MADRID University—Medicine, Faculty of: Dean: students' committee formed to judge, OCT. 29, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*);—Scholarships: decision, DEC. 24, 7*g*

MAFFEY, Sir John—Cross of Ethiopia, Nov. 8, 11*e*

MAGDALEN College Mission—concert, DEC. 3, 17*b*

MAGDALEN College School — Speech Day, Nov. 24, 15*f*

MAGINNES, Mrs. Annie M.—will, Nov. 15, 17*e*

MAGINOT, M. (France) — meets MM. Poincaré and Tardieu at Bar-le-Duc; returns to Paris, OCT. 2, 12*d*; leaves Toulon, 14, 13*g* (3* 4*); at Casablanca, 22, 15*g*; in Madrid; Order of Charles III., 25, 11*a*
  at Nancy, on frontier defences, Nov. 25, 13*f* (3* 4*)
  in Parliament, on military credits; armaments; term of service, DEC. 3, 13*f*

MAGISTRACY—Bolton: appointments, OCT. 28, 5*g*;—East Ham: appointments, Nov. 17, 9*c*;—Labour appointments: discussion at Labour Party conference, OCT. 7, 7*e*;—Middlesex: new Justice of Peace sworn in, Nov. 24, 9*g*;—powers: Judge's comment, Nov. 25, 16*a*; 26, 8*f* (3* 4*);—Surrey: appointments, Nov. 29, 7*g*

MAGISTRATES' Association — conference, OCT. 16, 11*d* (and 3* 4*);—President and vice-president, OCT. 16, 11*d*

MAGLAYITCH, Haji Hafiz Ibrahim (Yugoslavia)—installed as Reis ul Ulema, Nov. 1, 11*g* (* 4*)

MAGNES, Dr. (Palestine)—on British policy (statement), OCT. 30, 13*c*

"MAGPIE and Stump" see OLD Bailey — "King of Denmark"

MAGRATH, Rev. Dr. John R.—will, Nov. 10, 17*d*

MAGUIRE, Mr. Conor (Irish Free State)—candidate for County Dublin, Nov. 29, 7*b*; DEC. 9, 16*d* (3* 4*)

MAHAFFY, Mr. R. P.—on Road Traffic Act (l.), DEC. 31, 8*d*

MAHD, Waterulla A.—fatal accident, DEC. 12, 11*d*

MAHMOUD Bey (Turkey) — on Ottoman Debt (art. quoted), OCT. 10, 19*c*

MAHMOUD Essad Bey (Turkey)—correction, OCT. 4, 9*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*)

MAHMUD, Mohamed Pasha (Egypt):—
  on Constitution (statement), OCT. 23, 13*c* (13*c*, 3* 4*); 27, 13*e*
  on Wafd, relations with (statement), OCT. 27, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)

MAHMUDDABAD, Maharajah of (India) — unable to attend Round-Table Conference, Nov. 1, 8*e*

MAHOMEDANS:—

Pilgrimages to Mecca—negotiations between Egypt and Hejaz, Dec. 29, 9b

MAHON, Sir Bryan—correspondence, Oct. 1, 8d

MAIDENHEAD—new bridge design submitted by British Steelwork Association, Oct. 30, 11c; (photo.), 30, 18; correspondence, Nov. 11, 10e

MAIDMENT, Richard T.—will, Dec. 30, 7b

MAIL Printing and Stationery Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, Dec. 9, 5c

MAILLET, M. Louis A. (France)—on airship R 101 disaster (evid.), Nov. 11, 19a

MAIN, Mr. Benjamin—on wheat quota (l.), Oct. 3, 8e

MAINWARING, Lieut.-Col. G. R.—appointment, Nov. 25, 25d

MAISON St. George, Ltd. — winding-up order, Dec. 2, 5c

MAITLAND, Sergeant Adam—flying accident, Nov. 20, 19d

MAITLAND, Mrs. Caroline H.—will, Oct. 13, 17d

MAITLAND, Capt. Charles—death, Nov. 27, 20d

MAIZE, sweet—growing experiments, Oct. 13, 18c

MAJEDIE (Johore) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Dec. 30, 16g

MAKOWER, Mr. Ernest—luncheon, Oct. 21, 17b

MALAN, Dr. (South Africa)—political position, Dec. 12, 14c

on airship R 101 disaster (statement), Oct. 7, 16d

MALARIA — China: Shanghai: inoculation campaign, Oct. 2, 12c;—Rolleston, Sir H. (s.), Dec. 11, 22d

MALAVIYA, Govind K. (India) — arrested, Oct. 25, 12e; trial, Nov. 1, 11g (and 11e, 3* 4*); sentenced 4, 3b (and 3* 4*)

MALAVIYA, Kesodeo (India) — arrested, Nov. 5, 13b (and 3* 4*)

MALAY Rubber Planters, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 11, 24a;—Report, Dec. 30, 16g; (F.N.), 30, 16b

MALAY United Rubber Estates, Ltd.—capital reorganization scheme (F.N.), Oct. 25, 18b;—Report, Oct. 25, 19a; (F.N.), 25, 18b

MALAYA, British:—

Tin—Imports and exports: statistics, Oct. 3, 18g;—Industry: revival scheme, Oct. 22, 24g;—Output: statistics, Nov. 11, 21g; Dec. 9, 20e (4*)

MALAYA General Co., Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 4, 25e;—Report, Nov. 25, 22e; (F.N.), 25, 21d

MALAYALAM Plantations, Ltd. — director: resignation, Oct. 8, 22g

MALAYAN Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 17, 17f; (F.N.), 17, 17c;—Report, Dec. 9. 21c

MALAYAN Tinfields, Ltd.—report, Dec. 3, 21c

MALCOLM, Sir Ian—Master of Musicians' Company, Oct. 24, 17b

"Trodden Ways"—reviewed, Nov. 25, 20d

MALCOLM, Sir Ian and Lady—robbed, Nov. 29, 9f

MALCOLM, Mr. James (Canada) — election petition against, Oct. 1, 11g (3* 4*)

MALCOLM, Lieut.-Col. William A. — will, Oct. 28, 16e

MALCOLMSON, Mr. V. A.—on Conservative leadership (l.), Oct. 9, 15e

MALEBER Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 24, 15e

MALEIESSYE, Marquise de — attempt to rifle coffin, Nov. 6, 13g (13e, 3* 4*)

MALINOWSKI, Prof. Bronislaw — biographical; Rivers memorial medal. Nov. 27, 12d

MALKIN Mr. (British Columbia) — on unemployment (statement), Dec. 22, 11b

MALKIN Tiles (Burslem), Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 28, 22e

MALL, Mr. Don—at County Hall, on boxing, Dec. 4, 13a

MALLABY, Mr. George — on Palgrave's "Golden Treasury" (l.), Oct. 15, 8b

MALLADRA, Prof. (Italy)—on Vesuvius: eruption (statement), Oct. 7, 14e (3* 4*)

MALLAM, Mr. John H.—will, Oct. 25, 15d

MALLANDAIN, Mr. William—will: law case, Dec. 12, 4f; 13, 4d

MALLET, Sir Bernard—on sterilization of unfit (l.), Oct. 3, 8c

MALLET, Sir Charles:—

on street begging (l.), Nov. 1, 8a

on tariffs and prices (l.), Oct. 2, 8d

MALLET, Mr. Victor—infant son christened, Oct. 28, 17c

MALLINSON, Mr. S.—at Australia House, on Australian timber, Oct. 8, 16c

MALLON, Mr. J. J.—on catering trade wages (evid.), Nov. 28, 9c

MALMESBURY, Lord — in Parliament, on local authorities and Press, Dec. 4, 10a

MALONE, Mr. Cecil L'E.:—

at Radio Association, on broadcast service, Dec. 12, 20c

in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, Dec. 2, 8f

MALPASS, Mr. Joseph T.—will, Dec. 24, 11c

MALTA:—

Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS

Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY

Christmas—celebrated, Dec. 27, 9a

Church and State dispute—Evangelical Free Churches: resolution, Oct. 8, 8c;—International League for the Defence and Furtherance of Protestantism: resolution, Oct. 15, 11d;—Parliament, Imperial: discussed, Nov. 6, 8a; — World's Evangelical Alliance: resolution, Oct. 2, 17d

Crime — murder, attempted: Lord Strickland: John Miller sentenced, Nov. 19, 14d (14b, 3* 4*)

Governor: see DU CANE, Sir John

King George V. Merchant Seamen's Memorial Hospital—eighth anniversary, Dec. 2, 13g

Law—Administration of Justice Act, Part II.: application, Dec. 3, 13g

Museums Department — report, Dec. 19, 11g

Press—ecclesiastical censure of papers, Nov. 1, 11g (and 11e, 3* 4*)

Quarantine—Marseilles arrivals, Nov. 5, 20g

MALTA and Mediterranean Gas Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 8, 20a

MALTBY, Maj. C. M.—appointment, Oct. 7, 6e

MALTBY, Capt. H. B—appointment: biographical, Oct. 17, 4f

MALVERN — dramatic festival: see under DRAMA

MALVY, M. (France) — on air defences (statement), Oct. 25, 11f (3* 4*)

Mambau (F.M.S.) Rubber Co., Ltd. — tapping policy, Dec. 19, 21*d*;—Report, Nov. 3, 22*g*

Man—antiquity: Prof. A. H. Joyce (lect.), Nov. 19, 12*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)

Man, Isle of
- Crime:—
  - Murder—Brooke, Percy W. (Sulby Glen): shot dead, Oct. 14, 16*a*; inquest, 15, 9*b*; Thomas E. Kissack arrested, 15, 9*b*; charged, 16, 11*d*; 17, 11*c* (3* 4*); guilty but insane, Dec. 1, 11*b*
- Insanity — escaped lunatic charged with murder: see *Crimc*, above
- Insurance—motor: third party risks: Bill to be introduced into Legislature, Nov. 1, 9*g*
- Motors — insurance: see *Insurance*, above

Man, Mr. E. J. F. Garnet:—
- on bronze on war memorials (l.), Dec. 3, 10*e*
- on country squires (l.), Oct. 20, 10*e*

Manaresi, Signor (Italy)—at Rome on the Great War, Nov. 6, 13*b* (3* 4*)

Manbré and Garton, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 13, 18*d*; — Report, Nov. 29, 18*c*; (F.N.), Dec. 1, 22*d*

Manchester—Bishop: see Warman, Rt. Rev. Guy; — Cattle market: Ship Canal scheme, Nov. 4, 16*b* (3* 4*)
- Chamber of Commerce — board of directors: meeting, Nov. 11, 11*b*; — Cotton trade: exports to Canada (statement), Nov. 1, 9*d*; —Cotton yarn trading terms: see under Cotton;—Indian section: meeting, Nov. 14, 9*f*;—Meeting, Oct. 14, 14*b*
- Corporation: meeting, Dec. 4, 18*c* (3* 4*); trade union official's vote: see under Trade unions: Officials;—Diocese: conference, Oct. 20, 19*c*; Nov. 6, 9*g*; 7, 8*g* (3* 4*);—Education, director of: applicants for post, Nov. 19, 19*b*; — Finance: expenditure: City Council's resolution, Dec. 4, 18*c* (3* 4*);—Lord Mayor: see Titt, Ald. G. F.;—Motor-omnibuses, municipal: vehicle taken to Paris, Oct. 20, 14*c*; French opinion, 21, 13*c*; Diesel engine experiment, 31, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*); — Nurses' Home (North Manchester District): foundation stone laid, Nov. 10, 9*g*;—Railways: see under Railways;—Reform Club: meeting, Nov. 4, 19*e*;—Royal Infirmary: Lloyd Roberts' lecture, Nov. 8, 9*d*; — Water supply: Lakeland mountain tunnel scheme, Oct. 18, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*); first blast fired, 22, 18*c*

Manchester Brewery Co., Ltd.—debenture issue (F.N.), Nov. 20, 21*b*; particulars, 21, 22*g*

Manchester Constitutional Club — meetings, Oct. 30, 9*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*); Dec. 9, 16*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*)

Manchester Cotton Association—meeting, Nov. 27, 25*c*

Manchester Dock and Warehouse Extension Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 24, 15*e*

Manchester Dry Docks Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 30, 23*g*

Manchester Engineering Council — meeting, Dec. 10, 16*d*; 11, 18*e* (3* 4*)

Manchester Liners, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 9, 21*b*; (F.N.), 9, 20*b*

Manchester Ship Canal Warehousing Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 24, 15*e*

Manchester Unity of Oddfellows—particulars, Dec. 30, 7*a*;—Metropolitan district: meeting, Nov. 19, 11*e*;—Orphan fund: report, Nov. 11, 12*a*

Manchester University — appointments, Oct. 11, 15*c*;—Botany lecturer, Dec. 2, 16*a*; 13, 14*c*; — Degrees, honorary: Presenter, Oct. 28, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*); to be conferred, Nov. 20, 16*a*;—Geology: professor: appointed, Dec. 18, 19*f*;—Ludwig Mond Lecture, Nov. 29, 7*e*;—Report, Nov. 20, 16*a*; — Robert Ottley lecturer in statistics: appointment, Oct. 11, 15*c*; — Technology, faculty of: appointments, Oct. 28, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*); Nov. 18, 16*c*;—Vice-Chancellor: assistant, Nov. 18, 16*c*

Manchuria:—
- Railways—Chinese Eastern Railway dispute: see under China: Russia; —Locomotives: Swiss contract, Dec. 16, 13*g* (and 13*d* 3* 4*)

Mancini, Signor Antonio (Italy) — death, Oct. 29, 12*e*

Manconi, Ghino (Italy) — expelled from France, Dec. 1, 13*a* (3* 4*)

Mandel, M. (France)—in Parliament, on military credits, Nov. 26, 13*a*

Mander, Mr. Geoffrey Le M.:—
- in Parliament, on Africa, East: native policy, Dec. 10, 8*g*; 11, 8*e* (3* 4*); —Industrial cooperation, Oct. 30, 9*a*

Mandeville, Walter — inquest, Nov. 17, 14*d*

Mangabeira, Dr. Octavio (Brazil)—arrest, Nov. 10, 11*b*; 12, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*); exiled, 20, 14*c* (13*c*, 3* 4*); leaving Rio de Janeiro, 26, 14*e*

Manger, Mr. Joseph H.—will, Dec. 1, 19*c*

Mangin, Miss Lucy M.—will, Nov. 7, 21*c*

Mango (Foxolo) and Co., Ltd.—law case, Dec. 18, 4*a*

Manington, Rev. George — on *The Times* religious articles (l.), Nov. 13, 10*b*

Manitoba:—
- Finance—debenture issue, Dec. 9, 21*g*

Maniu, Dr. (Rumania)—possible resignation, Oct. 6, 13*c*; resigns, 7, 13*b*; 9, 13*c*
- Article, Oct. 31, 15*f*
- Ministry: see under Rumania

Mann, Miss—appointment, Nov. 25, 19*b*

Mann, Mr. A. G.—on British goods in Denmark (l.), Nov. 3, 8*e*

Mann, Mr. Arthur—on Conservative leadership (l.), Oct. 22, 17*e*

Mann, Seymour—fatal accident, Nov. 7, 11*g*

Mann, Mr. Tom—law case, Dec. 3, 5*g*

Manners, Lady Victoria—art exhibition, Nov. 6, 12*d* (3* 4*)

Manning, Mr. C. A. G.—at London County Council, on Public Assistance administration, Oct. 22, 13*b*

Manning, Dr. Nathaniel S.—will, Dec. 23, 13*e*

Manoel, King — visits King and Queen, Nov. 3, 15*b*; birthday, 15, 15*b*

Manoilescu, M. (Rumania) — Minister of Industry, Oct. 11, 11*f*

Manos, M. Nicholas (Greece)—dismissal, Oct. 16, 13*g*

Mansbridge, Mr. Albert—on B.B.C. talks (l.), Dec. 31, 8*c*

Mansell, Mr. Alfred:—
- on Agricultural Marketing Bill (l.), Nov. 18, 10*e*
- on care of sheep (statement), Nov. 10, 18*b*

Mansell, Mrs. Mary A.—will, Dec. 29, 13*d*

Mansergh, Mr. Thomas R.—will, Nov. 21, 17*d*

Mansion House—alteration and repair scheme: contract tenders accepted, Dec. 10, 11g; 12, 11g; arrangements, 23, 10b (10g, 3* 4*);—Justice Room: Assistant Clerk, Dec. 8, 9g;—Perkins, Mr. S. (lect.), Dec. 4, 18f; 5, 16c (3* 4*);—Servants: notice: City Corporation question, Oct. 31, 11f;—Temporary residence of Lord Mayor: to be at Hotel Metropole, Oct. 9, 14c;—Waterlow, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 7, 12e

Mansion House Chambers, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 8, 19d

Manton, Miss Irene—lecturer in botany to Manchester University, Dec. 2, 16a

Manufacturers' Life Insurance Co. of Canada, Ltd.—whole life policies: reduced premium rates, Oct. 29, 19g

Manufacturers' Trust Co.—merger, Oct. 30, 21g; Nov. 25, 22e; abandoned, Dec. 11, 27c

Manuilescu, M. (Rumania):—
  at Geneva, on European agriculture: preference scheme, Nov. 21, 13b

Manuilsky, M. (Russia):—
  on India (art. quoted), Nov. 12, 14b; 13, 13c (3* 4*)

Manwaring, Mr. G. E.—on Capt. Cook: missing relics (l.), Oct. 24, 10c

Maples, Mrs. Enid M.—on Christmas customs (l.), Nov. 24, 8d

Maples, Capt. William—retirement: biographical, Oct. 2, 6f

Mappin, Maj. George F.—on Conservative leadership (l.), Oct. 7, 15e; 27, 8a

Mappin and Webb, Ltd.—trade notices, Dec. 4, 13d; 22, 9c

Mappin Stores (Brazil), Ltd.—report, Oct. 10, 19b

Mappin's Masbro' Old Brewery, Ltd.—chairman, Oct. 14, 20g;—Report, Nov. 21, 23a

Maps:—
  Abyssinia, Oct. 17, 15f; 29, 13d; Dec. 22, 18f
  Accidents—coalmining: Grove Colliery, Oct. 3, 12d
  Aeronautical—Airship R 101: Indian flight, Oct. 2, 13f; disaster, 6, 14b; funeral procession route, 11, 12c;—Casualties: aeroplane: near Neufchâtel, Oct. 31, 14d;—England-Australia flight by Wing Cdr. Kingsford-Smith, Oct. 20, 14e;—England-South Africa: Miss W. Spooner: descent in Tyrrhenian Sea, Dec. 5, 14c;—Services: Alexandria-Haifa-Cyprus mail experiment, Dec. 1, 21c (3* 4*); Atlantic proposal, Dec. 1, 14g
  Africa, British West, Nov. 18, 15f; 19, 15f
  Africa, Central, Nov. 19, 15f
  America, South, Oct. 3, 13f; Dec. 17, 13f;—Inca dominions, Oct. 10, 11a
  Army—training grounds: Salisbury Plain, Dec. 1, 8f
  Australia—East-West railway, Nov. 29, 11c
  Belgium—Meuse Valley, Dec. 8, 12d
  Berkeley-square, Nov. 12, 14f
  Biscay, Bay of, Dec. 9, 14a
  Brazil—revolution, Oct. 14, 14e; 16, 14g; 25, 12a (and 3* 4*); 30, 14d; Nov. 14, 15f
  Burma, Dec. 3, 15f;—Tharrawaddy rebellion, Dec. 29, 10c; 30, 10c

Maps (continued):—
  Cambridge—borough boundaries, Oct. 24, 11b
  China, Dec. 2, 15f; 3, 13a;—Central, Oct. 4, 10e;—Revolution, Oct. 9, 14f;—South, Nov. 24, 11a
  Cyprus, Oct. 18, 11a
  Danzig, Nov. 17, 13f
  Formosa, Oct. 29, 13f (3* 4*); 30, 13e
  Gdynia, Nov. 17, 13f
  Germany—Alsdorf mine disaster, Oct. 23, 14d (3* 4*)
  Gorhambury, Nov. 13, 14e
  Great Western Railway Co.—automatic control area, Oct. 23, 11c
  Greece—Ithaca, Oct. 11, 13f
  Greenland—British Arctic Air Route Expedition, Oct. 17, 13a; Nov. 19, 14d; 22, 12d; Dec. 6, 11d;—German expedition, Nov. 26, 13d
  Guiana, British, Dec. 16, 15f
  Himalaya—British expedition, Oct. 3, 11b (11f, 3* 4*); Nov. 8, 11f
  Hinton Ampner—burial mound, Oct. 1, 7c
  India—Central, Oct. 6, 8b;—Civil disobedience campaign, Oct. 13, 11a;—Mettur Dam, Dec. 8, 11d;—North-West Frontier, Oct. 10, 11d; Nov. 14, 13b (13e, 3* 4*); Dec. 1, 15f; 5, 14f (3* 4*)
  Iraq, Nov. 20, 13a;—Oil pipe line to coast, Oct. 22, 15f (15c, 3* 4*)
  Japan—Fukui-Osaka earthquake, Nov. 27, 14a; 28, 16f
  Kanchenjunga, Dec. 24, 8d
  Libya, Oct. 4, 10b
  Libyan Desert, Nov. 3, 12b; 5, 10b
  Lord Mayor's Show route, Nov. 10, 14b
  Netherlands—Zuyder Zee, Dec. 9, 13f
  Niuafo'ou, Oct. 20, 13a
  Nyasaland—Zambezi bridge and railway scheme, Oct. 18, 12g
  Ontario, Oct. 21, 13a
  Pacific Ocean, Dec. 20, 13f
  Palestine—land settlement, Nov. 27, 13a
  Parliament—State opening, Oct. 28, 16a
  Poland, Dec. 12, 15f
  Rhodesia, Northern—early manganese mines, Nov. 25, 13g
  Richmond Park—suggested parkway, Oct. 25, 8b
  Riviera, Dec. 6, 13f
  Sahara—motor expedition, Nov. 26, 13c
  Shipping—*Highland Hope*: casualty, Nov. 20, 14d;—*Oberon*: collision, Dec. 22, 12d
  Sound—audibility at a distance, Nov. 19, 10d
  Spain, Dec. 16, 14a;—Jaca revolt, Dec. 13, 12c (12f, 3* 4*); 15, 12d;—Santander-Mediterranean Railway, Nov. 24, 11d
  Star charts, Oct. 1, 7d; Nov. 8, 8f; Dec. 1, 21d
  Stockholm, Dec. 30, 9e
  Switzerland—winter sports, Dec. 27, 11f
  Syria, Dec. 20, 11a
  Tanganyika, Nov. 27, 15f;—Railways, Oct. 8, 13d
  Tonga Islands, Oct. 20, 13a
  Ur of the Chaldees, Dec. 30, 10d
  Uruguay, Dec. 4, 7a
  Verulamium, Nov. 8, 13f
  Whipsnade Zoo park, Dec. 4, 19e

March, Mr. Percival R.—will, Oct. 23, 9d

Marchant, Mr. Alexandre A. V. I.—will, Dec. 11, 10*e*
Marchant, Dr. Stanley—on Dr. H. A. Harding (l.), Nov. 6, 16*e*
Marchaineux, M. (France)—Under-Secretary, Prime Minister's office, Dec. 15, 12*c*
Marconi, Senator (Italy)—installed as President of Academy, Dec. 1, 13*g*; (photo.), 3, 18
Marconi Co.—Peru; alleged illegal contract: charge dismissed, Oct. 25, 11*c* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Marconi International Marine Communication Co., Ltd.—director (F.N.), Nov. 6, 20*a*;—Dividend, Oct. 9, 21*e* (20*f*, 4*); (F.N.), 9, 20*b*;—Shipping industry: equipment of vessels: agreement (F.N.), Nov. 6, 20*a*
Marconi Sounding Device Co., Ltd.—particulars, Dec. 18, 24*a*
Marcroft Wagons, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 24, 22*b*
Mardon, Mr. Evelyn—founds science research scholarship at Exeter University College, Nov. 28, 14*b*
Marendaz, Mr. Donald M. K.—law case, Nov. 8, 4*g*
Marendaz (D. M. K.), Ltd.—law case, Nov. 8, 4*g*
Maretsky, M. (Russia)—expelled from Communist Party, Nov. 3, 11*e*
Marford Wallpaper Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, Oct. 15, 5*a*
Margam Abbey—Bodvoc Stone placed in orangery: local resentment, Oct. 8, 8*d*
Margaret, Princess: see York, Princess Margaret of
Margerison, Sir Lawrence—at Guildhall, on National Savings Movement, Oct. 22, 13*c*
Margetson, Very Rev. W. J.—at Church Congress, on unity of churches, Oct. 11, 9*a*
Maria Cristina, Infanta—photograph, Nov. 17, 16
Mariante, Gen. (Brazil)—member of Provisional Government, Oct. 25, 12*a*
Marie, Dgr. Queen of Rumania—birthday, Oct. 29, 17*b*
Marie Louise, Princess—leaves Cowes for London, Oct. 9, 17*b*; guest of Lady Londonderry, Dec. 2, 17*b*; guest of Lady Newborough, 10, 17*c*; guest of Mrs. A. Bossom, 18, 17*c*
  League of Mercy—attends bridge tea in aid, Nov. 15, 15*b*
  at Chelsea House, on Friends of the Poor, Nov. 15, 9*f*
Marillier, Mr. H. G.—on legislation (l.), Nov. 10, 13*e*
Marin, M. Louis (France)—in Parliament, on foreign policy, Nov. 14, 13*a*
Marine and General Mutual Life Assurance Society—director, Oct. 9, 20*f* (20*c*, 4*)
Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.—director, Oct. 10, 18*g*
Marine Society—Christmas appeal, Dec. 24, 13*g*
Marinis, Gen. de (Italy)—at Preparatory Commission on Disarmament, on limitation of material, Nov. 12, 13*b*; on naval armaments, 18, 13*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*); on material, 29, 11*c*; on civilian army employees, Dec. 6, 11*f*
Marinkovitch, M. (Yugoslavia) — returns to Belgrade, Oct. 7, 13*g*; to visit Athens, Dec. 5, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*); 12, 13*g* (3* 4*); 13, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*); returns to Belgrade, 18, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
Marinkovitch, M. (Yugoslavia) (continued):—
  on Greece, relations with (statement), Dec. 13, 11*f* (3* 4*); 18, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
Maris, M. George (Greece) — Finance Minister, Dec. 24, 7*d*
  in Parliament, on Budget, Nov. 25, 13*c* (and 3* 4*)
Marjoribanks, Mr. Edward:—
  in Parliament, on workmen's compensation, Nov. 15, 7*c*
  on Indian Courts (l.), Oct. 13, 8*d*
Mark, Dr. Leonard P.—will, Nov. 8, 17*d*
Markgraf, Herr (Germany) — balloon ascent: plans, Nov. 18, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Markham, Mr. Frank—in Parliament, on school-leaving age, Dec. 3, 8*f*
Markham, Mr. H. V. — secretary of Admiralty Committee on recruiting of naval officers, Nov. 3, 12*f*
Markham, Miss Violet: see Carruthers, Mrs. J.
Marklew, Mr. E.—at Labour Party Conference, on agriculture, Oct. 9, 9*b*; India, 9, 9*d*
Marks, Lord:—
  in Parliament, on agriculture, Oct. 29, 8*a*
  Trade, Oct. 29, 8*a*
Marks, Mrs. Geoffrey—funeral, Dec. 5, 17*c*
Marks, Margaret—trade notice, Dec. 8, 9*d*
Marks and Spencer, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 1, 23*c*;—Orchard House: new store opening, Nov. 5, 11*b*
Marlborough, Duke of—birthday: dance, Nov. 15, 15*d*
Marles Steering Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 6, 21*f*
Marley, Lord—chairman of committee on Rent Restriction Act working, Oct. 27, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*); opens drill hall at Upminster, Nov. 3, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*); deputy lieutenant of Southampton, 5, 17*c*
  at Sheerness, on distribution of wealth, Oct. 21, 11*b*
  in Parliament, on Navy: recruitment of officers: inquiry; cadets: special entry scheme, Nov. 19, 8*a*;—Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, Nov. 19, 8*a*;—Unemployment insurance, Dec. 18, 7*a*;—Vagrancy, Dec. 11, 8*a*
Marley, Mr. James—in Parliament, on workmen's compensation, Nov. 15, 7*c*
Marleyn, Mr. Hugh—*Alice in Wonderland*: produced, Dec. 23, 8*d*
Marlow, James—burglary charge, Dec. 4, 13*d*
Marlow, Mr. Louis:—
  "Lion Took Fright, The"—reviewed, Oct. 14, 8*d*
Marlow Bridge—Sir J. Brooke (s.), Nov. 28, 11*d*
Marlowe, Mr. Thomas—on universe (l.), Nov. 11, 15*e*
Marmajito Mines, Ltd.—amalgamation: see under Frontino and Bolivia (South American) Gold Mining Co., Ltd. — Dividend, Nov. 24, 22*b*
Marney, Margaret — police court charge, Dec. 3, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Marno, Capt. Cajelan L. V.—will, Oct. 16, 16*e* (7*f* 3* 4*)
Marquet, M. Eugene (Monaco)—prosecution, Dec. 1, 13*g*; suspension as president of National Council, 10, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*); 29, 11*f*
Marquet, M. Henri (Monaco)—arrest, Nov. 20, 12*e*; 24, 11*d* (3* 4*); Dec. 29, 11*f*
Marquez, Don José (Spain)—Civil Governor of Barcelona, Nov. 25, 13*f* (13*g*, 3* 4*)

MARQUISS, Mr. Samuel—will, Dec. 1, 19c

MARR, Rev. Albert F.—will, Oct. 30, 19b

MARR, Rev. Peter C.: see under SCOTLAND: Crime: Murders: Dalgleish

MARR, William — police court charge, Oct. 14, 11g

MARRIAGE:—

Bedside, at, Nov. 24, 14c

Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (s.), Oct. 14, 16a

Minors—correspondence, Nov. 14, 15e; 17, 8e, 13e; 20, 15d; 27, 10c

Mixed—Roman Catholic Church views: *Catholic Directory* — quoted, Dec. 10, 10d

Correspondence, Dec. 10, 10d; 17, 8b; 19, 8e

Liverpool diocese—hostile demonstrations, Dec. 3, 11d;—David, Rt. Rev. A. A. (s.), Nov. 13, 11a; statement, Dec. 3, 11d;—Downey, Most Rev. R.: replies, Nov. 15, 14c; Dec. 4, 13a

Nephews and nieces by marriage, with—Bill: introduced in Commons, Nov. 20, 8c; second reading, 22, 7e

Out-relief, on: see under POOR law: Relief

Validity—Bill: text, Nov. 12, 10f (3* 4*); Committee, Dec. 2, 5c

MARRIAGES celebrated:—

Allen, Dr. H. Sandeman, and Miss M. S. Harries, Oct. 30, 17d;—Andrews, Mr. H. M., and Miss C. J. Fairfield, Nov. 3, 15c;—Andrews, Capt. L. H. G., and Miss P. E. Tudor, Dec. 12, 17d

Berthon, Cdr. E. L., and Miss D. M. Browne, Dec. 11, 19d; — Best, Mr. L. W. H., and Miss I. Bolton, Oct. 23, 17e;—Best, Mr. R. S., and Miss X.Y.Z. Hardman, Oct. 18, 15c;—Birkbeck, Mr. G., and Lady M. Barrett, Oct. 16, 17d;—Blair, Col. P. J., and Miss D. L. Findlay, Oct. 22, 19d;—Blaker, Sir R., and Miss S. K. Cran, Nov. 5, 17d;—Blunt, Mr. C., and Miss E. Bazley: gifts, Oct. 15, 15e; ceremony described, 17, 17d

Boris, King of Bulgaria, and Princess Giovanna of Italy — announced, Oct. 4, 10b; 6, 13c (13f, 3* 4*); Papal dispensation, 7, 13c (13e, 3* 4*); 16, 13f; 23, 13b; 24, 14g; 25, 12f; Bulgarian ecclesiastical approval, 13, 11d; arrangements, 15, 11d (12c, 3* 4*); 16, 13f; 21, 13c; 23, 13b (3* 4*); 24, 14g; 25, 12f; ceremony described, 27, 12c; (photos.), 25, 16; 27, 16; Bulgarian ceremony, Nov. 1, 11d; (photo.), 4, 18; celebrations, 3, 11c; question in Bulgarian Parliament, 15, 11e;—Articles, Oct. 25, 11a; Nov. 5, 13a (and 3* 4*);—Leading article, Oct. 25, 13c;—Papal allocution, Dec. 27, 10e; Bulgarian opinion, 27, 10e

Bowlby, Mr. F. E. S., and Miss J. C. Trotter, Nov. 7, 17d;—Bradley, Lieut.-Col. R. A., and Mrs. Weatherall, Oct. 29, 17d;—Bridgeman, Lieut.-Col. H., and Miss J. C. Maxwell, Dec. 31, 15b;—Bridgwater, Mr. D. L., and Miss P. Reilly, Oct. 1, 15c;—Brooke, Mr. S. S., and Miss M. L. Thomas, Dec. 1, 17c;—Burnett, Mr. M. J. B., and Miss C. Chamier, Dec. 4, 19d;—Burton, Mr. P. B. H., and Miss V. Poliakoff, Oct. 10, 15d

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued):—

Cameron, Mr. E. D., and Miss E. A. M. Levita, Dec. 18, 17e;—Cassidi, Lieut.-Cdr. R. A., and Miss A. Oldfield, Nov. 3, 15c;—Castelvetri, Count F. C., and Signorina A. Prompolini, Oct. 21, 13f;—Castle-Smith, Mr. G. M., and Miss E. J. Winch, Nov. 5, 17d;—Chatwin, Lieut.-Cdr. C. A. N., and Mrs. P. Smith, Dec. 29, 13b;—Chevis, Mr. H. G., and Mrs. Jackson, Dec. 22, 15b;—Clegg-Hill, Mr. G. R., and Miss B. Smyth-Osbourne, Oct. 8, 17d;—Cochrane, Squadron Ldr. R., and Miss H. Wiggin, Dec. 23, 13b;—Colquhoun, Mr. E. E., and Miss E. Makin, Dec. 18, 17e;—Combe, Lieut.-Col. A. B., and Miss S. B. Farquhar, Nov. 5, 17d;—Crossley, Mr. J. de B., and Mrs. S. W. L. Drummond, Nov. 28, 19c;—Curle, Mr. A. T., and Miss F. C. G. G. Baillie, Nov. 25, 17c;—Currey, Adm. B., and Miss G. E. Bartholomew, Oct. 30, 17d;—Curzon-Howe, Mr. A. P., and Miss J. H. Lewis, Nov. 27, 17d;—Cushendun, Lord, and Miss C. Margesson, Dec. 30, 13c;

Davie, Mr. H., and Miss E. Barlow, Nov. 13, 17d;—Dennis, Mr. P. Dyke, and Mrs. Tritton, Oct. 9, 17c

Diamond weddings — Bailey, Mr. and Mrs. W., Oct. 14, 11g;—Bird, Mr. and Mrs. F., Dec. 24, 5g;—Charlton, Mr. and Mrs. T., Oct. 9, 11g;—Croughton, Mr. and Mrs. B., Nov. 6, 11g;—Field, Mr. and Mrs. J., Dec. 27, 7g;—Hooper, Mr. and Mrs. G. W. G., Oct. 18, 9g;—King, Mr. and Mrs. D., Dec. 10, 11g;—Palmer, Mr. and Mrs. C., Oct. 18, 14c; 29, 16c;—Wells, Mr. and Mrs. J., Oct. 21, 11g

Dickinson, Lieut. N. V., and Miss R. S. Braithwaite, Dec. 20, 15c;—Drummond, Mr. C. A., and Mrs. M. J. Harrington, Oct. 8, 17d;—Drury-Lowe, Mr. J., and Miss R. Hope Vere, Oct. 23, 17d

Eckersley, Mr. P. T., and Miss A. E. H. Johnson, Oct. 23, 11d;—Ellice, Mr. R., and Miss C. Wardrop, Nov. 21, 17c;—Ellis, Lieut.-Cdr. T., and Miss K. M. Lewis, Dec. 22, 15b;—Ellison, Capt. P. J. M., and Miss H. Fisher-Rowe, Oct. 15, 15d;—Evans-Lombe, Capt. T. B. A., and Miss M. L. Campbell, Oct. 31, 17d;—Eyston, Mr. T. M., and Lady A. Savile, Oct. 24, 17d; (photo.), 24, 17d

Fanshawe, Mr. R. M., and Miss V. B. Ismay, Oct. 3, 15b;—Fellowes, Mr. C., and Miss R. Cookson, Nov. 7, 17d;—Finlinson, Capt. A. L., and Mrs. B. J. Leverson, Dec. 11, 19d;—Fleming, Rev. J. G. G., and Miss S. C. Stewart, Nov. 13, 17e;—Forsyth, Mr. I. McM., and Miss B. Davies, Oct. 2, 15d;—Fox-Pitt, Lieut.-Cdr. T. S. L., and Miss M. F. H. Barton, Oct. 22, 19d; 24, 17b;—Fremantle, Mr. C., and Miss A. M. Huth Jackson, Nov. 13, 17d; 15, 15f

Geary, Lieut.-Col. J. A. and Mrs. Lowe, Oct. 2, 15d;—Gill, Mr. C. H., and Miss E. Hall Caine, Nov. 6, 17c;—Gladstone, Mr. M. E., and Miss B. Cambie, Oct. 30, 17d; (photo.), 30, 18

Golden weddings—Brooks, Mr. and Mrs. C. T., Dec. 1, 11g;—Cochrane of Cults, Lord and Lady, Dec. 2, MARRIAGES celebrated :—

Golden weddings (continued) :—

17*c*; 3, 17*c* ;—Drake, Mr. and Mrs. A., OCT. 18, 9*g* ;—Fane, Mr. F. W., and Lady Anne, NOV. 3, 15*b* ;—Gardner, Mr. and Mrs. E., OCT. 16, 11*g* ;—Hobson, Mr. and Mrs. J., NOV. 4, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Jackson, Mr. and Mrs. H., OCT. 13, 9*g*

Gott, Mr. J. A., and Miss E. M. Grahame, DEC. 19, 15*c* ;—Graham, Lord, and Miss V. Sellar, OCT. 21, 17*d* ;—Graham, Mr. J., and Miss E. Ashton, OCT. 30, 11*g* ;—Grand, Capt. L. D., and Miss I. L. H. Mathew, NOV. 7, 17*d* ;—Gurney, Mr. W. N., and Miss H. M. Fry, DEC. 11, 19*d*

Haslam, Mr. J. P. MacD., and Miss M. E. Erskine, OCT. 4, 13*d* ;—Hedges, Maj. K. M. F., and Miss L. D. Curling, OCT. 3, 15*c* ;—Hesse, Prince Christopher of, and Princess Sophia of Greece, DEC. 16, 14*b* ;—Hewett, Lieut.-Col. H. M.P., and Miss Joyce Garrard, NOV. 28, 19*c* ;—Hilleary, Mr. E. K. M., and Miss G. Best, NOV. 13, 17*d* ;—Holroyd, Mr. C. I. P., and Lady Sheila Cairns, NOV. 27, 17*d* ;—Hopper, Mr. R. F., and Mrs. D. V. Hook, NOV. 3, 9*g* ;—Horton, Capt. W. G., and Miss G. A. Le Bas, OCT. 31, 17*d* ;—Hughes, Rev. C. R. G., and Miss M. W. Hodder, NOV. 14, 17*c* ;—Hustler, Mr. W. M. C., and Miss A. Hanson, DEC. 4, 19*d* ;—Hutton, Lieut.-Cdr. R. M. J., and Miss L. D. L. Griffith-Jones, DEC. 19, 15*d*

Jeans, Mr. H., and Miss J. S. Liesching, DEC. 18, 17*e* ;—Johnston, Capt. P. L., and Mrs. A. Kenny, OCT. 8, 17*d* ;—Johore, Sultan of, and Mrs. H. Wilson, OCT. 16, 17*e* ;—Jones, Capt. J. L., and Miss J. A. Harris, OCT. 31, 17*e*

Karslake, Mr. E. K. H., and Miss E. P. M. Harvey, OCT. 2, 15*d* ;—Kelly, Mr. A. H., and Miss G. A. M. Oakes, OCT. 13, 15*c* ;—Kennedy, Lieut. Col. R. S., and Miss D. E. Chillcott, OCT. 6, 17*c* ;—Kingsford-Smith, Air Commodore, and Miss M. Powell, DEC. 11, 15*b* ;—Krabbé, Mr. F. J., and Miss H. M. Clegg, OCT. 3, 15*c*

Lakeman, Mr. T. A., and Miss J. C. Fry, NOV. 13, 17*e* ; (photo.), 13, 18 ;—Langham, Mr. J., and Miss R. C. Rashleigh, OCT. 2, 15*c* ;—Leslie, Sir B., and Mrs. L. Oakes, NOV. 3, 15*c* ;—Leverson, Lieut.-Col. G. R. F., and Miss R. Gannon, OCT. 30, 17*d* ;—Leyland, Capt. C. D., and Mrs. E. Turner, DEC. 2, 17*c* ;—Liddell, Lieut. J., and Miss E. Johnson, DEC. 11, 19*d* ;—Lomax, Dr. R. F., and Miss E. M. Woolland, OCT. 30, 17*d* ; (photo.), 30, 18 ;—Luddington, Mr. J. H., and Miss N. Coke, DEC. 18, 17*d*

Macalpine, Capt. I. F., and Miss D. Bethell, Oct. 31, 17*d* ;—McGowan, Mr. B. Mc I., and Miss J. M. Willis, OCT. 10, 15*d* ;—Maclay, Mr. J., and Miss B. Ashley, OCT. 17, 17*d* ;—Maclennan, Mr. D. J. H., and Miss S. M. S. Pasley, OCT. 20, 17 ;—Mander, Mr. G. Le M., and Miss R. G. Grylls, NOV. 19, 17*c* ;—Manningham-Buller, Mr. R., and Lady M. Lindsay : gifts, DEC. 17, 15*c* ; ceremony described, 19, 15*d* ;—Maritote, John J., and Miss Mafalda Capone, DEC. 16, 13*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Masterman, Lieut, T. M., and Miss G. J. Wilson, DEC. 19, 15*d* ;—Maxwell, Mr. S., and Miss S. Roberts, OCT. 16, 17*d* ;—Milbank, Mr. M. V., and Miss A. Nevill, OCT. 21, 17*d* ; (photo.), 21, 18 ;—Montagu, Lord C., and Lady Meux, DEC. 5, 17*c*

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—

Nash, Mrs. E., and Mrs. Gibson Smith, OCT. 15, 15*d* ;—Needham, Mr. E. R., and Miss D. M. W. Hardie, NOV. 20, 17*c* ;—Neilson, Mr. H. J. T., and Mrs. O. A. Tweedie, DEC. 11, 19*d* ;—Neumann, Mr. G. A., and Miss J. Loch, DEC. 20, 15*c* ; (photo.), 20, 16 ;—Nicholson, Mr. G. H., and Miss M. E. Hanbury, OCT. 22, 19*d*

Ormond, Mr. E. C., and Miss N. E. Magor, OCT. 13, 15*c* ;—Oxley, Mr. R. G. R., and Miss J. E. Anderson, OCT. 17, 17*d*

Paddock, Mr. Charles W., and Mrs. Neva P. Malaby, DEC. 13, 6*d* ;—Parker, Mr. G. E., and Miss K. H. Johnson, NOV. 17, 15*c* ;—Patrick, Mr. M., and Lady E. Graham, DEC. 19, 15*e* ;—Phillips, Mr. John S., and Miss Dorothy M. De Salis, NOV. 26, 17*c* ;—Phipps, Mr. J. V., and Miss J. I. Heaton, DEC. 17, 15*c* ;—Player, Mr. W. F., and Miss C. Hepper, OCT. 9, 17*c* ;—Portal, Mr. F. S., and Miss R. Selby, DEC. 10, 17*c* ;—Pohocki, Count J., and Princess C. Radziwill, OCT. 9, 17*c* ;—Pym, Mr. J., and Miss D. Gough, DEC. 18, 17*d*

Radford, Rt. Rev. L. B., and Miss E. M. H. White, OCT. 22, 19*d* ;—Ralston, Capt. J. A., and Miss P. Barry, DEC. 10, 17*c* ;—Ramsden, Mr. G. C. F., and Miss M. L. Robinson, OCT. 27, 15*c* ;—Roberts, Mr. C. B. Astley, and Miss B. Seligman, NOV. 1, 15*c* ;—Rowe, Mr. V., and Miss M. Baird, DEC. 4, 19*d* ;—Rycroft, Mr. D. H., and Miss E. E. Carbery, DEC. 19, 15*e*

Samuelson, Mr. R., and Miss E. J. Reece-Jones, NOV. 20, 17*c* ;—Sargant, Mr. H. E., and Miss M. K. Lemmey, DEC. 8, 15*a* ;—Schoellkopf vom Berge, Mr. H., and Miss V. Hall, NOV. 15, 15*c* ;—Sellar, Lieut. K. A., and Miss M. Thorne, OCT. 9, 17*c* ;—Shelford, Capt. F. L. D., and Miss P. S. Emerson, OCT. 8, 17*d* ;—Shaw, Lieut. D. B., and Miss C. P. Clarke, OCT. 16, 17*d* ;—Siam, Prince Chumbhot of, DEC. 1, 17*f* ;—Sidebottom, Mr. R., and Mrs. R. F. Mander, NOV. 3, 15*c*

Silver weddings — Strathspey, Lord and Lady, DEC. 20, 15*b* ;—Wood, Sir Kingsley and Lady, NOV. 15, 8*f*

Simon, Mr. J. G., and Miss M. Hunt, DEC. 23, 13*b*

Sixtieth anniversary — Hayter, Lord and Lady, DEC. 30, 13*b*

Smail, Mr. A. T., and Miss M. Heathcoat-Amory, OCT. 4, 13*d* ;—Smallwood, Mr. J. M., and Miss B. N. Akroyd, OCT. 24, 17*d* ;—Smith, Lieut.-Cdr. C. E. H., and Miss E. Hotham, OCT. 8, 17*d* ;—Spraggett, Capt. R. W., and Miss M. L. C. Power, DEC. 20, 15*c* ;—Stewart, Mr. H., and Lady U. Chetwynd-Talbot, NOV. 10, 15*d* ;—Stisted, Mr. J. L. H., and Miss K. D. Sayer, OCT. 23, 17*e* ;—Studd, Brig.-Gen. H., and Miss A. M. Tullis, DEC. 22, 15*b* ;—Studdert, Maj. R. H., and Miss M. L. M. Joicey-Cecil, DEC. 24, 11*b*

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—

Tanner, Lieut. G., and Miss V. I. Ward, Nov. 10, 15d ;—Taylor, Mr. F. A., and Miss K. E. Byass, DEC. 17, 15c ;—Thomas, Mr. C., and Miss D. M. Pearson, DEC. 1, 17c ;—Tiverton, Lord, and Miss I. Crichton-Stuart : gifts, OCT. 1, 15b ; ceremony described, 2, 15d

van Ryn, Mr. J. and Miss M. Gladman, OCT. 24, 7d

Waldegrave, Mr. G. N., and Miss M. H. Grenfell, OCT. 23, 17d ; (photo.), 23, 18 ;—Walker, Mr. Joseph and Miss Winifred Chivers, Nov. 24, 14c ;—Waller, Mr. G. E. H., and Miss I. G. Mant, DEC. 12, 17d ;—Walter, Lieut. K., and Miss F. H. Campbell, DEC. 17, 15c ; (photo.), 17, 16 ;—Waterford, Lord, and Miss J. Lindsay, OCT. 15, 15d ;—Waud, Lieut. P. F. R., and Miss S. E. Sanger, DEC. 22, 15b ;—Wheeler, Mr. J. V., and Miss J. Spencer-Phillips, DEC. 29, 13b ;—Williams, Mr. G. W., and Miss M. K. V. Heber-Percy, OCT. 10, 15d ;—Winter, Wing-Cdr. A. C., and Mrs. Moxey, Nov. 5, 17d

MARRINER, Mr. Guy—recital, Nov. 1, 10c

MARRINER, Mr. W. W.—at Institute of Fuel conference, on shipping fuels, OCT. 25, 7d

MARRIOTT, Mr. Charles—at Anglo-Swedish Society, on Stockholm exhibition of 1930, OCT. 15, 10d ; 16, 12e (3* 4*)

MARRIOTT, Sir John A. R. :—

"Crisis of English Liberty, The"—reviewed, Nov. 4, 20d

"How We Live"—noticed, DEC. 12, 8e

MARRIOTT, Mr. P. A.—appointment, DEC. 20, 9g

MARRIOTT, Maj. Reginald A.—will, DEC. 5, 17e

MARRIOTT (Albert E.), Ltd.—winding-up order, DEC. 9, 5c

MARRYAT, Mrs.—bequest to Dundee Royal Infirmary, DEC. 27, 10g

MARSDEN, Mr. Harry A.—will, DEC. 5, 17e

MARSDEN, Mr. Henry R.—will, DEC. 18, 19g

MARSDEN, Mr. J. N. — on Portuguese language (l.), OCT. 13, 8c

MARSDEN, Squadron Leader T. R.—appointment, DEC. 27, 6e

MARSEL, Hortens—police court charge, DEC. 24, 5f

MARSH, Agnes—fatal accident, OCT. 6, 16e (16c, 3* 4*)

MARSH, Mr. Christopher M.—appointment, OCT. 3, 18f (4*)

MARSH, Rev. Denis W.—will, Nov. 21, 17d

MARSH and Marsh, Messrs.—address, Nov. 17, 22g

MARSHALL, Lord—at League of Mercy, on report for year, DEC. 18, 19e

MARSHALL, Mrs.—health, DEC. 3, 17b

MARSHALL, Mr. Arthur E. W.—on games in Victoria Park (l.), OCT. 6, 10e

MARSHALL, Mr. C. F. Dendy—on railway speed indicators (l.), Nov. 12, 19d 17, 8e

MARSHALL, Mr. Charles H.—on drink licensing (evid.), Nov. 21, 5b

MARSHALL, Miss Elizabeth—will, Nov. 11, 17e

MARSHALL, Mr. Fred—in Parliament, on slaughter of animals, DEC. 13, 8f

MARSHALL, Dr. Frederick W.—will, DEC. 5, 17e

MARSHALL, Rev. G. A.—on unsightly houses (l.), DEC. 30, 6f

MARSHALL, Rev. H. J. :—

on Press and local authorities (l.), DEC. 29, 6d

on relief in London (l.), DEC. 1, 10d

on unemployment (l.), OCT. 13, 13c

MARSHALL, Mr. Henry W.—will, Nov. 17, 17b

MARSHALL, Mr. Herbert R.—will, DEC. 4, 21g

MARSHALL, Mr. Percy E.—on pickpockets' methods (l.), OCT. 22, 17e

MARSHALL, Mr. S. H.—on Elephant and Castle traffic scheme (l.), Nov. 25, 10e

MARSHALL, Mr. Thomas—recital, Nov. 14, 12b

MARSHALL, Dr. William B.—will, OCT. 27, 15e

MARSHALL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William R.—

chairman of Smith-Dorrien Memorial committee, DEC. 17, 10c (3* 4*)

on Gen. Sir H. L. Smith-Dorrien and Sherwood Foresters' memorials (l.), Nov. 19, 10d

MARSHALL and Snelgrove, Ltd. — trade notices, OCT. 2, 9d ; 9, 16e ; 16, 11f ; 23, 11e ; Nov. 3, 19d ; 10, 9d ; 17, 9b ; 24, 9c ; DEC. 1, 19a ; 8, 9d ; 15, 9e ; 22, 9d ; 29, 7d

MARSHAM, Mr. R. A. Morris—on Highway Code (l.), DEC. 24, 9e

MARSTON, Sir Charles—at Monkton Combe School, on religion, DEC. 1, 9b (4*)

MARSTON, Mrs. Clara—will, DEC. 5, 17e

MART, The :—

Report for 1930, DEC. 31, 10d (14e, 3* 4*)

MARTEL, Brevet Lieut.-Col. G. Le Q.—appointment, Nov. 25, 25d

MARTELLI, Maj.-Gen. A. E. W.—appointment, Nov. 4, 7f

MARTEN, Mr.—rescued in British Columbia, DEC. 12, 14b

MARTIN, Mr. A. J.—at Royal Sanitary Institute, on river pollution ; Rivers Boards, Nov. 19, 5e

MARTIN, Alban V.—fatal accident, Nov. 8, 9g

MARTIN, Capt. Albert—will, Nov. 3, 17e

MARTIN, Mr. Charles—on London traffic (l.), DEC. 24, 4d

MARTIN, David H.—death, OCT. 28, 5f

MARTIN, Mr. Edward A.—on bitumen for road surfaces (l.), OCT. 23, 10d

MARTIN, Mr. Ernest—on sinking of *Oberon* (statement), DEC. 22, 14c

MARTIN, Dr. F. R.—gift to Faenza pottery museum, DEC. 17, 11g

MARTIN, Mr. H. H.—on Sunday opening of cinemas (statement), DEC. 5, 11d

MARTIN, Sir James — entertained at luncheon, Nov. 26, 9d

Scott, Lord H. (s.), Nov. 26, 9d

at Connaught Rooms, on Companies Act ; accountants, Nov. 26, 9d

on Post Office and Christmas (l.), DEC. 6, 13e

MARTIN, Mr. John (Smith Africa)—at Johannesburg, on New Modderfontein Gold Mining Co., Nov. 29, 18g (4*)

MARTIN, Mr. John G.—on Town Planning Act amendment (l.), OCT. 3, 8d

MARTIN, Joseph A.—acquitted, OCT. 10, 9d (3* 4*)

MARTIN, Mrs. Mary—death, DEC. 22, 12d

MARTIN, Miss Mary C.—will, OCT. 8, 8d

MARTIN, Rev. Percy—on Christianity and war (l.), Nov. 21, 10c

MARTIN, Col. R. E.—on preservation of countryside exhibitions (l.), Nov. 5, 10d

MARTIN, Sadie—police court charge, DEC. 4, 18a (3* 4*)

MARTIN, Mr. Stanley A.—will, OCT. 2, 17d

Martin, Thomas E.—police court charge, Dec. 5, 5e
Martin, Mr. Walter—will, Dec. 27, 13c
Martin, William I.—police court charge, Dec. 13, 4g
Martin, Mr. William J.—will, Nov. 22, 15d
Martin, Mr. William W.—will, Nov. 7, 21c
Martin, Maj. William Y.—will, Dec. 15, 8g
Martins Bank Ltd.—branch, new, Dec. 17, 19g;—London office: address, Nov. 14, 21g
Martyn, Mr. J. A. K.—on Argonauts' Club (l.), Oct. 9, 10d
Martyn, Mr. J. O.—on loss of R 101 (l.), Oct. 13, 8e
Marudu Consolidated Estates, Ltd.—tapping discontinued, Nov. 8, 18g
Marushkevitch, M. (Yugoslavia)—Ban of Drava Banat, Dec. 5, 13g
Marvin and Co. (Brazil), Ltd.—report, Oct. 16, 20c
Marwood, Sir William—on Sir A. Yorke (l.), Dec. 18, 16e (3* 4*)
Marx, Mr. E. M.—on Officers' Association (l.), Oct. 17, 10c
Marx, Cdr. G. F. L.—appointment; biographical, Dec. 11, 28b
Mary, Queen:—
  Oct.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 12d; 2, 15b; 3, 15b; 4, 13b; 6, 17b; at Sandringham, 6, 17b; 7, 17b; 13, 15b; 14, 17b; 20, 17b; 21, 17b; at Buckingham Palace, 27, 15b; 28, 17b; 29, 17b; 30, 17b
  Nov.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 15b; 3, 15b; 4, 17b; 5, 17b; 6, 17b; 7, 17b; 8, 15b; 10, 15b; 11, 17b; 12, 17b; 13, 17b; 14, 17b; 15, 15b; 17, 15b; at Sandringham, 17, 15b; 18, 17b; 24, 15b; at Buckingham Palace, 25, 17b; 26, 17b; 27, 17b; 28, 19b; 29, 15b
  Dec.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 17b; at Sandringham, 2, 17b; 8, 15b; at Buckingham Palace, 9, 17b; 10, 17b; 12, 17b; 13, 15b; 15, 15b; 16, 17b; 17, 15a; 18, 17b; 19, 15b; 20, 19b; 22, 15a; at Sandringham, 23, 13a; 27, 13a; 29, 13a
  Aldershot girls' club—gifts, Nov. 21, 21e
  Army and Navy Stores—visits, Nov. 12, 17b
  Barbizon House Record—accepts copy, Dec. 13, 15b
  Cecil Houses—gift, Nov. 18, 17e
  Christmas—card described, Dec. 13, 9a;—Charities, Dec. 4, 19f; 8, 15b; 11, 19e
  Connaught, Duke of—guest at dinner, Oct. 27, 15b
  Empire products—order placed with Army and Navy Cooperative Society, Ltd., Oct. 11, 14b (14d, 3* 4*)
  Ex-Services Welfare Society—ball: patron, Oct. 17, 17b
  Fortnum and Mason's—visits, Nov. 4, 17b
  General Trading Co. (Mayfair), Ltd.—visits, Nov. 11, 17b
  Harrod's Stores—visits, Nov. 14, 17b
  Imperial Conference: see under George V., King
  India House—visits Bombay School of Art exhibition, Oct. 30, 17b
  Indian Round-Table Conference—receives wives of Ruling Princes, Dec. 16, 17b
  Kensington Palace—visits, Dec. 15, 15b
  Little Treasure Room—visits, Dec. 13, 15b
Mary, Queen (continued):—
  London Association for the Blind—visits, Dec. 12, 17b
  Lyttelton, Miss M.—message of sympathy, Nov. 15, 15d
  Model exhibition (Dudley House)—visits, Nov. 3, 15c
  National Maritime Museum—gift to, Nov. 15, 9d
  New Burlington Galleries—visits, Dec. 15, 15b
  Northamptonshire Record Society—loans exhibits, Nov. 24, 15e; Dec. 2, 17d
  Parliament—State opening: attends, Oct. 29, 11a, 17b; (photo), 29, 18
  Parsonage Depôt—purchases from, Oct. 30, 19c
  Princess Royal—visits, Dec. 19, 15b
  Queen Mary's London Needlework Guild—visits, Nov. 6, 17b; 17, 17b
  Royal Horticultural Society—attends show, Oct. 3, 10d (9d, 3* 4*)
  Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney—sends parcel of silks, Oct. 21, 17b
  Royal National Lifeboat Institution—attends matinée, Nov. 8, 14b, 15b
  St. George's Chapel—present at reopening service, Nov. 5, 11a; (photo.), 5, 18
  Scharlieb, Dame M.—message, Nov. 25, 17b
  School for the Blind—sends gifts to Christmas Fair, Nov. 5, 19b
  Society for the Assistance of Ladies in Reduced Cicumstances—sends gift for sale, Nov. 1, 15b
  Sponsors' scheme donation, Oct. 3, 17d
  Theatres, visits to—London Hippodrome, Nov. 8, 15b; Strand Theatre, 13, 12c; New Theatre, 28, 16d (16b, 3* 4*)
  Titania's Palace—visits, Nov. 17, 14e
  Turf—attends Newmarket meeting, Oct. 16, 17e
  York, Duke and Duchess of—visits, Nov. 10, 15b; Dec. 15, 15b
Mary, Queen of Scots—"Mary of Scotland" (Francis): noticed, Nov. 28, 22e
Mary, Princess—arrives at Sandringham, Oct. 20, 17b; in residence at Harewood House, 27, 15b; leaves for Newmarket, 29, 17b; at Chesterfield House; visits Army and Navy Stores, Dec. 13, 15b; 18, 17b; visits Fortnum and Mason's, 17, 15b; at Harewood House, 22, 12b (12e, 3* 4*)
  Dewsbury—Y.M.C.A.: receives purses, Nov. 8, 14d
  Dudley Guest Hospital—opens extension, Dec. 12, 17b
  Harewood House—announcement, Oct. 18, 15b
  Harrogate—takes stall at Disabled Sailors and Soldiers Mutual Association sale, Dec. 10, 17e
  Health Visitors conference (message), Dec. 30, 7d
  Hospital for Sick Children—message, Dec. 3, 16b
  Hull—to open Royal Infirmary extension, Oct. 27, 17c
  League of Mercy—lends room for meeting, Dec. 18, 19e
  Leeds—visits School for Blind and Deaf, Oct. 8, 17c
  Not Forgotten Association—attends the divertissement, Dec. 17, 15b
  Scarborough—Queen Margaret's School: lays foundation of new block, Oct. 1, 7b

MARY, Princess (continued):—

Stepney—distributes prizes at Raine's Schools, OCT. 6, 17*d*

Turf—attends Newmarket meeting, OCT. 30, 19*e*

MARYLEBONE — churchyard : conversion into playground : faculty granted, OCT. 27, 9*c* ;—Parish Chapel : reconditioning, OCT. 27, 9*c* ; correspondence, 31, 10*e* ; NOV. 3, 8*e*

MARYLEBONE Police Court—Poor Box : contributions, NOV. 15, 15*e* ; DEC. 18, 14*g*

MARYON WILSON, Rev. Percy—on carol-singing for love (l.), DEC. 13, 8*c*

MARYPORT Harbour—Commissioners : clerk, NOV. 24, 9*g*

MARZO, Gen. (Spain)—resignation, NOV. 26, 14*a*

MARZOL, Mgr. Casanovay, Archbp. of Granada—death, OCT. 24, 13*g*

MASARYK, President (Czechoslovakia) — health, OCT. 27, 11*g* ; 29, 13*g* ; in Prague, NOV. 5, 13*g*

MASCONI, Signor (Italy)—in Parliament, on reduction of prices, NOV. 29, 11*g* (3* 4*)

MASEFIELD, Mr. John—freedom of Hereford, OCT. 24, 12*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*)

“ Wanderer, of Liverpool, The ”—reviewed, NOV. 4, 20*e*

at Edinburgh, on poetry and broadcasting, OCT. 21, 12*d* (3* 4*)

at Seamen's Institution, on missions to seamen, NOV. 21, 11*c*

MASHLEVSKI (Rumania)—arrested, DEC. 12, 13*b*

MASIH, Mirza Khalifatul (India)—“ Some Suggestions for the Solution of the Indian Problem ” : noticed, NOV. 25, 14*a*

MASKELYNE'S Theatre — programme : noticed, DEC. 23, 8*e* ; 24, 6*a* (3* 4*)

MASON, Mr. A. E. W.—“ The Dean's Elbow ” : leading article, OCT. 9, 15*d* ; writes preface to “ W. A. Way,” DEC. 19, 18*b*

MASON, Mr. C. H.—death in R 101 disaster, OCT. 6, 14*f* ; photograph, 6, 20

MASON, Mr. D. M.—Parliamentary candidature, DEC. 24, 5*g*

on falling prices (l.), DEC. 27, 6*a*

on Liberals and economy (l.), OCT. 14, 10*e*

on too much spending (l.), OCT. 7, 10*e*

MASON, Lady Evelyn—presides at Pound Day at London Homoeopathic Hospital, NOV. 1, 9*g*

MASON, Mr. F. H.—flying accident (fatal), OCT. 31, 14*d*

MASON, Lieut.-Col. G. K. M.—on Conservative leadership (l.), OCT. 28, 15*e* ; 30, 15*e*

MASON, Miss Grace E.—will, NOV. 29, 15*d*

MASON, Mrs. Jane A.—will, NOV. 12, 17*d*

MASON, Mr. John H.—will, NOV. 27, 19*e*

MASON, Mr. John H.—will, DEC. 23, 13*e*

MASON, Dr. John W. B.—will, NOV. 14, 17*f*

MASON, Mr. Leonard—will, DEC. 20, 14*e*

MASON, Miss Marion H. S.—will, NOV. 21, 17*d*

MASON, Richard—illegal sale of drink charge, NOV. 20, 11*g*

MASON (Frank) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 29, 19*d*

MASON and Barry, Ltd.—report, DEC. 5, 22*g*

MASSES Stage Guild—performance, DEC. 8, 10*c* ; 9, 12*c* (3* 4*)

MASSEY, Capt. G. L.—appointment, DEC. 18, 14*g*

MASSEY, Squadron-Leader H. M.—promotion : biographical, NOV. 15, 8*g*

MASSEY, Mr. Raymond—film engagements, NOV. 26, 12*b*

MASSEY, Mr. Vincent (Canada)—received by King, NOV. 29, 15*a* ; received by Prince of Wales, DEC. 6, 15*b*

MASSEY'S Burnley Brewery, Ltd.—report, DEC. 1, 23*c*

MASSIGLI, M. (France)—at Preparatory Commission on Disarmament, on naval effectives, NOV. 8, 11*c* ; on compulsory service, 10, 11*d* (and 3* 4*) ; on limitation of material, 13, 13*c* ; on civil aviation, 25, 13*e* ; on air armaments, DEC. 2, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; on draft convention, 10, 14*e*

MASSIE-BLOMFIELD, Mr. — biographical, NOV. 20, 13*g* (3* 4*)

MASSON, Dr. John—will, OCT. 30, 19*b*

MASTER, Mr. N. T. (India)—conviction quashed, DEC. 10, 13*b* (and 3* 4*)

MASTER Mariners' Company—guests of Lloyd's Register at luncheon, OCT. 16, 23*e* ;—Court : sitting, OCT. 16, 23*e*

MASTERS, Rev. F. G.—rector of St. Mary Abchurch : induction arrangements, OCT. 2, 17*d*

MASTERS (J. N.), Ltd.—winding-up order, NOV. 18, 5*d*

MASTERTON, Mr. J.—inspection of mines report, OCT. 1, 14*f*

MATCHLESS Motor Cycles (Colliers), Ltd. —report, DEC. 10, 24*c*

MATERNITY :—

Mortality — conference, OCT. 28, 11*d* ; leading article, 28, 15*d* ;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 10, 6*d* ; NOV. 11, 8*d* ;—Kent Rural Community Council : meeting, NOV. 28, 18*c* ;—Public Health Congress : discussed, NOV. 20, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)

National Birthday Trust Fund—contributions, NOV. 18, 17*d* ;—Correspondence, OCT. 11, 8*c*

National service : suggested —deputation of women's organizations to Health Ministry, OCT. 25, 14*c* ;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 10, 6*d* ;—Leading article, OCT. 28, 15*d*

Research—Miss S. Lawrence (s.), OCT. 1, 11*d* (3* 4*)

Services—Ball : see under BALLS : Strauss ;—Ministry of Health circular, DEC. 12, 14*d* ;—Parliament : notice of motion, NOV. 20, 8*c* ; question, DEC. 19, 7*b*

Welfare—Mr. A. Greenwood (s.), DEC. 6, 14*a* (3* 4*)

MATHER, Mr. Walter—will, DEC. 16, 17*e*

MATHER Lane Spinning Co., Ltd.—mill restarted, OCT. 20, 21*e*

MATHESON, Rev. Donald—will, DEC. 2, 19*e*

MATHESON, Mr. James A.—will, DEC. 20, 14*e*

MATHESON, Most Rev. S. P., Archbp. of Rupert's Land—resignation, DEC. 16, 13*g* (3* 4*)

MATHEWS, Mr. Ernest—death, NOV. 26, 19*d* ; funeral, 29, 15*b*

MATHEWS, Mr. H. N. — on frauds on motor drivers (l.), OCT. 14, 10*e*

MATHIAS, Mr. A. E. (India)—president of Tariff Board, OCT. 28, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)

MATHIE, Maj. J. P.—deprived of rank, OCT. 11, 8*g*

MATOS, Senor (Spain)—Minister of Interior, NOV. 26, 14*a*

MATT (“ petrified miner ”)—funeral, DEC. 19, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; correspondence, 23, 6*d* ; 27, 6*c*

Mattei, Marchese Alfred—will, Dec. 27, 13c

Matthews, Ald. C. W.—death, Dec. 19, 14f

Matthews, Charles—fatal accident, Dec. 31, 9d

Matthews, Edith : see under Murders

Matthews, Mr. Ernest R.—death, Nov. 7, 16e

Matthews, Capt. F. R.—England-Australia flight : repairs to machine, Oct. 3, 11g ; flight continued, 9, 13g (and 3* 4*) ; crashes near Bangkok, 11, 11b ; progress, 13, 11d ; 15, 11e ; forced landing at Lismore ; at Sydney, 28, 13g ; return flight ; plans, Dec. 20, 11c ; leaves Sydney, 29, 9g (3* 4*)

Matuszewski, M. (Poland)—acting Finance Minister, Dec. 5, 13e
in Parliament, on Budget, Dec. 18, 13c

Maud, Queen of Norway—dines with King and Queen, Oct. 6, 17b ; at Sandringham, 13, 15b ; at Harrods, 28, 17b ; at General Trading Co. (Mayfair), Ltd., 31, 17b ; visits King and Queen, Nov. 14, 17b ; leaves for Oslo, 19, 17b ; birthday, 26, 17b

Maude, Mr. Francis—on American Post Office (l.), Oct. 27, 8c

Maudslay, Mr. R. W. :—
at Coventry, on motor trade, Oct. 29, 21d ; (F.N.), 30, 21d

Maudslay Motor Co., Ltd.—report, Dec. 23, 15g

Maugham, Sir Frederic H. (Mr. Justice) — health, Nov. 19, 5a ; 20, 16e

Maugham, Mr. W. Somerset—*The Breadwinner* : produced, Oct. 1, 10c ; 2, 10d (3* 4*)

Maunsell, Mrs. C. R. Boyd—son born, Dec. 23, 13a

Maunsell, Mr. Robert C. B.—death, Oct. 10, 14d (14b, 3* 4*)

Maura, Senor Miguel (Spain)—arrested, Dec. 18, 14b

Maurice, Lady—on Baby Hospital (l.), Dec. 9, 10d

Maurice, Cdr. F. H. P.—appointment : biographical, Dec. 31, 5g

Maurice, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick—opens Haig cottages at Bushey, Oct. 6, 11g

Mavor, Mr. Sam—on Russian orders for coal cutters (statement), Dec. 2, 16c (16a, 3* 4*)

Mavrogordato, Mr. John—on indiscriminate use of motor horns (l.), Dec. 23, 6d

Mawchi Mines, Ltd.—report, Dec. 22, 20e

Mawson, Sir Douglas—Antarctic expedition : see under Antarctic regions

Mawson, Mrs. Mary E.—will, Oct. 15, 17e

Max, Burgomaster (Belgium)—received by King Albert, Nov. 13, 13b (13f, 3* 4*)

Maxse, Miss Marjorie—motor accident, Nov. 14, 17b ; health, 20, 16e ; 21, 14b (3* 4*) ; 27, 17b

Maxton, Mr. James :—
at Labour Party conference, on unemployment, Oct. 8, 7c ; on Parliamentary procedure, 10, 6f
in Parliament, on Ministry (MacDonald), Oct. 31, 7b ;—Pensions, pre-War, Nov. 13, 8e ;—School leaving age, Nov. 12, 10b, e ;—Socialism, Oct. 31, 7b ;—Unemployment insurance, Dec. 2, 8e ;—Unemployment relief, Dec. 17, 7g ; 18, 7f (3* 4*)
on chairmanship of Independent Labour Party (statement), Nov. 11, 19e
on East Renfrew by-election (statement), Nov. 22, 7f (14c, 3* 4*)

Maxwell, Mr. Donald—sketches of Rochester presented to Rt. Rev. J. R. Harmer, Oct. 3, 17d

Maxwell, Sir James :—
in Northern Rhodesian Legislative Council, on native policy, Nov. 17, 11f
on Rhodesia, Northern — native policy (statement), Oct. 29, 13c

Maxwell, James C.—centenary celebration : arrangements, Nov. 13, 16e

Maxwell, Sir John—appointed Chairman of Northern Scotland Traffic Commissioners : biographical, Dec. 11, 16d

Maxwell, Mr. Patrick P.—infant son christened, Dec. 29, 13a

Maxwell-Lyte, Mr. — broadcasts appeal for Asthma Research Council, Nov. 17, 14e

May, Mr. A.—on telephone service (l.), Oct. 25, 8d

May, Mr. J. Lewis :—
"George Eliot"—reviewed, Oct. 3, 7e

May, Mr. P. J.—on foreign cartridges (l.), Nov. 14, 10e

May, Mr. Stanley F.—will, Nov. 15, 17e

May, Adm. Sir W. H.—death Oct. 8, 15g ; photo., 9, 18 ; funeral, 11, 15b

Mayall, Mr. A.—on attacks by owls (l.), Oct. 21, 10e

Maybury, Brig-Gen. Sir Henry P.—directorship, Dec. 24, 14g

Mayer, Mr. A.—on lost scents (l.), Oct. 11, 8e

Mayer, Mr. Edwin J.—*Knave and Quean* : produced, Oct. 2, 10c ; 3, 10a (3* 4*)

Mayer, Mr. Robert—children's concerts : leading article, Oct. 18, 13d

Mayfair and General Property Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 20, 23g

Mayfair Flats, Ltd.—winding-up order, Nov. 25, 5f

Mayfair Investments Corporation, Ltd. —winding-up order, Oct. 28, 5e

Mayfair Union — sale : arrangements, Oct. 9, 17b

Mayfield, Capt. Bryan — infant son christened, Dec. 22, 15b

Mayfield (Dimbula) Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 17, 21c

Maynard, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles—appointment, Oct. 31, 14f

Maynard, Rev. William H.—will, Nov. 17, 17b

Maynards, Ltd.—report, Oct. 3, 19c

Mayo—County Council : dissolved, Dec. 31, 14c ;—County Librarian : see under Irish Free State : Libraries

Mayo, Lord—on Thames Valley floods (l.), Nov. 26, 10c

Mayo, Ald. Thomas—will, Oct. 27, 15e

Mayors—leading article, Oct. 24, 15d ; —New : list, Nov. 11, 9f ; 12, 9f

Maypole Dairy Co., Ltd.—merger : see Allied Stores, Ltd.

Maza, Señor Jose (Chile)—release ordered, Oct. 25, 11c ; disappearance, Nov. 5, 13g

Mazapil Copper Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 3, 22g

Mazhar Bey (Turkey)—in London, on drug traffic, Oct. 31, 13c

Mazin, Count Anton M. de (Germany)—death, Oct. 21, 13g (and 3* 4*)

Mazzotti, Signor (Italy)—flight round Africa, Nov. 13, 13g (3* 4*)

Mead, Mr. E. K.—on pickpockets' methods (l.), Oct. 20, 10d

Meade, Mr. James E.—Fellow of Hertford College, Oxford, Oct. 27, 15f

- MEADOW Dairy Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 8, 20*a*;—Merger: see ALLIED Stores, Ltd.
- MEAGER, Capt. G. F.—on airship R 101 disaster (evid.), NOV. 11, 19*a*; DEC. 6, 4*f*
- MEASURES: see WEIGHTS and measures
- MEAT:—
  - Beef:—
    - National Mark:—
      - Agriculture, Ministry of (statement), DEC. 23, 10*c* (10*g*, 3* 4*)
      - Birmingham — returns, NOV. 5, 11*g*; 18, 11*d* (and 3* 4*); —Leading article, NOV. 18, 15*c*;—Ministry of Agriculture: report, OCT. 15, 9*b*;—Parliament: question, NOV. 25, 8*a*
      - Bradford, Halifax and Leeds — scheme: meeting of M.P.s, DEC. 18, 19*d*
      - Committee, inter-departmental—report, OCT. 6, 22*d*
      - De La Warr, Lord (s.), DEC. 9, 9*d*
      - London markets—statistics, NOV. 3, 18*f*; 19, 8*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
      - Sales—return, NOV. 15, 9*b*
      - Window display competition—result, NOV. 29, 9*c*
  - Home-grown — correspondence, OCT. 25, 8*d*
  - Imports:—
    - Argentina, from—Allen, Mr. H. C. (s.), OCT. 23, 20*c*; (F.N.), 23, 19*b*;—Uriburu, Señor J. (s.), OCT. 4, 12*c*
    - Australian—correspondence, OCT. 25 8*a*; 28, 10*e*
    - Correspondence, NOV. 1, 8*d*
    - Foreign — suggested tax: British Empire Producers' Organization (mem.), OCT. 8, 11*f*
    - New Zealand — Conoley, Mr. J. (s.), NOV. 18, 16*e*;—Prize lamb: on view at Smithfield, DEC. 23, 8*a* (3* 4*);—Stockinette covers: correspondence, OCT. 3, 8*e*
  - Quality—effect on price, NOV. 24, 18*b*
  - Retail shops—Sunday closing: Bill; introduced in Commons, NOV. 13, 8*e*
  - Sale, illegal method of—prosecution, OCT. 22, 13*c* (3* 4*)
  - Toughness—testing machine: see under UNITED States
- MEATH, Lord—memorial: in Christ Church, Ottershaw: unveiling arrangements, OCT. 6, 9*d*; unveiled, 13, 17*d*; (photo.), 14, 18
- MECCA:—
  - Pilgrimage: see under MAHOMEDANS
- MEDALS:—
  - Sale—Messrs. Glendining, OCT. 25, 9*e*
- MEDALS (British):—
  - Albert—award, OCT. 31, 14*d*; new regulations, OCT. 11, 10*c*
  - Auxiliary military forces: Efficiency Decoration and Efficiency Medal: Royal Warrant instituting published, OCT. 18, 9*b*
  - British Empire, OCT. 31, 14*d*; NOV. 26, 12*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*); DEC. 3, 17*a*; 12, 16*a*
  - Edward, OCT. 25, 7*c*; NOV. 14 (3* 4*)
  - King's Police medal—new regulations, OCT. 11, 10*c*
  - Long Service and Good Conduct (Military): Royal Warrant instituting published, OCT. 18, 9*b*
- MEDALS (British) (continued):—
  - Portraits of Prime Ministers — proposal: Sir R. Johnson (s.), NOV. 26, 9*d*
  - Waterloo—theft, DEC. 22, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
- MEDALS (foreign):—
  - Iraq Active Service, DEC. 31, 14*f*
- MEDD, Mr. F. A. G.—on Thames Valley floods (l.), NOV. 28, 12*e*
- MEDEMBLIK—photographs, NOV. 22, 16
- MEDICAL:—
  - International—Lord Dawson of Penn, (statement), OCT. 16, 11*d*
  - Instruments: see SURGICAL instruments
  - Nobel prizes: see under NOBEL PRIZES.
  - Post-graduate education—correspondence, NOV. 27, 10*d*; 28, 12*d*
  - Practitioners — correspondence, OCT. 23, 10*b*;—Industry, in: see under LABOUR: Health;—Mental treatment: see under INSANITY: Law: Act;—Panel practice: see under INSURANCE Act, National: Medical benefit
  - Profession—Mr. A. Greenwood (s.), NOV. 19, 12*a*; 20, 12*c* (3* 4*)
  - Register—names erased, NOV. 28, 8*g* (3* 4*)
  - Research—Dr. T. W. Eden (s.), NOV. 21, 21*a*
  - State service—British Medical Association (Marylebone); discussion, DEC. 4, 18*d*;—Correspondence, OCT. 16, 10*e*; 21, 10*c*; 23, 10*b*; —Hutton, Mr. J. (s.), OCT. 11, 7*c*; —Little, Dr. E. G. (s.), OCT. 11, 14*e* (6*d*, 3* 4*); 16, 11*d*; NOV. 27, 16*f*;—Manchester Unity of Oddfellows: discussed, NOV. 19, 11*e*; —Morgan, Mr. T. R. (s.), NOV. 17, 14*e* (3* 4*);—Newsholme, Sir A. (s.), NOV. 18, 11*a*;—Rolleston, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 16, 12*b*;—White, Mr. H. (s.), NOV. 19, 11*e*
  - Women—Miss M. M. Chadburn (s.), OCT. 2, 6*e*
- MEDICAL Research Council — correspondence, OCT. 10, 8*b*;—Dorothy Temple Cross fellowships: see under TUBERCULOSIS; —Industrial Health Research Board: see under LABOUR: Fatigue;—Moynihan, Lord (s.), OCT. 8, 11*e*
- MEDICO-LEGAL Society — dinner, DEC. 13, 14*f*
- MEDLARS: see under FRUIT
- MEDLOCK, Mr. Arthur—will, DEC. 18, 19*g*
- MEENGLAS Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 29, 19*d*
- MEGGINSON, Mr. J. W.—death in R 101 disaster, OCT. 6, 14*f*
- MEHMED, Dervish (Turkey)—killed, DEC. 30, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
- MEHMET Ali Shevky Pasha (Turkey)—leaves London, DEC. 6, 11*g*, 15*b*
- MEHTA, Jamnadas (India)—on proposed general strike (statement), DEC. 3, 13*d*
- MEHTA, Mr. Jamohed N. R. (India)—on Karachi disturbances (statement), NOV. 20, 13*d* (3* 4*)
- MEIGHEN, Mr. (Canada)—mentioned as Finance Minister, DEC. 27, 9*e*
  - at Washington, on war: armaments, NOV. 11, 13*f*
- MEIJER, Dr. W. W. M.—at Institute of Fuel conference, on shipping fuels, OCT. 25, 7*d*

Meiklejohn, Lady—on Guild of Aid for Gentlepeople (s.), Dec. 3, 12*e*

Meinertzhagen, Mr. Louis E.—directorship, Oct. 9, 20*f* (20*c*, 4*)

Meinertzhagen, Col. R.—on Palestine (l.), Nov. 21, 10*b*

Melanesia :—
- Bishop : see Molyneux, Rt. Rev. F. M.

Melanesian Mission — new steamer : appeal, Dec. 11, 12*c*

Melba, Dame Nellie—health, Nov. 5, 14*g* ; 11, 13*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; 12, 14*c*

Melbourne—Lord Mayor, Oct. 10, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Motor service, municipal: Ford Motor Co. tender accepted, Oct. 21, 14*e*

Melbourne City Properties Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 5, 23*c*

Melchett, Lady—dinner, Oct. 23, 17*f*

Melchett, Lord — health, Oct. 16, 14*e* ; 29, 14*e* ; 30, 17*b* ; resigns joint chairmanship of Jewish Agency, Oct. 22, 15*c* ; health, Dec. 27, 10*f* ; death, 29, 10*f*, 12*b* ; appreciation, 29, 12*d* ; 30, 12*d* ; 31, 14*d* ; funeral : memorial service, 31, 15*c*
- Correspondence, Oct. 24, 10*a*
- Photograph, Dec. 29, 14
- on Conservative Party policy (statement), Oct. 25, 14*b*
- on Dyestuffs Act (statement), Nov. 18, 11*b*
- on Empire trade (l. quoted), Oct. 30, 11*a* ; (l.), Dec. 3, 10*a*
- on Imperial preference (statement), Oct. 10, 14*a*
- on Labour economics (l.), Oct. 15, 13*e*
- on Palestine — Government policy (l. quoted), Oct. 22, 15*c* ; (statement), Nov. 21, 11*d*

Meldrum, Alec—police court charge, Oct. 28, 11*g* ; Nov. 1, 9*d*

Melford, Mr. Austin :—
- *It's a Boy*—produced, Oct. 3, 10*b* ; 4, 8*c* (3* 4*)
- *Oh, Daddy !*— produced, Nov. 28, 14*b*

Melgazzi, De (Italy)—fatal accident, Dec. 9, 14*a* ; 10, 15*f*

Melitus, Mr. Harry E.—will, Nov. 17, 17*b*

Mellanby, Prof. Edward—at Public Health Congress, on maternal mortality, Nov. 20, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)

Meller, Mr. Richard J. :—
- in Parliament, on local authorities and Press, Dec. 6, 7*b* ;—Unemployed and National Health insurance, Dec. 18, 7*e*

Mellersh, Mr. Frederick—will, Oct. 20, 19*c*

Mellin's Food, Ltd.—dividend passed, Dec. 8, 20*a*

Mello, Dr. Luiz de A. (Brazil)—Prefect, Dec. 8, 11*e*

Mellor, Sir John—lecture, Dec. 4, 19*e*

Mellor, Louis : see under Murders : Matthews

Mellor, Wilfred E. — police court charge, Oct. 28, 11*g*

Mellows, Lieut.-Col. A. H.—presides at Old Stortfordians' dinner, Dec. 18, 6*e*

Mellows, Harold—police court charge, Oct. 6, 11*f*

Melsom and Melsom, Messrs.—*Polartank* : see under Shipping

Melson, Miss Florence E.—will, Dec. 18, 19*g*

Melville, Mrs.—on smoking in theatres (l.), Nov. 28, 12*e*

Melville, Mr. H. E.—appointment, Dec. 4, 25*b*

Melville, Sir James—resignation as Solicitor-General, Oct. 13, 12*f* (and 3* 4*) ; leaves for cruise, 15, 12*e*

Melville, Mr. Milbank L.—funeral, Dec. 19, 15*b*

"Member of the Imperial League of Opera, A"—on Imperial League of Opera (l.), Oct. 11, 8*c*

Members of Parliament :—
- Amenities Group — meeting (P.N.), Nov. 21, 16*b*
- Corruption—question raised in Commons, Dec. 19, 7*e* ; 20, 7*e* (3* 4*) ; —Correspondence, Dec. 23, 6*b*
- Empire Economic Unity Groups—luncheon, Oct. 30, 11*a*
- Invective — correspondence, Nov. 17, 8*e*
- Pledges—correspondence, Oct. 4, 6*a* ; 25, 13*e* ; 30, 10*b* ;—Gretton, Col. J. (s.), Oct. 3, 14*b*
- Salaries—correspondence, Oct. 20, 15*e* —Gillett, Mr. G. M. (s.), Oct. 17; 14*g* ; (l.), 29, 10*d* ;—Parliament , question, Oct. 31, 7*a* ;—Reduc: tion : questions in Parliament- Dec. 5, 8*a*

Memel :—
- Autonomy—German-Lithuanian agreement, Oct. 2, 11*f* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*) ; Lithuanian dissatisfaction, 10, 11*c*
- Elections—result, Oct. 14, 13*d* ; 15,, 11*d* (3* 4*)

Memory, loss of—Portsmouth : woman, Dec. 30, 12*a* ; identified, 31, 9*g*

Memphis Cotton Hull Fibre, Inc.—dividend, Oct. 3, 19*c*

Men of Sussex—coming-of-age dinner, Nov. 26, 11*b*

Menah, Joseph P.—acquitted, Oct. 25, 9*b*

Mendieta, Col. Carlos (Cuba)—revolutionary manifesto, Nov. 25, 13*d* (3* 4*)

Mendoza, Don Fernando D. de (Spain)—death, Oct. 21, 13*b*

Menelek, Emperor : see under Abyssinia

Menotti, Claringo (Italy)—expelled from France, Dec. 1, 13*a* (3* 4*)

Mensdorff, Count Albert—received by Prince of Wales, Nov. 15, 15*b*

Mental After Care Association — Christmas appeal, Dec. 23, 6*e*

Mental hygiene—conference (Central Association for Mental Welfare), Dec. 12, 11*c* ; 13, 9*b* ; 15, 9*e*

Menton—cemetery : condition of British and American graves, Dec. 2, 16*c* (3* 4*) ;—Season prospects, Nov. 29, 15*c*

Menuhin, Master Yehudi—recital, Dec. 8, 10*d*

Menzies, Dr. F. N. Kay—on London birthrate (report), Oct. 16, 16*c*

Menzies, Mr. John L.—will, Oct. 7, 17*e*

Menzies, Thomas C.—claim to baronetcy : *Gazette* notice, Nov. 5, 17*f*

Menzio, Signor Francesco—art exhibition, Nov. 27, 12*d*

Meoni, Signor Giuseppe (Italy)—arrested, Nov. 13, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)

Merah Rubber Estates, Ltd.—reconstruction scheme, Dec. 3, 23*g*

Merapi : see Volcanoes : Java

Merbau Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, Nov. 20, 22*b*

Mercantile and General Insurance Co., Ltd.—general manager, Oct. 1, 18*g*

Mercantile Bank of India, Ltd.—director, Nov. 24, 21*g* ;—Law case, Nov. 11, 5*d* ; 12, 5*a* ; 13, 5*c* ; 14, 5*a*

Mercantile Marine—leave : railway concession extended, Oct. 14, 12*c* ; 27, 9*g* ; —Officers : training : *Sea Lion* Sail Training Ship Society : see that title

MERCER, Mr. A. M. :—
  on Pericles and protection (l.), Nov. 14, 10e
  on women in men's posts (l.), OCT. 4, 6c
MERCHANDISE Marks Act : see TRADE marks : Act
" MERCHANT "—on income-tax in Ceylon (l.), OCT. 23, 10b
MERCHANT Taylors' School—scholarships, Nov. 14, 16a
MERCHISTON Castle School (photo.), Nov. 5, 18
MERCIER, late Cardinal—remains translated to memorial chapel, Malines, DEC. 24, 7g
MERCURY training ship—prize distribution : arrangements, DEC. 18, 6f
MEREDITH, Mr. F. W.—at Royal Aeronautical Society, on flying in fog, OCT. 25, 17g (3* 4*)
MEREDITH, Mr. L. A. de L.—on the Old Country (l.), OCT. 17, 10e
MEREDITH, Mr. W. M.—on Highway Code (l.), DEC. 24, 9e
MERES, Mr. William F.—will, DEC. 20, 14e
MERIDIAN, bent : see FIJI Islands : Time
MERLIMAU Pegoh, Ltd.—reduced output system, OCT. 18, 19b
MERRICK, Kate E.—non-payment of rates : summons issued against, OCT. 1, 14c ; paid, 3, 6e
MERRIMAN, Sir F. Boyd—at Southport, on rationalization ; Imperial preference, OCT. 13, 17c (3* 4*)
MERRIVALE, Lord :—
  in Parliament, on safety of life at sea, Nov. 19, 8a
  on Hill, Sir M.—tribute, OCT. 24, 5e
MERRY and Cuninghame, Ltd.—dividend passed, Nov. 25, 22d
MERRY del Val, Marqués de (Spain)—received by King, OCT. 8, 17b ; lunches with Queen of Spain, Nov. 4, 17b ; dinner, DEC. 3, 17b
  at Guildhall, on peace, Nov. 11, 9a
  at Savoy Hotel, on Simon Bolivar ; South America ; Prince of Wales, DEC. 19, 14b
  at Spanish Club, on Anglo-Spanish relations ; Prince of Wales, OCT. 13, 14b
  at Wellcome Medical Museum, on discovery of cinchona bark, DEC. 9, 11d
  on economic situation (statement), OCT. 17, 13c
  on Republican movement (statement), OCT. 17, 13c
MERRYN, Mr. Anthony—*The Undiscovered Country* : produced, Nov. 21, 12c ; 22, 10c (3* 4*)
MERRYWEATHER, Rev. Ernest A.—ornaments in Pelton Church : removal order, OCT. 8, 17f ; excommunicates three parishioners, 13, 14a ; statement, 14, 16e ; action of Bishop, 17, 11b ; writs issued, 18, 14a ; excommunication bar withdrawn, 20, 11e (11b, 3* 4*) ; resigns, 21, 11g (11c, 3* 4*) ; order for possession of school house withdrawn, 24, 11c (3* 4*) ;—*Durham Diocesan Gazette* : quoted, Nov. 4, 5f
MERRYWEATHER and Sons, Messrs.—Port Sudan Harbour fire float : see under Port Sudan
MERSEY, Lord—in Parliament, on granite, Nov. 20, 8a
MERSEY, River—docks : tonnage statistics, Nov. 28, 26e ;—Tunnel scheme, DEC. 4, 13c
MERSEY Docks and Harbour Board—meeting, Nov. 28, 26e ;—Members, Nov. 29, 7c
MERSEY Mission to Seamen—sale, Nov. 21, 11c
MERSEYSIDE—development schemes, DEC. 4, 13c
MERTHYR Tydfil—rates : see under LOCAL taxation ;—Unemployment : see under UNEMPLOYMENT : Coalminers : Relief
MESROP, Mgr., Armenian Archbp. for Persia and India—expelled from Persia, OCT. 13, 12f (11d, 3* 4*)
MESSAGERIES Maritimes—*Felix Roussel* : see under SHIPPING ;—*Georges Philippar* : see under SHIPPING
MESSER, Mr. Frederick—in Parliament, on wages and tariffs, Nov. 13, 8f
MESSINA (Transvaal) Development Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 18, 23c ;—Report, DEC. 5, 23c
MESTON, Lord :—
  at Holborn Restaurant, on trade with India, Nov. 15, 14c
  at Manchester, on India, Nov. 4, 19e
METAFILTERS (1929), Ltd.—report, DEC. 5, 23c
METAL—scrap : thefts : prosecution, Nov. 22, 9c (9g, 3* 4*) ; 29, 4f
METAL and Iron Corporation, Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 21, 5d
METAL Ore and Chemical Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 15, 5a
METALLGESELLSCHAFT A. G.—dividend : reduction proposal, DEC. 31, 17f
METCALF, Miss Margot E.—fellowship at Wales University, OCT. 16, 12a (16c, 3* 4*)
METCALFE, Lady Alexandra—health, DEC. 9, 14b (14f, 3* 4*) ; 11, 19b ; 13, 15b ; 24, 8f ; 27, 10f
METCALFE, Mr. Aubrey—received by Prince of Wales, OCT. 16, 17b
METCALFE, Maj. Edward D. — twin daughters born, Nov. 15, 14a
METCALFE, Mr. Frederic W.—Second Clerk Assistant of House of Commons, Nov. 1, 12e (12b, 3* 4*)
METCALFE, Mr. T. E.—on agricultural marketing Bill (l.), OCT. 20, 10e
METDURO, Ltd.—meeting : arrangements, DEC. 4, 23g
METEOROLOGY—November meteors : correspondence, Nov. 18, 10e
METEOROLOGICAL Office—report, OCT. 6, 9c
METERS, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 30, 23g
METHODIST Church — Christmas message DEC. 24, 11d ;—Conferences : Hospital Sweepstake, proposed: (manifesto), DEC. 11, 13b
METHUEN, F.-M. Lord—on South African War : graves (l.), Nov. 17, 13e
METHUEN, Capt. Desmond C.—police court charge, Nov. 21, 5b ; 28, 18c (18e, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 20, 14f
METHUEN, Mr. Paul—art exhibition, Nov. 6, 12d (3* 4*)
METHUEN and Co., Ltd.—law case, Nov. 22, 4a ; 25, 5b
METRIC system : see under WEIGHTS and measures
METRO-GOLDWYN-MAYER Distributing Corporation—anti-trust law prosecution, Nov. 25, 13f ; rights of English plays acquired, 29, 8c
METROPOLITAN Cinema Investment Corporation, Ltd.—report, DEC. 23, 15g
METROPOLITAN District Railway Co.—Subways Bill : see under RAILWAYS : London underground

Metropolitan Grocers', Provision Dealers' and Oilmen's Association—dinner, Oct. 29, 11*d*; 30, 9*b* (3* 4*)

Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund — meeting, Dec. 20, 9*f*;—Report, Dec. 20, 9*f*;—Secretary, Nov. 29, 7*f* (7*d*, 3* 4*)

Metropolitan Housing Corporation, Ltd.—particulars, Dec. 10, 24*a*;—Debenture issue (F.N.), Dec. 9, 20*c*; 10, 21*a*; (F.N.), 10, 21*e*; 12, 21*g*;—Dividend, Oct. 14, 20*e*;—Report, Oct. 27, 20*a*; (F.N.), 27, 19*c*

Metropolitan Industrial Dwellings Co., Ltd.—director, Dec. 13, 17*e*;—Meeting, Nov. 7, 25*e*;—Report, Oct. 31, 21*c*

Metropolitan Mayors' Association — dinner, Oct. 16, 17*b*

Metropolitan Police Minstrels—matinée arrangements, Dec. 27, 13*b*

Metropolitan Productions, Ltd.—formed, Nov. 19, 12*b*

Metropolitan Railway Co.—Neasden : breakdown, Dec. 9, 11*g*;—Rolling stock : electrical equipment : contract placed, Nov. 21, 14*c*;—Traffic receipts, Oct. 29, 20*g* (20*b*, 4*); Nov. 5, 20*g*; 12, 22*g*; 19, 21*f*; Dec. 10, 22*g*; 24, 14*g*; 31, 17*g*

Metropolitan Railway Country Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 4, 23*d*;—Report, Dec. 13, 19*b*

Metropolitan-Vickers Electrical Co., Ltd. contract, Oct. 9, 14*f*; Dec. 9, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*); 31, 14*a*

Metropolitan Water Board — debt : amount, Dec. 22, 9*d*;—Engineer, deputy chief, Oct. 11, 14*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*); —Meeting, Nov. 8, 9*a*;—Pipes, communicating : transference of repair from property owners : Bill : text, Dec. 2, 4*c*; 16*d*, 9, 4*c*;—Report, Nov. 1, 9*d*

Mettha, Gustav (Rumania)—alleged chief of espionage organization, Oct. 21, 13*c*

Mettur Dam : see under India : Irrigation

Metzler, Mr. Ernest—will, Oct. 15, 17*e*

Meunier, Constantin (Belgium)—" Glory of Labour " monument unveiled in Brussels, Oct. 13, 17*c*

Meuse Valley — deaths from fog : see under Weather : Belgium

Mexican Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 15, 20*c*;—Report, Dec. 5, 22*g*

Mexican Eagle Oil Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 24, 21*e*;—Production : statistics, Nov. 1, 21*a*;—Report, interim, Dec. 19, 20*f*

Mexican Railway Co.—earnings, Oct. 20, 23*g*; 27, 19*g*; Nov. 12, 22*g*;—Meeting, Dec. 4, 24*d*;—Report, Nov. 26, 22*d*

Mexican Southern Railway, Ltd.—report, Nov. 20, 22*b*

Mexico :—
 Christians — San Carlos, Tabasco : massacre, Oct. 11, 11*c*
 Finance — extraordinary powers voted to President, Dec. 4, 23*a*
  Debt — agreement : arrangements to implement, Dec. 4, 23*a*;—British claims : questions in Parliament, Dec. 2, 8*a*; 4, 23*a* (4*)
 Floods—Alamo, Oct. 25, 14*b* (3* 4*); Pachuca, Oct. 9, 13*g*
 Great Britain, relations with : see under Foreign relations
 Revolution — Chiapas, Oct. 18, 11*b*
 Sisal—surplus : proposed destruction, Oct. 18, 11*b*; 21, 13*g*
 Weather : see under Weather

Meyendorff, Baron Alexander :—
 " Background of the Russian Revolution, The "—reviewed, Nov. 21, 20*c*

Meyer, Sir Frank C. :—
 on Conservative leadership (l.), Oct. 9, 15*e*
 on Liberal dilemma (l.), Dec. 15, 8*b*

Meyer, Mr. Hermann—will, Oct. 8, 8*d*

Meyer, M. Léon (France) — Under Secretary for Commerce, Dec. 15, 12*c*

Meyer, Sir Manasseh—will, Nov. 29, 15*d*

Meyer, Mr. Montague L.—on timber from Russia (l.), Dec. 20, 8*b*; 24, 4*b*

Meyers, Joseph (Austria)—sentenced in Egypt, Dec. 29, 9*d*

Meyerstein, Mr. E. H. W. :—
 " Life of Thomas Chatterton, A "—reviewed, Dec. 11, 11*b*

Meynell, Mr. Everard — received by Prince of Wales, Dec. 13, 15*b*

Meyrick-Jones, Lieut. Aylmer S. M.—death, Dec. 31, 14*e* (3* 4*)

Miall, Dr. Stephen—on British dyes (l.), Nov. 27, 10*c*

Michael, George E.—police court charge, Oct. 14, 11*g*

Michaikoff, M. (Bulgaria) :—
 at Geneva, on tariffs, Nov. 29, 11*c*

Michalakopoulos, M. (Greece)—to visit Angora, Oct. 9, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*); arrangements, 15, 11*g*; leaves Constantinople, Nov. 3, 11*b*
 in Parliament, on treaty with Turkey, Nov. 21, 13*d* (3* 4*)

Michalos, Mr. Leonidas—will, Oct. 2, 17*c*

Michalowski, M. (Poland)—Minister of Justice, Dec. 5, 13*e*

Mickleham — future : correspondence, Dec. 31, 8*c*

Micklem, Prof. Nathaniel — vice principal of Mansfield College, Oxford, Dec. 11, 18*a* (18*e*, 3* 4*)

Mid-European Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 15, 20*e*

Mid-Kent Water Co.—report, Dec. 11, 24*a*;—Share issue, Dec. 11, 24*g*

Midanekbes : see under Syria : Turkey, relations with

Middle Temple — Benchers, Nov. 8, 4*g*; 15, 4*f*; dinner to Inner Temple, Oct. 29, 17*e*;—Blackstone Prizes : awards, Nov. 15, 10*d* (14*a*, 3* 4*);—Dinner, Oct. 24, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*); Nov. 20, 17*c*;—Famous members : Sir L. Macassey (lect.), Nov. 15, 10*a*;—History : Sir T. G. Horridge (s.), Oct. 24, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*);—Reading, Nov. 15, 10*a*;—Scholarships : awards, Oct. 29, 11*b*;—Staircases fitted with electric light, Oct. 13, 15*d*;—Treasurer, Nov. 21, 14*d*

Middle West Utilities Co.—dividend, Dec. 22, 20*e*;—Report, Nov. 10, 20*b*

Middlemass, Mr. Thomas—will, Dec. 3, 19*c*

Middlesex—County Council : Bill : text, Dec. 4, 4*a*, 11*c*; 11, 4*a*;—Edgware : transference : see under Hendon;—Medical officer of Health : report, Nov. 28, 11*d*; — Sewerage scheme, Oct. 31, 16*d*; correspondence, Dec. 5, 10*e*

Middlesex County Council—meeting, Oct. 10, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)

Middlesex Hospital—Christmas cracker sale : arrangements, Nov. 26, 17*b*; result, Dec. 3, 17*d*;—Correspondence, Dec. 6, 8*a*;—Extensions : article : correction, Nov. 27, 20*g*;—Leading article, Dec. 5, 15*c*;—Matinée : arrange-

Middlesex Hospital (continued) :—ments, Nov. 3, 15b ; 6, 17b ;—Medical school : prize distribution, Oct. 2, 6d ; dinner, 3, 17d ;—Mildmay of Flete, Lord (l.), Dec. 5, 10d ;—Smoking concert : arrangements, Dec. 4, 19b

Middlesex Regiment (Duke of Cambridge's Own)—regimental alliance, Oct. 11, 8f ;—7th Battn. : dinner, Nov. 17, 15d ;—8th Battn. : dinner, Oct. 9, 17d

Middlesex Sessions—Gore Division : chairman, Dec. 6, 9g ; 10, 16b

Middleton, Francis—acquitted, Dec. 6, 4f

Middleton, Mr. Francis P.—will, Dec. 29, 13d

Middleton, Mr. George—First Church Estates Commissioner, Dec. 19, 12b

Middleton, Mr. George—on Civil Service (evid.), Oct. 16, 4f

Middleton, Mr. Hubert—organist of Trinity College, Cambridge, Nov. 18, 16c

Middleton, Mr. Noel—Bencher of Gray's Inn, Dec. 13, 4b

Midland Bank, Ltd.—branches, new, Oct. 2, 20b ; 13, 19g ; Nov. 3, 20g ; 20, 21c ; Dec. 22, 20b ;—Law case, Nov. 25, 5c ;—Safe deposit service, Oct. 22, 26e

Midland Coal, Coke and Iron Co., Ltd.—sale : see under Ward (Thomas W.), Ltd.

Midland Counties Electric Supply Co.—share issue (F.N.), Oct. 4, 16a

"Midland Farmer"—on Dr. Addison and farmers (l.), Oct. 11, 8d

Midland Sports and Social Club—struck off register, Dec. 18, 11d

Midland Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 19, 21c

Midland Uruguay Railway Co., Ltd.—report, Oct. 15, 19c

Midleton, Lord—presentation : arrangements, Nov. 11, 17c ; made, 21, 16c (16e, 3* 4*)
 at Guildford, on Army reorganization ; late Lord Curzon of Kedleston, Nov. 21, 16c (16e, 3* 4*)
 at Kingston, on "Brodrick Cap," Oct. 24, 16f (11b, 3* 4*)

Mignani, Mgr. (China)—captured by Chinese bandits, Oct. 22, 15b (and 15g, 3* 4*) ; released, 23, 13g ; in Shanghai, 27, 11e (12f, 3* 4*)

Mihailoff, Ivan (Macedonia)—murder charge : see under Bulgaria : Crime

Mihalache, M. I. (Rumania)—Minister of Interior, Oct. 11, 11f

Mikoyan, M. (Russia)—Commissar for Internal Supplies, Nov. 26, 14f (14c, 3* 4*)

Milan—La Scala : renovations, Dec. 4, 14d (3* 4*) ; reopened, 10, 12d ;—Loan : alleged corruption : see under Italy : Crime

Milbanke, Lady—health, Dec. 8, 15a ; 9, 17b ; health, 11, 19b

Milbanke, Sir John—health, Nov. 3, 14e

Mildenberg, Frau Grete (Germany)—arrested, Oct. 18, 11b

Mildmay of Flete, Lord :—
 on freedom of candidates (l.), Oct. 25, 13e
 on Middlesex Hospital (l.), Dec. 5, 10d

Mildmay, Mrs. W. St. John—art exhibition, Oct. 22, 14d

Miles, Mr. Edward—on domestic service (l.), Dec. 6, 13e

Miles, Detective-sgt. Frank—found dead, Dec. 2, 12b

Miles, Dr. G. H.—director of National Institute of Industrial Psychology, Nov. 25, 11a
 on industrial accidents (statement), Nov. 12, 7f

Miles, John A.—police court charge, Dec. 9, 11g

Miles, Sir John C.—law case, Oct. 15, 5d ; Dec. 3, 5e

Miles, Mr. John M.—will, Nov. 14, 17f

Milk :—
 Board, national—Dr. C. Addison (s.), Oct. 4, 7d
 Cream—Artificial Cream Act : prosecution, Oct. 6, 22c ;—Definition of word : see under Words and phrases ;—Preservatives : British Dairy Farmers' Association : discussion, Oct. 23, 9b
 Graded—demand : comments, Dec. 15, 18b
 Industry — National Association of Creamery Proprietors : suggestions for reorganization, Nov. 21, 16c
 London market—direct from farm scheme, Oct. 6, 22b
 Milking classes—report, Dec. 1, 20c
 Milking machines—report, Dec. 29, 15b
 Poor districts—distribution, Dec. 12, 10e
 Prices—Cheshire : farmers' contracts, Oct. 3, 14a (3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, Nov. 1, 8a
 Supplies—problems, Oct. 20, 22b ;—Farms, direct from : scheme, Oct. 3, 14a (3* 4*) ; — Lactation : falling off : comments, Nov. 10, 18b
 Surplus, utilization of—Addison, Dr. C. (s.), Oct. 4, 7d ;—Somerset Farmers' Union : resolution, Oct. 20, 22g

Mill, Dr. Hugh R. :—
 "The Record of the Royal Geographical Society, 1830-1930" — reviewed, Oct. 15, 13g
 at Royal Geographical Society, on its history, Oct. 23, 9c

Mill, Mr. John Stuart—opinion on taxation : correspondence, Oct. 14, 15e ;—Plain speaking : correspondence, Oct. 18, 8d

Millar, Mrs. Eric :—
 on Bonar Law College (l.), Nov. 6, 10e
 on taxation for voters (l.), Dec. 23, 6d

Millar, Mr. James D.—in Parliament, on coalmining accidents, Dec. 4, 10d

Millard, Mrs.—on presents at the Customs (l.), Dec. 31, 8d

Millard, Mr. Philip S.—will, Dec. 5, 17e

Millars' Timber and Trading Co., Ltd.—dividend passed, Dec. 11, 24a ; (F.N.), 11, 23b

Miller, Adam—police court charge, Dec. 31, 14a

Miller, Mr. Arthur—*Marry the Girl* : produced, Nov. 25, 12c

Miller, Mr. David R.—will, Nov. 18, 17e

Miller, Mr. Frank M.—on catering trade wages (evid.), Dec. 3, 11b

Miller, Maj. G. N.—appointment, Oct. 7, 6e

Miller, Mr. George—will, Nov. 25, 17e

Miller, Mr. H. Eric—at Idol-lane, on tea and rubber ; rubber roadways, Oct. 15, 20a ; (F.N.), 15, 18c

Miller, Mr. Hugh—will, Oct. 30, 19b

Miller, Hugh—fatal accident, Dec. 29, 7c ; inquest, 30, 7f

Miller, Mr. J. C. P.—Isaac Newton Studentship at Cambridge University, Nov. 18, 16*c*
Miller, John (Malta)—sentenced, Nov. 19, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Miller, Mrs. Keith (U.S.A.)—New York-Los Angeles flight, Oct. 18, 11*g* (and 11*e*, 3* 4*); Los Angeles-New York flight, 27, 11*g*; Pittsburgh-Havana-Pittsburgh flight: missing on return journey, Dec. 1, 13*c*; at Andros, 2, 14*c*; at Nassau, Bahamas, 3, 13*b*
Correspondence, Dec. 9, 10*e*
Miller, Lewis C.—police court charge, Nov. 20, 11*d* (3* 4*); 26, 9*e*
Miller, Mr. R. B.:—
at Educational Institute of Scotland, on school age, Dec. 30, 7*c*
Miller, Mr. Robert—death, Nov. 24, 14*d*; funeral, 25, 17*c*
Miller, Mr. William T.—death, Oct. 7, 16*e*
Miller, Winifred—acquitted, Oct. 27, 9*g*
Miller (G.) and Co.—on wrapt in mystery (l.), Nov. 18, 15*d*
Miller General Hospital, Greenwich—meeting, Dec. 9, 11*c*
Millett, Mrs. Stephen C.—death, Dec. 16, 12*b*
Millett, Wing-Cdr. William — appointment: biographical, Nov. 8, 17*c*
Milligan, Mr. Patrick F.—will, Nov. 4, 17*f*
Milligan, Mr. Tommy—law case, Nov. 4, 11*g*
Millington-Drake, Mr. E.—on work and sport in Argentina (l.), Oct. 27, 8*b*
Millom and Askam Hematite Iron Co., Ltd. —dividend, Dec. 5, 23*c*
Millot, M. (France)—Under-Secretary for War, Dec. 15, 12*c*
Mills, Mr. F.—at Manchester, on cotton trade, Oct. 1, 9*a*
Mills, Mrs. Florence E.—will, Dec. 1, 19*c*
Mills, Sir Frederick—Parliamentary candidature, Dec. 10, 8*g*
Mills, Mr. George K.—will, Dec. 1, 19*c*
Mills, Dr. H. H.—on doctors and telephones (l.), Dec. 19, 8*e*
Mills, Mr. Herbert F.—will, Oct. 21, 19*d*
Mills, Col. J. J.—appointment, Nov. 5, 7*e*
Mills, James G.—police court charge, Dec. 22, 7*d*
Mills, John—fatal accident, Dec. 1, 11*g*
Mills, Maj. John D.—Deputy lieutenant for Southampton, Nov. 5, 17*c*
Mills, Mr. John E.:—
in Parliament, on
Architects—registration, Nov. 8, 7*e*
Mills, Katherine—police court charge, Nov. 12, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Mills, Air Commodore Reginald P.—appointment; biographical, Nov. 1, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Mills, Mr. Watkin (Canada)—death, Dec. 12, 13*g*
Mills and Rockleys, Ltd.—directors' statement, Nov. 27, 23*g*
Millwall Dock: see under London, Port of
Millward, Miss Jessie—health, Dec. 10, 17*b*; 12, 14*f*; 13, 12*d*; 15, 12*e*; 16, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*); 24, 8*f*
Millwood, Mr. Sidney H.—law case, Oct. 15, 9*g*
Milne, Mr. A. A.—on Christianity and war (l.), Nov. 21, 10*d*
Milne, Mr. J. A.—retirement, Dec. 5, 26*e*
Milne, Dr. J. G.—on Pericles and protection (l.), Nov. 20, 10*e*
Milne, Mr. J. S. Wardlaw:—
in Parliament, on seditious teaching, Dec. 13, 8*f*
on proposed national government (l.), Oct. 21, 10*d*
Milne, Rev. James—death, Nov. 12, 16*e*
Milne, Mr. James—member of Institute of Transport Council, Nov. 19, 16*f*; chairman of Railway General Managers' Conference, Dec. 3, 11*g*
Milne, Mr. Kenneth—on waterspout (l.), Oct. 13, 8*e*
Milne-Watson, Sir David:—
Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), Oct. 25, 7*d*
at British Road Tar Association meeting, on tar road surfaces, Nov. 5, 19*c*
at Connaught Rooms, on Institute of Fuel, Oct. 25, 7*d*
at Cutlers' Hall, on doctors and industry, Nov. 19, 19*e*
at Institute of Fuel conference: presidential address, Oct. 23, 11*a*
on British dyes (l.), Dec. 4, 12*a*
on Melchett, late Lord (l.), Dec. 30, 12*b*
Milner, Sir Frederick—presentation, Nov. 6, 11*c*; complimentary luncheon, 8, 17*a*; health, 24, 15*b*
Birthday Fund—administration, Nov. 6, 11*c*
Connaught, Prince Arthur of (message), Nov. 6, 11*c*
on Ex-Services Welfare Society appeal (l.), Nov. 11, 16*b*
on War pensions (l.), Dec. 6, 8*c*
Milner, Mr. Thomas B.—will, Oct. 1, 17*f*
Milners' Safe Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 11, 24*a*
Milroy, Dame A. Louise—on post-graduate medical education (l.), Nov. 27, 10*d*
Milroy, Mr. E. A. W.—on Conservative leadership (l.), Oct. 11, 8*b*
Milsom, Mrs. Bertha—death, Dec. 22, 12*d*
Milsom, Mr. William—death, Dec. 22, 12*d*
Milton, Mr. Frank—on the wrong London (l.), Dec. 30, 6*g*
Milton, John — Charles I.'s trial: see under Charles I.
Milton, Miss Mary A. E.—will, Oct. 13, 17*d*
Milward, Mrs Edith—will, Oct. 24, 17*f*
Milward, Mr. John—will, Nov. 15, 17*e*
Minas Geraes—finance: Treasury bond issue, Nov. 28, 24*c*
Minchin, Capt. H. Cotton — received by Prince of Wales, Oct. 16, 17*b*
Minchin, Mr. William—will, Nov. 1, 17*e*
Mind—Sir J. Jeans (lect.), Nov. 5, 15*f*; leading article, 5, 15*d*
"Miner, petrified": see Matts
Minerals Separation, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 5, 21*c*
Miners' Federation—delegate conference, Nov. 21, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*); 29, 12*a*; Dec. 5, 9*d*, 14*a*; — Executive: meetings, Oct. 17, 14*e*; Nov. 20, 14*f*;—*Miner*: publication discontinued, Oct. 31, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*);—Power-workers' group: committee representation: agreement, Nov. 10, 21*b*
on German mine disaster (tel. quoted), Oct. 23, 14*d*
Miners' International—meeting (Berlin): arrangements, Dec. 8, 14*e*
Miners' Welfare Fund: see under Labour: Coalmining
Minerva Motors (England), Ltd.—dividend passed, Dec. 8, 20*a*

MINES—Inspector, Chief: report for 1929, Oct. 30, 16*c* (3* 4*);—List: issued, Oct. 11, 7*b*

MINES, floating — English Channel: observed at Lorient, Nov. 14, 13g

MINI MINI (Nyasaland) Tea Syndicate, Ltd.—report, Dec. 24, 15*c*

MINING—metalliferous: sub-committee appointed, Nov. 1, 14*e*

MINISTRY:—

- Cabinet, emergency — Brown, Mr. W. J. (statement), Dec. 15, 14*e*;—Correspondence, Dec. 16, 10*c*;—Mosley, Sir O.; manifesto, Dec. 8, 7*c*; (s.), 15, 14*e*;—Parliament: question, Dec. 11, 8*c*
- Coalition—rumours discussed, Nov. 18, 14*f*
- Defeats — resignation rule: correspondence, Nov. 8, 8*c*
- Economic development, proposed — Lord E. Percy (s.), Nov. 28, 13*d*
- Emergency — Parliament: discussed, Oct. 30, 8*g*
- Formation—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), Nov. 26, 9*c*
- Members:—
  - Powers: see BUREAUCRACY
  - Salaries—correspondence, Oct. 20, 15*e*; — Parliament: question, Oct. 31, 7*a*; — Select Committee's report issued, Oct. 7, 16*b*
- National, proposed—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Dec. 9, 16*e*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Dec. 13, 14*c*; 18, 19*a*;—Correspondence, Oct. 21, 10*d*; 31, 10*d*; Nov. 12, 19*b*; Dec. 2, 15*c*; 3, 15*e*; 4, 17*e*; 5, 15*e*; 8, 8*a*;—Leading articles, Nov. 26, 15*b*; Dec. 2, 15*b*; 15, 13*b*; — Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Dec. 6, 8*f*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Dec. 13, 14*d*;—Schuster, Sir F. (s.), Oct. 24, 11*a*;—Webb, Sir M. de P. (statement), Dec. 6, 7*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
- Opposition — duties: correspondence, Dec. 1, 10*b*; 2, 10*d*
- Prime Minister — residence, official: window breaking: prosecution, Nov. 20, 11*d* (3* 4*); 26, 9*e*;—Right to speak in both Houses of Parliament; National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations: Central Council: resolution rejected, Nov. 26, 9*d*
- Three-party scheme, proposed—discussed, Dec. 5, 16*b*

MINISTRY (Baldwin):—

- Policy—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 21, 8*g*
- Work—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Nov. 5, 9*e*;—Cooper, Mr. A. D. (s.), Oct. 30, 9*d*

MINISTRY (MacDonald):—

- Air, Secretary of State for—appointment: prospects (P.N.), Oct. 14, 14*g*; appointment, 15, 12*f*; (photo.), 15, 16
- Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Nov. 14, 8*e*; Dec. 9, 16*e*
- Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Dec. 18, 19*a*
- Brentford, Lord (s.), Nov. 28, 9*a* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
- Cabinet—meetings, Oct. 1, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*); 3, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*); 10, 12*e*; 16, 14*b*; 18, 12*f*; 23, 14*f*; 25, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*); 30, 14*c*; Nov. 7,

MINISTRY (MacDonald):—

- Cabinet (continued):—
  14*c* (14*a*, 3* 4*); 12, 16*a*; 18, 14*g*; 20, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 27, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*); Dec. 4, 16*d*; 11, 16*f*; 18, 14*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*);—Size: question in Parliament, Dec. 11, 8*c*
- Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), Dec. 6, 14*d*
- Changes—rumours discussed, Nov. 18, 14*f*
- Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Nov. 6, 8*f*; 8, 7*f*
- Commissions and Committees — appointment: question in Parliament, Nov. 11, 8*b*
- Correspondence, Nov. 12, 19*b*; 27, 10*d*; Dec. 31, 13*e*
- Defeats—in Lords, on Dyestuffs Act continuance, Dec. 16, 8*a*; leading article, 16, 15*d*
- Departmental influence—Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Dec. 6, 8*e*
- Dissensions—rumours discussed, Nov. 18, 14*f*;—Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), Nov. 10, 9*c*;—Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), Nov. 10, 14*f*; — MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (statement), Nov. 10, 12*a*;—Snowden, Mr. P. (statement), Nov. 10, 12*a*
- Economics—correspondence, Oct. 15, 13*e*; 24, 10*a*
- Fiscal policy—Cabinet differences, Oct. 18, 12*a*;—Committee of advisers: questions in Parliament, Dec. 12, 7*d*
- Hailsham, Lord (s.), Oct. 30, 9*c*; Nov. 8, 7*f*; 22, 7*g*; 27, 16*d*; 28, 9*d* (3* 4*)
- Hoare, Sir S. (s.), Nov. 8, 7*g*
- Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), Nov. 24, 19*b*
- Industrial adviser, chief—appointment, Nov. 11, 14*f*; leading article, 11, 15*d*; questions in Parliament, 12, 10*a*; 14, 8*b*
- Inskip, Sir T. (s.), Oct. 28, 9*c*
- Leading article, Nov. 25, 15*b*
- Lees-Smith, Mr. H. B. (s.), Oct. 27, 14*d*
- Liberal Party, relations with—discussed, Nov. 27, 14*g*; (P.N.), Dec. 2, 14*g*; 11, 16*g*;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Dec. 9, 16*c*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Dec. 18, 19*a*; (statement), 31, 14*b*;—Brentford, Lord (s.), Nov. 26, 8*g*;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), Dec. 6, 14*d*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Nov. 6, 8*f*;—Cooper, Mr. A. D. (s.), Oct. 30, 9d;—Correspondence, Nov. 13, 10*f*; Dec. 4, 12*d*; 8, 8*d*; 9, 10*d*; 10, 10*b*; 13, 18*d*; 15, 18*b*; 31, 8*d*, 13*c*;—Hailsham, Lord (s.), Nov. 8, 7*f*; Dec. 4, 10*f*;—Hoare, Sir H. (s.), Dec. 15, 9*c*; — Leading articles, Nov. 6, 15*c*; Dec. 6, 13*b*; 15, 13*b*; 22, 13*b*;—Liberal Party: discussion, Dec. 12, 14*f*;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 27, 14*c*; Dec. 6, 8*e*;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 21, 16*c* (3* 4*); Dec. 8, 7*e*;—Pact rumours: article, Dec. 5, 16*b*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), 6, 8*g*; — Parliament: discussed, Nov. 5, 8*b*;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), Dec. 1, 9c; 6, 8*g*;—Simon, Sir J. (l. quoted), Nov. 6, 14*d*; (s.), 17, 19*a*; 15, 14*d*;—Sinclair, Sir A. (s.), Dec. 11, 8*e* (18*a*, 3* 4*);—Stanley, Mr. O. (s.), Dec. 8, 7*e*

- MINISTRY (MacDonald) :—
  - Liberal Party, relations with (continued):—
    - Unemployment: conferences—Liberal Party schemes: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Relief;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l. quoted), Oct. 10, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*); (s.), 18, 7*a*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Oct. 8, 7*a*; (P.N.), 9, 14*c*; —National Liberal Federation conference: resolution, Oct. 17, 11*a*;—Parliament: questions, Oct. 31, 7*a*
  - Lloyd, Lord (s.), Oct. 30, 16*e*
  - Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Dec. 6, 8*e*
  - Londonderry, Lord (s.), Nov. 24, 19*b*
  - MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 15, 7*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*); Dec. 13, 14*d*
  - Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 4, 9*c*
  - Mosley, Sir O. (s.), Nov. 28, 9*d*
  - Pledges—Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), Nov. 3, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*); (s.), 26, 9*a*;—Brentford, Lord (s.), Nov. 22, 7*g*; — Correspondence, Nov. 13, 10*a*; — Hailsham, Lord (s.), Oct. 30, 9*c*;—Iveagh, Lady (s.), Nov. 27, 16*f*;—Londonderry, Lord (s.), Nov. 11, 16*c*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Oct. 8, 7*a*; Nov. 15, 7*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*);—Parliament: notice of motion, Nov. 20, 8*c*;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), Dec. 6, 7*d*
  - Policy—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Oct. 8, 11*d*; Dec. 4, 11*a*;—Article, Oct. 29, 14*c*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), Nov. 24, 19*c*; 26, 9*a*; Dec. 13, 14*b*; — Brentford, Lord (s.), Oct. 20, 16*b*; Nov. 24, 19*b*; 26, 8*g*;—Brown, Mr. W. J. (s.), Nov. 24, 19*a*;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 21, 8*g*; 29, 7*c*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), Nov. 20, 16*b*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Nov. 4, 9*e*;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), Oct. 27, 14*d*; — Correspondence, Dec. 2, 10*d*; 13, 8*d*;—Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), Nov. 18, 16*b*;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), Oct. 21, 11*b*;—Derby, Lord (s.), Oct. 23, 16*b*;—Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), Nov. 22, 7*e*; —Goschen, Sir H. (s.), Nov. 20, 16*b*;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), Dec. 8, 7*d*;—Hailsham, Lord (s.), Dec. 13, 8*g*; — Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), Nov. 6, 8*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*);—Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.), Oct. 18, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Labour Party Conference: Independent Labour Party motion defeated, Oct. 8, 7*b*; —Leading articles, Oct. 28, 15*b*; 29, 15*b*; Nov. 24, 15*b*; Dec. 2, 15*b*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 27, 14*c*; Dec. 6, 8*e*;—London Chamber of Commerce: resolution, Nov. 12, 11*f*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Oct. 8, 7*a*; (l. quoted), 27, 9*b*; (s.), 28, 16*f*; (l. quoted), 31, 8*e*; Nov. 11, 9*a*; 15, 7*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*); (l. quoted), 29, 7*d*; —National Council of Industry: executive's statement, Nov. 19, 11*a*;—Parliament: discussed, Oct. 29, 8*b*; 30, 8*b*; 31, 7*b*; Nov. 1, 7*a*; 4, 8*b*; 5, 8*b*; 28, 8*b*;—Roberts, Mr. F. W. (s.), Oct. 8, 11*c*;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), Nov. 1, 14*d*;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), Oct. 3, 14*b*

- MINISTRY (MacDonald) (continued) :—
  - Record: see *Work*, below
  - Simon, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 17, 19*a*; Dec. 15, 14*d*
  - Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Nov. 24, 19*a*
  - Solicitor-General — resignation, Oct. 13, 12*f* (and 3* 4*); appointment prospects, 15, 12*f*; appointed, 23, 14*f*; (photo), 23, 18
  - Stanley, Mr. O. (s.), Nov. 27, 16*f*; Dec. 8, 7*e*
  - Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 8, 7*g*; 26, 9*e*; Dec. 6, 7*d*
  - Treasury—Junior Lord: appointment, Oct. 24, 14*f*
  - Whip, Junior—appointment, Oct. 24, 14*f*
  - Work—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 26, 9*a*; (l. quoted), Dec. 1, 9*d*; (s.), 13, 14*b*; (statement), 31, 14*b*;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 29, 7*c*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), Nov. 27, 9*d*;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), Oct. 9, 16*d*; 27, 14*d*;—Correspondence, Nov. 13, 10*a*;—Hailsham, Lord (s.), Dec. 4, 10*f*;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 9, 16*d*;—Lawrence, Miss S. (s.), Oct. 7, 7*c*;—Leading article, Dec. 22, 13*b*;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Dec. 6, 8*e*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Oct. 8, 7*a*; Nov. 15, 7*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 26, 14*g*; — Samuel, Mr. A. M. (s.), Dec. 18, 7*g*; 19, 7*e* (3* 4*);—Simon, Sir J. (s.), Dec. 15, 14*d*
- MINKOWSKI, Mr. Maurice—death, Nov. 25, 19*e*
- MINNEY, Clara A.—police court charge, Oct. 9, 16*g*
- MINNS, Mr. Allan G.—will, Nov. 24, 17*d*
- MINNS, Leading Aircraftman William H. D. —flying accident (fatal), Oct. 10, 14*a*
- MINOR C. Keith, Inc.—notes drawn, Dec. 16, 24*d*; 19, 25*g*; 23, 20*c*; 27, 18*c*
- MINT, Birmingham, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 30, 23*g*
- MINTO, Dgr. Lady—reception, Dec. 19, 15*c*
- MINTY, Rev. Charles S.—will, Oct. 9, 17*e*
- MINTY, Mr. L. Le Marchant—"English Banking Methods": noticed, Nov. 8, 19*e*
- MIRONESCU, M. (Rumania)—forms Ministry, Oct. 11, 11*f*; Legion of Honour, Nov. 27, 13*g* (3* 4*)
  - Ministry: see under RUMANIA
- MISHA (Rumania)—arrested, Dec. 12, 13*b*
- MISKIN, Mr. Christopher—will, Nov. 20, 17*e*
- MISKIN, Dr. Leonard J.—Law case, Dec. 11, 5*e*; 12, 4*d*; 13, 4*d*
- MISSION to Lepers—Christmas appeal, Dec. 18, 8*f*
- MISSIONS :—
  - Church of England—sale in aid: arrangements, Nov. 12, 17*b*
  - Ealing United — statement, Dec. 11, 10*d*
  - West Norwood and Dulwich — joint Anglican and Free, Oct. 21, 19*d*
- MISSIONS to Seamen—Bridge tournament: arrangements, Nov. 25, 17*b*
- MISSOURI, Kansas and Texas Railway—dividend, Oct. 8, 22*e*
- MISTRANGELO, Cardinal Alfonso — death, Nov. 10, 11*c*
- MISTRUZZI, Prof. Aurelio (Italy)—Papal medal (photo.), Oct. 16, 18
- MITCHAM Common — control: Mitcham Urban District Council: decision, Nov. 5, 11*c*; town's meeting, Dec. 20, 7*g*;—Golf course: see under GOLF: Courses; —Pleasure ground scheme, Oct. 6, 16*d*

- MITCHELL, Archibald P.—alleged theft charge, DEC. 27, 12c
- MITCHELL, Rev. Arthur R.—on pickpockets' methods (l.), NOV. 1, 13e
- MITCHELL, Mr. Charles E. (U.S.A.)—on National City Bank: special reserve (statement), OCT. 2, 18g; 3, 18e (4*)
- MITCHELL, Miss Eleanor—international typewriting championship, NOV. 18, 13g (13f, 3* 4*)
- MITCHELL, Capt. Frederick M.—death, OCT. 30, 19d
- MITCHELL, Mr. George (Southern Rhodesia)—Minister of Mines, NOV. 1, 11g (3* 4*)
- MITCHELL, Mr. James—will, NOV. 10, 17d
- MITCHELL, Sir James (Western Australia)—in Canberra, NOV. 11, 14c; joins secession movement, 28, 15f
  - on Secession (statement), NOV. 29, 11c
- MITCHELL, Mr. James E.—will, DEC. 29, 13d
- MITCHELL, Mr. John—will, NOV. 25, 17e
- MITCHELL, Ald. Miles—Parliamentary candidature, OCT. 1, 9g
  - on Housing Act (p.), OCT. 17, 11b
- MITCHELL, Mr. William—Sheriff substitute of Selkirk, OCT. 16, 16c
- MITCHELL, Mr. William A.—will, OCT. 18, 15e
- MITCHELL-INNES, Mr. E. A.—Commissioner of Assize, NOV. 15, 14a
  - at Trocadero Restaurant, on Rating Surveyors' Association, OCT. 25, 17g
  - on Sandercock, Mr. A.—evidence at imported butter inquiry (statement), OCT. 30, 11c
- MITCHELL-INNES, Rev. Reginald J. S.—death, NOV. 22, 14b
- MITCHELL-THOMSON, Sir William—in Parliament, on broadcasting, DEC. 5, 9b
- MITCHELLS and Butlers, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 6, 18b
- MITFORD, Mr. Thomas—flying accident, OCT. 31, 16a; health, NOV. 7, 14b
- MITRA, Sir Bhupendra N. (India)—invited to attend Round-Table Conference, OCT. 7, 13c (13c, 3* 4*); in London, NOV. 10, 12b; High Commissioner in Great Britain, DEC. 2, 14b; leaving London, 12, 14e
  - at Hyde Park Hotel, on British connexion, DEC. 16, 9c
- MITSUBISHI Bank, Ltd.—report, NOV. 12, 22e; correction, 13, 23d
- MITSUI Bank—report, OCT. 9, 21e (4*)
- MITTELHOLTZER, Lieut. (Switzerland)—Switzerland-Africa flight: commenced, DEC. 3, 13g; 4, 15a (3* 4*)
- MITTER, Sir Binod C.—will, NOV. 22, 15d
- MITTER, Sir Provash C. (India)—in London, OCT. 27, 11c
  - at Round-Table Conference, on Constitution, NOV. 21, 9d
- MKWAWA, Sultan—return of skull to East Africa: Versailles Treaty provision: *Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted), OCT. 22, 15f (3* 4*)
- MOBERLY, Mrs. E. W.—on conveyance of prisoners (l.), NOV. 24, 8d
- MOBERLY, Dr. W. H.—at Manchester University, on Sir J. Simon, NOV. 29, 7e
- MODDERFONTEIN B. Gold Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 19, 21c; (F.N.), 19, 20b
- MODDERFONTEIN Deep Levels, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 13, 19b; (F.N.), 13, 17b
- MODDERFONTEIN East, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 19, 21c; (F.N.), 19, 20b
- MODELS:—
  - Exhibitions (Miniature)—arrangements, OCT. 14, 12e (12c, 3* 4*); 22, 14c (3* 4*); historical portraits, 30, 12d; described, NOV. 1, 10c (and 14c, 3* 4*); time extended, 14, 17b; 17, 15b
  - London, old: see under LONDON
- MODERN Churchmen's Union—lectures announced, DEC. 19, 18c
- "'MODERN Parent"—on children's craze for amusement (l.), OCT. 9, 15d
- MODIGLIANI, Commendatore Ettore (Italy):—
  - Portrait by Mr. H. Knight (photo.), NOV. 7, 18
  - on London exhibition of Italian art—alleged damage to pictures denied (statement), OCT. 29, 13b
- MODY, Mr. H. P. (India)—delegate to Round-Table Conference, OCT. 4, 9d; in London, NOV. 3, 11d
  - at Round-Table Conference, on Constitution, NOV. 21, 9f
- MOFFAT, Mr. (Southern Rhodesia)—at Salisbury, on union with Northern Rhodesia, OCT. 14, 13g (3* 4*)
- MOFFATT, Mr. William H.—will, DEC. 8, 15d
- MOFFETT, Adm. William A. (U.S.A.)—on airship R 101 disaster (statement), OCT. 7, 16d
- MOGYANA Railway Co.—Bonds: interest payment deferred, OCT. 25, 18f (18c, 4*); funds for payment, NOV. 8, 18f
- MOIR, Prof. Reid:—
  - at Royal Anthropological Institute, on flints of early man, OCT. 29, 24d
  - on ancient monuments (l.), NOV. 13, 10e
- MOISEIWITSCH, Mr. Benno—recital, OCT. 6, 16d
- MOLAMURE, Mr. A. F. (Ceylon)—in Legislative Council, on child adoption, NOV. 4, 13f (13c, 3* 4*)
- MOLAS, Mr. Nicolas de—art exhibition, NOV. 27, 12c (3* 4*)
- MOLDAWSKY, Miss Sonia—recital, DEC. 12, 12c
- MOLE, Miss Mary—on door slamming (l.), DEC. 6, 8d
- MOLES—catching: methods, OCT. 20, 22b
- MOLESWORTH, Lieut.-Col. Alick L. M.—appointment, NOV. 22, 17g
- MOLESWORTH, Miss Millie R.—art exhibition, OCT. 28, 12d
- MOLIÈRE—"Molière" (Palmer): reviewed, NOV. 14, 20c
- MOLONEY, Mr. Parker (Australia)—trade mission to Canada, NOV. 20, 13b; in Rome, 27, 13g (3* 4*); received by Pope, 28, 15g; leaves Rome, 29, 11g (3* 4*); DEC. 4, 9d; in Ottawa, 15, 11g; summoned back to Australia, DEC. 31, 11g
  - at Australia House, on timber; trade with Great Britain, OCT. 8, 16c
  - at Goldsmiths Hall, on Empire trade, OCT. 28, 16d (16b, 3* 4*)
  - on Australian meat (l.), OCT. 25, 8a
  - on trade with Great Britain (l.), OCT. 20, 15e; (statement), DEC. 15, 11g
- MOLOTOFF, Viacheslav (Russia)—president of Council of People's Commissars, DEC. 20, 11g; biographical, 22, 14e; Chief of Commission of Execution, 27, 9g

MOLYNEUX, Rt. Rev. F. M., Bp. of Melanesia:—
- at High Wycombe, on work in Melanesia, Oct. 21, 19*d*
- on Melanesian mission steamer—appeal (l.), Dec. 11, 12*c*

MONACO:—
- Constitution—suspension of elected councils, Dec. 27, 10*g*;—Article, Dec. 29, 11*f*
- Council, National—President: suspended, Dec. 10, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*))
- Crime—Company law, infraction of: M. H. Marquet arrested, Nov. 20, 13*e*; 24, 11*d* (3* 4*); M. E. Marquet charged, Dec. 1, 13*g*; note, 29, 11*f*;—Theft: coffin in cemetery mortuary opened, Nov. 6, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
- Map, Dec. 29, 11*f*
- Photograph, Dec. 29, 14
- Prince (Louis)—returns to Monaco: demonstration, Dec. 23, 9*g*; demonstrators sentenced, 24, 7*g*

MONASH, Gen. Sir John (Australia)—to attend New Delhi inauguration ceremonies, Dec. 15, 11*e*

MONCK, Lord—will, Dec. 20, 14*e*

MONCKTON, Mr. Henry P.—death, Nov. 18, 19*c*; 20, 17*d*

MONCKTON, Mr. W. T.—governor of Harrow School, Oct. 6, 9*c*

MONCRIEFF, Stanley V.—alleged conspiracy charge, Nov. 11, 11*e*; 18, 16*c*; Dec. 2, 11*d*; 18, 4*g*

MOND, Mr. Henry:—
- at Bucklersbury, on Imperial economic policy, Nov. 26, 11*c*
- in Parliament, on Dyestuffs Act, Dec. 5, 9*b*; 19, 7*e*; 20, 7*f* (3* 4*);—Imperial economic policy, Nov. 4, 9*b*; 5, 8*f* (3* 4*);—Unemployment relief, Nov. 4, 9*b*; 5, 8*f* (3* 4*);—Wages and tariffs, Nov. 13, 8*e*
- on Federation of British Industries (l.), Nov. 29, 13*e*

MOND, Mrs. Henry—evening party, Dec. 6, 15*d*

MOND, Mr. Robert—gift to scientific and technical societies, Nov. 14, 16*c*
- at Burlington House, on forthcoming excavations at Samaria, Nov. 22, 14*f*

MOND Nickel Co., Ltd.—nickel prices statement (F.N.), Oct. 30, 21*d*

MONERAKELLE Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Oct. 24, 21*e*

MONETARY Reform Association—in progress of formation, Nov. 12, 22*d*

MONEY, Cdr. Ernle W.—retirement: biographical, Oct. 14, 7*e*

MONGEAM, Mr. Hugh—on Andros (l.), Dec. 9, 10*e*

MONGMIT, Sawbwa of (Burma)—in London, Nov. 7, 13*c*

MONILAWS, Mr. S. H.—resigns directorships, Oct. 8, 22*g*

MONK, Katherine—police court charge, Nov 14, 5*d*

MONK BRETTON, Lord—portrait presented Dec. 3, 9*d*

MONKEYS—escape: at Bedford, Dec. 19, 14*g*;—*John Daniel I.*: cast of bust presented to British Natural History Museum, Oct. 30, 16*d*

MONKMAN, Mr. Eric—at Cannon-street Hotel, on motor-coach services, Oct. 23, 5*e*

MONKSWELL, Lord:—
- in Parliament, on Russia: dumping, Nov. 21, 8*a*
- on railway shareholders (l.), Oct. 18, 8*d*

MONKTON Combe School—Speech Day, Dec. 1, 9*b* (4*)

MONMOUTH—Bishop: see JOYCE, Rt. Rev. Gilbert C.;—Dean: see PHILLIPS, Very Rev. John L.;—Rural handicrafts: exhibition: see under ARTS and crafts

MONMOUTHSHIRE Regiment—3rd Battn.: dinner, Nov. 17, 15*d*

MONROE, Canon H. G.—Sub-Dean of Southwark Cathedral: installation arrangements, Oct. 3, 17*d*

MONSON, Lord—on timber from Russia (l.), Dec. 23, 6*b*

MONTAGU, Mr. Edwin—"An Indian Diary": noticed, Oct. 28, 22*b*

MONTAGU, Venetia—"An Indian Diary" (ed.): noticed, Oct. 28, 22*b*

MONTAGUE, Mr. Frederick:—
- Airship R 101—dependents (statement), Nov. 1, 17*c*
- in Parliament, on aircraft: wing flutter, Nov. 13, 8*d*;—Airship policy, Nov. 6, 8*b*;—Airship R 101: pensions and gratuities, Nov. 7, 8*b*; dependents' pensions, Dec. 18, 7*b*;—Berkshire Downs: bombing practice, Nov. 6, 8*b*, 14*e*;—Cairo-Cape air service, Dec. 18, 7*b*;—Dornier Do X flying boat, Dec. 4, 10*c*;—Lawrence, Col. T. E., Dec. 11, 8*b*;—Meopham air accident, Dec. 11, 8*b*;—Royal Air Force: accidents, Nov. 27, 8*d*;—Seaplanes: equipment, Nov. 13, 8*d*

MONTAGUE, Mrs. Harold—on alternative vote (l.), Dec. 22, 8*f*

MONTAGUE, Jessie and Frederick R.: see under MURDERS

MONTANA Vermala—new English Church: appeal fund, Oct. 21, 19*d*

MONTE Carlo—season reports, Dec. 3, 17*d*; 17, 15*f*

MONTEITH, Mr. Bryden—recital, Oct. 6, 16*d*

MONTEITH, Mr. Bryden—will, Dec. 24, 11*c*

MONTES, Señor Don Ismael (Bolivia)—resigns candidature for vice-presidency, Dec. 1, 13*c*

MONTEVIDEO Gas and Dry Dock Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 5, 21*c*

MONTE Video Waterworks Co., Ltd.—note issue, Oct. 16, 19*a*

MONTGOMERY, Miss Letitia—death, Oct. 25, 17*d*

MONTGOMERY, Mr. Malcolm R.—will, Oct. 4, 15*e*

MONTGOMERY, Mr. Marshall—death, Nov. 17, 17*c*; funeral, 19, 17*c*

MONTGOMERY, Mr. William—death, Oct. 21, 19*c*

MONTGOMERY-MASSINGBERD, Gen. Sir Archibald—promotion: biographical, Oct. 1, 12*b*; appointment, 31, 14*f*

MONTIZAMBERT, Miss—luncheon, Nov. 8, 15*c*

MONTREAL—station, new central: under construction (photo.), Oct. 23, 18

MONTREAL Light, Heat and Power Consolidated—dividend, Dec. 17, 20*a*

MONTREUIL—Haig statue: see HAIG, F.M. Lord

MONTROSE, Duke of—opens new Territorial Army drill hall at Millport, Oct. 4, 7*g*

- Montrose, Duke of (continued):—
  - Corriegrennan—acres sold, Nov. 14, 5*e*
  - at Edinburgh, on agriculture, Dec. 5, 21*d*
  - in Parliament, on Navy: recruiting of officers, Nov. 19, 8*a*;—Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, Nov. 19, 8*a*
  - on National Council of Industry (l.), Oct. 1, 8*b*; 4, 6*c*
- Monuments, ancient:—
  - Bill—introduced in Lords, Dec. 4, 10*a*; text, 11, 18*d*; 12, 7*g* (3* 4*); second reading, 12, 7*b*;—Correspondence, Nov. 13, 10*e*;—Leading article, Dec. 12, 15*d*
- Moodie, Dr. William:—
  - at Drapers' Hall, on abnormal children, Nov. 15, 9*b*
  - at Pinoli's Restaurant, on criminal tendencies in childhood, Dec. 22, 6*g*
- Moody, D. L.—" D. L. Moody " (Moody): noticed, Dec. 5, 20*c*
- Moody, Mr. G. T.—on small shareholders (s.), Oct. 21, 21*d* (4*)
- Moody, Mr. William R.—" D. L. Moody ": noticed, Dec. 5, 20*e*
- Mookerjee, Sir Rajendranath (India)—contributes foreword to " Bridging the Gulf," Nov. 25, 14*a*
- Mooloya Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 23, 21*b*
- Moon, Mr.—law case, Dec. 16, 5*a*
- Moon, Albert—fatal accident, Dec. 4, 18*a*; inquest, 9, 11*c*
- Moon, Mr. G. R.—on Christianity and war (l.), Nov. 18, 10*b*
- Moon, Mr. James—will, Nov. 4, 17*f*
- Mooney, Mrs.—robbed, Dec. 17, 9*g*
- Mooney, Capt. Harry W.—will, Oct. 22, 19*f*
- Moonje, Dr. B. S. (India)—leaves Bombay, Oct. 6, 13*b*; in London, 20, 13*d*
  - at Round-Table Conference, on Constitution, Nov. 20, 9*b*
- Moore, Capt. and Mrs.—accident, Nov. 27, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*); 28, 18*f* (3* 4*)
- Moore, Mr. A. E. (Queensland)—on Italian immigrants (statement), Dec. 9, 13*b*
- Moore, Alfred T.—police court charge, Dec. 17, 14*d*
- Moore, Bert—fatal accident, Nov. 3, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- Moore, Mr. Charles—on Conservative leadership (l.), Oct. 9, 15*e*
- Moore, Edward—alleged forgery charge, Nov. 27, 5*g*
- Moore, Ald. F.—member of unemployment allotments committee, Nov. 29, 12*e*
- Moore, Mr. George—*The Passing of the Essenes*: produced, Oct. 2, 10*c*; 3, 10*d* (3* 4*)
- Moore, Capt. H. R.—appointment, Oct. 9, 19*c*; biographical, Dec. 8, 18*c*
- Moore, Sir Harrison (Australia)—on Governor-Generalship (art. quoted), Dec. 5, 13*d*
- Moore, Maj.-Gen. Sir John—" The Horse and His Economic Usage ": pamphlet noticed, Dec. 1, 20*c*
- Moore, Mr. John B. (U.S.A.)—at New York, on relations with Russia; policy in South America, Dec. 8, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- Moore, John T.—fatal accident, Oct. 25, 9*g*
- Moore, Mrs. Julia M.—will, Dec. 18, 19*g*
- Moore, Mrs. Mary—will, Nov. 25, 17*e*
- Moore, Flight-Lieut. Montgomery—on airship R 101 disaster (evid.), Nov. 6, 9*d*
- Moore, Sir Newton J.—luncheon, Dec. 20, 15*c*
  - in Parliament, on iron and steel trade, Nov. 6, 8*c*
  - on rationalized building (l.), Nov. 29, 8*d*
- Moore, Sidney M. — police court charge, Nov. 18, 11*g*
- Moore, Lieut.-Col. Thomas C.:—
  - in Parliament, on animals, slaughter of, Dec. 13, 8*c*;—Architects: registration, Nov. 8, 7*d*;—Rationalization of industry, Nov. 6, 8*d*
- Moore, William—police court charge, Dec. 29, 7*e*
- Moore-Brabazon, Lieut.-Col. J. T. C.—assessor to R 101 Court of Inquiry, Oct. 23, 14*g*; (photo.), 23, 18
  - at Ladies' Imperial Club, on transportation, Oct. 24, 17*b*
  - at Radio Association, on broadcast service, Dec. 12, 20*c*
  - on Labour manifesto (l.), Dec. 13, 8*a*
- Moorfields Eye Hospital — extension opened, Dec. 9, 11*f*
- Moorhouse, Mr. James E.—will, Dec. 29, 13*d*
- Moraes Filho, Gen. Prudente de (Brazil)—member of Provisional Government, Oct. 25, 12*a*
- Moran, B.—fatal accident, Dec. 22, 14*b*; inquest, 24, 5*f*
- Moran Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 5, 23*c*
- Morandi, Signor (Italy)—flying accident (fatal), Oct. 30, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- Morant, Capt. E. R.—Naval Pension, Oct. 18, 8*g*
- Mordecai, John T.—manslaughter charge, Nov. 17, 22*b*; conviction quashed, Dec. 16, 5*e*
- Moravian Missions — Christmas appeal, Dec. 23, 6*f*
- Morden—Marquee Church: damaged by gale, Nov. 27, 19*f*
- Morel, Mr. John—recital, Dec. 1, 9*c* (4*)
- Morenski, Mr. Morris—presentation, Oct. 3, 6*c*
- Moresby, Mr. W. H.—on catering trade wages (evid.), Dec. 4, 5*e*
- Moret, M. (France)—to visit London, Oct. 23, 19*f*; evidence in Oustric banking inquiry, Dec. 19, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*); 22, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*); 23, 9*e*
  - on banking (statement), Nov. 10, 19*g*
- Moretti (Italy)—fatal accident, Dec. 9, 14*a*; 10, 15*f*
- Morgan, Mr. A. E.—on commercial education (p.), Oct. 30, 11*d*
- Morgan, Sir Benjamin—on Empire trade (l.), Dec. 8, 8*d*
- Morgan, Miss Catherine A.—will, Oct. 9, 17*e*
- Morgan, Canon D. W.—appointed Dean of St. David's, Nov. 15, 15*e*
- Morgan, Mr. Edwin V. (U.S.A.)—alleged Brazilian request for withdrawal, Oct. 28, 14*a*; Brazilian denial, 29, 14*c*
- Morgan, Capt. F. E.—appointment, Oct. 7, 6*e*
- Morgan, Frank N.—police court charge, Dec. 17, 9*g*
- Morgan, Dr. H. B.—in Parliament, on East Africa: native policy, Dec. 10, 8*f*
- Morgan, Harry—fatal accident, Nov. 15, 9*g*
- Morgan, Mr. Horace—at Cardiff, on traders and poor law relief notes, Nov. 4, 12*b* (3* 4*)

Morgan, Mr. J. H.—on Sthamer, Herr (l.), Oct. 2, 8*a*

Morgan, Mr. J. Pierpoint—D.C.L. at Oxford, Nov. 26, 19*a*
  Leading article, Nov. 25, 15*d*
  Luttrell Psalter — British Museum Trustees' letter of thanks, Oct. 22, 13*f*

Morgan, Mr. Kenneth M.—on Thames watermen (l.), Oct. 8, 10*b*

Morgan, Cdr. L. Vaughan—appointment; biographical, Dec. 1, 8*c*

Morgan, Mr. T. R.—at Birmingham, on State Medical Service, Nov. 17, 14*e* (3* 4*)

Morgan, Thomas C.—police court charge, Oct. 13, 9*g*

Morgan, William H.—police court charge, Oct. 1, 14*e* (3* 4*); 8, 16*c*

Morgan (David), Ltd.—alleged lottery charges against employees, Nov. 29, 6*g*

Morgan Trading Co.—Russian timber agreement, Nov. 3, 14*c*

Morgan-Owen, Col. L. I. G.—appointment, Nov. 14, 5*c*

Morgans Brewery Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 24, 22*b*

Morib Plantations, Ltd.—report, Oct. 15, 19*c*

Morice, Cdr. R. F.—appointment, Nov. 8, 17*c*

Moring, Percy—inquest, Dec. 31, 9*d*

Morison, Mr. Stanley:—
  "Fleuron, The" (ed.)—reviewed, Dec. 2, 20*e*
  on Fell types at Oxford (l.), Nov. 3, 8*c*

Morland, Mr. W. (Kenya Colony)—on ground clearance (l.), Oct. 2, 8*d*

Morland and Impey, Ltd.—report, Nov. 14, 22*d*

Morley, Mrs. C. McL.—on married women's nationality (l.), Nov. 28, 12*e*

Morley, Mr. Frank—on forwarding of letters (l.), Dec. 29, 6*d*

Morley, Herbert: see Gibbin

Morley, Mr. Ralph—in Parliament, on gold and prices, Nov. 4, 9*b*

Morley, Mr. Robert—on railway shareholders (l.), Nov. 17, 8*e*

Morning Post—Delhi correspondent: questions in Parliament, Dec. 16, 8*c*

Morocco:—
  Archaeology: see under Archaeology
  Finance—1904 loan: French claim for gold payment, Oct. 10, 18*g*; legal decision, Nov. 13, 13*g*, 19*c*
  French zone—tribesmen: Oglat-Debai raiders engaged, Dec. 29, 10*c*
  Spanish zone—Budget: details, Oct. 4, 16*d* (4*)
    High Commissioner: see Jordana, Gen.

Morrell, Mr. Enoch—at Cardiff, on coal-miners' wages, Nov. 19, 11*d*

Morrell, Capt. James H.—deputy lieutenant for Oxfordshire, Nov. 1, 15*b*

Morres, Mr. H. F.—on British Empire (l.), Oct. 25, 8*d*

Morrice, Mrs. Emily—on Knightsbridge and Hounslow (l.), Oct. 27, 8*c*

Morris, Lord—at Criterion Restaurant, on Imperial Conference, Oct. 2, 9*f*

Morris, Sir Armine—Sketty Park: sale to Swansea Borough Council announced, Oct. 16, 16*a* (3* 4*)

Morris, Mr. Arthur Grant—on South Paddington (l.), Oct. 30, 10*e*

Morris, Mr. Edward T.:—
  on agricultural conditions (l.), Dec. 6, 8*a*

Morris, Mr. Edward T. (continued):—
  on National Farmers' Union—letter to Dr. C. Addison, Nov. 3, 18*d*; circular letter, 5, 16*d*
  on science in agriculture (l.), Dec. 13, 8*a*

Morris, Sir Francis—at L.C.C. Public Assistance Committee, on test work, Dec. 18, 16*c*

Morris, Mr. Frank—will, Oct. 20, 19*c*

Morris, Mr. Frank—on "stag" activities (l.), Dec. 12, 22*f*

Morris, Sir Harold—chairman of Coal Mines National Industrial Board, Nov. 22, 12*e*; president of Civil Service inventions awards committee, Dec. 18, 26*f*

Morris, Mr. J.—on blended butter (evid.), Nov. 1, 14*e*

Morris, Rt. Rev. James C., Bp. of Louisiana—Panama Canal Zone assigned, Nov. 14, 17*e*

Morris, John—police court charge, Nov. 13, 5*c*

Morris, Mr. P. H.—appointment, Oct. 1, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)

Morris, Mr. R. Hopkin:—
  in Parliament, on Palestine, Nov. 18, 8*f*;—Unemployment, Oct. 30, 9*a*

Morris, Mr. R. O.—Concertos: article, Nov. 15, 10*b*; noticed, 15, 10*c*

Morris, Mr. Richard H.—will, Oct. 14, 17*f*

Morris, Mr. T. J.—received by Prince of Wales, Oct. 17, 17*b*

Morris, Mr. William—will, Oct. 28, 16*e*

Morris, Rev. William—will, Dec. 2, 19*e*

Morris, Sir William R.—gift to Wingfield Orthopaedic Hospital, Nov. 19, 14*d*
  on economy, national (statement), Dec. 18, 11*c*
  on employment and tariffs (l.), Oct. 2, 13*e*
  on Imperial Conference (statement), Dec. 18, 11*c*
  on Imperial preference (statement), Oct. 10, 14*a*
  on Morris Minor S.V. motor-car (statement), Dec. 22, 9*e*
  on Mosley manifesto (statement), Dec. 18, 11*c*
  on Parliamentary system (statement), Dec. 18, 11*c*
  on wages (l.), Oct. 25, 8*c*

Morris (Herbert), Ltd.—report (F.N.), Oct. 24, 20*c*

Morris Motors Ltd.—Melbourne City Council reject tender, Oct. 21, 14*e*;—Morris Minor S.V.: see under Motors: Design

Morrish, Mr. Arthur G.—on pickpockets (l.), Oct. 13, 13*e*

Morrison, Mr. Angus—recital, Oct. 27, 10*d*

Morrison, Mr. George E.—death, Nov. 20, 19*d*; funeral, 22, 15*c*

Morrison, Mrs. Helen M. R.—will, Dec. 10, 17*e*

Morrison, Mr. Herbert—appoints private secretary, Oct. 8, 11*g*
  London traffic—Government proposals (statement), Oct. 3, 12*g*, 17*a*; to discuss with L.C.C., Nov. 15, 9*g*
  Motor-car design regulations—conference with manufacturers and users, Oct. 1, 9*e*
  Motor trials (l. quoted), Nov. 27, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
  Oxford-street—proposed ban on horse-drawn traffic (statement), Dec. 20, 14*d*

- Morrison, Mr. Herbert (continued) :—
  - Police—special units to enforce Road Traffic Act (statement), Nov. 14, 14e; Dec. 1, 14f
  - Road construction (statement, P.N.), Nov. 13, 16b
  - Road Traffic Act (statement), Oct. 2, 12c; (l. quoted), 11, 9g;—Motor insurance regulations (statement), Nov 7, 14f;—Regulations: operation dates (statement), Nov. 14, 14e (and 3* 4*)
  - Roadside amenities (l. quoted), Oct. 22, 7g
  - Tramcars, stationary — overtaking vehicles: correspondence with Mr. G. W. N. Knight, Dec. 29, 15f
  - Unemployment relief (statement, P.N.), Nov. 13, 16b
  - West Ham electricity station — starts plant extensions, Nov. 8, 9a
  - at Bloomsbury-street, on London traffic, Oct. 27, 9e
  - at Connaught Rooms, on road traffic; motor trade, Oct. 16, 9e; on electricity industry, Nov. 20, 8g; 21, 8g (2* 3* 4*); on Civil Service, 28, 14e
  - at Cubitt Town, on MacDonald Ministry; Road Traffic Act, Nov. 4, 9c
  - at Eltham, on school-leaving age, Nov. 22, 7f
  - at Fulham, on next general election; Liberal Party, Dec. 8, 7e
  - at Hendon, on unemployment relief; Mr. D. Lloyd George, Dec. 22, 7b
  - at Hotel Victoria, on Sir F. Goodenough, Oct. 1, 14b
  - at Labour Party conference, on Parliamentary procedure, Oct. 10, 6f; on transport; electricity; London traffic; Road Traffic Act, 11, 7a; on unity, Dec. 1, 21f; 2, 16c (3* 4*)
  - at Manchester, on municipal elections, Oct. 20, 16c
  - at Northampton, on Road Traffic Act; London traffic scheme, Nov. 3, 14e; 4, 9c (3* 4*)
  - at Northwich, on Conservative Party; Imperial preference; Liberal Party; two-party system, Oct. 21, 16e (3* 4*)
  - at Paddington, on Conservative Party, Oct. 29, 16d
  - at South Hackney, on London traffic, Oct. 1, 14c (3* 4*); — on Road Traffic Act; motor drivers' hours, Dec. 13, 9d (and 3* 4*)
  - at Wellingborough, on Labour Party; Sir O. Mosley, Dec. 6, 7d (14b, 3* 4*)
  - at West Ham, on electricity supply, Nov. 8, 9a
  - in Parliament, on Battersea Power Station, Dec. 11, 8c;—Central Electricity Board, Dec. 4, 10d;—Coal trade, Dec. 17, 7e;—Electricity, Dec. 17, 7e;—Elephant and Castle scheme, Nov. 20, 8e;—Fulham electricity station, Nov. 13, 8e;—Motor drivers' licences: expiration reminders, Nov. 20, 8c;—Police: motor-cycle corps to enforce Road Traffic Act, Nov. 20, 8c; — Railway wagons, Dec. 18, 7b;—Town planning, Dec. 17, 7e;—Trade, Dec. 17, 7d; — Traffic: control: automatic light signals,
- Morrison, Mr. Herbert :—
  - in Parliament (continued) :—
    - Dec. 4, 10c;—Traffic Commissioners, Dec. 11, 8c, 16d; 18, 7b;—Traffic highway code, Dec. 12, 7e;—Unemployment relief, Nov. 5, 8c; Dec. 17, 7d; — Waterloo Bridge, Nov. 6, 8b
- Morrison, Mr. Hugh—health, Oct. 23, 17b; 25, 15b; 27, 12f; 28, 14g (14b, 3* 4*); Nov. 3, 14e; 6, 17b
- Morrison, Mr. John G.: see Noble, Mr. George
- Morrison, Robert—autograph letter presented to Bible Society, Dec. 11, 10d
- Morrison, Rev. W. D. — on Church and State (l.), Dec. 5, 10b
- Morrison, William — police court charge, Nov. 25, 11g; Dec. 1, 11f
- Morrison, Mr. William S. :—
  - in Parliament, on land settlement, Nov. 25, 8c;—Trade, Nov. 5, 8d;—Unemployment insurance, Dec. 2, 8f
  - on Conservative policy (l.), Oct. 18, 8c
- Morrison-Bell, Maj. Sir Clive—lecture, Oct. 30, 17f; health, Dec. 10, 14c; 24, 9f
  - in Parliament, on wages and tariffs, Nov. 13, 8f; 14, 8e (3* 4*)
  - on an appeal to M.P.s (l.), Oct. 2, 13d
  - on Conservative leadership (l.), Oct. 28, 15e
- Morrow, Mr. Dwight M. (U.S.A.)—elected to Senate, Nov. 6, 14b
- Morse, Sir George H.—resignation as president of Norwich Union Life Insurance Society, Oct. 31, 20e
- Morse, Dr. H. B.—on bent meridian (l.), Oct. 10, 8e
- Mortgage Bank of Bogota—report, Oct. 1, 19b
- Mortimer, Col. Henry B.—death, Oct. 2, 14e; will, Dec. 16, 17e
- Mortimer, Mr. Lionel W. — London manager, Queensland National Bank, Oct. 1, 18g
- Mortimer, Mr. M. W.—on agricultural imports (l.), Nov. 24, 8d
- Mortlake—almshouses (boot trade): sale announced, Oct. 2, 6g
- Morton, Alexander (Irish Free State)—law case, Nov. 27, 7g
- Morton, Mr. James—death, Nov. 13, 7b
- Morton, Dr. James—on British dyes (l.), Nov. 24, 13e; Dec. 4, 12d
- Morton, Mr. John—will, Oct. 15, 17e
- Morton, Mr. R. H. A.—on motor accidents (l.), Dec. 29, 6d
- Moscardi, Rev. Edward H.—death, Oct. 27, 17d
- Moscow—photograph, Oct. 14, 18;—Tramways: photograph, Oct. 14, 18
- Moscow Bank and Mokuba, Ltd. — claim against London bank, Oct. 16, 19f
- Moseley, Mr. Sydney A. :—
  - on B.B.C. symphony concerts (l.), Nov. 13, 10f
  - on late-comers at entertainments (l.), Oct. 24, 10e
- Mosley, Lady Cynthia :—
  - at Central Hall, Westminster, on India, Nov. 28, 18a
  - at Holborn Restaurant, on trade, Dec. 4, 9b
- Mosley, Sir Oswald—member of Labour Party executive, Oct. 10, 6d, 12f
  - Labour Party Left Wing — support, Nov. 21, 14g

MOSLEY, Sir Oswald (continued) :—
- Leading article, Nov. 25, 15*b*
- Manifesto issued — text, DEC. 8, 7c; (P.N.), 9, 14*g*; (s.), 10, 16*d*; 11, 8*e* (3* 4*); 15, 14*e*;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), DEC. 9, 16*e*;—Brown, Mr. W. J. (statement), DEC. 15, 14*e*;—Correspondence, DEC. 8, 8c; 8, 17*e*; 12, 15*d*; 13, 8*a*, *d*; 16, 10c; (statement), 18, 11c; 27, 6*b*;—Parliament: question, DEC. 11, 8*c*
- Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), DEC. 6, 7*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
- Unemployment—withdraws motion of censure at Labour Party executive meeting (P.N.), Nov. 26, 14*g*
- at Birmingham, on his manifesto; emergency Cabinet, DEC. 15, 14*e*
- at Holborn Restaurant, on trade; Government system, OCT. 30, 9*c*
- at Holborn Restaurant, on trade; advertising, Nov. 15, 14*c*
- at House of Commons, on unemployment (P.N.), Nov. 26, 14*g*
- at Labour Party conference, on unemployment, OCT. 8, 7*c*
- at Manchester, on his manifesto; Parliament, DEC. 10, 16*d*; 11, 18*e* (3* 4*)
- at Tunstall, on unemployment; fiscal policy; bulk purchase; Labour Party; Parliament and economic problems, OCT. 20, 16*b*
- at Yoker, on MacDonald Ministry; Conservative Party, Nov. 28, 9*d*
- in Parliament, on Commonwealth bank, proposed (F.N.), OCT. 31, 20c;—Gold: British Empire (F.N.), OCT. 31, 20c;—Tariffs, OCT. 30, 8*d*;—Trade, OCT. 30, 8*d*;—Unemployment insurance, OCT. 30, 8*d*

MOSS, Prof. Charles E.—death, DEC. 4, 18*e*; biographical, 9, 16*b*; appreciation, 12, 9*d*

MOSS, James—fatal accident, Nov. 7, 11*g*

MOSS, Mr. William T.—will, DEC. 2, 19*e*

MOSSE, Canon W. G.—memorial dedicated, DEC. 9, 17*e*

MOSTYN, Mrs. George—son born, OCT. 3, 15*b*

MOSTYN, Canon Hugh W.—death, DEC. 9, 16c; funeral, 11, 19*b*

MOSTYN, Mr. M. C.—on Indian air mail (l.), OCT. 25, 8*d*

MOSTYN, Mr. Thomas E.—will, Nov. 24, 17*d*

MOTHERCRAFT Training Society:—
- Princess Elizabeth Hostel — opening arrangements, Nov. 24, 15*b*; opened, 27, 17*e*

MOTHERS' Union—pageant (Royal Albert Hall): arrangements, OCT. 22, 14*e*

MOTOR accidents—Alexandra Palace, OCT. 27, 14*e* (3* 4*);—Anerley, OCT. 20, 16c;—Bamberbridge, OCT. 6, 16*e* (16c, 3* 4*);—Barnes Common, DEC. 22, 14*b*;—Bedhampton, DEC. 22, 14*b*;—Birmingham, DEC. 29, 7c; 30, 7*f*, 12*f*;—Blackheath: prosecution, Nov. 21, 5*b*; 28, 18c (18*e*, 3* 4*); DEC. 20, 14*f*;—Bournville, DEC. 22, 14*b*;—Brandon, DEC. 22, 14*b*;—Bristol, DEC. 27, 12c;—Brockley-road, DEC. 24, 5*g*;—Broughton, OCT. 10, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Burnley, DEC. 27, 12c;—Bury St. Edmunds, Nov. 28, 6*f*;—Cable-street, DEC. 22, 14*b*; inquest, 24, 2*g*; prosecution, 27, 7*a*;—Canning Town, DEC. 29, 7c;—Cardiff-Newport road, DEC. 31, 9*d*;—Charing Cross-road, DEC. 30, 12*e*;—

MOTOR accidents (continued) :—
- Cheltenham, DEC. 30, 12*f*;—Cheshunt: prosecution, OCT. 24, 11*f* (11c, 3* 4*);—Chester-le-Street, OCT. 27, 14*e* (3* 4*);—Chislehurst: inquest, Nov. 25, 16c;—Clapham, OCT. 4, 12c;—Clapham-road, DEC. 22, 14*b*;—Coleorton, DEC. 22, 14*b*;—Correspondence, DEC. 4, 12*e*;—Cowbridge, near, Nov. 6, 16c;—Croydon, OCT. 6, 16c;—Dalston Junction, Nov. 19, 11*g*;—Darlington, near, DEC. 6, 14*b*;—Darlington-Staindrop road, OCT. 25, 14*d*;—Dover, Nov. 4, 16*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*);—Dunchurch, OCT. 20, 16c;—Dursley, OCT. 20, 16c;—Ealing, DEC. 9, 11*g*;—Ealing-road, DEC. 22, 14*b*; inquest, 24, 5*f*;—Eccles, DEC. 1, 16*e*;—Esher, OCT. 6, 16*e* (16c, 3* 4*);—Finsbury Park, DEC. 22, 14*b*;—Fordham, DEC. 30, 12*f*;—Forest Gate: death, Nov. 17, 9*g*;—Friern Barnet, DEC. 27, 12c;—Golders Green, OCT. 16, 11*g*;—Hackney Wick, DEC. 13, 14*g*;—Haddon: inquest, OCT. 2, 9 (3* 4*); death, DEC. 22, 14*b*;—Hampstead: inquest, DEC. 31, 9*d*;—Harrogate: prosecution, OCT. 14, 9c;—Harrow: police inquiries, DEC. 22, 6*g*;—Hartlepool, DEC. 30, 12*f*;—Headington: inquest, DEC. 30, 7*g*;—Herne Hill, Nov. 18, 11*d* (and 4*);—Hinton, OCT. 7, 11*g*;—Holborn-viaduct, Nov. 19, 16*b*;—Hornsey-rise, DEC. 1, 16*e*;—Kenley, DEC. 31, 9*d*;—Kentish Town, OCT. 30, 11*g*;—Kettering-Broughton road, OCT. 6, 16*e* (16c, 3* 4*);—King's Cross, DEC. 30, 12*f*;—Law cases, OCT. 21, 5c; 22, 5*b*; 27, 9*a*; Nov. 8, 4*g*; 17, 9*g*; 21, 8*f*; 22, 4*b*; DEC. 2, 5c; 5, 12*b*; 8, 9*b*;—Lee, DEC. 29, 7c;—Leigh, OCT. 27, 14*e* (3* 4*);—Little Abington, Nov. 3, 14*e* (3* 4*);—Maidenhead-Slough road, DEC. 31, 9*d*;—Manchester, Nov. 3, 14*e* (3* 4*); DEC. 27, 12c;—Marylebone, DEC. 22, 14*b*;—Matlock, DEC. 1, 16*e*;—Mitcham, OCT. 6, 16*e* (16c, 3* 4*);—Nottingham-Hucknall Torkard road, OCT. 6, 16*e* (16c, 3* 4*);—New Cross-road, DEC. 19, 9*d*;—New Kent-road, DEC. 29, 7c;—Newington-Butts: inquest, DEC. 29, 7c;—Nottingham, DEC. 29, 7c;—Oxford-Woodstock road: prosecution, OCT. 23, 11*b*; 24, 11*f* (11c, 3* 4*);—Paddington, OCT. 20, 16c; prosecution, OCT. 7, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Park Royal: statistics, Nov. 12, 12*d*;—Peckham: inquest, Nov. 13, 11*g*;—Pinner: inquest, DEC. 27, 7*g*;—Portsmouth, DEC. 29, 7c;—Preston, near, OCT. 31, 16c;—Queen Victoria-street, Nov. 3, 19*d*;—Ribchester: prosecution, Nov. 4, 16*d*;—Ripley: prosecution, OCT. 8, 16*e*;—Romford, DEC. 27, 12c;—Rugby-Napton road, OCT. 20, 16c;—Runnymede, near: fall into Thames: see *Thames*, below;—St. John's Wood-road, DEC. 29, 7c;—Saxilby, DEC. 27, 12c;—Shooter's Hill-road: inquest, DEC. 31, 9*d*;—Skidding: worn tires, caused by: correspondence, OCT. 18, 6*d*; DEC. 29, 8*d*; 31, 8*d*;—Slough, OCT. 17, 11*g*; 20, 16c;—South Lambeth-road, Nov. 3, 14*e* (3* 4*);—South Mimms, DEC. 22, 14*b*;—Southend Village, OCT. 27, 14*e* (3* 4*);—Southport, near, DEC. 16, 16*d*;—Streatham High-road, DEC. 27, 12c;—Surbiton, DEC. 20, 9*g*;—Sutton-on-Trent: prosecution, Nov. 7, 16*a*;—

- Motor accidents (continued) :—
  - Thames, fall into, Oct. 21, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*); inquest, 23, 11*b*;—Tidworth, Nov. 3, 14*e* (3* 4*);—Walthamstow, Oct. 25, 9*g*;—Watling-street, Dec. 31, 9*d*;—Weymouth-Bridport, Oct. 25, 7*c*; —Whaplode, Oct. 23, 16*c*;—Whitwick, Nov. 29, 9*g*;—Wigginton, Nov. 3, 14*e* (3* 4*);—Willow Bridge, Oct. 4, 12*c*; —Withington, Dec. 1, 16*c*;—Worksop, Dec. 20, 9*g*
- Motor Agents' Association—dinner, Oct. 23, 17*f*
- Motor-boats :—
  - *Miss England I.* — exhibited at Science Museum, Nov. 10, 9*d*
  - Racing :—
    - Records—Don, Mr. K. : to attempt in *Miss England II.*, Nov. 7, 7*c* : preparations, Dec. 23, 8*c* ; —Segrave, Sir H. : confirmed by International Motor Yachting Union, Dec. 18, 5*e*
    - Regattas—International fixtures, Dec. 18, 5*e*
  - Shows—Olympia Motor Show : exhibits described, Oct. 17, 14*f* (and 14*b*, 3* 4*)
- Motor Coach Owners' Mutual Insurance Society, Ltd.—winding-up order, Nov. 11, 5*e*
- Motor coaches :—
  - London—restriction in central area : announcements, Dec. 20, 9*b* ; 22, 9*b* ; discussed, 23, 7*a* ;—Correspondence, Oct. 28, 10*e* ;—Motor Hirers' Association : letter of protest to Ministry of Transport, Dec. 24, 5*e*
  - Overcrowded—prosecution, Dec. 4, 6*g*
  - Services :—
    - Co-ordination—Mr. H. Morrison (statement), Oct. 2, 12*c*
    - Road Traffic Act—effect on : discussed at meeting of motor-coach owners, Oct. 23, 5*e*
- Motor Cycle Trades' Benevolent Fund—silver jubilee banquet, Oct. 4, 12*a*
- Motor cycles :—
  - Number plates—new regulations : police notice, Oct. 16, 7*g* (3* 4*)
  - Pillion seat regulations—prosecutions, Dec. 24, 5*g* ; 31, 14*e*
  - Racing :—
    - British Club—meeting, Oct. 13, 6*f*
    - Dirt track :—Championship, Oct. 2, 5*g* ;—London League Captains, Oct. 6, 7*a* ;—South London, Oct. 6, 7*a*
      - England *v.* The Rest, Oct. 6, 7*a*
      - London Cup, Oct. 13, 6*e*
      - New Zealand—international contests, Dec. 22, 4*c*
      - Southern League — positions : table, Oct. 6, 7*a*
    - Hutchinson Hundred, Oct. 27, 4*g*
    - International Federation—medals : awards, Nov. 18, 7*f* ; council meeting, Nov. 18, 7*f*
    - Records—Handley, W. L. : new times for five records, Oct. 29, 6*e*
  - Show (Olympia), Nov. 10, 7*d* (3* 4*) ; arrangements for 1931, Dec. 20, 9*g*
  - Taxation—Mr. J. Sangster (s.), Nov. 11, 9*c*
  - Trade—exports : to Canada : Mr. H. H. Stevens (s.), Nov. 11, 9*c* ;—Ponsonby, Lord (s.), Nov. 11, 9*e* ;—Sangster, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 11, 9*e* ;—Stevens, Mr. G. (s.), Nov. 11, 9*e*
- Motor cycles (continued) :—
  - Trials—European Hill-climbing : to be instituted, Nov. 18, 7*f* ;—International Six Days' : arrangements, Nov. 18, 7*f* ;—London to Exeter, Dec. 29, 5*e* ;—Morrison, Mr. H. (l. quoted), Nov. 27, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
- Motor Hirers' Association—on motor-coaches in London (l. quoted), Dec. 24, 5*c*
- Motor Omnibuses :—
  - Diesel engines—Manchester Corporation experiment : see Manchester : Corporation
  - London, in—correspondence, Dec. 24, 4*d*
  - Services—co-ordination : Mr. H. Morrison (statement), Oct. 2, 12*c* ;—Road Traffic Act regulations : operation date, Nov. 6, 16*c*
- Motors :—
  - Accessories—article, Oct. 25, 17*g*
  - Coachwork—article, Oct. 23, 8*d*
  - Combustion, internal—instrument for perfecting : demonstrated, Dec. 4, 18*c* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
  - Commercial :—
    - Design—Commer Cars, Oct. 8, 12*d* ;—Daimler, Oct. 10, 10*c*
  - Dangerous driving—Judge's comment, Nov. 25, 16*a* ; 26, 8*f* (3* 4*)
  - Design :—
    - A. J. S., Oct. 16, 9*d*
    - Alfa-Romeo, Oct. 20, 20*c*
    - Alvis, Oct. 18, 17*b* ; 22, 10*d*
    - Armstrong Siddeley, Oct. 2, 17*e* ; 17, 9*c* ; 20, 20*c* ; 24, 9*e*
    - Auburn, Oct. 6, 7*c* ; 22, 11*d*
    - Austin, Oct. 17, 8*d* ; 18, 17*d* ; 21, 8*d*
    - Austin, Sir H. (s.), Oct. 8, 16*c*
    - Austro-Daimler, Oct. 22, 11*e*
    - Bentley, Oct. 8, 12*d* ; 24, 9*d* ; (photo.), 16, 18
    - Bianchi, Oct. 18, 17*a* ; 20, 21*c*
    - Buick, Oct. 6, 7*c* ; 21, 9*a*
    - Cadillac, Oct. 23, 8*a*
    - Cars of 1931—articles, Oct. 2, 17*e* ; 3, 10*e* ; 6, 7*c* ; 8, 12*d* ; 10, 10*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
    - Cars of To-day—articles ("The Wolseley Viper"), Oct. 7, 12*d* ; ("Hillman Vortic"), 14, 8*f* ; ("8-cylinder Delage"), 28, 12*d* ; ("The Silver Crossley"), Nov. 4, 12*d* ; ("Standard Ensign Six"), 11, 7*f* ; ("Buick Light Eight"), 18, 12*d* ; ("Wolseley Hornet"), 25, 16*c* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; ("Glider Studebaker President"), Dec. 2, 7*f* ; ("Eight-litre Bentley"), 9, 19*e* ; ("The Vauxhall Cadet"), 16, 10*e* ; ("The Chrysler Eight"), 23, 6*f* ; ("Triumph Scorpion"), 30, 8*d*
    - 1931 edition—announcement, Dec. 19, 10*e* (3* 4*)
    - Chrysler, Oct. 6, 7*c* ; 24, 9*e*
    - Citroën, Oct. 18, 17*c*
    - Closed cars—correspondence, Dec. 13, 13*e* ; 17, 8*c* ; 18, 10*e* ; 19, 8*e* ; 20, 8*f* ; 22, 8*f* ; 23, 6*d*
    - Cord, Oct. 22, 11*d*
    - Crossley, Oct. 3, 10*e* ; 20, 20*c* ; 21, 9*b* ; (photo.), 16, 18
    - Daimler, Oct. 21, 8*c* ; 23, 8*a* ; (photo.), 16, 18
    - Delage, Oct. 2, 17*c* ; 21, 8*c*
    - De Soto, Oct. 6, 7*c* ; 22, 10*d*
    - Dodge, Oct. 6, 7*e* ; 22, 11*d*
    - Essex, Oct. 21, 8*e*

- Motors :—
  - Design (continued) :—
    - Fiat, Oct. 18, 17*a* ; 22, 10*d*
    - Franklin, Oct. 22, 11*e*
    - Hillman, Oct. 18, 17*b* ; 20, 20*e*
    - Hispano-Suiza, Oct. 24, 9*e*
    - Hotchkiss, Oct. 8, 12*d* ; 22, 10*c*
    - Hudson, Oct. 21, 8*e*
    - Humber, Oct. 20, 20*c* ; 23, 8*b*
    - Invicta, Oct. 8, 12*d* ; 23, 8*b*
    - Isotta Fraschini, Oct. 23, 8*c*
    - Lagonda, Oct. 18, 7*c* ; 22, 10*c*
    - Lanchester, Oct. 23, 8*c*
    - Lancia, Oct. 22, 11*e*
    - La Salle, Oct. 23, 8*a*
    - Lea-Francis, Oct. 3, 10*e* ; 17, 8*d* ; 22, 20*a*
    - Marmon, Oct. 2, 17*e* ; 21, 8*d*
    - Mercédès-Benz, Oct. 20, 21*c* ; 24, 9*d*
    - Minerva, Oct. 22, 11*e* ; 23, 8*c*
    - Morris, Oct. 16, 9*e* ; 18, 17*d* ; 21, 8*c* ;—Minor S. V. : Sir W. Morris (statement), Dec. 22, 9*e*
    - Nash, Oct. 22, 11*c*
    - O. M., Oct. 10, 10*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 11*c*
    - Packard, Oct. 24, 9*e*
    - Plymouth, Oct. 6, 7*c*
    - Regulations—Mr. H. Morrison : conference with manufacturers and users, Oct. 1, 9*e* ; (statement), 2, 12*c*
    - Renault, Oct. 6, 7*c* ; 18, 17*b* ; 21, 9*c* ; 24, 9*d*
    - Riley, Oct. 17, 9*a* ; 20, 20*d*
    - Rolls-Royce, Oct. 24, 9*d* ; (photo.), 16, 18
    - Rover, Oct. 17, 8*c* ; 21, 8*d*
    - Singer, Oct. 17, 8*c* ; 20, 20*b*
    - Standard, Oct. 17, 9*b* ; 20, 20*e*
    - Star, Oct. 10, 10*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 21*d*
    - Steyr, Oct. 22, 11*e*
    - Studebaker, Oct. 6, 7*c* ; 24, 9*b*
    - Stutz, Oct. 23, 8*c*
    - Sunbeam, Oct. 21, 9*c*
    - Swift, Oct. 16, 9*c*
    - Talbot, Oct. 20, 21*c*
    - Triumph, Oct. 17, 9*c* ; 18, 17*b*
    - Trojan, Oct. 2, 17*e* ; 17, 9*a*
    - Vauxhall, Oct. 2, 17*e* ; 20, 21*c*
    - Voisin, Oct. 22, 11*e*
    - Willys. Oct. 20, 20*a*
    - Willys Knight, Oct. 22, 11*c*
    - Wolseley, Oct. 2, 17*e* ; 18, 17*a* ; 20, 20*d* ; 22, 10*c*
  - Drivers :—
    - Assistance to—correspondence, Oct. 14, 10*e* ; 17, 10*e*
    - Eyesight—correspondence, Oct. 8, 10*d* ;—Road Traffic Act regulation, Nov. 4, 14*g* ; Mr. Morrison (statement), 14, 14*e* ; Mr. H. L. Truscott (s.), 28, 14*b* ; 29, 10*d* (3* 4*)
    - Fitness, declaration of—Road Traffic Act regulations, Nov. 4, 14*g* ; Mr. H. Morrison (statement), 14, 14*e*
    - Hospitality to — correspondence, Dec. 20, 8*g* ; 23, 6*d*
    - Signals—correspondence, Dec. 29, 6*d*
    - Tests—Morrison, Mr. H. (statements), Oct. 2, 12*c* ; Nov. 14, 14*e* ;—Road Traffic Act regulations : operation date, Nov. 6, 16*c* ; details, 20, 14*f*
    - White gloves—Automobile Association : advice to motorists, Nov. 6, 11*f*
- Motors (continued) :—
  - Driving—" The Art of Driving " : announcement, Dec. 19, 10*e* (3* 4*)
  - Elections, use in : see under Elections, Parliamentary
  - Engines :—
    - Heavy oil—Associated Equipment Co. : design described, Nov. 11, 12*d* (3* 4*) ;—Hesselman, Mr. J. : invention : company formed to exploit : see Hesselman Motor Corporation
  - Ground clearance — correspondence, Oct. 2, 8*d*
  - Horns—unnecessary use : correspondence, Dec. 19, 8*c* ; 22, 8*c* ; 23, 6*d* ; 24, 9*e* ; 29, 6*c* ; 30, 6*f*
  - Horses—passing of : correspondence, Dec. 24, 9*e*
  - Insurance : see under Insurance
  - Licences :—
    - Application forms—announcement, Dec. 15, 9*b*
    - Expirations—reminders to drivers : to be discontinued, Nov. 14, 14*e* ; (P.N.), 15, 12*g* ;—Correspondence, Nov. 17, 8*d* ; 19, 10*e* ; 27, 10*e* ; 28, 12*e* ; Dec. 2, 10*e* ; 3, 10*e* ;—Parliament : question, Nov. 20, 8*c*
    - Production on demand—position under Road Traffic Act, Dec. 10, 7*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
    - Renewal—announcement, Dec. 13, 9*d* ; correspondence, 15, 8*c*
    - Revoked on physical disability grounds—first instance, Dec. 12, 11*a*
    - Road Traffic Act regulations—Mr. H. Morrison (statement), Nov. 14, 14*e*
    - Surrey—statistics, Oct. 29, 11*g*
  - Licensing authorities—Mr. H. Morrison (statement), Oct. 2, 12*c*
  - Lights—headlights : correspondence, Oct. 16, 10*d* ; 21, 10*e* ; 23, 10*d* ; Nov. 8, 8*e* ; Dec. 10, 10*c* ; 12, 10*e* ; 13, 8*d* ; 15, 8*c* ; 16, 10*d* ; 23, 6*d*
  - Lorries—loads : correspondence, Oct. 25, 8*d*
  - Noise — Bournemouth : see under Bournemouth ;—Churches, passing : correspondence, Oct. 10, 8*e* ; — Hospitals, passing : correspondence, Dec. 18, 15*e*
  - Parking—Golders Green : see under Golders Green
  - Prosecutions :—
    - Cinematograph film shown as evidence, Oct. 14, 9*c*
    - Dangerous driving, Oct. 7, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 9, 11*d*, 16*e* ; 13, 9*g* ; 14, 9*c* ; Nov. 28, 5*c* ; 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ; Dec. 19, 4*a* ; 30, 12*f* ;—Appeal, Dec. 16, 5*e*
    - Drivers, drunken, Oct. 1, 9*f* ; 19, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; 11, 9*g* ; 13, 9*g* ; 16, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 16*d* ; 23, 5*a*, *c* ; 25, 14*d* ; Nov. 7, 11*f*, 13 16*b* (3* 4*) ; 28, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ; Dec. 3, 8*g* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 10, 16*d* ; 13, 14*f* (3* 4*) ; 27, 12*b* ; 29, 2*g*
    - Fines—Surrey : statistics, Oct. 29, 11*g*
    - Joy-riding, Dec. 27, 12*b*
    - Licences, Nov. 6, 11*g* ; Dec. 11, 18*d* ; 18, 11*g*
    - Lights, Oct. 28, 11*g*

Motors :—
Prosecutions (continued) :—
Manslaughter, Oct. 23, 11b; 24, 11f (11c 3* 4*); Nov. 4, 16d; 7, 16a; 11, 11c; 14, 5d; 17, 22b; 21, 5b; 22, 14d; 25, 16a; 26, 8f (3* 4*); 28, 18c (18e, 3* 4*); Dec. 5, 5e; 20, 14f; 27, 7a
Noise, Oct. 3, 17b; 4, 7g; 28, 11g
Obstruction, Oct. 16, 11g (11d, 3* 4*)
Thefts, Oct. 8, 16d (3* 4*); 13, 9g; 15, 5e; 20, 11c (and 3* 4*); 22, 5e; 29, 16e (3* 4*); Nov. 8, 9b; 18, 11g; 21, 5g; 29, 4f; Dec. 9, 5c; 11, 13g; 24, 5g; 30, 7b; 31, 14c, d
Racing :—
British Drivers' Club—500 miles race, Oct. 6, 4f
Fixtures, international—1931 season, Nov. 7, 6e
Italy—Bianchi Cup, Oct. 7, 5g
Records—Dunfree, J.: creates new records, Nov. 26, 6e; Dec. 9, 7d;—Wright, J. S.: new world record, Nov. 7, 6e
Registrations—return, Nov. 12, 11b
Shows :—
Olympia, Oct. 16, 14b (14f, 3* 4*); 17, 14f (and 14b, 3* 4*); 18, 12f (and 3* 4*); 20, 14g; 21, 14e; 22, 16f (3* 4*); 23, 14c (3* 4*); 24, 14f (3* 4*); (photo.), 17, 18; arrangements for 1931, Dec. 20, 9g
Articles ("Progress and design"), Oct. 16, 8c; ("7/12 h.p. classes"), 17, 8c; ("10 to 16 h.p. classes"), 18, 17a; ("14/16 h.p. and over"), 20, 20a; ("17 h.p. and over"), 21, 8c; 22, 10c; ("Bigger cars") 23, 8a; ("Coachwork"), 23, 8d; ("Bigger cars"), 24, 9d; ("Accessories and fittings"), 25, 17g
Car designs: see names under *Designs* above
Leading article, Oct. 16, 15d
Visitors—statistics, Oct. 27, 9a
Paris: see under France
Small car owners—correspondence, Dec. 30, 11e
Speed :—
Correspondence, Nov. 6, 10e
Heavy vehicles — correspondence, Oct. 20, 10e
Speed limit—London parks, in: see under London: Parks
Stationary cars — correspondence, Dec. 23, 11e
Statistics, Oct. 20, 9d
Taxation — heavy vehicles: correspondence, Nov. 20, 10c;—Horse-power tax: effect on export trade: see under *Trade*: Exports, below; —Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 16, 9e;—Parliament: question, Nov. 5, 8b;—Return, Oct. 20, 9d
Thefts—Ditton: overturned blood-stained car found, Nov. 13, 16b;—Stoke Newington: burnt-out lorry found, Oct. 17, 11c (3* 4*)
Tires :—
Correspondence, Dec. 4, 12e; Pneumatic—Mr. H. Morrison (s.), Oct. 16, 9e
Steel—elimination: Mr. H. Morrison (statement), Oct. 2, 12c
Worn—skidding accidents caused by: see Motor accidents: Skidding
Motors (continued) :—
Tours :—
Bucharest - Paris—attempt on record, Nov. 12, 13g (3* 4*)
Sahara—Mr. L. E. Fuller at Algiers, Oct. 11, 11e (3* 4*); leaves Marseilles, Nov. 24, 11g; leaves Algiers, 26, 13e (and 13f, 3* 4*); at Gao, Dec. 15, 11e; 16, 13g (3* 4*); map, 26, 13a
Tractors, three-wheeled—London Midland and Scottish Railway: see that title
Trade :—
Articles—I. ("Opportunity for expansion"), Oct. 13, 19a; II. ("British imports and exports"), 15, 7f
Austin, Sir H. (s.), Oct. 21, 11e
Buy British—correspondence, Oct. 31, 10e
Cole, Lieut.-Col. J. A. (s.), Oct 31, 12d
Empire—Imperial Conference committee's report, Nov. 8, 11d;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Nov. 24. 19a
Exports—article, Oct. 15, 7f;—Correspondence, Dec. 31, 13e;—Empire: correspondence, Oct. 15, 8b;—Horse-power tax: effect on: Mr. H. Ford (statement), Oct. 7, 11c; 8, 16e (3* 4*);—Parliament: question, Dec. 3, 8d
Gladstone, Mr. G. M. (s.), Nov. 8, 9e
Imports :—
Article, Oct. 15, 7f
Duties (McKenna)—Andrew, Mr. N. P. (s.), Dec. 2, 23a; (F.N.), 2, 21c;—Austin, Sir H. (s.), Oct. 21, 11e;—Maudslay, Mr. R. W. (s.), Oct. 29, 21d; (F.N.), 30, 21d;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 21, 11a
Leading article, Oct. 16, 15d
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 16, 9e
Sayer, Ald. H. J. (s.), Oct. 30, 23a; (F.N.), 30, 21d
Trials—London to Exeter, Dec. 29, 5e;—Morrison, Mr. H. (l. quoted), Nov. 27, 16b (16d, 3* 4*);—Veteran, Nov. 24, 14c; 25, 12c (3* 4*)
Vehicles—census, Oct. 14, 11c
Mott, Dr. John R.—Order of White Lion, Nov. 3, 23b
Mott, Mr. Nevill F.—fellow of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, Oct. 11, 15b
Motta, Councillor Giuseppe (Switzerland)—Vice-President, Dec. 12, 13g
Mottram, Dr. Guy N.—death, Oct. 17, 16b; will, Dec. 2, 19e
Mottram, Mr. R. H.—"Miniature Banking Histories": noticed, Oct. 24, 9c
Motum, Capt. Ernest H.—will, Oct. 22, 19f
Moule, Mr. W.—death in R 101 disaster, Oct. 6, 14f
Moulin-Eckhart, Count du—"Cosima Wagner": reviewed, Nov. 25, 20e
Mouncey, Mr. Charles J.—will, Nov. 25, 17e
Mounie, M. (France)—Under-Secretary for Labour, Dec. 15, 12c
Mounsey, Mr. Douglas J.—will, Dec. 24, 11c
Mounsey, Miss Margaret E. A.—will, Oct. 30, 19b
Mounsey, Rt. Rev. W. R., Asst. Bp. of Truro—appointed, Dec. 29, 13e
Mount, Mr. Edward—death, Oct. 28, 16d (3* 4*)

- Mount, Mr. G. N.—on trade with Canada (l.), Nov. 5, 10*e*
- Mount, Sir William A.—death, Dec. 9, 16*b*; funeral: memorial services, 12, 17*e*
- Mount Austin (Johore) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—tapping policy, Dec. 19, 21*d*
- Mount Elliott, Ltd.—report, Dec. 3, 21*c*
- Mount Lyell Mining and Railway Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 7, 24*b*; 14, 22*d*
- Mount Morgan Gold Mining—dividend, Dec. 13, 19*b*; 20, 19*g*;—Report, Oct. 1, 19*b*
- Mount Vernon Hospital —, Christmas appeal, Dec. 24, 13*g*;—Wales, Prince of: visits, Dec. 4, 19*b*
- Mountaineering :—
  - Access—Bill: Commons and Footpaths Preservation Society: discussion, Nov. 1, 9*c*
  - Accidents—Brienz Rothorn, Nov. 15, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Mittlespitz, Oct. 21, 13*d*;—Petite Jumelle, Oct. 21, 13*d*;—Saentis, Dec. 29, 9*g*
  - Alpine—republication of book: leading article, Dec. 3, 15*d*
  - Kamet, Mount: see under Himalaya
  - Kanchenjunga: see Kanchenjunga
  - Lion d'Argentine—first ascent by "Mirror" route, Nov. 4, 13*b* (3* 4*)
  - Northern hills—article, Dec. 27, 13*c*
  - Pierre Cabotz—first ascent by eastern face, Nov. 4, 13*b* (3* 4*)
  - Varaz, the—first descent by north-west face, Nov. 4, 13*b* (3* 4*)
- Mountbatten, Lady Louis—leaves for Paris, Oct. 21, 17*b*; returning from Paris, 25, 15*b*
- Mountney, Mr. John—will, Nov. 25, 17*e*
- Moura, Gen. Hastimphilo de (Brazil)—arrested, Oct. 28, 14*a*
- Mowat, Mr. John G.—opens new Spenborough Public Library, Nov. 15, 9*g*
- Mower, Mr. Charles H.—will, Dec. 22, 14*f*
- Mowinckel, M. (Norway) :—
  - at Oslo, on League of Nations; Kellogg Pact, Dec. 11, 15*b* (3* 4*); on tariffs, 19, 11*b*
  - Leading article, Oct. 23, 15*c*
  - Ministry: see under Norway
- Mowitt, Mr. James—will, Nov. 26, 19*c*
- Moxon, Mr. William C. (Ontario) :—
  - at Savoy Hotel, on Mr. R. B. Bennett, Oct. 28, 9*d*
  - on trade with Great Britain (statement), Dec. 10, 7*e* (3* 4*)
- Moxton, Mr. Benjamin H.—will, Dec. 9, 17*f*
- Moyes, Mr. Alfred—on granite industry (statement), Nov. 25, 11*c*
- Moyeuneville — firemen's flag: returned, Oct. 11, 11*g* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
- Moynihan, Lord—at Guy's Hospital, on medicine and physiology, Oct. 8, 11*c*
- Mozambique :—
  - Trade—with South Africa: see under Africa, South
- Mozambique Co.: see Companhia de Moçambique
- Mozley, Rev. Alfred D.—will, Dec. 18, 19*g*
- Mozley, Rev. John K.—biographical; canon of St. Paul's Cathedral, Nov. 1, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
- Muar River Rubber Co., Ltd.—tapping policy, Dec. 19, 21*d*
- Mudie, Dr. Elizabeth C. :—
  - at Bridlington, on gas and hygiene, Oct. 29, 9*d* (3* 4*)
- Muggeridge, Mr. Henry T.—in Parliament, on Imperial economic policy, Oct. 30, 8*e*
- Muggridge, Sgt. Frederick G.—bravery award, Nov. 14, 16*e* (3* 4*)
- Muhi-ed-Din, Dr. Nazim (Egypt)—sentenced, Dec. 29, 9*d*
- Muir, Mr. Edwin :—
  - at Conway Hall, on Laurence Sterne, Nov. 29, 10*c*
  - at English Association, on Laurence Sterne, Nov. 29, 10*c*
- Muir, Mr. James—will, Oct. 25, 15*d*
- Muir, Mrs. Marie L.—will, Dec. 22, 14*f*
- Muir, Mr. Ramsay :—
  - Simon, Sir J. (s.), Dec. 15, 14*d*
  - at Liberal Party Conference, on free trade, Oct. 17, 11*a*
  - on alternative vote (l.), Dec. 31, 8*b*
- Muirhead, Maj. Anthony J. :—
  - at House of Commons, on South African agriculture, Nov. 26, 16*e*; 27, 9*d* (3* 4*)
  - in Parliament, on unemployed and national health insurance, Dec. 18, 7*e*
- Muirhead, Mr. James—will, Dec. 11, 10*e*
- Muirhead, Mr. James F.—on Conservative leadership (l.), Oct. 9, 15*e*
- Muirhead, Lieut.-Col. Thomas S.—appointment; biographical, Oct. 2, 6*f*
- Mukerji, Police-Insp. (India)—murder: see under India: Crime
- Mules, Mr. A. G.—on animals' hypnotism, (l.), Nov. 26, 10*e*
- Mulla, Sir Dinshah Fardunji (India)—member of Privy Council, Nov. 1, 12*d*
- Müller, Herr (Germany)—in Parliament, on Young Plan; National-Socialist policy, Oct. 18, 12*d*
- Muller, M. A. (Switzerland)—ascent of Pierre Cabotz, Nov. 4, 13*b* (3* 4*)
- Muller, Mr. W. J. :—
  - at Institute of Fuel Conference, on shipping fuels, Oct. 25, 7*d*
- Muller, Sir W. Max—member of joint committee on Russian claims, Oct. 1, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
- Mullins, Mr. Albert—will, Dec. 27, 13*c*
- Mullins, Mr. Arthur—on Overseas Trade Development Council (statement), Nov. 11, 16*e*
- Mullins, Mr. Claud—on easier litigation (l.), Nov. 11, 10*d*
- Mullins, Rev. J. D.—on green Christmas (l.), Dec. 31, 8*d*
- Mullis, Frank — police court charge, Oct. 15, 11*b*; Nov. 19, 5*f*; 20, 5*c*; 21, 5*e*; 26, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*); 27, 16*d*; 28, 5*g*; Dec. 18, 16*c* (3* 4*); 19, 4*f*
- Mulqueen, Mr. S. J.—on Dog and Duck Sign (l.), Nov. 14, 10*e*
- Mumby, Mr. Frank A. :—
  - "Publishing and Bookselling"—reviewed, Nov. 28, 23*c*
- Mumford, Mr. William — on doughnut month (l.), Oct. 20, 10*e*
- Munby, Mr. Frederick H.—will, Oct. 2, 17*d*
- Munby, Miss Mary F.—will, Dec. 10, 17*e*
- Muncaster, Mr. Claude—art exhibition, Oct. 30, 12*d*
- Munday, Miss Amy—will, Dec. 19, 18*c*
- Munday, Mr. John A.—on school leaving age (l.), Nov. 8, 8*c*; 18, 10*c*
- Munday (Frederick) and Co.—law case, Dec. 4, 11*a*
- Munden, Mr. Thomas W.—will, Nov. 11, 17*e*

- MUNGALL, Mr. J. A.—retirement, DEC. 18, 16*c*
- MUNICH—art collection; presented by Dr. H. Thyssen: article, OCT. 20, 17*c*;—Town Council: scene, OCT. 18, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- MUNICH-AUGSBURGER-NUREMBERG Bridge Building Co.—Basel bridge competition, DEC. 5, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- MUNICIPAL Mortgage Bank of Finland—bonds: cancelled, NOV. 27, 26*f*
- MUNICIPAL trading — Judge's comment, NOV. 1, 4*e*
- MUNIR Bey (Turkey)—in Constantinople, DEC. 16, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
- MUNN, Mr. Shepherd—recital, OCT. 13, 10*c*
- MUNOZ, Lieut. (Spain)—sentenced, DEC. 15, 12*d*
- MUNRO, Mr. C. K.—*Mr. Eno: His Birth, Death, and Life*: produced, OCT. 23, 12*c*; 24, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- MUNRO, Donald—police court charge, OCT. 22, 13*g*
- MUNRO, Mrs. Hamish (and twins)—death, NOV. 6, 7*c*; 12, 10*f* (4*)
- MUNRO, Mr. J. A. R.—admitted Pro-Vice Chancellor of Oxford University, OCT. 22, 13*e*
- MUNRO, Mr. Neil—will, OCT. 29, 17*f*
- MUNRO, Mr. Neil—health, DEC. 22, 12*e*; death, 23, 10*e*, 12*b*; appreciation 24, 10*c*; funeral, 27, 13*b*
- MUNRO (H. T.) and Co., Messrs.—defaulters on Stock Exchange (F.N.), OCT. 11, 18*a*
- MUNROE, Mr. J. Olivieri—on Malta as air-port (l.), OCT. 18, 8*d*
- MUNSHI, Mr. K. M. (India)—Bombay boycott settlement attacked, DEC. 11, 15*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
- MURAD, Mr. A. M. (India)—India-South Africa flight: commenced, DEC. 29, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
- MURDEN, Mr. Percy G.—on telephone charges (l.), OCT. 22, 12*e*
- MURDERS:—
  - Andrews, William T. (Aston)—Victor E. Betts and Herbert C. Ridley charged, DEC. 5, 7*g*; sentenced to death, 6, 14*a*; appeal lodged, 16, 16*d* (3* 4*); dismissed, 20, 3*c*
  - Baker, Florence M.—John R. Holmes: execution: arrangements, NOV. 6, 11*g*; respite advised, 11, 8*e*
  - Bell, Maurice A., and Jack Healey (Tidworth)—found shot, DEC. 20, 14*c*; inquest, 22, 9*b*; 24, 5*b* (and 5*f*, 3* 4*)
  - Boardman, Arthur (Altrincham), NOV. 26, 11*b*; William T. Whitlow charged, 27, 5*d*
  - Bratch, Miriam (Heath Town)—George A. Pugh charged, OCT. 6, 11*g*; 10, 9*g*; sentenced to death, NOV. 26, 16*c* (3* 4*); reprieved, 12, 11*g*
  - Clarke, Nellie B. (Birkenhead)—Peter Williams: acquitted, OCT. 31, 11*g*
  - Crummy, Phyllis—Albert Allen: trial postponed, OCT. 18, 9*g*; found not guilty, 23, 5*e* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*); inquest, 29, 11*g*
  - Daines, William B. (Wymondham)—Edward J. Kirby: appeal dismissed, NOV. 25, 5*g*; reprieved, DEC. 1, 11*g*
  - Gibbs, Florence May (Brighton)—James H. Gibbs charged, OCT. 18, 4*e*
  - Harrison, Hilda (Maida-vale) — Leslie Turkington: appeal allowed, OCT. 22, 5*c*
  - Holden, Charles R. (Manchester)—by John Allen: law case, DEC. 11, 5*f*
- MURDERS (continued):—
  - Holloway, Thomas E. and Louise B. (Wimborne)—found dead: Frank H. Burdett commits suicide, OCT. 21, 5*d*; inquest, 23, 5*e* (and 3* 4*)
  - Infanticide—prosecution, DEC. 16, 11*g*
  - Kimber, Eleanor (Oxford)—Arthur J. Kimber charged, OCT. 1, 14*c* (3* 4*); 21, 11*c*; guilty but insane, 22, 5*e*
  - Lawes, Police-constable Arthur (Tooting)—inquest, OCT. 10, 9*d*
  - McGranaghan, Annie (Warrington)—Nathaniel Ashton: guilty of manslaughter, NOV. 12, 11*e*
  - Matthews, Edith (Milton)—Louis Mellor: guilty but insane, NOV. 25, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Montague, Jessie (Earlsfield) — Frederick R. Montague: guilty but insane, OCT. 25, 14*d*
  - Naggs, William and wife (Middlesbrough) — found injured; William Naggs: death, OCT. 27, 14*b*
  - Narbett, Oswald (Llangadock)—Dorothy H. Narbett charged, OCT. 23, 5*d*; 26, 16*b* (3* 4*); acquitted, 27, 5*g*
  - Northamptonshire-Hardingstone Road—body found in burning car, NOV. 7, 16*d* (and 3* 4*); inquest, 10, 9*b*; police inquiries, 8, 14*b* (and 3* 4*); 11, 11*c*; 26, 11*g*; 28, 11*a*; DEC. 1, 16*d*; 2, 16*c*; 3, 16*c*: Alfred Rouse charged, NOV. 10, 9*b*; 11, 11*c*; 19, 15*e*; DEC. 4, 13*g*; 10, 11*a*; 16, 11*a*; 17, 9*a* (and 3* 4*)
  - Preston, Oliver (Keighley) — Fred Gill charged, DEC. 11, 9*b*; 12, 11*c* (3* 4*); 13, 4*g*; sentenced to death, 15, 9*d*
  - Smith, Samuel H. (Hull)—found dead, NOV. 5, 16*b*; inquest, 8, 7*c* (3* 4*); police reward increased, 12, 11*g*; inquest, 14, 5*e*
  - Thick, Ivy E. (Birmingham)—Edwin C. Thick charged, NOV. 29, 9*b*; DEC. 5, 11*b* (3* 4*); 18, 4*f*; inquest, DEC. 5, 11*b*
  - Thomas, Alice M. (Lewannick) — inquest, NOV. 25, 9*a*; 27, 5*e*
  - Thomas, Grace S. (Northampton)—inquest, DEC. 4, 13*c*; Emma Slater charged, 4, 13*c*
  - Unsolved—question in Parliament, NOV. 7, 8*a*; 14, 8*b*
  - Wilson, Samuel F. (Clipstone-Warsop road)—inquest, NOV. 8, 9*c*
  - Wren, Margery (Ramsgate)—police inquiries, OCT. 6, 16*b*; 14, 11*c*; inquest, 15, 9*d* (and 3* 4*); 25, 7*c*
- MURDOCH, Mr. (New Zealand)—at Wellington, on wool research, DEC. 13, 18*e*
- MUREX, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 10, 19*a*;—Report, OCT. 1, 19*b*
- MURPHY, Patrick—throwing bottle at judge incident recalled, DEC. 6, 4*a*
- MURPHY, Thomas H.—police court charge, OCT. 31, 11*b*
- MURRAY, Capt. (Northern Rhodesia)—at Bulawayo, on amalgamation with Southern Rhodesia, DEC. 3, 8*g* (2* 3* 4*)
- MURRAY, Miss—violin class demonstration, DEC. 13, 10*b*
- MURRAY, Lieut.-Col. Arthur—on Whitehall reconstruction (l.), DEC. 8, 8*a*
- MURRAY, Dalton—police court charge, DEC. 5, 16*d*; 19, 9*e*
- MURRAY, Group Capt. E. M.—biographical, DEC. 30, 5*f*

- Murray, Prof. Gilbert :—
  - Oxford University—Greek literature research extension of benefaction accepted, Oct. 22, 13*e*
  - at Livingstone Hall, on peace, Oct. 20, 9*c*
  - at University College, London, on Aeschylus, Nov. 4, 12*b* ; 5, 12*a* (3* 4*)
- Murray, Mr. J. W.—chairman of Associated Dyers and Cleaners, Ltd., Nov. 14, 21*g*
- Murray, Mr. James—will, Dec. 11, 10*e*
- Murray, James M.—police court charge, Dec. 17, 4*e*
- Murray, Mr. James R.—will, Oct. 4, 15*c*
- Murray, Mr. John—law case, Dec. 10, 5*c*
- Murray, Mr. John—on pavements (l.), Nov. 26, 10*e*
- Murray, Sir John—memorial in Wargrave Parish Church : dedicated, Oct. 28, 11*g*
- Murray, Mr. John E.—will, Dec. 2, 19*e*
- Murray, Lieut.-Col. Sir Malcolm—received by King, Nov. 4, 17*b*
- Murray, Miss Mary H.—will, Oct. 7, 17*c*
- Murray, Sir Oswyn—on Civil Service (evid.), Nov. 15, 9*e*
- Murray, Mr. Patrick—will, Oct. 15, 17*c*
- Murray, Lieut.-Col. S. G. C.—appointment, Nov. 25, 25*d*
- Murray, Mr. Staite—art exhibition, Nov. 7, 12*d*
- Murray, Vera M.—fatal accident, Oct. 16, 11*g*
- Murray, Rev. William G.—will, Oct. 28, 16*e*
- Murray, Mr. William G. (Transvaal)—Rhodes Scholarship, Nov. 25, 13*e* (3* 4*)
- Murray, Mr. William R.—will, Nov. 8, 17*d*
- Murray (D. and W.), Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 9, 21*e* (4*) ; (F.N.), 9, 20*b* ;—Report, Oct. 16, 20*c*
- Murray Hutchins and Co., Messrs.—address, Oct. 13, 19*g*
- Murray River—Sturt memorial at Point McLeay : see Sturt, Charles
- Mürren—photograph, Dec. 27, 14
- Murtagh, Thomas—police court charge, Dec. 29, 7*c*
- Murton-Neale, Mr. A. G.—on butter imports (l.), Oct. 31, 10*c*
- Museums — blind, use by : see under Blind ;—Christmas opening : arrangements, Dec. 22, 9*c* ;—Commission, standing : to be set up, Nov. 19, 8*c* ; Parliament : question, 25, 8*a* ;—Curators : course (Science Museum), Oct. 10, 14*f* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Folk : Regent's Park, in : British Association scheme, Oct. 15, 10*b* ;—Kenyon, Sir F. (s.), Nov. 18, 12*b* ; 19, 12*d* (3* 4*) ;—Pictures : sale : question in Parliament, Nov. 19, 8*c*
- Musgrave, Tom — disappearance, Dec. 12, 7*g*
- Music :—
  - Animals—appreciation of : see under Animals
  - Bax, Arnold—" Nonet " : performed, Oct. 2, 10*c*
  - Belgium — Brussels symphony concerts resumed, Nov. 19, 12*e* (3* 4*)
  - Berlioz—" Messe des Mortes "—correspondence, Nov. 15, 8*d* ; 18, 10*c*
  - Bliss, Arthur—" Morning Heroes " : performed, Oct. 24, 12*d*
  - Choral singing—article (" Troubles of a treble "), Nov. 22, 10*b*
  - Concertos—article, Nov. 15, 10*b*

- Music (continued) :—
  - Concerts — announcements, Oct. 6, 12*b* ; 13, 10*c* ; 20, 12*c* ; 27, 10*c* ; Nov. 3, 10*c* ; 10, 10*c* ; 12, 10*d* ; 24, 10*d* ; Dec. 1, 12*c* ; 8, 10*a* ; (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 10*b*
    - Aeolian Hall, Nov. 28, 14*c* ; Dec. 5, 12*c*
    - Brussels — M. D. Defauw's rehearsals, Nov. 6, 12*c* (3* 4*)
    - Children's — leading article, Oct. 18, 13*d*
    - Courtauld-Sargent (Queen's Hall), Oct. 17, 12*c* ; 18, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; Nov. 7, 12*c* ; 8, 10*d* (3* 4*)
    - Grotrian Hall, Oct. 10, 10*a* ; 13, 10*c* ; 17, 12*d* ; 18, 10*c* ; 20, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; 27, 10*b*, *d* ; 31, 12*c* ; Nov. 1, 10*c* ; 7, 12*c* ; 14, 12*b* ; 17, 10*c* ; 21, 12*b* ; 24, 10*c* ; 28, 14*c* ; Dec. 5, 12*c* ; 12, 12*c*
    - Hastings — season opened, Oct. 30, 12*e*
    - Kingsway Hall, Nov. 21, 12*b*
    - Late comers — correspondence, Oct. 24, 10*e*
    - League of Arts — announcement, Oct. 2, 10*a* (10*d*, 3* 4*) ; programme, Dec. 29, 10*d*
    - London Museum, Oct. 30, 12*c* ; Nov. 13, 12*e*
    - National Sunday League, Oct. 13, 10*c* ; Nov. 3, 10*c*
    - Promenade (B.B.C., Queen's Hall), Oct. 1, 10*c* ; 2, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; 3, 10*b* ; 4, 8*c* ; 6, 12*c*
    - Queen's Hall, Oct. 14, 12*b*, *c* ; 15, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; 28, 12*c* ; 29, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; 29, 12*c* ; 30, 12*a* (3* 4*) ; Nov. 14, 12*e* ; 15, 10*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 10*c* ; 21, 12*b* ; 28, 14*c*, *d* ; 29, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; Dec. 5, 12*c*
    - Royal Albert Hall, Oct. 13, 10*c* ; 17, 10*c* ; Nov. 24, 10*c*
    - Rudolf Steiner Hall, Nov. 24, 10*c*
    - Sunday—B.B.C. Orchestra, Oct. 27, 14*c* ; 28, 12*b* (3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, Nov. 6, 10*b* ; 7, 12*d* ; 10, 8*d* ; 13, 10*f* ;—Official statement, Nov. 7, 12*d*
    - Symphony (B.B.C.), Oct. 23, 12*c* ; 24, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; 30, 12*c* ; 31, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; Nov. 6, 12*c* ; 7, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; 13, 12*c* ; 14, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; 20, 12*b* ; 21, 12*d* ; 27, 12*c* ; 28, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; Dec. 4, 14*d* ; 5, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; 18, 12*c* ; 19, 10*d* (3* 4*) ;—Article, Nov. 1, 10*b*
    - Wednesday evening chamber music, Oct. 10, 10*a* (10*d*, 3* 4*) ; 25, 10*a* ; Nov. 7, 12*c* ; 21, 12*b* ; Dec. 5, 12*c*
    - Wigmore Hall, Oct. 10, 10*a* ; 11, 10*c* ; 13, 10*c* ; 17, 12*d* ; 18, 10*c* ; 20, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; 25, 10*a* ; 27, 10*d* ; 29, 12*c* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; 31, 12*c* ; Nov. 1, 10*c* ; 7, 12*c* ; 14, 12*b* ; 15, 10*c* ; 17, 10*e* ; 21, 12*b* ; 24, 10*c* ; 28, 14*c* ; Dec. 5, 12*c* ; 9, 12*c* ; 12, 12*c*
  - Contemporary — article, Dec. 6, 10*b*
  - Copyright : see under Copyright
  - Cuypers, Mr. H.—Christmas Oratorio : produced, Dec. 19, 10*e*
  - Dated—article, Nov. 8, 10*b*
  - Dawes, Gen. C. G. (s.), Oct. 29, 12*d* ; 30, 16*b* (3* 4*)
  - Delius — new violin sonata : performed, Nov. 8, 10*c*

- Music (continued) :—
  - Education—article ("Boy violinists"), Dec. 13, 10*b*
  - Entertainment tax : see under Amusements
  - Festivals :—
    - Bedfordshire—not to be held, Dec. 8, 10*c* (3* 4*)
    - Bradford, Oct. 1, 10*b* ; 2, 10*e* ; 3, 10*b*
    - Competitive spirit — correspondence, Oct. 22, 12*c*
    - Eastbourne — arrangements, Nov. 24, 10*a*
    - Folkestone — arrangements, Oct. 6, 12*b* ; held, 15, 10*e*
    - International Society for Contemporary Music, Nov. 21, 12*e*
    - Kensington, Dec. 6, 10*c*
    - Loudon Competition — chairman, Oct. 20, 11*g*
    - North London (Kentish Town) — arrangements, Nov. 11, 12*b* ; competitions : results, 24, 10*b*
    - Norwich — arrangements, Oct. 13, 10*c* ; held, 23, 12*e* ; 24, 12*d* ; 25, 10*b* ; 27, 10*b* ; article, 25, 10*b*
    - Paddington — arrangements, Nov. 17, 10*b*
    - Sheffield—revival announced, Oct. 30, 12*c*
    - Three Choir (Gloucester) — announcement, Dec. 8, 10*b*
    - Three Choir (Hereford) — report, Dec. 15, 10*c*
  - Folksong—article, Oct. 4, 8*b* ; correspondence, 18, 8*b* ;—Basque : Mr. R. A. Gallop (art. quoted), Oct. 4, 8*b* ;—"Sheuandoah" : correspondence, Oct. 1, 8*d*
  - Germany—Berlin Philharmonic Orchestra : performance, Nov. 15, 10*d*
  - Holst, Imogen—"Phantasy Quartet" : noticed, Oct. 22, 14*c* ; 23, 12*c* (3* 4*)
  - Lully : see Lully, Giovanni
  - Mechanical — Provincial Entertainments Proprietors' and Managers' Association, Ltd. : report, Oct. 15, 10*d*
  - Stravinsky, Igor — "Symphonie de Psaumes" : to be performed at Brussels Philharmonic Society, Nov. 7, 12*b* ; performed, Dec. 17, 10*a*
  - Purcell — Chaconne in G. minor : published, Dec. 27, 8*d*
  - State control—Mr. J. B. McEwen (s.), Dec. 31, 6*c*
  - Toads—fondness for : see under Toads
- *Music and Letters*—article, Oct. 4, 8*b*
- Music Hall Ladies' Guild—supper and dance, Dec. 8, 10*c* ; 9, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- Music Society—concert, Nov. 14, 12*b*
- Music Trades School—prize competition, Oct. 18, 10*a*
- Musicians Benevolent Fund — Christmas appeal, Dec. 23, 6*e* ;—Concert : arrangements, Nov. 22. 10*c* ;—Treasurer, Dec. 24, 11*a*
- Musicians Company—dinner, Oct. 29, 12*d* ; 30, 16*b* (3* 4*) ;—Master, Oct. 24, 17*b* ;—Silver medals, Oct. 29, 12*d* ; 30, 16*b* (3* 4*)
- Musicians Union—alien performers : conference with hotel and restaurant proprietors, Nov. 4, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
- Musk—scent : correspondence, Oct. 4, 6*d* ; 7, 10*e*
- Musprat, Sir Max—appointment, Nov. 29, 7*c*
- Musprat, Sir Max (continued) :—
  - at Liverpool, on loan conversion, Nov. 15, 18*d*
- Mussolini, Signor (Italy)—receives Mr. H. Dunnico, Oct. 18, 11*g* ; inspects archaeological restoration in Rome, 30, 13*a* ; receives Stahlhelm delegation, Nov. 14, 13*b* ; receives Mr. J. H. Scullin, Dec. 15, 11*e*
  - Leading article, Oct. 29, 15*c*
  - Virgil—copy of Codex Mediceus presented, Oct. 28, 13*f*
  - at Rome, on economic conditions, Oct. 2, 11*b* ; on Fascist Party, 9, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; on International Institute of Agriculture, 15, 11*b* ; on foreign and domestic policy, 28, 14*d* ; Italian opinion, 29, 13*a* ; French views, 29, 13*a* ; German comment, 29, 13*b* (and 13*a*, 3* 4*) ; on Combatant Fascist youths, Nov. 6, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; on wheat growing : tax reductions, Dec. 9, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
  - in Parliament, on seizure of Rome, 1870, Dec. 13, 11*c* ; 15, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; on Budget deficit : economic conditions : prices and wages, 19, 11*a* ; 20, 11*d* (3* 4*)
  - on airship R 101 disaster (tel.), Oct. 7, 16*c*
  - on Treaty revision (message), Dec. 29, 9*d*
- Musson, Mr. F. W.—on airship R 101 disaster (evid.), Nov. 7, 9*c*
- Mustafa, Seyyid (Asia)—death, Dec. 19, 11*d*
- Mustard gas : see under War : Chemical warfare
- Mutch, Mr. George—will, Nov. 22, 15*d*
- Mutual Finance, Indemnity and Guarantee Corporation, Ltd.—report, Dec. 22, 20*e*
- Mutual Property Insurance Co.—staff : group life insurance and pension scheme, Oct. 31, 20*g*
- Myatt, Dr.—purchases Church's Mansion, Nantwich, Oct. 24, 11*g*
- Myatt (Frank), Ltd.—debenture issue (F.N.), Oct. 28, 21*c* ; 29, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 29, 19*c* ; 30, 23*g*
- Myburgh, Mr. R. W.—on cheap day tickets (l.), Dec. 6, 8*d*
- Myer, Mr. Sidney (Australia)—Christmas dinner to poor of Melbourne, Dec. 27, 9*g*
- Myers, Lieut.-Col. A. C.—on "Buy British" (l.), Dec. 20, 8*g*
- Myers, Dr. C. S.—principal of National Institute of Industrial Psychology, Nov. 25, 11*a*
- Myers, Mr. J. E.—assistant to Vice-Chancellor of Manchester University, Nov. 18, 16*c*
  - at Association of University Teachers, on examinations, Dec. 13, 7*e*
- Myers, Wilfred — police court charge, Dec. 9, 11*g*
- Myles, John R.—police court charge, Dec. 22, 14*a*
- Mylrea, Mrs. Ellen E. S.—will, Oct. 16, 7*f* (3* 4*)
- Mynott, Mr. Arthur H.—law case, Oct. 21, 5*c*
- Myres, Mr. J. N. L. :—
  - on Castle Mill, Oxford (l.), Oct. 25, 8*b*
- Myres, Prof. J. L.—at Burlington House, on forthcoming excavation at Samaria, Nov. 22, 14*f*

- Mysore :—
  - Dasara : see *Representative assembly*, below
  - Economic conditions—Dewan Bahadur M.N.K. Rao (s.), Oct. 4, 9*d* (3* 4*)
  - Representative assembly (Dasara) — opened, Oct. 4, 9*d*, *f* (3* 4*)
- Mysore, Diwan of—received by King, Dec. 20, 15*b*

N

- " N. E. S."—on recruits for the Army (l.), Dec. 29, 6*a*
- " N. H."—on sweepstakes for hospitals (l.), Nov. 29, 8*b*
- N. V. Philips Gloeilanpenfabriken — machine factory : short time, Dec. 24, 14*g*
- Naden, Mr. Joseph—law case, Dec. 12, 4*d*
- Naesmith, Mr. A. :—
  - on cotton trade wages (statement), Dec. 3, 16*a* ; 6, 14*b*
  - on cotton weaving system (statement), Dec. 31, 9*b*
- Nagai, Mr. (Japan)—on Belgian Crown Prince's proposed visit, Dec. 4, 15*g*
- Nagako, Empress : see Japan : Empress
- Naggs, William : see under Murders
- Nag Hamadi barrage : see under Nile
- Nahas, Mustapha Pasha (Egypt) :—
  - at Cairo, on relations with Great Britain, Nov. 15, 11*b* (3* 4*)
  - on Constitution — proposed amendments (statement), Oct. 17, 13*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
  - on Great Britain, treaty with (statement), Nov. 7, 13*f*
- Nahum, Mr. A.—at Manchester, on cotton trade, Oct. 2, 9*e*
- Naidu, Rao Bahadur B. Muniswami (Madras)—member of Ministry, Oct. 27, 11*c*
- Nair, Govand P.—police court charge, Nov. 26, 16*e* (3* 4*)
- Nair, Sir Sankaran (India)—in London, Oct. 20, 13*d*
- Nairn, Mr. B. L.—at Dundee, on King George V. Wharf, Oct. 10, 9*d*
- Nairne, Mr. Charles—will, Dec. 4, 21*g*
- Naji Pasha Suwaidi (Iraq)—General Election : returned, Oct. 24, 13*b*
- Nalden, Mr. Joseph—law case, Oct. 31, 4*a*
- Nall-Cain, Mr. Arthur R.—infant son christened, Oct. 20, 17*c* ; directorship, Dec. 5, 22*g*
  - on electoral reform (l.), Dec. 6, 8*b*
- Nall-Cain, Sir Charles A.—at Winchester House, on Licensing Commission, Nov. 25, 22*a*
- Names :—
  - Business—law case, Dec. 13, 4*e*
  - Changed—Adams, Derric J. S. : to Stopfford-Adams, Dec. 9, 26*a* ; 11, 1*d* ;—Chandos - Pole - Gell, Harry A. : to Chandos-Pole, Dec. 19, 3*b* ;—Churchyard, Eric E. R. : to Church, Oct. 4, 3*b* ;—Fairbairn, Charles S. : to Stuart, Nov. 26, 4*f* ;—Grey, John A. R. : to Grey Murray, Nov. 17, 23*d* ;—Hafner, John : to Vranyczany, Dec. 19, 3*b* ;—Inglefield, Mr. and Mrs. John : to Crompton-Inglefield, Dec. 23, 1*f* ;—Mitchell, Thomas F. : to Le Fleming Mitchell, Oct. 31, 25*a* ;—Puxley, Michael L. : to Wroughton, Dec. 17, 15*b* ;—Richards, Marjorie M. : to Martin-Richards, Nov. 6, 2*g* ;—Richards, Nancy M. : to Martin-Richards, Nov. 6, 2*g* ;—Turner, Claude F. : to Hamilton-Turner, Oct. 30, 4*c* ;—Tyrie, James Campbell : to James Balfour Campbell Tyrie, Oct. 6, 3*a*
  - Literary coincidence — correspondence, Oct. 23, 15*d*
  - Place—Celtic : correspondence, Dec. 2, 10*e* ;—Correspondence, Dec. 8, 8*c* ; 10, 10*c* ;—Leading article, Nov. 19, 15*c*
- Namier, Mr. L. B. :—
  - " England in the Age of the American Revolution "—reviewed, Oct. 28, 20*d*
- Namoe Tongan Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Dec. 24, 15*e*
- Namunakula Tea Estate Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 21, 23*a*
- Nanking—Yangtze train ferry : see under China : Railways
- Nansen, Dr. F.—" Nansen " (Whitehouse ; ed.) : noticed, Dec. 5, 20*e*
- Nanson, Mr. William E.—will, Nov. 28, 19*e*
- Nantwich—Church's Mansion sold, Oct. 24, 11*g*
- Nantyglo and Blaina Estates Co., Ltd.—capital reorganization scheme, Oct. 7, 19*g* ;—Report, Dec. 22, 20*e*
- Napier of Magdala, Mary Lady—death, Dec. 19, 14*e*
- Napier, Col. V. M. C.—appointment, Nov. 5, 7*e*
- Napier and Miller, Ltd.—sale of shipyard : see National Shipbuilders Security, Ltd.
- Naples—Castel Nuovo : restoration, Oct. 1, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 1, 16 ;—Chiaia tunnel : opened, Oct. 30, 13*g* (and 3* 4*) ;—Maschio Angioino : see *Castel Nuovo*, above
- Napoleon I. :—
  - Doctors, relations with — correspondence, Oct. 4, 6*d*
  - Relic — letter from Capt. T. Usher : presented to British Museum, Nov. 12, 12*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
  - " Rise of General Bonaparte, The " (Wilkinson)—reviewed, Nov. 18, 20*d*
- Nappi, Antonio — acquitted, Nov. 8, 14*b* (3* 4*)
- Naraguta Extended Areas, Ltd.—report : date of issue, Dec. 4, 25*b*
- Naraguta Korot Areas, Ltd.—report, Dec. 2, 22*b*
- Naraguta (Nigeria) Tin Mines, Ltd.—report, Nov. 10, 20*b*
- Narbett, Oswald and Dorothy H. : see under Murders
- Narborough (F. M. S.) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, Dec. 4, 23*d*
- Nariman, Mr. K. F. (India)—arrested, Oct. 16, 14*d*
  - on National institutions, boycott of (statement), Oct. 10, 12*g*

NASH, Mr. A. Frazer—on high voltage for domestic use (l.), Dec. 27, 6*d*

NASH, Mrs. Eveleigh—reception, Nov. 28, 19*d*

NASH, Mr. John—art exhibition, Oct. 3, 10*c*

NASH, Mr. John—will, Nov. 29, 15*d*

NATAL Navigation Collieries and Estate Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 15, 21*a* ;—Report, Dec. 12, 22*d*

NATHAN, Mrs. H. L.—member of Coal Committee of Investigation, Nov. 4, 9*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*)

NATHAN, Maj. Harry L. :—
in Parliament, on school leaving age, Nov. 26, 8*d* ;—Unemployment, Oct. 31, 7*c*

NATHAN, Sir Matthew—at Grocers' Hall, on preservation of records, Nov. 20, 9*g*

NATHAN, Mr. Maurice A.—will, Oct. 7, 17*e*

NATHAN (Joseph) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 10, 22*c* (22*g*, 4*) ; (F.N.), 11, 23*b*

NATIONAL Advertising Benevolent Society—pensioners elected, Oct. 31, 11*g*

NATIONAL Art Collections Fund—private views : announced, Dec. 16, 12*d*

NATIONAL Association for Supplying Medical Aid to the Women of India — reception, Dec. 12, 16*e*

NATIONAL Association of Boys' Clubs — correspondence, Dec. 30, 6*c*

NATIONAL Association of Health Insurance Committees—conference : agenda, Oct. 9, 9*e* ; held, 10, 9*e* ; 11, 7*c* ; — Dinner, Oct. 11, 7*c*

NATIONAL Association of Unions in the Textile Trade—meeting, Dec. 1, 9*e* ;—National Society of Woolcombers : resigns membership, Dec. 17, 9*b* (3* 4*)

NATIONAL Bank of Austria and other National banks : see under respective countries

NATIONAL Bankitaly Co.—merger : see BANKAMERICA Co.

NATIONAL Benevolent Institution — meeting, Nov. 29, 15*e*

NATIONAL Birthday Trust Fund : see under MATERNITY

NATIONAL Biscuit Co.—dividend, Oct. 24, 20*e*

NATIONAL Building Society—dinner, Nov. 22, 14*f* ;—Jenks, Ald. (s.), Nov. 22, 14*f* ;—Offices, new : opened, Nov. 22, 14*f* ;—Report, Dec. 17, 20*a*

NATIONAL Central Library :—
Charter of incorporation—petition, Oct. 29, 16*e*

NATIONAL Chamber of Trade—conference (Leamington), Oct. 7, 9*e* ; 8, 16*c* ;—President, Oct. 8, 16*c* (3* 4*)

NATIONAL Children's Adoption Association—Pound Day, Nov. 28, 19*b*

NATIONAL Children's Home and Orphanage—Christmas appeal, Dec. 22, 7*f* ; 23, 6*e* ;—Concert : arrangements, Nov. 17, 15*b* ; — Meeting, Dec. 17, 15*f*

NATIONAL Chrysanthemum Society—show : see under HORTICULTURE—Shows

NATIONAL Church League—New Year letter, Dec. 31, 15*e*

NATIONAL Citizens' Union — dinner, Nov. 6, 8*g* ;—Luncheon : arrangements, Oct. 29, 17*c* ; — *National Citizen* ; noticed, Dec. 6, 7*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*)

NATIONAL City Bank of New York—law case, Oct. 21, 21*e* ;—Report, Oct. 2, 18*g* ; — Reserve, special : created, Oct. 2, 18*g* ; 3, 18*e* (4*)

NATIONAL Conference of Labour Women : see under PARTIES, political : Labour

NATIONAL Council for the Prevention of War—conference, Oct. 20, 9*c* ;—Officers Training Corps : State grants : campaign against : see under OFFICERS Training Corps

NATIONAL Council of Animal Welfare—bridge tournament : arrangements, Oct. 15, 15*b*

NATIONAL Council of Girls' Clubs :—
Ice Carnival — arrangements, Nov. 20, 17*b* ; held, 28, 19*d*

NATIONAL Council of Industry and Commerce : see under TRADE : Industries
on Imperial preference (statement), Oct. 10, 14*a*

NATIONAL Council of Labour Colleges—organizers, additional, Nov. 8, 9*g*

NATIONAL Council of the Evangelical Free Churches — hospital sweepstake, proposed : resolution, Dec. 11, 13*b*

NATIONAL Council of Women of Great Britain — conference (Portsmouth), Oct. 8, 16*d* ; 9, 11*c* ; 11, 6*e* (3* 4*)

NATIONAL Dairymen's Benevolent Institution — dinner, Dec. 17, 10*c*

NATIONAL Debt :—
Amount, Dec. 10, 8*c*
Gifts — acknowledged, Oct. 9, 10*e* ; Nov. 15, 7*g* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), Nov. 8, 7*g*
Interest rate (F.N.), Nov. 5, 20*b*
Stamp, Sir J. (add.), Nov. 19, 11*a*

NATIONAL Deposit Friendly Society — particulars, Dec. 30, 7*b* ;—Millionth member, Oct. 24, 11*g*

NATIONAL Discount Co., Ltd.—assistant sub-manager : resignation, Nov. 6, 20*g*

NATIONAL Economic Bank, Warsaw—bonds drawn, Dec. 4, 27*g* ; 5, 26*f*

NATIONAL Electric Construction Co., Ltd.—shares, disposal of : notice to shareholders, Dec. 20, 17*g*

NATIONAL Farmers' Union — Addison, Dr. C. : criticism : see under ADDISON, Dr. Christopher :— Baldwin, Mr. S. : meeting (P.N.), Nov. 15, 12*g* ;—Berkshire branch : chairman, Dec. 27, 7*g* ;—Buckinghamshire executive : meeting, Nov. 17, 18*f* ;—*News Sheet* : on late Mr. C. J. B. Macdonald (art. quoted), Nov. 17, 18*a* ;—President elect, Dec. 19, 14*c* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
on land settlement (mem.), Dec. 6, 7*c*

NATIONAL Federation of Miners' Industrial Unions—Mr. E. Shinwell to receive deputation, Nov. 26, 16*d*

NATIONAL Federation of Professional Workers—conference, Dec. 15, 14*a* ; 16, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)

NATIONAL Federation of Retail Fruiterers, Florists and Fishmongers — on unemployment benefit abuses (l. quoted), Nov. 28, 16*b*

NATIONAL Federation of Rural Approved Societies — conference, Oct. 7, 9*d*

NATIONAL Fire Brigades' Union—Widows' and Orphans' Fund : collection in aid, Oct. 3, 9*g* (3* 4*)

NATIONAL Flying Services, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 21, 11*c* ;—Report, Oct. 21, 11*c*

NATIONAL Food Canning Council—conference, Nov. 4, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; see also under FOOD : Canning

NATIONAL Gallery—loans, overseas : see under ART : British galleries ;—Pictures, sale of : questions in Parliament, Nov. 19, 8*c* ; 25, 8*a* ;—Trustees : meetings, Nov. 12, 17*d* ; Dec. 10, 17*b*

NATIONAL Gallery of British Art (Tate Gallery)—pictures: sale: see under NATIONAL Gallery

NATIONAL Golf Clubs' Protection Association—meeting, Nov. 20, 7d

NATIONAL Health Insurance Committees of England—conference, Oct. 13, 9f

NATIONAL Horse Association—gold medal, Oct. 25, 17g;—London horse traffic: proposed restrictions: resolution, Dec. 15, 18g;—Pamphlet issued, Dec. 1, 20c

NATIONAL Hospital, Queen-square—Christmas appeal, Dec. 20, 10d

NATIONAL House Purchase, Ltd.—bankruptcy: meeting, Nov. 22, 4a

NATIONAL Indian Association and Northbrook Society—reception, Nov. 10, 15b

NATIONAL Institute for the Blind—Braille books: announcement, Oct. 3, 15e;—Report published, Oct. 27, 9g

NATIONAL Institute of Industrial Psychology—director, Nov. 25, 11a;—President, Oct. 15, 9e;—Principal, Nov. 25, 11a

NATIONAL Labour Club—reception, Oct. 28, 16f, 17d

NATIONAL League—meeting, Nov. 14, 16a (3* 4*)

NATIONAL League of Young Liberals—free trade manifesto, Dec. 12, 7g

NATIONAL Liberal Club — committee, general: meeting (P.N.), Dec. 9, 14g (3* 4*);—Luncheon, Dec. 11, 8e (18a; 3* 4*)

NATIONAL Liberal Federation—committee, executive: chairman, Nov. 21, 11d; meetings, Oct. 3, 14c; Dec. 18, 19c; — Conference (Torquay); arrangements, Oct. 3, 14c; 14, 9c; 16, 11e (and 9c, 3* 4*); held, 17, 11a; 18, 7a (and 3* 4*); leading article, 18, 13b; — Meeting (Buxton): arrangements, Dec. 18, 19c; — President, Oct. 17, 11a

NATIONAL Maritime Museum — Mary, Queen: gift of Nelson relics to, Nov. 15, 9d

NATIONAL Mutual Life Assurance Society —income policy (F.N.), Nov. 18, 21c

NATIONAL Necessitous Areas Committee—deputation at House of Commons, Nov. 13, 11c

NATIONAL Omnibus and Transport Co., Ltd.—capital: return to shareholders (F.N.), Dec. 23, 15b

NATIONAL Paper Mills, Ltd.—report, Nov. 25, 22d

NATIONAL Pari-Mutuel Association, Ltd.—law case, Dec. 6, 4a

NATIONAL Parks—Commons and Footpaths Preservation Society: resolution, Nov. 1, 9c

NATIONAL Physical Laboratory — new tank to be constructed, Dec. 19, 9d: correction, 20, 10c;—Work: discussed, Dec. 19, 9d

NATIONAL Pig Breeders' Association—meeting, Dec. 11, 7c

NATIONAL Playing Fields Association—Appeals and Propaganda Committee: chairman, Dec. 23, 8a (3* 4*);—Executive committee: meeting, Dec. 23, 8a (3* 4*);—Ireland, Northern: advisory council formed, Dec. 23, 8a (3* 4*);—Longton playing field: see under LONGTON

NATIONAL Poets' Library—scheme: Lady Keeble (s.), Dec. 12, 12b

NATIONAL Portrait Gallery—report, Oct. 8, 12b (3* 4*);—Trustee, Nov. 20, 14f

NATIONAL Provident Institution — actuary and secretary, Dec. 4, 25b

NATIONAL Provincial Bank, Ltd.—branches, new, Oct. 10, 19c; 24, 21d; Dec. 13, 21f;—Law case, Oct. 17, 4a; 18, 4e; 22, 5d; 23, 5c; 24, 5a;—Staff: retirement, Dec. 6, 17g (17e, 3* 4*)

National Review—noticed, Oct. 1, 7b; Nov. 1, 8f; Dec. 1, 21b

NATIONAL Rifle Association—chairman, Nov. 24, 20d

NATIONAL Safety First Association: see under SAFETY first movement

NATIONAL Savings Movement: see FINANCE: Loans: Certificates, National Savings

NATIONAL Sheep Breeders' Association—meeting, Dec. 10, 9d

NATIONAL Shipbuilders' Security, Ltd.—Clyde activities: statement issued, Nov. 22, 14d;—Operations: displacement of labour: see UNEMPLOYMENT: Engineering and shipbuilding trade;—Shipyards purchased, Nov. 22, 14d

NATIONAL Society for Lunacy Law Reform—Christmas appeal, Dec. 24, 13g

NATIONAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children—Somerset, Susan Duchess of: presentation, Nov. 12, 11g

NATIONAL Society of Conservative and Unionist Agents—dinner, Dec. 1, 19b

NATIONAL Society of Day Nurseries—ball: see under BALLS—Silver Rose

NATIONAL Society of Woolcombers—resigns membership of National Association of Unions in the Textile Trade and Industrial Council, Dec. 17, 9b (3* 4*)

NATIONAL Sunday League—concerts: announcements, Oct. 4, 8d (8b, 3* 4*); given, 13, 10c

NATIONAL Theatre: see under SHAKESPEARE, William

NATIONAL Training School of Cookery and Domestic Subjects—exhibition, Dec. 4, 13e

NATIONAL Trust for Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty—Alport Height: acquired, Oct. 17, 11f;—Dinner, Nov. 29, 14d (14f, 3* 4*)

NATIONAL Union of Agricultural Workers—executive: meeting, Nov. 24, 18c

NATIONAL Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives—general secretary: nominations, Oct. 1, 9a;—President, Oct. 1, 9a

NATIONAL Union of Clerks—Association of Women Clerks and Secretaries: amalgamation negotiations, Oct. 23, 16d

NATIONAL Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations — Committee, executive: chairman (P.N.), Oct. 15, 12g; meeting, Dec. 10, 8g; (P.N.), 10, 16d;—Conference (Birmingham): arrangements, Nov. 26, 9a;—Council, central: meeting: arrangements (P.N.), Nov. 14, 14f; held, 26, 9a, 14a; arrangements, Dec. 10, 8g; (P.N.), 10, 16d;—Essex Provincial Division: luncheon, Dec. 4, 11a;—"India: the Constitutional Problem": pamphlet published, Oct. 30, 16f;—Metropolitan Division: council meeting, Nov. 1, 14d; women's conference, 27, 9d;—Surrey division: council meeting, Nov. 20, 16b

NATIONAL Union of County Officers — delegate conference, Dec. 9, 11f (3* 4*)

NATIONAL Union of General and Municipal Workers—on unemployment insurance (statement), Dec. 19, 9b

NATIONAL Union of Journalists—London Trades Council: resolution, Dec. 12, 11a

NATIONAL Union of Manufacturers—cutlery trade: safeguarding: resolution forwarded to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, Dec. 9, 16*c*;—Dinner, Nov. 6, 11*b*;—Meeting, Nov. 5, 21*a*;—Midland branch: dinner, Dec. 13, 8*g*;—Tariff truce: correspondence with Mr. S. Baldwin, Nov. 7, 11*d*
on Dyestuffs Act (statement), Dec. 6, 14*e*
on unemployment insurance (statement), Nov. 12, 16*c*
NATIONAL Union of Railwaymen — delegate conference, Oct. 25, 14*e*;—Executive: meeting, Nov. 22, 14*c*
NATIONAL Union of Textile Workers — unemployment benefit: suspension announced, Nov. 29, 21*f*
NATIONAL Union of Women Teachers — conference (Dartmouth), Dec. 31, 6*d*
NATIONAL United Laundries Corporation —proposed debenture issue, Oct. 9, 20*e*;—Dividend, Dec. 24, 15*e*
NATIONAL University of Ireland— degrees, honorary: conferred, Nov. 27, 16*g*
NATIONAL Vigilance Association—meeting, Dec. 3, 16*f*
NATIONALITY:—
British—discussed at Imperial Conference, Oct. 7, 14*g*
Women, British:—
Married to Aliens—Bill: introduced in Commons, Nov. 1, 7*a*; second reading, 29, 7*a*;—Correspondence, Nov. 21, 10*c*; 25, 10*a*; 28, 12*e*
NAUTILUS Steam Shipping Co., Ltd.— report, Nov. 3, 22*g*
NAVAL Knights of Malta—correspondence, Nov. 26, 10*e*
NAVARRO, Lieut. (Spain)—sentenced, Dec. 15, 12*d*
NAVE, Lieut.-Cdr. Theodore E.—appointment; biographical, Dec. 4, 5*d*
NAVEN, Mr. Charles—law case, Nov. 29, 4*b*
NAVIES:—
Strength:—
Limitation:—
Conference:—
Treaty—ratifications deposited, Oct. 28, 14*f*; broadcast speeches, 28, 8*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*); leading article, 28, 15*c*
Armaments convention, inclusion in: see ARMAMENTS: Limitation: Convention, proposed: London Naval Treaty
France — proposed ratification, Oct. 31, 14*e*; Nov. 1, 12*d*; 3, 11*e*; 4, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Hamaguchi, Mr. (add.), Oct. 28, 8*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
Hoover, President (add.), Oct. 28, 8*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
Japan—approved by Privy Council, Oct. 2, 12*g*; ratified, 3, 14*e* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Lloyd, Lord (s.), Nov. 28, 9*d*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (add.), Oct. 28, 8*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*); (s.), Nov. 11, 9*b*
Effectives: see *Personnel*, below
Great Britain and France—compromise suggestion (1928): publication of secret document: Mr. W. R. Hearst (statement), Oct. 15, 11*c* (3* 4*); M. de Noblet's denial, 18, 11*b* (3* 4*)
NAVIES:—
Strength:—
Limitation (continued):—
Great Britain and United States— parity: Adm. W. Pratt (add.), Nov. 22, 12*c*
Merchant ships, armoured—discussed by Preparatory Commission on Disarmament, Dec. 6, 11*f*
Personnel—discussed by Preparatory Commission on Disarmament, Nov. 8, 11*c*; 26, 13*c* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
Preparatory Commission on Disarmament—discussed, Nov. 18, 13*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*); 19, 16*d*; 20, 13*c*; 21, 13*c*
Tonnage:—
Italy:—
France, parity with—Fascist Grand Council resolution, Oct. 10, 11*e*; Mr. H. Gibson's visits to Paris and Rome discussed, Nov. 1, 12*d*; 3, 11*e*; 4, 13*e*; Italian holiday offer renewed, 5, 13*f*; 6, 13*e* (3* 4*); exercise of rights under Washington Treaty, 10, 12*f*; Mr. Craigie's visit to Rome, Dec. 23, 9*c*
Treaty—Mr. A. V. Alexander (s.), Nov. 27, 16*e*
NAVY:
Acheron—to commission for service with Atlantic Fleet, Oct. 24, 5*f*; to relieve *Witherington*, Nov. 26, 7*f*
Achilles—named, Dec. 8, 9*g*; contract placed, 18, 6*f*
Admirals—Flag list changes, Dec. 1, 8*d*; 12, 20*c*;—Uniform: see *Uniform*, below
Admiralty:—
Charts—copyright: infringement: prosecution, Nov. 14, 11*c*;— Superintendent, Dec. 10, 20*d*
Civil appointments, Oct. 3, 4*f*; Nov. 1, 18*g*; 21, 5*g*; 27, 7*f*; Dec. 3, 7*g*; 12, 20*g*; 31, 5*g*
Civil establishment branch—assistant principal, Nov. 21, 5*g*
Contracts—questions in Parliament, Nov. 27, 8*d*
Draughtsmen—wage claim: Industrial Court award, Nov. 26, 7*g*; Dec. 8, 18*c*
Equipment, Director of, Dec. 1, 8*d*
Hydrographic Department — appointment, Oct. 7, 6*e*
Intelligence Division—staff appointment, Nov. 12, 20*e*
Ordnance, Assistant Director of, Oct. 13, 10*d*
Physical Training and Sports, Department of—Assistant Director, Nov. 11, 25*b*
Plans Division—director and deputy director, Oct. 9, 19*c*; staff appointment, Nov. 10, 21*a*
Staff — evidence before Civil Service Commission, Nov. 15, 9*e*
Staff, Assistant Chief of, Dec. 1, 8*d*; 12, 20*c*
Tactical Division—staff appointment, Dec. 3, 7*g*
Training and Staff Duties Division— staff appointment, Nov. 24, 20*c*
Adventure—cruise, Oct. 25, 8*g*

Navy (continued) :—

- Aides-de-Camp, Nov. 17, 12*f* ; Dec. 18, 14*g*
- Air arm — aeroplanes : new types selected, Nov. 21, 14*c* ;—Ships reduced to reserve : crews : notice in Fleet Orders, Nov. 13, 15*g* ;—Telegraphist air gunners : badge, Oct. 18, 8*g* ; 23, 8*e*
- *Albury*—refit, Oct. 11, 8*f*
- *Ambuscade*—reduced to reserve, Dec. 8, 18*c*
- Armistice Day poppies — announcement in Fleet Orders, Oct. 25, 8*g*
- Atlantic Fleet—at Invergordon, Oct. 14, 7*e* ; spring cruise : programme, Dec. 18, 11*c*
  - Christmas leave — arrangements, Oct. 25, 8*g* ; Dec. 1, 8*c* ; Dec. 3, 7*g* ; 18, 6*f*
  - Commander-in-Chief — visit to Commander-in-Chief of United States Navy : arrangements, Nov. 24, 12*e* ; correction, 25, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; note, 25, 25*d* ; arrangements, Dec. 18, 11*c*
  - Cruiser Squadron, Second—flagship, Nov. 24, 20*c* ; command : transfer arrangements, Dec. 27, 6*e*
  - Destroyer Flotilla, 5th—to recommission, Oct. 29, 7*f* ; Nov. 7, 9*e*
  - Gibraltar—squadron to visit, Dec. 4, 5*d* ; programme, 18, 11*c*
  - Imperial Conference delegates—display for, Nov. 3, 9*a* ;—Gunfire, sound of : see under Sound
  - West Indies—squadron to visit, Nov. 24, 12*e* ; programme, Dec. 18, 11*d*
- *Barham*—to be repaired, Oct. 4, 5*g* ; 16, 6*g* ; 25, 8*g* ; Nov. 1, 18*g* ; relief arrangements, Dec. 2, 5*d*
- Bases :—
  - Singapore—future : discussed by Imperial Conference Committee, Oct. 17, 14*d* ; 18, 12*c* ;—Bridgeman, Lord (s.), Oct. 22, 18*d* ;—Correspondence, Oct. 20, 10*c* ;—Imperial Conference : Committee's report, Nov. 5, 14*d* ; 15, 6*g* ;—Lloyd, Lord (s.), Oct. 22, 18*d* ;—Ryrie, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. (s.), Oct. 22, 18*d* ;—Wilford, Sir T. (s.), Oct. 22, 18*d*
- *Basilisk*—completion date, Nov. 17, 23*a*
- Battle Cruiser Squadron—command, Dec. 1, 8*d* ; 12, 20*c* ; transfer arrangements, 27, 6*e*
- Battle Squadron, Third—flagship, Nov. 27, 7*f* ; Dec. 11, 28*b*
- *Beagle*—completion date, Nov. 17, 23*a*
- *Beaufort*—to reduce to winter complement, Oct. 18, 8*g* ; Nov. 8, 17*c* ; 14, 5*d* ; Dec. 2, 5*d*
- *Benbow*—placed on sale list, Nov. 5, 7*g* ; Dec. 27, 6*e*
- Bermuda — Naval Establishments : command, Oct. 17, 4*f*
- *Berwick*—cruise, Oct. 2, 6*f* ; to visit Japan, 18, 8*g* ; cruise, 29, 7*f* ; refit, Nov. 7, 9*e* ; to relieve Suffolk, Dec. 31, 5*g*
- *Bideford*—construction : progress, Oct 8, 6*g*
- *Birmingham*—to be sold, Nov. 18, 20*c*
- *Blanche*—completion date, Nov. 17, 23*a*
- *Boadicea*—completion date, Nov. 17. 23*a*
- *Boreas*—completion date, Nov. 17, 23*a*
- *Brazen*—completion date, Nov. 17, 23*a*

Navy (continued) :—

- *Bridgewater*—cruise : programme, Oct. 7, 6*c* ; to visit Japan, 18, 8*g* ; to relieve *Kent*, 29, 7*f* ; to relieve *Seraph* : relief arrangements, Dec. 31, 5*g*
- *Brilliant*—note, Oct. 9, 19*e* ; launched ready for service, 10, 9*c* ; completion date, 17, 23*a*
- *Bryony*—note, Nov. 20, 19*e*
- *Bulldog*—note, Dec. 6, 3*g* ; correspondence, 19, 8*c*
- Cadets—*Carstairs* : cruise, Oct. 27, 18*f* ; Nov. 17, 23*a* ;—Entrance examination : successful candidates, Dec. 24, 10*d* ;—*Forres* : cruise, Oct. 2, 6*f* ; Nov. 1, 18*g* ;—Special entry scheme : discussed in Parliament, Nov. 19, 8*a*
- *Cairo*—to be repaired, Nov. 15, 8*g* ; tender to *Cleopatra*, 26, 7*g*
- *Calcutta*—cruise : programme, Nov. 6, 19*f* ; cruise, Dec. 4, 5*d*
- *Caledon*—relief arrangements, Dec. 17, 6*d* (3* 4*)
- *Calliope*—to be scrapped, Nov. 20, 19*e* ; to prepare for sale, 26, 7*g* ; Dec. 4, 5*d*
- *Cambrian*—to relieve *Cleopatra*, Dec. 3, 7*g*
- *Campbell*—relief arrangements, Nov. 14, 5*d* ; 29, 17*g*
- Canteens — Headquarters Committee : meeting, Oct. 29, 7*f*
- *Canterbury*—joins Reserve Fleet, Oct. 8, 6*g* ; trooping cruise : programme, Dec. 19, 6*g* ; 24, 10*f*
- "Capital Ships" — use of term : announcement in Fleet Orders, Dec. 6, 3*g*
- *Caradoc*—cruise, Oct. 2, 6*f* ; Nov. 7, 9*e*
- *Carlisle*—cruise, Oct. 20, 7*d* ; Nov. 10, 21*a* ; Dec. 4, 5*d*
- Casualties — submarines : *Pandora* and *Proteus* : collision, Dec. 18, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
- *Centurion* — cruise, Oct. 17, 4*f* ; Dec. 5, 4*f*
- *Challenger* (fishery survey vessel)—construction : progress, Nov. 19, 7*g*
- Chaplains — appointments, Oct. 11, 8*g*
- Chemical Warfare Committee—vice-president, Dec. 17, 6*d*
- China Station — bread-making competition, Oct. 28, 8*c* (3* 4*) ;—Command : transfer arrangements, Oct. 4, 5*g* ; 10, 6*f* ; 13, 10*d* ; Dec. 27, 6*e* ;—Flag Captain and Chief of Staff, Nov. 26, 7*f* ;—Flagship, Nov. 26, 7*f*
- Christmas arrangements, Dec. 24, 10*f*
- Cinematograph — talking films : installation to be considered, Nov. 22, 10*e* (3* 4*)
- *Clematis* — relief arrangements, Oct. 11, 8*f* ; cruise, Nov. 11, 25*b*
- *Cleopatra* — tender, Nov. 26, 7*g* ; relief arrangements, Dec. 3, 7*g*
- *Colombo*—to relieve *Caledon*, Dec. 17, 6*d* (3* 4*)
- Colonial defence—Bill : introduced in Lords, Nov. 6, 8*a* ; second reading, 20, 8*a* ; Committee, 26, 8*a* ; third reading, Dec. 4, 10*b*
- *Comus*—joins Reserve Fleet, Oct. 8, 6*g*
- *Constance*—to reduce to reserve, Nov. 20, 19*e* ; relief arrangements, 26, 7*g* ; Dec. 4, 5*d*

Navy (continued) :—

Cornflower—cruise : programme, Oct. 7, 6e ; 22, 8f
Cornwall—to refit, Oct. 15, 22g ; cruise, Nov. 7, 9e ; Dec. 13, 7g
Courageous — deck landing training, Nov. 13, 5g
Court-martial, Nov. 13, 11d (and 3* 4*)
Cruiser Squadron, Second — command, Dec. 1, 8d ; 12, 20c
Cruisers—funnels (art.), Nov. 28, 19f
Cumberland—cruise, Oct. 2, 6f ; Nov. 7, 9e ; to relieve *Kent*, 14, 5d ; relief arrangements, Dec. 31, 5g
Daffodil — cruise, Oct. 14, 7e ; 31, 9d : Nov. 13, 5g ; programme, Dec. 30, 5f
Dahlia—to recommission, Dec. 23, 4e
Dainty—named, Dec. 8, 9g ; building contract placed, 20, 12b (12e, 3* 4*)
Danae—cruise, Nov. 28, 4f ; Dec. 9, 25b
Daring—named, Dec. 8, 9g ; building contract placed, 20, 12b (12e, 3* 4*)
Dartmouth—to be sold, Nov. 18, 20e
Dauntless—cruise, Nov. 22, 17g
Decoy—named, Dec. 8, 9g ; building contract placed, 20, 12b (12e, 3* 4*)
Defender—named, Dec. 8, 9g ; building contract placed, 20, 12b (12e, 3* 4*)
Delhi—leaves for Brazil, Oct. 13, 12e ; cruise, Nov. 22, 17g
Delight—named, Dec. 8, 9g ; building contract placed 20, 12b (12e, 3* 4*)
Delphinium—to recommission, Dec. 9, 25a
Devonport Staff Officer, Dec. 11, 28b
Diamond—named, Dec. 8, 9g ; building contract placed, 20, 12b (12e, 3* 4*)
Diana—building contract placed, Dec. 20, 12b (12e, 3* 4*)
Dockyards—Christmas holiday : announcement, Dec. 6, 3f ;—Devonport : Admiral Superintendent, Dec. 1, 8d ;—Employees : holidays : new regulations, Oct. 11, 14b ; notice, 18, 8g
Dorsetshire—gifts presented by County of Dorset and Dorsetshire Regiment, Nov. 8, 14c ; to be flagship of Second Cruiser Squadron, 24, 20c
Dragon—cruise, Nov. 22, 17g
Duchess—named, Dec. 8, 9g ; building contract placed, 20, 12b (12e, 3* 4*)
Duncan—named, Dec. 8, 9g ; machinery : contract placed, 18, 6f
Dundalk—commissioned, Oct. 24, 5f ; cruise, Nov. 11, 25b
Dundee—named, Dec. 8, 9g
Dunoon—refit, Oct. 11, 8f
Eagle—repairs, Dec. 17, 6d
Educational test, higher—programme, Dec. 20, 5g
Effingham—cruise, Oct. 13, 10d ; to visit Persian Gulf, 23, 8e ; cruise : programme, Nov. 15, 8g ; 29, 17g ; Dec. 22, 18f
Egerton Memorial Prize, Nov. 1, 8g
Emerald—cruise, Oct. 13, 10d ; Nov. 1, 18g ; 7, 9e ; 29, 17g ; Dec. 9, 25a ; 22, 18f
Emperor of India—cruise, Oct. 18, 8g ; refit, Nov. 6, 19e ; to be scrapped, 27, 7f ; Dec. 11, 28b

Navy (continued) :—

Endeavour—cruise : programme, Oct. 21, 24f ; Dec. 2, 5d
Engadine—dinner: arrangements, Nov. 15, 8g
Enterprise—cruise, Oct. 13, 10d ; Nov. 7, 9c ; 29, 17g ; Dec. 22, 18f
Excellent : see *Gunnery School*, below
Exeter—to relieve *Hawkins*, Oct. 11, 8f
Falmouth—named, Dec. 8, 9g
Filming : see under Cinematograph
Fitzroy—to reduce to winter complement, Oct. 18, 8g ; Nov. 8, 17c ; Dec. 2, 5d
Flinders—to reduce to winter complement, Oct. 18, 8g ; Nov. 8, 17c ; Dec. 2, 5d
Fowey—note, Nov. 4, 7f ; proposed presentation from Fowey Town Council : committee appointed, Dec. 13, 7g
Frobisher—joins Reserve Fleet, Oct. 8, 6g ; repairs, Nov. 8, 17c ; to recommission, 15, 8g ; to relieve *Constance*, 26, 7g ; Dec. 4, 5d
Fuel—coal : Engineer Vice Adm. R. W. Skelton (s.), Nov. 28, 11c ;—Oil : coal, from : experiments, Oct. 2, 6f
Fuelling Service — supervisors of machinery : position under National Health and Pension Acts, Nov. 28, 4f
George, Prince (s.), Oct. 22, 18d
Gibraltar—Rear - Admiral in Charge and Admiral Superintendent, Dec. 1, 8d
Glorious—cruise, Dec. 8, 18c
Guardian—named, Dec. 8, 9g
Gun-Mounting Store, Parkhead — overseer, Oct. 31, 9e
Gunnery School, Portsmouth — history : new edition published, Nov. 13, 5g
Harebell—repairs, Oct. 6, 23c
Hastings—to relieve *Lupin*, Oct. 11, 8f ; to commission for trials, 17, 4f ; to commission for service, Nov. 27, 7f ; ordered to Persian Gulf, Dec. 10, 20d
Hawkins—relief arrangements, Oct. 11, 8f
Heather—relief arrangements, Nov. 26, 7f
Herald—relief crew : arrangements, Nov. 29, 17g
Hermes—to recommission, Oct. 3, 4f ; cruise : programme, Nov. 3, 23a ; 22, 7g
Implacable : see *Implacable* training ship
Indian appreciation — Maharajah of Burdwan (s.), Nov. 28, 9d
Invergordon — recreational facilities : Sports Control Board's report quoted, Dec. 23, 4e
Iron Duke—at Portsmouth, Nov. 8, 17c
Jews — Chanucah service : arrangements, Nov. 20, 19e ; Dec. 5, 21e
Julian Corbett prize, Dec. 22, 18f
Kellett—to reduce to winter complement, Oct. 18, 8g ; Nov. 8, 17c ; Dec. 2, 5d
Kent—cruise, Oct. 2, 6f ; relief arrangements, 29, 7f ; cruise, Nov. 7, 9e ; 14, 5d ; Dec. 5, 4f ; 22, 18f
Leave—private reasons, for : passage expenses : new regulations, Dec. 5, 4f ;—Smallpox restrictions, Nov. 28, 4f

Navy (continued) :—
- Lewis gun practice—fatalities, Dec. 12, 11*g* ; inquest, 17, 4*e*
- Libraries — announcement in Fleet Orders, Dec. 17, 6*d* (3* 4*)
- *Lowestoft*—to be sold, Nov. 18, 20*e*
- *Lupin*—to relieve *Clematis* : relief arrangements, Oct. 11, 8*f* ; refit, Dec. 23, 4*e*
- *Magnolia*—to relieve *Sandwich*, Oct. 18, 8*g* ; to relieve *Bridgewater*, Dec. 31, 5*g*
- Malta—Flag-Captain, Oct. 21, 24*f*
- *Marlborough* — cruise, Oct. 18, 8*g* ; refit, Nov. 6, 19*e* ; to be flagship of Third Battle Squadron, 27, 7*f* ; Dec. 11, 28*b* ; ordered to Portsmouth, 23, 4*e*
- *Marshal Soult* — alterations, Nov. 8, 17*e*
- Mediterranean Fleet — at Corfu, Oct. 22, 8*g* ; summer programme concluded, 31, 9*e* ; short winter cruise : arrangements, Dec. 30, 5*f* ;—
  - Albania—cruisers visit, Oct. 3, 11*g*
  - Battle Squadron, 1st—command : transfer arrangements, Oct. 10, 6*f*
  - Destroyer Flotilla, 1st—composition, Oct. 21, 24*f*
  - Squadron at Athens, Oct. 16, 6*g*
- *Medway*—to visit Japan, Oct. 18, 8*g* ; 25, 8*g*
- *Milford*—named, Dec. 8, 9*g*
- Minefield, dummy — Brixham : damage to fisheries : see under Fish and fishing : Brixham
- *Montrose*—reduced to reserve, Oct. 1, 6*d* ; to relieve *Campbell*, Nov. 14, 5*d* ; 29, 17*g*
- *Nelson*—to visit Colon, Nov. 24, 12*e* ; correction, 25, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; note, 25, 25*d* ; arrangements, Dec. 18, 11*d*
- *Neptune*—named, Dec. 8, 9*g*
- *Nevasa* — equipped with cinematograph apparatus, Nov. 24, 9*g* ; question in Parliament, Dec. 4, 5*d*
- Newman Memorial Prize, Oct. 18, 8*g*
- *Norfolk*—ordered to Devonport, Nov. 20, 19*e* ; presentation from Norfolk Regiment, 28, 4*f*
- North Persian Forces Memorial Medal —arrangements, Oct. 11, 8*f*
- Officers :—
  - Air arm—observers course : arrangements, Dec. 6, 3*g*
  - Flag officers — "retinues" : note, Dec. 22, 18*f*
  - Interpreters—examination : arrangements, Nov. 8, 10*b* ;—Russian, in : qualification : regulations modified, Nov. 10, 21*a*
  - Lieutenant-commanders, promotions to : note, Dec. 15, 7*e*
  - Lieutenants — promotion from warrant-rank : accelerated scheme to be discontinued, Dec. 6, 3*f* ; note, 10, 20*d*
  - Mate (E.), Acting — examination ; arrangements, Nov. 15, 8*g* : Dec. 12, 20*g*
  - Mates — promotions from lower deck : committee of inquiry : programme, Nov. 27, 7*f* ;—Examination : successful candidates, Dec. 18, 6*f*
  - Navigation course — arrangements, Dec. 13, 17*g*

Navy :—
- Officers (continued) :—
  - Recruiting : see *Recruiting*, below
  - Retirements—note, Oct. 30, 25*f*
  - Senior course, Dec. 12, 20*g* ; Royal Air Force appointment, 8, 18*c*
  - Sub-lieutenants — course : arrangements, Oct. 31, 9*e*
  - Submarine — dinner : arrangements, Nov. 15, 8*g*
  - Tactical course — announcement in Fleet Orders, Oct. 6, 23*c*
  - Technical course, Oct. 13, 10*d* ; 14, 7*e*
  - War course, Oct. 13, 10*d*
  - Wives and families — assisted passages : notice in Fleet Orders, Nov. 28, 4*f*
- *Orion*—named, Dec. 8, 9*g*
- *Ormonde*—cruise, Dec. 2, 5*d*
- *Pangbourne*—refit, Oct. 11, 8*f* ; Nov. 11, 25*b*
- Pay—stabilization : questions in Parliament, Nov. 19, 8*e*
- Pensions—Good Service, Dec. 18, 6*f* ; 24, 10*f* ;—Greenwich Hospital, Oct. 18, 8*g* ; Nov. 7, 9*e* ; 22, 17*g* ;—Naval, Oct. 18, 8*g* ; 31, 9*e* ; Nov. 7, 9*e* ; Dec. 15, 7*e* ;—Travers, Nov. 22, 17*g*
- *Penzance*—trials, Dec. 8, 18*c*
- *Petersfield*—cruise : programme, Dec. 22, 18*f*
- Portsmouth—command, Dec. 1, 8*d* ; correction, 2, 5*d* ;—King's Harbour Master, Nov. 13, 15*g* ;—Week : organizing secretary-treasurer : vacancy, Dec. 23, 4*e*
- *Rainbow*—completion : date, Oct. 7, 6*e*
- *Ramillies*—cruise, Oct. 10, 6*f*
- Ratings :—
  - Apprentices—artificer : entry regulations amended, Nov. 14, 5*d*
  - Mechanicians—course : announcements, Nov. 25, 25*d*
  - Petty officers—courses : announcement, Oct. 15, 22*g* ; Dec. 30, 5*f*
  - Photographers—badge, Nov. 15, 8*g*
  - Physical and recreational training instructors — allowances increased, Nov. 7, 9*e* ; Dec. 6, 3*g*
  - Seamanship examining boards—composition, Oct. 7, 6*e*
  - Warrant engineers, acting—promotion : successful candidates, Nov. 6, 19*e*
  - Warrant writers—examination : successful candidates, Dec. 4, 5*d*
- Recruiting—Director, Oct. 6, 23*c* ;—Officers : committee of inquiry : appointed, Nov. 3, 12*f* ; discussed, 4, 11*d* ; discussed in Parliament, 19, 8*a*
- *Repulse*—to be repaired, Oct. 25, 8*g* ; Nov. 20, 19*e*
- Reserve Fleet—cruisers : note, Oct. 8, 6*g* ;—Flagship, Nov. 26, 7*g* ; Dec. 4, 5*d*
- *Resolution*—refit, Oct. 31, 9*e*
- *Revenge*—cruise, Oct. 10, 6*f* ;—Crew, reported insubordinate behaviour of : Admiralty statement, Oct. 8, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; question in Parliament, Nov. 6, 8*b*
- *Rochester*—keel laid, Nov. 28, 4*f*
- *Rodney*—refit, Oct. 25, 8*g*
- Ronald Megaw Memorial Prize, Nov. 1, 18*g*
- *Rosemary*—to reduce to reserve, Oct. 6, 23*e*

NAVY (continued) :—

- *Royal Oak*—cruise, Oct. 10, 6*f*
- *Royal Sovereign*—to return to Mediterranean Station, Oct. 31, 9*e*
- Russian Navy—Phaleron Bay meeting, Oct. 15, 11*g* ; 24, 14*g*
- Russian timber—use : questions in Parliament, Dec. 11, 8*b*
- *Saladin*—to relieve *Tilbury*, Oct. 1, 6*d*
- Sale list—additions, Nov. 5, 7*g* ; 11, 25*b* ; 18, 20*e* ; note, Dec. 27, 6*e*
- Salvage money—awards, Oct. 11, 8*f* ; Dec. 31, 5*g*
- *Sandwich*—cruise : programme, Oct. 7, 6*e* ; relief arrangements, 18, 8*g* ; sent to Noikow, Dec. 16, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; at Hoihow, 19, 11*e* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
- *Saumarez*—to be prepared for sale, Oct. 10, 6*f*
- *Scarborough*—to go on foreign service, Oct. 11, 8*f* ; to relieve *Wistaria*, 24, 5*f* ; Nov. 6, 19*e*
- *Scout* — to do duty as emergency destroyer, Oct. 1, 6*d*
- *Scythe*—cruise : programme, Nov. 8, 17*c* ; cruise, Dec. 27, 6*e*
- *Seahorse*—named, Dec. 8, 9*g*
- *Seawolf*—to reduce to reserve, Oct. 1, 6*d*
- *Selkirk*—refit, Nov. 11, 25*b*
- *Seraph*—relief arrangements, Dec. 31, 5*g*
- *Shamrock*—to commission, Oct. 4, 5*g* ; 18, 8*g* ; Nov. 3, 23*a*
- *Shikari*—cruise, Oct. 17, 4*f* ; Dec. 5, 4*f*
- Ships — presentations from name towns : note, Dec. 13, 7*g*
- *Shoreham*—note, Nov. 22, 17*g*
- Signal School, Portsmouth—command, Dec. 1, 8*c*
- Signalling—practices with merchant vessels : report for June quarter, Dec. 1, 8*c*
- South Coast of England Survey—outdoor season concluded, Nov. 21, 5*g*
- *Splendid*—to prepare for sale, Oct. 4, 5*g* ; ordered home, 18, 8*g* ; 28, 8*b*
- Staff College, Greenwich—Amery, Mr. L. S. : visits, Oct. 17, 11*g* ;—Staff appointment, Nov. 7, 9*e*
- Strength :—
    - Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Dec. 4, 11*a*
    - Building programme — progress : note, Oct. 27, 18*f* ; names, Dec. 8, 9*g* ; article, 9, 17*e* ; contracts allocated, 16, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 6*f* ; 20, 12*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Alexander, Mr. A. V. : receives deputation, Dec. 9, 25*a* ; (s.), 15, 14*b* ;—Destroyers : completion dates, Nov. 17, 23*a* ;—Parliament : question, Dec. 4, 10*b*
    - Cruisers—note, Nov. 12, 20*e*
    - Lloyd, Lord (s.), Nov. 6, 8*g* ; 28, 9*d*
    - Parliament—question, Nov. 20, 8*b*
- Submarines—Flotilla, 4th : to visit Japan, Oct. 18, 8*g* ; 25, 8*g* ;—Flotilla, 6th : cruise, Nov. 24, 20*c* ;—K 26 : to go into reserve, Nov. 21, 5*g* ;—Mediterranean Station : First Flotilla : command, Oct. 16, 6*g* ; — *Olympus* : completion date, Dec. 24, 10*f* ;—*Orpheus* : trials, Nov. 28, 4*f* ; completed, Dec. 24, 10*f* ;—*Pandora* : to proceed to China Station, Oct. 30, 25*f* ; cruise : programme, Dec. 11, 28*b* ; photograph, 13, 16 ; repairs : arrangements, Dec. 24, 10*f* ; casualty : see under *Casualties*, above ;—*Parthian* : trials, Nov. 3, 23*a* ; completed, Dec. 24, 10*f* ;—*Perseus* : to proceed to China Station, Oct. 30, 25*f* ; cruise : programme, Dec. 11, 28*b* : photograph, 13, 16 ; cruise, 24, 10*f* ; — *Phoenix* : completion date, Dec. 24, 10*f* ;—*Porpoise* : named, Dec. 8, 9*g* ;—*Poseidon* : to proceed to China Station, Oct. 30, 25*f* ; cruise : programme, Dec. 11, 28*b* ; photograph, 13, 16 ; cruise, 24, 10*f* ;—*Proteus* : to proceed to China Station, Oct. 30, 25*f* ; cruise : programme, Dec. 11, 28*b* ; photograph, 13, 16 ; repairs : arrangements, 24, 10*f* ; casualty : see under *Casualties* above ;—*Regent* : completion date, Oct. 7, 6*e* ; trials, 25, 25*d* ;—*Regulus* : completion date, Oct. 7, 6*e* ; to commission, 31, 9*e* ;—*Rover* : completion date, Oct. 7, 6*e* ;—*Starfish* : named, Dec. 8, 9*g* ;—*Sturgeon* : keel laying : arrangements, Dec. 18, 6*f* ;—*Swordfish* : keel laying : arrangements, Dec. 18, 6*f* ;—*Thames* : construction : contract awarded, Oct. 16, 6*g*
- *Suffolk*—cruise : programme, Oct. 9, 19*e* ; cruise, Nov. 7, 9*e* ; 14, 5*d* ; 21, 5*g* ; to be flagship of China Station, 26, 7*f* ; rescues crew of *Hedwig*, Dec. 6, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; question in Parliament, 18, 7*b* ; note, 24, 10*f* ; to relieve *Cumberland* ; relief arrangements, 31, 5*g*
- *Sulton*—refit, Oct. 11, 8*f*
- Tactical School—staff appointments, Oct. 22, 8*g* ; Nov. 22, 17*g*
- *Teal*—photograph, Dec. 13, 16
- *Tenedos*—repairs, Nov. 8, 17*c* ; cruise, Dec. 27, 6*e*
- *Tetrarch*—to proceed to Chatham, Nov. 13, 15*g*
- *Thisbe*—status raised, Nov. 26, 7*f*
- *Tilbury*—relief arrangements, Oct. 1, 6*d*
- *Titania*—to relieve *Vulcan*, Oct. 28, 8*c* (3* 4*) ; cruise, Nov. 24, 20*c*
- *Tiverton*—refit, Oct. 11, 8*f*
- Torpedo School, Devonport—vessels : note, Oct. 3, 4*f*
- *Triad*—cruise, Nov. 29, 17*g*
- *Tribune*—photographs, Oct. 7, 18
- Uniform—cap covers, white : discontinuation, Oct. 1, 6*d* ;—Rear-Admirals : epaulette star : new regulation, Nov. 12, 20 ;—Ties, black silk : note, Nov. 24, 20*c* ;—White drill : new regulations, Nov. 12, 20*e*
- *Valentine*—recommissioned, Dec. 8, 18*c*
- *Valiant*—to commission, Oct. 7, 6*e* ; 21, 24*f* ; to relieve *Barham*, Dec. 2, 5*d* ; repairs completed, 15, 7*e*
- *Vendetta*—relief arrangements, Oct. 10, 6*f*
- *Vesper*—to relieve *Warwick*, Nov. 19, 7*e*
- *Victory*—model on view at Royal United Service Museum, Oct. 21, 12*a* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Restoration Fund : ashtrays : sale in aid : announcement, Nov. 6, 16*c* ; Cdr. A. Hood (l.), 29, 13*e* ; — Trafalgar Day dinner held in, Oct. 22, 18*d*

NAVY (continued) :—
- *Vindictive*—trooping cruise : arrangements, Nov. 21, 5*g*
- *Vivacious*—relief arrangements, Oct. 10, 6*f* ; refit, 21, 24*f*
- Vocational training — Portsmouth course cancelled, Dec. 15, 7*e*
- *Voyager*—to relieve *Vendetta*, Oct. 10, 6*f*
- *Vulcan*—to join Devonport Torpedo School, Oct. 3, 4*f* ; relief arrangements, 28, 8*c* (3* 4*) ; cruise, Nov. 13, 5*g*
- *Wakeful*—to relieve *Vivacious*, Oct. 10, 6*f*
- *Walpole*—to visit Harwich, Oct. 29, 7*f*
- *Wanderer*—reduced to reserve, Oct. 10, 6*f*
- Warships—battleships : Vice-Adm. R. R. C. Backhouse (s.), Oct. 28, 16*f*
- *Warwick*—to refit ; relief arrangements, Nov. 19, 7*e*
- *Wessex*—to visit Harwich, Oct. 29, 7*f*
- *Weston-super-Mare*—named, Dec. 8, 9*g*
- *Wild Swan*—reduced to reserve, Oct. 10, 6*f*
- Wills : see under WILLS
- *Wishart*—to commission for service in China, Dec. 20, 5*f*
- *Wistaria*—to return home, Oct. 14, 7*e* ; relief arrangements, 24, 5*f* ; to be scrapped, 28, 8*b* ; prepared for sale, Nov. 24, 20*c*, *b*
- *Witherington*—to be withdrawn from Third Destroyer Flotilla, Oct. 24, 5*f* ; relief arrangements, Nov. 26, 7*f*
- *Wolfhound*—to visit Harwich, Oct. 29, 7*f*
- *Wolsey*—recommissioned, Dec. 8, 18,
- *Woolston*—to relieve *Heather*, Nov. 26, 7*f*
- *Wrestler*—commissioned for trials, Nov. 8, 17*c*
- Yangtze—photographs, Dec. 13, 16 ; —Tweedie, Vice-Adm. H. J. (lect.), Dec. 4, 9*e*
- *York*—ordered to Chatham, Nov. 20, 19*e*

NAVY, Army and Air Force Institutes—Home ports : lower deck representative, Nov. 8, 17*d* ;—Aldershot : hostel for women workers opened, Oct. 11, 9*g* ; Queen's gift, Nov. 21, 21*e* ; —Canteens : employment of women : committee appointed, Dec. 9, 11*b* ; (P.N.), 19, 12*g* ; visits Aldershot, 18, 7*b* ; Miss M. Bondfield (s. quoted) 9, 11*b*

NAVY League—Bridge Tournament : arrangements, Dec. 16, 17*b* ;—Cadet Corps : church parade, Oct. 20, 11*g* ;—Chelsea : meeting, Nov. 28, 9*d* ;—Service (Holy Trinity, Brompton - road) : arrangements, Oct. 17, 19*d* ;—Trafalgar Day : message, Oct. 21, 12*a* (12*d* 3* 4*) ; dinner, 22, 18*d*
- on Imperial Conference (l.), Oct. 2, 13*e*

NAWANAGAR, Maharajah of (India) — health, Oct. 27, 11*c*, 12*f* ; Nov. 3, 11*d*
- at Round Table Conference, on Constitution, Nov. 21, 9*c*

NAWAZ, Begum Shah (India)—attends opening of Round Table Conference (photo.), Nov. 13, 18
- at Round Table Conference, on Constitution, Nov. 21, 9*a* ; on minorities, Dec. 24, 8*b*

NAYLOR, Miss Ellen (Canada)—deportation order, Nov. 6, 13*g* ; return to hospital ordered, 10, 12*b* (11*c*, 3* 4*)

NAYLOR, Lady Mary—son born, Dec. 27, 13*b*

NAYLOR, Mr. Thomas E. :—
- at London Labour Party conference : presidential address, Dec. 1, 21*f* ; 2, 16*c* (3* 4*)
- in Parliament, on Elephant and Castle scheme, Nov. 20, 8*e*

NAZAROFF, Mr. Alexander I. :—
- "Tolstoy"—reviewed, Oct. 31, 9*c*

NAZLI, Queen of Egypt — daughter born, Dec. 18, 13*g*

N'CHANGA Copper Mines—fusion scheme : see RHODESIAN Congo Border Concession.

NEAGUS, Mrs. Jessie—will, Nov. 21, 17*d*

NEAL, Mr. Arthur—on necessitous areas (statement), Nov. 13, 11*c*

NEAL, Henry C. W.—police court charge, Oct. 15, 9*g*

NEAL, Sir W. Phené (Lord Mayor of London)—received by King : knighted, Oct. 4, 13*b* ; presented to Lord Chancellor, 14, 11*a* ; admission : arrangements, 25, 12*g* ; Nov. 6, 14*d* ; ceremony, 10, 14*d* ; (photo.), 10, 16 ; received at Royal Courts of Justice, 11, 11*a* ; health, 19, 14*b* ; installed Master of Bakers' Company, 26, 17*e* ; guest of United Wards Club, Dec. 9, 12*c*
- Banquet : see under LONDON, City of : Lord Mayor
- Butter, Empire—receives consignment in state, Dec. 17, 6*b*
- Central Criminal Court—opens November session, Nov. 12, 5*d*
- Entertainments — dates and places, Dec. 5, 17*c*
- Message to London citizens, Nov. 10, 12*g*
- Official residence — to be at Hotel Metropole, Oct. 9, 14*c*
- Photograph, Nov. 11, 18
- MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 11, 9*d*
- Providence Row Night Refuge and Home—presents butter cow, Dec. 22, 9*g*
- St. Anne's, Soho—attends service, Dec. 8, 14*e*
- Treloar Crippled Children's Christmas Hamper Fund—visits at Guildhall, Dec. 24, 9*f* ; (photo.), 24, 12
- Wild, Sir E. (s.), Nov. 12, 5*d*
- at Carpenters' Hall, on Paviors' Company, Dec. 9, 12*a* (3* 4*)
- at Connaught Rooms, on trade revival ; British Empire, Dec. 9, 12*c*
- at Criterion Restaurant, on University College School, Dec. 16, 16*c*
- at Guildhall, on Imperial Conference ; peace, Nov. 11, 9*a* ; Lord Mayoralty, 11, 9*d*
- at Old Jewry, on City of London Police, Dec. 10, 11*d*
- on elephants' stampede (statement), Nov. 12, 11*f*

NEAR and Middle East Association—reception, Dec. 16, 17*e*

NEATE, Mr. Frederick G.—on catering trade wages (evid.), Nov. 27, 11*c*

NECKWEAR, Ltd. — strike : see under LABOUR : Silk trade

NEDBAL, Mr. Oscar (Yugoslavia)—death, Dec. 27, 12*d*

NEEDHAM, Dr. Joseph — at Coventry Cathedral, on religion and science, Oct. 6, 20*d* (3* 4*)

NEEDLEMAKERS' Company—master, Oct. 11, 9*g*

NEEDLEWORK—Austrian gentlewomen, by: sale announced, Dec. 10, 17b;—Ecclesiastical embroidery: in Victoria and Albert Museum: new catalogue, Dec. 16, 12d (3* 4*);—English medieval embroidery: lecture: announced, Dec. 11, 14d (14b, 3* 4*);—Panel: sold for 155 guineas, Nov. 26, 16e (16c, 3* 4*);—Pictures (Mrs. F. Wood): noticed, Oct. 22, 14d
NEELD, Mrs. Beatrix A.—will, Oct. 22, 19f
NEEPSEND Steel and Tool Corporation, Ltd.—report, Oct. 10, 19b
NEESON, Mr. John W. S.—will, Dec. 22, 14f
NEHRU, Pandit Jawaharlal (India)—released, Oct. 13, 11b; arrested, 20, 13d; trial, 25, 12e; sentenced, 31, 13d
NEHRU, Mrs. Jawaharlal (India)—leads Allahabad procession, Nov. 7, 13c
NEHRU, Miss Krishna (India)—sentenced, Nov. 12, 13d; released, 13, 13g; 14, 13b (3* 4*)
NEHRU, Pandit Motilal (India)—leaving Allahabad, Nov. 17, 11d
NEHRU, Miss Shyamlal (India)—sentenced, Nov. 12, 13d; released, 13, 13g; 14, 13b (3* 4*)
NEILL, Mr. James—will, Dec. 29, 13d
NEILSON, Mr. J. L.—on catering trade wages (evid.), Dec. 4, 5e
NEIVA, Senhor Arthur (Brazil)—Minister of Interior, Dec. 8, 11e
NEJD:—
  Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY: Hejaz and Nejd
NELSON, First Lord:—
  Portrait by Keymer—correspondence, Oct. 21, 10b; 30, 10c; (photo.), 21, 18e
  Relics—Mary, Queen: gift to National Maritime Museum, Nov. 15, 9d
  Trafalgar Day: see that title
NELSON, Miss Anna M. H.—will, Dec. 17, 8d
NELSON, Rev. Bert N. (U.S.A.)—captured by Chinese bandits, Oct. 16, 14e; Dec. 4, 15d
NELSON, Mr. C. A.—member of Coal Mines National Industrial Board, Nov. 22, 12e
NELSON, Mr. Donald R.—will, Nov. 18, 17c
NELSON, Mr. Geoffrey—art exhibition, Nov. 6, 12d
NELSON, Mr. Horace H.—will, Dec. 16, 17e
NELSON, Mr. John W. (India)—wounded, Dec. 9, 14d; health, 10, 13a; 15, 11f
NELSON, Rev. R. A.—R.N. Wesleyan chaplain at Ceylon, Dec. 13, 7e
NELSON Financial Trust, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 9, 22a;—Report, Nov. 28, 26f; (F.N.), 29, 18b
NELSON Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.—new liner: conclusion of arrangements, Dec. 31, 12f
NEMES, Mr. Marcelle von (Hungary)—death, Oct. 29, 13g (3* 4*)
NEMI, Lake—Roman galleys: see under ARCHAEOLOGY: Italy
NEPAL:—
  Cloth and clothing—foreign: boycott movement, Nov. 18, 13g (and 13b, 3* 4*)
  Reforms—proposed inquiry commissions, Nov. 18, 13b (3* 4*)
NESBIT, Mr. Charles (Australia)—flying accident (fatal), Oct. 15, 11g
NETHERLANDS:—
  Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
  Argentina, relations with: see under ARGENTINA
NETHERLANDS (continued):—
  Banking—Netherlands Bank: rate: reduced, Oct. 4, 16g;—Returns, Oct. 2, 19a; 8, 22d; 15, 18e; 22, 24b; 29, 20a; Nov. 12, 25d; 19, 24c; 27, 24d; Dec. 3, 21a; 10, 22d; 18, 21b; 24, 15a; 31, 21c
  Bankruptcy—Rembrandt: see REMBRANDT
  Capital punishment—abolition: correspondence, Dec. 24, 4c
  Finance—issues in 1930 (F.N.), Dec. 29, 16b
  Flour—home wheat quota Bill passed, Dec. 24, 7d; 27, 9g (3* 4*)
  Gold—imports, Oct. 11, 18e; 14, 20b; 16, 19f; (F.N.), 14, 20a
  Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
  Labour—electrical trade: short time, Dec. 24, 14g;—Industrial councils: proposed Bill, Oct. 23, 13g (3* 4*);—Printing: general strike prevented, Oct. 23, 13g
  Land reclamation—Zuyder Zee: see under ZUYDER Zee
  Navy—destroyers: building programme completed, Nov. 19, 7e;—East Indies Squadron: visit to New Zealand ports, Oct. 20, 13g; 22, 8g;—*Van Ness*: trials, Nov. 19, 7c
NETHERLANDS Bank: see under NETHERLANDS: Banking
NETHERLANDS Federation of Publishers—film: see under CINEMATOGRAPH: *Book*
NETHERLANDS Royal Mail Line—*Marnix van St. Aldegonde*: see under SHIPPING
NETTLETON, Miss Edith—shot by Chinese bandits, Oct. 4, 10e; 7, 13g; leading article, 4, 11c; correction, 11, 11f (11d, 3* 4*); British Note, 16, 14e; representations, Nov. 4, 13a (13c, 3* 4*); question in Parliament, 4, 8a; 20, 8b
NEURATH, Baron von (Germany)—arrival in London: arrangements, Oct. 3, 14a; arrives, Nov. 4, 14c, 17b; (photo.), 4, 18; received by Queen, 15, 15b; guest of Anglo-German Association, 17, 6e at House of Commons, on economic conditions; unemployment, Dec. 17, 6c
NEVELL, Miss Martha E.—will, Nov. 11, 17e
NEVILE, Mr. Sydney O—on drink licensing (evid.), Nov. 13, 5f
NEVINS, Mr. Allan—"Henry White": noticed, Dec. 19, 18b
NEVINSON, Mr. C. R. W.—art exhibition, Oct. 6, 17e; painting presented to London Museum, Nov. 29, 12g
NEW Beacon School, Sevenoaks—Norman memorial porch and chapel extension dedicated, Nov. 11, 16d
NEWBERY, Mr. Frederic—on carol singing for love (l.), Dec. 13, 8d
NEWBOLT, Sir Henry—on late Mrs. W. Perrott (l.), Dec. 11, 10c
NEWBOLT, Canon M. R.—on detective novels (l.), Dec. 3, 15e
NEWBOLT, Canon William C. E.—will, Oct. 22, 19f
  Memorial—appeal, Nov. 4, 15e
NEWBOROUGH, Grace Lady—luncheon, Dec. 10, 17c
NEWBURY, Frederick—police court charge, Dec. 1, 11d; 2, 11d; 18, 4g
NEWBURY, Jacob—fatal accident, Dec. 27, 7g

Newby, Herbert—conviction: appeal, Oct. 28, 5*c*

Newcastle-upon-Tyne—Chamber of Commerce: luncheon, Dec. 3, 9*b*; —Diocese: Church Extension Fund: total, Nov. 11, 17*e*; conference, Dec. 5, 17*f*; —Freedom: Henderson, Mr. A.: see Henderson, Mr. Arthur;—Traffic: "Unilateral" system instituted, Nov. 11, 11*g*

Newcastle (N.S.W.) — Bishop: see Batty, Rt. Rev. Francis de W.

Newcastle Breweries, Ltd. — dividend, Dec. 6, 18*b*;—Report, Dec. 16, 21*e*

Newcastle Electric Supply Co. — contract placed, Dec. 4, 13*d*; — Dunston power station: orders placed, Oct. 3, 9*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*)

Newcastle House — preservation work, Oct. 4, 8*b* (8*d*, 3* 4*)

Newcastle-under-Lyme — freedom: see Dartmouth, Lord, and Wedgwood, Col. J. C.

Newcome, Maj.-Gen. H. W.—appointment; biographical, Nov. 28, 16*a*; Dec. 10, 20*d*

New Consolidated Gold Fields, Ltd.—report, Nov. 24, 21*f*; (F.N.), 24, 21*b*

New Crocodile River (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—tapping suspended, Oct. 29, 19*g*

New Darvel Bay (Borneo) Tobacco Plantations, Ltd.—report, Nov. 17, 21*c*

New Delhi: see Delhi: Capital, new

New Dimbula Co. Ltd—report, Oct. 23, 21*b*

Newell, Lieut.-Col. H. A.:—
- on Cadet Corps (l.), Nov. 18, 10*e*
- on Indian Army officers' pensions (l.), Nov. 8, 8*c*
- on pickpockets' methods (l.), Nov. 4, 10*c*

New Forest Association — meeting, Oct. 27, 18*g*;—President, Oct. 27, 18*g*

Newfoundland:—
- Aeronautics: see under Aeronautics
- Finance—revenue and expenditure: statistics, Nov. 29, 18*c* (4*)
- Stamps: see under Stamps
- Trade—with Great Britain: see under Trade

Newfoundland Outport Nursing and Industrial Association — exhibition arrangements, Nov. 6, 17*b*

New Goldfields of Venezuela, Ltd.—debenture issue, Nov. 24, 21*d*, *f*

New Hayoep Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Nov. 3, 22*g*

New Hebrides:—
- Protocol (1914), amendment of—Anglo-French Notes published, Oct. 22, 15*g* (3* 4*)

Newhouse, Canon R. P.—on a toast (l.), Nov. 3, 13*e*

Newington, Mr. Theodore—will, Dec. 17, 8*d*

New Jagersfontein Mining and Exploration Co., Ltd.—report, Oct. 30, 23*g*; (F.N.), 30, 21*d*

New Kleinfontein Co., Ltd. — rumoured "strike" denied (F.N.), Dec. 16, 19*c*

Newland, Elsie C.—fatal accident, Oct. 17, 11*g*

Newland, Rev. F. W.—on Ridge, late Mr. W. Pett (l.), Oct. 3, 14*d* (3* 4*)

Newlands, Mr. H. W. (Saskatchewan)—leave of absence, Nov. 8, 11*g* (3* 4*)

New London Trio—concert, Nov. 28, 14*c*

Newman, Maj.-Gen. C. R.—appointment, Oct. 2, 6*f*; 3, 4*f*

Newman, Mrs. Catherine L.—will, Oct. 1, 17*f*

Newman, Maj. E. W. Polson—on Egypt: Constitution (l.), Oct. 28, 10*c*

Newman, Mr. Ernest—"Cosima Wagner": writes introduction, Nov. 25, 20*c*

Newman, Col. Ernest—will, Dec. 2, 19*c*

Newman, Sir George:—
- Health, public—report for 1929, Nov. 3, 14*b*; leading article, 4, 15*c*
- at Farringdon-street, on social services; national health insurance, Nov. 12, 11*a*
- on school children—health medical service: report, Dec. 29, 7*a*; leading article, 29, 11*e*

Newman, Mr. J. E.—at Oxford, on mechanized farming, Dec. 8, 17*c*

Newman, Sir John R. P.—directorship, Dec. 24, 14*g*

Newman, Mr. Moses—will, Nov. 18, 17*e*

Newman, Rev. Sholto J. H.—will, Nov. 6, 17*e*

Newmarket Conservative Club War memorial: see under War, The Great: Memorials

New Modderfontein Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 19, 21*c*; (F.N.), 19, 20*b*; —Meeting, Nov. 29, 18*g* (4*); Dec. 29, 16*g*;—Report, Oct. 7, 19*f*; (F.N.), 7, 19*c*

Newnes (George), Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 31, 21*c*

Newport—Village Hall sold, Dec. 11, 28*a*

New River—bursts banks, Oct. 29, 11*g*

New Scala Theatre, Dec. 27, 8*c*

Newsholme, Sir Arthur—at Public Health Congress, on State medical service; national health insurance: certification of claims, Nov. 18, 11*a*; on maternal mortality, 20, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)

New Sleaford—Rural District Council: employee prosecuted, Dec. 3, 16*d*

Newson, Mr. Frank—memorial service, Dec. 13, 15*c*

New South Wales:—
- Banking—Bank of New South Wales: director, Oct. 29, 19*g*;—Dividend, Nov. 29, 19*d* (F.N.), 29, 18*b*
- Betting—tax: in operation, Dec. 22, 11*g* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)
- Finance:—
  - Economy (F.N.), Oct. 28, 21*b*
  - Leading article, Oct. 27, 13*b*
  - Loans—Mr. Lang (statement), Nov. 13, 13*d*
  - Revenue and expenditure—statistics, Oct. 11, 12*f* (3* 4*); Nov. 14, 13*c*; Dec. 11, 15*d*; 12, 21*d*
  - Scullin, Mr. J. (statement), Oct. 28, 14*c*
  - Supply—motion for vote, Nov. 28, 15*f*
  - Taxation—illegality: alleged effect of legal ruling, Dec. 27, 9*d*;—Incomes, levy on: proposals, Dec. 19, 11*d*
- General election—nominations, Oct. 4, 10*a*; result, 27, 12*b*; (F.N.), 27, 19*b*; 28, 21*b*; 29, 19*g*; opinion, 28, 14*c*;—Leading article, Oct. 27, 13*b*
- Governor: see Game, Sir Philip
- Labour: see under Australia
- Legislative Council:—
  - Abolition—Bills introduced, Nov. 28, 15*f*; passed, Dec. 4, 15*c*; 5, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*); 11, 15*d*; Royal Assent: injunction to restrain presentation granted, 12, 13*a*; law case, 16, 13*e*; 17, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*); decision, 24, 8*c*

New South Wales :—

Legislative Council (continued) :—

New members, proposal to appoint—attitude of Governor, Dec. 3, 13c; 4, 15c

Lieutenant-Governor: see Street, Sir Philip W.

Ministry (Lang)—leading article, Oct. 27, 13b; — Policy: programme, Nov. 27, 13b; — Scullin, Mr. J. (statement), Oct. 28, 14c

Parliament—opened, Nov. 27, 13b

Wheat: see under Australia

Newspaper Press Fund—dinner: arrangements, Dec. 11, 18g (18d, 3* 4*)

Newspaper Proprietors Association — Christmas: notice, Nov. 29, 12d

Newspapers: see under Press

New State Areas, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 17, 17b; (F.N.), 17, 17b

Newstead Abbey—Nottingham: gift to, Oct. 7, 17c; M. Venizelos to attend presentation, 16, 7g

Newsun, Mr. Arthur C.—on national economy (l.), Oct. 15, 8e

Newsvendors' Benevolent and Provident Institution—dinner, Oct. 24, 11d

New Tabernacle Sick and Provident Society — distribution arrangements, Dec. 3, 11g; distribution, 15, 14f; (and 14c, 3* 4*)

New Tamarugal Nitrate Co., Ltd.—bonds drawn, Nov. 28, 29c;—Report, Dec. 15, 21a

Newtex Safety Glass Co., Ltd.—director: resignation, Nov. 28, 24g; — Report, Dec. 20, 19g

New Theatre, Oct. 9, 12c; 10, 10c (3* 4*); Dec. 23, 8a

Newton, Lord :—

in Parliament, on Dyestuffs Act, Dec. 16, 8b;—Expiring laws, Dec. 12, 7b;—Russia: dumping, Nov. 21, 8a

Newton, Albert—fatal accident, Nov. 26, 11g

Newton, Sir Douglas — chairman of Conservative Agricultural Committee (P.N.), Nov. 5, 14g

at House of Commons, on land settlement, Dec. 4, 11b

in Parliament, on agriculture, Oct. 31, 7b;—Land settlement, Nov. 14, 8e; 21, 8e; 22, 7f (3* 4*);—Local authorities and Press, Dec. 6, 7a;—School-leaving age, Dec. 16, 8c

on Conservative policy (l.), Oct. 17, 15c

Newton, Rev. F. H. J.—on motor drivers' licences (l.), Dec. 2, 10e

Newton, Sir Francis—resigns membership of Empire Marketing Board, Nov. 24, 19e (19c, 3* 4*)

Newton, Henry—police court charge, Dec. 4, 13d

Newton, Mr. John—resigns directorship, Nov. 28, 24g

Newton, Sir Louis A.—member of Coal Mines National Industrial Board, Nov. 22, 12e

Newton, Engineer Capt. Walter W.—will, Nov. 13, 16f

Newton, Thomas — alleged demanding money with menaces charge, Nov. 1, 9b; 21, 11g

Newton, Chambers and Co.—Dewhurst's Engineering Co. and Plowright Brothers: acquire interests, Oct. 30, 22f;—Dividend, Oct. 31, 21c;—Hoyland Silkstone Coal and Coke Co., Ltd.: amalgamation, Dec. 23, 12b (12c, 3* 4*)

Newton (J. M.) Vitreo-Colloid (1928), Ltd. —winding-up order, Dec. 2, 5c

New Year—Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (add.), Dec. 29, 12f;—Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (add.), Dec. 29, 12f

New Year's Eve — traffic arrangements, Dec. 30, 5g

New York—assessments: statistics, Oct. 4, 9g (and 3* 4*);—Bishop, Suffragan: see Gilbert, Rev. Charles K.;—Fearon Galleries: Basan collection acquired, Nov. 8, 11f;—Finance: Bond issue, Oct. 22, 21f;—International law conference: see under International Law Association; — Magistrates: alleged bribery: see under United States: Magistracy;—Metal exchange: see under United States;—Metropolitan Opera House scheme, Oct. 17, 13f (3* 4*); — Museum of Natural History: Faunthorpe Collection opened, Nov. 20, 12d (16d, 3* 4*);—Noise: Commission's report: leading article, Dec. 4, 17d;—Police: corruption allegations in magisterial inquiry: see United States: Magistracy;—Patrolmen's Benevolent Association (statement), Dec. 13, 12d;—Port: development scheme, Oct. 30, 13d;—Radio City scheme, Oct. 17, 13f (3* 4*);—Railways: proposed purchase by City, Dec. 30, 10b;—St. Mark-in-the-Bouwerie Church: seating reserved for Netherlands representatives, Dec. 9, 13g (13d, 3* 4*);—Stock Exchange: see under United States: Finance;—Unemployment relief: see under United States: Labour;—Washington-square flat scheme, Oct. 17, 13f (3* 4*)

New York (State)—Governor: election: candidates, Oct. 1, 11d; result, Nov. 6, 14b

New York, Chicago and St. Louis Railroad Co.—bonds: repayment, Oct. 15, 18g; proposed redemption, Nov. 15, 18g

New York Central Railroad—consolidation agreement, Dec. 31, 11c;—Dividend, Dec. 12, 21c

New York Times—London staff: dinner, Dec. 1, 17d

New Zealand :—

Aeronautics: see under Aeronautics

Art gallery and museum: see under Wellington

Banking—Bank of New Zealand: Amendment Bill passed, Oct. 4, 16g; dividend, Oct. 4, 17d; Nov. 29, 19d;—Deposits, fixed: total, Oct. 10, 18c (18g, 4*);—National Bank of New Zealand: dividend, Nov. 7, 24b

By-elections, Oct. 9, 13c (13a, 3* 4*)

Cheese—research: Empire Marketing Board: grant, Oct. 20, 22e

Church—Congress: postponed to 1932, Oct. 11, 11g (3* 4*)

Cinematograph—foreign films: supplies released, Nov. 12, 13g (and 13a, 3* 4*);—Tax: Government decision, Oct. 24, 13b (3* 4*)

Dairying industry—Government assistance: proposed inquiry, Dec. 22, 11b; — Mortgages: moratorium proposal, Dec. 4, 15g (and 15b, 3* 4*)

Defence—economies, Dec. 17, 11b (11f, 3* 4*)

New Zealand (continued):—

Electricity — Arapuni hydro-electric station: Prof. Hornell's report, Oct. 16, 13*d* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*); estimated cost of repairs, 16, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*);—Power Board: London loan, Nov. 19, 24*d*

Finance—article, Dec. 8, 11*a*;—Economy: special committee formed, Dec. 22, 11*b*; — Exchange: on Australia: revisions, Nov. 3, 21*f*;—Niemeyer, Sir O.: report, Oct. 4, 9*d*;—Revenue and expenditure: Mr. Ransom (s.), Oct. 25, 11*g*;—Treasury Bills: issue (F.N.), Nov. 29, 18*a*; Dec. 2, 21*g* (4*)

High Commissioner in London: see Wilford, Sir Thomas

Meat—exports to Great Britain: see under Meat

Motors—British: Mr. G. W. Forbes (statement), Oct. 22, 18*c*; 23, 12*a* (3* 4*)

Navy — *Diomede*: to recommission, Oct. 3, 4*f*; cruise, 30, 25*f*; Nov. 15, 8*g*; Dec. 16, 4*g*;—*Dunedin*: cruise, Oct. 3, 4*f*; 23, 8*e*; Nov. 15, 8*g*;—*Laburnum*: cruise, Oct. 3, 4*f*; Dec. 1, 8*c*;—*Veronica*: cruise, Oct. 3, 4*f*; Dec. 1, 8*c*

Parliament—session closed, Oct. 28, 13*g*

Public works—Mr. Taverner (statement), Oct. 4, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*)

Railways — Commission, inquiry: report, Oct. 3, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*); Mr. Veitch (statement), 22, 16*f* (3* 4*); — Construction programme: curtailment, Dec. 23, 9*f*; — Niemeyer, Sir O.: report quoted, Oct. 4, 9*d*

Scotland, associations with — Lord Provost Whitson (s.), Nov. 20, 16*c*

Shipping — Mail service to Great Britain: tenders invited, Dec. 18, 20*g*

Stamps: see under Stamps

Telephony, wireless: see under Telephony, wireless

Trade—gift coupons: prohibited, Dec. 19, 11*g*;—Great Britain, with: see under Trade;—Imports and exports: statistics, Oct. 18, 18*g*; 28, 27*g*; Dec. 27, 15*g*

Wool—exports: statistics, Nov. 25, 22*e* (21*g*, 4*);—Forbes, Mr. G. W. (s.), Nov. 22, 9*b*;—Sales, Nov. 26, 25*b*; 29, 19*c*; Dec. 4, 25*d*; 9, 22*b*; 13, 21*c*;—Stocks: carry-over from last season, Oct. 15, 19*g*

New Zealand and Australian Land Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 23, 21*b*;—Report, Nov. 10, 20*b*; (F.N.), 10, 19*c*

New Zealand and River Plate Land Mortgage Co., Ltd.—report (F.N.), Dec. 31, 17*b*

New Zealand Loan and Mercantile Agency Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 7, 24*b*; Dec. 5, 23*a*;—Meeting, Dec. 5, 24*a*;—Report, Nov. 21, 23*a*; (F.N.), 21, 22*e*

New Zealand Society—luncheon, Nov. 29, 14*e*

Next of kin, and persons wanted—Anderson, E. W. H., Dec. 15, 1*d*;—Barry, Charles, Nov. 11, 1*c*;—Barry, Terence B., Dec. 31, 1*d*;—Brook, Sir Thomas, Dec. 19, 3*c*;—Brown, Eleanor, Oct. 11, 1*d*;—Bush, John H., Dec. 27, 2*c*;

Next of kin, and persons wanted (continued):—

—Butson, Rebecca M., Nov. 17, 23*e*;—Cameron, Henriette A. C., Dec. 6, 1*d*;—Church, Harry, Nov. 13, 1*d*;—Davies, Emma G., Nov. 17, 1*d*;—Dent, Mr., Nov. 13, 1*d*;—Dimmock, Charles J., Dec. 4, 1*d*;—Ellis, Philip, Nov. 10, 1*d*; — English Red Cross Society, Oct. 23, 1*d*;—Fennell, Mary A., Dec. 27, 2*f*;—Gandy, E., Oct. 2, 1*d*;—Guing, Maggie, Dec. 12, 1*d*; 19, 1*d*; 27, 1*d*;—"H. S. O. M.," Nov. 12, 1*d*;—Harper, Frank, Oct. 16, 1*d*;—Henley, John J., Dec. 8, 1*d*;—Houston, Laura, Dec. 20, 1*d*;—Jenkins, Mr., Oct. 18, 1*d*;—Kane, Henry, Nov. 5, 1*d*;—King, Elizabeth, Dec. 24, 18*b*;—Lee, H. W., Oct. 7, 1*e*;—Lister, Florence A., Dec. 20, 1*d*; —McEniry, David, Dec. 15, 1*d*; —Macomber, Dorothea, Dec. 10, 1*d*;—Miller, H. C., Nov. 12, 1*d*;—Palmer, Mr. and Mrs., Oct. 9, 1*d*; 10, 1*d*;—Pithers, William E. C., Oct. 22, 1*d*;—Probert, Winifred, Oct. 24, 1*d*;—Skynner, Rev. John, Nov. 19, 1*d*;—Soldiers' estates, unclaimed, Oct. 18, 14*c*;—Thomson (J. R.) and Co., Oct. 9, 1*d*;—Webber, William D., Dec. 27, 2*f*;—Wheeler, Martha, Nov. 5, 1*d*;—Winterbottom, John F., Dec. 2, 1*d*; 4, 1*d*; 9, 1*e*

Ngata, Sir Apirana (New Zealand)—opens wireless telephone service to Australia, Nov. 26, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)

Nicaragua:—

Revolution — Gen. Sandino active, Nov. 15, 11*b*

Nicholl, Olive M.—fatal accident, Dec. 30, 12*f*

Nicholls, Arthur — police court charge, Nov. 13, 11*e*

Nicholls, Mr. F. L.:—

on Conservative leadership (l.), Oct. 16, 10*a*

on debenture interest (l.), Dec. 12, 10*e*

on village speakers (l.), Oct. 30, 10*e*

Nicholls, Sir Herbert (Tasmania) — on Lieutenant-Governorship (l. quoted), Dec. 12, 13*a*

Nicholls, Mr. Nicholas H.—will, Oct. 15, 17*e*

Nicholls, Mr. Thomas J.—will, Dec. 29, 13*d*

Nichols, Miss Ruth (U.S.A.)—New York-California flight, Dec. 3, 13*g*

Nicholson, Mr. A. F.—chairman of Road Traffic Commissioners for Western area, Dec. 6, 14*c*; biographical, 11, 16*d*

Nicholson, Alex G.—alleged theft charge, Dec. 27, 12*e*

Nicholson, Mr. C. E.—at Southampton, Oct. 6, 4*g*

on yachting—America's Cup race; proposed visit of *Enterprise* to British waters (statement), Oct. 6, 4*g*

Nicholson, Mr. E. P.—on motor drivers' licences (l.), Nov. 28, 12*e*

Nicholson, Mr. Francis F.—will, Nov. 17, 17*b*

Nicholson, Brig.-Gen. G. H.—on recruits for the Army (l.), Dec. 29, 6*a*

Nicholson, Mr. H. H. — University Lecturer in Agricultural Chemistry, Oct. 29, 16*e* (16*a*, 3* 4*)

Nicholson, Rev. Hugh S.—will, Oct. 22, 19*f*

Nicholson, Norman—fatal accident, Dec. 16, 11*g*; inquest, 19, 14*e* (3* 4*)

- Nicholson, Miss Rosalie S.—will, Dec. 15, 8*g*
- Nicholson, Mr. W. R.—on Conservative leaders (l.), Oct. 11, 8*e*
- Nicholson, Sir Walter—on airship R 101 disaster (evid.), Nov. 7, 9*a*
- Nicholson, Canon William J.—will, Dec. 4, 21*g*
- Nickalls, Miss Patteson—on delphiniums in November (l.), Nov. 6, 10*c*
- Nickel—prices (F.N.), Oct. 30, 21*d*
- Nickerson, George W.—police court charge, Dec. 3, 16*d*
- Nickinson, Mrs. Helen—will, Nov. 17, 17*b*
- Nicklin, Mr. Samuel J.—will, Oct. 22, 19*f*
- Nicol, Mr. A. F.—on falling prices (l.), Dec. 11, 12*e*
- Nicol, Mr. Alexander—will, Nov. 8, 17*d*
- Nicolas, Louis Y.—police court charge, Dec. 23, 7*g*
- Niedzielski, Mr.—recital, Nov. 8, 10*c*
- Nield, Sir Herbert—on Conservative leadership (statement), Oct. 30, 14*b*
- Nielsen, Mr. Kay—art exhibition, Dec. 2, 12*c*
- Niemeyer, Sir Otto—in Melbourne, Nov. 1, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); 14, 13*c* (and 3* 4*); (F.N.), 14, 21*b*; at Southampton, Dec. 22, 19*g*
  - Australia, mission to (statement), Oct. 28, 13*c*
  - Australian finance, review of (F.N.), Oct. 6, 24*c*
  - Australian Parliament—discussed, Nov. 15, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*); 22, 11*b*
  - New Zealand finance—report, Oct. 4, 9*d*
- Niger Co., Ltd.—law case, Oct. 21, 5*a*; 22, 5*a*; 23, 5*a*; 24, 5*c*; Nov. 18, 15*e*
- Nigeria:—
  - Article, Nov. 18, 15*f*
  - Governor: see Cameron, Sir Donald
  - Hemmant, Mr. G. (s.), Oct. 16, 12*a*
  - Isoko country—Rev. J. W. Hubbard (add.), Dec. 2, 16*d* (3* 4*)
  - Tomlinson, Mr. G. J. F. (s.), Oct. 16, 12*a*
- Nigeria Dinner Club—luncheon, Oct. 16, 12*a*
- Nigerian Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—report, Dec. 23, 15*f*
- Nightingale, Florence:—
  - Birthday as Red Cross Day—suggestion adopted, Dec. 12, 12*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
  - Crimean carriage—presented to St. Thomas's Hospital, Oct. 30, 11*g*
  - Relics—St. Thomas's Hospital collection: see under St. Thomas's Hospital
- Nightingale, William H.—acquitted, Dec. 18, 16*a* (3* 4*)
- Nightmares — American compensation claim: leading article, Oct. 29, 15*d*;—Correspondence, Oct. 29, 15*d*; Nov. 1, 13*c*; 4, 10*c*; 5, 10*c*; 8, 8*b*
- Nile, River:—
  - Aswan Dam—heightening: contractors' offer to continue refused by Egyptian Government, Oct. 6, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*); 11, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*); contract terminated, 13, 11*c* (12*g*, 3* 4*); 17, 13*c*; contract placed, Dec. 2, 13*d*; 4, 15*c*;—Correspondence, Dec. 9, 10*d*;—Fahmy, Ibrahim Pasha (statement), Nov. 25, 13*g*
  - Benha Bridge—contract, Dec. 4, 15*c*
  - Gebel Aulia Dam — Fahmy, Ibrahim Pasha (statement), Nov. 25, 13*g*
- Nile, River (continued):—
  - Nag Hamadi Barrage—opened, Dec. 20, 11*b*; 22, 11*g*
  - Tana dam—scheme: survey, Oct. 30, 13*g*
- Nimmo, Mrs.—gives Haig cottages to British Legion at Bushey, Oct. 6, 11*g*
- Nimmo (James) and Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 26, 22*c*
- Nind, Rev. H. G.—presentation, Nov. 17, 9*g*
- Nind, Mr. Harry V.—will, Dec. 20, 14*e*
- 1912 Club—meetings, Oct. 1, 9*c*; 8, 11*c*; Nov. 26, 11*c*; Dec. 10, 7*g*
- 1917 Club—reception, Oct. 28, 16*f*, 17*d*
- *Nineteenth Century*—noticed, Oct. 2, 15*g*; Nov. 1, 8*f*; Dec. 1, 21*b*
- 1930 Players — performance announced, Oct. 24, 17*b*
- Nipah Distilleries of Malaya, Ltd.—report, Dec. 23, 15*g*
- Nippon Yusen Kaisha—dividend, Nov. 10, 19*f*;—Loss, Nov. 29, 19*b*;—Meeting, Nov. 29, 19*b*;—Report, Dec. 18, 24*a*
- Nitrate — synthetic: from waste gas: company: see Ruhr Chemical Co.
- Nitrate Railways Co., Ltd. — dividend passed, Oct. 1, 19*b*
- Nitzescu, M. Voizo (Rumania)—Minister of Communications, Oct. 11, 11*f*
- Niuafo'ou—article, Oct. 20, 13*a*
- Niven, Mr. David R.—will, Oct. 7, 17*e*
- Niven, Col. O. C.—appointment, Nov. 5, 7*e*
- Nixon, Squadron Leader—on airship R 101 disaster (evid.), Nov. 11, 19*a*; Dec. 6, 4*d*
- Nixon, Mr. John—law case, Nov. 29, 4*c*
- Nixon, Mr. Stewart—will, Nov. 24, 17*d*
- Nnokes, Mr. G. A.—on Knightsbridge and Hounslow (l.), Oct. 30, 10*e*
- Nobel Prizes—chemistry: award, Nov. 14, 13*b*; presented, Dec. 11, 15*b*;—Literature: award, Nov. 6, 14*b*; presented, Dec. 11, 15*b*; (photo.), 13, 16;—Medicine: award, Oct. 31, 13*b*; Nov. 1, 11*g* (3* 4*); presented, Dec. 11, 15*b*;—Peace: awards, Nov. 28, 16*f*; presented, Dec. 11, 15*b* (and 3* 4*);—Physics: award, Nov. 14, 13*b*; presented, Dec. 11, 15*b*
- Noble, Sir George—health, Dec. 20, 15*b*
- Noble, Mr. George—will, Nov. 12, 17*d*
- Noble, Lieut. Leonard—on sweepstakes for hospitals (l.), Nov. 26, 15*e*
- Noble, Mr. Percy—dance, Oct. 14, 17*b*
- Noble, Rear-Admiral Percy L. H. — appointment; biographical, Dec. 1, 8*d*
- Noble, Mr. W. M.—on allotments for unemployed (statement), Nov. 20, 11*f* (3* 4*)
- Noble, Sir William—member of Coal Committee of Investigation, Nov. 4, 9*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
- Noblet, M. de (France) — Anglo-French naval compromise document: Mr. W. R. Hearst (statement), Oct. 15, 11*c* (3* 4*); denial, 18, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- Nock, Mrs. Adeline L. M.—will, Dec. 23, 13*e*
- Noel, Capt. R. L. G.—on links with the past (l.), Nov. 26, 10*e*
- Noel Baker, Mr. P. J.—LL.D. degree at Birmingham University, Oct. 14, 16*d*; (photo.), 14, 18
  - in Parliament, on Imperial economic policy, Nov. 28, 8*f*
- Noel-Buxton, Lady—in Parliament, on agricultural workers: unemployment insurance, Nov. 20, 8*e*; 21, 8*e* (2* 3* 4*)

Noel-Buxton, Lord—returning to England, Nov. 18, 17b; expected from Cairo, Dec. 10, 17b; summoned, 24, 6c

Noise:—
  Motors: see under Motors

Nöldeke, Prof. Theodor (Germany)—death, Dec. 30, 12c

Noott, Mrs. A.—on animal slaughter, humane (l.), Dec. 17, 8c

Norcott, Mr. A. W. J.—death in R 101 disaster, Oct. 6, 14f

Norfolk—Vice-lieutenant, Dec. 8, 15a

Norfolk, Duchess of—health, Dec. 10, 17b

Norfolk, Mrs. S. B.—on Portuguese language (l.), Oct. 15, 8c

Norfolk and Western Railroad—dividend, Oct. 29, 20f

Norfolk Farmers' Union—executive: meeting, Oct. 20, 22d

Norman, Col. C. C.—Inspector-General, Royal West African Frontier Force, Oct. 3, 4g

Norman, Mr. Montagu C.—re-election as governor of Bank of England (F.N.), Nov. 14, 21b; visits Cherbourg, Dec. 1, 14f
  Bournemouth trustee savings banks (l. quoted), Oct. 25, 7g
  at Mansion House, on banking, Oct. 16, 7d; (F.N.), 16, 19b

Norman, Mr. R. C.—at L.C.C. Public Assistance committee, on test work, Dec. 18, 16c

Normans—Falaise Castle: tablet to be unveiled, Nov. 4, 9c (3* 4*)

Noronha, Rear-Adm. Isaias de (Brazil)—member of Provisional Government, Oct. 27, 12d; Minister of Marine, 28, 14a; Nov. 4, 14b; Dec. 8, 11c

Norris, Mr. Francis—on German lawyers' fees (l.), Dec. 5, 10c

Norris, Miss G. H. F.—on animals' reactions to music (l.), Nov. 25, 10c

Norris, Mr. Herbert—on heraldic art (l.), Oct. 28, 10c

Norris, Very Rev. W. Foxley—health, Nov. 13, 17b; 15, 14c
  on Benefices (Right of Presentment) Measure (l.), Dec. 17, 8a; 24, 4a
  on Unknown Warriors' tomb; official wreaths, Oct. 27, 13c

Norris, Mr. W. H.—retirement, Dec. 5, 26e

North, Lord—94th birthday: message from King, Oct. 6, 17b

North, Capt. Dudley—infant daughter christened, Oct. 11, 15b

North, Col. H. N.—appointment, Nov. 5, 7c

North, Mr. Kennedy—at Rome, on restoration of paintings, Oct. 16, 13e

North American Co.—dividend, Oct. 22, 24c;—Report, Oct. 30, 23g

North American Trust—dividend, Dec. 31, 17g

North Atlantic Shippers' Conference—meeting, Nov. 11, 11b

North British and Mercantile Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 7, 24b;—Policy, optional life (F.N.), Oct. 15, 18c

North British Locomotive Co.—Halley Motors, Ltd.: acquisition, Nov. 7, 23e (and 23c, 4*)

North Broken Hill, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 1, 21b; (F.N.), 1, 19a;—Report, Oct. 23, 19g

North Charterland Exploration Co.—British South Africa Co. agreement with Southern Rhodesian Government: see under Rhodesia, Southern

North-East Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders—meeting, Oct, 25, 7d; (F.N.), 25, 18b; Nov. 15, 9b

North German Lloyd—Hamburg-Amerika Line: agreement, Nov. 8, 9f;—New York: lease of new pier approved, Dec. 1, 13g

North London Collegiate School—prize distribution, Oct. 14, 16c

North Metropolitan Electric Power Supply Co.—dividend, Oct. 3, 19c

North of Scotland Canadian Mortgage Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 24, 15e

North Staffordshire Chamber of Commerce—luncheon, Nov. 7, 16c

North Wales School for the Blind—principal, Oct. 2, 9g

North Western Free Trade Union—imports and exports: memorandum issued, Dec. 17, 7g

North Western of Uruguay Railway Co., Ltd.—report, Oct. 16, 20c

North Western Polytechnic—prize distribution, Dec. 13, 10d

Northampton Brewery Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 18, 22b

Northampton House Club, Ltd.—winding-up order, Nov. 11, 5c

Northamptonshire—electoral: Peterborough, Dec. 11, 8e (18c, 3* 4*); 22, 9g

Northamptonshire Chamber of Agriculture—meeting, Dec. 2, 8f (3* 4*)

Northamptonshire County Council Farm Institute—meeting, Nov. 24, 18g

Northamptonshire Record Society—exhibition arrangements, Nov. 24, 15e; held, Dec. 2, 17d

Northamptonshire Regiment—Alliance, Nov. 8, 17c;—1st Battn.; command, Oct. 2, 6f;—5th Hunts Battn.: ball, Dec. 6, 14c

Northcliffe, Lord—memorial at St. Dunstan in the West (photo.), Oct. 2, 16; unveiled, 3, 9a

Northcote, Miss Geraldine—will, Nov. 24, 17d

Northcott, Mr. Richard—on *Faust*: first performances in London (l.), Dec. 22, 8f

Northen, Mr. Charles:—
  on South Paddington (l.), Oct. 24, 10d
  on United Empire Party (statement), Oct. 21, 16e

Northern Air Transport, Ltd.—Manchester services: announcement, Dec. 19, 14a

Northern American Trust Co., Ltd.—report, Dec. 11, 24a

Northern Assurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 18, 19a; Dec. 12, 22c

Northern Bank, Ltd.—report, Oct. 16, 20c

Northern Mexico Power and Development Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 11, 24a

Northern Pacific Railroad—dividend, Dec. 5, 22c

Northern Platinum Exploration, Ltd.—report, Oct. 22, 24c

Northey, Mr. Brook—joint recital, Nov. 17, 10c

Northolt Park—law case, Nov. 13, 5b

Northumberland—Lieutenant, Oct. 31, 17f

Northumberland, Duke of—will, Oct. 11, 15d

Northumberland, Duke of—town house: sale announced, Oct. 14, 14b; received by King; delivers up insignia of K.G., Nov. 13, 17b

- Northumberland Fusiliers — reception, Nov. 11, 17*b*
- Northumberland Hussars Old Comrades' Association — dinner: arrangements, Oct. 11, 8*g*
- Norton, Mr. R. J.—on South African War: graves (l.), Nov. 19, 15*c*
- Norton, Mrs. Winifred—Royal Humane Society award, Nov. 26, 11*g*
- Norton-Griffiths, Lieut.-Col. Sir John—will, Dec. 4, 21*f*
- Norton-Taylor, Maj. S.—on taxation for voters (l.), Dec. 19, 8*c*
- Norway:—
  - Canada, relations with: see under Canada
  - Finance:—
    - Loans — 1886: bonds cancelled, Dec. 12, 25*c*;—1894: bonds cancelled, Dec. 9, 25*c*;—1911: bonds cancelled, Dec. 9, 25*c*;—1921: bonds drawn, Oct. 30, 21*g*, 26*c*
  - Fires—Akershus prison, Dec. 29, 9*g* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
  - General election—campaign, Oct. 20, 13*g*; polling, 21, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*); result, 22, 15*e* (and 3* 4*); 23, 14*a*;—Leading article, Oct. 23, 15*c*
  - George, Prince—visit: see George, Prince
  - Jan Mayen Island: see Jan Mayen Island
  - King: see Haakon VII.
  - Landslips—Kalfaret, Oct. 16, 13*c*
  - Ministry (Mowinckel)—leading article, Oct. 23, 15*c*
  - Poland, relations with — Arbitration Committee, permanent: member, Dec. 6, 11*c*
  - Railways—coal: contracts, Nov. 21, 13*g*
  - Tobacco — British-American Tobacco Co. agreement: see under British-American Tobacco Co.
  - Winter sports—railway fares: reduction, Dec. 18, 12*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
- Norwegian Club—dinner, Dec. 5, 17*c*
- Norwich—Bishop: see Pollock, Rt. Rev. Bertram;—Cathedral: War memorial chapel: stone laying, Dec. 1, 11*e*;—Diocese: Missionary Council: meetings: dates, Dec. 4, 21*e*;—Druids' Club: prosecution, Dec. 18, 11*a*;—Musical festival: see under Music: Festivals
- Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society, Ltd. — chairman and vice-chairman, Oct. 31, 20*e*
- Norwich Union Life Insurance Society—president and vice-president, Oct. 31, 20*c*
- Norwid-Neugebauer, Gen. (Poland) — Minister of Public Works, Dec. 5, 13*c*
- Norwood, Charles W.—found wandering, Dec. 13, 9*g*
- Norwood, Dr. Cyril—guest of London Teachers' Association, Nov. 29, 7*e*
  - at Bedford College, on politicians, clergy, and journalists, Dec. 8, 7*c*; (l.), 11, 12*d*
  - at London Teachers' Association, on teaching profession, Nov. 29, 7*c*
  - on Harrow School—Sir C. Trevelyan's criticism (int.), Oct. 20, 21*c*
  - on Heritage Craft Schools appeal (l.), Oct. 23, 10*c*
- Norwood, Rev. F. W.:—
  - at Congregational Union Assembly, on Lambeth Conference and Church unity, Oct. 8, 19*c*
  - at Livingstone Hall, on peace, Oct. 20, 9*c*
- Not Forgotten Association—King's party: see under George V., King;—The *Divertissement*: arrangements, Nov. 28, 19*b*; given, Dec. 17, 15*b*
- Notley, Mr. John—law case, Dec. 17, 4*d*
- Nottingham — Church House: scheme, Nov. 13, 11*a*; — Corporation: gas department, frauds on: prosecutions, Oct. 16, 11*b*; Nov. 19, 5*f*; 20, 5*c*; 21, 5*e*; 26, 16*c* (16, 3* 4*); 27, 16*d*; 28, 5*g*; Dec. 18, 16*c* (3* 4*); 19, 4*f*; Stock issue, Dec. 30, 16*a*; (F.N.), 30, 16*b*;—General Hospital: meeting, Dec. 1, 11*d*;—University College: appointment, Dec. 16, 16*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
- Nourse Mines, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 19, 21*c*; (F.N.), 19, 20*b*
- Noury, M.—at Persian bazaar (photo.), Dec. 18, 18
- Nova Scotia:—
  - Bank of Nova Scotia—dividend, Nov. 25, 22*d*
  - Lieutenant-Governor: see Stanfield, Mr. Frank
- Nova Scotia Steel and Coal Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 22, 20*e* — Mortgage bonds: coupon payment, Oct. 6, 24*f*
- Novar, Lord—in Parliament, on local authorities and Press, Dec. 4, 10*a*
- Nove, Ethel—police court charge, Oct. 4, 7*b*
- Novo Brdo Mines, Ltd.—report, Dec. 30, 19*c*
- Nowak, Dr. Karl F.:—
  - "Kaiser and Chancellor"—reviewed, Oct. 14, 8*b*
- Noyapara Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 6, 21*f*
- Noyes, Mr. T.—on Christianity and war (l.), Nov. 18, 10*b*
- Noyon—war memorial: see under War, the Great: Memorials
- Nugent, George—fatal accident, Dec. 16, 11*g*
- Nugent, Sir Roland:—
  - on building regulations (l.), Nov. 29, 8*b*
  - on tariff truce (l. quoted), Nov. 14, 16*c*
  - on trade with Denmark (l.), Oct. 21, 10*c*
- Nuisances—burglary alarms: night ringing: proposed representations to insurance companies, Dec. 10, 26*f*;—Electric drills: correspondence, Oct. 13, 8*c*;—Electric sign: law case, Dec. 10, 5*c*; 13, 4*e*
- Nunn, James—police court charge, Dec. 29, 7*e*
- Nunn, Mr. T. Hancock—on London Council of Social Service (l.), Nov. 28, 12*e*
- Nunn-Rivers, Mr. A. R. — on Friend of the Clergy Corporation (l.), Dec. 18, 8*f*
- Nuremberg — Iron Virgin: real date of construction, Nov. 7, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
- Nuri, Ihsan Pasha al (Kurdistan)—breaks parole, Dec. 30, 9*b*
- Nuri Pasha es Said, Gen. (Iraq):—
  - on Kurds (statement), Oct. 23, 13*f*; 24, 13*c* (3* 4*)
  - on oil prices (statement), Oct. 23, 13*f*; 24, 13*c* (3* 4*)
  - on revenue (statement), Oct. 23, 13*f*; 24, 13*c* (3* 4*)

NURSERY School Association of Great Britain—conference, Nov. 22, 7*g* (7*d*, 3* 4*);—Luncheon, Nov. 22, 7*g* (7*d*, 3* 4*)

NURSES and nursing:—

- District—Central Council: meeting, DEC. 23, 13*f*;—Pension Fund: anonymous gift of £100,000, Nov. 24, 9*e*; administrative committee: names, 24, 9*e*; Queen's nurses to participate, DEC. 4, 13*e*
- Hours and wages—Parliament: Bill introduced, DEC. 11, 8*c*
- *Lancet* Commission — constitution, Nov. 29, 7*e*
- National Council—meeting, DEC. 1, 9*b*

NUSINOFF, M. (Russia)—expelled from Communist Party, OCT. 29, 13*c*

NUTS—walnuts: article, Nov. 26, 17*e*

NUTTALL, Mr. J. S.—retirement, OCT. 4, 7*g*

NUTTALL, Mr. Mark—will, Nov. 20, 17*e*

NUTTALL, Mr. T.—at Shirley Institute, on cotton research, OCT. 16, 11*b* (and 3* 4*)

NUTTALL-SMITH, Rev. G. N.—on licences for heraldic device (l.), OCT. 21, 10*e*

NUWARA Eliya Tea Estates Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 23, 21*b*

NYASALAND:—

- Railways—Beira railway extension: contract, OCT. 18, 12*g*; map. 18, 12*g*;—Correspondence, DEC. 6, 8*d*;—Lake Nyasa extension: proposal, OCT. 18, 12*g*
- Rhodesia, Southern—relations: Mr. Leggate (statement), OCT. 16, 13*d*

NYASALAND Railways, Ltd.—formed, Oct. 18, 12*g*

NYASSA Consolidated, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 4, 22*e*;—Report, OCT. 27, 20*a* on Companhia do Nyassa charter (l.), Nov. 12, 23*c*

NYEVELT, Baron de Juylen de—president of International Association of Automobile Clubs, OCT. 17, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

O

OAKBANK Oil Co., Ltd.—dividend passed, Nov. 5, 21*c*

OAKELEY, Maj. Edward F.—on airship and liner (l.), OCT. 9, 10*b*

OAKS, Mr. Lionel (Southern Rhodesia)—returned for Mazoe, DEC. 11, 15*g* (3* 4*)

OAKWOOD Court—flats to be let, OCT. 6, 26*c*

OATES, Rev. Alfred—will, OCT. 9, 17*e*

OATES, Mr. Henry—will, Nov. 11, 17*e*

OATLEY, Mr. W. H.—on Church of England Pensions Board (l.), Nov. 13, 15*e*

OATS:—

- Crops—*The Times* report IV., OCT. 13, 18*a*
- Harvest—report, DEC. 13, 19*g*;—European: prospects (F.N.), DEC. 3, 20*b*
- Imports—Aberdeen and District Corn Merchants' Association: appeal, OCT. 4, 12*e*

OBERAMMERGAU — Passion Play: report, OCT. 7, 12*d* (3* 4*); fees of players, Nov. 3, 11*d* (3* 4*)

OBERG, M. (Sweden)—attempt to rescue women missionaries in China, DEC. 2, 14*f*; 3, 14*b*

O'BRIEN, Lieut.-Col. Aubrey J.—will, OCT. 13, 17*d*

OBSERVATORIES—Belgrade: buildings completed, DEC. 9, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)

"OBSERVER"—on area of discontent (l.), OCT. 21, 15*d*

O'CALLAGHAN, Maj.-Gen. Sir Desmond—health, Nov. 8, 12*e*; 11, 12*f*; 12, 14*e* (3* 4*); 17, 12*b*; DEC. 1, 14*f* on old gangs (l.), DEC. 8, 8*d*

OCEAN Salvage and Towage Co., Ltd.—capital: proposed reduction, Nov. 5, 20*g*;—Report, Nov. 5, 21*e*;—Turkish waters, vessels in: sale (F.N.), OCT. 30, 21*d*

OCEANA Consolidated Co., Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 22, 19*b*;—Report, Nov. 1, 19*g*;—Share issue: statement, Nov. 12, 23*d*; resolution withdrawn, 22, 19*b*

O-CEDAR, Ltd.—meeting adjourned, OCT. 4, 17*d*

O-CEDAR Consolidated Trust, Ltd.—capital: increase approved, DEC. 30, 17*b*;—Meeting, DEC. 30, 17*b*;—Report, DEC. 23, 15*g*

OCHKIN, Vladimir (Russia)—trial, Nov. 25, 15*f*; 26, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 29, 12*c*; sentenced, DEC. 8, 12*g*; sentence commuted, 9, 14*e*

OCKLESTON, Maj. Thomas O.—will, Nov. 11, 17*e*

O'CONNOR, Arthur—police court charge, OCT. 28, 11*f*

O'CONNOR, Mr. Patrick J.—will, Nov. 4, 17*f*

O'CONNOR, Mr. T. J.:—

- in Parliament, on school leaving age, Nov. 12, 10*e*;—Trade, OCT. 31, 7*b*

OCTOBER—in beechwoods (photo.), OCT. 20, 18

ODDFELLOWS — Manchester Unity: see MANCHESTER Unity of Oddfellows

ODDIE, Mr. Ingleby—presentation, OCT. 29, 11*c*

ODELL, Rev. R. Webb—at Church House, on London Diocesan Forty-Five Churches Fund, OCT. 28, 11*e*

O'DONNELL, Mr. C. J.—on Round Table Conference (l.), Nov. 3, 8*e*

O'DWYER, Sir Michael—on India (l.), Nov. 11, 10*b*; DEC. 27, 6*e*; Round Table Conference (l.), OCT. 15, 8*d*

OELFFEN, Herr von (Germany) — arrest, DEC. 4, 15*f* (15*b*, 3* 4*)

OERTZ International Streamline Rudder Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 8, 22*g*; (F.N.), 8, 21*e*;—Meeting, OCT. 28, 22*d*; —Report, OCT. 17, 21*e*

OESCH, Gen. (Finland)—Chief of Staff, OCT. 29, 13*e*

OESTERBERG, M. (Sweden) — resignation, DEC. 13, 11*g* (3* 4*)

OFFA'S Dyke: see under ARCHAEOLOGY

OFFICERS' Association—appeal: Mr. E. M. Marx (l.), OCT. 17, 10*c*

OFFICERS' Training Corps:—

- Examination — report: publication: announcement in Army Orders, Nov. 27, 7*g*

Officers' Training Corps (continued) :—
- Grant—correspondence, Oct. 16, 10*e*;—National Council for Prevention of War: to conduct campaign against, Oct. 13, 17*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
- Strength—statistics, Dec. 11, 13*c*

Official Secrets Acts—newspapers: memorandum: Sir W. Jowitt: meeting with representatives, Nov. 29, 12*f*

Offin River Gold Estates, Ltd.—report, Dec. 11, 24*b*

Offor, George—biographical; library sale recalled, Dec. 3, 11*f*

O'Friel, Mr. Henry (Irish Free State)—chairman of Tariff Commission, Oct. 28, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)

Ogden, Mrs. Ann—will, Oct. 30, 19*b*

Ogden, Mr. Frederick H. B.—will, Oct. 16, 16*e* (7*f*, 3* 4*)

Ogden, Mr. James—will, Dec. 10, 17*e*

Ogham stone: see under Margam Abbey

Ogilvie, Mr. (Tasmania)—in Parliament, on Governorship, Oct. 24, 13*c* (and 3* 4*)

Ogilvie, Sir Francis G.—death, Dec. 15, 8*e*

O'Gorman, Col. Charles J.—will, Oct. 10, 15*e*

O'Gorman, Mr. Mervyn—vice-president of International Association of Automobile Clubs, Oct. 17, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

O'Grady, Sir James—leaving Hobart, Dec. 23, 9*g*

O'Halloran, Senator (Australia)—in Parliament, on Imperial preference, Nov. 15, 11*d*

O'Higgins, late Mr. Kevin—Imperial Conference tributes, Oct. 2, 7*a*

Ohlsson's Cape Breweries, Ltd.—address, Nov. 18, 22*a*;—Dividend, Dec. 13, 19*b*

Ohn Ghine, M. M. (Burma)—in London, Oct. 27, 11*c*

Oil:—
- Coal, from—Brame, Prof. J. S. S. (s.), Nov. 28, 11*c*;—Correspondence, Oct. 22, 12*e*;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 17, 19*c*;—Hydrogenation process: correspondence, Oct. 20, 10*d*;—Leading article, Dec. 30, 11*c*;—Milne-Watson, Sir D. (s.), Oct. 23, 11*a*;—Wheeler, Sir A. (s.), Dec. 31, 18*a*
- Prices—fall (F.N.), Nov. 13, 19*b*;—Airey, Mr. R. (statement), Dec. 6, 17*d*;—Deterding, Sir H. (s., F.N), Dec. 2, 21*b*
- Production:—
  - Empire—discussed by Imperial Conference committee, Nov. 1, 12*a*
  - Restriction, proposed—Airey, Mr. R. (statement), Dec. 6, 17*d*;—Godler, Mr. (statement), Nov. 24, 21*e*
  - Stabilization (F.N.), Dec. 1, 22*c*

Oil and Colour Chemists' Association—dinner, Nov. 11, 12*e* (3* 4*)

Oilfields of Egypt, Ltd.—report, Dec. 17, 20*a*

Okeover, Miss Mabel—on Queen Victoria (l.), Oct. 30, 15*e*

Oklahoma (City)—land: attempted seizure by squatters, Dec. 5, 13*c* (3* 4*)

Old Bailey—"King of Denmark" tavern: to be modernized, Oct. 8, 8*e*

Old Blundellian Club—dinner, Dec. 19, 10*d*

Old Bradfordians' Club—dinner, Oct. 27, 14*d*

"Old Fashioned Mother, An"—on children's craze for amusement (l.), Oct. 10, 13*d*

"Old Ganger"—on Conservative leadership (l.), Nov. 6, 15*e*

Old Mercers' Club—dinner, Nov. 17, 15*d*

Old Millhillians' Club—dinner, Nov. 1, 10*a*

Old Monktonian dinner, Dec. 13, 15*e*

Old Radleian dinner, Dec. 9, 17*d*

Old Radleian Lodge: see under Freemasons

Old Silkstone Collieries, Ltd.—report, Oct. 1, 19*b*

Old Stortfordians' Club—dinner, Dec. 18, 6*e*

Old-street Police Court—poor box: contributions, Nov. 27, 11*g*

Old Thetfordians' Association—meeting, Nov. 12, 16*b* (3* 4*)

"Old Timer"—on recruits for the Army (l.), Dec. 24, 9*e*

"Old Vic": see Royal Victoria Hall

Old year—close: leading article, Dec. 22, 13*d*

Oldenburg-Januschau, Herr von (Germany)—in Parliament, on Leipzig trial, Oct. 20, 14*a*

Oldfield, Mr. H. L. F.—on South Paddington (l.), Oct. 25, 8*c*

Oldfield, Mr. J. R.—Parliamentary private secretary to Lord Amulree, Nov. 6, 16*e*

Oldfield, Maj. Gen. L. C. L.—at Connaught Rooms, on Artists' Rifles, Oct. 25, 14*c*

Oldham, Lieut.-Col. H. L.—on national government (l.), Dec. 4, 17*e*

Oldham and District Junior Chamber of Commerce—dinner, Nov. 22, 14*c*

Oldham Unemployed Organization—Children's Christmas treat fund: misappropriations: prosecution, Dec. 29, 7*c*

Oldman, Miss Ethel—will, Nov. 25, 17*e*

Oldridge, Vera—acquitted, Oct. 29, 16*e* (3* 4*)

O'Leary, Mr. Arthur P. E.—will, Oct. 4, 15*e*

Olivan, Señor Lopez (Spain)—Director of Colonies, Nov. 6, 13*g* (13*a*, 3* 4*)

Olive and Partington, Ltd.—report, Dec. 24, 15*e*

Oliveira, Senhor Numa de (Brazil)—leaves for Europe, Dec. 15, 11*d*

Oliveira, Senhor Régis de—At Home, Nov. 15, 15*b*; received by Prince of Wales, 27, 17*b*; dinner, Dec. 16, 17*c*

Oliver, Mr. Ernest—funeral, Oct. 31, 17*b*; will, Dec. 18, 19*g*

Oliver, Mr. George H.—in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, Dec. 9, 8*f*

Oliver, Mr. Philip M.—in Parliament, on wages and tariffs, Nov. 13, 8*f*

Oliver, Sir Thomas—at Downing-street, on industrial health, Dec. 5, 11*a*

Olivier, Lord:—
- in Parliament, on sugar industry, Nov. 27, 8*a*
- on Africa—natives (l.), Oct. 8, 10*a*; 22, 12*b*
- on income-tax (l.), Nov. 15, 13*e*

Oltramare, Prof. Paul (Switzerland)—death, Oct. 25, 11*g*

Olwer, Señor Luis N. d' (Spain)—complicity in revolution, Dec. 18, 14*b*

Olympic Games—broken time, payment for: Executive Committee of International Olympic Committee and Council of Delegates: resolution, Oct. 13, 6*f*

- Olympic Games (1932):—
  - Bowls—Great Britain: to compete, Nov. 12, 6*f*
  - Winter sports—plans, Dec. 24, 3*f*;—Czechoslovakia: competitors to be watched by "detectives," Dec. 24, 7*g* (3* 4*)
- O'Mahony, Mr. Pierce C. de L.—death, Nov. 1, 17*d*
- O'Malley, George C.—police court charge, Oct. 10, 14*f* (3* 4*); extradition proceedings, 18, 17*c* (3* 4*)
- Oman, Sir Charles:—
  - "History of the Peninsular War, A": Vol. VII.—reviewed, Nov. 11, 20*a*
  - at Hotel Victoria, on individualism, Dec. 11, 10*d*
  - in Parliament, on school-leaving age, Nov. 12, 10*f*
  - on India—British imports (l.), Nov. 17, 8*c*
- Omar el Muktar (Cyrenaica) — believed leadership of insurgents, Oct. 15, 11*e* (3* 4*)
- Omar Khan, Sirdar Mohamed (Afghanistan)—arrested in Allahabad, Nov. 21, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
- Ommanney, Brig.-Gen. Albert E. — will, Oct. 30, 19*b*
- Ommanney, Cdr. E. A.—on loss H.M.S. *Bulldog* (l.), Dec. 19, 8*c*
- "Once Bitten Twice Shy"—on Australian finance (l.), Dec. 13, 8*b*
- "One of Six" — on children's craze for amusement (l.), Oct. 2, 13*e*
- "One Who Rises at the Proper Time"—on dark days (l.), Dec. 3, 10*c*
- O'Neill, Mr. H. D. — on kerbstones: marks (l.), Oct. 17, 15*d*
- O'Neill, Sir Hugh — in Parliament, on national economy, Nov. 4, 8*f*
- O'Neill, Squadron-Leader W. H. L. — death in R 101 disaster, Oct. 6, 14*f*; memoir, 7, 16*c*; appreciation, 11, 6*c*
- Onions: see under Vegetables
- Onions, Dr. Charles T.—LL.D. degree at Birmingham University, Oct. 14, 16*d*; (photo.), 14, 18
- Onions, Mr. Oliver—"The Open Secret": reviewed, Nov. 7, 20*e*
- "Onlooker"—on Roman Catholic views on mixed marriages (l.), Dec. 10, 10*d*
- Onslow, Lord—on local government areas (l.), Dec. 5, 15*e*
- Onslow, Mr. D. V.—on coal prices (l.), Oct. 17, 10*c*
- Ontario:—
  - Agent-General in London: see Moxon, Mr. William C.
  - Article, Oct. 21, 13*a*
  - By-elections, Nov. 1, 11*g*
  - Ferguson, Mr. G. H. (s.), Oct. 22, 13*b*
  - Gold—Matachewan discovery, Nov. 21, 22*d* (4*);—Production: statistics, Oct. 29, 19*g*; Nov. 6, 20*f* (4*); Dec. 31, 17*g*
  - Production: statistics, Oct. 29, 19*g*; Nov. 6, 20*f* (4*); Dec. 31, 17*g*
  - Immigration: see under Canada
  - MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Oct. 22, 13*b*
  - Map, Oct. 21, 13*a*
  - Ministry (Ferguson)—Mr. G. H. Ferguson resigns, Dec. 17, 11*b*
  - Ministry (Henry)—formed, Dec. 17, 11*b*
- Ontario House—opening: arrangements, Oct. 1, 14*b*; 9, 16*c*; article, 21, 13*a*; opened, 22, 13*b*; described, Dec. 10, 7*e* (3* 4*)
- Ontario Insurance Co. — vice-president, Oct. 10, 11*g*
- Open spaces: see Parks
- Openshaw, Squadron-Leader E. R.—appointment; biographical, Nov. 24, 20*c*
- Opera:—
  - B.B.C. scheme—correspondence, Nov. 18, 15*e*
  - *Catherine Parr*—produced, Dec. 11, 14*c*; 12, 12*b* (3* 4*)
  - Covent Garden Grand Opera Syndicate—season, 1931: plans, Nov. 17, 10*c*; 28, 14*b*; at Golders Green Hippodrome: *Die Fledermaus*, 25, 12*c*; 26, 12*c* (3* 4*); *Faust*, 28, 14*b*; 29, 10*c* (3* 4*); *La Bohême*, Dec. 1, 12*d*; *Barber of Seville*, 2, 12*d*; 3, 12*a* (3* 4*)
  - *Faust*—first performances in London: correspondence, Dec. 20, 8*c*; 22, 8*f*
  - Government assistance: see *State subsidy*, below
  - *Hänsel and Gretel*—performed at Old Vic, Dec. 19, 10*c*; 20, 10*c* (3* 4*); Hastings performance: arrangements, 22, 9*d*; performed, 30, 8*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
  - *King Alfred and the Cakes*—produced, Dec. 11, 14*c*; 12, 12*b* (3* 4*)
  - *Lombardi alla Prima Crociata, I*—performed, Dec. 10, 12*d*
  - *Manon Lescaut* — Antwerp performance, Nov. 25, 13*g* (3* 4*)
  - *Marriage of Figaro, The*—performed at Old Vic, Oct. 24, 12*b*; 25, 10*e* (3* 4*)
  - Milan—season: programme, Oct. 2, 10*d* (3* 4*); 7, 12*a*; article, 23, 12*c* (3* 4*)
  - *Pierre le Houilleur*—M. E. Ysaye working on, Oct. 11, 11*g*
  - Repertory—article ("A Christmas Pastime"), Dec. 20, 10*b*
  - *Rise and Fall of the City of Mahagonny, The*—performance interrupted at Frankfurt, Oct. 21, 13*c*
  - State subsidy — our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Nov. 21, 14*e*
    - Article, Nov. 29, 10*b*
    - Bell, Sir H. (s.), Nov. 25, 11*f*
    - Brentford, Lord (s.), Nov. 22, 7*g*
    - Carl Rosa Co.—claims: Mr. L. Casson (statement), Nov. 26, 12*c*; correspondence, 29, 8*d*; appeal to Members of Parliament, Dec. 1, 12*d*
    - Correspondence, Nov. 20, 10*e*; 24, 13*c*; 25, 15*e*; 27, 10*b*; Dec. 1, 10*c*; 2, 10*c*; 6, 8*e*; 18, 10*c*; 20, 8*c*; 22, 8*e*; 23, 6*d*; 24, 4*d*; 27, 6*c*
    - Covent Garden Opera Syndicate (1930), Ltd.: see that title
    - Imperial League of Opera—position: correspondence, Nov. 26, 10*e*; article, 29, 10*b*; question in Parliament, Dec. 16, 8*d*
    - Lakin-Smith, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 28, 13*c*
    - Leading article, Nov. 21, 15*d*
    - Lees-Smith, Mr. H. B. (statement), Dec. 9, 16*c*
    - Legality—law case, Dec. 6, 4*b*; 10, 5*g*; 13, 4*f*; 17, 4*c*
    - Parliament—questions, Nov. 21, 8*c*; 26, 8*c*; 28, 8*b*; notice of motion (P.N.), 26, 14*g*; 28, 16*g*; discussed, Dec. 2, 8*b*
    - Viant, Mr. S. P. (statement), Nov. 28, 14*c*

- Opera (continued):—
  - *Tannhäuser*—Wiesbaden performance, Oct. 8, 13g; 9, 13g (3* 4*)
  - *Zar und Zimmermann*—performed by O.U.O.C., Nov. 26, 12c; 27, 12d (3* 4*)
- Operations, illegal—prosecutions, Oct. 16, 4f; Nov. 6, 11g; 11, 11c; 12, 11d
- Operators, Ltd.—winding-up order, Dec. 9, 5c
- Opium and opium traffic:—
  - China—Canton-Kwangsi war, influence in, Dec. 27, 9g (9b, 3* 4*);—Shanghai seizure, Nov. 22, 11f
  - Chinamen—prosecution, Nov. 13, 16e (11g, 3* 4*)
  - Control—Central Board: meeting, Oct. 20, 13g; 23, 13g (3* 4*)
  - Hong-kong—seizure: discussed by Central Control Board, Oct. 20, 13g
  - Manufacture, limitation of—conference (London): arrangements, Oct. 27, 12f; held, 28, 7f; 31, 11f; Nov. 13, 11f; report issued, Dec. 23, 9d;—Leading articles, Oct. 27, 13c; Dec. 24, 9c
- Oppenheimer, Mr. Charles—art exhibition, Oct. 3, 10d
- O'Pray, Mr. John W.—will, Oct. 7, 17e
- Optical Society—exhibition: arrangements, Oct. 10, 10e (10c, 3* 4*)
- Opticians—Joint Council: dinner, Dec. 4, 9c
- Orchard House: see under Marks and Spencer, Ltd.
- Orchorsol Sound Reproduction, Ltd.—shares, offer for: result of *questionnaire* to shareholders, Nov. 3, 21f
- Orden Coal Mines, Ltd.—report, Dec. 24, 15c
- Orders (British):—
  - Bath, Nov. 14, 17b;—Genealogists: appointed, Oct. 18, 9d
  - British Empire—annulled, Nov. 15, 9f
  - Royal Red Cross, Oct. 18, 15d
  - Royal Victorian, Oct. 31, 14c; Nov. 8, 11e
  - St. John of Jerusalem—Christmas appeal, Dec. 18, 8f
  - St. Michael and St. George, Dec. 17, 12b (12f, 3* 4*)
  - Thistle—St. Andrew Day service in St. Giles's Cathedral, Dec. 1, 17b
- Orders (foreign):—
  - Abyssinia—Ethiopia, Cross of, Nov. 8, 11e;—Menelek, Nov. 8, 11e
  - Belgium—Crown, Nov. 12, 22c;—Leopold, Dec. 12, 21g
  - Czechoslovakia—White Lion, Nov. 3, 23b
  - Egypt—Kamal, El, Nov. 4, 13a;—Mehemet, Oct. 14, 13e (13c, 3* 4*);—Mohamed Ali, Nov. 4, 13a;—Nile, Nov. 28, 15g (3* 4*)
  - France—Legion of Honour, Nov. 12, 13c; 27, 13g (3* 4*)
  - Greece—Phœnix, Dec. 17, 11c
  - Italy—Annunziata, Dec. 8, 11g
  - Japan—Chrysanthemum, Nov. 5, 13b (and 3* 4*); 10, 11g (3* 4*)
  - Portugal—Tower and Sword, Nov. 11, 13g
  - Spain—Charles III., Oct. 25, 11a
  - Yugoslavia—St. Sava, Oct. 13, 11d; 14, 13g (3* 4*)
- Oregon Mortgage Co., Ltd. — dividends, Dec. 31, 17g
- Orellana, Gen. Manuel (Guatemala)—provisional president, Dec. 18, 14f; 19, 12c
- Oriana Madrigal Society—concert, Dec. 19, 10d
- Orient Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 20, 18d; (F.N.), 20, 17a;—Report (F.N.), Dec. 10, 21c
- Oriental Gas Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 12, 22c
- Oriental Telephone and Electric Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 15, 19c
- Orjonikidze, M. (Russia) — chairman of State Planning Commission, Nov. 15, 11f (3* 4*); president of Politbureau, Dec. 22, 11c
- Orlebar, Lieut.-Col.—at Kingsway Hall, on agriculture, Nov. 26, 9c
- Orloff, Mr. Nicolas—recital, Nov. 3, 19c
- Ormerod, Rev. Lawrence — acquitted, Dec. 31, 9g
- Ormond, Mr. Ernest W.—death, Dec. 23, 12b (3* 4*)
- Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W.—lecture, Nov. 20, 17c
  - at House of Commons, on land settlement, Nov. 28, 10e; Dec. 3, 9b; 9, 8g; 10, 9b
  - in Parliament, on land settlement, Nov. 25, 8b; — Rhodesia, Northern, Dec. 10, 8f; 11, 8e (3* 4*);—School-leaving age, Nov. 21, 8c; 26, 8c;—Unemployment insurance, Dec. 10, 8d
  - on South African High Commission (l.), Nov. 26, 15e
- Ornellas, Senhor Ayres de (Portugal)—death, Dec. 18, 13g (3* 4*)
- Orr, Miss Charlotte—will, Dec. 2, 19c
- Orr, Mr. J. R.—on continental educational films (statement), Oct. 29, 12b
- Orr, Miss Laura G. I.—will, Oct. 6, 21d
- Orr, Mr. Lewis P.—at Edinburgh, on selection of lives for assurance, Dec. 2, 11b
- Orr, Mr. Morrison B. (U.S.A.)—expulsion from New York Stock Exchange, Oct. 31, 20e
- Orr, Rev. Robert W.—will Dec. 20, 14e
- Orr, Mr. William Y.—will, Oct. 17, 19d
- Orr-Ewing, Mr. E. L.—health, Nov. 22, 12c; 24, 12b (12f, 3* 4*); death, 26, 19d; funeral, 27, 17c; 29, 15b
- Orr-Ewing, Lady Margaret—death, Dec. 16, 17f; Requiem Mass, 19, 15b
- Orr-Ewing, Maud Lady—death, Dec. 5, 17b
- Ort Society—appeal dinner, Oct. 29, 12d; result, 31, 12d
- Ortega y Gasset, Don José (Spain)—on Berenguer government (art. quoted), Nov. 19, 14c
- Orwin, Mr. C. S.:—
  - "Future of Farming, The"—reviewed, Oct. 10, 7c; noticed, 13, 18c
  - at Oxford, on mechanized farming, Dec. 8, 17c
- Osaka—loan, 1902: bonds drawn, Dec. 11, 28b
- Osborn, Mr. F. M.—member of unemployment allotments committee, Nov. 29, 12c
- Osborn, Ald. Harry—death, Nov. 17, 9g
- Osborn, Col. Lewis J.—will, Dec. 27, 13c
- Osborn (Samuel) and Co., Ltd.—report, Oct. 22, 24c
- Osborne, John—conviction: appeal, Dec. 6, 14e (3* 4*)
- Osborne, Mr. W. A.—actuary of Guardian Assurance Co.. Oct. 10, 18a
- Osborne, Mr. William F.—will, Nov. 25, 17c

OSBORNE (Imports), Ltd. — winding-up order, OCT. 15, 5*a*
O'SHEA, Mr. (Kenya)—in Nairobi, DEC. 3, 13*b* (3* 4*)
O'SHEA, Mr. Thomas—received by Prince of Wales, NOV. 12, 17*b*
OSLO—Scandinavian Tariff Conference: see under TARIFFS: Truce
OSSIO Brothers—law case, OCT. 23, 21*b*
OST, Mr.—law case, OCT. 31, 4*a*; DEC. 12, 4*d*
OSWALD, Mr. H. R.—farewell to officials of Western District of London Coroner's Court, OCT. 30, 5*f*; health, DEC. 20, 12*c*
OSWESTRY—Morda School: headmaster, OCT. 6, 11*c*
OTRANTE, Count Paul Fouché d'—death, NOV. 28, 15*g*
OTTAWA—Earnscliffe: see CANADA: High Commissioners, British: Official residence
OTTAWA Valley Power Co.—bond issue (F.N.), OCT. 22, 21*e*
OTTERSHAW Church—memorial to Lord Meath: unveiled, OCT. 13, 17*d*
OTTOMAN Railway from Smyrna to Aidin—meeting, OCT. 1, 20*c*
OUDARD, M. Georges—"Peter the Great": reviewed, NOV. 28, 22*d*
OUGHTON, Mr. L. F.—death in R 101 disaster, OCT. 6, 14*f*
OULTON, Rev. John E. L.—biographical; Archbishop King Professor of Divinity at Dublin University, NOV. 25, 17*d*
OUSE, river—article ("Quiet waters"), OCT. 7, 17*f*;—Estuary cut: repair and extension scheme; progress, NOV. 28, 11*d*
OUSTRIC, M. (France)—prosecution, NOV. 21, 13*d* (and 13*a*, 3* 4*); 24, 11*c*; 25, 14*b*; 27, 13*b*; 28, 15*b* (and 3* 4*); arrest, 29, 12*d*; DEC. 1, 13*f*; 2, 13*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*); 3, 13*b* (3* 4*)
OUTHWAITE, Mr. Robert L.—death, NOV. 10, 14*e*
"OUTRAGED" — on Government departments: methods (l.), NOV. 18, 15*e*
OUTRAM, Lieut.-Col. H. W. S.—on airship R 101 disaster (evid.), NOV. 8, 7*b*
OUVAH Ceylon Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 17, 21*c*
OVER, Rev. Elisha—will, NOV. 1, 17*c*
OVERMAN, Senator Lee S. (U.S.A.)—death, DEC. 13, 11*c* (3* 4*)
OVERSEAS League — dinner, OCT. 2, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 2, 16; NOV. 20, 16*c*;—Reception, DEC. 10, 17*b*;—Scottish headquarters, Edinburgh: visited by Duke of York, OCT. 17, 17*f*
OVERSEAS Trade Department: see under TRADE, Board of
OVERSEAS Trade Development Council: see under TRADE: Exports
"OVERTAXED Worker" — on municipal elections (l.), NOV. 1, 8*c*
OVERTON, Dr.—on Civil Service (evid.), NOV. 12, 11*e*
OVERTON, Mrs.—on telephone charges (l.), NOV. 14, 10*c*
OVEY, Lady—received by Queen, OCT. 4, 13*b*
OVINGTON Motors Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, NOV. 25, 5*f*
OWEN, Cyril C. H.—police court charge, OCT. 1, 14*d* (and 3* 4*)
OWEN, David—gives £1,000 to Towyn Hospital, OCT. 20, 11*g*
OWEN, Miss Elsie—concert, NOV. 24, 10*c*
OWEN, Mr. Evan R.—will, OCT. 17, 19*d*
OWEN, Rev. George L.—will, DEC. 2, 19*c*
OWEN, Gladys—police court charge, OCT. 1, 14*d* (and 3* 4*)
OWEN, Mr. Humphrey F.—in Parliament, on unemployment relief, NOV. 5, 8*c*
OWEN, Mr. Joseph B.—will, OCT. 22, 19*f*
OWEN, Mrs. Mary—on domestic training (l.), NOV. 20, 10*d*
OWENS, Dr. J. S.—on fog formation (evid.), DEC. 20, 14*b*
OWEN'S Boiler Circulator, Ltd.—winding-up order, NOV. 18, 5*d*
OXFORD—Bishop: see STRONG, Rt. Rev. Thomas B.;—Castle Mill: demolition: correspondence, OCT. 23, 10*b*; 25, 8*b*;—Colleges and municipal buildings: rateable value, NOV. 12, 11*g*;—Diocesan Conference: arrangements, OCT. 2, 17*e*;—Martyrs' Memorial: climbed by undergraduate, NOV. 7, 16*c*;—Radcliffe Infirmary ball: see under BALLS;—Railway connexions: see under RAILWAYS;—St. Edward's School: speech day, DEC. 1, 9*b*; performance, 3, 12*b* (3* 4*);—Traffic: correspondence, NOV. 15, 8*d*;—Zoological Gardens: leading article, NOV. 10, 13*d*
OXFORD Electric Co., Ltd. — dividend passed, DEC. 1, 23*c*
OXFORD Fur Stores—law case, DEC. 10, 5*e*; 13, 4*e*
OXFORD Glove Factory, Ltd.—winding-up order, NOV. 4, 5*d*
OXFORD House Musical and Dramatic Association—cabaret dance: arrangements, OCT. 16, 17*b*; NOV. 13, 17*b*
OXFORD Luncheon Club—meeting, OCT. 25, 7*c*; DEC. 6, 14*b*
OXFORD Mission to Calcutta—correspondence, OCT. 27, 8*c*;—Jubilee: article, OCT. 24, 17*e*;—Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), OCT. 27, 14*c*
OXFORD movement: see CHURCH of England—Tractarians
OXFORD Preservation Trust—contributions, NOV. 5, 16*c*;—Merton College reconstruction works: correspondence with Warden, NOV. 10, 17*f*
OXFORD Union Society—debate, NOV. 21, 8*g*;—President and officers, NOV. 24, 9*g*
OXFORD University:—
  Astronomy—Savilian professorship: vacant, DEC. 1, 21*e*
  Balliol College: appointments, OCT. 11, 15*e*;—Elections, DEC. 16, 16*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*);—Fellow, honorary, DEC. 9, 16*d*
  Birmingham University—coalmining diploma, joint: regulations, NOV. 12, 17*e*
  Bodleian Library—anonymous gift for lighting, NOV. 5, 16*c*:—Friends: see FRIENDS of the Bodleian;—Strong, Rt. Rev. T. B. (s.), OCT. 22, 13*f*
  Brasenose College—honorary fellowship, NOV. 10, 15*c*; fellow, DEC. 5, 16*d*
  British Institute in Florence: see under FLORENCE
  Charles Oldham scholarship—award, DEC. 12, 11*d*
  Christ Church—Commoner, NOV. 14, 16*a*;—Scholarships and exhibitions, NOV. 14, 16*a*; DEC. 5, 16*d*
  Corpus Christi College—fellow, NOV. 12, 17*e*; 25, 17*d*
  Degrees—conferred, OCT. 17, 16*e*; NOV. 24, 14*e*; DEC. 18, 19*f*
   Honorary—conferred, OCT. 29, 16*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*)

Oxford University (continued) :—
- Derby scholarship—award, Dec. 10, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* *4)
- Edgell Sheppee scholarship in engineering science—joint award, Nov. 12, 17*e*
- Edwin Arnold memorial scholarship—award, Dec. 8, 10*b* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
- Eldon law scholarships—awards, Nov. 17, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
- English History—Ford's Lecturer: appointed, Nov. 27, 19*c*
- Exeter College—dinner, Oct. 9, 17*d*; 10, 15*b*
- Finance — college contributions: statute of amendment, discussed, Nov. 19, 19*e*;—Grants, Nov. 19, 19*e*
- Gibbs scholarship in chemistry—award, Nov. 27, 19*c*
- Gibbs scholarship in history—award, Dec. 4, 13*b*
- Gotch memorial prize—award, Nov. 27, 19*c*
- Greek literature research studentship—extension of benefaction: accepted, Oct. 22, 13*e*
- Hertford College—fellows, Nov. 27, 19*c*
- High Steward—nominated, Nov. 14, 16*a*; appointed, 19, 19*e*
- Holland Memorial Lecture, Oct. 25, 9*d*; Nov. 1, 15*e*; 8, 7*c* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
- Honours school, final—abolition of fourth class: suggestion rejected, Dec. 3, 16*d*
- Ireland and Craven scholarships—awards, Dec. 13, 14*c*; 15, 14*g* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
- John Locke scholarship—award, Nov. 27, 19*c*
- Jurisprudence — professor: election arrangements, Oct. 25, 14*b*
- Lady Margaret Hall—Mrs. E. S. Harkness: gift of £35,000, Dec. 31, 12*c*
- Law scholarship—Winter Williams law scholarships: awards, Nov. 20, 16*a*
- Lodgings—controller, Nov. 19, 19*e*
- M.A. degrees — conferred, Nov. 12, 17*e*
- Magdalen College—demyships, Dec. 12, 11*d*
- Mansfield College—vice principal, Dec. 11, 18*a* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
- Merton College—bequests: law case, Oct. 15, 5*d*; Dec. 3. 5*e*;—Building, new (photos.), Nov. 15, 16; —Dinner, Dec. 11, 19*e*
- New College—scholarships, Dec. 10, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
- Oriel College—fellow, Oct. 15, 9*c*
- Prize essays—subjects, Oct. 17, 16*e*
- Pro-vice-chancellors — admitted, Oct. 22, 13*e*
- Pusey and Ellerton scholarship—award, Oct. 21, 11*d*
- Queen's College—dinner, Dec. 10, 17*d*; —Mary, Queen: presents portrait, Nov. 17, 15*a*; — Patronesses, Royal, Nov. 17, 15*d*;—Scholarships, Nov. 22, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
- Rhodes scholarships—examination results, Oct. 29, 11*b*;—Transvaal: award, Nov. 25. 13*e* (3* 4*);—Victoria: award, Nov. 12, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*)

Oxford University (continued) :—
- Rhodes travelling fellowship—award, Nov. 12, 14*e*
- Rhodes Trust—report, Oct. 29, 11*b*; —Secretary, Oct. 8, 14*f*
- Romanes lecture—arrangements, Nov. 20, 16*a*
- Rural Economy Committee—secretary, Oct. 10, 10*b*
- St. Hugh's College—Gilchrist student, Nov. 25, 17*d*
- St. John's College—scholarships, Dec. 8, 10*b* (14*a*, 3* 4*); 9, 16*d*
- St. Peter's Hall (photo.), Nov. 8, 16;—Playing field: appeal, Nov. 8, 8*d*; 13, 10*b*
- Scholarships—award, Oct. 30, 12*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*);—College awards, Oct. 6, 16*d*; Dec. 17, 9*c*; 18, 19*f*; 19, 18*c*; 23, 12*d*
- Select Preachers—list, Nov. 26, 19*a*
- Sidney Ball Lecture, Nov. 1, 7*d*
- Society of Oxford Home Students—awards, Oct. 10, 10*b*
- Somerville College—principal: change, Nov. 14, 16*a*;—Research fellowship, Nov. 4, 16*e*
- Spanish—de Osma student at Madrid, Dec. 4, 13*b*
- University College—fellow, Oct. 10, 10*b*
- Vice-Chancellor — address, Oct. 9, 17*f*
- Wycliffe Hall—summer term in Egypt and Palestine: arrangements, Dec. 3, 17*d*

Oxford University Anthropological Society—meeting, Nov. 5, 19*d*

Oxford University Conservative Association—meeting, Oct. 18, 7*d*

Oxford University Exploration Club—report, Dec. 18, 8*g*

Oxford University Film Society—formation, Dec. 5, 12*d* (3* 4*)

Oxford University Opera Club—performance (*Zar and Zimmermann*), Nov. 26, 12*c*; 27, 12*d* (3* 4*)

Oxford University Press — century: article, Nov. 6, 15*f*; exhibition, 7, 21*b*; —Correspondence, Nov. 8, 8*a*;—Hadow, Sir W. H. (s.), Nov. 7, 21*b*;—Leading article, Nov. 5, 15*d*;—Photographs, Nov. 6, 15*f*

Oxford Zoological and Horticultural Association, Ltd.—formation, Nov. 19, 12*d* (16*c*, 3* 4*)

Oxfordshire—Deputy-Lieutenant, Nov. 1, 15*b*

Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry—1st Battn.: command, Oct. 31, 14*f*;—2nd Battn. (Bucks): dinner, Oct. 25, 15*c*;—8th Battn.: dinner, Nov. 24. 15*d*

Oxted and Limpsfield Gas Co.—fusion: see under Croydon Gas Co.

Oyhanarte. Dr. Horacio (Argentina)—arrested in Uruguay, Nov. 19, 13*d*(13*b*, 3* 4*)

Oyler, Mr. A. W.—on cinematograph censorship (l.), Nov. 28, 17*c*

Oysters—leading article ("Cymbeline's Oysters"), Oct. 23, 15*d*

Oze Society—appeal dinner, Oct. 29, 12*d*: financial result, 31, 12*d*

P

P.C.T. Construction Co., Ltd.—report (F.N.), Nov. 18, 21c

Pabst, Major (Austria)—expulsion order revoked, Oct. 9, 13c; newspapers mentioning treason charges against: confiscated, 10, 11c (11g, 3* 4*); return: Prince of Starhemberg (s.), Nov. 1, 11b (11d, 3* 4*); returns to Innsbruck, 13, 13f (13b, 3* 4*)

Pacello. S. E.—fatal accident, Oct. 7, 11g

Pacific Steam Navigation Co.—New York-Valparaiso service: vessels withdrawn, Oct. 27, 11g (3* 4*)

Packing Materials Association, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 23, 21b;—Report, Nov. 1, 2d

Packshaw, Mr. Savile—law case, Dec. 19, 4e

Padang Jawa Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, Oct. 6, 25b

Paddington—electoral: South, Nov. 20, 8f; Dec. 18, 7f; (P.N.), 19, 12g; Vice-Adm. E. A. Taylor (l. quoted), Dec. 19, 7g (7d, 3* 4*); by-election: see under By-elections

Paddington station: see under Great Western Railway Co.

Paddock, Mr. George F.—will, Oct. 28, 16e

Padfield, Mr. George—death, Dec. 29, 6g; funeral, 30, 12f

Padmore and Barnes, Ltd.—derating appeal, Oct. 8, 6g

Paestum—excavations: see under Archaeology: Italy

Pagaro, Pir (India)—appeal: result, Oct. 10, 11b

Page, Rev. Arnold—biographical, Oct. 27, 17d

Page, Dr. Earle (Australia)—in Parliament, on financial policy, Oct. 31, 13c

Page, Mr. Ernest—death, Oct. 25, 12g; funeral, 28, 17c; photograph, 25, 16

Page, James—police court charge, Oct. 14, 9c (3* 4*)

Page, Mr. Philip H.—will, Dec. 2, 19e

Page, Dr. T. E.:—
- at Surrey County Council meeting, on Government grants to local authorities, Oct. 29, 24b
- on Liberals and land (l.), Nov. 21, 15e
- on national economy (l.), Oct. 10, 13e

Page, Mr. Walter H. (U.S.A.)—memorial lecture: see under United States: Education

Page, Mr. William—"Northampton": noticed, Oct. 17, 7e

Pageants—"Limehouse throughout the Ages," Oct. 23, 11b

Pagesmith, Gordon—police court charge, Nov. 15, 14f; Dec. 18, 16c (3* 4*)

Paget, Mr. Clarence G.—on British Record Society conference (l.), Oct. 9, 10c

Paget, Lieut.-Col. Geoffery M.—prosecuted under Companies Act, Nov. 21, 5f; 29, 4f

Paget, Rt. Rev. Henry L., Bp. of Chester—on late Dame M. Scharlieb (l.), Nov. 27, 10b

Paget, Lady Muriel—on British subjects in Russia (l.), Dec. 29, 6a

Paget, Sir Richard—on power stations and waste heat (l.), Nov. 29, 8c

Paget, Ronald H.—police court charge, Dec. 19, 6e

Pahang Consolidated Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 22, 24c;—Report, Nov. 22, 18g

Pahang Para Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—report, Oct. 16, 20c

Pain, Mr. A. E.—on telephones in Italy (l.), Dec. 29, 6d

Pain, Mr. Claude—on national economy (l.), Dec. 17, 8c

Paine, Mr. W. W.:—
- on Liberals and Government (l.), Dec. 31, 13e
- on too much spending (l.), Dec. 9, 10b

Painlevé, M. (France)—Air Minister, Dec. 15, 12c

Pains, taking: see Genius and industry

Painters' Company—master, Oct. 24, 11g; Nov. 3, 9g

Painting and decorating: see under Building trade

Paish, Sir George—on credit (art., F.N.), Dec. 5, 22b

Paisley:—
- Police: see under Scotland

Pakington, Mr. Humphrey—children's lectures: arrangements, Dec. 9, 10a

Palace and Derby Castle, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 13, 23d;—Report, Nov. 15, 19c

Palace Theatre—reopening as variety theatre, Dec. 12, 12a

Palacios, Señor Alberto (Bolivia)—mission to United States, Dec. 12, 13b

Palais de Luxe Cinema Co., Ltd.—quota fine, Oct. 8, 12d

Palchinsky, M. (Russia)—shot, Nov. 14, 14b

Palestine:—
- Administration:—
  - Government policy — statement issued, Oct. 21, 15f; opinion, 22, 16f; 23, 13a; 24, 13c; 25, 11d; 28, 13d; 30, 13c; Nov. 4, 13d (and 13b, 3* 4*); possible explanatory statement, 4, 13d; opinion, 18, 13g (13a, 3* 4*); 19, 13a
    - Africa, South—opinion, Oct. 24, 13c
    - Arab Executive (statement), Oct. 31, 13b; message, Nov. 10, 12c
    - Brodetsky, Prof. S. (s.), Dec. 29, 13f
    - Conservative and Unionist Party attitude — correspondence, Oct. 23, 15e
    - Correspondence, Oct. 28, 10c; 30, 10b; Nov. 1, 8d; 4, 15c; 5, 15e; 6, 15c; 11, 10e; 17, 8d; 19, 15e; 21, 10b; 24, 8d; 25, 10e; 27, 15e
    - English Zionist Federation—executive council's resolution, Oct. 22, 15c
    - Jewish Agency—invitation from Government, Nov. 15, 12c; conferences held, Dec. 20, 9e
    - Jewish National Council — protest, Oct. 24, 13c
    - Leading articles, Oct. 21, 15b; Nov. 18, 15b
    - League of Nations—statement before Secretariat, Oct. 24, 13g (3* 4*); discussion by Mandates Commission postponed, Nov. 5, 13c
    - Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l. quoted), Dec. 1, 9d
    - Löfgren, Judge (art.), Nov. 6, 13a

- PALESTINE :—
  - Administration :—
    - Government policy (continued) :—
      - MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (tel. quoted), Oct. 27, 11a ; (l. quoted), Nov. 29, 7d
      - Magnes, Dr. (statement), Oct. 30, 13c
      - Melchett, Lord (l. quoted), Oct. 22, 15c ; (statement), Nov. 21, 11d
      - National League—resolution, Nov. 14, 16a (3* 4*)
      - Palestine Protest Committee — meeting, Nov. 28, 4g
      - Parliament, Imperial—discussed, Oct. 29, 8b, c ; 30, 8b ; questions, 31, 7a ; Nov. 13, 8d : discussed, 18, 8a
      - Passfield, Lord (statement), Oct. 30, 14f : correspondence with Dr. C. Weizmann, 31, 13a
      - Rothschild, Baron E. de (l. quoted), Oct. 28, 13d
      - Rumania — Bucharest protest meeting, Nov. 5, 13g
      - Samuel, Sir H. (s.), Oct. 29, 12d
      - Smuts, Gen. J. C. (tel. quoted), Oct. 25, 11d ; 27, 11a
      - Syria—Arab opinion, Nov. 6, 13a
      - United States — opinion, Oct. 22, 16f ; 23, 13a ; 24, 13c ; 27, 11a : 31, 13b ; Zionist emergency fund to be raised, 27, 11a ; New York protest meeting, Nov. 4, 13d ; opinion, 19, 13a ; attitude of Zionist Organization of America, 26, 13g
      - Weizmann, Dr. C. (l. quoted), Oct. 21, 16d ; correspondence with Lord Passfield, 31, 13a : (s.), Dec. 1, 21c ; (statement), 29, 13f
      - Whitechapel protest meeting—resolution, Oct. 28, 16b
    - Labour Party Conference — resolution, Oct. 9, 9d
    - Shiels, Dr. D. (statement), Oct. 13, 11e
  - Agriculture — cooperative societies : Mr. C. F. Strickland's report, Nov. 29, 11b ; Dec. 30, 9a ;—Loans, short-term : Government decision, Nov. 19, 13d (3* 4*)
  - Arabs :—
    - Arab Executive — alleged betrayal by secretary, Oct. 6, 13d (13a, 3* 4*)
    - Jews, relations with — correspondence, Oct. 3, 13e ; 7, 10b ;—Haifa Municipal Council : absence of racial feeling, Oct. 16, 13g ;—Inskip, Sir T. (s.), Oct. 28, 9c ;—Jaffa : Moslem newspaper editor assaulted, Oct. 6, 13d (13a, 3* 4*) ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 25, 9a ;—Parliament, Imperial : discussed, Nov. 18, 8a ;—Shiels, Dr. D. (statement), Oct. 13, 11e
  - Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
  - British forces — supplementary estimate, Nov. 17, 12f
  - Climate — stability : Prof. J. W. Gregory (lect.), Oct. 23, 9c
  - Cooperative societies : see under *Agriculture,* above
- PALESTINE (continued) :—
  - Crime — murder : Haifa : Christian newspaper editor, Oct. 6, 13d (13a, 3* 4*)
  - Drugs and drug traffic : see under DRUGS and drug traffic
  - High Commissioner : see CHANCELLOR, Sir John
  - Housing — Haifa Bay workmen's quarter, new : foundations laid, Nov. 6, 13a
  - Immigration — Jews : permits issued, Nov. 10, 12c ; question in Imperial Parliament, 15, 8a
  - Irrigation — correspondence, Oct. 24, 10e
  - Jews :—
    - National Home — Balfour Declaration : 13th anniversary, Nov. 4, 13d (and 13b, 3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, Oct. 7, 10b ; 16, 10b ; 22, 12b ;—Parliament, Imperial : discussed, Nov. 18, 8a
    - Wailing Wall, Jerusalem — Commission, inquiry : sitting, Oct. 28, 13d ; time limit extended, 28, 13d ; concluded, Nov. 3, 12c (12e, 3* 4*)
  - Land—sales : Arab allegations, Nov. 6, 13a ; correspondence, Nov. 27, 10e
  - Land settlement :—
    - Inquiry—report, Oct. 21, 16c ; opinion, 22, 16f ; 23, 13a ;—Leading articles, Oct. 21, 15b ; Nov. 18, 15b ;—League of Nations : report before Secretariat, Oct. 24, 13g (3* 4*)
    - Jews—article, Nov. 27, 13a ; map, 27, 13a
    - Parliament, Imperial — discussed, Nov. 18, 8a ; Dec. 4, 10a
    - Shiels, Dr. D. (statement), Oct. 13, 11e
    - Weizmann, Dr. C. (l. quoted), Oct. 21, 16d
- PALESTINE Protest Committee — meeting, Nov. 28, 4g
- PALGRAVE, Francis T. — "Golden Treasury" : connexion with Tennyson, Oct. 13, 17b ; correspondence, 15, 8b
- PALIN, Miss Mary A. F. M.—will, Nov. 22, 15d
- PALMA, President Bantillo (Guatemala)—deposed, Dec. 18, 14f ; 19, 12e
- PALMADE, M. (France)—Minister of Budget, Dec. 15, 12c
- PALMER, Dr. Alfred—resigns presidency of Reading University, Oct. 20, 16f
- PALMER, Mr. Arthur H.—will, Oct. 9, 17e
- PALMER, Mr. E. T.—chairman of Assurance Unions Congress, Nov. 21, 11a
  - in Parliament, on rationalization of industry, Nov. 6, 8d
- PALMER, Miss F.—on a Court Leet in Devon (l.), Nov. 29, 8d
- PALMER, Mr. John—"Molière" : reviewed, Nov. 14, 20c
- PALMER, Mr. R. L.—on watermen's licence (l.), Oct. 14, 10b
- PALMER, Thomas (Pedlar)—police court charge, Oct. 29, 11g
- PALMERS' Shipbuilding and Iron Co.—contracts secured, Dec. 18, 6f ; 20, 12b (12e, 3* 4*)
- PALMERSTON, Lord—letter to Turkish Ambassador in 1834 discovered, Nov. 13, 13b

Palmstierna, Baron (Sweden)—luncheon, Oct. 1, 15*b*; dinner, Dec. 6, 15*b*

at Design and Industries' Association, on Swedish arts and crafts exhibition, Dec. 3, 8*c*

at Holborn Restaurant, on industrial art, Dec. 4, 9*b*

Palser, Mr. James F.—will, Dec. 9, 17*f*

Palstra, Squadron Leader W.—death in R101 disaster, Oct. 6, 14*f*; compensation and pension for widow, Nov. 27, 13*g*; will, 29, 15*d*

Panama :—

Stamps: see under Stamps

Panama Canal Zone—Bishop: duties assigned, Nov. 14, 17*e*

Panama Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 18, 23*a*;—Report, Dec. 9, 21*c*

Panama No. 1. Ltd.—report, Dec. 2, 22*b*

Pan-American Airways—Atlantic service, proposed: see under Aeronautics: Services

Pan-American Petroleum Co.—Elk Hills oil leases: validity, Nov. 11, 21*b*; 12, 21*e* (4*)

Pan de Azucar Nitrate Co., Ltd.—report, Dec. 27, 17*a*

Pangalos, Gen. (Greece)—arrest, Oct. 31, 13*e*; Nov. 1, 11*d*

Pangnga River Tin Concessions, Ltd.—report, Dec. 9, 21*c*

Pankhurst, Tremyneer W.—missing, Oct. 2, 9*g*; inquest, 11, 9*g*

Pantlin, Mr. Charles W. R.—law case, Nov. 29, 4*d*

Pantomimes :—

Aladdin (Dominion Theatre) — announced, Dec. 18, 12*b*; scene (photo.), 24, 12*g*; performed, 27, 8*c*; (Wimbledon Theatre), 27, 8*d*

Cinderella (Grafton Theatre), Dec. 22, 10*b*; (King's Theatre, Hammersmith), 27, 12*c*

Dick Whittington (Brixton Theatre), Dec. 27, 12*f*

Jack and the Beanstalk—scene (photo.), Dec. 23, 14; noticed, 24, 6*e*

Robinson Crusoe (Lyceum Theatre), scene (photo.), Dec. 23, 14; performed, 27, 8*b*

Panton Club—exhibition: see under Art: Exhibitions

Panzarasa, Mr.—resigns directorships, Oct. 15, 18*d*

Paper :—

Durability—Library Association committee: revised report, Dec. 2, 20*c*; correspondence, 8, 8*b*; 12, 10*b*

Trade—St. Mary Cray: mills closing, Nov. 26, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)

Wall papers and ceiling papers—imports: marking Order, Oct. 30, 16*c*

Pappas, M. (Greece)—Minister of Health, Dec. 24, 7*d*

Papworth Village Settlement—Conference, joint (Drapers' Hall): discussed, Nov. 15, 9*b*

Para Electric Railways and Lighting Co., Ltd.—earnings, Oct. 17, 20*g*

Para Telephone Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 12, 22*c*

Paradium Amusement Co.—police court charge, Nov. 21, 5*d*

Paraguay :—

Duelling: see under Duelling

Finance :—

Debt—instalment, Oct. 1, 18*g*: Nov. 27, 22*g*

Paraguay :—

Finance (continued) :—

Loans—1886: tenders for redemption invited, Dec. 24, 14*g*;—1896: tenders for redemption invited, Dec. 24, 14*g*;—1915: tenders for redemption invited, Dec. 24, 14*g*

Great Britain, relations with: see under Foreign relations

Paraguay Central Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 28, 26*f*;—Meeting, Dec. 12, 22*c*;—Report, Dec. 3, 21*c*

Paralysis :—

Infantile—Germany: Traunstein outbreak, Nov. 10, 11*g* (3* 4*);—United States: outbreaks, Oct. 3, 11*e*

Paramount-Famous-Lasky Corporation—anti-trust law prosecution, Nov. 25, 13*f*

Paramount Film Service, Ltd.—Astoria cinemas: acquired, Dec. 2, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)

Parents' Association—meeting, Oct. 17, 9*d*

Pares, Mr. George L.—law case, Oct. 18, 4*g*

Pares, Mr. Norman—law case, Oct. 18, 4*g*

Parham, Mr. George—will, Nov. 25, 17*c*

Pari Tin, Ltd.—report, Dec. 3, 21*d*

Paribeni, Commendatore Dottore R. (Italy)—honorary corresponding member of Royal Academy, Dec. 6, 12*c*

Parinoa Mining and Exploration Co., Ltd.—report, Dec. 12, 22*d*

Paris—Ada Leigh Homes: drawing room sale: arrangements, Nov. 12, 17*e*;—Aerial security congress, international: see under Aeronautics;—Airport: see under Aeronautics: France: Stations;—British Chamber of Commerce: see under Trade: France, with;—Clemenceau statue: see Clemenceau, late M.;—Geographical Congress, international: see under Geography;—Motor show: see under France: Motors;—Odéon Theatre: reopened, Nov. 11, 12*c*;—Paillard Restaurant: to close, Dec. 1, 13*b*;—Petit Palais: Tuck art collection presented, Nov. 6, 13*c*;—Police: increase, Dec. 30, 9*b*;—Porte Dauphine: proposed erection of statuary (photo.), Dec. 6, 16;—Radiological congress, international: see under Radiology;—Théâtre Pigalle: performance, Nov. 25, 12*b*

Paris, Comte de (France)—betrothal, Dec. 9, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

Paris, Lyons and Mediterranean Railway Co.—"Agenda" for 1931: noticed, Nov. 28, 15*g*;—Bonds drawn, Dec. 11, 24*g*, 28*b*;—South Wales coal contract placed, Oct. 28, 21*g*

Paris Trades, Ltd.—winding-up order, Dec. 9, 5*c*

Parish, Lieut. F. R. W.—appointment, Nov. 3, 23*a*

Parish, Lieut.-Col. Woodbine—at Savoy Hotel, on relations with Argentina, Dec. 11, 18*b*

Parish churches: see under Church of England

Parish magazines—correspondence, Dec. 27, 6*d*

Park Amusement Co. (Macclesfield), Ltd.—winding-up order, Dec. 16, 5*b*

Parke, Miss Gwendoline—recital, Dec. 12, 12*c*

Parker, Mr. A. G.—deputy chairman of Baku Consolidated Oilfields, Ltd., Nov. 21, 22*f*

Parker, Mr. Alwyn—on national economy (l.), Oct. 13, 13*e*; Nov. 13, 10*a*

Parker, Mr. B. Patterson—death, Nov. 14, 12*b*

Parker, Mr. Bertie P.—will, Dec. 19, 18*c*

Parker, Mr. Edmund W.—at Leadenhall-street, on Australian trade; wool prices, Mov. 21, 24*d*; (F.N.), 21, 22*c*

Parker, Mr. Fred—will, Oct. 16, 7*f* (3* 4*)

Parker, Mr. Sam—death, Dec. 11, 7*d*

Parker, Sidney H.—acquitted, Oct. 23, 5*c*

Parker, Dr. Staveley—infant son christened, Oct. 8, 17*c*

Parkes, Albert E.—demanding excessive taxi fare charge, Nov. 20, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Parkes, Dr. Oscar—"Jane's Fighting Ship's, 1930" (ed.): reviewed, Dec. 19, 18*b*

Parkhurst Prison—deputy Governor, Dec. 20, 9*g*

Parkin, Mr. George M.—on national economy (l.), Dec. 12, 15*e*

Parkington, Mr. T. R.—entertains Ipswich Dramatic Society at Flatford Mill, Oct. 6, 11*b*

Parkinson, Mr. John A.—on land settlement scheme (statement), Nov. 17, 18*c*

Parkinson, Mr. William—will, Nov. 26, 19*c*

Parkinson, Mr. William T.—will, Dec. 31, 15*d*

Parkinson (Sir Lindsay) and Co., Ltd.—Grimsby fish dock contract, Oct. 23, 14*c* (and 16*e*, 3* 4*)

Parkinson and Cowan, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 17, 20*a*

Parks, Mr. Sidney—presentation, Oct. 1, 7*c*

Parks and open spaces—Chubb, Sir L. (s.), Oct. 11, 9*d*;—Council for the Preservation of Rural England: resolution, Oct. 11, 9*d*;—London: see under London

Parlakimedi, Rajah of—arrives in London, Nov. 11, 17*b*

Parliament:—

- Bills, private members'—first readings, Nov. 1, 7*a*; 4, 8*b*; 6, 8*b*; 11, 8*b*; 13, 8*a*, *e*; 14, 8*a*; 19, 8*c*; 20, 8*c*; 21, 8*c*; Dec. 3, 8*d*; 5, 8*c*; 10, 8*c*; 17, 7*c*; 18, 7*a*, *c*; 19, 7*c*;—Second readings, Nov. 8, 7*d*; 15, 7*c*; 22, 7*d*; 29, 7*a*; Dec. 6, 7*a*; 10, 8*a*; 13, 8*e*;—Third readings, Dec. 16, 8*c*;—Royal Assent, Dec. 20, 7*a*
  - Ballot (P.N.), Oct. 31, 14*g*
  - Lists, Dec. 1, 11*e*; 2, 16*d*; 3, 9*d*; 4, 11*c*
  - Procedure—Select Committee's report: issued as White Paper, Dec. 16, 7*g*
- Business—questions, Oct. 31, 7*a*; Nov. 7, 8*b*; 14, 8*b*; 21, 8*c*; 28, 8*b*; Dec. 5, 8*c*; 10, 8*a*; 11, 8*c*; 12, 7*e*; 18, 7*a*; 19, 7*b*;—Notes, Oct. 31, 14*g*; Nov. 3, 12*d*; 10, 12*a*; 17, 12*e*; 21, 16*b*; 22, 12*g*; 24, 12*d*; Dec. 1, 14*c*; 8, 12*e*; 11, 16*g*; 12, 14*f*; 15, 12*e*; 16, 14*g*
  - Private members' time—allotment for Government business: resolution agreed, Dec. 16, 8*d*
- Clerk and Clerk Assistant — salaries: House of Lords Offices Select Committee's recommendation, Dec. 18, 19*c*
- Commissions, Royal—cost: question, Dec. 20, 7*b*

Parliament (continued):—

- Counted-out—instance, Dec. 11, 8*d*; (P.N.), 11, 16*g*
- Economic, proposed—Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.), Nov. 20, 8*g*; 21, 8*g* (2* 3* 4*)
- Economic problems, competence to decide—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Nov. 20, 8*g*; 21, 8*g* (2* 3* 4*);—Mosley, Sir O. (s.), Oct. 20, 16*b*; manifesto, Dec. 8, 7*c*; (s.), 10, 16*d*; 11, 18*e* (3* 4*)
  - Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 29, 7*g*
  - Leading article ("The cross-bench mind"), Oct. 2, 13*d*;
- Members: see Members of Parliament
- Procedure—Brown, Mr. W. J. (statement), Dec. 15, 14*e*;—Correspondence, Dec. 16, 10*c*;—Morris, Sir W. (statement), Dec. 18, 11*c*;—Mosley, Sir O. (s.), Oct. 30, 9*c*; manifesto, Dec. 8, 7*c*; (s.), 10, 16*d*; 11, 18*e* (3* 4*); 15, 14*e*;—National Liberal Federation conference: resolution, Oct. 18, 7*c*;—Reform: Labour Party conference: motion defeated, Oct. 10, 6*e*
- Scenes, Nov. 28, 9*a*; 29, 7*c* (3* 4*)
- Session—prospects (arts.), Oct. 20, 14*d*; 23, 14*a*; 27, 12*a*; 28, 15*f*; State opening: announcements, 14, 17*d*; 18, 15*d*; 20, 17*c*; 21, 17*b*; rehearsal, 22, 26*g*; programme, 28, 15*f*; map, 28, 16*a*; opened, 29, 8*a*, *b*, 11*a*, 17*b*, *e*; (photos.), 29, 18; King's Speech: text, 29, 14*b*; read in Lords, 29, 8*a*; in Commons, 29, 8*b*; Addresses in reply: motion agreed in Lords, 29, 8*a*; in Commons, 29, 8*b*; 30, 8*b* (31, 8*c*, 3* 4*); 31, 7*b*; Nov, 1, 7*c* (3* 4*); 1, 7*a*; 4, 8*b* (5, 8*f*, 3* 4*); 5, 8*b* (6, 8*d*, 3* 4*); note, 5, 14*b*; King's message in reply: read in Lords, 6, 8*a*; in Commons, 7, 8*a*;—Christmas recess: question, Dec. 11, 8*c*; motion agreed, 20, 7*b*
  - Article, Oct. 29, 14*c*
  - Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Nov. 6, 8*f*
  - Leading articles, Oct. 28, 15*b*; 29, 15*b*; Nov. 5, 15*d*; Dec. 22, 13*b*

Parmiter's School — prize-giving, Dec. 19, 10*c*

Parmoor, Lady—luncheon, Oct. 15, 15*b*

Parmoor, Lord—health, 21, 17*b*; audience of King, 28, 17*d*; dinner, 28, 17*d*; Nov. 13, 16*d*; audience of King, 19, 15*b*

- *Daily Worker* (l.), Nov. 22, 8*c*
- League of Nations (l. quoted), Nov. 12, 7*g*
- Russia—labour conditions (l.), Nov. 22, 8*c*
- at Imperial Conference Research Committee, on agricultural research, Oct. 3, 12*a*
- at Science Museum, on linen trade research, Nov. 25, 11*b*
- in Parliament, on Dyestuffs Act, Dec. 16, 8*b*; 19, 7*a*;—Expiring laws, Dec. 12, 7*b*;—Imperial economic policy, Oct. 29, 8*b*;—Loans from British Art Galleries Bill, Dec. 17, 7*a*;—Local government clerks, Dec. 10, 8*a*;—Russia: propaganda in Great Britain; dumping, Nov. 13, 8*d*; 21, 8*a*; forced labour, 21, 8*a*;—Safety of life at sea, Nov. 19, 8*a*;—Unemployment insurance, Dec. 18, 7*a*

Parnell, Charles Stewart — interview with Lord Carnarvon : correspondence, Nov. 29, 13*c* ; Dec. 1, 15*e*

Parottin, Albert—fatal accident, Oct. 1, 5*g*

Parr, Mr. Charles C.—on catering trade wages (evid.), Nov. 27, 11*c*

Parr, Sir James (New Zealand)—opens North London Exhibition, Oct. 16, 16*c* (and 16*a*; 3* 4*)

  at Alexandra Palace, on Imperial economic policy, Oct. 16, 16*c* (and 16*a*, 3* 4*)

Parrett, Mr. Frederick J.—will, Nov. 3, 17*e*

Parrish, Miss Gladys—*The Borrowed Life* : produced, Dec. 15, 10*c* ; 16, 12*c* (3* 4*)

Parrot disease : see Psittacosis

Parry, Prof. D. Hughes—member of Senate of London University, Oct. 23, 17*g*

  at University of London, on English case law, Nov. 22, 4*e*

Parry, Wing-Cdr. R. G.—appointment, Oct. 15, 22*g*

Parshed, Gya (India)—sentenced, Oct. 8, 13*b* (and 14*e*, 3* 4*)

Parsons, Lady—on Victorian era (l.), Oct. 28, 15*e*

Parsons, Frank—fatal accident, Oct. 6, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)

Parsons, Mr. George F.—will, Nov. 26, 19*c*

Parsons, Mr. Harry—on marine motors (l.), Nov. 28, 12*c*

Parsons, Sir J. Herbert—on Prof. E. Fuchs (l.), Nov. 25, 10*c*

Parsons Marine Steam Turbine Co., Ltd. —contracts, Dec. 18, 6*f* ;—Report (F.N.), Oct. 7, 19*c*

Parsons (C. A.) and Co.—Danish contract, Nov. 7, 13*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)

Part, Mr. G. M.—on flint instruments (l.), Oct. 31, 10*e*

Parties, political :—

  Conservative and Unionist Party :—

    Agricultural Committee — officers elected ; meeting (P.N.), Nov. 5, 14*g* ; 12, 16*a* (14*g*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 14*g* ; 26, 16*e* ; 27, 9*d* (3* 4*)

    Air Committee — meeting (P.N.), Nov. 12, 16*a* (14*g*, 3* 4*)

    Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Dec. 18, 19*a*

    Bonar Law College — Ashridge Fellowship : dinner : arrangements, Nov. 4, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; given, 10, 9*c* ;—Astor, Lord : provides scholarships, Dec. 2, 11*c* ; — Citizenship course : announcement, Nov. 4, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, Nov. 4, 10*c* ; 6, 10*e* ;—Extension scheme : correspondence, Oct. 13, 8*d* ;—Scholarships : awards, Nov. 17, 10*c* ; Dec. 1, 9*e*

    Candidates — correspondence, Oct. 11, 13*e* ;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations : Central Council : resolution, Nov. 26, 9*c* ;—Pledges : correspondence, Oct. 25, 13*e*

    Central Office — Home Counties (North) area : woman agent, Dec. 3, 11*g* ;—Remer, Mr. J. R. (s.), Dec. 4, 18*c* ; Mr. N. Chamberlain (statement), 5, 9*c* ; —West Midlands area : woman agent, Nov. 25, 19*b*

    Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Dec. 4, 11*a*

    Clubs — Clitheroe : opened, Dec. 2, 8*f* (3* 4*)

Parties, political :—

  Conservative and Unionist Party (continued) :—

    Dissensions — Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), Oct. 18, 7*e* ; Nov. 20, 16*b* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Oct. 29, 16*f* ; 30, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; Nov. 4, 9*e* ;—Derby, Lord (s.), Oct. 23, 16*b* ; —Samuel, Sir H. (s.), Nov. 1, 14*d* ; —Terrell, Mr. G. (s.), Nov. 5, 21*a*

    Divisions — absence : correspondence, Dec. 16, 10*c*

    Empire free trade :—

      Beaverbrook-Rothermere Press campaign — Chadwick, Sir R. B. (s.), Oct. 14, 9*b* ;—Correspondence, Oct. 3, 8*d* ; 4, 6*d* ;—Leading article, Oct. 3, 13*c*

    Leadership — resolution at meeting, Oct. 31, 14*a*, 19*a* ;—Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), Oct. 30, 9*c* ;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Oct. 31, 8*c* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Dec. 18, 19*b* ;—Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), Oct. 24, 11*c* ;—Chadwick, Sir R. B. (s.), Oct. 14, 9*b* ;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 26, 9*c* ;—Cooper, Mr. A. D. (s.), Oct. 30, 9*d* ;—Correspondence, Oct. 2, 8*b* ; 3, 13*e* ; 4, 11*c* ; 6, 15*e* ; 7, 15*e* ; 8, 15*e* ; 9, 15*e* ; 10, 8*c* ; 11, 8*b*, *e* ; 13, 8*d*, 13*e* ; 14, 10*b* ; 15, 8*c* ; 16, 10*a*, *c* ; 20, 10*e* ; 22, 17*e* ; 27, 8*a* ; 28, 15*e* ; 29, 15*e* ; 30, 15*e* ; Nov. 1, 8*e* ; 3, 13*e* ; 3, 13*e* ; 5, 10*c* ; 6, 15*c* ; 11, 10*e* ; 14, 15*d* ; 27, 15*e* ; 28, 12*e* ;—Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), Oct. 3, 14*b* ; 27, 14*c* ; (statement, P.N.), Nov. 1, 12*g* ; 6, 8*e* ;—Farnham National Unionist Association : resolution, Nov. 11, 8*e* ;—Ferguson, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 31, 8*c* ;—Fremantle, Lieut.-Col. F. E. (s.), Oct. 30, 9*c* ;—Gretton, Col. J. (s.), Oct. 3, 14*b* ;—Gritten, Mr. W. G. H. (s.), Nov. 1, 7*c* ;—Hailsham, Lord (s.), Oct. 30, 9*c* ;—Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), Nov. 6, 8*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Hornsey Conservative and Unionist Association : resolution, Nov. 11, 8*e* :—Howard-Bury, Lieut.-Col. C. K. (s.), Oct. 31, 8*c* ;—Leading articles, Oct. 2, 13*c* ; 17, 15*b* ; 30, 15*c* ; 31, 15*b* ;—Lockwood, Mr. J. H. (l. quoted), Oct. 31, 8*c* ;—Members of Parliament : declaration, Oct. 29, 14*g* ; signatories' denials, 30, 9*c*, 14*a*, 15*e* ;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations : Metropolitan division : resolution, Nov. 1, 14*d* ; Surrey division : resolution, Nov. 20, 16*b* ; Central Council : resolution, 26, 9*a* ;—Primrose League Grand Council : resolution, Nov. 7, 16*a* ;—Remer, Mr. J. R. (s.), Dec. 4, 18*c* ;—Terrell, Mr. G. (s.), Nov. 1, 14*d*

    Lectures — programme, Oct. 18, 14*g* (14*d*, 3* 4*)

    Liberal Party, relations with — correspondence, Oct. 2, 8*b* ; 3, 13*e*

- Parties, political :—
  - Conservative and Unionist Party (continued) :—
    - Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 27, 14*c* ; 29, 9*d*
    - London anti-Socialist campaign—Empire Activity Fund : matinée in aid : arrangements, Oct. 23, 12*d*
    - Manifesto issued by Sir R. Horne and others, Dec. 17, 9*d* ; correspondence, 19, 8*c*
    - Meeting — arrangements, Oct. 4, 10*g* ; 8, 14*c* ; 23, 14*a* ; 24, 14*a* ; 25, 12*d* ; 27, 12*a* ; 28, 15*f* ; 30, 14*a* ; held, 31, 14*a*, 19*a*
    - Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 29, 16*d*
    - Mosley, Sir O. (s.), Nov. 28, 9*d*
    - North, in the—correspondence, Oct. 22, 17*e* ; 28, 15*e*
    - Northwich—bazaar opened, Oct. 23, 16*b*
    - Policy—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Oct. 8, 11*d* ; 11. 14*c* ; 14, 9*c* ; 25, 9*b* ; 29, 9*d* ; 31, 8*c* ; Nov. 6, 8*f* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (statement), Oct. 10, 12*a* ; letter to Mr. N. Chamberlain, 16, 14*a* (and 3* 4*) ; (l. quoted), 22, 16*d* ; statement issued in pamphlet form, 24, 11*g* ; (l. quoted), 27, 9*b* ; 29, 16*d* ; (s.), 31, 9*a* ; (l. quoted), Nov. 3, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 19*c* ; (s.), 26, 9*a* ; Dec. 13, 14*b* ; 18, 19*a* ; (statement), 31, 14*b* ;—Beavebrrook, Lord (s.), Oct. 18, 7*d* ; 21, 16*e* ; 24, 11*c* ; 28, 9*c* ; 29, 16*d* ; 31, 19*b* ;—Brentford, Lord (s.), Oct. 20, 16*b* ; 24, 16*c* ; Nov. 22, 7*g* ; 26, 8*g* ; 28, 9*a* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Buchan, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 28, 13*e* ;—Campbell, Mr. E. T. (s.), Oct. 18, 7*d* ;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), Oct. 25, 9*b* ; Dec. 6, 14*d* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), Oct. 18, 7*e* ; Nov. 20, 16*b* ; 27, 9*d* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Oct. 28, 9*a*, *b* (8*d*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 16*f* ; 30, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; Nov. 4, 9*e* ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), Oct. 18, 7*e* ;—Cooper, Mr. A. D. (s.), Oct. 30, 9*d* ;—Correspondence, Oct. 4, 11*e* ; 10, 8*e* ; 17, 15*e* ; 18, 8*c* ; 21, 10*d* ; 22, 17*e* ; 23, 10*a*, *d* ; 28, 15*c* ; 29, 10*b*, 15*e* ; Nov. 3, 8*d* ; 13, 10*a* ; 15, 8*c* ; Dec. 11, 17*e* ; 12, 15*e* ; 13, 13*e* ; 15, 13*e* ; 16, 10*c*, *d* ; 19, 8*c* ;—Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), Oct. 3, 14*b* ; 27, 14*c* ; 29, 9*d* ; Nov. 18, 16*b* ; Dec. 10, 7*e* ;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), Oct. 21, 11*b* ;—Derby, Lord (s.), Oct. 23, 16*b* (and 3* 4*) ;—Dissensions : meeting of members: note, Oct. 23, 14*a* ; letter to Mr. N. Chamberlain, 24, 14*a* ;—Divisional associations : approval : National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations : Central Council : resolution defeated, Nov. 26, 9*d* ;—Dodge, Lieut.-Col. J. (l. quoted), Oct. 29, 16*d* ;—Elibank, Lord (statement), Oct. 25, 14*b* ;—Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), Nov. 5, 16*b* ;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 20, 16*b* ;—Gretton, Col. J. (s.), Oct. 3, 14*b* ;—Hailsham, Lord (s.), Nov. 8, 7*f* ; 22, 7*g* ; 27, 16*d* ;

- Parties, political :—
  - Conservative and Unionist Party :—
    - Policy (continued) :—
      28, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), Oct. 17, 16*d* ; Nov. 8, 7*g* ;—Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), Oct. 25, 9*b* ; Nov. 6, 8*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Jowitt, Sir W. (s.), Oct. 17, 16*d* ;—Leading articles, Oct. 16, 15*b* ; Nov. 26, 15*b* ; Dec. 15, 13*b* ; 22, 13*d* ;—Lloyd, Lord (s.), Nov. 6, 11*b* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Dec. 6, 8*f* ;—Londonderry, Lord (s.), Nov. 11, 16*c* ; 24, 19*b* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), Oct. 27, 9*b* ; (s.), 28, 16*f* ; (l. quoted), 31, 8*c* ; (s.), Nov. 15, 7*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Melchett, Lord (statement), Oct. 25, 14*b* ;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 21, 16*e* (3* 4*) ;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations Central Council : resolution, Nov. 26, 9*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, Nov. 4, 8*b* ;—Percy, Lord E. (s.), Oct. 17, 11*e* ;—Platform campaign : plans, Oct. 20, 16*c* ;—Primrose League : Exeter conference resolution, Oct. 27, 14*d* ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), Oct. 18, 7*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Scottish Unionist Association : resolution, Dec. 13, 14*c* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 21, 11*a* ;—Terrell, Mr. G. (s.), Nov. 5, 21*a* ;—Winterton, Lord (s.), Dec. 4, 18*a* ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), Oct. 2, 9*a* ; 17, 16*d*
    - Political schools — Northern area (Whitley Bay) : arrangements, Oct. 14, 8*e* ; agenda, Nov. 4, 9*c* ;—Oxford, Oct. 3, 14*b* ;—Southport, Oct. 13, 17*c* (3* 4*)
    - Private Members' Committee — meeting (P.N.), Nov. 11, 14*g*
    - Shadow Cabinet—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations : Central Council : resolution defeated, Nov. 26, 9*d*
    - Unity—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Oct. 25, 9*b* ; 31, 8*c* ; Nov. 6, 8*f* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 26, 9*a* ; Dec. 18, 19*a* ;—Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), Oct. 29, 16*d* ;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 21, 8*g* ;—Goodman, Mr. A. W. (s.), Oct. 1, 9*c* ;—Hailsham, Lord (s.), Nov. 27, 16*d* ; 28, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), Oct. 30, 9*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; Nov. 6, 8*c* ;—Inskip, Sir T. (s.), Oct. 28, 9*c* ;—Remer, Mr. J. R. (s.), Dec. 4, 18*c* ;—Winterton, Lord (s.), Dec. 4, 18*a*
    - Village meetings — correspondence, Oct. 23, 10*a* ; 27, 8*b* ; 28, 10*d* ; 30, 10*e* ; Nov. 10, 8*d* ; 15, 8*d*
    - Youth—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 26 9*c* ; Dec. 18, 19*b* ;—Correspondence, Nov. 27, 15*e* ; 28, 12*c* ;—Derby, Lord (s.), Nov. 25, 11*g*
  - Cooperation—correspondence, Dec. 17, 13*e* ;—Derby, Lord (s.), Dec. 2, 8*f* (3* 4*) ;—Parliament : notice of motion, Nov. 20, 8*c* ; (P.N.), 26, 14*g* ; discussed, Dec. 17, 17*f*

Parties, political (continued) :—

- Labour Party :—
  - Bromley hall : see under Bromley
  - Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), Oct. 18, 7e
  - Defeatism—Mr. E. Shinwell (s.), Nov. 20, 8f (3* 4*)
  - Conference (Llandudno) — agenda, Oct. 6, 11a ; held, 7, 7c, 14e ; 8, 7a, 14g ; 9, 9a ; 10, 6d, 12f ; 11, 7a ;—Leading articles, Oct. 6, 15c ; 11, 13c ;—Ministerial statements : discussion, Oct. 7, 7d ; motion discussed, 11, 7b
  - Disaffiliated bodies—discussion at conference, Oct. 7, 7d
  - Discipline (P.N.), Nov. 20, 14g ; 26, 14g ; Dec. 3, 14g ; 9, 14g ; Left Wing members before Consultative Committee (P.N.), Nov. 19, 14g ;—Committee, joint : to be appointed (P.N.), Dec. 3, 14g ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 26, 14g
  - Dissensions (P.N.), Nov. 25, 14g ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 24, 19a ;—Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), Nov. 24, 19b (3* 4*) ;—Leading article, Nov. 25, 15b :—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), Dec. 6, 7d (14b, 3* 4*)
  - Election fund—decision to open, Nov. 5, 16e
  - Executive, national—election, Oct. 10, 6d ; chairman and vice-chairman, 10, 12f ;—Meetings (P.N.), Nov. 26, 14g ; 27, 16b ; Dec. 18, 14g ;—*Railway Review* (art. quoted), Oct. 16, 11e (7c, 3* 4*) ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (art. quoted), Nov. 18, 8g (3* 4*)
  - Labour Party, Independent, relations with—leading article, Nov. 25, 15b
  - Lawrence, Miss S. (s.), Oct. 7, 7d
  - Leadership — Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 24, 19a ;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), Dec. 6, 7d (14b, 3* 4*)
  - Left Wing—dispute (P.N.), Nov. 19, 14g ; 20, 14g ; discussed, 21, 14g
  - London : see London Labour Party
  - Manifesto issued by Sir O. Mosley and others—text, Dec. 8, 7c ; (P.N.), 9, 14g ;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Dec. 9, 16e ;—Brown, Mr. W. J. (statement), Dec. 15, 14e ;—Correspondence, Dec. 8, 8c ; 11, 17e ; 12, 15d ; 13, 8a, d ; 16, 10c ; 27, 6b ;—Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), Dec. 10, 7e ;—Morris, Sir W. (statement), Dec. 18, 11c ;—Mosley, Sir O. (s.), Dec. 10, 16d : 11, 18e (3* 4*) ; 15, 14e ;—Parliament : question, Dec. 11, 8c
  - Meetings, Nov. 6, 14d ; (P.N.), 13, 16b ; 21, 14g ; 26, 14g ; (P.N.), Dec. 3, 14g
  - Members of Parliament—scenes in Commons : letter from Consultative Committee (P.N.), Nov. 12, 16a (14g, 3* 4*)
  - Membership — members of non-political unions : resolution dismissed at conference, Oct. 11, 7b
  - Mosley, Sir O. (s.), Oct. 20, 16b
  - Renfrew (Eastern) by-election—candidate dispute : see under By-elections
  - Trade union loyalty—Mr. J. Beard (s.), Oct. 8, 7c
  - Treasurer, Oct. 10, 6d

Parties, political :—

- Labour Party (continued) :—
  - Unity—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), Dec. 1, 21f ; 2, 16c (3* 4*) ;—Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), Nov. 20, 8f (3* 4*)
  - Women — conference (1931) : arrangements, Oct. 15, 9g (9e, 3* 4*)
- Labour Party, Independent :—
  - Chairmanship — Mr. J. Maxton (statement), Nov. 11, 19e
  - Council, National—member, Oct. 1, 9g
  - Division—voting (P.N.), Nov. 1, 12g
  - Parliamentary group — reconstruction : opposition discussed, Nov. 18, 16c
  - Socialist International proposal : see under Socialism
- Liberal Party :—
  - Administrative Committee — meeting, Nov. 21, 11d
  - Bevan, Mr. C. — secession : see Bevan, Mr. C.
  - Brentford, Lord (s.), Dec. 10, 16d ; 11, 18c (3* 4*)
  - Candidates—resolution at conference, Oct. 17, 11a ; meeting, Dec. 5, 11b ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Dec. 6, 8e
  - Conference : see under National Liberal Federation
  - Conservative and Unionist Party, relations with : see under *Conservative and Unionist Party*, above
  - Correspondence, Dec. 27, 11e
  - Dissensions—division on Conservative amendment to address, Nov. 5, 14b ; position discussed, 6, 14d ; discussion at meeting ; circular letter to members (P.N.), 13, 16b ; 28, 16g (and 3* 4*) ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Dec. 18, 19b ;—Leading article, Nov. 6, 15c
  - Economy—policy : correspondence, Oct. 14, 10e
  - Education Advisory Committee—meeting (P.N.), Dec. 4, 18a
  - Finances—appeal for funds, Oct. 11, 12f ; (P.N.), 14, 14g ; resolution at conference, 17, 11a ; —Correspondence, Oct. 15, 8c
  - Goodman, Mr. A. W. (s.), Oct. 1, 9c
  - Hailsham, Lord (s.), Dec. 4, 10f
  - Independence—resolution at conference, Oct. 17, 11a
  - Leadership — correspondence, Oct. 15, 8c ; 16, 10e
  - Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 27, 14c ; Dec. 6, 8e
  - Meetings, Oct. 28, 15f ; Nov. 4, 14f ; 12, 16a (14g, 3* 4*) ; (P.N.), 13, 16b ; 20, 14g ; Dec. 2, 14g ; (P.N.), 3, 14g ; 12, 14f
  - Ministry (MacDonald), relations with : see under Ministry (MacDonald)
  - Organization Committee — report, Nov. 21, 11d
  - Policy — resolutions at conference, Oct. 17, 11a ; details issued, Nov. 4, 9d ; discussed at party meeting, Dec. 12, 14f ;—Article, Dec. 5, 16b ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Dec. 18, 19a ;—Candidates : forthcoming discussion with party leaders, Nov. 24, 12d ; (P.N.), Dec. 2, 14g ; 4, 18a ; discussed, 5, 16b ;—

PARTIES, political :—
Liberal Party :—
Policy (continued) :—
Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), Dec. 6, 14d ;—Correspondence, Oct. 1, 8e ; Nov. 10, 13e ; 11, 10d ; 21, 15e ; Dec. 3, 15e ; 4, 12d ; 5, 15e ; 9, 10d ; 15, 8b ; 16, 10b ; 31, 8d, 13e ;—Hailsham, Lord (s.), Dec. 4, 10f ;—Hobhouse, Sir C. (s.), Oct. 17, 11a ;—Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), Nov. 6, 8e (16b, 3* 4*) ;—Leading articles, Oct. 18, 13b ; Nov. 4, 15b ; Dec. 6, 13b ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 18, 7a ; Dec. 6, 8e ;—Parliament : discussed, Nov. 5, 8b ;—Samuel, Sir H. (l. quoted), Dec. 1, 9d ; 6, 8g ;—Simon, Sir J. (l. quoted), Nov. 6, 14d ; 17, 19a ; Dec. 15, 14d
Unemployment relief schemes : see under UNEMPLOYMENT : Relief
Whip, Chief — resignation, Nov. 6, 14d ; accepted, 7, 14b ; 11, 14g ; 12, 16a ; appointment (P.N.), 13, 16b ; 18, 14g ;—Hutchison, Sir R. (mem., P.N.), Nov. 14, 14f
Policy, national — correspondence, Dec. 3, 15e ; 4, 17e ; 8, 8a ;—Leading articles, Nov. 26, 15b ; Dec. 2, 15b ; 15, 13b ;—Webb, Sir M. de P. (statement), Dec. 6, 7c (14d, 3* 4*)
Press leadership—Mr. P. Snowden (s.), Nov. 24, 19a
United Empire Party :—
Agricultural Committee—appointed, Oct. 20, 16c
Area—correspondence, Oct. 21, 15d
Correspondence, Oct. 4, 6d ; 14, 10b ; 23, 10d
Council, National — formed at delegate meeting, Oct. 20, 16c
Northen, Mr. C. (statement), Oct. 21, 16e
Policy — correspondence, Oct. 24, 10d ;—Stewart-Richardson, Mrs. N. (statement), Oct. 21, 16f
Rothermere, Lord (l. quoted), Oct. 20, 16c
South Paddington by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
PARTIGAN, Thomas—fatal accident, Dec. 22, 9g
PARTINGTON Steel and Iron Co., Ltd.—report, Oct. 24, 21e
PARTNERSHIPS :—
Changes, Oct. 2, 18g ; Nov. 7, 23f ; Dec. 2, 21e (21g, 3* 4*) ; 5, 22g (4*) ; 30, 16g
Dissolved, Oct. 1, 22g ; 4, 15f ; 8, 24g ; 11, 6g ; 15, 20d ; 18, 21b ; 22, 26f ; 25, 21e ; 29, 23d ; Nov. 1, 21g ; 5, 23g ; 8, 21f ; 12, 26b ; 15, 17f ; 19, 24e ; 22, 21f ; 26, 22e ; 29, 21g ; Dec. 3, 23g ; 6, 21f ; 10, 20f ; 13, 19g ; 17, 22d ; 20, 6e ; 24, 16g ; 27, 17b ; 31, 21d
Frauds —prosecution, Nov. 20, 16a (3* 4*)
PARTRIDGE, Eric — police court charge, Oct. 4, 7g
PASCAL, M. (France)—murder : see under FRANCE : Crime
PASCALL (James), Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 24, 21e
PASKER, Mr. Bertie—law case, Dec. 5, 12b
PASQUIER, M. (France)—Saigon-Paris flight : progress, Dec. 2, 13g ; 4, 15g (3* 4*) ; at Marseilles, 8, 11b (11d, 3* 4*)
PASSELLI, Joseph (U.S.A.)—murder : see under UNITED STATES : Crime
"PASSENGER Guard "—on railway wages (l.), Nov. 22, 8b
PASSFIELD, Lord—appoints assistant private secretary, Oct. 1, 14d (14b, 3* 4*)
Africa, East—natives : correspondence with Anti-Slavery and Aborigines Protection Society, Oct. 3, 11c ; correspondence with elected members of Northern Rhodesian Legislative Council, Dec. 4, 15b
Palestine—policy (statement), Oct. 30, 14f ; correspondence with Dr. C. Weizmann, 31, 13a ; Government policy (l.), Nov. 6, 15e
in Parliament, on Africa, East : closer union, Nov. 13, 8a ;—Imperial preference, Dec. 3, 8c ;—Malta : Church and State, Nov. 6, 8a ;—Palestine : land settlement, Dec. 4, 10b ;—Sugar industry, Nov. 27, 8b ;—Yemen, relations with, Dec. 17, 7b
PASSOS, Gen. Sezefredo dos (Brazil)—exiled, Nov. 20, 14c (13f, 3* 4*) ; leaves Rio de Janeiro, 22, 11b (11d, 3* 4*)
PASSPORTS—American visitors : visa : correspondence, Nov. 27, 10e ;—Argentina : visas : charge, Dec. 22, 11b ;—British Industries Fair visitors : free visas : question in Parliament, Dec. 18, 7a ;—Business visitors : free visas : question in Parliament, Dec. 18, 7a ;—False statement : prosecution, Oct. 11, 6e (3* 4*) ;—Great Britain and Germany : German glass specialist : see under HAILWOOD and Ackroyd, Ltd. ;—Latvia and Lithuania : visas abolished, Nov. 27, 13g (3* 4*)
PASTUKHOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—in Parliament, on Royal marriage, Nov. 15, 11e
PATANI Para Plantations, Ltd.—report, Oct. 18, 21b
PATEL, Mr. V. J. (India)—health ; taken to Coimbatore, Dec. 5, 13g
PATEL, Mr. Vallabhai (India)—released, Nov. 6, 14c ; returns to Bombay, 19, 13e ; arrested, Dec. 8, 12b ; prosecution, 18, 13g ; trial postponed, 27, 10c
PATENTS—aeronautical : see under AERONAUTICS ;—Civil Service : see INVENTIONS ;—Compasses, gyroscopic : extended, Dec. 5, 5e ;—Empire, proposed : Lord Askwith (s.), Oct. 2, 9f ;—Russia, specifications for : see under RUSSIA : Great Britain ;—Specifications : international exchange : note, Nov. 19, 8f ;—Totalisator : see under BETTING
PATER, Rev. Septimus — will, Dec. 30, 13e
"PATERFAMILIAS " — on children's craze for amusement (l.), Oct. 7, 15d
PATERSON, Mr. Hamish—art exhibition, Dec. 18, 12d
PATERSON, Mr. J. M.—Bencher of Middle Temple, Nov. 15, 4f
PATERSON, Capt. John C. S.—will, Nov. 10, 17d
PATERSON, Lieut.-Gen. Robert O.—promotion, Oct. 6, 23c
PATERSON, Laing and Bruce, Ltd.—report, Nov. 29, 19d

Pathé Exchange, Inc.—anti-trust law prosecution, Nov. 25, 13*f*

Radio Keith Orpheum Corporation, agreement with : see under Radio Keith Orpheum Corporation

Patiala, Maharajah of (India)—health, Oct. 24, 13*b* (and 3* 4*) ; Nov. 3, 11*d* ; in London, 10, 12*b* ; received by King, Dec. 4, 19*b* ; leaves for Paris ; health, 9, 14*c* ; lunches with King and Queen, 18, 17*b* ; health, 22, 12*e*

at Round Table Conference, on Constitution : revision, Nov. 13, 9*b* ; 20, 9*a*

at Savoy Hotel, on British Empire ; sportsmanship, Dec. 17, 14*d*

on airship R 101 disaster (statement), Oct. 7, 16*d*

Patino Mines and Enterprises Consolidated—report, Oct. 28, 22*c*

Patman, Miss Lucy E.—will, Dec. 13, 14*f*

Patna—municipal administration : Government threat of supersession, Oct. 21, 14*c*

Paton, Mr. A. A.—directorship, Oct. 2, 18*g* (4*) ; 25, 18*g*

Paton, Sir Alfred V.—will, Nov. 28, 19*e*

Paton, Mr. John :—

at Labour Party conference, on Ministerial statements, Oct. 7, 7*d*

on Independent Labour Party constitution (l. quoted), Nov. 18, 16*c*

Paton, Rev. William—leaves for Egypt, Nov. 22, 15*d*

Paton (William), Ltd.—report, Nov. 19, 22*c* (4*)

Patrick, Mrs. Eleanor—on Poppy Day (l.), Oct. 31, 10*e*

Patrikeiff, M. (Russia)—Supreme Commissar for Black Sea grain exports, Oct. 31, 13*f*

Patriotism—Lord Howard of Penrith (s.), Nov. 12, 11*c*

Patro, Sir Annepu P. (India)—in London, Oct. 20, 13*d*

at Round-Table Conference, on Constitution, Nov. 20, 9*d*

Patronne, M. Jules E. (France)—on airship R101 disaster (evid.), Nov. 4, 19*d*

Patterson, Dr. Guillermo (Cuba)—received by Prince of Wales, Dec. 6, 15*b*

Patterson, Mr. R. D.—death, Nov. 25, 7*d*

Patterson, Sir Reginald S.—will, Dec. 31, 15*d*

Patterson, Mr. William E.—will, Dec. 30, 13*e*

Pattinson, Miss Emily J.—will, Dec. 27, 13*c*

Pattison, Mr. Stewart P.—directorship, Dec. 30 16*g*

Paul, Lady—health, Nov. 20, 17*b* ; 22, 12*c*

Paul, Mrs. Helen M.—will, Nov. 10, 17*d*

Paul, Mr. Hugh—purchases *Astra*, Nov. 6, 7*g*

Paul, Mr. K. T. (India)—delegate to Round-Table Conference, Oct. 4, 9*d*

at Round-Table Conference, on Constitution, Nov. 21, 9*d*

Paul-Boncour, M. (France)—on foreign policy (statement), Dec. 6, 11*a*

Paulden, Mr. Thomas L.—will, Dec. 31, 15*d*

Paulin, Sir David—death, Dec. 22, 14*a* ; 23, 12*b* (3* 4*)

Paulucci, Signor Enrico—art exhibition, Nov. 27, 12*d*

Pavia—St. Augustine celebrations, Oct. 21, 13*e*

Paviors' Company—dinner, Dec. 9, 12*a* (3* 4*)

Pavlova, Anna : see Dandre

Pawson, Pilot Officer G. J.—flying accident, Oct. 1, 9*e*

Paxton, Rev. W.—at Congregational Assembly, on Great George-street Church, Liverpool, Oct. 11, 9*b* (6*e*, 3* 4*)

"Payer of Crown Rates, A"—on Regent's Park garden (l.), Nov. 20, 10*c*

Payn, Mr. N. L.—on attacks by owls (l.), Oct. 24, 10*e*

Payne, Rev. E. H.—on parcels by Christmas (l.), Dec. 31, 8*d*

Payne, Mr. H. G. G.—at British School in Athens, on Temple of Hera at Perachora, Nov. 5, 12*c* ; 6, 12*a* (3* 4*)

Payne, Rev. J. S.—on October in Devon (l.), Nov. 7, 10*e*

Payne, Squadron Leader L. G. S.—appointment : biographical, Nov. 7, 9*e*

Payne, Mr. Walter—death, Nov. 26, 19*d*

Payne, Mr. Walter—on Sunday opening of cinemas (statement), Dec. 5, 11*d*

Payne, Dr. William H.—will, Nov. 27, 19*e*

Payne-Gallwey, Lieut. Frederick—will, Nov. 18, 17*e*

Peace—Bennett, Mr. R. B. (s.), Oct. 31, 16*c* ;—Briand, M. (s.), Dec. 19, 11*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), Oct. 15, 17*c* ; 31, 16*b* ; message, Dec. 22, 14*c* ;—Conference : American negotiation : official denial, Dec. 10, 14*g* ;—Hoover, President (s.), Nov. 12, 13*a* ;—International Conference of Young Liberal Societies : resolution, Nov. 11, 8*e* ;—Jones, Mr. E. H. (s.), Oct. 10, 17*b* ;—Kellogg, Mr. F. B. (s.), Dec. 11, 15*b* ;—Labour Party conference : discussion, Oct. 10, 6*e* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 11, 9*b* ;—Meighen, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 11, 13*f* ;—Merry del Val, Marqués de (s.), Nov. 11, 9*a* ;—Murray, Prof. G. (s.), Oct. 20, 9*c* ;—National Council for the Prevention of War : resolution, Oct. 20, 9*c* ;—Neal, Sir W. P. (s.), Nov. 11, 9*a* ;—1930, progress in : Mr. A. Henderson (add.), Dec. 22, 11*f* ;—Nobel prizes : see under Nobel prizes ;—Norwood, Dr. F. W. (s.), Oct. 20, 9*c* ;—Scullin, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 11, 16*c* ;—Steed, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 20, 9*c* ;—Wells, Mr. H. G. (s.), Oct. 20, 9*c* ;—Women's congress : proposal, Dec. 29, 9*g* (3* 4*)

Peace, Mr. James G.—will, Dec. 17, 8*d*

Peace Sunday—observance : International Peace Society (l. quoted), Dec. 20, 6*c*

Peach, Mr. L. du G.—*Home Fires* : produced, Dec. 13, 10*d*

Peacock, Mr. Charles H.—will, Dec. 22, 14*f*

Peacock, Mr. Charles R.—will, Oct. 21, 19*d*

Peacock, Mr. Colin—retirement, Dec. 3, 21*d*

Peacock, Mr. D. H.—on interest on War debt (l.), Nov. 22, 8*d*

Peacock, Mr. Henry—will, Oct. 16, 7*f* (3* 4*)

Peake, Prof. Arthur S.—"Arthur Samuel Peake" (Peake) : noticed, Nov. 7, 20*e*

Peake, Leslie S.—"Arthur Samuel Peake" : noticed, Nov. 7, 20*e*

Pearce, Mr. Arthur—will, Nov. 12, 17*d*

Pearce, Rt. Rev. E. H., Bp. of Worcester—death, Oct. 29, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*), 16*b* ; photograph, 29, 14*b* ; funeral, Nov. 3, 15*e* ; memorial service, 4, 16*c* ; 5, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—Lang, Most Rev. C. G. : tribute, Nov. 14, 11*a* ; — Royal message, Oct. 31, 17*e* ;—Sharpe, Ven. E. M. (add.), Nov. 4, 16*c* ; 5, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; —Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (add.), Oct. 29, 14*b* ;

PEARCE, Sir George (Australia)—in Parliament, on Imperial preference, NOV. 15, 11*d*
PEARCE, Mr. Seward—appointment, OCT. 25, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
PEARCE, Mr. William—will, DEC. 29, 13*d*
PEARKS Dairies, Ltd.—merger : see ALLIED Stores, Ltd.
PEARL, Mrs. Warren—At Home, NOV. 18, 17*b*
PEARL Assurance Co., Ltd.—managing director : see MCINTYRE, Mr. J.
PEARS : see under FRUIT
PEARS, Col. G. B.—appointment, NOV. 14, 5*e*
PEARSALL, Mr. H. D.—on slave labour in Russia (l.), DEC. 20, 8*f*
PEARSALL, Mr. W. H.—on fishing in Lake Windermere (l.), OCT. 31, 10*e*
PEARSON, Mr. A. A. :—
  on Christian unity (l.), OCT. 25, 8*d* ; NOV. 3, 8*e*
  on Church and State (l.), DEC. 18, 10*d*
PEARSON, Mr. Alfred H.—will, DEC. 20, 14*e*
PEARSON, Mr. C. Wills—on South Paddington (l.), OCT. 28, 10*d*
PEARSON, Mr. Charles—will, NOV. 28, 19*e*
PEARSON, Mr. Colin H.—Junior Council to Commissioners of Works and Public Buildings, OCT. 11, 9*f*
PEARSON, Mr. E. A. (India)—on Karachi disturbances (l. quoted), NOV. 21, 13*b* (3* 4*)
PEARSON, Mr. Edward E.—will, NOV. 26, 19*c*
PEARSON, Miss Georgiua—will, DEC. 30, 13*e*
PEARSON, Rev. Harry—at King's College, on London Police Court Mission, OCT. 25, 4*f*
PEARSON, John—fatal accident, DEC. 16, 11*g* ; inquest, 19, 14*e* (3* 4*)
PEARSON, Rev. Marchant—on a national policy (l.), DEC. 5, 15*e*
PEARSON and Knowles Coal and Iron Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 24, 21*e*
PEASE, Mr. E. Lloyd—on industrial capital (l.), OCT. 3, 8*c*
PEASE, Mr. Edson L.—death, DEC. 30, 12*c*
PEASE, Mr. J. W. Beaumont—at Tokenhouse-yard, on South American trade ; Argentine currency ; Brazil debt service, DEC. 17, 18*e* ; (F.N.), 17, 17*b*
PEASE and Partners, Ltd.—reorganization committee appointed, OCT. 8, 22*g*
PEAT, Margaret—police court charge, DEC. 27, 7*b*
PECK, Canon H. J.—at Church Assembly, on clergys' widows and orphans pension fund, NOV. 22, 9*a*
PECK, Wing Cdr. R. Hallam—appointment : biographical, DEC. 20, 5*f*
PECO, Ltd.—report, DEC. 17, 20*a*
PEDESTRIANISM :—
  Club competitions, OCT. 6, 4*e* ; 13, 6*f* ; 24, 6*f* ; NOV. 3, 7*c* ; 17, 5*f* ; 24, 6*f* ; DEC. 1, 6*g* ; 15, 7*b* ; 27, 3*g*
  Croydon to Godstone and back race, DEC. 27, 3*g*
  Manchester-Blackpool race, OCT. 6, 4*e*
  Norwich-Ipswich race, OCT. 6, 4*e*
  Powderhall meeting, DEC. 29, 3*f*
  Stock Exchange championship, DEC. 8, 6*f*
PEDIATRIC Congress, International : see under CHILDREN : Health
PEDLEY, Miss Angela—will, NOV. 14, 17*f*
PEDLEY, Mr. C. F.—on headlights on motor vehicles (l.), OCT. 21, 10*e*
PEDRICK, Engineer Cdr. F. J.—retirement : biographical, DEC. 6, 3*g*
PEEK Brothers and Winch, Ltd.—report, DEC. 1, 23*c*
PEEL, Lord—delegate to Indian Round Table Conference, OCT. 8, 14*f*
  at Indian Round Table Conference, on Constitution, NOV. 19, 9*c* ; on Indian opinion, 21, 14*b* (13*b*, 3* 4*) on separation of Burma, DEC. 2, 9*b*
  at Junior Constitutional Club, on India, NOV. 6, 8*g*
PEEL, Mr. George—vice chairman of Institut Français, DEC. 13, 9*g* ; 15, 18*b*
PEEL River Land and Mineral Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 17, 17*b* ; — Report, 22, 20*e*
PEERS, Mr. C. R.—at Society of Antiquaries, on Saxon church discovered at York, DEC. 12, 12*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
PEGRAM, Cdr. F. H.—appointment, DEC. 2, 5*d*
PEIANE (Italy)—fatal accident, DEC. 9, 14*a* ; 10, 15*f*
PEIL, Miss Margaret E.—will, DEC. 10, 17*e*
PEILE, Mr. John—will, DEC. 30, 13*e*
PEINAAR, Gen. Jack (South Africa)—on Nationalist Party (statement), NOV. 13, 13*f* (3* 4*)
PEIRSE, Group Capt. Richard E. C.—appointment ; biographical, DEC. 13, 9*e*
PELHAM, Mrs. Henry—death : funeral, OCT. 27, 15*c*
PELL, Frank—police court charge, NOV. 21, 5*g*
PELLEW, Georgina C.—will, OCT. 3, 17*c*
PELLY, Mme. Marthe (France)—sentenced, NOV. 5, 13*d* (3* 4*)
PELTON—vicar : see MERRYWEATHER, Rev. Ernest A.
PEMBERTON, Charles—fatal accident, DEC. 5, 11*g*
PEMBROKE and Montgomery, Lady—at Hotel Victoria, on Queen Mary's Hospital for the East End, NOV. 18, 16*d* ; 19, 8*f* (3* 4*)
PENCK, Dr. Albrecht (Berlin)—at Royal Geographical Society, on Central Asia, OCT. 23, 9*c*
PENDLEBURY, Mr. James J.—will, DEC. 8, 15*d*
PENDLETON, Rev. John W.—will, NOV. 24, 17*d*
PENDRED, Mr. Loughnan St. L. :—
  at Institution of Mechanical Engineers : presidential address, OCT. 21, 9*e*
PENINSULAR and Oriental Steam Navigation Co.—dividend, OCT. 30, 23*g* ; (F.N.), 30, 21*c* ;—Meeting, DEC. 11, 16*e*, 25*a* ; (F.N.), 11, 23*c* ;—Report, DEC. 2, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*), 21*g* ; (F.N.), 2, 21*b*—*Soudan* : see under SHIPPING ;—Tourist class : installation on Australian and Indian services, DEC. 3, 16*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Vessels, new : colouring decision, NOV. 27, 14*f* ; artist's conception (illus.), 27, 18
PENLINGTON, Miss Anna—will, NOV. 3, 17*e*
PENN, Mr. C. S.—secretary of Associated Scottish Life Offices, OCT. 22, 24*g*
PENNEY, Mr. Fredcrick C.—will, DEC. 15, 8*g*
PENNIMAN, Mr. T. K.—at Oxford University Anthropological Society, on late Sir H. Baldwin Spencer, NOV. 5, 19*d*
PENNSYLVANIA Railroad Co.—consolidation agreement, DEC. 31, 11*c* ;—Dividend, OCT. 23, 19*e*
PENNSYLVANIA University — honorary degrees conferred, OCT. 11, 11*g*

PENNSYLVANIA Water and Power Co.—dividend, Nov. 26, 22c;—Report, Nov. 10, 20b

PENNY, Mr. Abraham W.—will, Nov. 7, 21c

PENNY, Alexander—police court charge, Dec. 13, 9g

PENNY, John—police court charge, Nov. 13, 5c

PENRICE, Mr. G. W.—on elephants (l.), Nov. 17, 8e

PENRITH Shorthorn Breeders' Association — president and vice-president, Nov. 21, 11b

PENROSE, Mrs. Elizabeth J.—will, Dec. 27, 13c

PENRUDDOCKE, Capt. G. W.—furniture sale, Nov. 13, 17f

PENS (fountain) and propelling pencils—imports: marking order, Nov. 7, 27a;—Sending "on approval" by manufacturers: see under TRADE: Methods

PENSIONS:—
- Contributory — Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Nov. 5, 9e;—Emigration, after: see under EMIGRATION: Empire;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 10, 6d;—Professional workers: inclusion: discussion at conference, Dec. 15, 14a; 16, 9c (2* 3* 4*);—Unemployed persons: safeguarding rights Bill: see under INSURANCE Act, National: Medical benefit
- Employees: see LABOUR: Pensions
- Industry, burden on—Sir E. Benn (s.), Oct. 4, 12a
- Old age — Imperial Conference: discussed, Oct. 4, 10d;—Sixty, at: Labour Party Conference: resolution, Oct. 10, 6e
- Pre-War — increase: motion agreed in Commons, Nov. 13, 8e; questions in Parliament, 18, 8a; Mr. P. Snowden receives All-party deputation (P.N.), 27, 16b (16d, 3* 4*)
- War, The Great:—
  - Claims — correspondence, Nov. 21, 10d; 28, 12c; Dec. 6 8c
  - Committees — West Cumberland: member, Nov. 27, 20g
  - Time limit — correspondence, Nov. 21, 10d; 29, 8d; Dec. 6, 8c
- Widows — statistics, Dec. 12, 7d
- Widows and children—Bill: introduced in Commons, Nov. 1, 7a

PENTLAND, Lady—dinner, Nov. 25, 17d

PENWILL, Mr. Wallace C.—will, Oct. 8, 8d

PEOPLE'S Concert Society—concerts, Nov. 13, 12d (3* 4*); 24, 10c

PEOPLE'S Dispensary for Sick Animals of the Poor—Christmas market: arrangements, Oct. 20, 17b

PEOPLE'S Theatre—scheme outlined, Oct. 1, 10d; offices address, 4, 8d; progress, Nov. 13, 12b; Dec. 30, 8c; 31, 10c (3* 4*);—Cobham, Sir A.: scheme, Nov. 1, 10a (10c, 3* 4*);—Entertainment duty: demand in respect of subscriptions, Dec. 10, 12c; 11, 14c (3* 4*); protest meeting, 16, 9b (2* 3* 4*)

PEPLER, Mr. G. L.—at Welwyn, on regional planning, Oct. 10, 9a

PEPPERCORN, Mr. Walter J.—will, Dec. 3, 19c

PEPPIN, Misses—recital, Oct. 27, 10b

PEPYS, Samuel—"Pepys" (Drinkwater): reviewed, Oct. 28, 20b

PERAK River Hydro-Electric Power Co.—transfer office: address, Oct. 13, 19g; progress report, Nov. 1, 19g

PERCIVAL, Cdr. P. R. P.—appointment: biographical, Nov. 8, 17c

PERCY, Lieut. Alan C. H.—dangerous driving charge, Nov. 28, 5c

PERCY, Lord Eustace—president of Royal Institution, Dec. 3, 11c
- at Carlisle, on Conservative Party; Imperial economic policy; unemployment; safeguarding of industries, Oct. 17, 11e
- at Church Congress, on Bible study, Oct. 10, 17c
- at Guildhall, on commercial education, Dec. 17, 14c
- at Hotel Metropôle, on Government responsibilities; local government; national economy; social services; unemployment insurance, Nov. 20, 11c
- at Keighley, on proposed economic development ministry, Nov. 28, 13d
- at Whitehaven, on school leaving age, Nov. 22, 7g (7d, 3* 4*)
- in Parliament, on land settlement, Nov. 25, 8c;—Nationality of women, Nov. 29, 7b;—School leaving age, Nov. 7, 8d; 21, 8d; 25, 8d (26, 8f, 3* 4*); 26, 8c; Dec. 3, 8e; 4, 10f (3* 4*); 12, 7f; 13, 8g; (3* 4*); 16, 8e; 17, 7g (3* 4*); 19, 7c;—Trade disputes, Nov. 1, 7b;—Trade unions, Nov. 1, 7b
- on Labour manifesto (l.), Dec. 16, 10c
- on school leaving age and Lord Rothermere (l. quoted), Nov. 5, 11f

PERCY, Mrs. Mary A. W.—will, Dec. 16, 17e

PERCY, Mr. S. G.—law case, Dec. 3, 5g

PERCY, Mr. and Mrs. Walter—50 years' service, Nov. 20, 11g

"PEREGRINUS"—on gold and silver (l.), Nov. 20, 15e

PEREIRA, Dr. Octavio M. (Panama)—leaving London, Oct. 9, 17b; 18, 15b

PÉRET, M. Raoul (France)—attacked in Parliament, Nov. 15, 11e; resignation, 18, 13b; 19, 13b (13d, 3* 4*)
- on Oustric Bank failure (l. quoted), Dec. 12, 13c (3* 4*); (evid.), 12, 13c; 27, 9f

PERHAM, Miss M.—on Africa: tribal rule (arts.), Nov. 26, 15f; 27, 15f

PERICLES—on free imports: correspondence, Nov. 13, 10g; 14, 10e; 18, 15e; 20, 10c; on State and individuals: correspondence, Nov. 15, 8d

PERJURY—correspondence, Dec. 2, 10e;—Eve, Sir H. T. (s.), Dec. 2, 19d;—Hughes, Sir T. (s.), Dec. 13, 14f;—Judge's comment, Dec. 6, 4f;—Leading article, Nov. 28, 17c;—McCardie, Mr. Justice (lect.), Nov. 21, 16d;—Parliament: question, Nov. 28, 8a;—Prosecution, Oct. 16, 11g; Nov. 20, 11g (3* 4*); Dec. 12, 11e (11g, 3* 4*); 20, 3g

PERKINS, Edmund—police court charge, Oct. 17, 11g

PERKINS, S. R.—on women and night work (l.), Dec. 16, 10d

PERKINS, Mr. Thomas E.—will, Nov. 22, 15d

PERKINS, Mr. W. A.—at Readers' Pensions Committee, on report, Oct. 20, 9d

PERKS, John—police court charge, Nov. 12, 26b

PERKS, Mr. Sydney—lecture: arrangements, Nov. 20, 17*c*; service extended, DEC. 12, 11*g*
  at Royal Society of Arts, on Mansion House, DEC. 4, 18*f*; 5, 16*c* (3* 4*)
PERMANENT Reproductions, Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 15, 5*a*
PERMAS Rubber Co., Ltd.—meeting: postponed, OCT. 4, 16*g*;—Report, Nov. 28, 26*f*
PERNAMBUCO—loan: coupon payment deferred, OCT. 17, 20*f*; funds for service, DEC. 16, 20*c*;—Photograph, OCT. 10, 16
PERNAR, M. (Yugoslavia) — arrested, DEC. 17, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
PERNEL, Miss Orrea—recital, OCT. 13, 10*c*
PEROWNE, Rt. Rev. Arthur W., Bp. of Bradford—at Bradford, on Church of England laity, Nov. 28, 23*e*
PERRETT, Reginald J.—award for rescue of dog, DEC. 13, 9*g*
PERRETT, William G.—acquitted, OCT. 16, 4*g*
PERRIN, Rt. Rev. W. W.—at Mary Sumner House, on Fellowship of St. Christopher, Nov. 21, 16*c*
PERRON, Mr. Joseph L.—death, Nov. 21, 21*e*
PERROTT, Mrs. William—death: appreciation, DEC. 11, 10*c*
PERRY, Mr. Charles Copland—on socialist diet (l.), DEC. 13, 8*d*
PERRY, Sir Cooper:—
  at King Edward's Hospital Fund, on radium allocation, DEC. 16, 7*d*
PERRY, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, Nov. 27, 19*d*
PERRY, Mr. G. L.:—
  at Central Hall, on industrial welfare, OCT. 6, 16*a*
  at Harlesden, on industrial welfare, Nov. 18, 12*b* (3* 4*)
PERRY, Mr. Samuel F.:—
  in Parliament, on corruption, DEC. 19, 7*e*; 20, 7*e* (3* 4*);—Dyestuffs Act, DEC. 19, 7*e*; 20, 7*e* (3* 4*); —Industrial cooperation, OCT. 31, 7*c*;—Wheat imports, Nov. 27, 9*a*
PERSE School—Speech Day, Nov. 1, 17*f*
PERSIA:—
  Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
  Afghanistan, relations with: see under AFGHANISTAN
  American Archbishop: see MESROP, Mgr.
  Banking—Imperial Bank of Persia: dividend, Nov. 27, 23*g*
  Crime—robbery: Yezd bank, 1915: notes traced, OCT. 29, 13*b* (3* 4*)
  Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
  Finance — reorganization: Belgian mission leaves, OCT. 22, 15*g*
  Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
  Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
  Mining—German experts: contract sanctioned, Nov. 4, 13*g*
  Parliament—session opened, DEC. 17, 11*d*
  Railways—Trans-Persian Railway: southern section: French tender accepted, OCT. 1, 11*g* (and 3* 4*); engagement of foreign engineers: Bill passed, 20, 13*b*
  Reforms—progress, Nov. 10, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
  Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
  Shah: see RIZA Khan

PERSIA (continued):—
  Sweden, relations with — Teheran Legation: status of Consulate raised, Nov. 4, 13*g* (3* 4*)
  Telegraphs — British concession to be relinquished, DEC. 13, 11*c*; correspondence, 18, 15*e*; 22, 13*e*; 27, 6*d*
  Turkey, relations with—Ambassador in Teheran: see RIDVANBEGOGHLOU Husrev Bey;— Ararat, Mount: Ridvanbegoghlou Husrev Bey (statement), DEC. 4, 15*c* (3* 4*);— Kurds: see under TURKEY
Persian Art Exhibition: see under Art Exhibitions
PERSSE, Mr. Henry S.—law case, Nov. 12, 5*e*; DEC. 10, 5*c*; 11, 5*d*; 12, 4*e*
PERTH—Lord Mayor, Nov. 28, 9*d* (3* 4*)
PERTHSHIRE and Kinross-shire—electoral: Kinross and West Perth, DEC. 30, 7*g*
PERU:—
  Banking—Banco del Peru y Londres: payment suspended, OCT. 15, 19*a*; loan, 28, 22*a*; moratorium, DEC. 27, 15*c*;—Reserve Bank: gold reserve, Nov. 3, 21*f*
  Brazil, relations with: see under BRAZIL
  Crime—corruption: charges against President Leguia dismissed, OCT. 25, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*);—Riots: Lima, 26, 14*c*
  Economic conditions—discussed, Nov. 14, 13*d*
  Finance—conditions, Nov. 14, 13*d*
    Currency—stabilization: commission appointed, OCT. 20, 23*g*
    Exchange—reform commission appointed, Nov. 3, 21*f*
    Loans—1918: bonds drawn, DEC. 17, 17*f*, 23*b*;—1927: bonds drawn, OCT. 2, 22*a*; 9, 24*a*; 16, 23*f*; 23, 24*a*
  Government, provisional—position, Nov. 28, 16*b*; DEC. 1, 14*f*; 3, 14*f*
  Labour—Callao: strike, Nov. 14, 13*d*; —Lima: strike, Nov. 14, 13*d*;— Miners: Mal Paso strike riot, Nov. 14, 13*d*; arrests, 18, 13*a*;— Oil workers: Talara unrest, Nov. 26, 14*c*;—Unemployment: relief measures, OCT. 25, 11*f* (3* 4*)
  Postal services—Marconi Co. contract: see MARCONI Co.
  Press—*La Prensa* ceases publication: editor arrested, Nov. 26, 14*c*
  Revolution—Lima: fighting, Nov. 28, 16*b*; DEC. 1, 14*f*; 3, 14*f*;— "Majors' revolution," Nov. 26, 14*c*;—Parliament, British: question, Nov. 4, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
  Shipping—lake service: vessel transported in parts from Hull, DEC. 12, 11*b* (3* 4*)
  Trade—United States interests, Nov. 14, 13*d*
  Unemployment: see under *Labour*, above
  Uruguay, relations with—Ministers recalled, OCT. 25, 11*f* (3* 4*)
PERUVIAN Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 5, 24*f*; (F.N.), 5, 22*c*;—Report, Nov. 14, 22*c*; (F.N.), 14, 21*b*; 18, 22*b* (4*); (F.N.), 18, 21*b*
"PESSIMIST"—on Mr. Snowden (l.), OCT. 24, 15*e*
PESTILL, Dorothy—police court charge, DEC. 30, 12*d*
PETAIN, Marshal (France)—"Verdun": reviewed, OCT. 28, 20*d*

- PETALING Tin, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 18, 19*a*
- PETER the Great (Russia)—" Peter the Great " (Oudard): reviewed, NOV. 28, 22*d*
- PETER Potter, Ltd.—scope of galleries, OCT. 17, 12*b*
- PETERBOROUGH — Cathedral: Eastern Chapel restoration discussed, OCT. 16, 11*a*; (photo.), 18, 16; appeal, 18, 8*a*;—Diocesan conference, OCT. 16, 11*a*;—Electoral: see under NORTHAMPTONSHIRE
- PETERS, Capt. A. M.—appointment; biographical, OCT. 28, 8*b*
- PETERS. George—acquitted, NOV. 7, 11*f*
- PETERS, George H. and Mabel E.—law case, OCT. 10, 9*b*
- PETERS Estates, Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 15, 5*a*
- PETERSON, Lieut.-Col. W. G.—death, OCT. 4, 12*b*; will, DEC. 12, 9*e*
- PETHERICK, Maj. John—will, DEC. 1, 19*c*
- PETIT, M. Louis (France)—on airship R101 disaster (evid.), NOV. 4, 19*d*
- PETO, Sir Basil :—
    - at House of Commons, on land settlement, DEC. 5, 9*f*; 11, 9*a*
    - on Imperial trade (l.), OCT. 23, 10*a*
- PETO, Mr. Geoffrey—on Sunday telegrams (l.), NOV. 4, 10*d*
- PETRI, Mr. Egon—recital, NOV. 17, 10*c*
- PETRE, Sir Flinders—leaving for Palestine (statement), OCT. 24, 13*g* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*)
    - on fifty years of archaeology (l.), OCT. 13, 8*c*
    - on Palestine (l.), OCT. 3, 13*e*
- " PETRIFIED miner " of Falun: see MATTS
- PETROL :—
    - Coal oil, conversion from :—
        - Wheeler, Sir A. (s.), DEC. 31, 18*a*
    - Prices—reduction, OCT. 21, 14*e*
    - Stations :—
        - Sussex — Chailey Rural District Council: recommendation, OCT. 4, 10*b*
- PETROLEUM Storage and Finance Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 23, 17*b*;—Report, DEC. 11, 24*b*
- PETROVSKY, M. (Russia)—Ambassador in Teheran, DEC. 1, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- PETTENGELL, James—police court charge, NOV. 13, 11*e*
- PETTER, Sir Ernest W. :—
    - at Glasgow, on National Council of Industry; trade, OCT. 3, 14*b*
    - on dumping and tariffs (l.), NOV. 21, 10*c*
- PETTINGER, Mr. Charles W. C.—will, NOV. 29, 15*d*
- PETTS Wood—future (art.), DEC. 29, 7*e*;—St. Francis' Church: building delayed, DEC. 29, 7*e*
- PETTY, Frederick—Carnegie Hero Trust Fund, OCT. 10, 9*g*
- PEWTER—exhibition (Selfridge's): arrangements, OCT. 6, 16*c*
- PEWTERERS' Company—clerk, NOV. 3, 9*g*
- PEYTON, Mr. E. P.—on roadside amenities (l.), OCT. 30, 10*d*
- PEZET, M. (France)—in Parliament, on foreign policy, NOV. 8, 11*e*
- PHARMACEUTICAL Society—School of Pharmacy: session opened, OCT. 2, 6*e*
- PHARMACY Week—held, NOV. 3, 10*a*
- PHEASANTS—killing: prosecution, OCT. 21, 11*g*
- PHELAN, Mr. J. T.—removed from board of Allied Cement Manufacturers, Ltd., DEC. 24, 14*g*
- PHELPS, Most Rev. Francis R.—biographical; elected Bp. of Capetown and Archbp. of South Africa, DEC. 19, 12*b*; photograph 19, 16
- PHILADELPHIA—Christian Spiritual Church: opened, OCT. 20, 11*g*
- PHILBY, Mr. H. St. J. :—
    - " Arabia "—reviewed, OCT. 24, 8*d*
- PHILHARMONIC Choir—concert, DEC. 20, 10*c*; 22, 10*a* (3* 4*)
- PHILIP, Mr. James—death, OCT. 13, 6*c*
- PHILIP, Mr. Joseph—will, OCT. 14, 17*f*
- PHILIP, Sir Robert—at Royal Society of Arts, on tuberculin treatment, NOV. 29, 7*d*
- PHILIPS, Cdr. C. H.—retirement; biographical, OCT. 24, 5*f*
- PHILLIMORE, Lord :—
    - " Recollections of a Prisoner of War "—reviewed, OCT. 21, 20*c*
    - in Parliament, on Russia, NOV. 21, 8*b*; correction, 27, 9*c*
- PHILLIMORE, Adm. Sir Richard—on Christmas Island (l.), OCT. 15, 8*e*
- PHILLIPS, Cdr. H. J. L.—appointment, NOV. 19, 7*e*
- PHILLIPS, Mr. Charles D.—100th birthday, NOV. 21, 11*g*
- PHILLIPS, Mr. Charles J.—funeral, OCT. 22, 19*e*; biographical, 25, 17*f* (3* 4*)
- PHILLIPS, Miss E. A.—at Association of Head Mistresses, on inspection of private schools, OCT. 27, 9*f*
- PHILLIPS, Mr. Evan—directorship, NOV. 7, 23*f*
- PHILLIPS, Mr. Frederick J.—will, NOV. 3, 17*e*
- PHILLIPS, Cdr. H. C.—appointment; biographical, DEC. 18, 6*f*
- PHILLIPS, Dr. Marion :—
    - in Parliament, on land settlement, NOV. 19, 8*e*; — Unemployment relief, NOV. 5, 8*e*
- PHILLIPS, Mrs. N.—on Carl Rosa Opera Company and State subsidy: appeal to M.P.s, DEC. 1, 12*d*
- PHILLIPS, Cdr. O. W.—appointment; biographical, NOV. 19, 7*e*
- PHILLIPS, Mr. Philip A. S.—on Paul de Lamerie (l.), NOV. 29, 8*b*
- PHILLIPS, Mr. Sidney A.—will, OCT. 14, 17*f*
- PHILLIPS, Mr. Stephen—infant daughter christened, OCT. 3, 15*b*
- PHILLIPS, Rev. T. E. R.—gold medal of British Astronomical Association, OCT. 30, 19*e*
- PHILLIPS, Rev. T. G. :—
    - on airship visions (l.), OCT. 17, 10*e*
    - on " book builders " (l.), NOV. 13, 10*f*
    - on Domesday Book and right of ramblage (l.), NOV. 11, 10*e*
- PHILLIPS, Rev. Thomas—on Peace Sunday (l. quoted), DEC. 20, 6*e*
- PHILLIPS, Dr. W. J.—chairman of London Musical Competition Festival, OCT. 20, 11*g*
- PHILLIPS, Wilfred—fatal accident, OCT. 20, 16*c*
- PHILLIPS (Furnishers), Ltd.—winding-up order, NOV. 18, 5*d*
- PHILLOTT, Lieut.-Col. Douglas C.—will, OCT. 25, 15*d*
- PHILLPOTTS, Mr. Eden—" Cherry Gambol and Other Stories ": reviewed, OCT. 14, 8*d*
- PHILLPOTTS, Mr. J. S.—death, OCT. 17, 14*b*, 16*b*; appreciation, 18, 14*b*; 20, 19*a*; memorial service, 20, 17*e*; funeral, 21, 17*c*
    - Memorial gates: see under BEDFORD School

Philpott, Mrs. Emma C.—will, Oct. 22, 19*f*

Phipps, Mrs. Agnes M.—will, Dec. 15, 8*g*

Phipps, Sir Eric—in London, Nov. 19, 17*b*

Phipps (P.) and Co. (Northampton and Towcester Breweries), Ltd.—report, Dec. 1, 23*c*

Phoenix Assurance Co., Ltd.—director, Nov. 24, 21*g* ;—Dividend, Oct. 30, 23*g* ;—Staff : appointments, Dec. 27, 15*g*

Phoenix Brewery Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 9, 21*e* (20*f*, 4*)

Phoenix Life Insurance Co. (Vienna)—registered, Dec. 12, 21*g*

Phoenix Theatre, Dec. 30, 8*b* ; 31, 10*c* (3* 4*)

Photios II. Maniatis, Mgr., Oecumenical Patriarch — receives M. Venizelos, Nov. 3, 11*b* ; ; receives Rt. Rev. F. C. N. Hicks, Dec. 4, 15*g* (3* 4*)

Photography :—

  Centenary — celebration : lectures arrangements, Oct. 21, 12*b*

  Exhibitions—Beaton, Mr. C., Dec. 2, 12*c* ;—Northern Societies (Manchester), Dec. 23, 13*d*

Physical Society—exhibition : see under Optical Society

Physical training—in schools : Public Health Congress : discussed, Nov. 19, 11*c*

Physics—Nobel Prize : see under Nobel Prize

Physiology — hominal : Lord Moynihan (s.), Oct. 8, 11*e*

Pianoforte industry—Mr. R. P. Brasted (s.), Nov. 13, 12*c*

Piatakoff, M. (Russia) — dismissal, Oct. 20, 14*b*

Piccadilly-circus :—

  Eros (Shaftesbury memorial) — position discussed, Nov. 7, 14*f* ; (photo.), 7, 18 ; position determined, 8, 14*d* ; replacement plans, Dec. 15, 9*f*

  Flower sellers—correspondence, Dec. 18, 15*e* ; 20, 13*e* ;—Leading article, Dec. 19, 13*d* ;—Westminster City Council : recommendation, Dec. 17, 10*d* ; discussion, 19, 9*e*

Piccadilly Development Co., Ltd.—activities, Nov. 12, 26*a*

Piccardo Tobacco Manufacturing Co. : see Sociedad Anonima Manufactura de Tobacos Piccardo y Cia

Pickard, Lieut.-Col. J. A. A. :—

  on motoring in winter (l.), Dec. 4, 12*e*

  on road surfaces and skidding (l.), Oct. 9, 15*d*

  on street accidents (lect.), Oct. 30, 20*g*

Pickard, Dr. R. H.—at Shirley Institute, on cotton research, Oct. 16, 11*b* (and 3* 4*)

Pickard-Cambridge, Dr.—at Sheffield University, on scope of work, Nov. 29, 14*e*

Pickersgill, Arthur—fatal accident, Dec. 4, 18*c* (18*f*, 3* 4*)

Pickford, Sir Alfred—at Council for the Preservation of Rural England, on help of scouts and guides, Oct. 11, 9*d*

Pickthorn, Mr. C. E. M.—England-Australia flight : see Chabot, Mr. C. J.

Picton-Tubervill, Miss Edith :—

  in Parliament, on land settlement, Nov. 14, 8*d* ;—Nationality of women, Nov. 29, 7*a*

Piedmont, Princess of : see Italy—Crown Princess

Pieracki, Col. (Poland)—Deputy Prime Minister, Dec. 6, 11*g*

Pierce, Mr. G. W.—on attacks by owls (l.), Oct. 27, 8*c*

Pierce, Mrs. Harriet I.—will, Oct. 15, 17*e*

Piercey, Maurice W.—acquitted, Dec. 9, 11*d*

Pigeons—Holborn Borough Council : reduction : report, Oct. 11, 9*g*

Piggott, Col. Francis S. G.—appointment : biographical, Dec. 15, 17*e*

Piggott, Sir George B. — on alien waiters (l.), Nov. 6, 10*e*

Piggott, Mr. Julian—received by Prince of Wales, Nov. 20, 17*b*

Piggott, Sir Theodore—" Outlaws I Have Known " : noticed, Oct. 24, 9*c*

Pigott, Mr. William—on alternative vote (l.), Dec. 19, 8*e*

Pigs : see Swine

Pike, Mr. A. T.—on open spaces for London (l.), Dec. 12, 10*e*

Pike, Mr. Charles A.—will, Nov. 26, 19*c*

Pike, Mr. E. Royston—on economics (l.), Oct. 29, 10*e* ; Nov. 4, 10*e*

Pike, Rev. L. E. H.—curacy of St. Gregory's : see under Church of England : Discipline : Birmingham

Pike, Mrs. Robert L.—death, Dec. 2, 17*b* ; 4, 19*c*

Pilcher, Mrs. Sophia M.—gift to Llanrwst County School, Nov. 28, 11*c*

Pilditch, Sir Philip E. :—

  at House of Commons, on Hadrian's Wall, Nov. 4, 16*e*

  on economy in the Commons (l.), Dec. 13, 8*b*

  on school leaving age maintenance grants (l.), Nov. 5, 10*c*

Pile, Mrs. Eliza J.—will, Dec. 4, 21*g*

Pile, Col. F. A., at Royal United Service Institution, on mechanization of armies, Dec. 11, 13*f*

Pilgrim Fathers — English Mayflower Club : see that title

Pilgrim Trust — American Press comment, Oct. 1, 11*b* ; 2, 11*f* (3* 4*) ;—Administration : announcement, Nov. 4, 11*g* ;—Allocations, Dec. 12, 14*b* ; 16, 14*c* (16*a*, and 14*f*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 12*b* ;—Meetings, Nov. 20, 14*c* ; Dec. 11, 16*b*

Pilgrims' Way — correspondence, Dec. 8, 8*d* ;—Surrey Archaeological Society : rambles, Dec. 2, 17*e*

Pilots — aeronautical : see under Aeronautics

Pilsudski, Marshal (Poland) — alleged plot against, Oct. 14, 13*f* ; 15, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; resignation, Nov. 29, 11*d* ; War Minister, Dec. 3, 13*e* ; resigns seats in Parliament, 5, 13*e* ; leaves Warsaw, 16, 13*g* ; in Geneva, 18, 13*c* ; in Bordeaux, 19, 11*g* ; in Lisbon, 20, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; at Funchal, Madeira, 23, 9*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*)

  Leading article, Nov. 19, 15*c*

  Ministry : see under Poland

  on Constitution : reform (statement), Nov. 27, 13*d* ; (message), Dec. 10, 13*d* ; (statement), 15, 11*b*

Pimental, Lieut. (Portugal) — Portugal-Dru flight : see Cardoso. Capt. M.

Pincher, Mr. Edward—will, Dec. 1, 19*c*

Pinchin, Rev. Dr. Hugh—will, Dec. 9, 17*f*

Pinero, Sir Arthur W.—*A Seat in the Park* : produced, Nov. 11, 12*c* ; 12, 12*a* (3* 4*)

Pinkerton, Mr. Allan (U.S.A.)—estate, Oct. 20, 13*g* ;—Leading article, Oct. 9, 15*d*

Pinkerton family — correspondence, Oct. 11, 13*e*

PINKHAM, Mr. Leslie — honorary secretary of Association of Safeguarded Industries (P.N.), Nov. 7, 14g
PINKS, Mr.—law case, Dec. 10, 11b
PINNERS Hall (Austin Friars), Ltd.—report, Dec. 9, 21c
PINNEY, Sir Reginald J.—at Cannon Street Hotel, on Royal Fusiliers, Nov. 10, 15d
PINSENT, Mrs. Ellen — member of new Board of Control, Dec. 1, 14b
PINTO, Señhor Ariosto (Brazil) — Minister of Justice, Oct. 28, 14a
PIONEER Life Assurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 31, 21c
PIPER, Mr. Francis P.—will, Oct. 21, 19d
PIPER, Mr. Frederick—will, Oct. 16, 16e (7f, 3* 4*)
PIPER, Mr. Oliver J. S.—removed from board of Allied Cement Manufacturers, Ltd., Dec. 24, 14g
PIRAEAS — classical statuary: see under ARCHAEOLOGY: Greece
PIRAEUS-Athens and Peloponnesus Railway—bonds drawn: payment, Oct. 3, 18g
PIRATES: see under SHIPPING
PIROW, Mr. (South Africa)—effigy burnt in Pretoria, Dec. 17, 11f (12c, 3* 4*)
PISART, M. F. (Belgium)—leaves New York, Nov. 24, 21g
PIT Ponies' Protection Society—petition, Oct. 30, 16c
PITBLADO (J.), and Co.—failure, Oct. 15, 18g; 17, 20c (20e, 4*)
PITEL, Mr. Aime F.—will, Oct. 13, 17d
PITFIELD, Mrs. Ada C.—will, Nov. 5, 19e
PITMAN, Maj. Ernest E.—will, Dec. 8, 15d
PITMAN'S College—prize giving, Dec. 16, 9c (2* 3* 4*)
PITT, Mr. Henry J.—on water rates and revaluation (l.), Nov. 27, 10e
PITT, Col. W.—on revision of boundaries (l.), Nov. 26, 10e
PITT Club—dinner, Dec. 11, 19e
PITTAWAY, Cathcrine—police court charge, Dec. 19, 14c
PITTMAN, Senator (U.S.A.)—at Salt Lake City, on China, Oct. 9, 13d
PITTS, Capt. Thomas E.—will, Nov. 26, 19c
PIUS XI., Pope—receives Mr. H. Dunnico, Oct. 18, 11g; receives Mgr. Caruana, Nov. 7, 13b (13g, 3* 4*); opens new central telephone exchange, 20, 13c (13f, 3* 4*); (photo.), 22, 16; receives Mgr. T. Williams, 24, 11g (11f, 3* 4*); receives Mr. P. J. Moloney, 28, 15g; receives Prince Takamatsu, Dec. 8, 11g; receives Mr. J. H. Scullin, 13, 12d; message to Marshal Joffre, 31, 12c; receives British Dominions school teachers, 31, 11g
  Feast of Christ the King—observed, Oct. 27, 15e
  International Institute of African Languages and Cultures—receives Executive Council, Oct. 3, 11d (3* 4*)
  on airship R 101 disaster (tel.), Oct. 8, 14c
  on Boris, King of Bulgaria—marriage (allocution), Dec. 27, 10e; Bulgarian opinion, 27, 10e
  on international relations (allocution), Dec. 27, 10e
  on Italy—alleged anti-Catholic proselytism (allocution), Dec. 27, 10e
  on *Universe* (message), Dec. 9, 11e
PIXLEY and Abell, Messrs.—partner: retirement, Dec. 30, 16g
PLAGUE:—
  Algeria—deaths, Oct. 16, 13g (3* 4*); outbreak, Nov. 11, 13g (3* 4*)
PLAISTOWE, Mr. John—will, Nov. 12, 17d
PLAISTOWE Maternity Hospital—Christmas appeal, Dec. 23, 6e
PLAMBECK, Mrs. Jane—will, Nov. 1, 17c (3* 4*)
PLANK, Mr. Edmund H.—resigns directorship, Dec. 18, 20g
PLANT, Prof. Arnold—on politics and economics (l.), Oct. 24, 10a
PLANT, Herbert—illegal trawling charge, Nov. 26, 5c
PLANTS—competition: Dr. E. J. Salisbury (lect.), Nov. 24, 18d
PLATT, Mr. F. W.—at Town-planning Institute: presidential address, Nov. 15, 7b (7g, 3* 4*)
PLATT, Rev. W. J.—secretary of British and Foreign Bible Society, Dec. 11, 10d
PLAYDEN, Rye—Neolithic village: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
PLAYER, Mr. W. G.—at Nottingham, on hospitals and sweepstakes, Dec. 1, 11d
PLAYERS' Theatre, Nov. 4, 12e; 5, 12c (3* 4*); 13, 12c; 14, 12c (3* 4*); 21, 12c; 22, 10c (3* 4*); Dec. 9, 12b
PLAYFAIR, Sir Nigel:—
  at Embassy Playgoers' Association, on English language in the theatre, Dec. 11, 14e
  on bathing tents at Serpentine (l.), Oct. 29, 10d
PLAYING Card Makers' Company —master, Dec. 8, 9g
PLAYING fields: see under SPORT
PLENDER, Lady—health, Dec. 30, 13b
PLENDER, Sir William — Central Coal scheme arbitrator, Dec. 10, 16c
PLOET, Gen. von (Germany)—death, Dec. 31, 11g (3* 4*)
PLOSCHANSKY, Leah—police court charge, Nov. 20, 5e
PLOUGASTEL—new bridge opened, Oct. 10, 11b
PLOWDEN, Capt. R. A. A.—appointment: biographical, Nov. 19, 7e
PLOWRIGHT Brothers—Newton, Chambers and Co.: see that title
PLUMB, Rt. Rev. Dr. C. E. (Bp. of St. Andrews)—health, Nov. 22, 12c; 24, 12b (12f, 3* 4*); death, 27, 20d; funeral, Dec. 1, 17c
PLUMBERS' Company—master, Oct. 27, 9f
PLUME, Rev. Henry—death, Oct. 25, 17b (3* 4*)
PLUMER, F.-M. Lord—health, Dec. 8, 12e; 9, 14b (14f, 3* 4*); 10, 14c
  at Westminster City School, on public school standards, Nov. 1, 17f
PLUMMER, Maj. Maurice V.—will, Nov. 17, 17b
PLUNKET, Miss Katharine—110th birthday, Nov. 22, 15a; message from King and Queen, 24, 15b
PLUNKETT-ERNLE-ERLE-DRAX, Rear-Adm. R. A. R.—member of Admiralty committee on recruiting of Naval officers, Nov. 3, 12f
PLYMOUTH—electoral: Sutton, Nov. 14, 11g;—Elizabethan: preservation; Old Plymouth Society: meeting, Nov. 29, 9e;—Passenger tender: contract placed, Nov. 29, 21f
PLYMOUTH, Lord—member of unemployment allotments committee, Nov. 29, 12e
  at Cardiff, on Glamorgan history, Dec. 9, 11c (3* 4*)
  in Parliament, on Africa, East: closer union, Nov. 13, 8c;—Sugar industry, Nov. 27, 8b
POATE, Mr. Walter—will, Nov. 21, 17d
POCHIN, Mr. Frank H.—will, Nov. 15, 17e

“ Pock ” : see Johnstone, Miss Georgina
Pocock, Mrs. Susan—will, Oct. 11, 15d
Podmore, William H.—insurance : claim allowed, Dec. 11, 13d
Poel, Mr. William :—
  on incompetent acting (l.), Oct. 13, 8e
  on theatre queues (l.), Dec. 1, 10e
Poet Laureate : see Masefield, Mr. John
Poetry :—
  Darling, Lord—“ At Gray’s Inn,” Oct. 2, 14d ; “ To England,” 6, 15d
  “ R.B.”—“ Crossword Puzzles ” : a Christmas Card,” Dec. 19, 13e
  “ Rembrandt Van Rijn,” Dec. 16, 15e
  “ T. E. P.”—“ To our Senators,” Dec. 13, 13d
  “ W. L. R.”—“ To the Toad,” Nov. 12, 19c
Poetry Society—coming of age dinner, Dec. 6, 10d ;—Gold medal : awards, Nov. 25, 16a
Poincaré, M. (France)—at Sampigny, Oct. 1, 11f (11d, 3* 4*) ; entertains M. Tardieu at Bar le Duc, 2, 12d ; denies complicity in alleged anti-Soviet plot, Nov. 27, 14c ; Dec. 1, 14e ; interview with President Doumergue, 6, 11a ; health, 16, 14d; 17, 12g (and 12c, 3* 4*); 18, 14e (14b, 3* 4*) ; 19, 12f ; 20, 11e ; 22, 12a ; 23, 10c ; 24, 8f ; 27, 10c (9c, 3* 4*)
  “ Memoirs ” : Vol. IV. (1915)—reviewed, Dec. 16, 9d ; sixth volume, Dec. 2, 13b (3* 4*)
  at Meuse Departmental Council, on defence ; relations with Germany, Oct. 1, 11f (11d, 3* 4*)
  at Sampigny, on disarmament, Nov. 25, 13f
  on Germany, relations with (art. quoted), Oct. 1, 11f (and 11d, 3* 4*)
  on Russia—economic policy (art. quoted), Oct. 31, 13f
  on Young Plan (art. quoted), Oct. 16, 13b
Poirier, M. Léon—*Cain* : film noticed, Dec. 11, 14d
Poisoning :—
  Sweets—Stoke-on-Trent : summonses to be heard, Nov. 17, 22b ; prosecution, 29, 9c ; question in Parliament, Dec. 11, 8c
Poisons—Bill introduced in Lords, Dec. 18, 7a ;—Law : question in Parliament, Dec. 12, 7d
Poland :—
  Banking—Bank of Poland : returns, Oct. 3, 19b ; 11, 18d ; 25, 21d ; 30, 23e ; Nov. 22, 21g ; Dec. 2, 25d ; 16, 20g ; 22, 19d
  Coal and coalmining—exports to Mediterranean : correspondence, Nov. 24, 8b
  Constitution — reform : Marshal Pilsudski (statement), Nov. 27, 13d ; Dec. 10, 13d ; 15, 11b
  Crime :—
    Forgery—Korfanty, M. : charged, Oct. 6, 13c (3* 4*)
    Murder—Czenstochova Sick Fund officials : Kostrzewski commits suicide, Oct. 27, 11f (3* 4*)
    Murder, attempted—Pilsudski, Marshal : alleged bomb plot against : Warsaw arrests, Oct. 14, 13f ; 15, 11c (3* 4*)
    Ukrainian unrest : see *Ukrainian minority*, below
  Fascism—Labour Party conference : resolution, Oct. 11, 7b ;—Trades Union Congress General Council : resolution, Oct. 23, 16d
Poland (continued) :—
  Finance :—
    Budget—introduced, Dec. 18, 13c
    Loans — 1925 : bonds drawn, Nov. 25, 21g ; — Swedish Match Trust : agreement, Nov. 18, 22e
    Reforms—American adviser completes term of service, Nov. 21, 13b (and 13d, 3* 4*) ; final report, 24, 21g
  General election—campaign, Oct. 9, 13b ; polling, Nov. 17, 11g ; result, 18, 14c ; 19, 13d (13a, 3* 4*) ; 25, 13d ;—Article, Nov. 15, 11a (and 3* 4*) ;—Leading article, Nov. 19, 15c
  Jews : see under Jews
  Labour—Trade unions : suppression : Trades Union Congress General Council resolution, Oct. 23, 16d
  Law—Supreme Control Court : president resigns, Oct. 11, 11g ; appointment, 21, 13g (3* 4*)
  Matches—monopoly : new contract, Nov. 18, 22e
  Ministry (Pilsudski)—success in General election discussed, Nov. 19, 13d (13a, 3* 4*); resignation, 29, 11d
    Daszynski, M.—attack, Oct. 9, 13b
  Ministry (Slawek)—to be formed, Nov. 29, 11d ; formed, Dec. 5, 13e ; 6, 11g
  Norway, relations with : see under Norway
  Parliament—opened, Dec. 10, 13d ; Marshal, 10, 13d
    Opposition Deputies — treatment, Oct. 11, 11d ; offers of bail, Nov. 28, 15g ; alleged ill-treatment discussed in Parliament, Dec. 18, 13c
    Procedure — M. Switalski (statement), Dec. 10, 13d ; new rules adopted, 17, 11g ; 18, 13c
    Senate—Marshal, Dec. 10, 13d
  Parties, political—strength, Nov. 25, 13d
  Revolution, 1830—centenary celebrated, Dec. 2, 13g ; (photo.), 4, 20
  Senate : see under *Parliament*, above
  Seym : see *Parliament*, above
  Stamps : see under Stamps
  Trade unions : see under *Labour*, above
  Ukrainian minority — incendiarism : Bishop’s pastoral, Oct. 21, 13f (3* 4*) ; arrest, Nov. 1, 11g (11b, 3* 4*) ;—Articles, Dec. 12, 15f ; 18, 13a ;—Canadian Ukrainians : activities, Dec. 12, 16a ;—Leading article, Dec. 18, 15c ;—Map, Dec. 12, 15f ;—New York demonstration, Nov. 18, 13g (3* 4*) ; —Ukrainian Military Organization : statement, Dec. 20, 11f
Pole, Sir Felix J. C.—member of Coal Reorganization commission, Dec. 10, 14d ; Central Coal Scheme arbitrator, 10, 16c
  on ready for reconstruction (l.), Dec. 12, 15d
Pole, Maj. Graham—at Labour Party conference, on India, Oct. 9, 9d
Police :—
  Assault by—conviction : appeal, Oct. 10, 9d
  Assaults on—prosecutions, Oct. 6, 20f (3* 4*) ; 13, 9g ; 29, 16e (3* 4*) ; Nov. 11, 19e ; Dec. 4, 13d ; 30, 12d
  Bravery awards, Nov. 14, 16e (3* 4*) ; Dec. 5, 11d
  Bribery, attempted — prosecution, Nov. 17, 22f

POLICE (continued) :—
- Burglary by—prosecution, Dec. 29, 2g
- Civilian assistance—awards, Oct. 3, 6e
- Clynes, Mr. J. R.—Christmas message, Dec. 18, 11c
- College—Sir J. Anderson (s.), Nov. 7, 9e
- Colliers Wood—constable found unconscious, Dec. 5, 11g
- County and Borough—inspector, Dec. 3, 12c
- Detectives—Lieut.-Col. Carter (s.), Nov. 27, 5d
- Impersonation — prosecution, Oct. 22, 13g
- London, City of — Corporation committee : see under LONDON, City of ;—Headquarters, new : opened, Dec. 10, 11d; removal date, 12, 11g ;— Heilbuth, Mr. G. H. (s.), Oct. 8, 11b ; — Light, warning : scheme, Dec. 18, 11f ;—Neal, Sir W. P. (s.), Dec. 10, 11d
- Metropolitan—dismissals : question in Parliament, Nov. 14, 8b ;—Motor patrols : inspection, Dec. 20, 6g ; (photo.), 20, 17 ; — Pensions : Bill : introduced in Commons, Oct. 30, 8a ;—explained, Nov. 8, 9c ; — Resignations : question in Parliament, Nov. 14, 8b ;—Scotland Yard : clerkships : vacancies, Nov. 4, 5g ;—Telephone boxes : ring round London : additions, Oct. 13, 9g
- Motor patrols—special units to enforce Road Traffic Act, Nov. 14, 16a ;—London : see *Metropolitan*, above ; — Road Fund, grants from : circular issued by Home Secretary, Dec. 20, 14c
- Murder, attempted — prosecution, Oct. 6, 11a ; 13, 7c ; 18, 9f
- Obstruction—prosecutions, Nov. 17, 9b ; 29, 4f ; Dec. 30, 12d
- Road Traffic Act—London : instructional class : arrangements, Dec. 16, 9d ;—Morrison Mr. H. (statement), Nov. 14, 16e ; Dec. 1, 14f ; —Parliament : question, Nov. 20, 8c ;—Special units to enforce : see *Motor patrols*, above
- Shooting at—prosecution, Nov. 1, 9b
- Telephony, wireless—use of pocket sets : Brighton experiments, Oct. 22, 18f (18c, 3* 4*)
- Theft by—prosecution, Oct. 20, 11c (and 3* 4*) ; Nov. 28, 18f
- Traffic control—correspondence, Dec. 15, 8c
- Women — provincial : proposed inspector : National Council of Women : resolution, Oct. 9, 11c

POLICE Courts — cinematograph film shown as evidence, Oct. 14, 9c ;— Poor boxes : contributions, Dec. 19, 10c ; 24, 5g ; 29, 13e ; 30, 15d ; 31, 9g

Police Journal—noticed, Oct. 1, 7b

Police Review—on totalisator in a shop (art. quoted), Dec. 2, 11e

POLISHING wheels—imports : marking inquiry : arrangements, Dec. 10, 10c

POLITICIANS—Dr. C. Norwood (s.), Dec. 8, 7e

POLITICS—Benn, Sir E. J. P. (s.), Oct. 22, 13c ; ;—Business men : correspondence, Oct. 1, 8b ;—Correspondence, Oct. 16, 10c ; 29, 10b ; Nov. 5, 10c ; —Morality : Mr. A. D. Lindsay (lect.), Oct. 25, 9d ;—Mosley, Sir O. (s.), Nov. 15, 14c ;—Plain speaking : correspondence, Oct. 18, 8d ;—Youth : Lord Derby (s.), Nov. 25, 11g

POLITIS, M. (Greece)—at Preparatory Commission on Disarmament, on naval agreement with Turkey, Nov. 18, 13d (13a, 3* 4*) ; on Lord Cecil of Chelwood, Dec. 10, 14e

POLLARD, Prof. A. F.—on universe (l.), Dec. 5, 15d

POLLEN, Rev. George C. H.—death, Oct. 21, 19c

POLLINATION : see under HORTICULTURE

POLLITT, Mr. E. H.—on balance sheet reform (l.), Nov. 3, 22f

POLLITT, Col. John W.—will, Oct. 8, 8d

POLLITZER, Mr. F. J. C.—at Corporation of London, on rubber roads, Oct. 31, 8e

POLLOCK, Sir Adrian—at Guildhall, on Dominion Prime Ministers, Nov. 5, 9d (9b, 3* 4*)

POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. Bertram, Bp. of Norwich :—
- at Church Assembly, on constitution of Church and State Commission, Nov. 18, 19b
- at Norwich Cathedral, on war memorial chapel, Dec. 1, 11e
- in Parliament, on agriculture : conditions, Nov. 14, 8a ;—Navy : recruitment of officers, Nov. 19, 8a ; —Russia : wheat dumping, Nov. 14, 8a

POLLOCK, Mr. John—*The Vulture* : produced in Monte Carlo, Dec. 27, 9g (3* 4*)

POLO :—
- Argentina—championship, Nov. 13, 6e
- Biarritz—matches played, Oct. 1, 5e ; 2, 5c ; 4, 4d ; 6, 4g ; 7, 6c
- Brioni—match played, Dec. 13, 6g
- Handicaps—lists, Nov. 27, 7e ; Dec. 30, 5d
- Hurlingham Club—fixtures, Dec. 13, 6g
- India—championship, Dec. 31, 4c
- Laversine—matches played, Oct. 23, 6e ; 24, 6e ; 25, 5b ; 27, 4e ; 28, 6d ; 29, 6f ; 30, 6c ; Nov. 3, 7c ; 8, 5c ; 12, 6c
- Madrid—matches played, Oct. 21, 6d
- Roehampton Club—fixtures, Dec. 18, 6d

POLYTECHNIC, The—Christmas parcels : distributed, Dec. 27, 10d ;—New Year fête, Dec. 30, 12d (8c, 3* 4*)

POLYTECHNIC Tours Reunion—meeting, Nov. 10, 15d

POMPEII—archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY : Italy

PONSONBY, Lady—on opera in England (l.), Dec. 22, 8c

PONSONBY of Shulbrede, Lord—appoints private secretary, Oct. 8, 11g
- at Connaught Rooms, on motor-cycle trade, Nov. 11, 9e
- in Parliament, on granite, Nov. 20, 8a ; —Monuments, ancient, Dec. 12, 7b ;—Russia : dumping, Nov. 21, 8b ; labour conditions, 25, 10b
- on Fleming, Marjory—diaries (l.), Oct. 20, 10d
- on North-orbital road (s.), Oct. 17, 12c

PONSONBY, Sir Frederick—" Sidelights on Queen Victoria " : correspondence, Oct. 1, 8c

PONSONBY, Miss Moyra—health, Dec. 24, 11a

PONSOT, M. Henri (France)—in Beirut, Nov. 26, 13g

PONTEFRACT :—
- Bishop : see HONE, Rt. Rev. Campbell R. ;—Seaton, Rt. Rev. J. B. (art. quoted), Nov. 19, 19c

- Pontian (Malay) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 18, 24*a* ;—Report, Dec. 20, 19*g*
- Pontifex, Rev. Alfred—will, Nov. 3, 17*e*
- Pontois, Commandant Bernard Le (France)—Saharan expedition : see under Motors : Tours
- Pook, Mr. Frederick G.—appointment, Oct. 1, 18*g*
- Poole—harbour and ferry : law case, Oct. 30, 5*b*
- Poole, Mr. Bryan D.—funeral, Dec. 5, 17*c*
- Poole, Esther—police court charge, Oct. 18, 7*d* (3* 4*)
- Poole, Mr. F. C.—chairman of Berkshire Farmers' Union, Dec. 27, 7*g*
- Poole, Mr. Joseph—will, Nov. 28, 19*e*
- Poole, Leslie G.—police court charge, Dec. 23, 12*g*
- Poole, Sir Reginald W. :—
  - at Bedford School, on late Mr. J. S. Phillpotts, Oct. 20, 11*d*
  - on Phillpotts, late Mr. J. S. (l.), Oct. 18, 14*b*
- Pooley, Mr. James E.—will, Oct. 25, 15*d*
- Poor Clergy Relief Corporation—correspondence, Dec. 23, 6*c* ;—Grants, Oct. 4, 15*d* ; Nov. 27, 19*f* ; Dec. 24, 11*b*
- Poor law :—
  - Administration—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 10, 6*d* ;—L.C.C : discussion, Oct. 29, 11*d*
  - Casuals—committee, departmental : report (P.N.), Dec. 10, 16*d* ; discussed in Parliament, 11, 8*a* ;—Stone-breaking : abolition : question in Parliament, Nov. 21, 8*c* ;—Work : offer of potato picking at South Mimms : inmates' attitude, Oct. 17, 11*f*
  - Hospitals : see under Hospitals
  - Officers—transference from boards of guardians : National Union of County Officers : resolution, Dec. 9, 11*f* (3* 4*)
  - Public assistance committee, L.C.C—Mr. C. A. G. Manning (s.), Oct. 22, 1*b*3
  - Public assistance committees' meetings : admission of Press—Birmingham : decision, Dec. 4, 9*d* ;—Correspondence, Dec. 18, 10*c* ; 19, 8*b* ; 20, 8*b* ; 22, 8*e* ; 24, 4*c* ; 29, 6*d*
  - Public assistance policy—L.C.C. : discussion, Nov. 19, 16*c*
  - Reform—Mr. A. Greenwood (s.), Oct. 10, 6*d*
  - Relief :—
    - Arab seamen—acceptance within twelve months of landing : South Shields application for deportation, Dec. 11, 8*e* ; granted, 18, 11*g* ;—Ministry of Health decision not to make grant : Cardiff Public Assistance Committee discussion, Dec. 19, 7*e* (3* 4*)
    - Article ("Legal poor : nine months of a new era"), Dec. 24, 4*e*
    - Christmas—extra : L.C.C. recommendation, Dec. 8, 9*b*
    - Correspondence, Dec. 1, 10*d*
    - London : see under London
    - Marriage on out-relief—Newcastle : instances, Dec. 2, 14*c*
    - Necessitous areas—Mr. A. Greenwood receives deputation, Nov. 13, 11*c* ; (P.N.), 13, 16*b*
    - Statistics, Nov. 15, 9*g* ; Dec. 11, 13*g* ; 16, 16*g* ;—Unemployment Insurance Act : effect : analysis issued, Oct. 20, 16*d*

- Poor law :—
  - Relief (continued) :—
    - Tradesmen—supply of commodities : ineligibility for local government : see under Local government
    - Work, test—Greenwood, Mr. A. : receives deputation, Oct. 31, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Training centres : Sir W. Ray (s.), Dec. 4, 18*b*
  - Vagrancy : see Vagrancy
- Poore, Adm. Sir Richard—death, Dec. 11, 10*b*
- Pope : see Pius XI.
- Pope, Rev. Hubert P.—will, Nov. 8, 17*d*
- Pope, Mr. T. Michael :—
  - "Book of Fleet Street" (ed.)—noticed, Nov. 14, 20*e*
- Pope, Prof. Sir William J. :—
  - at Goldsmiths' Hall, on science and industry ; Dyestuffs Act, Nov. 14, 11*d*
- Pope, Mr. Wilson—retirement, Oct. 31, 11*g*
- Pope-Hennessy, Maj.-Gen. L. H. R.—appointment ; biographical, Nov. 28, 16*a*
- Popham, Clarence C.—police court charge, Oct. 20, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; Dec. 22, 21*g*
- Popovici, M. Mihai (Rumania)—Finance Minister, Oct. 11, 11*f*
  - on agricultural loan (statement), Oct. 4, 16*e*
- Popp, M. Ghitza (Rumania)—Under-Secretary for Education, Oct. 11, 11*f*
- Poppy Day : see under British Legion
- Population :—
  - Census, 1931—order in council, Nov. 18, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Article ("Enumerators' tasks"), Nov. 22, 9*d* ;—Religions : Rt. Rev. G. K. A. Bell (art. quoted), Nov. 20, 17*f*
  - Distribution, geographical—Prof. A. M. Carr-Saunders (lect.), Oct. 24, 16*d*
  - England and Wales — Registrar-General's Statistical Review, 1929, Part II., Civil published, Oct. 6, 9*c*
- Porcelain : see Pottery and porcelain
- Porritt, Mr. John W.—law case, Nov. 1, 4*c*
- Porritts and Spencer, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 13, 23*d*
- Port of Manchester Warehouses, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 2, 19*b*
- Port of Para—report, Nov. 10, 20*b*
- Port Sudan—harbour fire float : trials, Oct. 16, 11*g* ; (photo.), 16, 18
- Portal, Sir Spencer—at Bournemouth, on trustee savings banks, Oct. 25, 7*g*
- Portal, Lieut.-Col. Wyndham R.—directorship, Oct. 15, 18*g*
  - on Labour manifesto (l.), Dec. 27, 6*b*
- Porter, Mr. Charles P.—on preservation of public records (l.), Oct. 7, 10*c*
- Porter, E. M.—fatal accident, Oct. 25, 14*d*
- Porter, Canon Robert W.—memorial in St. Bartholomew's Church, East Ham : dedicated, Oct. 3, 9*g*
- Porter, Mr. William—will, Dec. 1, 19*c*
- Porter, Mr. William H.—will, Dec. 8, 15*d*
- Ports :—
  - Deratization of vessels : see under Health, public : Convention
  - Development scheme (art.), Nov. 17, 9*c*
  - Directories—noticed, Dec. 30, 17*c*

- PORTS (continued) :—
  - Docks :—
    - Charges—South Wales : Great Western Railway : see under GREAT Western Railway Co.
    - Wales, South—improvements, DEC. 30, 7*b* ; Trade : statistical returns, DEC. 30, 7*b*
  - Harbour charges—correspondence, NOV. 1, 8*d*
  - Labour : see LABOUR : Transport workers : Dockers
  - Plans—book issued by *Lloyd's List and Shipping Gazette*, NOV. 22, 21*e*
  - Small—development : discussed in Parliament, DEC. 17, 7*d* ;—Government assistance : Mr. A. Anderson (s.), DEC. 3, 11*f*
- PORTSMOUTH—aerodrome : see under AERONAUTICS : Great Britain : Stations ;—Diocese : third anniversary, OCT. 7 16*e* ;—Harbour : old chain : link presented to Science Museum, NOV. 22, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Hospital : contribution, NOV. 24, 14*b* ;—Leader cable : to be dismantled, DEC. 6, 14*d*
- PORTSMOUTH Tramways Social and Sick Club—Christmas draw : stopped, DEC. 12, 11*g*
- PORTUGAL :—
  - Banking :—
    - Banco du Minho : see that title
    - Bank of Portugal—Bank note frauds : claim against Messrs. Waterlow and Sons : law case, NOV. 25, 5*d* ; 26, 5*a* ; 27, 5*c* ; 28, 5*a* ; 29, 4*a* ; DEC. 2, 5*a* ; 3, 5*c* ; 4, 6*d* ; 5, 5*d* ; 6, 4*c* ; 9, 5*a* ; 10, 5*g* ; 11, 5*b* ; 12, 4*a* ; 13, 4*a* ; 16, 5*d* ; 17, 4*a* ; 18, 4*d* ; 19, 4*d* ; 20, 3*d* ; 23, 4*a*, 10*f* ; leading article, 23, 11*b* ;—Returns, NOV. 18, 21*e* ; 19, 24*c* ; 22, 21*g* ; 29, 19*b* ; DEC. 3, 21*a* ; 11, 23*e* ; 13, 18*g* ; 15, 19*c* ; 22, 19*d*
  - Crime—thefts from *Highland Hope* : see under SHIPPING
  - Finance—debt, external : bonds drawn, DEC. 16, 24*d* ;—Loan, 1902 : bonds drawn, DEC. 17, 22*c* ;—Revenue and expenditure : surplus, OCT. 16, 13*g* ; DEC. 16, 19*g*
  - Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
  - Navy—building programme : tender invited, NOV. 11, 13*b* (3* 4*)
  - Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
  - President : see CARMONA, President
  - Republic—twentieth anniversary celebrated, OCT. 6, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
  - Revolution—alleged Lisbon plots : arrests, OCT. 6, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 5, 13*c* ; 10, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Shipping—flag discrimination : policy discussed, NOV. 20, 16*e* ; (F.N.), DEC. 4, 22*d* ; 19, 20*c* ; question in British Parliament, 18, 7*a* ; Seamen's Association's resolution for continuance, 20, 21*g*
  - Spain, relations with—Ambassador in Lisbon : see HERREROS, Señor B. Almeida y de ; and TORRE Hermosa, Marquis de ;—Trawler captain arrested off Bengo, NOV. 24, 11*g* (3* 4*)
  - Trade—with Australia : see under AUSTRALIA
  - Wine—Madeira : protection of term, NOV. 13, 13*g*
- PORTUGUESE language — correspondence, OCT. 13, 8*e* ; 15, 8*e* ; 25, 8*d* ; 30, 10*c*
- POST-CARDS—obscene : prosecution, OCT. 18, 9*c*
- POST Office :—
  - Administration—Lord E. Percy (s.), NOV. 20, 11*c*
  - Air mails : see under AERONAUTICS : Services
  - Arts Club—exhibition : see under ART
  - Boxing Day — offices opening : announcement, DEC. 17, 12*f*
  - Counsel, prosecuting, OCT. 17, 4*g*
  - Efficiency—correspondence, OCT. 4, 6*d*
  - Employees :—
    - Conditions—amelioration by use of surplus : union's attitude, NOV. 8, 9*b*
    - Hours — union's request for reduction, NOV. 8, 9*b*
    - Impersonation — prosecution, DEC. 24, 5*g* (3* 4*)
    - Long service record, OCT. 4, 7*g*
    - Prosecutions, OCT. 1, 9*g* ; 3, 9*g* ; 10, 9*g* ; 17, 11*g* ; 18, 9*b* ; 28, 11*g* ; NOV. 10, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; 12, 11*b* ; 13, 11*g* ; 26, 11*g* ; (16*a*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 11*g* ; DEC. 22, 7*d*
    - Rationalization, effects of—union's complaint, NOV. 8, 9*b*
    - Salaries — cable telegraphists : claims : rejected by Industrial Court, DEC. 2, 11*a* ; — Postmasters, head : increases, NOV. 4, 11*c* ;—Postmen : claim for equality with sorters, OCT. 7, 9*b*
  - Finance—losses : Select Committee on Public Accounts : report quoted, OCT. 21, 9*e* ; — Surplus : correspondence, OCT. 3, 8*c*
  - Insured letters and boxes—Convention : text published, OCT. 16, 13*a* (3* 4*)
  - Law cases, DEC. 6, 4*b* ; 10, 5*g* ; 13, 4*f* ; 17, 4*c*
  - Letters—forwarding : correspondence, DEC. 29, 6*d* ;—Return address on envelopes : leading article, OCT. 21, 15*d* ; correspondence, 23, 10*d* ; 28, 10*e* ;—Theft : prosecution, OCT. 8, 11*g* ;—Wrong delivery : correspondence, DEC. 30, 6*g*
  - Mails :—
    - Africa, East—London Chamber of Commerce memorandum (F.N.), NOV. 26, 21*d* ; discussion (F.N.), 27, 23*d*
    - Australia, to—correspondence, NOV. 7, 10*e*
    - Christmas—dates of dispatch, OCT. 14, 11*f* ;— India : announcement, NOV. 27, 11*c* ; — Postmaster-General's notice, DEC. 11, 13*b* ; — Traffic discussed, DEC. 29, 7*c* ;—United States, for : leaves Liverpool, DEC. 15, 9*g*
    - Explosion in van at Mount Pleasant, OCT. 4, 10*f* ; (photo.), 4, 14
    - Hooked off bicycle by passing car—incident at Hoddesdon, OCT. 22, 18*c*
    - Robberies—Hatton Garden : missing in transit to Mount Pleasant, OCT. 17, 16*c* ;—Prosecution, DEC. 9, 11*g* ;—Regent's Park : bag found with stolen car, DEC. 3, 11*d* ;—Runcorn, NOV. 19, 16*d* (3* 4*)
  - Methods—correspondence, NOV. 5, 10*e* ; 18, 15*d*

Post Office (continued) :—
- Money orders—Australia, to : correspondence, Dec. 1, 10e ;—Forgery : prosecution, Nov. 18, 11g ;—Liberia, to : suspended, Dec. 23, 7g (7f, 3* 4*)
- Offices — perfect : correspondence, Dec. 23, 6b
- Parcels—certificates of origin : correspondent's complaint from Trinidad, Nov. 19, 5b ;—Christmas : correspondence, Dec. 6, 13c ;—Customs deposits : British Empire : correspondence, Dec. 6, 13e ; — Rates : correspondence, Nov. 10, 8e ; 12, 19d ;—Services : correspondence, Dec. 31, 8d
- Post-cards, red—refused transmission, Nov. 20, 16e
- Private post-boxes—correspondence, Dec. 13, 8d
- Rates :—
  - Panama Canal zone — announcement, Dec. 11, 13b
  - Penny—correspondence, Oct. 1, 8e ; —National Chamber of Trade : resolution, Oct. 7, 9e
  - Post-cards—correspondence, Oct. 2, 8d
  - Samples—correspondence, Oct. 23, 10d
- Robberies—Forest Hill : attempt, Oct. 30, 11g ;—Gateshead : prosecution, Dec. 30, 12d ;—Goldings Hill, Nov. 5, 11f ;—Marlow : prosecution, Oct. 7, 16b ;—New Southgate, Oct. 10, 9g ;—Seaham Harbour, Dec. 13, 9g ;—Stepney High-street, Oct. 1, 14c
- Savings bank — National Savings Movement : cooperation : see under Finance : Loans : Certificates, National Savings
- Services—extension : Union of Post Office Workers : suggestions, Oct. 21, 12d (11c, 3* 4*) ;—Half-holiday : correspondence, Oct. 2, 8d
- Stamp books—Danish bacon advertisement : correspondence, Nov. 28, 17e ; Dec. 1, 10d ; 8, 17f ; Parliament : discussed, 4, 10f ; 5, 9d (3* 4*) ; question, 10, 20g
- Telegraphs : see Telegraphs

Postal Convention (London), 1929—Argentina adheres, Oct. 9, 13g (3* 4*)

Postal Telegraph and Cable Corporation—dividend, Dec. 6, 18b

Posters : see under Advertising

Postmen's Association—formed, Oct. 7, 9b

Postmen's Park—article ("Heroism in civilian life"), Oct. 16, 17e ;—Memorial tablets : unveiling arrangements, Oct. 15, 17e ; unveiled, 16, 17e

Post-War Brotherhood — Kennington branch : inaugural meeting arrangements, Oct. 11, 6d ; held ; Prince of Wales (message), 13, 9a ; private view of Prince of Wales's African film : arrangements, 28, 10c ; shown, Dec. 1, 21c (21e, 3* 4*)

Postysheff, M. (Russia)—on campaign against Kulaks (statement), Oct. 21, 14c

Potarca, M. (Rumania) — Under-Secretary for Agriculture, Oct. 11, 11f

Potash Syndicate of Germany—bonds drawn, Oct. 24, 24e ; 25, 18f (4*)

Potatoes :—
- Crops—certified register issued, Nov. 24, 18d ;—*The Times* report IV., Oct. 13, 18a

Potatoes (continued) :—
- Imports from Germany — correspondence, Oct. 20, 22f ;—Lincolnshire Chamber of Agriculture : resolution, Oct. 27, 18f ;—Ormskirk market : announcement, Oct. 17, 11b

Potgietersrust Platinums, Ltd. — report, Dec. 16, 21e

Pott, Mr. Cyrus T.—directorship, Nov. 20, 21g

Pott, Mr. Reginald H.—on footpaths (l.), Oct. 31, 10e

Potter, Mr. Horace L.—will, Nov. 29, 15d

Potter, James—overcrowded motor-coach charge, Dec. 4, 6g

Potter, Miss Rose—matron of Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney, Oct. 31, 16b

Potter, Mr. W. A.—death in R 101 disaster, Oct. 6, 14f ; photograph, 6, 20

Potter, Mr. William R.—will, Oct. 6, 21d

Potteries Electric Traction Co., Ltd.—law case, Dec. 16, 5a

Potters Bar—Parkfield School : prize distribution : arrangements, Nov. 19, 17b

Pottery and porcelain :—
- Exhibitions :—
  - Chinese (Sparks Galleries), Oct. 18, 10d
  - Powell, Mr. and Mrs. A., Dec. 16, 12d
  - Statuettes, Dec. 2, 12b (3* 4*)
  - Vyse, Mr. and Mrs. C., Nov. 28, 14d
- Ming altar set—acquired by British Museum, Oct. 14, 8f ; (photo.), 14, 18
- Sales :—
  - Sotheby's, Messrs., Nov. 22, 9e (3* 4*) ; 28, 23e
  - Taylor, Mr. J. H.—announced, Oct. 14, 17c
  - Winans, Mrs. M. A.—announced, Nov. 17, 14c

Potts, Mr. John :—
- in Parliament, on coal trade, Dec. 20, 7d ;—Coalminers' wages, Nov. 15, 7d

Poulsen, Mr. H. N.—on trade with Denmark (l.), Oct. 28, 10e

Poulson, Mr. O. G.—on visitors to Westminster (l.), Oct. 3, 8d

Poulter, Mrs. Kate—will, Nov. 29, 15d

Poulters' Company—dinner, Oct. 23, 12c (3* 4*)

Poulton, Jesse—police court charge, Oct. 4, 12d (3* 4*)

Poultry :—
- Breeding and keeping :—
  - Articles—("Economy and efficiency"), Oct. 27, 18d ; ("Chicken brooding"), Nov. 10, 18c ; ("Earlier chicken hatching"), 24, 18c ; ("Feeding of laying hens"), Dec. 1, 20c
  - Farm poultry and poultry farms—survey, Dec. 15, 18b
  - Foreign corn—correspondence, Dec. 2, 10c
  - Systems on trial—article, Nov. 10, 18c
- Census—article, Nov. 3, 18d
- Congress, world — association : see World Poultry Science Association ;—City Corporation luncheon, Oct. 25, 10d (3* 4*)
- Diseases—control : article, Dec. 22, 18e
- Egg laying :—
  - *Daily Mail* Cup—theft from shop window, Oct. 24, 11g (3* 4*)

Poultry :—
- Egg laying (continued) :—
  - Trials—article, Oct. 6, 22c ;—Cambridgeshire Education Committee : report, Dec. 29, 15c ;—County (Ministry of Agriculture) : returns, Nov. 17, 18c ;—Devon County : report, Dec. 15, 18c ;—Harper Adams Agricultural College : report, Dec. 8, 17c ;—Middlesex : report, Dec. 22, 18c ;—Milford : National Tests : results, Oct. 6, 22c ;—Monmouth County Council : report, Dec. 22, 18c ;—National Poultry Council, Vol. IV. : published, Oct. 27, 18f ;—Somerset : report, Nov. 24, 18c
- Empire—correspondence, Dec. 16, 10d
- Industry—Francis, Mr. P. A. (s.), Oct. 23, 12c (3* 4*) ; — Future : article, Dec. 29, 15c
- Shows :—
  - British Dairy Farmers' Association, Oct. 22, 8c
  - International (Crystal Palace) — arrangements, Oct. 6, 22b ; held, Nov. 10, 18b ; 19, 7d ; 20, 11b
- Small holdings, on—article, Oct. 13, 18g

Poundeff (Bulgaria)—murder : see under Bulgaria : Crime

Powdrill, Mrs. Sarah—will, Nov. 11, 17e

Powell, Miss (Australia)—in Melbourne, Nov. 7, 13g

Powell, Miss Annie H.—will, Dec. 4, 21g

Powell, Mr. Arthur C. J.—death, Oct. 10, 14d (14b, 3* 4*) : funeral, 15, 15c ; will, Dec. 10, 17e

Powell, Rev. E. G.—appointment, Oct. 11, 8g

Powell, Edward J.—police court charge, Nov. 17, 9b

Powell, Mr. Francis E. (U.S.A.)—at Hotel Victoria, on General election ; prohibition ; tariff, Nov. 19, 16e

Powell, Capt. Frank—will, Nov. 29, 15d

Powell, Mr. Frank C.—fellow of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, Dec. 4, 13b

Powell, Mr. Joseph—vice-president of Insurance Benevolent Fund, Oct. 20, 23g

Powell, Miss Matilda A. B.—will, Oct. 25, 15d

Powell, Sam—police court charge, Oct. 25, 9g

Power, Capt. A. J.—appointment ; biographical, Dec. 23, 4e

Power, Mr. Ivan McL. C.—infant daughter christened, Nov. 8, 15c

Power, Mr. John (Jamaica)—fatal accident, Oct. 25, 11g

Power, Sir John—on Conservative leadership (l.), Oct. 30, 15c

Power, Sir Thomas I.—will, Nov. 24, 17d

Power, Mr. William R. :—
- on plantains in gardens (l.), Oct. 15, 8e
- on rubber floors in hotels (l.), Dec. 1, 10e

Power Corporation of Canada, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 28, 22e

Power Gas Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 21, 23a ;—Meeting, Dec. 17, 19e ;—Report, Dec. 6, 18b

Powers, Mr. G. Wightman—on Coal Mines Act (statement), Oct. 14, 9c

Powerscourt, Lord—on Dublin sweepstake : expenses (statement), Nov. 20, 16c

Powis, Mrs. Alice M.—will, Oct. 30, 19b

Pownall, Sir Assheton :—
- at Caxton Hall, on Conservative leadership, Oct. 31, 19b
- in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, Dec. 2, 8e
- on Conservative leadership (l.), Oct. 13, 8d

Pownall, Mr. R.—protests against sale of Egmont pictures, Dec. 13, 10c ; 15, 10c (3* 4*)

Powys, Mr. A. R. :—
- on Bradenstoke Abbey—preservation appeal (l.), Oct. 4, 6c
- on fires in country houses (l.), Nov. 10, 13e

Poynter, Mr. J.W.—on mixed marriages : R.C. canons (l.), Dec. 17, 8b

Poynter, Mr. William—will, Dec. 2, 19e

Poynton, Dr.—at Great Ormond-street, on Hospital for Sick Children, Nov. 20. 11a

Poyntz, Mr. Newdigate—will, Nov. 10, 17d

Prada, Dr. Alfredo G. (Peru)—audience of King : presents Letters of Credence, Dec. 17, 15a
- at Wellcome Medical Museum, on discovery of cinchona bark, Dec. 9, 11d

Prado, Jnr., Senhor Antonio (Brazil)—arrested, Oct. 29, 14d ; exiled, Nov. 20, 14c (13f, 3* 4*) ; passage booked, 21, 13g (13b, 3* 4*) ; leaves Rio de Janeiro, 22, 11b (11d, 3* 4*)

Prague—agricultural conference, international, 1931 : see under Agriculture ;—Shop signs : Municipal council's decision, Dec. 20, 11d (11g, 3* 4*)

Prairie Oil Gas Co.—merger abandoned, Nov. 13, 21e

Prance, Col. R. C.—appointment, Nov. 4, 7f

Pratt, Lady Clara—funeral, Dec. 5, 17c

Pratt, Mr. E. R.—on sugar beet subsidy (l.), Dec. 15, 18e

Pratt, Mr. John H.—will, Oct. 16, 7g (3* 4*)

Pratt, Adm. William (U. S. A.)—on naval parity (add.), Nov. 22, 12c

Pratt, Mr. William—will, Nov. 29, 4b

Prebble, Mr. A. E.—law case, Dec. 10, 5c ; 11, 5d ; 12, 4e

Pregl, Prof. Fritz (Austria)—death, Dec. 15, 8e

Premier Oil and Finance Co., Ltd.—amalgamation : see under Globe Oilfields, Ltd. ;—Report, Oct. 13, 21c

Premier (Transvaal) Diamond Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 31, 21c

Premier Waterproof and Rubber Co., Ltd.—law case, Dec. 11, 5f

Premierland, Whitechapel—lease : law case, Oct. 16, 4e

Prentice, Mr. Alexander — retirement, Dec. 31, 19d

Prentice, Mr. F. G.—on rugby football : British tour in Australia and New Zealand (statement), Oct. 23, 7a

Prentice, Mr. P. H. C.—on Christmas carol singing (l.), Dec. 11, 12b

Preobrazhensky, Prof. E. (Russia)—member of Joint Committee on Anglo-Russian claims, Oct. 1, 12b (12f, 3* 4*)

Preparatory Schools Association — conference, Dec. 20, 9e

Prescot—Parish Church : day collection, Dec. 18, 17e

Prescott-Roberts, Mrs.—dance, Dec. 20, 15d

Prescott-Roberts, Lieut.-Col. P. A.—promotion, Nov. 18, 20e

- Press :—
  - Derby, Lord (s.), Nov. 21, 16*b*
  - Eve, Sir H. T. (s.), Nov. 13, 9*e*
  - Journalism—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Nov. 17, 19*d* ;—Court of Honour, international: decision to establish, Oct. 28, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Gwynne, Mr. H. A. (s.), Nov. 17, 19*d* ;—Norwood, Dr. C. (s.), Dec. 8, 7*e* ;—Parliamentary : members visit Bath, Nov. 25, 17*d* ;—Trade union leaders : London Trades Council : discussion, Dec. 12, 11*a* ;—Union : see National Union of Journalists
  - Latin congress (Athens), Dec. 19, 11*g*
  - Newspapers—advertising : see under Advertising ;—Air mail rates : see under Aeronautics : Services : Mail ;—Bridgeman, Lord (s.), Nov. 25, 11*d* ;—Local authorities' meetings : admission : see under Local government ;—Official Secrets Acts : see under Official Secrets Acts ;—Prices : note, Nov. 27, 11*e* ;—Provincial : Lord Bridgeman (s.), Nov. 25, 11*d* ;—Retail distributive trade : street seller's £2,000 a year : Mr. A. MacLaren (statement), Dec. 18, 4*g* ; Mr. N. Birch (statement), 19, 18*c* ; correspondence, 22, 8*f*
  - Riddell, Lord (s.), Nov. 13, 9*e*
- Press Association, Ltd.—law case, Nov. 29, 4*b*
- Press Club—Ladies' Night dinner, Dec. 15, 10*c*
- Pressan, Marshal (Rumania)—baton conferred, Oct. 28, 13*g*
- Prestes, Senhor Fernando (Brazil)—arrested, Nov. 13, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; released, 26, 14*f* ; leaves Rio de Janeiro, 27, 13*c*
- Prestes, Dr. Julio (Brazil)—takes refuge with British Consul-General, Oct. 28, 14*a* ; arrested, 29, 14*d* ; Nov. 1, 12*b* ; banishment decree, 8, 12*g* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; to be exiled, 12, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; in Rio de Janeiro, 26, 14*e* ; leaves Rio de Janeiro, 27, 13*c*
  - Photographs, Oct. 10, 16 ; Dec. 20, 16
- Prestes, Luis C. (Brazil)—alleged Communist activities, Oct. 2, 11*e*
- Preston, Maj. Arthur J.—will, Dec. 15, 8*g*
- Preston, Mr. Edwin H.—will, Oct. 18, 15*e*
- Preston, Miss Emily H.—will, Oct. 8, 8*d*
- Preston, Mr. Frederick W.—will, Nov. 28, 19*e*
- Preston, Mr. H. Westbury—on alternative vote (l.), Dec. 24, 4*d*
- Preston, Mr. Jocelyn P.—on cinerary urns discovered near Salisbury (l.), Oct. 9, 10*d*
- Preston, Oliver : see under Murders
- Preston, Mr. P. H.—on cinematograph censorship (l.), Dec. 24, 4*d*
- Preston, Mr. Walter—will, Dec. 5, 17*e*
- Preston-Jones, Mr. Jeffrys—on agricultural wages (l.), Nov. 6, 10*e*
- Prestwich, Miss L.—on Highland roads (l.), Oct. 4, 6*d*
- Pretoria University—created, Oct. 10, 11*d*
- Prettejohn, Capt. Aubrey R.—will, Oct. 7, 17*e*
- Pretyman, Mr. E. G. :—
  - at Farmers' Club, on free trade, Dec. 10, 16*e*
  - at Land Union, on land valuation, Nov. 21, 8*f*
  - on agricultural wages (l.), Oct. 13, 18*f*
- Pribitchevitch, M. Stoyen (Yugoslavia)—arrested, Nov. 4, 13*g* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
- Price, Miss Edith—will, Nov. 11, 17*e*
- Price, Mr. J. F. G.—on unemployment insurance (evid.), Dec. 20, 9*d* ; 31, 9*e*
- Price, Mr. Morgan P. :—
  - in Parliament, on agriculture, Oct. 30, 9*a* ;—Land settlement, Nov. 14, 8*d*
- Price, Miss Nancy—on People's Theatre scheme (int.), Oct. 1, 10*d*
- Price, Mr. Philipps—at Labour Party conference ; on agriculture, Oct. 9, 9*c*
- Price, Mr. Thomas P.—will, Nov. 22, 15*d*
- Price, Mr. W. H. (Ontario)—at Ottawa, on Imperial preference, Dec. 3, 13*b* ; 4, 18*e* (3* 4*)
- Price Brothers and Co., Ltd.—Dec. 23, 15*f*
- Prices :—
  - Commodity—tables, Dec. 20, 17*c* ; 22, 19*e*
  - D'Abernon, Lord (s.), Nov. 15, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
  - Disparities (F.N.), Nov. 24, 21*b*
  - Fall (F.N.), Oct. 1, 18*a* ; 13, 20*b* ; Nov. 20, 21*b* ; Dec. 1, 22*c* ;—Appleton, Mr. W. A. (statement), Nov. 3, 19*c* ;—Balfour, Mr. J. M. (s.), Dec. 2, 23*d* ; 31, 18*b* ; (F.N.), 31, 17*b* ;—Blackett, Sir B. (add.), Dec. 12, 7*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Churchill, Lord (s.), Dec. 10, 23*a* ;—Correspondence, Oct. 13, 8*c* ; 14, 10*c* ; 16, 10*e* ; 22, 12*b* ; Nov. 26, 10*b* ; Dec. 1, 10*d* ; 3, 10*d* ; 4, 12*e* ; 5, 10*b*, *e* ; 6, 8*a*, *d* ; 9, 10*e* ; 10, 10*a*, *e* ; 11, 12*e* ; 27, 6*a* ;—D'Abernon, Lord (statement), Dec. 23, 7*e* ;—Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), Nov. 22, 9*c* ;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 11, 14*d* ; Nov. 3, 17*d* ; 15, 7*g* ; Dec. 8, 7*d* ;—Lees-Smith, Mr. H. B. (s.), Oct. 27, 14*d* ;—Parliament : discussed, Nov. 4, 8*c* ; Dec. 17, 7*d* ;—Schuster, Sir F. (s.), Oct. 24, 11*a* (3* 4*)
  - Gold production, effects of (F.N.), Oct. 7, 19*b* ; 13, 20*b* ; 20, 23*b* ; Dec. 1, 22*c* ;—Anderson, Mr. P. M. (s.), Dec. 24, 14*c* (4*) ;—Correspondence, Oct. 7, 10*a* ; 13, 8*c* ; 14, 10*c* ; 15, 8*e* ; 16, 10*e* ; 22, 12*b* ; 29, 10*b* ; Nov. 20, 15*e* ; 22, 8*a* ; Dec. 27, 6*a* ;—D'Abernon, Lord (s.), Nov. 15, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; (statement), Dec. 23, 7*e* ;—International Gold Delegation report : leading article, Oct. 4, 11*b* ;—McKenna, Mr. R. (lect.), Nov. 29, 9*a* ;—Parliament : discussed, Nov. 4, 8*d*
  - Percy, Lord E. (s.), Oct. 17, 11*e*
  - Stabilization (F.N.), Oct. 7, 19*b* ; 13, 20*b* ; Dec. 29, 16*b* ;—Bell, Sir H. (s.), Dec. 18, 22*d* ; (F.N.), 18, 20*b* ;—Blackett, Sir B. (add.), Dec. 12, 7*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, Oct. 7, 10*a* ; 22, 12*b* ;—Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), Nov. 22, 9*c* ;—McKenna, Mr. R. (lect.), Nov. 29, 9*a* ;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 14, 11*d*
  - Tariffs, effect of—correspondence, Oct. 2, 8*d*
  - Wage reductions, effect of—correspondence, Oct. 23, 10*c* ; 25, 8*d* ; 27, 8*b*
  - Wholesale—index number : for September, Oct. 1, 19*d* ; 9, 20*g* ; for October, Nov. 1, 21*d* ; for November, Dec. 1, 23*a* ; 11, 24*g*

PRICES, Tailors (1928), Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 21, 24c ;—Report, Nov. 15, 19c

PRICHARD, Rev. A. G.—at L.C.C. Public Assistance committee, on test work, Dec. 18, 16c

PRICHARD, Capt. H. T.—naval pension, Nov. 7, 9e

PRIDE, Mr. Maurice J.—on investors and "stag" (l.), Oct. 17, 23g

PRIDEAUX, Mr. F. W. A.—on Indian Congress funds (l.), Oct. 16, 10e

PRIDEAUX, Mrs. Georgina L.—will, Nov. 10, 17d

PRIDEAUX, Mr. Walter T.—on Paul de Lamerie (l.), Dec. 5, 10d

PRIDHAM, Capt. A. F.—appointment ; biographical, Oct. 13, 10d

PRIEST, Mr. Robert J.—" From Chariot to Car" : noticed, Dec. 2, 11b

PRIESTLEY, Ida—fatal accident, Dec. 20, 9g

PRIESTLEY, Joseph—early electrical machine : presented to Science Museum, Nov. 22, 9e (3* 4*)

PRIETO, Senor Indalecio (Spain)—complicity in revolution, Dec. 18, 14b ; escape, 22, 12g

PRIMROSE League—Baldwin, Mr. S. : New Year's message, Dec. 31, 14b ;—Conferences : arrangements, Oct. 3, 14c ;—Exeter conference, Oct. 27, 14d ;—Grand Council : meeting, Oct. 3, 14c ; Nov. 7, 16a ; Dec. 5, 9d ;—Members, new : statistics, Dec. 5, 9d

PRINCE, Sir Alexander—president of British Controlled Oilfields and chairman of Trinidad Petroleum Development Co., Oct. 24, 21e

PRINCE, Ald. Henry—at Association of Municipal Corporations, on overcrowding, Oct. 18, 9c

PRINCE Edward Island :—
  Lieutenant-Governor : see DALTON, Mr. Charles

PRINCE Edward Theatre—article, Nov. 29, 14a ; (photo.), 29, 16

PRINCE Line, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 11, 19a ; (F.N.), 11, 18b ;—Report, Oct. 1, 19b

PRINCE of Wales's General Hospital—Christmas appeal, Dec. 20, 10d

PRINCE of Wales Sea Training Hostel—Mr. L. W. Joynson-Hicks (s.), Oct. 30, 12a

PRINCE of Wales's Theatre, Nov. 11, 12b ; 12, 12c (3* 4*) ; Dec. 27, 8e

PRINCE'S House Arcade—shops to be let, Oct. 29, 24c

PRINCES Theatre, Nov. 28, 14b

PRINCESS Charlotte of Wales's Regiment : see ROYAL Berkshire Regiment

PRINCESS Louise Kensington Hospital for Children—bazaar : arrangements, Oct. 28, 17c

PRINCESS Mary's Royal Air Force Nursing Service—Matron-in-Chief, Oct. 2, 12f

PRINCESS Royal—leaves Mar Lodge, Oct. 2, 15c ; health, Dec. 12, 12d ; 16, 14d (14c, 3* 4*)

PRING, Maj. F. J. H.—appointment, Oct. 24, 5f

PRINGLE, Miss Constance J. V.—will, Dec. 30, 13e

PRINTERS' Almshouses—Christmas entertainment, Dec. 22, 9b

PRINTERS' Pension Corporation—festival dinner : arrangements, Oct. 18, 9a ; Nov. 11, 17f ; held, 13, 9e

PRINTING Industry Research Association—formation : circular letter issued, Dec. 22, 9f

PRINTING trade :—
  Fell types at Oxford—article, Nov. 6, 15f ;—Correspondence, Nov. 3, 8c
  Research : association : see PRINTING Industry Research Association
  Yorkshire : prospects, Dec. 30, 19g

PRIOR, Prof. E. F.—member of Incorporated Association of Architects and Surveyors, Oct. 27, 9g

PRIOR, Dr. Miles—will, Nov. 4, 17f

PRISONERS' Aid Society—appeal, Dec. 18, 10c ;—Correspondence, Dec. 20, 8e

PRISONS—Nursing Board, Advisory : chairman, Dec. 4, 11g ;—Rules : international commission's recommendation circulated, Dec. 15, 11c (3* 4*)

PRITCHARD, William L.—alleged theft charge, Nov. 28, 13g

PRITT, Mr. Arthur W.—will, Nov. 14, 17f

PRIVILEGIRTE Osterreich-ungarische Staats-Eisenbahn-Gesselschaft—claim against: before Anglo-Austrian mixed tribunal, Oct. 3, 4g

PRIVY Council—Dominion jurists : proposed appointment : Mr. Edgar (s.), Oct. 23, 13f ;—Judicial Committee : see under LAW ;—Members, Oct. 21, 14a ; Nov. 1, 12d

PROBBE, Mr.—law case, Nov. 12, 5e

PROBY, Mr. R. G.—on agricultural conditions (l.), Nov. 24, 18e

PROBYN, Rev. Wilfrid J. N.—will, Dec. 2, 19e

PROCTER, Mr. Robert—will, Oct. 20, 19c

PROCTOR, Mr. Arthur M. W.—ceases to be member of Stock Exchange, Dec. 2, 21c (21g, 4*)

PROCTOR, George — acquitted, Nov. 17, 22f

PROCTOR, Mr. H. W. (India)—death, Dec. 2, 13g (3* 4*)

PROFESSIONAL Fire Brigades Association—fire brigades : coordination : deputation to Mr. A. Short, Dec. 19, 6e

PROPERTY—agents' commission : law case, Dec. 4, 6c ;—Foreign : protection : International Law Association decision, Oct. 7, 13a

PROPERTY and General Finance Corporation, Ltd.—winding-up order, Nov. 11, 5e

PROPERTY market :—
  Estate sales :—
    Abinger — Parkhurst : announced, Nov. 26, 19f
    Aldersgate freeholds — announced, Nov. 21, 25g
    Alsop—announced, Oct. 14, 19g
    Angley Park—announced, Oct. 10, 17f ; 16, 22g
    Ascot—Englemere : sold, Nov. 20, 5g ; Dec. 24, 17g ; — Kenegie : announced, Oct. 23, 23g ;—Lavender Farm : announced, Oct. 21, 23a
    Ashford Vale—freeholds announced, Dec. 1, 24g
    Bachelors' Club—old site : sale, Nov. 5, 11c
    Baillie Nicol Jarvie—announced, Nov. 15, 17g
    Balderton Hall—announced, Nov. 8, 6g
    Banstead—Court House : sold, Nov. 25, 24g
    Barrington House—sold, Oct. 23, 23g
    Bartholomew-close — announced, Nov. 26, 19f
    Bath—Royal Hotel : sold, Nov. 8, 6g

Property market :—

- Estate sales (continued) :—
  - Bayswater—9, Orme-square : sold, Nov. 19, 24*f*
  - Beaminster—Langdon Manor : sold, Oct. 17, 4*g*
  - Beechingstoke—Manor House : sold, Nov. 26, 19*f*
  - Ben Lomond : see Ben Lomond
  - Berkeley-square — corner site : announced, Oct. 16, 11*c* ; 24, 5*g* ; sold, Nov. 6, 14*e*, 23*g*
  - Bermondsey—factory : announced, Oct. 10, 17*f*
  - Berwick Manor—announced, Oct. 3, 4*e*
  - Beulah Hill — Little Menlo : announced, Oct. 6, 26*e*
  - Blackawton—Sheplegh Court : sold, Nov. 22, 21*g*
  - Bolney — Hazeldean : announced, Nov. 26, 19*f*
  - Bookham—Ashtead : sold, Nov. 26, 19*f*
  - Bosham — Cut Mill : announced, Dec. 17, 23*a*
  - Bournemouth—Westover-road sites sold, Dec. 19, 4*g*
  - Box Hill—Fredley : announced, Oct. 21, 25*a*
  - Bracknell — Hillside : announced, Nov. 15, 17*g* ; 24, 19*e*
  - Brandon House—announced, Nov. 25, 24*g*
  - Brighton—flats : sold, Nov. 29, 3*g*
  - Brixton-road—premises sold, Nov. 29, 3*g*
  - Broadlands-road—Kenleith : sold, Nov. 20, 5*g*
  - Broadway—Grey Gables : sold, Oct. 1, 6*e*
  - Bromley — Birchdale : announced, Nov. 25, 24*g*
  - Broomfield Park — houses : announced, Oct. 11, 5*g*
  - Burgess Hill—St. John's House : postponed, Oct. 15, 23*a*
  - Butlers' Dene—sold, Oct. 15, 23*a*
  - Buxted Park—sold, Nov. 26, 19*f*
  - Campden-hill freeholds—announced, Nov. 24, 19*e*
  - Chalfont St. Giles — Vache : announced, Nov. 26, 19*f*
  - Chapel Hill House — announced, Nov. 8, 6*g*
  - Chelmsford freeholds — announced, Nov. 25, 24*g*
  - Chelsea freeholds — announced, Nov. 24, 19*e* ; Dec. 18, 6*g*
  - Chertsey—Bretlands : announced, Nov. 22, 21*g*
  - Chesham-place, 18 — announced, Nov. 20, 5*g*
  - Cheshire—announced, Nov. 18, 19*d* ; 27, 7*e*
  - Chester-terrace, 19—sold, Nov. 15, 17*g* ; 16 : sold, 19, 24*f*
  - Chichester—Mr. H. S. Horne's estates : sold, Dec. 6, 4*g*
  - Chipstead Place, Sevenoaks — announced, Nov. 21, 25*g* ; Dec. 8, 21*b*
  - City-road—leasehold premises and ground-rents, Nov. 15, 17*g*
  - Clapham Park—announced, Nov. 24, 19*e*
  - Claremont, Esher—announced, Oct. 1, 6*e* ; withdrawn ; resubmitted in lots, 10, 17*f*; sold, Nov. 19, 24*f*
  - Clifford-street, 8—announced, Oct. 20, 22*g* ; withdrawn, 25, 21*g*

Property market :—

- Estate sales (continued) :—
  - Combe Martin — Glenavon : announced, Nov. 15, 17*g*
  - Compton Park—sold, Dec. 4, 5*g*
  - Coombe House, Shaftesbury—announced, Nov. 10, 7*e*
  - Corriegrennan—acres sold, Nov. 14, 5*e*
  - Cromer — Danish House auction postponed, Oct. 29, 24*c*
  - Crowborough—Broom : sold, Nov. 21, 25*g* ; — Rotherhurst : announced, Nov. 25, 24*g* ;—Winton Lodge : sold, Nov. 21, 25*g*
  - Culmer Farm House, Witley — announced, Oct. 18, 21*c* ; 25, 21*g*
  - Culmhead—sold, Oct. 14, 19*g*
  - Curzon House — announced, Nov. 10, 12*f* ; Dec. 1, 11*d*
  - Curzon-street properties — announced, Nov. 18, 19*a*
  - Deveron : see *Netherdale* below
  - Devonshire-street, 38 — sold, Nov. 15, 17*g*
  - Dorking — announced, Nov. 24, 19*e*
  - Dorset—Tarrant Abbey : sold, Nov. 27, 7*e*
  - Dryburgh House—sold, Oct. 14, 19*g* ; resale, Nov. 21, 25*g*
  - Drygrange—sold, Nov. 21, 25*g*
  - Dulwich—Kingsley Dene : announced, Nov. 25, 24*g*
  - Ealing—shops : announced, Nov. 25, 24*g* ; 27, 7*e*
  - East Carleton—sold, Nov. 19, 24*f*
  - East Grinstead—Chelwood Corner announced, Nov. 24, 19*e*
  - Eastwood Park — announced, Oct. 27, 18*g*
  - Eaves Hall—sold, Dec. 27, 5*g*
  - Eccleston - square — announced, Nov. 21, 25*g* ; 24, 19*e*
  - Edderton Hall—sold, Dec. 18, 6*g*
  - Elmswell — announced, Dec. 10, 7*g*
  - Elston House — announced, Oct. 7, 6*d* ; 11, 5*g* ; 29, 24*c*
  - Esdale House — announced, Nov. 22, 12*e*
  - Factories — announced, Dec. 22, 21*g*
  - Faversham — Lees Court : announced, Nov. 28, 4*g*
  - Fickleshole Farm—sold, Oct. 11, 5*g*
  - Finchampstead — West Court : sold, Oct. 21, 25*a*
  - Fleet-street—freeholds : announced, Nov. 15, 17*g* ; 22, 21*g* ; 26, 19*f* ; Dec. 11, 28*a* ; 68 : building lease granted, 17, 9*e*
  - Folkestone — announced, Nov. 27, 7*e*
  - Forest Green — announced, Nov. 24, 19*e*
  - Frenches Farm, Markcross — sold, Nov. 21, 25*g*
  - Garlinge Court—sold, Oct. 10, 17*f*
  - Garrett House—sold, Dec. 9, 25*b*
  - Gatcombe House—sold, Nov. 6, 23*g*
  - Goddard's Green, Cranbrook — announced, Dec. 23, 4*e*
  - Golders Green — announced, Nov. 24, 19*e*
  - Gordon-square — announced, Nov. 21, 25*g*
  - Gorhambury—acres purchased by Crown ; map, Nov. 13, 14*f*
  - Gerrards Cross—By-the-Waye : announced, Nov. 20, 5*g*
  - Goswell-road premises—announced, Nov. 18, 19*d*

PROPERTY market :—
- Estate sales (continued) :—
  - Grosvenor-street, 73 — announced, DEC. 30, 15e
  - Hackney—ground - rents : announced, Nov. 25, 24g ;—Mare-street properties : announced, Nov. 18, 19d
  - Hampden House, Kingsway — announced, Nov. 24, 19e ; 26, 19f ; 27, 7e
  - Hampton Lodge, Seale — sold, OCT. 31, 12e
  - Hanley Court—sold, OCT. 7, 6d ; to be demolished, Nov. 5, 16e ; further lots sold, DEC. 18, 6g
  - Hanworth—Tudor House and Tudor Court : announced, OCT. 6, 26e
  - Harley-street, 111, 150—sold, Nov. 15, 17g
  - Harpenden—Welcome : sold, Nov. 22, 21g
  - Harrow—announced, Nov. 27, 7e
  - Hartfield—Cullinghurst Farm : sold, Nov. 21, 25g
  - Hayes Place—acres sold, DEC. 17, 23a
  - Hazeldean, Bolney — announced, DEC. 1, 24g
  - Headcorn — Leigh Bridge Farm : sold, Nov. 18, 19d
  - Highgate—Archway - road : announced, Nov. 20, 5g
  - Hilton Lodge — announced, Nov. 27, 7e
  - Hindhead—Moorlands Hotel : announced, OCT. 29, 24c
  - Horse Shoe Wharf : see *Upper Thames-street*, below
  - Inshes House—sold, Nov. 29, 3g
  - Intestate — announced, DEC. 8, 21b
  - Kenilworth — Thickthorn : announced, OCT. 22, 26g ; sold, 30, 25g
  - Kenwood—Littleholt : announced, Nov. 20, 5g
  - Kilburn — freehold ground-rents : announced, Nov. 22, 21g
  - Kildermorie — announced, OCT. 30, 25g ; DEC. 6, 4g
  - Kinfauns Castle — announced, OCT. 2, 6g ; 16, 22g
  - Kingston Hill—Dunoon : announced, OCT. 10, 17f
  - Knowle, Mayfield — announced, Nov. 21, 25g
  - Kya Rosa—announced, OCT. 15, 23a ; 20, 22g
  - Lancaster—Grand Theatre : announced, Nov. 15, 17g
  - Lechlade—Kencott House : sold, Nov. 19, 24f
  - Leaves Green — announced, OCT. 14, 19g ; Nov. 26, 19f
  - Little Stanhope-street — announced, Nov. 24, 19e
  - Lois Weedon House, OCT. 13, 19d
  - London, City of—20, College-hill : lease granted, DEC. 18, 6g
  - London-street, 1-5—sold, Nov. 27, 7e
  - Longhope Manor — announced, OCT. 2, 6g
  - Lukesland—sold, DEC. 10, 7g
  - Lyme Regis — Gatesfield : announced, OCT. 29, 24c
  - Maresfield—The Orchard : sold, Nov. 21, 25g
  - Mark-lane — announced, Nov. 24, 19e ; 27, 7e
  - Markcross—Frenches Farm : sold, Nov. 21, 25g

PROPERTY market :—
- Estate sales (continued) :—
  - Mayfield — Knowle : announced, Nov. 21, 25g ;—Old Place Farm: sold, Nov. 21, 25g ;—Stonycroft: sold, Nov. 21, 25g
  - Melton Mowbray—mansion : announced, Nov. 1, 23f ; 22, 21g
  - Milford-on-Sea—Pebbles sold, DEC. 23, 4e
  - Minnickfold—announced, OCT. 15, 23a
  - Moorgate—National House offices : announced, Nov. 25, 24g
  - Mortlake—Boot Trade Benevolent Society's Almhouses : see under MORTLAKE
  - Muckairn—sold, DEC. 18, 11e ; 20, 6g
  - Mymwood—announced, OCT. 14, 19g ; 30, 25g
  - Nash Court—sold, DEC. 20, 6g
  - Netherdale—announced, OCT. 4, 15g ; 22, 26g ; 29, 24c
  - Newington-causeway freehold—announced, Nov. 21, 25g
  - Newman-street, 17—announced, Nov. 15, 17g
  - Newport, Essex—Village Hall : announced, Nov. 18, 19d
  - Northaw—Barvin Park : sold, Nov. 19, 24f
  - Nottingham *The Flying Horse* : site announced, Nov. 11, 25a
  - Nunney Court—sold, Nov. 14, 5e
  - Old-street—freeholds : announced, Nov. 15, 17g ; 22, 21g
  - Orpington—Elmshaw : announced, Nov. 27, 7e ;—Poverest Farm : sold, OCT. 22, 13g
  - Ottershaw Park—outlying areas : sold, OCT. 17, 4g
  - Ottery St. Mary—Summer Court : sold, Nov. 22, 21g
  - Oxted—Foyle Riding : announced, OCT. 7, 6d ; Stocketts announced, 30, 25g ;—The Shaw : announced, Nov. 20, 5g
  - Paston—farms : announced, Nov. 4, 7g
  - Pears Hill, Windlesham—announced, OCT. 23, 23g
  - Penwortham Hall—announced, OCT. 9, 19g
  - Pewsey—Papal House : announced, Nov. 26, 19f
  - Pimley Manor—sold, Nov. 10, 7d
  - Pinner—South Hill Farm : sold, Nov. 15, 17g
  - Plas Machynlleth—announced, OCT. 16, 22g ; portions sold, Nov. 17, 12f
  - Port Dundas—factories announced, Nov. 27, 7e
  - Portland-road freeholds — announced, Nov. 24, 19e
  - Quince Cottage—announced, OCT. 11, 5g
  - Redenham House, near Andover—sold, Nov. 14, 5e
  - Regent's Park—Park Lodge : sold, Nov. 19, 24f
  - Rickmansworth freehold—announced, Nov. 22, 21g
  - Rignell Hall—sold, Nov. 5, 16e
  - Ripley—freehold : announced, Nov. 22, 21g
  - Ruddington Hall—sold, Nov. 14, 5e
  - Rushington Manor—sold, DEC. 24, 17g
  - Rusper—Jordan's Farm : sold, OCT. 23, 23g

Property market :—
- Estate sales (continued) :—
  - Said House, Chiswick Mall—sold, Oct. 28, 7*g*
  - St. Albans—house with four shilling ground rent, announced, Dec. 15, 8*f*
  - St. James's-square freehold—announced, Nov. 20, 5*g*
  - St. John's Wood—announced, Nov. 20, 5*g* ; 25, 24*g*
  - Serlby—announced, Nov. 13, 7*g*
  - Sheplegh Court—sold, Nov. 14, 5*e*
  - Sherwood Park, Tunbridge Wells—sold, Dec. 11, 28*a*
  - Smarden—Gilletts : announced, Dec. 15, 8*f*
  - Snitterton Hall—announced, Oct. 28, 7*g*
  - Snowdenham Hall—announced, Oct. 13, 19*d*
  - Southampton — Commercial-road frontage : announced, Oct. 22, 26*g* ; Nov. 3, 23*b* ;—High street : announced, Nov. 27, 7*e*
  - Southampton-row—premises, Nov. 4, 7*g*
  - Southover, Tolpuddle—sold, Dec. 11, 28*a* ; 23, 4*e*
  - Southwood Hall, Highgate—bought for demolition, Oct. 29, 24*c*
  - Stafford—Teddesley Hall : announced, Nov. 28, 4*g*
  - Stichill House—announced, Oct. 2, 6*g* ; sold, Nov. 21, 25*g*
  - Stowmarket—The Rookery : announced, Nov. 27, 7*e*
  - Sunbury-on-Thames — houses announced, Nov. 27, 7*e*
  - Swinford Old Manor—announced, Nov. 21, 25*g*
  - Tenbury—Nash Court : sold, Nov. 22, 21*g*
  - Thames Ditton—factory : announced, Oct. 3, 4*e*
  - Thrybergh Park—sold, Dec. 6, 4*g*
  - Thurle Grange, Reading — announced, Nov. 14, 5*e*
  - Ticehurst—Barehurst Farm : sold, Nov. 21, 25*g* ;—Burnt Lodge : announced, Nov. 19, 24*f*
  - Tottenham freehold—announced, Nov. 25, 24*g*
  - Trewsbury—announced, Dec. 13, 21*g*
  - Twitts Ghyll—announced, Oct. 30, 25*g* ; Dec. 2, 5*e* ; 23, 4*e*
  - Tyhurst, Chaldon—announced, Oct. 4, 15*g*
  - Upper Thames-street—Horse Shoe Wharf : announced, Nov. 29, 3*g*
  - Uxbridge—Hillingdon House Farm : announced, Oct. 23, 23*g* ; Nov. 11, 25*a* ; 26, 19*f* ;—"The Grapes" : announced, Oct. 27, 18*g*
  - Waltham Abbey—Beech Hill Park : sold, Nov. 1, 23*f*
  - Warminster — Bath Arms : sold, Oct. 11, 5*g*
  - Waystrode, Cowden—sold, Nov. 14, 5*e*
  - Welbeck-street, 10—sold, Nov. 15, 17*g*
  - Wellesbourne Grange—sold, Dec. 30, 15*c*
  - West Hartlepool—Hippodrome Picture House : announced, Nov. 15, 17*g*
  - West Hoathley—Swan's Rest : sold, Nov. 21, 25*g*

Property market :—
- Estate sales (continued) :—
  - Westminster—Gayfere-street : premises sold, Dec. 17, 23*a*
  - Whaddon Chase freehold—announced, Nov. 27, 7*e*
  - White City Stadium—sold, Dec. 12, 5*g*
  - Whitehaven—Theatre Royal : announced, Nov. 15, 17*g*
  - Willesborough—Briseley Rise : announced, Nov. 24, 19*e* ; sold, 28, 4*g*
  - Wimbledon—announced, Nov. 18, 19*d* ; 22, 21*g* ; 24, 19*e*
  - Wimpole-street, 2—sold, Nov. 15, 17*g*
  - Winchmore Hill—The Chase : sold, Nov. 6, 23*g*
  - Windrush trouting rights—sold, Oct. 28, 7*g*
  - Witham-on-the-Hill : The Hall—sold, Nov. 14, 5*e*
  - Woking—announced, Nov. 27, 7*e*
  - Wolverhampton—factory sites : announced, Nov. 24, 19*e*
  - Woodford—shops sold, Nov. 27, 7*e*
  - Woodford House—sold, Nov. 26, 19*f*
  - Wootton-Wawen — Austy Wood : sold, Dec. 17, 23*a*
  - Worlestone Grange—announced, Oct. 17, 4*g*
  - Wye, Upper—announced, Nov. 19, 24*f*
  - Wyfold Court—announced, Nov. 15, 17*g* ; land sold, 28, 4*g*

Property Owners' Protection Association, Ltd.—water pipes Bill : see under Metropolitan Water Board

Proportional representation — article, Dec. 16, 14*f* ;—Correspondence, Dec. 17, 8*b* ; 22, 13*e* ; 23, 11*e* ; 27, 11*e* ; 29, 6*b* ; 30, 6*a*, *g* ; 31, 8*b* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Dec. 6, 8*f* ;—National Liberal Federation Conference : resolution, Oct. 18, 7*d* (3* 4*) ;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), Dec. 15, 14*d*

Proprietors of Hay's Wharf, Ltd.—report (F.N.), Nov. 7, 23*a* ; issued, 8, 19*d*

Prorok, Count de (Italy)—Tripolitanian expedition : see under Archaeology : Tripolitania

Protestant Congress, Oct. 28, 11*d*

Provencial Electriciteitsbedrijf Van Nord—machinery order leaves Newcastle, Dec. 1, 11*a*

Providence Row Night Refuge and Home—gift of butter, Dec. 22, 9*g*

Province of Buenos Ayres Waterworks Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 19, 22*c*

Provincial Cinematograph Theatres, Ltd.—report (F.N.), Nov. 18, 21*c*

Provincial Entertainments Proprietors' and Managers' Association, Ltd.—report, Oct. 15, 10*d*

Prudential Assurance Co., Ltd.—director, Oct. 25, 18*g*

Prudential Trust Co., Ltd. (of Canada)—law case, Oct. 28, 5*d* ; 29, 5*a* ; 30, 5*c* ; 31, 4*d*

Prudential Trust Corporation, Ltd.—disclaimer, Oct. 29, 19*e*

Prunières, M. Henri—new edition of works of Lully : reviewed, Oct. 11, 10*b* ; 18, 10*b* ; correspondence, 18, 8*d* on Lully: new edition (l.), Nov. 29, 8*c*

Prussia :—
- Bavaria, relations with : see under Bavaria

Prussia (continued) :—
  Ministry (Braun) — Minister of Interior, Oct. 23, 13*c* (13*a*, 3* 4*); no confidence motions defeated, 23, 13*c* (and 13*a*, 3* 4*); 17, 11*e*; 20, 11*b*
  Museums : see under Germany
  Parliament — dissolution : motion defeated, Oct. 23, 13*c* (and 13*a*, 3* 4*);—Referendum proposal: Dr. Göbbels (s.), Oct. 6, 13*a*; Government reply, 8, 13*c* (13*a*, 3* 4*); continuation of movement to secure, 23, 13*c* (and 3* 4*), Dec. 27, 9*c*
Pryce, Maj.-Gen. Henry E. ap R.—appointment : biographical, Oct. 28, 8*b*
Pryce, Ven. Lewis H.—death, Oct. 3, 14*c*; funeral, 4, 13*d*; will, Dec. 8, 15*d*
Pryor, Mr. Roderick—will, Oct. 25, 15*d*
Prystor, Col. (Poland)—Minister of Industry and Commerce, Dec. 5, 13*e*
Psittacosis—health ministry : report, Dec. 8, 9*d*
Psycho-analysis — Brown, Dr. W. (s.), Oct. 9, 11*a*;—Church Congress: discussion, Oct. 9, 11*a*
Public Accounts—committee, select : second report, Oct. 21, 9*e*
Public National Bank and Trust Co.—merger : see under Manufacturers' Trust Co.
Public Prosecutions Department—Senior Assistant and Assistant Directors, Oct. 25, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Publicity Book Matches, Ltd.—sale : see under British Booklet Matches (1928), Ltd.
Publicity Club, Leeds—meeting, Nov. 1, 14*a* (3* 4*)
Publishers' Circular and Booksellers' Record — noticed, Dec. 29, 8*a* (8*c*, 3* 4*)
Pugh, Mrs. Allen A.—will, Nov. 8, 17*d*
Pugh, Mr. Arthur—on drink licensing (evid.), Nov. 6, 5*e*
Pugh, George A. : see under Murders : Bratch
Pugh, Mr. James—will, Dec. 5, 17*e*
Pugh, Mr. W. J.—Professor of Geology at Manchester University, Dec. 18, 19*f*
Pukow—Yangtze train ferry : see under China : Railways
Pulbrook, Mr. E. R.—presentation, Nov. 20, 22*g*
Pulford, Mr. H. J.—on British agricultural machinery, Oct. 24, 10*e*
Pulham Airship Station Old Comrades Association—reunion dinner : arrangements, Nov. 8, 7*g*
Pullan, Mr. A. G. P. (India)—Judge of Allahabad High Court, Oct. 24, 13*g* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*)
Pullan, Mr. K.—on litter in London (l.), Dec. 1, 10*e*
Pullangode Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, Nov. 19, 22*c* (4*)
Pullman Car Co., Ltd.—dividend passed, Nov. 26, 22*c*;—Meeting, Dec. 23, 17*b*;—Report, Dec. 17, 20*a*
Pulp, sulphite : see Sulphite pulp
Pumfrey, Mr. Bernard—will, Oct. 4, 15*e*
Punch—Almanack : noticed, Nov. 5, 12*a* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Pundaloya Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 3, 19*c*
Punjab :—
  Durbar—article, Dec. 27, 9*a*
  Governor : see de Montmorency, Sir Geoffrey
Punnett, Prof. R. C.—research in ducks : correspondence, Oct. 13, 18*e*
Purcell, Mr. A. A.—on trade revival (statement), Dec. 22, 7*f*
Purcell, Henry—Chaconne in G minor : published, Dec. 27, 8*d*
Purcell, Thomas H.—acquitted, Oct. 24, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Purchas, Mr. Thomas J.—will, Dec. 19, 18*c*
Purefoy, Adm. R.—on gunfire from a distance (l.), Nov. 6, 10*e*; 10, 8*e*
Purkiss, Ernest G.—fatal accident, Oct. 6, 11*g*; inquest, 7, 9*d*
Purnell, Mr. E. K.—on Very Rev. E. G. Selwyn (l.), Dec. 8, 8*c*
Purvis, Mr. G. H.—member of unemployment allotments committee, Nov. 29, 12*e*
Purvis, Mr. John E. — death, Nov. 3, 14*e*; funeral, 6, 17*d*
Purvis, Mr. Tom — memorandum on posters, Oct. 23, 23*f*
Pusey, Miss Violet—recital, Nov. 29, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Pusing Rubber and Tin, Ltd.—report, Oct. 30, 23*g*
Putek, M. (Poland)—offered release on bail, Nov. 28, 15*g*
"Puzzled Liberal"—on Liberal policy (l.), Dec. 9, 10*d*
Pybus, Mr. Percy J. :—
  in Parliament, on local authorities and Press, Dec. 6, 7*b*;—Rhodesia, Northern, Dec. 10, 8*f*;—Travel : visitors to Great Britain, Nov. 22, 7*e*
  on British cars abroad (l.), Dec. 31, 13*e*
Pye, Mr. D. R.—Akroyd Stuart Memorial Prize, Nov. 29, 17*e*; delivers Akroyd Stuart memorial lecture, Dec. 17, 22*e*
  at Royal Aeronautical Society, on heavy oil engines, Dec. 17, 22*e*
Pye, Miss Sybil—bookbinding exhibition, Oct. 24, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Pym, Maj. C. E.—on new boundaries in Kent (l.), Nov. 21, 10*b*
Pym, Canon T. W.—at Church Congress, on psycho-analysis, Oct. 9, 11*a*
Pyper, Mr. H. M.—on British goods (l.), Dec. 24, 4*d*

Q

Q Theatre, Dec. 27, 12*e*
Qaiyum, Sir Abdul (India) — at Round Table Conference, on India, Nov. 21, 9*d*
Quaglia, Commendatore Giovanni (Italy) —at Belle Ile, Dec. 11, 15*a*
  on *Artiglio* disaster (statement), Dec. 10, 16*a*; 11, 15*a*
Quarry, Mr. Francis—recital, Nov. 24, 10*c*
Quarrying industry—Inspector, Chief : report for 1929, Oct. 30, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Quarterly Dividends, Ltd.—bankruptcy : meeting, Nov. 22, 4*a*
Quarterly Review—noticed, Oct. 24, 9*c*; Nov. 1, 8*f*; Dec. 1, 21*b*

"Quarterly Victim, A"—on telephone charges (l.), Nov. 11, 15*e*
Quebec:—
By-elections, Nov. 6, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*); —Bellechasse, Oct. 22, 15*g*
Death duties (F.N.), Oct. 11, 18*b*;—Correspondence, Oct. 11, 19*b*
Ministry (Taschereau) —Provincial Treasurer, Oct. 17, 13*g*; Minister of Agriculture, Nov. 29, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Parties, political—strength, Nov. 6, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Quebec Power Co. — dividend, Dec. 6, 18*b*
Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service—Consultative Board: member, Oct. 18, 8*f*
Queen Charlotte's Hospital—ball: see Balls: Persian;—Matinée, Dec. 3, 17*b*;—Persian bazaar (photo.), Dec. 18, 18
Queen Margaret's School: see under Woodard Schools
Queen Mary's Hospital for the East End—festival dinner, Nov. 18, 16*d*; 19, 8*f* (3* 4*);—Lyle, Sir L. (s.), Nov. 18, 16*d*; 19, 8*f* (3* 4*);—Pembroke and Montgomery, Lady (s.), Nov. 18, 16*d*; 19, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Queen Mary's London Needlework Guild—visited by Queen, Nov. 6, 17*b*; 7, 17*b*; —Article, Nov. 17, 9*e*;—Grants, Dec. 5, 17*b*
Queen Mary's (Roehampton) Hospital—report, Oct. 1, 9*c*
Queenborough, Lord—work for Miller General Hospital, Dec. 9, 11*c*
Queen's, The: see London Regiment: 24th Battn.
Queen's Bays (2nd Dragoon Guards)—Colonel, Oct. 31, 14*f*
Queen's Hospital for Children—Bexhill annexe: presented by Sir J. Carmichael, Oct. 10, 15*b*; opened, 23, 11*f*; 24, 16*c* (3* 4*);—Secretary, Dec. 24, 5*g*;—White Rose dinner, Nov. 1, 10*c*
Queen's Hotel, Leicester-square—illegal sale of drink: prosecution, Nov. 26, 5*c*
Queen's Institute of District Nursing—appointments, Nov. 7, 11*b*;—Council meeting, Dec. 4, 13*e*;—Gardens open to public: reports, Oct. 9, 12*e*; Dec. 15, 15*f*;—Meeting, Nov. 13, 9*e*
Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders: see Cameron Highlanders
Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment: see Royal West Kent Regiment
Queen's Royal Lancers: see Lancers, 9th
Queen's University, Belfast — degrees, honorary, Nov. 19, 16*b*; 28, 9*a* (18*c*, 3* 4*); Dec. 3, 16*e*; — Guild, suggested: meeting to discuss, Nov. 26, 19*a*
Queen's Westminster and Civil Service Rifles: see London Regiment: 16th Battn.
Queensland:—
Banking — National Bank: London manager, Oct. 1, 18*g*; dividend, 2, 19*b*
Finance—budget: introduced, Oct. 3, 11*c*;—Loans, new: delivery of debentures, Nov. 14, 21*g*;—Revenue and expenditure: statistics, Oct. 3, 18*e* (4*); — Statistics, Oct. 25, 20*g*
Land—reclamation: prickly pear destroyed by caterpillars, Oct. 16, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*);—State stations: sale (F.N.), Oct. 10, 18*b*
Mining — Mungana Mines: writs issued, Oct. 4, 10*a*
National Art Collections Fund — acquisition, Oct. 29, 14*f*
Queensland National Bank, Ltd.: see under Queensland: Banking
Queensmere, Wimbledon—to be let, Oct. 23, 23*g*
Quenille, M. (France)—Minister of Public Health, Dec. 15, 12*c*
Quesnay, M. (France)—in Madrid, Nov. 17, 12*d*; leaves, 19, 13*g*
Quibell, Mr. David J. K.:—
in Parliament, on agriculture, Oct. 31, 7*d*;—Land settlement, Nov. 19, 8*c*
Quicke, Capt. Alexander—on South Paddington by-election (l.), Oct. 3, 8*e*
Quiggin, Mr. A. Hingston—on Cambridge Backs (l.), Nov. 8, 8*c*
Quiller-Couch, Sir A.:—
at Sevenoaks School, on Virgil, Oct. 16, 16*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Quilting—exhibition, Oct. 20, 12*d*
Quinan, Brevet Col. Edward P.—appointment, Nov. 1, 18*g*
Quine, George—police court charge, Dec. 27, 12*b*
Quinine—discovery: see Cinchona;—Tercentenary of first use: exhibit at Kew, Oct. 23, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Quinn, Mr. James—paints portrait of Duke of Connaught for Bible House, Nov. 17, 15*b*
Quint, Mr. Bernard — prosecuted under Companies Act, Nov. 21, 5*f*; 29, 4*f*
Quintette Instrumentale de Paris—concert, Nov. 29, 10*c*
Quinton, Mr. George F.—will, Oct. 4, 15*e*
Quirk, Mr. John S.—will, Nov. 28, 19*e*

R

"R. B."—"A Christmas Card:" "*The Times* Crossword Puzzles" (poem), Dec. 19, 13*c*
"R. C. W."—on Rev. A. Fawkes (l.), Nov. 5, 19*c*
"R. H. B."—on Lord Thomson (l.), Oct. 9, 16*c*
R. K. O.—cooperation with Radio Pictures, Inc.: see Metropolitan Productions, Ltd.
"R. L. H."—on late Mr. C. J. Phillips (l.), Oct. 25, 17*f* (3* 4*)
"R. M. 2958"—on motors and driven sheep (l.), Oct. 9, 10*c*
"R. W."—on late Mrs. Scott (l.), Dec. 24, 10*c*
Rabagliati, Dr. Andrew C. F.—death, Dec. 9, 16*c*
Rabbich, Mr. Henry P.—will, Nov. 27, 19*e*
Rabbits — Bill: introduced in Commons, Nov. 1, 7*a*; second reading, 8, 7*d*; before Standing Committee, 28, 5*f*; Dec. 5, 9*f*; 10, 9*a*; 17, 4*e*

Rabersingh (India)—arrest, Dec. 29, 9*b*
Rabinovitch, Dr. L. B.—not re-elected to directorship, Nov. 20, 22*c*
Rabinowitz, Rabbi—at Whitechapel, on Palestine, Nov. 28, 4*g*
Rabiotti, Mr. Frank—on catering trade wages (evid.), Nov. 27, 11*c*
Rabouille, M. Alfred—on airship R 101 disaster (statement), Oct. 13, 14*d*; (evid.), Nov. 4, 19*d*; photograph, 4, 18
Racecourse Betting Control Board: see Betting: Totalisator: Control Board
Rachmaninoff, M. Serge—recital, Nov. 10, 10*c*
Rackets:—
Army—championship: arrangements, Dec. 31, 5*c*
Championships—professional: arrangements, Dec. 31, 5*c*
Cheltenham College—match played, Oct. 27, 4*g*
Clifton College—matches played, Nov. 12, 6*d*
Eton College—matches played, Oct. 21, 7*c*; 27, 4*g*; Nov. 18, 7*f*; 24, 6*d*; 28, 6*f*; Dec. 1, 7*d*; 2, 7*g*; 13, 6*g*
Fixtures, Oct. 21, 6*g*
Haileybury College—matches played, Nov. 12, 6*d*; 27, 6*c*; Dec. 16, 7*d*
Harrow School—matches played, Dec. 10, 7*c*; 18, 5*g*
Malvern College—match played, Dec. 5, 7*b*
Marlborough College—matches played, Oct. 31. 6*b*; Nov. 14, 6*f*; 19, 6*f*; Dec. 13, 6*g*
Navy—championship, Dec. 16, 6*g*; 17, 6*b*; 18, 5*d*
Professional—Young Professionals' handicap, Dec. 31, 5*c*
Public Schools—handicap, Dec. 30, 5*c*; 31, 5*c*
Public Schools Old Boys' competition, Dec. 18, 5*g*; 19, 6*c*; 20, 4*e*; 22, 4*f*
Radley College—matches played, Nov. 3, 6*c*; 7, 6*f*; 24, 6*d*; Dec. 5, 7*b*
Rugby School—match played, Dec. 1, 7*d*
Squash:—
Amateurs v. Professionals, Dec. 18, 5*d*
Army championship, Nov. 18, 6*e*; 19, 6*c*; 20, 7*e*; 21, 7*c*; 22, 6*e*; 24, 6*e*;—Northern Command v. Yorkshire Rocs, Nov. 12, 7*e*
Army and Navy Club v. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, Nov. 14, 7*c*; v. Greenjackets, Dec. 4, 7*g*
Bank of England v. Old Cliftonians, Oct. 17, 6*f*; v. Royal Military College, Sandhurst, Dec. 2, 6*e*
Bath Club handicap, Dec. 11, 7*c*
Bournemouth Sports Club—competition, Dec. 31, 5*d*
Burton Club v. Leamington Tennis Court Club, Dec. 6, 6*f*
Cambridge University v. Royal Air Force Club, Oct. 28, 7*b*; v. G. J. V. Weigall's team, Nov. 4, 7*c*; v. F. M. Strawson's side, 25, 6*g*; v. R.A.C., 28, 6*d*; v. Queen's Club, Dec. 1, 4*g*;—Christ's College v. Colonial Services Probationers' Club, Nov. 1, 5*e*

Rackets:—
Squash (continued):—
Championships—amateur: rules, Nov. 12, 7*e*; draw, 24, 6*e*; results, Dec. 8, 7*a*; 9, 7*f*; 10, 7*c*; 12, 5*e*; 15, 6*f*; 16, 6*f*;—Open: Read v. Butcher, Dec. 8, 7*a*; 15, 6*f*; 16, 6*g*
Fixtures, Oct. 21, 6*g*
Greenjackets v. Staff College, Oct. 17, 6*f*; 18, 5*f*; v. Guards' Club, Nov. 14, 7*c*
Guards' Club v. Sandhurst Wanderers, Oct. 14, 5*e*; v. Royal Fusiliers' Club, Dec. 6, 6*f*
Harrow School—matches played, Oct. 22, 6*f*
Inter-club competition (Bath Club Cup)—arrangements, Oct. 20, 6*g*; results, 21, 7*c*; 22, 6*f*; 23, 6*g*; 24, 6*g*; 28, 7*c*; 29, 7*a*; 30, 7*e*; 31, 6*g*; Nov. 4, 7*c*; 5, 7*c*; 6, 6*e*; 7, 7*c*; 11, 6*e*; 12, 7*e*; 13, 6*f*; 14, 7*c*; 18, 6*c*; 19, 6*c*; 20, 7*e*; 21, 7*c*; 25, 6*g*; 26, 6*c*; 26, 6*e*;—Positions: tables, Nov. 4, 7*c*; 21, 7*c*; 25, 6*g*; 26, 6*c*
Jesters v. Trinity Hall, Nov. 7, 7*c*; v. Hadley Wood Golf Club, 14, 7*c*; v. Mr. W. E. Brandt's team, Dec. 2, 6*e*; v. Royal Air Force (Duxford), 3, 6*g*; v. Greenjackets, 22, 4*g*
Junior Carlton Club v. Roehampton Club, Dec. 3, 6*g*; v. Royal Fusiliers, 13, 6*g*; v. Old Cliftonians, 19, 5*d*
Ladies—Queen's Club v. Sussex County Sports Club, Dec. 15, 6*f*
Leamington Tennis Court Club v. Equitation School, Dec. 10, 7*c*
M.C.C. v. Greenjackets, Dec. 13, 6*g*
Old Cliftonians v. Jesters, Oct. 7, 5*d*; v. Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 21, 7*c*; v. Balliol College, Nov. 11, 6*e*; v. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, Dec. 2, 6*e*; v. United Service Club, 11, 7*c*
Oxford University v. Jesters, Nov. 4, 7*c*; v. Royal Air Force, 18, 6*e*; v. Queen's Club, 29, 6*d*; v. Cambridge University, Dec. 8, 7*b*
Queen's Club v. Greenjackets, Nov. 18, 6*e*
Roehampton Club v. Royal Military College, Sandhurst, Nov. 26, 6*c*
Royal Air Force—championship, Dec. 2, 6*e*; 3, 6*g*; 4, 7*g*; 5, 6*d*; 6, 6*e*; v. Jesters, Oct. 17, 6*f*; v. Greenjackets, Nov. 15, 5*d*
Royal Air Force College, Cranwell v. Jesters, Oct. 22, 6*f*
Royal Military Academy, Woolwich v. Bank of England, Oct. 10, 4*e*; v. Old Cliftonians, Nov. 4, 7*c*
Royal Military College, Sandhurst v. Old Cliftonians, Nov. 18, 6*e*; v. Royal Fusiliers' Club, 3, 6*g*
Royal Naval College, Greenwich v. Old Cliftonians, Nov. 15, 5*d*
St. Peter's School, York v. Harrogate Sports Club, Nov. 28, 6*d*
Sandhurst Wanderers v. Wentworth Club, Oct. 28, 7*c*; v. Bordon Garrison, Nov. 6, 6*e*; v. Greenjackets, 12, 6*d*; v. Royal Engineers, 15, 5*d*; v. Wentworth Club, 19, 6*c*; v. R.A.C., Dec. 9, 7*f*; v. Jesters, 9, 7*f*

Rackets:—
  Squash (continued):—
    Services tournament, Dec. 19, 5c; 20, 4c; 22, 4f
    Stowe School and Masters v. Jesters, Oct. 25, 5d
    Sussex County Club v. Royal Air Force, Nov. 3, 7c
    Tennis Court Club v. Christ Church, Nov. 18, 6c
    Union Club v. Jesters, Nov. 29, 6d; v. Greenjackets, Dec. 6, 6f; v. Old Cliftonians, 13, 6g
    United Service Club v. Jesters, Nov. 7, 7c
  Wellington College—match played, Nov. 19, 6f
  Winchester College—matches played, Oct. 31, 6b; Nov. 24, 6d; Dec. 13, 6g
Rackham, Mrs. C. D.—member of Royal Commission on unemployment insurance, Dec. 10, 8c, 14a
Rackham, Mr. H.:—
  on Eros: pronunciation (l.), Dec. 20, 8f
  on Pericles and protection (l.), Nov. 13, 10g
Rackievicz, M. (Poland)—Marshal of Senate, Dec. 10, 13d
Rada, Senor (Spain)—leaving for Uruguay, Dec. 22, 12g; in Brussels, 31, 11b
Radcliffe, Col. P.—on swallows (l.), Oct. 23, 10d
Radcliffe, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Percy P. de B.—appointment, Dec. 2, 14f
Radcliffe, Mr. W. C.—injured in R 101 disaster, Oct. 6, 14f; death, 7, 14a
Radcliffe, Mr. William—on late Mr. H. T. Sheringham (l.), Dec. 22, 17c
Radel, M. Fernand (France)—on airship R 101 disaster (evid.), Nov. 4, 19d
Radford, Mr. A. C.—chairman of Association of Safeguarded Industries (P.N.), Nov. 7, 14g
Radford, Miss Winifred—recital, Oct. 17, 12d
Radio Association—luncheon, Dec. 12, 20c
Radio Keith Orpheum Corporation—Pathé Exchange, Inc.: proposed purchase of properties, Dec. 8, 11b
Radio Pictures, Inc.—R.K.O.: cooperation: see Metropolitan Productions, Ltd.
Radiology — congress, international (Paris), 1931: proposed French grant, Nov. 27, 13g
Radiovisor Parent, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 11, 25g
Raditch, Mme. Stephen (Yugoslavia)—on desecration of Croat graves (l. quoted), Nov. 27, 20g
Radium:—
  Cancer treatment: see under Cancer
  Needles—lost from Devon and Exeter Hospital: recovered, Nov. 3, 14c
Radnor, Lord—in Parliament, on agriculture: conditions; wheat growing; assistance, Nov. 14, 8a
Radnor, late Lord—will, Dec. 3, 19c
Raducanu, M. (Rumania)—Minister of Justice, Dec. 8, 11g (and 11d, 3* 4*)
Radzins, Gen. (Latvia)—death, Oct. 9, 13g
Rae, Col. Cecil (Federated Malay States)—member of Federal Council, Dec. 31, 11g (3* 4*)
Rae, Miss Haidee (Australia)—flying accident (fatal), Oct. 15, 11g
Rae, Mr. W. R.—member of Coal Committee of Investigation, Nov. 4, 9c (16b, 3* 4*)
Ragalla Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 16, 21e
Raggatt, Miss Louisa C.—will, Nov. 19, 19c
Raghavia, Mr. (India)—adviser to States delegation, Round-Table Conference, Oct. 4, 9d
Raglan, Lord—in Parliament, on ancient monuments, Dec. 12, 7c
Rahimtoola, Sir Ibrahim (India)—delegate to Round-Table Conference, Oct. 4, 9d; 28, 13g
Rahimtullah, Mr. F. Ibrahim (India)—member of Tariff Board, Oct. 28, 13g (and 3* 4*)
Rahman Hydraulic Tin, Ltd.—report, Nov. 27, 23g
Raikas (Finland)—police court charge, Nov. 1, 11f (3* 4*)
Raikes, Mr. H. St. John—on the legal machine (l.), Nov. 20, 10e
Raikes, Robert — founder of Sunday schools: see Sunday schools
  Statue in Gloucester Park—unveiled, Oct. 3, 9c
  Temple, Most Rev. W. (s.), Oct. 28, 12c
Raikes, Mr. W. O.—on lawn billiards (l.), Oct. 1, 8e
Railton, Mr. C. C.—on British dyes (l.), Dec. 1, 10c
Railway accidents:—
  Banbury—fall from train, Nov. 24, 9g
  Belvedere-road — signal cable fire, Nov. 4, 11g
  Bickley, near—fall from train, Dec. 9, 11g
  Bramley—man killed, Dec. 27, 7g
  Brookwood—goods train derailed, Nov. 5, 15b
  Calvert—engine breaks down, Oct. 23, 12b
  Cleethorpes—collision, Oct. 6, 20d (3* 4*)
  Doncaster—collision, Dec. 27, 10d
  Duffield—woman killed, Nov. 29, 7f (3* 4*)
  Eastbourne — train collision with buffers: inquiry report, Oct. 25, 9e
  Euston—collision with buffers: inquiry report, Nov. 10, 9f
  Finedon-road Bridge — goods wagon upset, Nov. 6, 11g
  Goodmayes—train breaks in two, Nov. 21, 11g
  Grange station—collision, Dec. 16, 11g
  Grimsby — collision: inquiry report, Oct. 21, 9d
  Harlech Cliff—goods truck derailed, Nov. 10, 9g (3* 4*)
  Hastings—shunting, Nov. 26, 11g
  Hatfield—goods train collision, Dec. 10, 14f
  Hull—collision, Oct. 29, 16g; goods station, Nov. 17, 9g
  Keighley—fall under train, Nov. 19, 11g
  King's Cross (Metropolitan Railway) Station—inquest, Dec. 23, 7c
  Level crossings—Beeston, near, Oct. 9, 16d;—Southport, near, Dec. 16, 16d;—Swannington, Dec. 1, 11g
  Linesmen and others—on permanent way, Oct. 6, 11g; 7, 11a (11g, 3* 4*); 30, 9c (3* 4*); Nov. 4, 11g; 8, 9g; 15, 9g; 24, 9g; 25, 11g; Dec. 8, 9g; 17, 9g; 27, 7f
  Liverpool—Carlisle express: mishap, Dec. 1, 16c
  Nuneaton—collision, Oct. 31, 16c

Railway accidents (continued):—
- Oxford-circus—fall under train, Oct. 2, 14*c*
- Pitsea—fall from train, Oct. 6, 11*g*
- Preston—excusion trains collision: inquiry report, Nov. 10, 9*f* (3* 4*)
- Purfleet, near—goods wagon derailed, Oct. 21, 11*g*
- Report for 1929, Oct. 10, 9*c*
- Teddington—wagons derailed, Dec. 17, 14*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
- Warkworth—fall from train, Nov. 26, 11*a* (3* 4*)
- Woking, near—goods train derailed, Oct. 13, 9*g*
- Worplesdon — goods train derailed, Dec. 27, 7*g*

Railway and General Investment Trust, Ltd. — debenture issue, Dec. 9, 20*g*; (F.N.), 9, 20*c*;—Report, Nov. 8, 19*d*

Railway Assessment Authority: see under Local taxation: Rates: Valuation

Railway Benevolent Institution—station collection: arrangements, Dec. 31, 9*a*

Railway Clerks' Association — delegate conference, Nov. 10, 14*a*; — London Underground and Omnibus Joint Committee: dinner, Oct. 27, 9*e*

Railway General Managers' Conference—chairman, Dec. 3, 11*g*

Railway Literary Institute—lecture, Oct. 15, 9*c* (3* 4*)

Railway Magazine—noticed, Oct. 9, 12*b* (3* 4*)

Railway Review—noticed, Oct. 16, 11*e* (7*c*, 3* 4*); Nov. 18, 8*g* (3* 4*); Dec. 22, 9*c*

Railways:—
- Air transport services—Mr. R. Bell (lect.), Oct. 15, 9*c* (3* 4*)
- Amalgamations—Sir A. Stanley (s.), Oct. 14, 9*d*
- Automatic control: see under *Signals*, below
- Bell, Mr. R. (lect.), Oct. 15, 9*c* (3* 4*)
- Carriages—attacks in, Nov. 28, 13*g*; —Electric bulbs, theft of: prosecution, Dec. 13, 9*g*
- Centenary — trials: correspondence, Oct. 16, 10*d*
- Christmas holidays — arrangements, Nov. 27, 11*d*; Dec. 18, 11*a*
- Companies:—
  - Directors—reduction of fees, Nov. 29, 9*d*; (F.N.), 29, 18*a*; Mr. C. T. Cramp (s.), 29, 14*f*
  - Dividends (F.N.), Dec. 15, 19*a*
  - Profits—Bromley, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 17, 14*d*;—Correspondence, Nov. 21, 10*e*; 28, 17*c*
  - Shareholders—Bromley, Mr. J. (statement), Nov. 14, 8*f*; (s.), 24, 14*b*;—Correspondence, Oct. 18, 8*d*; Nov. 17, 8*e*; 20, 10*c*; 26, 15*e*; 28, 12*e*;—Stanley, Sir A. (s.), Oct. 14, 9*d*
- Conference: see under Labour: Railways
- Continental services — Paris-London: correspondence, Dec. 30, 6*d*
- Cooperation—Sir A. Stanley (s.), Oct. 14, 9*d*
- Depression—Bromley, Mr. J. (s.). Nov. 3, 14*c*; 4, 9*e* (3* 4*);—Wedgwood, Sir R. (p.), Nov. 1, 14*a* (3* 4*)
- Dining car menus—correspondence, Dec. 8, 13*e*; 12, 10*c*; 15, 8*c*; 18, 10*e*; 29, 6*d*

Railways (continued):—
- Documents, negotiability of—League of Nations inquiry committee meeting, Oct. 28, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
- Economies—Mr. C. T. Cramp (s.), Nov. 24, 14*b*
- Fares—cheap day tickets: correspondence, Dec. 6, 8*d*; 9, 10*c*; 12, 10*c*; —Evasion of payment: prosecutions, Oct. 4, 7*b*; 15, 9*g*; Nov. 18, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*); Dec. 9, 11*g*; 10, 11*g*
- Improvement schemes (art.), Nov. 17, 9*c*
- Labour: see under Labour
- Locomotives: see Locomotives
- London underground:—
  - Central London — British Museum station: breakdown, Dec. 9, 12*d*; repairs, 10, 11*g*
  - Charing Cross station—model railway installed, Dec. 18, 11*g*
  - Debenture issue (F.N.), Oct. 3, 18*b*; 4, 16*g*; 7, 19*b*; 8, 21*a*; (F.N.), 8, 21*d*; 9, 20*a*; 13, 20*g*; 14, 20*a*
  - Finsbury Park—Cockfosters extension: progress, Oct. 24, 12*a*; names of new stations: list, 27, 14*f*; 28, 12*b* (3* 4*);—Traction motors: contract placed, Nov. 21, 14*c*
  - Green Park station—agreement with Office of Works, Dec. 10, 11*b*
  - Marble Arch station—new building: work commenced, Nov. 5, 11*c*
  - Piccadilly line — Hammersmith-Northfields extension: progress, Oct. 24, 12*a*
  - St. James's Park station—name: correspondence, Oct. 9, 10*d*
  - Staff training school—opened at Lambeth station, Oct. 4, 7*b*
  - Subways Bill—text, Dec. 3, 4*c*, 9*d*; 10, 4*c*
  - Sunday cheap fares—discontinued, Nov. 1, 14*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Time table, new, Oct. 6, 16*a*
- Manchester underground — "inner circle" scheme: L.M.S. conference with Corporation, Oct. 16, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
- Nationalization—Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), Nov. 24, 14*b*;—Walkden, Mr. A. G. (s.), Nov. 15, 7*g*
- Outrages:—
  - Johnstone station—luggage barrow in path of express: prosecution, Oct. 14, 16*c*
- Oxford—connexions: correspondence, Oct. 21, 10*c*
- Passenger — oldest: correspondence, Oct. 27, 13*d*; 28, 10*d*; 29, 10*c*
- Rates (F.N.), Dec. 15, 19*a*
  - Bell, Sir H. (s.), Dec. 18, 22*d*; (F.N.), 18, 20*b*
  - Classification, general — sanctioned by tribunal, Nov. 1, 4*d*; list discussed before tribunal, Dec. 17, 4*f*;—London Chamber of Commerce: Iron, Steel, Tinplate and Metal Merchants' section: resolution, Oct. 30, 9*b*; attitude discussed by tribunal, Nov. 1, 4*d*; 4, 5*f*
  - Correspondence, Oct. 28, 10*b*; Nov. 20, 10*e*; 28, 17*e*
  - Parcels—correspondence, Dec. 24, 4*d*; 30, 6*g*
  - Rebates scheme—forge: application before Tribunal, Oct. 22, 5*d*: dismissed, 29, 9*c*;—Tribunal's statutory review, Nov. 28, 5*f*

- Railways :—
  - Rates (continued) :—
    - Stanley, Sir A. (s.), Oct. 14, 9d
    - Stoneware—application dismissed by tribunal, Oct. 29, 16a (16d, 3* 4*)
    - Tribunal—sittings, Oct. 22, 5d; 29, 9c, 16a (16d, 3* 4*); Nov. 1, 4d; 28, 5f; Dec. 17, 4f
  - Rating: see under Local taxation: Rates
  - Road transport competition (F.N.), Dec. 15, 19a;—Bell, Mr. R. (lect.), Oct. 15, 9c (3* 4*);—Correspondence, Nov. 20, 10c; 24, 8d;—Wedgwood, Sir R. (s.), Oct. 14, 9a
  - Road transport services—Great Western Railway: see under Great Western Railway;—L.M.S. rail and road coach: see under London, Midland and Scottish Railway Co.;—Stanley, Sir A. (s.), Oct. 14, 9d
  - Salesmanship—Sir A. Stanley (s.), Oct. 14, 9d
  - Signalman—death in box: instance, Dec. 29, 12a (3* 4*)
  - Signals:—
    - Automatic control—article, Oct. 23, 11c; — Committee's report issued, Dec. 4, 10g;—Great Western Railway: see under Great Western Railway
    - Electric colour lights system—extensions, Oct. 2, 9b
  - Smoking carriages — correspondence, Dec. 31, 8d
  - Speed—correspondence, Nov. 7, 10c; 19, 10b; — Indicators: correspondence, Nov. 12, 19d; 14, 10e; 17, 8e
  - Stanley, Sir A. (s.), Oct. 14, 9d
  - Stations—name boards: correspondence, Oct. 1, 8c
  - Statistics—for August, Nov. 12, 11c; for September, Dec. 13, 9d
  - Tickets—British goods: publicity device: see under Trade: British Empire: "Buy British"
  - Traffic receipts, Oct. 2, 19g; 9, 20g; 16, 20d; 23, 22g; 30, 23f; Nov. 6, 21b; 13, 23c; 20, 22c; 27, 24d; Dec. 4, 23g; 11, 27d; 18, 25g; 27, 15c
  - Wagons, 20 ton—question in Parliament, Dec. 18, 7b
  - Wedgwood, Sir R. (s.), Oct. 14, 9a
- Raine's Schools, Stepney—prize distribution, Oct. 6, 17d
- Rainy, Sir George (India)—at Simla, on railway development, Oct. 14, 13d (3* 4*)
- Raisbeck, Mr. G. R. — on airship R 101 disaster (evid.), Nov. 11, 19a
- Raistrick, Mr. Harold—will, Dec. 16, 17e
- Rait, Prof. Robert S.—"History of the Union Bank of Scotland": noticed, Dec. 12, 8e; 15, 19g
- Rajah Alli Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 3, 21c
- Rajawella Produce Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 22, 19c; (F.N.), 22, 18c;—Report, Dec. 6, 18b
- Rajchman, Dr. L.—leaves Geneva, Dec. 6, 11g (and 11c, 3* 4*)
- Rajendranath, Dewan Bahadur Rajah (India)—in London, Oct. 27, 11c
- Rajmai Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 25, 22d
- Rajna, Senator Pio (Italy)—death, Nov. 28, 8g (3* 4*); biographical, Dec. 4, 18e
- Rajpipla, Maharajah of—in London, Oct. 2, 15b
- Ralfe, Mr. Percy D.—will, Dec. 13, 14f
- Ralli, Baroness Nora (Italy)—will, Nov. 5, 19c
- Ralston, Mr. William—will, Nov. 14, 17f
- Ramage, Katherine G.—inquest, Oct. 25, 9c (9a, 3* 4*); Dec. 6, 7d
- Raman, Sir C. V. (India) — Nobel prize, Nov. 14, 13b; in Stockholm; Nobel prize presented, Dec. 11, 15b
- Ramanathan, Sir Ponnambalam (Ceylon)—death, Nov. 27, 14f, 20f
- "Ramblage": see under Words and phrases
- Rambutan Rubber Estates (1930), Ltd.—particulars, Oct. 23, 19g;—Share issue, Nov. 12, 22g
- Ramichvili, M. (Georgia)—murder: see under France: Crime
- Rampton, Mr. M. G.—death in R 101 disaster, Oct. 6, 14f
- Ramree—cyclone: see Weather: Burma
- Ramsay, Mr. A. B.—at Cambridge (Vice-Chancellor's address), Oct. 2, 17a
- Ramsay, Mr. Alexander—on wheat quota (l.), Oct. 23, 10a
- Ramsay, George—police court charge, Nov. 22, 9c (9g, 3* 4*); 29, 4f
- Ramsay, Sir Malcolm—on Civil Service (evid.), Dec. 16, 11f
- Ramsay, Lady Patricia—receives purses for St. Mark's jubilee fund, Farnborough, Oct. 6, 17f; patron of Sailors' Memorial Hostel Ice Carnival, 22, 19b
- Ramsay, William — police court charge, Nov. 13, 11g
- Ramsay, William S.—police court charge, Dec. 22, 9f
- Ramsay-Wright, Mrs. Katharine O.—will, Oct. 1, 17f
- Ramsbotham, Mr. H.—on cooperative farming (l.), Oct. 10, 8c
- Ramsbotham, Mr. Herwald:—
  - in Parliament, on iron and steel trade, Nov. 6, 8c;—School-leaving age, Dec. 3, 8f
- Ramsbottom, Mr. Edmund C.—on catering trade wages (evid.), Nov. 29, 7f; Dec. 6, 9d
- Ramsden, Mr. J. R.—appointment, Nov. 22, 12c
- Ramsden, Mr. Thomas H.—will, Nov. 3, 17e
- Ramzin, Prof. (Russia)—arrested, Oct. 28, 13c (14f, 3* 4*); Nov. 12, 13c (13b, 3* 4*); 14, 14b; trial, 25, 15f; 26, 14f (14c, 3* 4*); 27, 13c, 14c; 28, 16c; 29, 12c; Dec. 1, 14e; 2, 14d; 3, 14f; sentenced, 8, 12g; sentence commuted, 9, 14e
  - Paris visit, 1928—Dr. Ramzin (statement), Dec. 4 ,16b (2* 3* 4*)
- Ramzin, Dr. (Russia)—on Prof. Ramzin: visit to Paris, 1928 (statement), Dec. 4, 16b (2* 3* 4*)
- Rand Mines, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 19, 21c; (F.N.), 19, 20b
- Randall, Capt. A. B.—appointment, Dec. 18, 16c
- Randall, Maj. Basil F.—will, Oct. 4, 15c
- Randall, John—police court charge, Nov. 26, 5c
- Randall (C. W.) and Co., Ltd.—report, Dec. 23, 17f (15c, 3* 4*)
- Randolph, Mrs. A. F.—funeral, Dec. 23, 13a

- RANDS, Mr. F. Charles—on bitumen for roads (l.), Oct. 21, 10*d*
- RANGALLA Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 17, 21*c*
- RANGERS, The: see LONDON Regiment: 12th Battn.
- RANGOON—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES: Burma
- RANJAN, Mr. P. T. (Madras)—member of Ministry, Oct. 27, 11*c*
- RANKIN, Miss Minnie C.—will, Nov. 12, 17*d*
- RANKIN, Sir Reginald—"Tunisia": noticed, Nov. 28, 22*c*
- RANKINE, Mr.—at Zanzibar, on Budget; clove crop, Nov. 18, 13*g* (and 13*a*, 3* 4*)
- RANSOM, Mr. (New Zealand):—
  - in Parliament, on cinematograph industry, Oct. 24, 13*b* (3* 4*); on finance, 25, 11*g*
  - on dairying industry (statement), Dec. 22, 11*b*
  - on economy (statement), Dec. 22, 11*b*
- RANSOM, Mr. D'Oyley—resigns from Southwell diocesan posts, Oct. 3, 17*d*
- RANSOME and Marles Bearing Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 13, 23*d*
- RANSOMES and Rapier, Messrs.—work on Nag Hammadi Barrage, Dec. 22, 11*g*
- RANSON, Rev. Simon M.—will, Nov. 29, 15*d*
- RAO, Mr. A. G.—on smoking carriages (l.), Dec. 31, 8*d*
- RAO, Mr. B. Shiva (India)—delegate to Round-Table Conference, Oct. 4, 9*d*
- RAO, Dewan Bahadur M. N. Krishna (Mysore)—in Representative Assembly, on Indian Constitution, Oct. 4, 9*d* (3* 3*)
- RAO, Diwan Bahadur Ramchandra (India)—in London, Oct. 27, 11*c*
- RAS Shamra—tablets: see ARCHAEOLOGY: Syria
- RAS Tafari: see ABYSSINIA: Emperor (Haeli Sellassie I.)
- RASLIED Ali Gailani (Iraq)—General election: returned, Oct. 24, 13*b*
- RASTALL, Mr. R. H.—on Cambridge Backs (l.), Oct. 28, 10*c*
- RATCLIFF, Mr. Charles R.—will, Dec. 18, 19*g*
- RATCLIFFE, Rev. Edward C.—chaplain of Queen's College, Oxford, Dec. 10, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
- RATCLIFFE, Mr. W. L. A.—flying accident, Oct. 13, 11*g*
- RATES: see under LOCAL taxation
- RATHBONE, Miss Eleanor:—
  - in Parliament, on Nationality of women, Nov. 29, 7*b*;—School leaving age, Nov. 7, 8*f*; 21, 8*c*; 26, 8*d*; Dec. 16, 8*e*
- RATHBONE, Mr. Frederick—on open ports (l.), Oct. 2, 8*d*
- RATHBONE, Mr. Hugh R.:—
  - on trade with Argentina (l.), Oct. 23, 10*a*
  - on wheat quota (l.), Oct. 17, 10*d*
- RATHBOURNE, Group Capt. C. E. H.—appointment; biographical, Oct. 2, 6*f*
- RATHCREEDAN, Lord—death, Dec. 8, 14*c*
- RATING Surveyors' Association—dinner, Oct 25, 17*g*;—President and vice-president, Oct. 25, 17*g*
- RATS—Port of London: see under LONDON, Port of
- RATTRAY, Mr. Ian M.—will, Oct. 25, 15*d*
- RAUSCHER, Herr Ulrich (Germany)—death, Dec. 19, 14*e*; Polish tributes, 22, 11*d* (3* 4*)
- RAVA, Signor Maurizio (Italy)—Vice-Governor of Tripolitania, Oct. 21, 13*e*
- RAVEN, Canon C. E.—at Liverpool, on non-religious ceremony at Liverpool cenotaph, Nov. 10, 9*b*
- RAVEN, Mr. Horace G.—will, Oct. 25, 15*d*
- RAVENSDALE, Lady—presentation made by Emperor of Abyssinia, Nov. 13, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
- RAVIER, M. Henri (France)—arrested, Dec. 9, 13*g*
- RAWLE, Mr. C. A. A. (Dominica)—member of Legislative Council, Dec. 31, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- RAWLE, William R. W.—police court charge, Nov. 7, 11*d*
- RAWLINGS, Mr. William—will, Dec. 4, 21*g*
- RAWLINS, Mrs. Ellen P.—will, Dec. 13, 14*f*
- RAWLINS, Miss Ethel L.—art exhibition, Oct. 3, 10*c*
- RAWLINS, Mrs. Millicent O.—will, Oct. 25, 15*d*
- RAWLINSON, Ven. A. E. J.—at Church Congress, on christianity, Oct. 10, 17*d*
- RAWLINSON, Mr. S. Morton—on Conservative leadership (l.), Oct. 8, 15*e*
- RAWSON, Mr. Arthur—flying accident, Dec. 2, 16*e* (3* 4*)
- RAWSON, Mr. C. F.:—
  - on alternative vote (l.), Dec. 17, 8*c*
  - on death duties (l.), Oct. 27, 8*c*
  - on electoral reform (l.), Dec. 9, 10*e*
- RAWSON, Mr. Harry S.—will, Dec. 18, 19*g*
- RAY, Sir William:—
  - at Caxton Hall, on poor-law training centres, Dec. 4, 18*b*
  - at London County Council, on Public Assistance Committee, Oct. 22, 13*b*; on London traffic scheme, Dec. 17, 10*d*; 18, 16*b* (3* 4*)
  - on Press and local authorities (l.), Dec. 19, 8*b*; 22, 8*c*
- RAYLEIGH, Lord—"Lord Balfour in his Relation to Science": noticed, Dec. 12, 8*e*
- RAYNES, Ald. W. L.—at Cambridge, on borough boundaries, Oct. 24, 11*b*
- RAYNOR, Mrs. Lucy—will, Nov. 11, 17*e*
- RAYWEAVERS, Ltd.—report, Dec. 27, 17*b*
- RAZORS, safety—blades: Sheffield: South African contract, Dec. 11, 13*g*
- READ—cotton mills: see under COTTON: Trade
- READ, Mr. A. Rigden—art exhibition, Dec. 9, 12*b* (3* 4*)
- READ, Mr. D. H. Moutray—on pickpockets' methods (l.), Nov. 8, 8*c*
- READDIE, Mr. George—will, Dec. 8, 15*d*
- READE, Mr. Arthur—on drink licensing (evid.), Nov. 22, 4*f*
- READER, Frederick—police court charge, Nov. 26, 5*f*; Dec. 12, 11*c*; 19, 9*d*
- READERS' Pensions Committee—dinner: arrangements, Oct. 15, 15*b*
- READING—electoral, Nov. 1, 9*f*
- READING (subject)—eyes, effect on: see under EYES;—Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (s.), Nov. 1, 10*a*
- READING, Lord—delegate to Indian Round-Table Conference, Oct. 8, 14*f*; 10, 18*g*; dinner, 28, 17*f*; reception, Dec. 17, 15*d*
  - at English Speaking Union, on Lord Grey of Fallodon, Oct. 16, 12*e*
  - at Hyde Park Hotel, on Indian Round-Table Conference, Dec. 16, 9*c*
  - at Indian Round-Table Conference, on Constitution, Nov. 21, 9*b*; on separation of Burma, Dec. 2, 9*b*

Reading, Lord (continued):—
in Parliament, on Dyestuffs Act, Dec. 16, 8*b*;—Electoral reform, Oct. 29, 8*a*;—Indian Round-Table Conference, Oct. 29, 8*b*;—Palestine: Government policy, Oct. 29, 8*a*; land settlement, Dec. 4, 10*b*
on Melchett, late Lord (l.), Dec. 29, 12*d*

Reading and District Teachers' Association—meeting, Oct. 4, 12*a*

Reading University—Council: president resigns, Oct. 20, 16*f*; appointment, Nov. 10, 15*c*

Ready, Lieut.-Gen. F. F.—appointment, Oct. 31, 14*f*

Realisation and Debenture Corporation of Scotland, Ltd.—report, Oct. 28, 22*c*

Reardon Smith Line, Ltd.—vessels to call at Cardiff, Oct. 23, 16*d* (3* 4*)

Reavely, Mr. Cuthbert—recital, Oct. 18, 10*c*

Rebbeck, Mr. F. E.—at Southampton, on shipbuilding, Oct. 14, 11*d*

Rechabites, Independent Order of: see Independent Order of Rechabites

Rechberg, Herr Arnold (Germany)—transmits M. G. Hervé's Franco-German entente proposal to Herr Hitler, Oct. 25, 11*b* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)

Reckitt, Sir Harold J.—law case, Nov. 25, 5*c*; death, Dec. 30, 12*c*

Reckitt and Co.—Australian Government discrimination against, alleged: discussed in Parliament, Nov. 15, 11*d*

Records:—
Preservation—British Record Society: proposals discussed at conference, Nov. 20, 9*g*;—Committee: appointed: names, Nov. 20, 9*g*;—Conference (Grocers' Hall): arrangements, Nov. 17, 15*e*; held, 20, 9*g*;—Correspondence, Nov. 19, 10*c*
Stafford—William Salt Reference Library: announcement, Nov. 25, 11*d*
West Country—article ("A typical collection"), Nov. 17, 15*e*

Red Cross—Balkan Conference (Belgrade), Oct. 2, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Conference, international (Brussels), Oct. 7, 13*g* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*); 13, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Red Poll Cattle Society—show: see under Cattle: Shows

Reddi, Diwan Bahadur S. Kumaraswami (Madras)—member of Ministry, Oct. 27, 11*c*

Reddick, James—death, Dec. 20, 9*g*

Redelsperger, M. Jacques (France)—death, Oct. 25, 17*b*

Redesdale, Lady—on home-grown food (l.), Dec. 30, 6*d*

Redford, Mrs. Jane—will, Dec. 30, 13*e*

Redman, Col. A. S.—appointed chairman of West Midland Traffic Commissioners; biographical, Dec. 11, 16*d*

Redman, William G.—police court charge, Oct. 15, 9*b* (3* 4*); Nov. 19, 11*g*

Redmayne, Mr. Geoffrey—on patents for Russia (l.), Oct. 16, 10*c*

Redmayne, Sir Richard—at Connaught Rooms, on Civil Service, Nov. 28, 14*e*

Redmond, John—proposed biography: correspondence, Oct. 31, 15*e*

Redpath, Brown and Co., Ltd.—report, Dec. 15, 21*a*

Ree, Dr. Alfred—on British dyes (l.), Dec. 3, 10*b*

Reece, N.—on school-leaving age (l.), Nov. 20, 10*e*

Reed, Mrs. Alice C.—will, Oct. 17, 19*d*

Reed, Col. C.—appointment, Dec. 19, 6*g*

Reed, Mr. Cecil L.—inquest, Nov. 27, 16*c*

Reed, Mr. William—will, Oct. 17, 19*d*

Reed (Austin), Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 13, 21*c*;—Trade notice, Dec. 12, 12*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*)

Rees, Mr. David H.—on alternative vote (l.), Dec. 30, 6*g*

Rees, Mr. J. Aubrey—on British Empire Film Institute (statement), Nov. 26, 12*b*

Rees, Sir William B.—bankruptcy: examination, Oct. 22, 5*d*; Dec. 10, 8*g*

Reeser, Mr. E. B. (U.S.A.):—
at Chicago, on oil trade, Nov. 12, 21*c*; 13, 21*e* (4*); (F.N.), 13, 19*b*

Reeves, Mrs. Francis J.—will, Dec. 19, 18*c*

Reeves, Mr. H.—on pickpockets' methods (l.), Oct. 23, 15*c*

Reeves-Smith, Mr. George—on catering trade wages (evid.), Dec. 2, 11*c*; 3, 11*b*

Refrigeration—Señor J. Uriburu (s.), Oct. 4, 12*c*

Refuse—centralization: City Corporation opinion, Dec. 12, 11*g*;—Removal: London: see under London

Regan, Sgt. Patrick (Irish Free State)—wounded, Nov. 25, 14*d*

Regent Advertising Club—meeting, Oct. 9, 11*b*

Regent's Park:—
Garden flanking Park-road—neglect: correspondence, Nov. 20, 10*c*; 26, 10*e*; statement, Nov. 24, 18*g*
Motor speed limit—additional police to enforce: question in Parliament, Dec. 16, 8*d*
Outer Circle—motor traffic: correspondence, Oct. 31, 15*d*; Nov. 22, 8*c*; 25, 10*c*; Dec. 1, 10*e*;—Hutchinson, Mr. J. (l. quoted), Oct. 28, 11*e*;—Leading article, Oct. 29, 15*d*;—Prosecution, Dec. 5, 11*d*
Royal Botanic Gardens—future discussed, Oct. 3, 14*a*; use as Folk Museum: British Association application, 15, 10*b*;—Correspondence, Oct. 6, 10*e*;—Leading article, Oct. 3, 13*c*
St. John's Church—reopened, Oct. 4, 15*e*

Rehmke, Prof. Johannes (Germany)—death, Dec. 29, 9*b* (3* 4*)

Reich, E.—police court charge, Dec. 9, 11*g*

Reid, Sir Arthur H. S.—death, Nov. 8, 17*e*; funeral, 12, 17*c*

Reid, Mr. David D.—in Parliament, on Cunard liners' insurance, Nov. 11, 8*d*

Reid, Dr. E. D. Whitchead—flying accident, Oct. 20, 14*f*; death, 21, 11*g*; 22, 18*f*; inquest, 22, 8*d*; funeral, 25, 15*b*

Reid, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, Nov. 28, 19*e*

Reid, Miss Ellen I.—will, Dec. 8, 15*d*

Reid, Frederick (Queensland)—Mungana Mines: writ issued, Oct. 4, 10*a*

Reid, George M.—police court charge, Dec. 17, 4*c*

Reid, Mr. James C.—will, Oct. 28, 16*e*

Reigate—proposed extension, Nov. 8, 9*b*

Reilly, Mr. George F. (U.S.A.)—suicide, Oct. 30, 21*f*

Reincke, Mr. H. A.:—
at Dalmuir, on William Beardmore and Co., Nov. 5, 11b
at Hotel Victoria, on rationalization; safeguarding; iron and steel, Nov. 21, 16b

Reiniger, Frau Lotte—*Ten Minutes with Mozart*: film noticed, Dec. 15, 10c (10b, 3* 4*)

Reinold, Rear-Adm. Thomas N.—appointment; biographical, Dec. 1, 8d

Reith, Sir John—at Manchester, on Northern wireless region; musical policy, Oct. 9, 12e

Reixach, Mrs. Mary—will, Oct. 4, 15e

Relander, President (Finland)—in Parliament, on anti-Communist outrages; relations with Russia, Oct. 24, 14f

Relf, Mr. George R.—will, Oct. 25, 15d

Religion:—
Concepts, changing—correspondence, Oct. 4, 6d;—Huxley, Prof. J. S. (lect.), Oct. 2, 9c
Emotion—correspondence, Dec. 29, 6d
Science, in relation to—Eddington, Sir A. (lect.), Nov. 24, 29a;—Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (add.), Dec. 8, 9e;—Lodge, Sir Oliver (s.), Nov. 19, 16b;—Temple, Most Rev. W. (lect.), Nov. 19, 16b
Snake worship—Sir A. Evans (lect.), Nov. 13, 9e (3* 4*)
Youth—correspondence, Oct. 29, 15e; Nov. 1, 8d;—Storr, Canon V. (s.), Nov. 18, 12d

Religious Drama Society—performance. Oct. 17, 13d

Religious psychology—international congress (Vienna): arrangements, Dec. 30, 9g

Relton, Rev. H.—addresses: arrangements, Dec. 5, 17f

Rembia Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Dec. 20, 19g

Rembrandt:—
Bankruptcy declaration, 1656—application for discharge, Dec. 13, 12f; leading article, 15, 13d; poem, 16, 15c
Etchings—Basan collection sold, Nov. 8, 11f

Remer, Mr. John R.:—
at Macclesfield, on agricultural policy, Oct. 20, 22d
at Whaley Bridge, on Conservative Party; Mr. S. Baldwin; Lord Beaverbrook, Dec. 4, 18c; Mr. N. Chamberlain (statement), 5, 9c
in Parliament, on insurance, third-party motor, Nov. 26, 8c
on Conservative leadership (l.), Oct. 7, 15c
on South Paddington by-election (l.), Oct. 3, 8d

Renahan, Capt. Robin—missing in British Columbia, Dec. 12, 14b

Renaudel, M. (France)—in Parliament, on military credits, Nov. 26, 13a

Rendall, Dr. M. J.—on British schoolboys' tour in West Indies (l.), Nov. 14, 10b

Rendall, Ronald—fatal accident, Oct. 9, 16d

Rendell, Mr. William G.—will, Oct. 13, 17d

Rendi, Signor Renzo (Italy)—arrest, Dec. 4, 15c; sentenced, 23, 9d

Renfrew—electoral: Eastern: by-election: see under By-elections

Reni, Guido — picture discovered in Bologna, Oct. 8, 13g; 9, 13e (3* 4*)

Rennes — Archbishop: see Charost, Cardinal

Rennie, Mr. Andrew—law case, Nov. 11, 16d (3* 4*)

Rennie, Col. George S. (Canada)—death, Oct. 15, 11g

Rennie, Constable Thomas A.—bravery award, Nov. 14, 16e (3* 4*)

Renold (Hans), Ltd.—merger: see Renold and Coventry Chain Co., Ltd.

Renold and Coventry Chain Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 22, 19c; 24, 22b;—Statutory meeting, Nov. 14, 22b

Rensi, Prof. Giuseppe (Italy)—arrest, Nov. 13, 13g (13d, 3* 4*); released, Dec. 4, 15c

Renton, Capt. A. F. G.—Parliamentary candidature, Nov. 17, 19d

Rentoul, Sir Gervais—on capital punishment: select committee's report (l.), Dec. 23, 6a

Renwick, Rev. Alexander McD.—moderator-elect of Free Church of Scotland, Nov. 20, 11d (3* 4*)

Renwick, Beatrix G. E.—fails to surrender to bail, Oct. 3, 14e; arrested, 6, 16e; police court charge, 7, 11g (11c, 3* 4*)

Renwick, Maj. G. A. — Parliamentary candidature, Dec. 18, 6f

Repertory Players — performance, Dec. 15, 10c; 16, 12b (3* 4*)

Repton, Mr. G.—on motor-coaches in London (l.), Oct. 28, 10e

Rerica, Prof. Nicholas (U.S.A.)—at Rome, on art exhibitions, Oct. 18, 11f

Research Association of British Paint, Colour and Varnish Manufacturers — luncheon, Nov. 20, 19d;—Meeting, Nov. 20, 19d

Reserves Securities Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 17, 21c

"Resident of Essex, A"—on allotments (l.), Nov. 12, 19b

Residential Properties Improvement Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 13, 23d

Restormel Castle—photograph, Oct. 21

Retail distributive trades: see under Trade

Reuter, M. Florizel von—recital, Oct. 20, 12c (3* 4*)

Revenue and expenditure:—
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 16, 7d; 17, 16d (3* 4*); (statement, P.N.), Dec. 11, 16g
Statistics—for six months, Oct. 1, 12f (12b, 3* 4*), 19g; (F.N.), 1, 18a; weekly, 1, 19g; 8, 22c; 15, 18f; 22, 26c; 29, 20e; Nov. 5, 23c; 12, 22g; 19, 21f; 26, 21e; Dec. 3, 19g; 10, 22g; 17, 17f; 24, 15d

Review of Reviews—noticed, Oct. 20, 8d; Nov. 17, 14b

Review of the Churches—editor: resignation, Oct. 21, 11e

Reville, Ltd.—trade notice, Oct. 2, 9d

Rew, Mr. Edward—on motor traffic in Regent's Park (l.), Nov. 25, 10c

Rewa, Maharajah of (India)—in London, Oct. 20, 13d; 29, 17b; attends opening of Parliament (photo.), 29, 18
at Round-Table Conference, on Constitution, Nov. 19, 9b

Reyes, Maj. (Spain)—escape from prison, Nov. 25, 13d (and 13b, 3* 4*); attempt to seize Cuatro Vientos aerodrome; interned in Portugal, Dec. 16, 14a

Reynard, Mr. O. — on sweepstakes and racing (l.), Nov. 25, 10e

REYNAUD, M. Paul (France)—conference with bankers, Oct. 16, 19*f*
  - in Parliament, on financial policy, Nov. 28, 15*a*
  - on banking failures (statement), Nov. 8 18*g*
  - on Budget (statement), Oct. 11, 11*d*

REYNIEZ, M.—in Sofia, Dec. 8, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)

REYNOLDS, Rev. Bernard—will, Oct. 25, 15*d*

REYNOLDS, Mr. Frank—will, Nov. 4, 17*f*

REYNOLDS, Mr. L.—on municipal aerodromes (l.), Dec. 10, 10*e*; 15, 8*c*

REYNOLDS, Mrs. L.—on Moscow trial (l.), Dec. 5, 15*d*

REYNOLDS, Mr. L. G. S.—private secretary to Lord Amulree, Oct. 28, 11*g*
  - on airship R 101 disaster (evid.), Nov. 7, 9d; Dec. 6, 4*e*

REYNOLDS, Mr. L. W. (India)—to attend Round-Table Conference, Oct. 8, 14*f*; received by King, Dec. 10, 17*b*

REYNOLDS, Mr. Richard J.—will, Oct. 13, 17*d* (3* 4*)

REYNOLDS, Mrs. Sarah E. B.—will, Oct. 29, 17*f*

REYNOLDS, Mr. W. J.—Yarrow Scholarship in Marine Engineering, Oct. 25, 10*c*

REYNOLDS, Lieut.-Cdr. William H.—will, Nov. 22, 15*d*

REYROLLE (A.) and Co., Ltd.—contracts, Dec. 4, 13*d*; 9, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*); 31, 14*a*

REZENDE Mines, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 19, 21*c*; (F.N.), 19, 20*b*

RHEIMS—Archbishop: see SUHARD, Mgr. Emanuel

RHEINBABEN, Baron (Germany):—
  - at League of Nations Assembly, on dumping, Oct. 3, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
  - on Poland, relations with (l.), Nov. 19, 10*c*

RHEINELBE Union—bonds drawn, Dec. 9, 25*d*

RHENISH-WESTPHALIAN Electricity Co.—report, Nov. 3, 21*f*

RHEUMATISM:—
  - Clinics — Brighton: Town Council plans, Oct. 23, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*);—British Red Cross: Peto-place: report, Nov. 15, 14*f*; visited by Duchess of York, Dec. 5, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*);—Kensington: X-ray department: correspondence, Nov. 11, 10*c*;—Provincial prospects, Dec. 1, 16*e*

RHINE, River — navigation commission: French representative, Nov. 17, 11*g* (3* 4*)

RHODES, Sir Campbell—chairman of District Nurses' Pension committee, Nov. 24, 9*e*

RHODES, Cecil — tariff vision: correspondence, Dec. 30, 6*b*

RHODES, Sir Edward—at Manchester, on cotton trade, Oct. 1, 9*a*

RHODES, Gen. G. D. (Kenya Colony)—in Brussels; received by M. Jaspar, Oct. 1, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)

RHODES, Mr. John—will, Oct. 10, 15*e*

RHODES, Sir John P. — resigns directorship, Oct. 3, 19*b*

RHODES, Mr. R. H. — on Agricultural Marketing Bill (l.), Oct. 23, 10*d*

RHODES Trust: see under OXFORD University

RHODESIA, Northern:—
  - Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
  - Article, Nov. 19, 15*f*
  - Empire Parliamentary Association delegation—report, Dec. 31, 11*d* (and 3* 4*)
  - Future—leading article, Oct. 3, 13*b*
  - Legislative Council — session opened, Nov. 17, 11*f*
  - Manganese mining—article, Nov. 25, 13*a*;—Map, Nov. 25, 13*a*
  - Minerals—output: statistics, Oct. 1, 18*g*
  - Natives — Empire Parliamentary Association delegation: report quoted, Dec. 31, 11*d*
  - Rhodesia, Southern — proposed amalgamation: Northern Rhodesian elected members' representation: withdrawals, Nov. 1, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Davies, Mr. H. H. (s.), Oct. 6, 8*c*;—Huggins, Mr. G. M. (statement), Oct. 3, 11*c*; — Leading article, Oct. 3, 13*b*; — Leggate, Mr. W. M. (s.), Dec. 3, 12*d* (8*g*, 2* 3* 4*);—Maxwell, Sir J. (statement), Oct. 29, 13*c*;—Moffat, Mr. (s.), Oct. 14, 13*g* (3* 4*); — Murray, Capt. (s.), Dec. 3, 8*g* (3* 4*);—Parliament, Imperial: discussed, Nov. 19, 8*e*; 20, 8*e* (3* 4*); Press comment, 21, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*); discussed, Dec. 10, 8*e*; 11, 8*e* (3* 4*); — *Rhodesia Herald* (art. quoted), Oct. 6, 8*c*; —Rodwell, Sir C. H. (message), Oct. 3, 11*c*
  - Survey, aerial — article, Dec. 11, 18*f* (18*c*, 3* 4*)

RHODESIA, Southern:—
  - Accidents:—
    - Bathing and drowning—Bembezi river, Dec. 27, 9*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*); —Zambezi: youth seized by crocodile, Nov. 17, 14*a*
  - British South Africa Co.—agreement: North Charterland Exploration Co.: letter to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, Oct. 15, 18*g*
  - By-elections—Mazoe, Dec. 11, 15*g* (3* 4*)
  - Cotton: see under COTTON
  - Gold—output: statistics, Oct. 1, 18*g*; 30, 21*f*; Dec. 2, 23*e*; 30, 18*g*
  - Governor: see RODWELL, Sir Cecil H.
  - High Commissioner in London: see DOWNIE, Mr. J. W.
  - Labour Congress, Oct. 6, 8*c*
  - Minerals—output: statistics, Oct. 1, 18*g*; 30, 21*f*; Dec. 2, 23*e*; 30, 18*g*; value, 31, 19*c*
  - Ministry (Moffat)—Minister of Mines, Nov. 1, 11*g* (3* 4*)
  - Native Commissioner, Dec. 18, 13*g* (3* 4*)
  - Natives—Lord Athlone (s.), Dec. 13, 11*e*
  - Nyasaland, relations with: see under NYASALAND
  - Parties, political — Rhodesian Party congress, Oct. 14, 13*g* (3* 4*)
  - Railways—Walvis Bay line: survey expedition, Dec. 4, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*)
  - Rhodesia, Northern—relations: see under RHODESIA, Northern
  - Rhodesian Party: see under *Parties, political,* above

Rhodesia, Southern (continued) :—
  Trade—Downie, Mr. J. W. (statement), Nov. 11, 13b (13f, 3* 4*);—Great Britain, with: see under Trade;—Report for 1929, Dec. 11, 24e

Rhodesia and Mashonaland Railways—debentures: exchange of provisional certificates, Oct. 14, 20g

Rhodesia Border Mining Corporation, Ltd.—winding-up order, Nov. 25, 5f

Rhodesia Land Bank, Ltd.—stock issue, Nov. 26, 21a; (F.N.), 26, 21d

Rhodesian Congo Border Concession—fusion scheme, Dec. 10, 24b; (F.N.), 10, 21d; approved, 18, 21c, 22a; (F.N.), 18, 20b;—Meeting, Dec. 18, 21c

Rhodesian Corporation, Ltd.—circular to shareholders, Oct. 9, 21a (and 4*)

Rhodesian Selection Trust, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 3, 20c

Rhyl—abattoir scheme approved, Oct. 27, 9g;—Voryd Bridge: contract placed, Nov. 21, 9g

Ribble Motor Services, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 1, 21b

Ribon Valley (Nigeria) Tinfields, Ltd.—report, Oct. 20, 23g

Ricard, Father Jerome S.—death, Dec. 10, 16e

Ricardo, Mr. H.—on London parks alterations (l.), Oct. 27, 8b

Rice, Alan W.—alleged manslaughter charge, Nov. 22, 14d

Rice, Mr. Mervyn G. T.—infant son christened, Oct. 16, 17d

Rich, Capt. Harry—death, Oct. 9, 5e

Richards, George—habitual criminal charge, Oct. 17, 11g

Richards, Sir Henry—at Surveyors' Institution, on school leaving age, Dec. 10, 9a

Richards, Herbert H.—conviction quashed, Oct. 8, 11e

Richards, Lieut. R. C.—Newman Memorial Prize, Oct. 18, 8g

Richards, Mr. Roger C.—on how to say "no" (l.), Oct. 24, 10e

Richards, Mr. Thomas—member of Coal Committee of Investigation, Nov. 4, 9c (16b, 3* 4*); member of Coal Mines National Industrial Board, 22, 12e

Richards, William—death, Dec. 17, 9g; inquest, 19, 14e (3* 4*)

Richards, Ltd.—report, Dec. 16, 21c

Richardson, Ald.—at Hull, on Humber bridge, Nov. 12, 9f

Richardson, Mr. A. J.—death in R 101 disaster, Oct. 6, 14f

Richardson, Sir Albion—Bencher of Gray's Inn, Dec. 13, 14b

Richardson, Mr. C. A.—at Tavistock-square, on retarded children, Dec. 15, 9e

Richardson, Dr. Cecil G.—will, Nov. 26, 19c

Richardson, Mr. H. M.—president of International Federation of Journalists, Oct. 28, 13d (13g, 3* 4*)

Richardson, Miss Henry H.—"Ultima Thule": awarded gold medal of Australian Literary Society, Dec. 13, 10c (3* 4*)

Richardson, Mr. John S.—will, Nov. 24, 17d

Richardson, Mr. P. J. S.—at Carmargo Society, on Serge Diaghileff, Oct. 15, 10e (10c, 3* 4*)

Richardson, Miss Tessa—recital, Oct. 31, 12c

Richardson, Mr. William P.—will, Oct. 18, 15e

Richardson (J. N.) Sons and Owden, Ltd.—report, Dec. 4, 23d

Richardson-Cox, Mr. E.—on cambered roads (l.), Oct. 22, 12c

Richardsons, Westgarth and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 18, 19a

Riché, M. Etienne (France)—Under-Secretary for Aviation; resignation, Dec. 15, 12c

Riches, Mr. Henry—appointed Chairman of Northern Traffic Commissioners, Nov. 25, 16a (16e, 3* 4*); biographical, Dec. 11, 16d

Richey, Mr. J. A.—lecture, Oct. 11, 14e
  on India—proposed Federation (l.), Dec. 16, 10b

Richmond (Yorkshire)—Recorder, Nov. 8, 12e (12b, 3* 4*)

Richmond, Mr. Arthur—on State subsidy for opera (l.), Nov. 27, 10b

Richmond, Capt. Edward A.—death, Oct. 1, 15d; 2, 14d (3* 4*)

Richmond, Lieut.-Col. Vincent C.—death in R 101, Oct. 6, 14f; memoir, 6, 20a; photograph, 6, 20; proposed Walthamstow Memorial, 20, 16a; will, Dec. 20, 14e

Richmond Park—approaches: amenities: correspondence, Oct. 18, 13e; 23, 10d; 25, 8b; 28, 10e; 29, 10d; Nov. 1, 8d; 6, 10b; 17, 8e;—Map, Oct. 25, 8b

Rickcord, Mr. H. G. M.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, Dec. 13, 4f

Rickeard, Mr. Silas—will, Dec. 19, 18c

Rickett, Mr. H. C.—dinner, Nov. 15, 15c

Ricordon, Hilda M.—alleged conversion charge, Dec. 22, 9f; 22, 9f

Riddell, Lord—to be guest of Advertising Association, Nov. 18, 12b (3* 4*); health, Dec. 3, 14b; 4, 16f; 5, 11b, 14b; 6, 12f (12b, 3* 4*); 8, 12e; 9, 14b (14f, 3* 4*); 10, 14c; 11, 16f (3* 4*); 12, 14f; 15, 12e
  at Royal Free Hospital, on Eastman Dental Clinic, Nov. 20, 11b; 21, 8f (2* 3* 4*)
  at St. George's Hospital, on panel system, Oct. 2, 6d

Riddell, Lord, and others—on Printing Industry Research Association (l. quoted), Dec. 22, 9f

Riddell, John—fatal accident, No. 4, 5f

Riddell, Maj. and Brevet Lieut.-Col. T. S.—appointment, Dec. 17, 6d

Riddell, Dr. W. A. (Canada):—
  at Preparatory Commission on Disarmament, on air personnel, Dec. 3, 13e

Ridedale, Ven. C. H.—on Queen Victoria and Sir W. Harcourt (l.), Oct. 1, 8e

Ridehalgh (H.) and Son, Ltd.—law case, Dec. 10, 5a

Rider, Rev. James H.—death, Nov. 19, 19e

Ridge, Mr. W. Pett—appreciation, Oct. 1, 17e; 3, 14d (3* 4*); funeral, 3, 15d; will, Nov. 24, 17d

Ridgway, Mr. John—will, Dec. 16, 17e

Ridgways, Ltd.—report, Dec. 16, 21e

Ridley, Mr. Charles A.—will, Nov. 8, 17d

Ridley, Herbert C.: see under Murders: Andrews

Ridley, Cdr. W. H. W.—retirement; biographical, Dec. 13, 7g

Ridsdale, Mr. Charles A. T.—on Conservative leadership (l.), Oct. 29, 15e

- RIDVANBEGOGHLOU Husrev Bey (Turkey)—in Constantinople, DEC. 4, 15*c* (3* 4*) on Ararat, Mount (statement), DEC. 4, 15*c* (3* 4*)
- RIEBER, Mrs. Anna C.—will, OCT. 23, 9*d*
- RIEDL, Dr. Walter (Yugoslavia)—arrested, DEC. 17, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
- RIENAECKER, Mr. Victor—on universe and mathematics (l.), NOV. 21, 8*e*
- RIFLE shooting :—
  - Army, Territorial—competitions, NOV. 25, 11*d*;—Middlesex Justices' Shield: award, OCT. 17, 12*c*; presentation, 27, 17*b*
  - British Hundred Roll, NOV. 24, 20*d*
  - Cadets—Roberts Trophy, DEC. 18, 6*g*; 22, 18*g*
  - India—Army championships: arrangements, NOV. 8, 17*c*
  - Miniature :—
    - Browne-Martin Cup, NOV. 24, 20*d*; DEC. 8, 18*d*; 29, 15*g*
    - Burroughes and Watts Cup, NOV. 17, 22*f*; DEC. 8, 18*d*; 22, 18*g*
    - Imperial Chemical Industries League—note, DEC. 8, 18*d*
    - Kelly, Dr. F. H. (art. quoted), DEC. 8, 18*d*
    - Ladies' National League, NOV. 24, 20*d*; DEC. 8, 18*d*; 22, 18*g*
    - London Clearing Banks' League, NOV. 24, 20*d*; DEC. 8, 18*d*; 22, 18*g*
    - London County League, NOV. 17, 22*f*; 24, 20*d*; DEC. 1, 8*e*; 15, 9*g*; 29, 15*g*
    - National Short Range League, NOV. 17, 22*f*; DEC. 1, 8*e*; 8, 18*d*; 15, 9*g*; 29, 15*g*
    - North London Club — competition, DEC. 29, 15*g*
    - Printers' League, DEC. 22, 18*g*
    - Society of Miniature Rifle Clubs—fixtures for 1931, NOV. 17, 22*f*; report, DEC. 8, 18*d*
    - University League, NOV. 11, 25*b*; 17, 22*f*; 24, 20*d*; DEC. 1, 8*e*; 8, 18*d*; 15, 9*g*
  - Navy — Imperial Challenge Shields, NOV. 29, 17*g*
- RIGA, Ambroise—police court charge, NOV. 7, 8*g* (3* 4*)
- RIGBY, Mrs. Clara—will, NOV. 3, 17*e*
- RIGG, Herbert—drunk in charge of motor-car charge, DEC. 13, 14*f* (3* 4*)
- RIGG, Maj. Richard — at Green Cross Society, on roads of remembrance, DEC. 18, 11*f*
- RIHANI, Mr. Ameen :—
  - "Arabian Peak and Desert": noticed, OCT. 10, 7*e*
- RILEY, Mr. Benjamin :—
  - in Parliament, on agriculture, OCT. 31, 7*d*;—Woollen trade, DEC. 4, 10*e*
- RILEY, Mr. Edwin—will: law case, DEC. 12, 4*g*
- RILEY, Mr. Frederick—at House of Commons, on land settlement, DEC. 18, 7*f*
- RILEY (Coventry), Ltd.—report, DEC. 22, 20*e*; (F.N.), 23, 15*b*
- RINGROSE, Mr. Richard—will, DEC. 18, 19*g*
- RIO Claro Railway and Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 13, 19*b*;—Report, DEC. 23, 15*g*
- RIO de Janeiro—Archbishop: see LEME, Mgr. Sebastiao;—Map, OCT. 25, 12*a*
- RIO de Janeiro (State)—loan, 1927: default (F.N.), DEC. 16, 19*b*; funds for service, 27, 15*g*; (F.N.), 27, 15*a*
- RIO de Janeiro City Improvement Co., Ltd.—bonds drawn, NOV. 6, 20*g*, 24*d*
- RIO de Janeiro Land, Mortgage, and Investment Agency—land sales, NOV. 5, 20*f*
- RIO Grande—port closed, OCT. 7, 14*f*
- RIO Negro (Argentina) Land Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 3, 19*c*; (F.N.), 3, 18*c*; 9, 21*e*
- RIOS, Prof. Fernando de los (Spain)—complicity in revolution, DEC. 18, 14*b*; 22, 12*g*
- RIOS, Dr. Manini (Uruguay)—candidate for Presidency, DEC. 6, 11*c*
- RIPLEY, Mr. Horace H.—will, NOV. 14, 17*f*
- RIPON—diocesan conference, OCT. 16, 11*a*;—St. Anne's Chapel: scheduled as ancient monument (photo.), OCT. 27, 16
- RIPON Cathedral — old foundation wall: Mr. C. R. Peers (lect.), DEC. 12, 12*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
- RISELEY, Mr. Henry L.—will, OCT. 4, 15*e*
- RITCHER, Mrs. Eva—health, DEC. 22, 15*a*
- RITCHIE, Lord — on Winchelsea suggested water tower (l. quoted), OCT. 29, 9*c*
- RITCHIE, Mr. A. J.—at Old Broad-street, on rubber industry, OCT. 15, 20*g*
- RITCHIE, Mr. Ian C. — procurator of Brightwen and Co., OCT. 6, 24*f*
- RITCHIE, Prof. James—at Aberdeen University, on Scotland and evolution, OCT. 18, 7*d* (3* 4*)
- RITCHIE, Mr. T. J. — on gold mining in Wales (evid.), OCT. 8, 11*c*; 9, 11*c*
- RITTER, Bombardier (Germany)—expulsion from Army, OCT. 9, 13*f*; 10, 11*f* (3* 4*)
- RITTER-CIAMPI, Mme. Gabrielle—concert, NOV. 28, 14*c*
- RITTICH, Mr. Alexander A.—will, NOV. 8, 17*d*
- RIVER Plate, British and Continental Meat Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 19, 23*d*;—Report, DEC. 11, 24*b*
- RIVERO, Señor Jose I. (Cuba)—"leave of absence," DEC. 15, 11*d*
- RIVERS :—
  - Boards—work: discussed by conference on river pollution, NOV. 19, 5*e*
  - Pollution—conference (Royal Sanitary Institute), NOV. 19, 5*e*;—Fisheries, effect on: see under FISH and fishing;—Institution of Gas Engineers: discussed, NOV. 26, 11*b*;—Research Board: report, DEC. 31, 6*e*;—Road tarring, by: report of joint committee, NOV. 20, 5*f*;—Thames: see THAMES, River;—Water supply, effect on: see under WATER
- RIVERS memorial medal: see under ROYAL Anthropological Institute
- RIVERSIDE Tennis Club—struck off register, DEC. 24, 5*e* (5*b*, 3* 4*)
- RIVIERA—article ("Sun worshippers of 1930"), DEC. 6, 13*f*; map, 6, 13*f*;—Season: reports, NOV. 20, 17*d*; 25, 17*d*; DEC. 3, 17*d*; 10, 17*f*; 15, 15*c*; 17, 15*f*; 22, 15*f*; 24, 11*a*; 30, 13*b*
- RIVIERE, Mr. Hugh—paints portrait of Mr. W. W. How, NOV. 19, 17*b*
- RIZA Khan, Shah of Persia—receives Sir R. Clive, OCT. 23, 13*g* (3* 4*); opens Parliament, DEC. 17, 11*d*

- Roads:—
  - Amenities: see under Amenities
  - Bath-Swansea — transport of crane beds: notice to motorists, Nov. 12, 10f (4*)
  - Birmingham - Bromborough scheme, Dec. 4, 13c
  - Board, National—suggested: correspondence, Dec. 17, 8c
  - Bracknell—hill tops: Berkshire County Council decision, Nov. 22, 9g
  - Cambered — correspondence, Oct. 2, 8b; 6, 10e; 7, 10e; 9, 10d; 10, 8e; 11, 8e; 14, 10e; 22, 12c; 25, 8d
  - Carnarvonshire—coast reconstruction scheme, Oct. 6, 11a; correction, 7, 9b
  - Congress, international (Washington)—arrangements, Oct. 2, 9c (3* 4*); 7, 13c (3* 4*)
  - Construction and maintenance—cost: correspondence, Oct. 8, 10d; 17, 10d;—Cotton, use of: experiments, Oct. 2, 9b;—Expenditure: Col. C. H. Bressey (s.), Nov. 22, 9d (9f, 3* 4*);—Government grants: Dr. T. E. Page (s.), Oct. 29, 24b;—Land, acquisition of: Bill: introduced in Commons, Nov. 1, 7a;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 18, 7c;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 11, 7a; (statement, P.N.), Nov. 13, 16b;—Percy, Lord E. (s.), Nov. 20, 11c;—Schemes: official survey: White Paper issued, Dec. 19, 19a; article, Nov. 17, 9c;—Sherwin, Mr. P. V. (s.), Oct. 13, 21a
  - Curzon-street—new thoroughfare: suggested, Nov. 12, 14f
  - Elstree by-pass, suggested—consultations by highway authorities, Dec. 1, 11b
  - Footpaths—correspondence, Oct. 31, 10e
  - Fund—grants, Dec. 3, 11c; 14, 18b (3* 4*);—Motor police patrols: grants to: see under Police
  - Glamorganshire Canal—proposed conversion: discussed at conference, Oct. 3, 14e (3* 4*)
  - Granite—correspondence, Oct. 13, 8e
  - Great West-road — improvement scheme, Oct. 27, 9g
  - Guildford-Godalming by-pass—cost, Oct. 29, 24b;—Trees and shrubs: Roads Beautifying Association: scheme, Nov. 25, 11c
  - Harrietsham—Sir J. A. Cockburn: memorial trees scheme, Nov. 3, 18b
  - Harrow — Tyburn-lane widening scheme, Oct. 10, 9d
  - Kerbstones — granite industry: see under Granite: Industry; — Hieroglyphics: correspondence, Oct. 17, 15d
  - Kingston by-pass—road surface experiments, Oct. 18, 9e
  - Ladbroke-grove — widening scheme, Oct. 8, 12c
  - Liverpool-Salford scheme, Dec. 4, 13c
  - Maidenhead by-pass — note, Nov. 4, 11c;—Thames bridge: see under Maidenhead
  - Mountain tunnel: see *Carnarvonshire—Coast reconstruction scheme,* above.
- Roads (continued):—
  - North Orbital—woodland margin: dedicated, Oct. 17, 12c; 18, 10d (3* 4*)
  - Officials—correspondence, Nov. 7, 10e
  - Paving—leading article, Oct. 8, 15d; — Materials: correspondence, Nov. 26, 10e
  - Pedestrians—crossing signs: correspondence, Nov. 18, 10e; Dec. 27, 6d; 31, 8d;—Pavement rule: correspondence, Dec. 16, 10d
  - Penrith by-pass—scheme adopted by Cumberland County Council, Nov. 6, 11g
  - Redbridge-Totton by-pass — bridge (photo.), Nov. 20, 18
  - Repair, under — Automobile Association: appeal to members, Oct. 18, 17g
  - Rhostryfan — improvement scheme, Dec. 12, 11g
  - Rubber surfaces—Bressey, Col. C. N. (s.), Nov. 22, 9d (9f, 3* 4*); — London, Corporation of: discussed, Oct. 31, 8e;—Miller, Mr. H. E. (s.), Oct. 15, 20a; (F.N.), 15, 18c; — Supply: Rubber Growers' Association: circular to producers, Oct. 15, 18g (4*); (F.N.), 15, 18c
  - Shrewsbury by-pass—tender accepted, Nov. 3, 9c (3* 4*)
  - Stamford by-pass—scheme sanctioned, Oct. 17, 11g
  - Stopping up and diversion — Oxford Quarter Sessions: refusal to support resolution from Middlesex Quarter Sessions to Government, Oct. 8, 11b
  - Surfaces — bitumen: correspondence, Oct. 21, 10d; 23,10d;—Non-skid: Boeton asphalt: demonstrations, Oct. 2, 9b;—Rubber: see *Rubber,* above; — Skidding: correspondence, Oct. 9, 15d;—Tar: correspondence, Oct. 17, 10b; Sir D. Milne-Watson (s.), Nov. 5, 19c; River pollution: see under Rivers
  - Towcester—by-pass scheme; local opposition, Oct. 3, 9g
  - Traffic Act: see under Traffic
  - Trees—correspondence, Dec. 30, 6c;— Damage: correspondence, Dec. 30, 7f;—Fallen: booklet: joint issue of A.A. and Roads Beautifying Association, Dec. 8, 17d; warning, 19, 4e; — Planting: Ministry of Transport statement, Dec. 23, 7d (3* 4*)
  - Vehicles, mechanically propelled — statistics, Oct. 20, 9d
  - Wandsworth by-pass—plans and estimates sent to London County Council, Nov. 19, 16d
  - Willingdon by-pass—correspondence, Nov. 29, 8b
- Roads Beautifying Association—Children's Avenue: particulars, Nov. 22, 15c;— Guildford by-pass road: trees and shrubs scheme: see under Roads;— Meeting, Oct. 22, 7g;—North Orbital road scheme: see under Roads
- Roads of Remembrance Society—Sir J. A. Cockburn: memorial road: see Roads —Harrietsham
- Roan Antelope Copper Mines, Ltd. — director, Dec. 18, 20g;—Meeting, Dec. 9, 22c;—Report, Nov. 17, 21c

- Robarts, Mr. N. T.—on pickpockets' methods (l.), Nov. 6, 10*e*
- Robb, Mr. J. M. (Ontario)—at Blind River, on deportations, Nov. 6, 13*g*
- Robb (Henry), Ltd.—contract, Dec. 5, 16*a* (3* 4*)
- Robbens, Mr. William—will, Dec. 22, 14*f*
- Robbins Brothers—law case, Dec. 9, 12*b*; 12, 4*c*
- Robert Williams—Caala renamed, Nov. 10, 11*g*
- Roberto, Signor Dino (Italy) — arrested, Nov. 13, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
- Roberts, Maj. (U.S.A.)—leaves Addis Ababa, Oct. 30, 13*g*
- Roberts, Mr. Alfred—will, Oct. 20, 19*c*
- Roberts, Right Rev. Basil C., Bp. of Singapore—infant son christened, Oct. 27, 15*d*
- Roberts, Mr. C.—on simpler litigation (l.), Nov. 19, 10*e*
- Roberts, Mr. C. E. Bechhofer—on conditions in Russia (l.), Nov. 25, 10*e*
- Roberts, Mr. Cyril — on Katharine of Aragon (l.), Oct. 22, 12*e*
- Roberts, Elizabeth—death, Dec. 16, 11*g*
- Roberts, Mr. F. O.—health, Nov. 25, 14*e* 27, 14*c*; Dec. 5, 14*b*; 23, 10*c*
- Roberts, Mr. F. W.—at Bucklersbury, on MacDonald Ministry; Imperial Conference; fiscal policy, Oct. 8, 11*c*
- Roberts, Sergeant G. W.—flying accident (fatal), Nov. 5, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
- Roberts, Mr. Gomer—will, Nov. 21, 17*d*
- Roberts, Mr. Hugh—on Sunday cinemas (statement), Dec. 6, 9*a*
- Roberts, Mr. J. R.—on drink licensing (evid.), Nov. 12, 16*d*
- Roberts, Mr. John—on overseas settlement (l.), Oct. 7, 10*d*
- Roberts, Joseph: see Rotenberg, Joseph
- Roberts, Mrs. Julia A.—will, Oct. 7, 17*e*
- Roberts, Mr. Letham—vice-president of Liverpool Cotton Association, Oct. 14, 19*g*
- Roberts, Mr. Llewelyn—will, Dec. 11, 10*e*
- Roberts, Mr. P. E.—on death duties (l.), Oct. 28, 10*d*
- Roberts, Mr. Robert E.—will, Nov. 18, 17*e*
- Roberts, Canon Robert L.—will, Nov. 28, 19*e*
- Roberts, Dr. W. Blair, Bp. of Harrisburg —elected, Dec. 9, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- Roberts, Walter J.—acquitted, Oct. 1, 9*f*
- Roberts, Mr. William—on gold mining in Wales (evid.), Oct. 8, 11*c*
- Roberts (J., F., and H.), Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 19, 21*c*
- Robertson, Capt. A. J.—appointment; biographical, Nov. 13, 5*g*
- Robertson, Mr. A. K. (India)—attempted murder, Oct. 29, 14*d*; 30, 13*d* 3* 4*)
- Robertson, Rev. Alexander — Order of Crown of Italy, Nov. 22, 15*d*
- Robertson, Mr. Alexander M.—will, Nov. 11, 17*e*
- Robertson, Sir Charles J. — distributes prizes at King Edward's School, Birmingham, Oct. 3, 14*e*; 4, 12*e* (3* 4*)
- Robertson, Lieut.-Col. Sir Donald—death, Oct. 14, 16*c*; funeral, 16, 17*c*; will, Nov. 28, 19*e*
- Robertson, Group Capt. E. D. M.—appointment; biographical, Nov. 14, 5*d*, 14*g*
- Robertson, Mrs. Emma M.—law case, Dec. 12, 4*f*; 13, 4*d*
- Robertson, Brevet Lieut.-Col. G. Mc. M.—on shortage of Army officers (lect.), Nov. 20, 11*c*
- Robertson, Prof. George M.—on mental disease: statistics (l.), Oct. 9, 10*a*
- Robertson, Senator Gideon (Canada)—on unemployment relief (statement), Dec. 15, 11*c*
- Robertson, Dr. Graham—law case, Dec. 11, 5*e*; 12, 4*d*; 13, 4*d*
- Robertson, Miss Helen—health, Dec. 8, 15*a*
- Robertson, Mr. Howard—at Institution of Structural Engineers, on architectural principles, Dec. 12, 12*c*
- Robertson, Mr. J. A.—on Fulham Power Station (evid.), Dec. 22, 9*d*
- Robertson, Mr. J. M.—at Accountants' Hall, on free trade, Nov. 15, 7*b* (3* 4*)
- Robertson, Sir Malcolm A.—chairman of British Oak Insurance Co., Nov. 7, 23*f*
    - at Guildhall, on study of foreign languages, Oct. 25, 10*c*
    - at Hotel Victoria, on salesmanship, Oct. 1, 14*b*
    - on Argentina — trade with Great Britain: Buenos Aires exhibition (l.), Dec. 18, 15*e*
- Robertson, Mrs. Martha M.—will, Oct. 17, 19*d*
- Robertson, Prof. Robert—LL.D. degree at Birmingham University, Oct. 14, 16*d*; (photo.), 14, 18
- Robertson, Mr. Robert—will, Nov. 12, 17*d*
- Robertson, Mr. T. Atholl—Parliamentary candidature, Dec. 30, 7*g*
- Robertson, Mr. W. L.—on sale of tonnage to foreign owners (art., F.N.), Dec. 31, 17*b*
- Robertson, F.M. Sir William—unveils War memorial at Southampton, Dec. 11, 13*d*; (photo.), 11, 20
    - at Southampton, on Lord Kitchener; War, Dec. 11, 13*d*
    - on British dyes (l.), Nov. 25, 10*d*
- Robin Hoods: see Sherwood Foresters
- Robins, Miss Monica G.—will, Nov. 27, 19*d*
- Robins, Rev. P. Donald—converts crypt of St. George's Church, Leeds, into rest room, Oct. 4, 12*d* (3* 4*)
- Robinson, Mrs. A. G.—on English inns (l.), Oct. 11, 8*e*
- Robinson, Miss A. M.—on Dame Mary Scharlieb (l.), Nov. 26, 19*e*
- Robinson, Arthur—police court charge, Nov. 18, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
- Robinson, Sir Arthur—appoints private secretary, Nov. 17, 14*c*
    - at British Medical Association, on public health, Nov. 12, 9*f*
    - at Public Health Congress, on maternal mortality, Nov. 20, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
- Robinson, Capt. C. V.—appointment; biographical, Dec. 15, 7*e*
- Robinson, Frederick—inquest, Dec. 2, 5*e*
- Robinson, Sir Harry P.—health, Dec. 5, 14*b*; 8, 12*e*; 12, 12*d*; 13, 12*d*; 20, 12*c*; death, 22, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*); photograph, 22, 16; appreciation, 22, 17*b*
    - Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation: historical survey (F.N.), Nov. 19, 21*c*
- Robinson, Mr. Haynes S.—will, Oct. 2, 17*d*
- Robinson, Mrs. Henry—reception, Oct. 17, 17*c*
- Robinson, Hugh G.—fatal accident, Dec. 5, 11*g*
- Robinson, late Sir J. B.—art collection presented to South African National Gallery, Oct. 31, 13*e*; Nov. 1, 10*d*

Robinson, Mr. James—will, Dec. 10, 17c
Robinson, Mr. John—will, Dec. 17, 8d
Robinson, Mr. John B.—will, Oct. 3, 17c
Robinson, Mr. L.—on War Loan conversion (l.), Nov. 7, 10c
Robinson, Lieut.-Cdr. L. Gordon E.—infant son christened, Dec. 15, 15c
Robinson, Mrs. Mary—Wolsey prize, Dec. 2, 9c
Robinson, Mr. Percy H.—will, Oct. 25, 15d
Robinson, Mr. R. L.—on animal hypnotism (l.), Nov. 24, 13d
Robinson, Mr. Robert—will, Oct. 27, 15e
Robinson, Mr. S. W.—resigns Parliamentary candidature, Dec. 6, 8g
Robinson, Sir Thomas—resignation from National Railway Wages Board, Dec. 12, 11g
Robinson, Lieut.-Col. W. P.—appointment, Oct. 28, 8b
Robinson, Mr. Wellesley H.—will, Nov. 28, 19e
Robinson, William—alleged conspiracy charge, Oct. 30, 16c (and 3* 4*)
Robinson (Peter), Ltd.—trade notice, Oct. 2, 9d; 9, 16c; Nov. 3, 19d; 28, 13b
Robinson and Cleaver, Ltd.—report, Oct. 2, 19b;—Trade notice, Dec. 4, 13d; Dec. 29, 7d
Robinson Deep, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 12, 22c; (F.N.), 12, 21b
Robley, Maj.-Gen. Horatio G.—death, Oct. 30, 19d
Robson, Mr. Henry—deputy lieutenant for Southampton, Nov. 5, 17c
Robson, Sir Herbert T.—at Holborn Restaurant, on wheat prices, Nov. 1, 18c
Robson, Mr. John H.—member of unemployment allotments committee, Nov. 29, 12e
  at Caxton Hall, on allotments for unemployed, Nov. 19, 8g
Roch, Mlle. Madeleine (France)—death, Dec. 10, 16e
Rochdale—patents for Russia: see under Russia: Great Britain
Rochdale and Manor Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 1, 21b;—Report, Nov. 6, 21f
Rochester—Bishop: see Smith, Rt. Rev. M. L.;—Cathedral: assistant organist, Dec. 24, 11b;—Dean: see Talbot, Very Rev. Reginald T.
    Diocese—appointments, Nov. 15, 17g;—Conference, Nov. 27, 16c;—Finance: contributions, Dec. 4, 21c;—Twelve Churches Fund: progress, Oct. 20, 19c; meeting, Dec. 17, 8d
Rochford—Municipal Hospital: sudden illness of patients, Dec. 13, 14g; death; inquest, 17, 22g
Rock Investment Co., Ltd.—debenture stock: proposed modifications, Oct. 1, 18c (4*); share issue, Nov. 6, 21b
Rock Island Railway—Oklahoma land dispute: see under Oklahoma (City)
Rockefeller, Mr. John D. (U.S.A.)—gift to Emergency Employment Committee, Dec. 4, 15d
Rockhey, Mr. John F.—will, Dec. 8, 15d
Rockliffe, Dr. William—will, Nov. 5, 19c
Rodd, Sir Rennell—on Ithaca (art.), Oct. 11, 13f; (l.), Nov. 5, 10b
Rodgers, Mr. R. C.:—
  at Birmingham, on Empire trade, Nov. 7, 16b; on trade; Mr. Snowden, 25, 8d; 26, 8g (3* 4*)
Rodney, Mr. Harley—will, Oct. 31, 17f
Rodney, Mr. Simon—partnership, Nov. 7, 23f
Rodwell, Sir Cecil H.—on Rhodesia: amalgamation of North and South (message), Oct. 3, 11c
Roe, Frederick G.—police court charge, Dec. 24, 5c (3* 4*)
Roe, Mr. H. V.—on housing: dormitories (l.), Dec. 1, 10e
Roebourne Finance and Investment Co., Ltd.—report, Dec. 4, 23d
Roger, Sir Alexander—directorship, Oct. 6, 24e
  at Bedford-street, on telephones, Dec. 17, 19c; (F.N.), 17, 17c
  at Winchester House, on Venezuela: oil; finance, Dec. 20, 19e; (F.N.), 20, 17b
Roger, James L.—acquitted, Nov. 14, 16a (16d, 3* 4*)
Roger, M. Leopold (Belgium)—death, Nov. 27, 16e
Rogers, Arthur R.—police court charge, Dec. 24, 5g (3* 4*)
Rogers, Rev. Edgar—master of Drury-lane Lodge of Freemasons, Nov. 12, 11g
Rogers, Mr. F. Massingbred—chairman of Greater London and Counties Trust, Dec. 11, 24f
Rogers, Rev. J. T.—on flags on Armistice Day (l.), Nov. 13, 10f
Rogers, Mr. James T.—will, Nov. 28, 19e
Rogers, Mrs. Mayne R.—will, Nov. 22, 15d
Rogers, Dr. Robert W.—death, Dec. 18, 16c
Rogers, Canon T. Guy:—
  "Church and the People, The"—noticed, Oct. 31, 9b
  at Birmingham, on slum clearance, Nov. 24, 19e; 25, 12a (3* 4*)
  on Christianity and war (l.), Nov. 22, 8c
Rogers, William—inquest, Dec. 31, 9d
Rogerson, Mr.—law case, Nov. 13, 5d
Rogerson, Charles W.—acquitted, Nov. 20, 5c
Rogerson, Capt. John C.—law case, Nov. 22, 4b
Rogerson, Mr. Roger—will, Dec. 23, 13e
Rogg, Sidney—police court charge, Dec. 20, 6d
Rohilkund and Kumaon Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 12, 22c
Rohomons, Abdool—acquitted, Dec. 4, 6g
Rolfe, Mr. Herbert—on Dunn, Mr. T. W. (l.), Oct. 15, 8e
Rolimtelles, Senhor (Brazil)—arrested, Nov. 14, 13f (13b, 3* 4*)
Roller, Miss Nettie H.—art exhibition, Oct. 20, 12d
Rolleston, Lady—on elm disease (l.), Nov. 24, 8d
Rolleston, Sir Humphry—chairman of Workmen's Compensation Inquiry Committee, Nov. 19, 8f (14c, 3* 4*)
  at King's College, London, on National Medical Service, Oct. 16, 12b
  at Wellcome Medical Museum, on cinchona bark and quinine, Dec. 11, 22d
  on London Child Guidance Clinic (l.), Oct. 7, 10d
Romagnoli, Signor Ettore (Italy)—on Virgil (p.), Oct. 16, 13g
Roman Catholic Church—Liverpool, in: see under Liverpool: Diocese;—Marriages, mixed: see under Marriages;—Progress in England: Cardinal Bourne (l. quoted), Dec. 8, 15c

Romano-Africana—report, Nov. 18, 22*b*
Rome:—
  Art and Science Congress: see Art: Preservation and identification of works
  British School—correspondence, Dec. 10, 10*d*; 12, 10*b*; 24, 4*c*;—Meeting, Nov. 28, 23*d*
  Cats — eviction from Forum area ordered, Dec. 12, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*); — Correspondence, Dec. 23, 6*d*;—Leading article, Dec. 17, 13*d*
  G.F.S. Hostel for British girls—meeting to discuss, Nov. 21, 21*b*
  International Institute of Agriculture: see that title
  Noon gun — punctuality: arrangements, Oct. 7, 13*g*
  Pontifical Gregorian University—new building opened, Nov. 7, 13*g* (and 13*a*, 3* 4*)
  Reconstruction—Signor Mussolini's inspection, Oct. 30, 13*a*; photographs, 31, 18
  Rotary Club—London delegation entertained, Oct. 24, 13*g* (3* 4*)
  Victor Emanuel Library — Aeneid manuscript presented, Oct. 21, 13*g*
Rome, Brig.-Gen. Claude—leaves for Germany, Nov 19, 17*b*
Rome University—students' quarter: removal decree, Nov. 7, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Romelli (Italy)—fatal accident, Dec. 9, 14*a*; 10, 15*f*
Romer, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Cecil F.—appointment, Oct. 31, 14*f*
Romford—electoral: see under Essex
Romilly, Mrs. Gerda A. M.—will, Nov. 6, 17*e*
Romney Marsh—steel mast: Air Ministry notice, Oct. 20, 11*g*
Romo, Luis S. (Chile)—sentenced, Dec. 1, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
Ronca, Mr. James F.—at Savoy Hotel, on gas, Nov. 26, 11*b*
Roneo, Ltd.—report (F.N.), Oct. 6, 24*d*
Rooke, Mr. C. W.—on flags on Armistice Day (l.), Nov. 13, 10*f*
Roos, Mr. Tielman (South Africa)—Chancellor of Pretoria University, Oct. 10, 11*d*
  on Pretoria University (statement), Oct. 10, 11*d*
Roosevelt, Mr. Franklin D. (U.S.A.)—candidate for re-election as Governor of New York, Oct. 1, 11*d*; re-elected, Nov. 6, 14*b*
Roosevelt, Theodore (U.S.A.) — "Theodore Roosevelt" (Wister): reviewed, Nov. 11, 20*c*
Rope, Squadron-Leader F. M.—death in R 101 disaster, Oct. 6, 14*f*; memoir, 6, 20*a*; infant son christened, Dec. 15, 15*c*
Roper, Miss Charlotte—will, Oct. 14, 17*f*
Roper, Mr. Francis W.—will, Dec. 1, 19*c*
Ropkins, Mr. E. L.—gives recreation ground to Westoning, Oct. 4, 7*g*
Rorimer, Mr. J. J. (U.S.A.)—at Rome, on identification of sculpture, Oct. 15, 11*c*
Rosado, Gen. T. A. G. (Portugal)—expected in London, Oct. 29, 17*c*
Rosalenko, Radion (Rumania)—arrested, Dec. 12, 13*b*
Rosario Drainage Co., Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 4, 22*d*;—Report, Oct. 10, 19*b*
Roscoe, Mr. Edward G.—on cost of litigation (l.), Nov. 19, 10*c*
Rose, Mr. A. E. P. (Fiji)—member of Legislative Council, Dec. 13, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Rose, Mr. Justice Hugh E. (Canada)—Chief Justice, Ontario Supreme Court, Oct. 4, 9*g*
Rose, Mrs. Lilla—will, Nov. 12, 17*d*
Rose, Mr. Marcel A.—will, Dec. 27, 13*e*
Rose, Mr. T. G.—on commercial education (l.), Nov. 1, 8*a*
Rose Deep, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 19, 21*c*
Rosehaugh (Ceylon) Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 17, 21*c*
Rosendahl, Lieut.-Cdr. E. C. (U.S.A.)—on airship R 101 disaster (statement), Oct. 7, 16*d*
Rosenkranz, Mr. Marcel (Marshall A.): see Rose, Mr. Marcel A.
Rosina, Signor (Italy)—flight round Africa, Nov. 13, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Rosling, Mr. Percy—on tariffs (l.), Nov. 4, 10*c*
Ross, Andrew—outlawry sentence, Dec. 11, 22*d*
Ross, Beatrice—police court charge, Oct. 29, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Ross, Maj.-Gen. Charles—death, Dec. 24, 10*b*; biographical, 30, 12*b*
Ross, Sir E. Denison—lecture: arrangements, Nov. 14, 17*b*
  on "Germerican" (art.), Oct. 1, 15*d*
  on Persian miniatures (statement), Dec. 18, 8*g*
Ross, Edward—conviction: appeal, Nov. 11, 5*d*
Ross, Rev. Frederick J.—will, Nov. 6, 17*e*
Ross, Mr. J. Stirling—appointment, Nov. 14, 16*e*
Ross, John—police court charge, Dec. 18, 4*f*
Rossall Preparatory School—headmaster resigns, Nov. 26, 16*c*
Rosselli, Signor (Italy)—to be expelled from Switzerland, Nov. 29, 11*e*
Rosselli, Mr. Joseph—death, Oct. 2, 14*e*; Nov. 5, 19*c*
Rosser, Evan—Edward medal, Nov. 1, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Rossetti, Christina—centenary: article, Dec. 5, 15*f*;—Stuart, Miss D. M. (lect.), Dec. 6, 10*d*; 8, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Rossi, M. (France)—attempt on endurance flight record in closed circuit, Nov. 18, 13*g*; 19, 13*g*
Rossi, Prof. Ernesto (Italy)—arrested, Nov. 7, 13*d*
Rossiter, Leonard T. — police court charge, Dec. 18, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Rossleigh, Ltd.—report, Dec. 11, 24*a*
Rosso, Victor (Argentina)—arrested in New York, Nov. 18, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Rostern, Mr. Joseph—will, Dec. 16, 17*e*
Rostron, Mr. John B.—will, Nov. 3, 17*e*
Rotary Club—Paris delegation entertained in London, Nov. 7, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Rotary International Association for Great Britain and Ireland—employees' pensions scheme, Nov. 8, 17*f*
Rotenberg, Joseph—police court charge, Dec. 29, 7*b*
Roth, Mr. Carl H.—will, Nov. 28, 19*e*
Roth, Dr. Cecil—"Haggadah" (ed.): noticed, Oct. 1, 7*d*
Rothamsted Allotment Club—correspondence, Nov. 29, 8*d*; Dec. 2, 10*e*
Rothenberg, Mr. Morris (U.S.A.)—member of American provisional committee, Jewish Agency, Nov. 25, 13*g*

Rothenstein, Mr. William—at Royal Academy of Art, on art, Nov. 29, 8*e*
Rothera, Mr. P. (India)—at Simla, on railways, Oct. 14, 13*d*
Rotherham, Mr. A.—member of new Board of Control, Dec. 1, 14*b*
Rothermere, Lord—health, Nov. 1, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
  Correspondence, Oct. 29, 15*e*
  on South Paddington by-election (l. quoted), Oct. 20, 14*c*
  on United Empire Party (l. quoted), Oct. 20, 16*c*
Rothery, Mr. William G.—death, Nov. 6, 16*e*; will, Dec. 3, 19*c*
Rothfield, Marcus L.—suspended from practising as solicitor, Dec. 13, 4*d*
Rothschild, Baron Edmond de—on Palestine (l. quoted), Oct. 28, 13*d*
Rothschild, Mr. J. A. de :—
  in Parliament, on Palestine, Nov. 18, 8*g* ;—School leaving age, Dec. 12, 7*f*
Rothschild, Mr. Lionel N. de :—
  at Roads Beautifying Association, on roadside amenities, Oct. 22, 7*g*
  at Savoy Hotel, on Prince of Wales ; South America, Dec. 19, 14*b*
Rothschild, Herr Willi (Germany)—on lawyers' fees (l.), Dec. 3, 10*e*
Rothwell, Walter—police court charge, Dec. 22, 9*b*
Rouch, Mrs. Emma L.—will, Nov. 15, 17*e*
Round House, Havering atte Bower—to be let, Nov. 11, 25*a*
Round Table—noticed, Dec. 4, 9*e*
Round-Table Conference : see India : Constitution : Commission : Report : Conference
Round Table Singers—recital, Oct. 10, 10*a*
Rouse, Arthur A. : see under Murders : Northampton-Hardingstone road
Rouse-Boughton, Lady — funeral, Oct. 8, 17*e*
Routh, Mr. R. G.—resigns Headmastership of Bromsgrove School, Nov. 27, 17*a*
Rover Co., Ltd.—report, Oct. 6, 25*b*
Rowe, Mrs. Ruth—will, Nov. 6, 17*e*
Rowe, Mr. W. A.—presentation, Oct. 4, 7*g*
Rowe, Mr. William—will, Oct. 13, 17*d* (3* 4*)
Rowe, Mr. William H.—will, Oct. 24, 17*f*
Rowe and Pitman, Messrs.—partner, Nov. 7, 23*f*
Rowell, Mrs. Alice K.—will, Oct. 7, 17*e*
Rowell, Mr. H. S.—on power stations in cities (l.), Dec. 5, 10*c*
Rowing :—
  Anglian Club—competition, Nov. 3, 6*f*
  Argentina—correspondence, Oct. 27, 8*b*
  Auriol Club—competition, Dec. 15, 4*d*
  Cambridge University—Michell Cup, Oct. 8, 5*g* ; meeting : fixtures, 11, 5*b* ; Light Fours, 30, 7*g* ; 31, 6*e* ; Nov. 1, 6*f* ; 3, 6*f* ; Colquhoun Sculls, 12, 6*g* ; 13, 6*f* ; 14, 6*f* ; 15, 5*d* ; Clinker Fours, 20, 6*f* ; 21, 7*d* ; 24, 4*g* ; Junior Fours, 22, 5*f* ; Fairbairn Cup, 28, 7*e* ;—Fairbairn Junior Sculls : rules altered, Nov. 18, 6*f* ;—Lent races : proposed alterations of rules, Oct. 16, 6*e* ; decisions, 20, 7*d* ; Nov. 18, 6*f* ;—Season : prospects : note, Oct. 21, 6*e*
  Ibis Club—competitions, Nov. 10, 4*g* ; Dec. 15, 4*d*
  London University — competitions, Dec. 15, 4*d* ; 22, 6*e*

Rowing (continued) :—
  National Provincial Bank Club—competition, Dec. 22, 6*e*
  North London Amateur Association — competitions, Nov. 10, 4*g* ; Dec. 24, 3*d*
  Oxford University—fixtures, Oct. 16, 6*f* ; practice, 16, 6*e* ; Coxwainless Fours, 30, 7*g* ; 31, 6*e* ; Nov. 1, 6*f* ; 3, 6*f* ; Silver Challenge Sculls, 7, 7*b* ; 8, 5*e* ; 10, 4*f* ; Clinker Fours, 20, 6*f* ; 21, 7*d* ; 22, 5*f* ; 24, 4*g* ; 25, 7*f* ;—Season : prospects : note, Oct. 25, 7*a*
  Oxford University v. Cambridge University—practice, Oct. 17, 5*g* ; 18, 6*g* ; 20, 7*d* ; 21, 6*d* ; 22, 6*g* ; 23, 6*g* ; 24, 7*g* ; 25, 6*g* ; 29, 7*c* ; Nov. 1, 6*f* ; 3, 6*f* ; 4, 7*c* ; 5, 6*e* ; 6, 6*g* ; 7, 7*b* ; 8, 5*e* ; 10, 4*f* ; 11, 7*d* ; 12, 6*g* ; 13, 6*f* ; 14, 6*f* ; 15, 5*d* ; 17, 4*g* ; 13, 6*f* ; 19, 7*b* ; 20, 6*f* ; 21, 7*d* ; 22, 5*f* ; 24, 4*g* ; 25, 7*f* ; 26, 6*e* ; 27, 6*f* ; 28, 7*d* ; 29, 5*f* ; Dec. 1, 7*a* ; 3, 6*d* ; 4, 8*b* ; 5, 7*b*
    Articles, Nov. 28, 7*d* ; 29, 5*e*
    Date, Oct. 27, 7*e* ; Nov. 4, 7*c*
    Photographs, Nov. 26, 18 ; Dec. 1 18
  Polytechnic Schools Club—competition, Dec. 22, 6*f*
  Quintin Club v. Ibis Club, Oct. 1, 5*e*
  Regattas — Henley : arrangements for 1931, Oct. 18, 6*g* ; stewards' meeting, Dec. 11, 6*g* ;—Inter-club, Oct. 13, 4*f* ;—London Club, Oct. 6, 6*g* ;—National Amateur Association, Nov. 3, 6*f* ;—Putney, Dec. 29, 5*e* ;—Richmond, Dec. 29, 5*e* ;—Vesta Club, Oct. 6, 6*g*
  Sculling — Championship (World's) : Phelps v. Barry, Oct. 13, 4*f* ;— Phelps, T. : to visit Germany, Oct. 18, 6*g* ;—Tyne half-mile handicap, Dec. 30, 5*d* ; 31, 4*e*
  Thames Amateur Association — competition, Nov. 24, 4*g*
  Thames Club—captain, Oct. 24, 6*g*
  Tideway Autumn Clinker Eights, Nov. 10, 4*g* ; 17, 4*g*
  Tradesmen's Clubs Association—competition, Oct. 6, 6*g*
  West-End Amateur Association—competitions, Oct. 27, 7*e* ; Nov. 3, 6*f* ; 10, 4*g* ; 24, 4*g* ; Dec. 15, 4*d*
  Westminster School — competition, Oct. 24, 6*g*
Rowland, Mr. J.—on easier litigation (l.), Nov. 12, 19*d*
Rowland and Marwood's Steamship Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 8, 19*d*
Rowlands, Mr. Gwilym—at Caxton Hall, on Conservative Party, Oct. 31, 19*d*
Rowlandson, Mr. S. Graham—on "stop" signals on tramcars (l.), Nov. 11, 10*e*
Rowley, Mr. C. A. — on necessity and luxury (l.), Dec. 10, 10*c*
Rowley, Maj. W. J.—on horse breeders' rates (l.), Oct. 21, 10*e*
Rowleys Garages, Ltd.—winding-up order, Nov. 18, 5*d*
Rowntree, Mr. Seebohm—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Dec. 6, 8*g*
Rowntree, Mr. W. S.—on electoral reform (l.), Dec. 17, 8*b*
Rowntree and Co.—Australian Government discrimination against ; alleged : discussed in Parliament, Nov. 15, 11*d*
Rowson, Mr. Guy—in Parliament, on workmen's compensation, Nov. 15, 7*c*

Roxburgh, Mr. J. :—
  on names of stations, (l.), Oct. 9, 10*d*
  on "Scotch" dishes, misnamed (l.), Dec. 9, 15*e*; 18, 15*d* (4*)

Roxburgh, Mr. J. F. — at Preparatory Schools Association, on early teaching, Dec. 20, 9*e*

Roy, Mr. Bijoy S. (Bengal)—member of Ministry, Nov. 10, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*)

Roy, Mr. D.—presentation made, Oct. 27, 18*f*

Roy, Dr. Narayan C. (India)—sentenced, Nov. 28, 15*d*

Roy, Rajah Ram M. (India)—Bristol tomb : Indians' pilgrimage, Dec. 15, 14*d*

Royal Academy of Art — foreign honorary members, Dec. 6, 12*c*;—Lectures : arrangements, Oct. 24, 11*b*; given, Nov. 20, 21*d*, *c*, 21*b*, 3* 4*)

Royal Academy of Music — prizes and scholarships : awards, Oct. 6, 12*d*; Dec 13, 10*b*; 18, 12*a*;—Students' concert, Dec. 6, 10*d*; 8, 10*b* (3* 4*)

Royal Aeronautical Society — Akroyd Stuart Memorial Prize, Nov. 29, 17*e*; lecture : arrangements, Dec. 6, 9*g*; given, 17, 22*e*;—Dinner, Nov. 19, 12*d*;—Meetings, Oct. 10, 14*e*; 25, 17*g* (3* 4*); Nov. 20, 12*d* (3* 4*) 21, 8*f* (3* 4*)

Royal Agricultural Society — finance : report, Dec. 11, 7*d*;—Gloucester, Duke of (l. quoted), Dec. 11, 7*e*;—Meeting, Nov. 6, 11*f*;—President, Nov. 6, 11*f*

Royal Air Force : see under Aeronautics—Great Britain

Royal Air Force Cadet College, Cranwell—entrance examination : successful candidates, Dec. 24, 10*d*;—Inspection and prize distribution, Dec. 20, 5*g*; (photo.), 20, 16;—Passing-out inspection : arrangements, Dec. 5, 4*f*

Royal Air Force College, Andover—course : additional student, Oct. 23, 8*e*;—Dominion students, Oct. 2, 6*f*;—Naval nominations, Nov. 6, 19*e*;—Qualifying examination : regulations, amended, Nov. 26, 7*g*; arrangements, Dec. 16, 4*g*;—Terms : dates, Oct. 3, 4*f*

Royal Airship Works, Cardington — staff : discharges, Oct. 23, 5*e*; 24, 16*a*; 27, 14*b*

Royal Anthropological Institute — meeting, Oct. 29, 24*d*;—Rivers memorial medal : award, Nov. 27, 12*d*

Royal Army Clothing Department—Duke and Duchess of York visit, Dec. 9, 11*a*

Royal Army Medical Corps—Majors : promotion examination : arrangements, Dec. 17, 6*d*;—34th Field Ambulance : dinner, Nov. 10, 15*c*

Royal Army Ordnance Corps—Officers, reserve of : vacancies, Nov. 28, 4*f*;—Strength : question in Parliament, Nov. 13, 5*g*

Royal Army Ordnance Factories, Woolwich—exhibition of work, Nov. 14, 9*f*

Royal Army Service Corps—Egyptian Expeditionary Force : dinner, Oct. 18, 15*b*;—44th (Home Counties) Divisional Train : Honorary Colonel, Nov. 10, 21*a*;—56th Divisional : dinner, Nov. 20, 17*d*;—Lieutenant-Colonel, Nov. 18, 20*e*;—Transport Branch : distinction between horse and mechanical branches abolished, Nov. 11, 25*a*

Royal Army Service Regimental Association—reunion dinner, Oct. 27, 15*b*

Royal Army Veterinary Corps—Majors : promotion examination : arrangements, Dec. 17, 6*d*

Royal Arsenal Co-operative Society—shops open on early-closing day : prosecution, Oct. 2, 14*g*

Royal Artillery :—
  Band—concert, Nov. 8, 10*d*
  China—Assistant Adjutant and Quarter Master-General, Oct. 8, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
  Colonel Commandant, Dec. 2, 14*f*; 9, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
  40th Division—dinner, Nov. 18, 17*b*
  Gibraltar—command, Dec. 23, 10*g* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
  India—battery station changes, Oct. 18, 8*f*;—Muttra Training Centre : command, Dec. 5, 11*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
  Malta—command, Nov. 5, 7*e*
  Mechanization—War Office statement, Oct. 23, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
  Plymouth and Falmouth Defences — command, Oct. 21, 24*f*
  7th Field Brigade—command, Oct. 31, 14*f*
  Southern Command—command, Nov. 4, 7*f*
  Territorial Brigades—50th (Northumbrian) Division : command, Nov. 14, 5*e*;—55th (West Lancashire) Division : command, Nov. 14, 5*e*; —Liardet, Col. C. F. (s.), Oct. 27, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*); — National Artillery Association King's Cup, Oct. 4, 8*d*; 6, 11*b*; King's and Prince of Wales's prizes : presented, 27, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*); —Waterlow, Sir W. (s.), Oct. 27, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
  3rd Division—command, Nov. 5, 7*e*
  21st Division—dinner, Nov. 11, 17*c*
  23rd Field Brigade—command, Oct. 3, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
  33rd Division—parade arrangements, Oct. 21, 24*g*

Royal Automobile Club—call boxes : see under Telephones

Royal Bank of Canada : see under Canada : Banking

Royal Bank of Scotland : see under Scotland : Banking

Royal Berkshire Regiment (Princess Charlotte of Wales's)—regimental alliance, Nov. 8, 17*c*

Royal Botanic Society—gardens : see under Regent's Park ; — Regent's Park site : lease : question in Parliament, Nov. 11,8*a*

Royal Choral Society, Oct. 10, 10*c*; 11, 10*c* (3* 4*); Nov. 21, 12*c*; 22, 10*d* (3* 4*); Dec. 22, 10*a*; 23, 8*d* (3* 4*)

Royal College of Music—Concerts, Nov. 22, 10*c*; Dec. 8, 10*d*;—Ernest Palmer Opera Study Fund : correspondence, Dec. 10, 10*c*; performance, 11, 14*c*; 12, 12*b* (3* 4*)

Royal College of Organists :—
  Secretary, honorary, Dec. 22, 9*g*

Royal College of Physicians—examinations : results, Oct. 2, 17*b*;—Harveian Oration, Oct. 20, 8*c*;—Licences to practise : granted, Oct. 31, 16*d*;—Members : admitted, Oct. 31, 16*d*;—St. Luke's Day service : arrangements, Oct. 10, 15*e*

Royal College of Surgeons—Canadian Medical Association : primary examination to be held in Canada, Dec. 12, 9*d*;—Council : meetings, Oct. 10, Royal College of Surgeons (continued) :—17f; Nov. 14, 12c (16c, 3* 4*); Dec. 12, 9d; representation of members: resolution, Nov. 21, 21b;—Dental surgery: examinations, Oct. 1, 7c; 7, 9d; licences, Nov. 14, 12c (16c, 3* 4*);—Diplomas in Public Health, Oct. 31, 16d; Nov. 14, 12c (16c, 3* 4*);—Examinations: results, Oct. 2, 17b;—Fellowship: conferred, Dec. 12, 9d; honorary, Nov. 14, 14b; primary: examination, Dec. 16, 10e;—Membership diplomas, Nov. 14, 12c (16c, 3* 4*)

Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons—examinations, Dec. 23, 8a

Royal Commercial Travellers' Schools—Court of Governors, Dec. 30, 13d

Royal Copenhagen Porcelain Manufactory—headquarters, new: described, Nov. 7, 12d (12b, 3* 4*)

Royal Corps of Signals—barracks: kit storing method (photo.), Dec. 12, 18;—50th Divisional: dinner, Dec. 2, 17b

Royal Court Theatre, Dec. 27, 12e

Royal Dental Hospital—At Home, Nov. 24, 17c

Royal Dutch Co. for the Working of Petroleum Wells in Netherlands India—Deterding, Sir H. (s.), Dec. 2, 22c; (F.N.), 2, 21b;—Dividend, Nov. 14, 22c; (F.N.), 14, 21b; Dec. 24, 15e;—Meeting, Nov. 11, 21f; Dec. 2, 22c; (F.N.), 2, 21b;—Price war with American companies, Nov. 10, 11f (and 11b, 3* 4*); 11, 21f (and 4*); 12, 21c (4*);—Shares, priority: redemption proposal, Oct. 16, 19d

Royal Empire Society—building, proposed new: correspondence, Oct. 14, 10d; 15, 8d;—Dinners, Oct. 2, 14b (14e, 3* 4*); (photo.), 2, 16; Nov. 12, 8g; 27, 17d; Dec. 4, 9c;—Indian Committee's report, Nov. 3, 9c;—Indian expositions, Oct. 11, 14e;—Leading article, Oct. 24, 15c;—Lectures: announced, Oct. 24, 12e (12c, 3* 4*); Christmas: arrangements, Dec. 3, 11g;—Luncheons, Oct. 25, 9e; Nov. 19, 20d; arrangements, Dec. 24, 11b;—Meeting, Nov. 8, 9a;—Receptions, Oct. 24, 17c; Dec. 16, 17b

Royal Engineers—Anti-Gas Establishment: dinner, Nov. 10, 15c;—Band: concert, Nov. 21, 12b;—Colonel Commandant, Oct. 14, 14b;—Dispatch riders: dinner: arrangements, Dec. 8, 9g;—312th Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Company: new drill hall opened, Nov. 3, 9b (9d, 3* 4*);—317th (Middlesex) Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Company: drill hall, new: opening arrangements, Nov. 8, 17a

Royal Engineers Old Comrades' Association—parade, Nov. 17, 14e

Royal Exchange—carols by Lloyds' Choir: announced, Nov. 1, 10c; Dec. 9, 11e; sung, Dec. 18, 12e

Royal Exchange Assurance—directors, Dec. 10, 22g;—Dividend, Oct. 9, 21e (20f, 4*);—Staff: appointments and retirements, Dec. 10, 22c

Royal Family—visits to City of London: correspondence, Nov. 15, 8d

Royal Field Artillery—238th Battery: ball: see under Balls

Royal Free Hospital :—

  Duchess of York's Maternity centre—lectures: arrangements Nov. 1, 15b

  Eastman Dental Clinic—Burkhart, Dr. (s.), Nov. 20, 11b; 21, 8f (2* 3* 4*);—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), Nov. 20, 11b; 21, 8f (2* 3* 4*);—Dawes, Gen. C. G. (s.), Nov. 20, 11b; 21, 8f (2* 3* 4*);—Eastman, Mr. G.: message, Nov. 20, 11b; 21, 8f (2* 3* 4*);—Leading article, Nov. 19, 15d;—Reception, Nov. 20, 11b; 21, 8f (2* 3* 4*);—Riddell, Lord (s.), Nov. 20, 11b; 21, 8f (2* 3* 4*);—York, Duchess of: visits, Dec. 13, 15b

  Matinée, Dec. 10, 17b

  St. Andrew's Eve ball: see under Balls

Royal Fusiliers—17th Battn.: dinner, Nov. 18, 17b

Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment)—1st Battn.: dinner, Nov. 7, 17c; 8, 15d;—Pinney, Sir R. J. (s.), Nov. 10, 15d

Royal Fusiliers' Association—reunion dinner, Nov. 10, 15d

Royal Garrison Artillery—29th Brigade: dinner, Nov. 24, 15d;—39th Brigade: dinner, Dec. 15, 15a

Royal Geographical Society :—

  Centenary—celebrations, Oct. 22, 15a; 23, 9c; 24, 16d;—Albert, King of the Belgians (message), Oct. 22, 15a;—Article, Oct. 15, 13f;—Close, Sir C. (s.), Oct. 22, 15a;—Delegates: names, Oct. 22, 15a;—Dinner, Oct. 24, 16d;—Leading article, Oct. 21, 15c;—Reception, Oct. 23, 17c;—York, Duke of (s.), Oct. 22, 15a

  Exploration—reminiscences, Oct. 24, 6d

  Lecture hall, new—opened, Oct. 22, 15a; (photo.), 22, 20

  Meeting, Dec. 2, 16d (3* 4*)

Royal Grammar School, High Wycombe—university scholarship: fund: progress, Nov. 17, 9g

Royal Historical Society—meeting, Dec. 12, 9d

Royal Horse Artillery—"O" Battery (the Rocket Troop): dinner, Oct. 17, 17e

Royal Horse Guards — change quarters, Oct. 2, 9g

Royal Horticultural Society — Lambourne, Lord: memorial unveiled, Nov. 5, 12d (16c, 3* 4*);—Meeting, Nov. 27, 13g; correction, 28, 15g;—Portraits of eminent botanists: progress of collection, Dec. 24, 6c; correspondence, 31, 8c

Royal Hospital, Chelsea—Gordon House: correspondence, Oct. 3, 8d

Royal Hospital, Richmond — Christmas appeal, Dec. 22, 7e

Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney — chairman, Dec. 22, 15a;—Contributions, Dec. 19, 15b;—Founders' Day: celebration: arrangements, Oct. 20, 17b; Nov. 12, 17b;—Mary, Queen: sends parcel of silks, Oct. 21, 17b;—Meeting: arrangements, Oct. 22, 19b; held, Nov. 29, 15a;—Treasurer, Dec. 3, 17b

Royal Humane Society—address, Nov. 15, 9g;—Awards, Oct. 6, 16d; 10, 9g; 21, 12c; Nov. 20, 6e, 11g (11f, 3* 4*); 26, 11g; Dec. 5, 11d; 13, 9g; 29, 15f

Royal Infant Orphanage, Wanstead—dinner: arrangements, Oct. 15, 15b; 18, 15c; held, 24, 16c;—Election of children postponed, Nov. 22, 9g

Royal Institute of British Architects—children's lectures: arrangements, Dec. 9, 12*a*;—Council: meeting, Nov. 10, 7*d*;—Headquarters, new: Sir B. Fletcher (s.), Nov. 4, 11*f*;—Meeting, Nov. 4, 11*f*;—Members: elected, Nov. 13, 12*d*;—Royal gold medal, Dec. 12, 12*c*

Royal Institution — Christmas lectures for children: announced, Dec. 11, 18*e* (18*b*, 3* 4*); given, 31, 10*d*;—Meeting, Dec. 3, 11*e*;—Pilgrim Trust: grant, Dec. 12, 14*b*; — President, Dec. 3, 11*c*

Royal Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 7, 20*d*

Royal Irish Constabulary: see Ireland: Police

Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital: see Moorfields Eye Hospital

Royal Mail Steam Packet Co.—chairman: leave of absence granted, Nov. 26, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*); (F. N.), 26, 21*d* (and 4*);—Committee, advisory: term of office extended, Nov. 17, 12*f*; (F.N.), 17, 20*b*;—Debenture stock trustees: term of office extended, Nov. 17, 12*f*; (F.N.), 17, 20*b*;—Dividend passed, Dec. 31, 17*g*; (F.N.), 31, 17*a*;—Pernambuco: liners not calling (F.N.), Oct. 23, 19*b*;—White Star Line: see that title

Royal Marines — Adjutant-General, Oct. 1, 6*d*; 4, 10*f*;—Certificate, second class: examinations: announcement in Fleet Orders, Dec. 30, 5*f*;—Memorial: wreath placed, Nov. 26, 7*f*;—Officers: Command money: Order in Council, Nov. 17, 23*a*; entrance examination: successful candidates, Dec. 24, 10*d*;—Pensions: Good Service, Oct. 1, 6*d*; Widows, officers': Order in Council, Dec. 12, 20*g*;—Physical and recreational training instructors: non-substantive pay increased, Dec. 6, 3*g*—Plymouth Division: command, Oct. 18, 12*e*;——Portsmouth Division: command, Oct. 6, 23*c*

Royal Medico-Psychological Association—Maudsley lecture, Nov. 21, 16*d*

Royal Merchant Seamen's Orphanage—Christmas appeal, Dec. 23, 6*e*

Royal Midland Counties Home for Incurables, Leamington — Sir H. Herbert: gift of £1,000, Nov. 27, 11*g*

Royal Military Academy, Woolwich——cadets' "rag": Gen. Sir R. Whigham (s.), Dec. 19, 6*e*;—Entrance examination: successful candidates, Dec. 24, 10*d*;—Inspection and prize-giving, Dec. 19, 6*e*;—Scholarships: awards, Oct. 24, 11*b*

Royal Military College, Sandhurst — entrance examination: successful candidates, Dec. 24, 10*d*;—Inspection, half yearly, Dec. 18, 6*g*;—Scholarships: awards, Oct. 24, 11*b*; — Under-officers appointed, Dec. 23, 4*c*

Royal Military College of Canada—dinner, Dec. 22, 15*a*

Royal National Lifeboat Institution—*Anne Miles*: transfer to New Brighton, Nov. 15, 9*g*;—*Auriga* yacht: letter of thanks from skipper, Nov. 27, 11*b*;—Awards, Dec. 24, 6*a*;—Blunt, Dr. G. V.: bequest, Dec. 19, 6*e*;—Contributions, Nov. 29, 9*g*; Dec. 2, 11*g*; 31, 10*c*;—Dover: *Sir William Hilary*: official test, Oct. 2, 9*b* (3* 4*);—

Royal National Lifeboat Institution (continued):—

Essay competition: prize distribution, Oct. 21, 11*c*;—Flag Day: report, Dec. 16, 9*c*;—Iceland: secretary: tour in England, Oct. 1, 7*d*;—Ladies' Guild: Central London Committee: chairman, Dec. 16, 11*g*;—*Lady Kylsant*: leaves Weymouth for Ireland, Nov. 10, 9*g*; at Howth, 15, 9*g*;—Life governors, honorary: appointed, Oct. 29, 11*g*; Nov. 13, 11*g*;—Margate: German gratitude, Dec. 11, 13*b*;—Matinée: arrangements, Oct. 9, 16*c* (3* 4*); 31, 17*b*; given, Nov. 8, 14*b*, 15*b*; financial result, Dec. 4, 14*d*;—Offices, new: acquired, Oct. 25, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*);—Peterhead: awards to crew, Oct. 21, 12*e*;—Redcar: Zetland boat 128th anniversary, Oct. 9, 11*g*;—Rye disaster: memorial designs: Royal Society of British Sculptors: arrangements, Nov. 7, 14*b*; notice to competitors, Dec. 19, 15*a*;—Selsey: gallantry: award, Dec. 20, 19*a*;—Vice-presidents, Oct. 4, 7*g*;—Walton-on-the-Naze: Prince George (message), Dec. 9, 11*a*;—Weymouth: new boat arrives, Nov. 7, 11*g*;—Worthing station: to close, Oct. 16, 6*g*

Royal National Orthopaedic Hospital—ball: see under Balls: "I'm Glad I Went";—Princess Margaret cot: named, Oct. 30, 17*b*

Royal Naval Benevolent Trust—contributions, Dec. 30, 5*f*;—Meeting, Oct. 25, 8*g*

Royal Naval College, Dartmouth—cadet entries: note, Dec. 31, 5*g*;—Entrance examination: successful candidates, Dec. 22, 18*g*;—Parliament: discussed, Nov. 19, 8*a*

Royal Naval Division—Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 17, 9*a*;—Reunion, Nov. 17, 9*a*; (photo.), 17, 16;—War relics exhibition: Cdr. P. H. Edwards (l.), Oct. 13, 8*d*; exhibits described, Nov. 5, 7*g*; held, 17, 9*a*

Royal Naval Reserve—Mercantile Marine, liaison officers with: duration of appointments extended, Nov. 17, 23*a*;—Officers: dinner, Oct. 30, 16*d*; 31, 16*a* (3* 4*);—Recruiting: Engineer Vice-Adm. R. W. Skelton (s.), Oct. 30, 16*d*; 31, 16*a* (3* 4*)

Royal Naval School of Music—transferred to Deal, Oct. 1, 9*g*

Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve — Crystal Palace: ship's bell to be erected to commemorate War-time association with, Nov. 4, 12*d*;—Divisions: commands: vacancies, Oct. 30, 25*f*;—George, Prince (s.), Nov. 15, 14*f*;—Jellicoe, Lord (s.), Nov. 15, 14*f*;—London Division: command, Nov. 25, 25*d*;—Mersey Division: command, Nov. 25, 5*d*;—Reunion, Nov. 17, 9*a*; (photo.), 17, 16;—Ulster Division: Commanding Officer, Oct. 18, 14*a* (12*f*, 3* 4*);—War relics, exhibition of: Cdr. P. H. Edwards (l.), Oct. 13, 8*d*; exhibits described, Nov. 5, 11*g*; held, 17, 9*a*;—Williams-Bulkeley, Commodore Sir R. (s.), Nov. 17, 9*a*

Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve (Auxiliary Patrol) Club—dinner, Nov. 15, 14*f*, 15*c*

Royal Navy Accountant Officers' Dining Club — dinner: arrangements, Nov. 1, 18*g*

Royal Navy Club—dinners, Oct. 22, 19*e*; Nov. 24, 15*d*

Royal Netherlands Steamship Co.—*Colombia*: see under Shipping

Royal Northern Group of Hospitals—Christmas appeal, Dec. 22, 7*e*

Royal Northern Hospital — Ice Carnival, Nov. 1, 15*d*

Royal Opera House, Covent Garden—safety: L.C.C. discussion, Dec. 10, 16*b*

Royal Philharmonic Society — concerts, Oct. 24, 12*b*; 25, 10*c* (3* 4*); Nov. 14, 12*e*; 28, 14*d*; 29, 10*c* (3* 4*)

Royal Provident Fund for Sea Fishermen—grants, Dec. 6, 9*g*;—Meeting, Dec. 10, 16*e* (3* 4*)

Royal Salop Infirmary — anniversary: observed, Nov. 25, 19*b*

Royal Sanitary Institute — Henry Saxon Snell prize: essays: no award, Dec. 2, 16*a*

Royal School for Daughters of Officers of the Army — entrance election: successful candidates, Dec. 22, 18*f*

Royal School of Needlework — sale: arrangements, Nov. 19, 17*b*; 22, 15*a*; held, Dec. 3, 17*d*

Royal Scots — St. George's Church, Ypres: memorial tablet: see under War, The Great: Memorials

Royal Scottish Corporation — festival dinner, Dec. 2, 8*g*

Royal Scottish Forestry Society — roadside tree planting scheme, Oct. 31, 9*f*

Royal Scottish Geographical Society—Livingstone medal: award, Nov. 22, 14*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*)

Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield—piecework: see under Army: Ordnance factories

Royal Society — dinner, Dec. 2, 19*c*; —Medals: awarded, Nov. 10, 15*c*; Dec. 2, 19*c*;—Meeting, Dec. 2, 19*c*

Royal Society for the Protection of Birds —public school essays: award, Dec. 15, 10*b*

Royal Society of Arts—poster competition, Oct. 23, 23*f*

Royal Society of British Artists—dinner, Nov. 4, 16*d*; 5, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Medals: instituted, Nov. 3, 9*g*

Royal Society of British Sculptors—Rye Lifeboat disaster: memorial: see under Royal National Lifeboat Institution

Royal Society of Medicine — dinner, Nov. 21, 21*a* (16*a*, 3* 4*)

Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours — members elected, Dec. 3, 17*d*

Royal Society of St. George — branches abroad: formed, Oct. 30, 11*g*

Royal Statistical Society — meetings, Nov. 19, 11*a*; Dec. 17, 5*c*

Royal Surgical Aid Society—treasurer, Dec. 20, 9*g*

Royal Sussex Regiment—4th battalion: ball, Dec. 6, 14*e*

Royal Tank Corps—Central Schools: Chief Instructor, Nov. 5, 7*e*;—Dinner, Nov. 24, 15*d*;—India: relief movements, Nov. 20, 19*e*;—Record and Pay Office: Officer in charge, Nov. 21, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)

Royal Thames Yacht Club—dinner, Nov. 27, 17*d*

Royal Tournament, Olympia—financial result, Oct. 29, 14*f*

Royal Tournament, Olympia, 1931—arrangements, Dec. 22, 18*f*

Royal Toxopholite Society—correspondence, Oct. 6, 10*e*

Royal Ulster Rifles—1st Battn.: command, Nov. 21, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*); 22, 17*d*

Royal United Service Institution—essay competition: subject, Dec. 17, 6*d* (3* 4*);—*Journal*: noticed, Nov. 20, 19*e*;—Lectures: programme, Oct. 17, 7*e*; 29, 7*f*; arrangements, Nov. 19, 7*e*; given, 20, 11*c*; Dec. 11, 13*f*;—Meeting, Dec. 4, 9*e*

Royal United Service Museum—model of *Victory* on view, Oct. 21, 12*a* (12*d*, 3* 4*)

Royal Veterinary College, Camden Town—article, Nov. 17, 18*a*;—Conservative Agricultural Committee: sub-committee appointed (P.N.), Nov. 12, 16*a* (14*g*, 3* 4*); resolution (P.N.), 19, 14*g*; —Rebuilding: Development Commissioners' report quoted, Oct. 27, 14*e* (3* 4*);—Royal Agricultural Society: discussion, Nov. 6, 11*f*

Royal Victoria Dock: see under London, Port of: Docks

Royal Victoria Hall, Oct. 7, 12*c*; 24, 12*b*; 25, 10*e* (3* 4*); 28, 12*c*; 29, 12*c* (3* 4*); Nov. 11, 12*b*; 12, 12*c* (3* 4*); 25, 12*d*;—Art exhibition: see under Art: Exhibitions

Royal Warrant Holders' Association—law case, Dec. 19, 4*a*

Royal Warwickshire Regiment—parade: arrangements, Oct. 21, 24*g*;—2nd Battn.: command, Nov. 18, 20*e*

Royal Welch Fusiliers—1st Battn.: to relieve 2nd Battn., King's Own Royal Regiment, Dec. 19, 6*g*

Royal West Kent (Queen's Own) Regiment—4th Reserve Battn.: dinner, Dec. 1, 17*d*;—8th Battn.: dinner, Dec. 8, 15*a*

Royal Wiltshire Yeomanry—dinner, Nov. 6, 17*b*

Royalty Theatre, Dec. 10, 12*d*; 27, 8*c*

Roycroft, Miss Henrietta L.—will, Oct. 17, 19*d*

Royden, Miss Nancy—launches *Blyth*, Nov. 7, 16*c*; 8, 14*e* (3* 4*)

Royds, Lieut.-Col. E.—on late Mr. W. Greaves (l.), Dec. 4, 12*e*

Rozengoltz, M. (Russia)—Commissar for Foreign Trade, Nov. 26, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
on dumping (statement), Oct. 23, 13*b*

Rubana Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 27, 24*e*;—Report, Nov. 19, 22*c*; (F.N.), 19, 21*c*

Rubber:—
  Brazil—Ford plantation, Boa Vista: extension opposed by landholders, Dec. 27, 9*c*
  Companies — pooling scheme (F.N.), Oct. 7, 19*c*; circulars issued, Nov. 18, 21*g*; (F.N.), Dec. 3, 23*g*
  Crops — output statistics, Oct. 4, 17*f*; 7, 19*d*; 8, 20*g*; 9, 22*g*; 15, 19*c*; 23, 20*g*; Nov. 8, 20*b*; 11, 22*b*; 13, 24*c*; 28, 29*b*; Dec. 4, 24*g*; 6, 18*g*; 10, 26*b*; 12, 24*c*; 23, 16*d*
  East Indies, Dutch—M. de Graaff: conference with growers' committee, Oct. 3, 18*g* (18*e*, 4*)
  Hotel floors: see under Hotels
  Industry — Miller, Mr. H. E. (s.), Oct. 15, 20*a*;—Research: Bill: introduced in Commons, Nov. 1, 7*a*; text, Dec. 11, 8*e* (18*d*, 3* 4*)

Rubber (continued) :—
Malaya :—
Exports — statistics, Oct. 2, 18*g* ; 6, 25*d* ; 11, 18*g* ; 20, 23*g* ; Nov. 5, 20*g* ; 20, 21*e* ; Dec. 2, 21*g* (4*) ; 4, 23*g* ; 20, 17*g*
Output — statistics, Oct. 20, 23*g* ; Nov. 20, 21*c* ; Dec. 20, 17*g*
Stocks, dealers' — statistics, Oct. 11, 18*g* ; 20, 23*g* ; Nov. 20, 21*e* ; Dec. 20, 17*g*
Prices — correspondence, Oct. 21, 21*e*
Production :—
Correspondence, Oct. 21, 21*e*
Costs — correspondence, Oct. 21, 21*e* ; — Reduction : pooling scheme : see under *Companies*, above ;—Swettenham, Sir F. A. (s.), Oct. 3, 20*e*
Dutch committee — conference with M. de Graaff, Oct. 3, 18*g* (18*e*, 4*) ; meeting : arrangements, Nov. 13, 21*e* ; held ; committee re-elected, 18, 21*g*
Native — correspondence, Oct. 21, 21*e* ;—Ritchie, Mr. A. J. (s.), Oct. 15, 20*g*
Restriction—(F.N.), Nov. 19, 21*c*
Bandjarsarie (Java) Rubber Co. —tapping suspended, Dec. 12, 21*g*
Baumann, Mr. A. A. (s.), Oct. 9, 21*d*
Bukit Ijok (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—tapping policy, Oct. 31, 20*g*
Companies — new tapping systems authorized, Oct. 18, 19*b* ; decisions, Dec. 19, 21*d*
Dutch proposal—Mr. J. N. Burger (statement), Nov. 21, 22*d*
Evans (M. P.) and Co.—decision, Dec. 31, 17*g*
Galphele Tea and Rubber Estates —tapping discontinued, Oct. 22, 24*b* (24*g*, 4*)
Hamilton, Mr. E. L. (s,), Nov. 27, 24*e*
Kuala Pergau Rubber Plantations, Ltd.— tapping suspended, Oct. 29, 19*g*
Kuala Pilah Rubber Estates Co., Ltd.—action, Nov. 19, 21*f*
Kurunegala Rubber Co. (1929), Ltd.—adopted, Oct. 25, 18*g*
Marudu Consolidated Estates, Ltd.—tapping discontinued, Nov. 8, 18*g*
New Crocodile River (Selangor) Rubber Co.—tapping suspended, Oct. 29, 19*g*
Rubber Growers' Association — circular, Oct. 1, 18*g* ; (F.N.), 1, 18*a*
Straits Rubber Co. — decision (F.N.), Nov. 6, 20*b*
Sumatra Planting Syndicate—decision (F.N.), Nov. 6, 20*b*
Swettenham, Sir F. A. (s.), Oct. 3, 20*e*
Tapanoeli — French plantations closing, Nov. 27, 23*g*
Teekoy Rubber Estate, Ltd.—tapping suspended, Oct. 27, 19*g*
United Patani (Malaya) Rubber Estates, Ltd. — decision, Nov. 26, 22*f*

Rubber (continued) :—
Propaganda — British proposal for joint committee : discussed by Dutch growers, Nov. 18, 21*g*
Road paving : see under Roads
Straits Settlements — stocks : statistics, Nov. 11, 21*g* ; Dec. 11, 24*f* (24*d*, 4*)
United States — statistics (F.N.), Nov. 24, 21*c*
Rubber Estates of Malaya, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 22, 20*c* ;—Report, Dec. 11, 24*a*
Rubber Growers' Association :—
on rubber production : circular, Oct. 1, 18*g* ; (F.N.), 1, 18*a* ;
on rubber roadways : circular to producers, Oct. 15, 18*g* (4*) ; (F.N.), 15, 18*c*
Rubber Plantations Investment Trust, Ltd.—director : resignation, Oct. 8, 22*g* ;—Dividend passed, Oct. 25, 18*c* ; —Position : statement issued, Oct. 25, 18*c*
Rubber Roadways, Ltd.—rubber supply : Rubber Growers' Association : circular to producers, Oct. 15, 18*g* (4*) ; (F.N.), 15, 18*c*
Rubinstein, Mr. Arthur — recital, Nov. 3, 10*c*
Rubinstein, Mr. Stanley J.—on telephone service (l.), Nov. 27, 10*c*
Rudd, Mr. E. G.—death in R 101 disaster, Oct. 6, 14*f*
Rudge-Whitworth, Ltd.—report, Nov. 1, 21*b*
Rugby — Charter of incorporation : to be applied for, Dec. 4, 19*e* ;—Rev. J. H. Parson's Boys' Club : football match in aid, Oct. 23, 7*c*
Rugby Football Union — committee meeting, Oct. 4, 5*a*
Rugby School — medical officer resigns, Dec. 10, 11*g*
Ruggieri, Grièco (Italy)—arrested in France, Nov. 28, 15*g*
Ruggles-Brise, Lieut.-Col. E. :—
at Constitutional Club, on agriculture, Nov. 19, 16*d*
at Farmers' Club, on arable farming, Dec. 10, 16*e*
at House of Commons, on land settlement, Nov. 28, 10*e* ; Dec. 5, 9*f* ; 18, 7*f*
in Parliament, on fruit growing industry, Nov. 20, 8*d* ;—Wheat dumping, Nov. 27, 9*a*
on men on the land (l.), Oct. 24, 15*e*
on wheat quota (l.), Oct. 6, 22*e* ; article : published as pamphlet, 9, 16*a* ; (l.), Nov. 10, 18*d*
Ruhmic, Romano (Italy)—expelled from France, Dec. 1, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Ruhr Chemical Co.—report, Oct. 21, 21*e*
Rukuba Tin Mines, Ltd.—report, Oct. 3, 19*c*
Rumania :—
Accidents—explosions : Ploesci, Nov. 21, 13*g* ;—Railways : Muncelu, Nov. 5, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Agriculture—Bank : see under *Banking* below ;—Landholders' debts : article, Oct. 15, 11*a* ;—Loan : negotiated, Oct. 4, 16*e*
Army—manœuvres, Oct. 23, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 13*g* ;—Marshals : batons conferred, Oct. 28, 13*g*
Banking—agricultural mortgage bank, proposed : negotiations, Nov. 13, 22*b*
Communists—terrorists arrested, Dec. 12, 13*b*

Rumania (continued) :—
- Crime :—
  - Espionage—members of organization arrested, Oct. 20, 13*f*; 21, 13*c*;—Lake Razelm incident, Oct. 31, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
- Finance :—
  - Budget—economies, Oct. 16, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*); estimates introduced in Parliament, Dec. 10, 13*c*; 27, 9*f*
  - Loans—Monopolies Institute: bonds drawn, Dec. 29, 18*a*;—New: negotiated in France, Nov. 25, 21*g*; Dec. 11, 23*d*;—1913: list amended, Oct. 21, 22*a*;—1922: bonds drawn, Nov. 7, 27*a*; coupon payment, 17, 21*c*
- Grain — exports from Constanza, Nov. 26, 13*g*
- Great Britain, relations with: see under Foreign relations
- King: see Carol
- Liberal Party: see under *Parties, political*, below
- Ministry (Maniu)—possible resignation of Dr. Maniu, Oct. 6, 13*c*; resignation, 7, 13*b*; 9, 13*c*
  - Article, Oct. 31, 15*f*
- Ministry (Mironescu)—to be formed, Oct. 9, 13*c*; formed, 11, 11*f*; Minister of Justice, Dec. 8, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*);—Leading article, Oct. 18, 13*c*
- Ministry (Non-Party), proposed—article, Oct. 31, 15*f*
- Navy—proposed visit to Malta: postponed, Oct. 24, 5*f*
- Parliament—opened, Nov. 17, 11*g* (and 3* 4*);—Absentee members invited to resume seats, Nov. 12, 13*a*; response, 17, 11*g* (and 3* 4*)
- Parties, political—Liberal Party: possible consolidation, Dec. 27, 9*b*; leader, 29, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
- Railways—accidents: see *Accidents*, above
- Royal Family—allowances reduced, Dec. 10, 13*c*
- Russia, relations with: see under Russia
- Stamps: see under Stamps

Rumania, Prince Nicholas of—in Paris, Nov. 8, 11*g*

Rumford, Mrs. Kennerley—to make records in Japan, Oct. 1, 9*g*; concert, 6, 16*d*

Runciman, Lady—health, Oct. 25, 12*b*; 27, 12*f*; 28, 14*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*); 29, 14*e*

Runciman, Sir Walter—on trade revival (l.), Dec. 18, 10*a*; 22, 7*f*; (statement), 31, 14*c*

Runciman, Mr. Walter—appointments, Nov. 26, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 26, 21*d* (and 4*)
- at Accountants' Hall, on salesmanship; iron and steel trade, Nov. 15, 7*b* (3* 4*)
- at Southampton, on trade; prices; shipping and shipbuilding, Oct. 14, 11*d*
- on Lamport and Holt, Ltd. (statement), Nov. 28, 24*c*

Rundqvist, M. (Sweden)—Minister without portfolio, Dec. 13, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Rungajaun Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 21, 23*a*

Ruo Estates, Ltd.—report, Dec. 24, 15*e*

Rupai Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 14, 22*c*

Rupert's Land :—
- Archbishop: see Matheson, Most Rev. S. P.

Rural Surrey Defence Association—formed, Dec. 5, 21*e*; Buckland Parish committee: resolution, 10, 7*c*; 11, 18*e* (3* 4*); honorary secretary's statement, 16, 11*c*; correspondence with Surrey County Council, 27, 5*e*

Rushbrooke, Cdr. E. G. N.—appointment, Nov. 19, 7*e*

Rushleigh, Mr. H. P.—on telephone charges (l.), Nov. 13, 10*g*

Russ, Mr. Ada P.—will, Oct. 6, 21*d*

Russell, Lord :—
- in Parliament, on India: Round Table Conference, Nov. 28, 8*a*
- on bureaucracy (evid.), Nov. 27, 11*f*

Russell, Mr. Alexander W.—death, Dec. 20, 14*d*

Russell, Mr. Charles B. H.—will, Dec. 19, 18*c*

Russell, Christina (Irish Free State)—murder charge: see under Irish Free State: Crime

Russell, Sir Claud—audience of King; invested K.C.M.G., Oct. 31, 17*b*

Russell, George—police court charge, Oct. 3, 9*g*

Russell, Mr. Humphrey G.—on land valuation (l.), Nov. 3, 18*f*

Russell, Group Capt. J. C.—promotion, Oct. 14, 7*e*

Russell, John—Wesley and Whitefield portraits: correspondence, Dec. 22, 8*f*; 24, 4*d*

Russell, Lord John—"Lord John Russell" (Tilby): reviewed, Oct. 14, 8*d*

Russell, Sir John :—
- on scientific farming (l.), Dec. 9, 10*c*
- on soils and fertilizers — pamphlet quoted, Dec. 29, 15*b*

Russell, Sir Lennox :—
- on Garcke, Mr. Emile (l.), Nov. 18, 19*c*
- on socialist manifesto (l.), Dec. 8, 8*c*
- on Surrey boundaries (l.), Nov. 14, 10*b*

Russell, M.—on happier at work (l.), Dec. 29, 6*d*

Russell, Mrs. Margaret C.—on recreation grounds for war graves attendants (l.), Nov. 14, 8*c*

Russell, Mrs. Maud H.—death, Nov. 25, 8*g* (8*e*, 3* 4*)

Russell, Col. R. E. M.—received by Prince of Wales, Oct. 17, 17*b*

Russell, Mr. Richard J.—in Parliament, on national economy, Dec. 11, 8*e*

Russell, Mr. Sheridan—recital, Oct. 17, 12*d*

Russell, Mr. T. G. (India)—at Simla, on railway development, Oct. 14, 13*d* (3* 4*)

Russell, Preb. W.—on Poor Clergy Relief Corporation (l.), Dec. 23, 6*c*

Russell, Mr. W. W.—member of Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours, Dec. 1, 17*d*

Russell, Mrs. West—death, Dec. 30, 12*c*

Russell (Gordon) Messrs. — furniture exhibition, Dec. 1, 19*f*

Russell's Gravesend Brewery, Ltd.—sale: see under Truman, Hanbury, Buxton and Co., Ltd.

Russia :—
- Academy of Sciences — Chinese ideographs commission, Dec. 13, 11*g*
- Aerial and Chemical Defence, Society for — membership, Dec. 30, 9*b*

RUSSIA (continued) :—
- Agriculture — machinery : British exports : see under *Trade : Great Britain, with*, below ;—Tractors : United States shipment, Oct. 30, 22g
- Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
- Army — articles, Oct. 16, 15f ; Dec. 23, 11f ;—Manoeuvres : questions in British Parliament, Dec. 10, 8c ;—Moscow garrison : mutiny denied, Nov. 22, 12f ; 24, 12c ; 25, 14d
- Art : see under ART
- Banking — Banque Internationale de Commerce : law case, Oct. 21, 21e ;—Savings banks : Moscow run, Nov. 13, 14f ;—State Bank : chairman, Oct. 20, 14b ; returns, Nov. 27, 24d
- Bolshevists :—
  - Anti-Bolshevist movement — new plot discovered : arrests, Oct. 18, 12e
    - Five Year Plan, alleged plot against—arrest of professors, Oct. 28, 13c (14f, 3* 4*) ; Nov. 12, 13f (13b, 3* 4*) ; indictment, 14, 14b ; 17, 12c ; trial : arrangements, 18, 13d ; held, 26, 14f (14c, 3* 4*) ; 27, 13c, 14c ; 28, 16c ; 29, 12c ; Dec. 1, 14e ; 2, 14d ; 3, 14f ; 5, 14c ; 6, 12g ; sentences, 8, 12g ; commuted, 9, 14e ; French Press comment, 9, 14e ; 10, 13b ; Vatican Press comment, 11, 15b (15e, 3* 4*) ; witnesses to be tried, 4, 16b
      - Article, Nov. 25, 15f
      - Correspondence, Nov. 18, 10b; 25, 10a ; 27, 10e ; Dec. 4, 17e ; 5, 15d
      - Film — arrangements, Dec. 5, 14c
      - France, allegations against—protests, Nov. 17, 12c ; 27, 14c
      - Great Britain, allegations against — questions in British Parliament, Nov. 27, 8c ; details 28, 16c ; Dec. 1, 14e ; British representations, 2, 8a ; Russian reply, 9, 8a ; questions in British Parliament, 16, 8c ; 20, 7a
      - *Humanité, L'* (art. quoted), Dec. 3, 14f ; 5, 14c
      - Leading articles, Nov. 27, 15b ; Dec. 2, 15c ; 8, 13b
      - Nizhni Novgorod plot — forthcoming trial, Dec. 4, 16b
      - Poincaré, M. (art. quoted), Dec. 1, 14e
      - Ramzin, Dr. (statement), Dec. 4, 16b (2* 3* 4*)
      - Red Trade Union International —resolution, Dec. 19, 11c
      - Russian Financial, Commercial and Industrial Association (statement), Nov. 29, 12c
      - Siberian plot — forthcoming trial, Dec. 4, 16b
      - White Russia plot — forthcoming trial, Dec. 4, 16b
    - Specialist professors — sent to Solovetsky convict camp, Oct. 6, 13d ; order countermanded, 29, 13e

RUSSIA (continued) :—
- Broadcasting : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
- Cattle — slaughter : decree, Dec. 2, 16e (3* 4*)
- Charities — ball : see BALLS : Charlot's Midnight Cabaret
- China, relations with : see under CHINA
- Christmas—campaign against : see under *Religion*, below
- Cinematograph — anti-intervention film :—preparation, Dec. 5, 14c ;—Chinese propaganda film *Blue Express* : shown in Berlin, Oct. 23, 14f ; German official award, 19, 14c
- Coal and coalmining—exports to Sweden : dumping, Nov. 11, 14b (13c, 3* 4*) ;—Imports from Great Britain : see under COAL and coalmining : Trade : Exports ;—Management, central : chairman, Oct. 10, 11f
- Commissars, Council of—Chairman dismissed, Nov. 5, 13b (and 13f, 3* 4*) ; 10, 11e ; Deputy-chairman, 15, 11f (3* 4*) ; Vice-President removed, Dec. 2, 14d ; President : change, 20, 11g
- Communist Party :—
  - Collective enrolment — proposal rejected by Central Committee, Nov. 25, 14d
  - Control Commission, Central—president, Dec. 16, 13b
  - Dissension — disciplinary action against Right Wing members, Oct. 14, 13b (3* 4*) ; 29, 13e ; Nov. 3, 11e (and 3* 4*) ; 5, 13b (13f, 3* 4*) ; 10, 11e ; 20, 13c (and 13d, 3* 4*), 14c ; 22, 12f ; 24, 12c ; 25, 14d ; 26, 14f (14c, 3* 4*) ; Dec. 2, 14d ; 10, 13b ; 17, 11f (3* 4*) ; leading article, 27, 11b
  - Political Bureau — president, Dec. 22, 11e
- Conditions—articles, Oct. 13, 13f ; 14, 15f ;, 16, 15f ;—Correspondence, Oct. 22, 12e ; Nov. 25, 10e ;—Haucart, M. M. (statement), Dec. 8, 12g ;—Hyde, Mr. R. R. (s.), Oct. 17, 11c ;—Leading article, Oct. 13, 13b ;—Photographs, Oct. 14, 18
- Cotton textile industry—exports to Great Britain : see under COTTON : Imports
- Crime :—
  - Brigands—Falticeni robberies, Nov. 26, 13g (3* 4*)
  - Murders — Said Kirkham (Amir Khan) (Transcaspia) : brigand arrested, Nov. 21, 13g
- Defence—" decade of defence " : proclaimed, Nov. 17, 12c ; results, Dec. 30, 9b
- Diplomatic service — training institution, Moscow : opened, Oct. 31, 13g
- Economic conditions — M. Poincaré (art. quoted), Oct. 31, 13f
- Emigration—to United States : see under UNITED STATES : Immigration
- Execution, Commission of — established, Dec. 27, 9g
- Finance :—
  - Commissar, Oct. 20, 14b
  - Currency—bank notes, duplicate : discovery by Berlin police,

Russia :—
- Finance :—
  - Currency (continued) :—
    - Dec. 18, 13*c* ;—Hoarding : executions, Oct. 17, 14*g* ; —Inflation : article ; statistics, Nov. 1, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
- Finland, relations with—Bill : Russian Note, Oct. 9, 13*g* ; witnesses charged with perjury, Nov. 1, 11*f* (3* 4*) ;—Communist, campaign against : see under Finland ;—Diplomatic language question, Oct. 9, 13*g* ;—Relander, President (s.), Oct. 24, 14*f*
- Fires—Astrakhan, Oct. 8, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- Food :—
  - Council—appointed, Dec. 10, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
  - Postal imports by foreign specialists—concessions, Oct. 18, 21*d*
  - Queues : see *Queues*, below
  - Regulations — Rostoff-on-the-Don death sentences, Nov. 18, 13*d*
  - Substitutes—research ordered, Dec. 10, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
  - Supplies—trade union organizations : review, Oct. 2, 11*g* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ;—German workers' reports, Dec. 18, 13*c* ;—Plots against, alleged : arrests, Nov. 3, 11*f* (3*4*)
- Foreign policy—leading article, Oct. 13, 13*b*
- Foreigners—M. M. Haucart : see Haucart, M. Max
- France, relations with — conspiracy, alleged : see *Trade* : *Industries* : *Five Year Plan* : *Specialists*, below
- Furs—dumping in Great Britain : see under *Trade* : *Great Britain, with*, below
- Georgia, relations with : see under Georgia
- Germany, relations with—Ambassador in Berlin : see Khinchuk, M.
- Gold mining—Lena Goldfields, Ltd. : see that title
- Government (Soviet)—
  - Articles, Oct. 13, 13*f* ; 14, 15*f* ; 16, 15*f*
  - Correspondence, Dec. 8. 8*d*
  - Leading article, Oct. 13, 13*b*
  - Propaganda :—
    - France in—Red Trade Union International : new instructions, Dec. 19, 11*c* ; 22, 11*e*
    - Great Britain Broadcast address : questions in Parliament, Dec. 2, 8*a* ; 4, 10*c* ; details, 4, 16*e* ; discussed in Parliament, 5, 9*b* ; Russian reply to protest, 9, 8*b* ; second instance, 10, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; questions in Parliament, 18, 7*a* ;—Correspondence, Dec. 12, 10*d* ;—*Izvestia* (art. quoted), Nov. 4, 14*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Leading article, Oct. 30, 15*d* ;—Lloyd, Lord (s.), Dec. 9, 16*g* (16*c*, 4* 4*) ;—Parliament, British : questions, Oct. 30, 8*a* ; Nov. 4, 8*a* ; 13, 8*c* ; Dec. 18, 7*a* ;—Red Trade Union International : new instructions, Dec. 19. 11*c* ; 22, 11*e* ;—" Soviet Day " : arrangements, Nov. 28, 16*c*
    - Horwood, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 17, 11*b*
    - India, in—" Draft Platform of Action of the Communist Party in India " published, Dec. 22, 12*c* ;—Jacob, F.-M. Sir C. (s.), Dec. 6, 14*b*

Russia :—
- Government (Soviet) :—
  - Propaganda (continued) :—
    - Leading article, Dec. 27, 11*b*
    - *Pravda* (art. quoted), Nov. 12, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
    - Seamen and dockers, foreign—Red Trade Union International appeal, Dec. 22, 11*e*
    - United States, in—inquiry, Nov. 26, 13*c* ; report, Dec. 27, 9*d* ;—New York State Chamber of Commerce : resolution, Nov. 8, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- Grain—exports through Black Sea ports (F.N.), Oct. 4, 16*b* ; 21, 21*c* ; Nov. 1, 19*b* ; 26, 13*g* ; (F.N.), 28, 24*b* ; Dec. 4, 18*c* (6*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Chadwick, Sir R. B. (s.), Oct. 21, 24*g* ;—Commissar, Supreme, Oct. 31, 13*f* ;—Correspondence, Nov. 26, 10*c* ; Dec. 2, 10*e* ; 9, 10*e* ;—Greece : M. Venizelos (s,), Nov. 13, 14*e* ;—Hailsham, Lord (s.), Nov. 22, 7*g* ;—Leading article, Oct. 22, 17*b* ;—Parliament : discussed, Nov. 14, 8*a* ;—Photograph, Oct. 16, 18 ;—Scotland : Aberdeen merchants refuse to handle cargo, Oct. 29, 11*g* ;—Statistics, Oct. 17, 14*c* ; Nov. 19, 8*b* ; 26, 8*a* ; Dec. 20, 14*d* ;—Urquhart, Mr. L. (s.), Oct. 28, 21*d* (4*)
- Great Britain, relations with :—
  - Attachés in Moscow—question in Parliament, Nov. 20, 8*b*
  - Debts—Committee, joint : constitution, Oct. 1, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; meeting : arrangements, 1, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; held, 3, 9*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; 10, 14*f* ; 15, 14*e* ; 31, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; Nov. 11, 14*c* ; 29, 12*c* ; Dec. 5, 13*g* ; 18, 14*f*
  - Distressed British subjects in Russia—appeal : correspondence, Dec. 29, 6*a*
  - Intervention—*Trud* (art. quoted), Nov. 28, 16*c*
  - Jowett, Mr. C. : see Jowett, Mr. Christopher
  - Lloyd, Lord (s.), Nov. 13, 8*f* ; Dec. 9, 16*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Military attaché—non-appointment : questions in British Parliament, Dec. 16, 8*c*
  - Moscow Embassy—questions in Parliament, Nov. 27, 8*e*
  - Nationals landed in Great Britain—statistics, Dec. 2, 8*f*
  - Patent specifications—Patents Office request to Rochdale Public Library, Oct. 14, 11*c* ; new order, Nov. 18, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 8*f* ;—Correspondence, Oct. 16, 10*c*
  - Propaganda, alleged anti-Bolshevist—questions in British Parliament, Nov. 25, 8*a*
- Home Affairs Commissariat—to be liquidated, Dec. 16, 13*b* ; reorganization scheme, 20, 11*e* (3* 4*)
- Hungary, relations with—Count Bethlen (statement), Nov. 5, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; Dec. 4, 15*g*
- Italy, relations with—Milan conversations, Nov. 25, 14*d* ; 26, 13*c* ;—*Popolo d'Italia* (art. quoted), Nov. 29, 11*c*
- Japan, relations with—Bank of Chosen : liquidation, Dec. 31, 11*c*

RUSSIA (continued):—

- Jews—Sir H. Samuel (s.), Oct. 28, 12*d*
- Labour—purge ordered, Dec. 11, 16*f*; 27, 9*e* (3* 4*)
  - Administrative posts, promotion to—restriction, Oct. 23, 13*b*
  - Coalmining—conscripts: further mobilization ordered, Oct. 6, 13*d*
  - Conditions—articles, Oct. 14, 15*f*
  - Conscription—opposition, Oct. 30, 14*e*;—Appleton, Mr. W. A. (statement), Nov. 3, 19*c*;—Article, Oct. 7, 15*f*;—Correspondence, Nov. 22, 8*c*; 24, 8*c*; 25, 10*b*, *e*; Dec. 18, 10*e*; 20 8*f*;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations: Central Council: resolution, Nov. 26, 9*c*;—Parliament, British: discussed, Nov. 21, 8*a*;—Timber camps: see *Timber Workers*, below
  - Exchanges—reorganization, Oct. 23, 13*b*
  - Forced: see *Conscription*, above
  - Railways—discipline: decree, Nov. 17, 12*c*; Rostoff-on-Don death sentences, 17, 12*c*
  - Timber workers—forced labour: passive resistance, Oct. 8, 13*a* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*)
    - Conditions—Capt. Anderson (statement), Oct. 2, 9*c*; escaped prisoner's statement, Dec. 16, 13*a*, 14*c*; (P.N.), 31, 12*g*
    - Parliament, British — questions, Nov. 26, 8*b*
    - Young, Sir E. H. (l. quoted), Dec. 16, 13*a*, 14*c*
  - Trade unions—Red International (Profintern): propaganda: see under *Government*, above
  - Unemployment—relief payment stopped, Oct. 11, 12*f*;—Correspondence, Oct. 14, 10*d*; 15, 8*c*
- Labour and Defence Council—president, Dec. 20, 11*g*; reconstituted, 27, 9*g*; 29, 9*e* (and 3* 4*)
- Matches—monopoly: offer declined, Nov. 5, 20*g*
- Meat—slaughtering centres: congestion, Nov. 7, 13*e*;—Supplies: Moscow conference, Dec. 2, 16*e* (3* 4*)
- Mining — British concession in Amur: difficulties with Soviet Government, Dec. 13, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); correspondence, 16, 10*a*
- Navy—squadron at Constantinople, Oct. 4, 9*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*); 10, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*); in Phaleron Bay, 15, 11*g*; 24, 14*g*; at Athens, 16, 6*g*
- Osoaviakhim: see *Aerial and Chemical Defence, Society for*, above
- Parliament—session: postponed, Nov. 24, 12*c*
- Parties, political — Peasants' Labour Party: reported discovery of existence, Nov. 24, 12*c*
- Peasants—extermination of Kulaki resumed, Oct. 17, 14*g*; 21, 14*c*;—Leading article, Dec. 27, 11*b*;—Ostrov: insurrection reported, Nov. 25, 14*d*; 28, 16*c*; Dec. 2, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Osvoya concentration camp: fugitives reach Poland, Dec. 31, 12*c*;—Yenukidze, M. (statement), Oct. 30, 14*e*

RUSSIA (continued):—

- Peasants' Labour Party: see under *Parties, political*, above
- Persecution—correspondence, Dec. 4, 12*d*
- Persia, relations with—Ambassador in Teheran: see PETROVSKY, M.
- Pigs: see *Swine*, below
- Posters, political — exhibition in British House of Commons: questions in Parliament, Nov. 4, 8*b*; Dec. 9, 8*c*;—Correspondence, Dec. 10, 15*e*; 11, 17*d*
- Prayers for — Cardinal Bourne (l. quoted), Oct. 6, 11*b*
- Press—British correspondents: questions in British Parliament, Nov. 13, 8*d*;—Foreign correspondents, treatment of: leading article, Oct. 13, 13*b*;—*Moscow News*: first number issued, Oct. 17, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*);—War correspondents: special course, Nov. 24 12*c*
- Profintern: see *Labour: Trade Unions: Red International*, above
- Propaganda: see under *Government (Soviet)*, above
- Queues—abolition: first aid brigades formed to disperse, Oct. 2, 11*g* (12*f*, 3* 4*);—Leningrad: photographs, Oct. 1, 16; 14, 18
- Rabbits—breeding for food: Moscow conference, Dec. 2, 16*e* (3* 4*)
- Railways—directors: arrests, Dec. 10, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—Disorganization, Oct. 31, 13*f*;—Rates: increased, Oct. 30, 14*e*;—Turkestan-Siberia: alleged plot to wreck, Dec. 6, 12*g*; leading article, 8, 13*b*; opening ceremony: decision, 30, 9*e*
- Religion—campaign against Christmas, Dec. 24, 7*b* (and 7*c*, 3* 4*)
- Revolution—13th anniversary celebrations: arrangements, Nov. 8, 11*b*; celebrated, 10, 11*f* (3* 4*)
- Rumania, relations with—aeroplane incident at Tighina, Nov. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- Science—treatment of scientists: German protest, Oct. 13, 11*f*
- Shipping—*Abkhaziya*: trials, Oct. 31, 13*f*;—Contracts placed abroad, Oct. 8, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*); 9, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Far Eastern service: new vessels launched, Dec. 13, 11*g* (3* 4*);—*Tula*: debauchery: sentences, Dec. 11, 15*g* (3* 4*)
- State Planning Commission — chairman, Nov. 15, 11*f* (3* 4*)
- Sweden, relations with—Minister in Sweden: see KOLLONTAY, Mme.
- Swine — breeding: stock purchases from Germany, Oct. 24, 13*c*
- Telephone — services: interruption, Nov. 24, 12*c*
- Telephony, wireless: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
- Timber trade:—
  - Exports—Egypt, to: contract, Dec. 29, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*);—Great Britain, to: see *Trade: Great Britain, with*, below
  - Labour: see under *Labour*, above
- Trade:—
  - Belgium, with—import licence scheme, Oct. 21, 13*d*; Russian reprisals, 28, 13*g*

RUSSIA :—
- Trade (continued) :—
  - Dumping—foreign restrictions : Soviet warning, Oct. 23, 13*b* ; proposed counter-measures, 24, 13*f* ;—Article, Oct. 7, 15*f* ;—Association of British Chambers of Commerce : resolution, Nov. 7, 13*c* ;—Balfour, Sir A. (s.), Dec. 6, 11*e* ;—Correspondence, Oct. 3, 8*b* ; 24, 10*c* ; 29, 10*d* ; Nov. 19, 15*e* ;—Furs : see under *Great Britain*, below ;—Grain : see *Grain*, above ;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), Nov. 10, 9*c* ;—Imperial Conference : attitude of Dominion Prime Ministers, Oct. 10, 12*c* ;—Leading articles, Oct. 7, 15*b* ; 22, 17*b* ;—Parliament, British : discussed, Nov. 5, 8*f* ; 6, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; questions, 12, 10*a* ; discussed, 13, 8*c* ; 14, 8*a* ; 21, 8*a* ; questions, Dec. 9, 8*b* ;—Schuster, Sir F. (s.), Dec. 6, 11*e* ;—Timber : see under *Great Britain*, below
  - Foreign—commissariat to be created, Nov. 26, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
  - France, with—import licences decree, Oct. 4, 10*b* ; 7, 13*b* ; 24, 13*f* ;—Correspondence, Oct. 9, 10*c* ;—Flax dumping : Breton growers' protest, Nov. 17, 11*c* (3* 4*)
  - Great Britain, with :—
    - Agents in England—cancelled appointments, Nov. 6, 14*b*
    - Agricultural machinery—statistics, Nov. 5, 8*a*
    - Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), Nov. 27, 16*e*
    - Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), Nov. 20, 16*b*
    - Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Oct. 28, 9*b* (8*d*, 3* 4*)
    - Coalcutters—contracts : agreement, Dec. 2, 16*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
    - Companies in Great Britain—question in Parliament, Nov. 26, 8*g*
    - Correspondence, Dec. 11, 12*b*
    - Credits, long-term—question in British Parliament, Dec. 4, 10*c*
    - Export credit facilities—contracts : questions in British Parliament, Nov. 4, 8*b* ; Dec. 16, 8*c* ; 18, 7*b* ;—Statistics, Oct. 30, 8*a* ; Dec. 16, 8*c*
    - Furs, dumping of—Arthur, Mr. B. G. (statement), Nov. 27, 16*e* ;—London Fur Trade Association and British Fur Trade Alliance : resolution, Dec. 4, 11*d*
    - Hailsham, Lord (s.), Nov. 22, 7*g*
    - Machine tools—agreement, Nov. 18, 14*e*
    - Parliament, British — discussed, Nov. 14, 8*a* ; 21, 8*a*
    - Soap exports—question in British Parliament, Dec. 10, 8*c*
    - Timber exports—cargoes reach England, Oct. 2, 9*c* ; agreements, Nov. 3, 14*c* ; 4, 13*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 11*d* ;—Correspondence, Nov. 5, 10*c* ; Dec. 20, 8*b* ; 23, 6*b* ; 24, 4*b* ; 29, 6*d* ; 31, 8*a* ;—Parliament, British : questions, Nov. 26, 8*b*

RUSSIA :—
- Trade (continued) :—
  - Industries :—
    - Five Year Plan—articles, Oct. 7, 15*f* ; 13, 13*f* ;—Leading article, Dec. 27, 11*b* ;—Parliament, British : discussed, Nov. 14, 8*a* ;—Plot : see under *Bolshevists* : *Anti-Bolshevists*, above ;—Specialists : to be tried for non-fulfilment, Oct. 6, 13*d* ; black list, 8, 13*a* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Syrtsoff, M. : alleged criticism in pamphlet, Nov. 20, 13*c* ;—Urquhart, Mr. L. (s.), Oct. 28, 21*d* (4*)
  - Internal supplies—commissariat to be created, Nov. 26, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Ireland, Northern—oats : Sir E. Archdale (s.), Oct. 17, 4*c*
  - Italy, with—State guarantee increased, Oct. 6, 8*e*
  - Prison-made goods—questions in British Parliament, Dec. 9, 8*c*
  - Turkey, with—new treaty : negotiations fail, Oct. 25, 11*b*
  - United States, with—imports embargo : new regulation, Nov. 24, 12*c* ; Bill introduced, Dec. 4, 15*d* ;—Bogdanoff, M. (statement), Nov. 28, 15*c* (3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, Dec. 11, 12*b*
- Tsik : see *Parliament*, above
- Unemployment : see under *Labour*, above
- United States, relations with—British diplomatic documents : alleged leakages, Dec. 27, 9*d* ;—Moore, Mr. J. B. (add.), Dec. 8, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- Visitors—article, Oct. 13, 13*f* ;—Leading article, Oct. 13, 13*b*
- War scares—articles, Oct. 16, 15*f* ; Dec. 23, 11*f* ;—Leading article, Dec. 27, 11*b*
- Wheat exports : see *Grain*, above
- Women—militarization scheme, Oct. 8, 13*a* (13*e*, 3* 4*)

RUSSIAN Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 1, 20*g*

RUSSIAN Oil Products, Ltd.—Cardiff tender : see under CARDIFF : Tramways ;—Directors not re-elected : announcement, Nov. 20, 22*c* ;—Petrol prices reduced, Oct. 21, 14*e*

RUSSIAN Soviet State Bank : see under RUSSIA : Banking

RUSSO-ASIATIC Consolidated, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 28, 21*d* (4*) ;—Report, Oct. 17, 21*c* ;—Russian Government, claim against : Mr. L. Urquhart (s.), Oct. 28, 21*d* (4*)

RUSSO-JAPANESE War—*The Times* dispatch boat : see *The Times* : *Haimun*

RUST, Capt. (Burma)—wounded, Dec. 27, 10*c*

RUSTON, Mr. Frederick W.—will, Oct. 25, 15*d*

RUTGERS, M. (Netherlands)—at Preparatory Commission on Disarmament, on conscript armies, Nov. 10, 11*d*

RUTHERFORD, Mr. A. J. B.—infant son christened, Oct. 20, 17*c*

RUTHERFORD, Sir Ernest :—
- at Holborn Restaurant, on women's cosmetics ; origin of bronze and iron ; science and industry, Nov. 20, 19*d*
- at Royal Society, on research policy : work of Dr. P. Kapitza, Dec. 2, 19*c*

Rutherford, Miss Joyce—secretary of London Missionary Society, Dec. 20, 14e

Rutherford, Sir Robert—death, Dec. 30, 12c

Rutherston, Mr. Albert—opens art galleries at Bembridge School, Nov. 21, 11f; (photo.), 21, 18

  "Haggadah"—illustrated, Oct. 1, 7d

Ruths Steam Storage, Ltd.—report, Dec. 24, 15e

Rutland—village hall, new: foundation stone laid, Nov. 24, 9e

Rutter, Mr. E. V.—appointment, Dec. 27, 15g

Rutter, Mr. Owen—"The Pirate Wind": noticed, Oct. 10, 7c

Ruttledge, Mr. L. C.—on allotment system (l.), Dec. 9, 10e

Ryabushinsky, late M. (Russia)—inclusion of name in specialists' plot trial, Nov. 28, 16c; 29, 12c; Dec. 1, 14c; 2, 14d; grave: particulars, Dec. 1, 14e; 2, 14d

  Cachin, M. M. (art. quoted), Dec. 3, 14f

Ryan, Miss Carrie D.—will, Oct. 2, 17c

Ryan, Thomas—police court charge, Oct. 8, 11g

Ryan, Mr. Timothy—will, Oct. 16, 7g (3* 4*)

Ryder, Mr. C. F.—on land settlement (l.), Dec. 1, 20g

Ryder, Mr. J. H.—on Fulham Power Station: treatment of sulphur fumes (evid.), Dec. 17, 6c; 18, 11d

Ryder, Miss Susan—French sentence reduced, Dec. 24, 7c (7e, 3* 4*)

Rydon, Mr. Arthur H.—will, Oct. 18, 15e

Rye—Lifeboat Fund: see under Royal National Lifeboat Institution

Rye (crop)—European harvests: prospects (F.N.), Dec. 3, 20b

Rykoff, M. (Russia)—Press campaign against, Nov. 5, 13b (and 13f, 3* 4*); sick leave, 8, 11b; Press campaign against, 12, 13e (13b, 3* 4*); 20, 13d (3* 4*); recantation demanded, 24, 12c; report preventive arrest, 25, 14d; returns to Moscow, Dec. 8, 12g; resignation, 20, 11g; expelled from Political Bureau, 22, 11e

Ryland, Mr. Chawner—will, Dec. 22, 14f

Ryland, Mr. Herbert—resigns coronership of Windsor, Dec. 15, 9g

Rynd, Mrs. Rosa W.—will, Dec. 6, 14f

Ryrie, Maj.-Gen. Sir Granville (Australia):—

  at May Fair Hotel, on Singapore Base, Oct. 22, 18d

  on eggs from Australia (l.), Dec. 17, 8a

  on trade with Great Britain (l.), Dec. 5, 10b

Ryskuloff, M. (Russia)—chairman of food council, Dec. 10, 14f (14d, 3* 4*)

Ryves, Mr. Alfred E.—death, Oct. 28, 16c (3* 4*)

S

"S. B.-C."—on late Dr. H. R. Hall (l.), Oct. 17, 16c

"S. W. I."—on bag snatching (l.), Nov. 6, 10d

Saar:—

  German claim—President von Hindenburg (s.), Oct. 13, 11f

  Railways—defence force: not to be increased, Dec. 6, 11g (and 11d, 3* 4*); French and Belgian troops withdrawn, 13, 11g

Saavedra, Señor (Spain)—Consul at Tangier, Nov. 6, 13g (13a, 3* 4*)

Sabin, Mr. C. W.—member of unemployment allotments committee, Nov. 29, 12e

Sablas (North Borneo) Rubber, Ltd.—report, Oct. 29, 20b

Sabline, M. E. (Russia)—on Soviet persecution (l.), Nov. 25, 10a

Sabulite (Great Britain), Ltd.—winding-up order, Dec. 16, 5b

Sachin, Nawab of—death, Nov. 21, 21e

Sachs, M. Léo—death, Nov. 18, 19c

Sackville, Lady Margaret—reception, Oct. 29, 17d

Sadler, Miss Emily—on first allotments (l.), Dec. 5, 10e

Sadler, Mr. James—at British Dairy Farmers' Association, on prohibition of cream preservatives, Oct. 23, 9b

Sadler, Sir Michael—directorship, Nov. 19, 12d (16c, 3* 4*)

Sadler, Rev. William—will, Oct. 18, 15e

Sadler and Co., Ltd.—report, Oct. 13, 21c

Sadler's Wells Theatre—opening: arrangements, Oct. 25, 10c; Dec. 3, 12b; 4, 14c (3* 4*);—Administration, Dec. 5, 12c;—Article, Nov. 29, 13f; (photo.), 29, 16;—Leading article, Nov. 29, 13d

Sadyrin, Prof. (Russia)—sent to Solovetsky convict camp, Oct. 6, 13d

Saeed, Maulana Ahmed (India)—sentenced, Oct. 14, 13d

Safeguarding of industries: see Trade: Industries: Protection

Safetex Safety Glass, Ltd.—winding-up order, Dec. 16, 5b

Safety first movement — London Safety First Council: prize essay results, Nov. 12, 11d; prizes presented, 14, 12c;—National Safety First Association: drivers' competition: announcement, Oct. 3, 9a;—Scotland: conference (Edinburgh), Oct. 11, 9f (9b, 3* 4*)

Safety in Mines Research Board: see under Coal and coalmining: Safety

Saffragam Rubber and Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, Oct. 1, 19b

Sagar, Mr. Thomas—law case, Dec. 10, 5a

Sage, Mr. C. E.—on grey squirrels (l.), Oct. 29, 10e

Sage (Frederick) and Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 29, 19d

Sagga Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 14, 22d

Sahara:—

  Aerial survey—aeroplane at Algiers, Dec. 8, 11g (3* 4*)

  Motor tour: see under Motors: Tours

Said-Ruete, Mr. Rudolph—on Palestine (l.), Oct. 7, 10b

Saighal, Hansraj (India)—acquittal; retrial ordered, Nov. 28, 15d

Sailors' and Soldiers' Help Society—Christmas appeal, Dec. 22, 7e

Sainsbury, Mr. Henry—will, Oct. 3, 17c

Sainsbury, Mr. J. B.—offers prize to smallholders of Leighton Buzzard, Dec. 24, 5g

Sainsbury (J.), Ltd.—law case, Nov. 8, 4g
St. Albans—archaeology: work suspended, Oct. 1, 14c; see also under Archaeology
St. Aldwyn, Lord (Sir Michael Hicks-Beach)—correspondence, Oct. 21, 15e; 22, 17e; 23, 15e; 24, 10e; 27, 13e; 30, 10b
St. Andrew Undershaft — reopening arrangements, Oct. 30, 19c; reopened, Nov. 7, 21e
St. Andrew's—Bishop: see Plumb, Rt. Rev. Dr. C. E.
St. Andrew's, Holborn—reopening, Oct. 4, 15d
St. Andrew's Day—India: celebrated, Dec. 1, 13d
St. Andrew's Home and Club—meeting, Dec. 2, 11g
St. Anne's, Soho—St. Mary the Virgin, Charing Cross-road: uniting of benefices: inquiry, Dec. 8, 14d
St. Asaph Cathedral—preservation work: prayers, Oct. 17, 19c
St. Aubyn, Mrs.—on Foundling Hospital site day nursery (s.), Dec. 4, 13a
St. Aubyn, Cdr. C. E.—infant son christened, Dec. 1, 17b
St. Augustine of Hippo—University College, Hull: lecture: announced, Oct. 22, 13e
St. Bartholomew the Great—damage by death-watch beetle: discovered, Dec. 12, 11g (7f, 3* 4*); appeal, 15, 8b
St. Bartholomew's Hospital—Christmas appeal, Dec. 23, 6e;—London, Corporation of: grant, Nov. 14, 11b;—Lord Mayor's Show pageant: programme, Nov. 6, 9a; (photo.), 6, 18
on proposed sweepstakes in aid of hospitals (statement), Nov. 22, 14e
St. Christopher's Hostel — dedication arrangements, Oct. 16, 17g;—Meeting, Nov. 21, 16e
St. Clair, Josephine—police court charge, Oct. 4, 7e
St. Clair, Mr. Lockhart M.—will, Oct. 3, 17c
St. Clement's Mission Hall—Christmas appeal, Dec. 20, 10d
St. David, Order of—suggested: correspondence, Nov. 13, 10f
St. Davids — Dean: see Williams, Very Rev. William, and Morgan, Canon D. W.
St. Davids, Lord:—
  at Old Broad-street, on Argentina, Oct. 11, 19c
St. David's Committee: see under Unemployment: Relief: Grants
St. Dunstan in the East—carol service: arrangements, Dec. 17, 9d;—Fish service, Nov. 3, 18b
St. Dunstan's College, Catford—headmaster, Dec. 18, 8e
St. Dunstan's Hostel—golf competition in aid, Oct. 13, 7c;—Report, Oct. 3, 17f
St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich—Bishop: see Whittingham, Rt. Rev. W. G.;—Diocese: Cathedral Church: improvement scheme, Oct. 2, 17d
St. George's Chapel: see under Windsor Castle
St. George's Conservative Association—meeting, Oct. 30, 16e;—Women's meeting, Nov. 5, 16b
St. George's Hospital—Medical School: prize distribution, Oct. 2, 6d
St. George's Singers—concert, Nov. 22, 10c
St. Giles's Christian Mission—Christmas appeal, Dec. 18, 8f
St. Helier Estate—refreshment houses: leases granted, Dec. 3, 9d;—St. Peter's Church: new parish scheme, Dec. 31, 15a
St. Ives (Hunts)—vicar retiring, Nov. 17, 9g
St. James's Park—gulls (photo.), Nov. 21, 18
St. James's-square—history, Nov. 29, 3g
St. James's Theatre, Nov. 27, 12d
St. Joan of Arc — 500th anniversary of death: Kensington commemoration, Nov. 24, 10d;—Rouen memorial chapel: British contribution: appeal (l.), Nov. 25, 10c
St. John and St. Elizabeth, Hospital of—appeal, Oct. 16, 12c (12e, 3* 4*)
St. John del Rey Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 3, 19c
St. John of Jerusalem, Order of: see under Orders (British)
St. John's Church, Waterloo-road—ball in aid: see under Balls: Waterloo
St. John's School, Leatherhead — report, Dec. 22, 9e
St. Katharine's College, Tottenham—west wing foundation-stone: laying arrangements, Oct. 9, 17e; laid, 14, 12d
St. Kilda:—
  Evacuation — letter of thanks to Government, Dec. 30, 7c
  Inhabitants, former—Johnston, Mr. T. (statement), Dec. 1, 16e; 2, 16c (3* 4*);—Macleod, Sir R. (s.), Dec. 1, 16e; 2, 16c (3* 4*)
St. Louis and San Francisco Railway—bond issue, Oct. 10, 18e;—Dividend, Nov. 13, 21g
St. Louis Breweries, Ltd.—report, Dec. 4, 23e
St. Luke's Day—Guild of St. Luke: service at St. Paul's Cathedral: arrangements, Oct. 18, 15e
St. Luke's Day Nursery—midnight performance: arrangements, Dec. 29, 13a
St. Luke's Hospital for Advanced Cases—Christmas appeal, Dec. 23, 6e
St. Luke's Hostel—Christmas appeal, Dec. 23, 6e
Ste. Madeleine Sugar Co., Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 15, 20g;—Report, Oct. 8, 22g
St. Mark's Hospital—lift installed, Dec. 19, 9g
St. Martin Association—Christmas party, Dec. 22, 15a;—Flag from Cenotaph: deposited at Westminster Abbey, Dec. 22, 10c
St. Martin-in-the-Fields—Christmas tree (photo.), Dec. 24, 12
St. Mary Abchurch — rector: induction arrangements, Oct. 2, 17d
St. Mary Cray—paper mills: see under Paper: Trade
St. Mary le Bow—gramophone records of famous bells: in aid of repair fund: announced, Dec. 13, 14e; broadcast given, 16, 11e
St. Mary the Virgin, Charing Cross-road—suggested uniting with St. Anne's, Soho: see under St. Anne's
St. Mary's Church, Bryanston-square — bazaar: arrangements, Nov. 1, 15b
St. Mary's Home, Great Maplestead—appeal, Oct. 22, 12e

St. Mary's Hospital—ball: see under Balls;—Christmas appeal, Dec. 22, 7f;—Prudential Ward: endowed, Dec. 12, 17c

St. Mary's Hospital for Women and Children, Plaistow — Christmas appeal, Dec. 24, 13g

St. Michael, Chester-square—vicar inducted, Oct. 7, 16c

St. Michael's, Cornhill—reopening services: arrangements, Oct. 21, 19d; reopened, 27, 15c;—Musical festival, Nov. 3, 10b; 4, 12c; 5, 12c (3* 4*); 6, 12d; 7, 12c (3* 4*); 10, 10c;—Musical services: arrangements, Dec. 18, 17e

St. Michael's Singers—festival, Oct. 30, 19c

St. Nicholas Cole Abbey—musical recital: announced, Oct. 17, 19d

St. Nicolas College—patronal celebrations, Dec. 8, 9c

St. Pancras House Improvement Society—block of flats opened, Nov. 27, 11c

St. Paul's Cathedral—Brahms' *Requiem* rendered, Dec. 3, 12c;—Carol services: announced, Dec. 19, 18c;—Correspondence, Nov. 1, 8c;—Festival of youth: arrangements, Oct. 17, 19d; held, Nov. 3, 17e;—Foundations: area of safety: Sir W. Waterlow (s.), Nov. 5, 16d; suggestions, 29, 12g; leading article, 29, 13c;—Guild of St. Luke: service arrangements, Oct. 18, 15e;—Preservation: final report, Oct. 22, 9b; leading article, 22, 17d;—Surveyor: resignation, Nov. 14, 14f

St. Paul's Lecture Society — autumn season: arrangements, Oct. 3, 17d;—President, Oct. 25, 15d

St. Paul's School—scholarships, Nov. 8, 15c

St. Saviour's Priory, Haggerston—bazaar: arrangements, Oct. 24, 17b; 27, 15b

St. Sepulchre's, Holborn—art in worship: lectures: arrangements, Oct. 9, 12d;—Dedication service, Oct. 7, 16e

St. Stephen's, Coleman-street — organ: London Corporation grant, Nov. 14, 11b

St. Stephen's, Walbrook—reopening service, Oct. 2, 17b

St. Swithin's School — new building: foundation stone laid, Nov. 1, 17f

St. Thomas's Hospital—Nightingale, Miss F.: relics: Crimean carriage: presented by Chesterfield Town Council, Oct. 30, 11g; additions, Nov. 22, 10d

St. Vincent:—
  Law—Chief Justice, Nov. 13, 13g (13c, 3* 4*); 29, 11g (3* 4*)

St. Vincent's Orthopaedic Hospital—performance in aid: arrangements, Oct. 24, 17b

Salamaca, Señor Daniel (Bolivia)—candidate for presidency, Dec. 6, 11c (and 3* 4*)

Salaman, Dr. Redcliffe N.—on Dame M. Scharlieb (l.), Dec. 1, 10d

Salamandra Reinsurance Co. of Copenhagen—losses, Nov. 28, 27g; (F.N.), 29, 18b

Sale, Mr. Charles V.—resignation as governor of Hudson's Bay Co., Dec. 31, 18e; (F.N.), 31, 17a

Salerno—Apollo head: see under Archaeology: Italy

Salesmanship:—
  Balfour, Sir A. (s.), Dec. 17, 14c
  Bedford, Sir C. (s.), Oct. 8, 16b
  Correspondence, Nov. 18, 10e

Salesmanship (continued):—
  Education:
    Committee—Goodenough, Sir F. (s.), Dec. 17, 14b;—Trevelyan, Sir C. (s.), Dec. 17, 14d;—Wales, Prince of (s.), Dec. 17, 14b
    National Chamber of Trade—report quoted, Oct. 7, 9c
    Spanish — institute: see Anglo-Spanish and Spanish-American Institute of London
  Goodenough, Sir F. (s.), Oct. 1, 14b; 17, 9d; 30, 11d; Dec. 17, 14b
  Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 1, 14b
  Railways: see under Railways
  Robertson, Sir M. (s.), Oct. 1, 14b
  Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 15, 7b (3* 4*)
  Squires, Sir R. (s.), Nov. 6, 11b
  Wales, Prince of (s.), Oct. 8, 16b; 9, 16d; Dec. 17, 14b
  Waterlow, Sir W. (s.), Oct. 8, 16b

Salew, Maj. George A.—will, Nov. 8, 17d

Salford—cattle market, new: Manchester Council scheme, Nov. 4, 16b (3* 4*);—City Council: new expenditure suspended, Dec. 9, 12b

Salinas, Capt. (Spain)—sentenced, Dec. 15, 12d

Salisbury (S.R.)—loan: bonds drawn, Dec. 8, 21d

Salisbury, Lord—reception, Oct. 28, 17d; health, Dec. 15, 15b
  at Welwyn, on preservation of countryside, Oct. 13, 8f
  in Parliament, on economy, national, Oct. 29, 8a;—Imperial Conference, Oct. 29, 8a;—Imperial economic policy, Oct. 29, 8b;—India: Round-Table Conference, Nov. 28, 8a;—Trade, Oct. 29, 8a

Salisbury, late Lord—taxation prophecy: correspondence, Nov. 8, 8e

Salisbury, Dr. E. J.—at British Ecological Society, on plant competition, Nov. 24, 18d

Salmon, Maj. Isidore:—
  in Parliament, on travel: visitors to Great Britain, Nov. 22, 7d;—Unemployment insurance, Dec. 9, 8f
  on Harrow gasholder (l. quoted), Dec. 24, 5c

Salmon, Mr. Thomas—will, Oct. 7, 17e

Salmond, Mr. Felix—recital, Oct. 3, 10a (10c, 3* 4*)

Salmond, Maj. Francis W.—will, Dec. 1, 19c

Salmond, Air Marshal Sir Geoffrey—visit to Siam: plans, Oct. 31, 13f (and 13c, 3* 4*); leaves Delhi, Nov. 3, 11a (11g, 3* 4*); at Bangkok, 7, 13b (13e, 3* 4*); returns to Rangoon, 18, 13g (and 13b, 3* 4*); returns to Delhi, 22, 11g
  on Rangoon-Singapore air service (statement), Nov. 18, 13g (and 13b, 3* 4*)

Salmond, Capt. J. S. C. — appointment; biographical, Nov. 28, 4f

Salmond, Air Chief Marshal Sir John—leaves for scene of R 101 disaster, Oct. 6, 14e; at Allonne (photo.), 7, 18; received by Prince of Wales, 10, 15b; presents Esher trophy, Dec. 1, 19f; inspects and distributes prizes at Royal Air Force Cadet College, Cranwell, 20, 5g; (photo.), 20, 16
  at Cranwell, on Royal Air Force Cadet College, Dec. 20, 5g
  at Eton College, on War sacrifice, Dec. 8, 9c

Salonika—Demarch: dismissal, Oct. 16, 13*g*

Salt, Maj. A. E. W.—"Imperial Air Routes": reviewed, Oct. 14, 8*c*

Salter, Dr. A.—on slate club embezzlements (statement quoted), Dec. 29, 5*g* (4*)

Salter, Sir Arthur:—
- Indian mission, Dec. 2, 14*b*
- League of Nations Assembly—tributes, Oct. 3, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
- on trade system (arts.), Dec. 8, 13*f*; 9, 15*f*

Salters' Company—dinner, Oct. 23, 16*c*

Salts (Saltaire), Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 2, 19*b*

Salvador Railway Co., Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 24, 15*c*; (F.N.), 24, 14*b*;—Report, Dec. 13, 19*b*

Salvation Army:—
- Administration:—
  - Bill—text, Dec. 3, 4*f*, 9*d*; 10, 4*f*; deposited, 4, 11*g*
  - Conference (Mildmay Hall), Nov. 11, 14*b*; 17, 19*b*; 19, 11*f*; statement, 12, 14*f*; 21, 14*b*; 22, 14*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*);—Higgins, Gen. E.: summary: statement, Nov. 26, 11*a*;—Leading article, Nov. 13, 15*c*; 24, 13*c*
  - Correspondence, Nov. 1, 8*b*
  - Higgins, Gen. E. (statement), Nov. 4, 16*b*
  - Leading article, Nov. 26, 15*d*
- Allenby, Lord (s.), Dec. 1, 9*c*
- Arbitration Board—to be constituted, Nov. 19, 11*f*
- Christmas dinner to homeless, Dec. 27, 10*d*
- Constitution—leading article, Nov. 18, 15*c*
- Crisis, alleged—official statement, Nov. 19, 11*f*
- Generals—appointment: resolutions at conference, Nov. 14, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*);—Retirement: official statement, Nov. 12, 14*f*; decision, 13, 14*f*
- Higgins, Gen. E. (s.), Dec. 1, 9*c*
- Trust company—decision at commissioners' conference, Nov. 17, 12*b*
- Retirement and pensions—official statement, Nov. 20, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
- Self Denial Fund—discussed, Nov. 20, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

Samaria—excavations: see under Archaeology: Palestine

Samman, Lieut.-Col. C. T.—Master of Society of Apothecaries, Nov. 3, 9*g*

Samoa:—
- Administration—report before League of Nations Mandates Commission, Nov. 7, 13*g*; 10, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)

Sampson, Mr. T. C.—on pickpockets' methods (l.), Oct. 29, 10*e*

Sams, Miss Mary J. F.—will, Oct. 6, 21*d*

Samson, Air Commodore C. R.—on lost oases (l.), Nov. 5, 10*b*

Samuel, Mr. Arthur M.:—
- at Junior Constitutional Club, on MacDonald Ministry; socialism; unemployment; over-production; national expenditure, Dec. 18, 7*g*; 19, 7*e* (3* 4*)
- in Parliament, on wages and tariffs, Nov. 13, 8*f*; 14, 8*e* (3* 4*)

Samuel, Mr. Benjamin L.—law case, Nov. 29, 4*c*

Samuel, Sir Herbert—rumours in connexion with Viceroyalty of India, Oct. 30, 14*f*
- Correspondence, Oct. 1, 8*c*; 2, 13*e*
- Whitechapel by-election—message, Dec. 1, 9*d*
- at Corwen, on Federation of British Industries and fiscal policy, Oct. 15, 14*a*
- at Darwen, on unemployment; trade; tariffs; cotton trade, Oct. 9, 16*a*; on Imperial Conference, 11, 14*c*; on India, 13, 17*c*; Dec. 15, 14*c*
- at Morecambe, on unemployment; trade; safeguarding of industries; Imperial Conference; cotton trade, Oct. 14, 16*c*
- at National Liberal Club, on Liberal Party, Dec. 6, 8*g*
- at Romano's Restaurant, on national economy, Nov. 15, 9*c*
- at Saffron Walden, on Coal Mines Board; next general election; MacDonald Ministry; Liberal Party; tariffs, Dec. 1, 9*c*
- at Savoy Hotel, on Government policy in Palestine, Oct. 29, 12*d*; on Polish and Russian Jews, 29, 12*d*
- at Shipley, on South Paddington by-election; Conservative Party; trade; MacDonald Ministry; national economy, Nov. 1, 14*d*
- at Torquay, on Conservative Party; Mr. S. Baldwin; wheat quota; Imperial preference, Oct. 18, 7*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
- at University College School, on its centenary, Nov. 6, 16*c*
- in Parliament, on economy, national, Nov. 4, 8*g*;—Dyestuffs Act, Dec. 5, 8*d*; 18, 7*c*;—Imperial economic policy, Nov. 28, 8*f*;—Nationality of women, Nov. 29, 7*b*;—Parliament, Nov. 18, 8*e*;—Tariffs, Nov. 4, 9*b*;—Trade, Nov. 4, 8*g*;—Unemployment relief, Nov. 4, 8*g*
- on alternative vote (l.), Dec. 22, 13*e*
- on employment and tariffs (l.), Oct. 6, 10*c*
- on falling prices (l.), Dec. 5, 10*b*
- on Liberal Party policy (l. quoted), Dec. 1, 9*d*
- on savings (l.), Dec. 1, 10*a*

Samuel, Mr. Marcus—on safeguarding of industries (l.), Oct. 1, 8*e*

Samuelson, Dame Emily M.—will, Oct. 29, 17*f*

Samuelson, Sir Herbert:—
- at Mansion House, on University College Hospital, Nov. 7, 12*e*

San Francisco Mines of Mexico, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 17, 17*f*; (F.N.), 17, 17*c*

San Marino:—
- Italy, relations with: see under Italy

San Sebastian Nitrate Co., Ltd.—report, Dec. 24, 15*c*

San Paulo—debt service: arrangements, Nov. 13, 21*c*;—Loan, 1930: funds for service, Oct. 7, 20*c*; Nov. 6, 20*c*; (F.N.), 6, 20*a*

San Paulo (State):—
- Banking—Bank of San Paulo: loan: bonds drawn, Oct. 10, 18*f* (18*g*, 4*)
- Interventor, Federal, Nov. 26, 14*e*; Dec. 8, 11*e*
- Loans—new: American offer, Oct. 31, 14*c*;—1905 (Railway): bonds drawn, Oct. 24, 24*a*; 25, 18*e* (4*);

San Paulo (State):—
  Loans (continued):—
    —1926 (Waterworks): bonds cancelled, Nov. 21, 22*f*;—1928: bonds drawn, Dec. 11, 24*g*, 28*b*; —1930: service, Dec. 8, 19*e*, *f*
  Ministry—Finance Minister, Nov. 7, 13*c*
  Photograph, Oct. 10, 16
San Paulo Coffee Estates Co., Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 1, 20*g*
San Remo—season reports, Nov. 14, 17*b*; 25, 17*d*
Sana, Zaidi Imam of: see under Yemen
Sanchez, Jose P. (Chile)—sentenced, Dec. 1, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
Sancho, Capt. (Spain)—arrested, Oct. 13, 12*f*
Sanday, Miss—on Civil Service (evid.), Oct. 15, 9*e*
Sandbach School—Speech Day, Nov. 15, 19*g*
Sandbanks—floating bridge: overhaul: notice to motorists, Nov. 6, 11*f*
Sandeman, Mr. Christopher—*The River* (trans.): produced, Nov. 20, 12*b*; 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Sandeman, George H.—acquitted, Nov. 7, 11*f*
Sandeman, Sir Nairne:—
  in Parliament, on school-leaving age, Nov. 21, 8*e*, 22, 7*f* (3* 4*);—Unemployment insurance, Dec. 2, 8*f*; 3, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Sandercock, Mr. A.—on imported butter (evid.), Oct. 30, 11*c*; Mr. Mitchell-Innes (statement), 30, 11*c*
Sanders, Ven. Frederick A.—will, Oct. 7, 17*e*
Sanders, Rev. H.—on persecution in Russia (l.), Dec. 4, 12*d*
Sanders, Lieut.-Col. H. J.—at Kennington, on 24th London Regiment, Dec. 10, 12*b*
Sanders, Mr. Robert—at Buckland, on Surrey local government areas, Dec. 10, 7*e*; 11, 18*e* (3* 4*)
Sanders, Mr. W. S.:—
  at Carpenters' Hall, on unemployment, Nov. 22, 14*f*
  at Kennington, on unemployment; slum clearance, Oct. 4, 12*c*
Sanders-Clark, Mr. Herbert—master of Haberdashers' Company, Dec. 8, 9*g*
Sanderson, Lord:—
  in Parliament, on Imperial Conference, Oct. 29, 8*a*;—Indian Round-Table Conference, Oct. 29, 8*a*;—School-leaving age, Oct. 29, 8*a*;—Unemployment, Oct. 29, 8*a*
  on natives in Africa (l.), Nov. 12, 19*c*
Sanderson (A.) and Sons, Ltd.—factory at Perivale visited by Duke of York, Nov. 26, 17*e*
Sanderson, Harold—acquitted, Nov. 25, 16*a*; 26, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Sanderson, Mr. Ivan C.—chairman of Waring and Gillow, Ltd., Nov. 1, 19*b*
Sanderson, Mr. Kenneth W.—lends Royal relics to London Museum, Oct. 10, 14*f* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
Sanderson, Sir Lancelot—Reader of Inner Temple, Nov. 27, 14*g* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Sanderson, Mr. W. Waite—at Trocadero Restaurant, on Rating Surveyors' Association, Oct. 25, 17*g*
Sandford, Mr. Victor H.—directorship, Oct. 10, 18*g*
Sandilands, Brig.-Gen. H. G.—funeral, Nov. 7, 17*e*; 11, 17*c*
Sandino, Gen. (Nicaragua)—revolutionary activities, Nov. 15, 11*b*
Sandon, Lord—on Mr. Hassall (l.), Nov. 26, 19*e*
Sands, Miss Ethel—art exhibition, Nov. 15, 10*c*
Sandwich Islands, South—map, Dec. 31, 13*f*;—Photographs, Dec. 31, 16;—Survey by *Discovery II*: article, Dec. 31, 13*f*
Sangli, Chief of—in London, Oct. 7, 17*b*; visits Dockland Settlement, Nov. 24, 14*a*; visits Dover, Dec. 20, 10*a* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
  at Round-Table Conference, on Constitution, Nov. 19, 9*e*
Sangster, Mr. J.—at Connaught Rooms, on taxation of motor-cycles, Nov. 11, 9*e*
Sankey, Lord—delegate to Indian Round-Table Conference, Oct. 8, 14*f*; president of Magistrates' Association, 16, 11*d*; luncheon, 25, 15*e*; High Steward of Oxford University, Nov. 19, 19*e*; reception, Dec. 9, 17*d*
  Law costs—receives deputation from London Chamber of Commerce, Nov. 7, 16*d*
  at Guildhall, on British Empire, Nov. 11, 9*c*
  at House of Lords, on Sir W. P. Neal, Oct. 14, 11*a*
  at Indian Round-Table Conference Committee, on Federation, Nov. 29, 12*e*
  at University of London, on English case law, Nov. 22, 4*e*
  in Parliament, on Dominions: status, Dec. 3, 8*b*;—Loans from British Museum, Dec. 17, 7*b*
  on Birkenhead, late Lord—tribute, Oct. 14, 5*a*
  on Lytton, Sir H. (tel.), Oct. 22, 14*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Sankey, Miss—dinner, Nov. 13, 16*d*
Sankey, Sir Stuart—on Lord Mayor's show of 1762: visit of George III. (l.), Nov. 8, 13*d*
Sansom, Mr. G. B.—report on economic conditions in Japan, Oct. 3, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Sant, Capt. M. L.—presentation, Dec. 22, 15*g*
Santa Catalina Nitrate Co., Ltd.—law case, Oct. 23, 21*b*;—Report, Dec. 10, 24*c*
Santa Catarina—loan, 1909: coupon payment, Nov. 20, 24*c*
Santa Cruz Coffee Co., Ltd.—reports, Nov. 26, 22*c*
Santa Gertrudis Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 28, 26*f*;—Meeting, Dec. 15, 20*d*;—Report (F.N.), Dec. 5, 22*c*; published, 6, 18*c*
Santa Marta Railway Co., Ltd.—debentures: redemption announcement, Dec. 11, 27*c*
Santamarina, Dr. Enrique (Argentina)—resigns from Provisional Government, Oct. 25, 11*g*
Santos—loan, 1927: funds for service, Nov. 15, 18*g*; bonds drawn, 17, 21*c*, 23*b*; coupon payment, 21, 22*e*
Santos, Senhor Marcos de S. (Brazil)—Finance Minister, Dec. 8, 11*e*
São Paulo Railway Co.—correspondence, Nov. 3, 8*d*
Sapru, Sir Tej B. (India)—in London, Oct. 20, 13*d*
  at Round-Table Conference, on Constitution; Dominion status, Nov. 18, 9*a*

Sapru, Sir Tej B. (India) (continued):—
on Constitution (statement), Oct. 20, 13*d*
on Round-Table Conference—Hindu-Moslem committee (statement), Nov. 17, 12*a*

Sarabhai, Mrs. Ambalal (India)—arrest, Nov. 18, 13*c*

Saraikella, Yuvaraj of (India)—adviser to States delegation, Round-Table Conference, Oct. 4, 9d

Sarawak:—
Law—Chief Justice, Nov. 10, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)

Sargeaunt, Mr. B. E.—on music festivals (l.), Oct. 22, 12*c*

Sargeaunt, Mr. Frederick P.—will, Nov. 20, 17*e*

Sargeaunt, Miss M. J.—Gilchrist student at St. Hugh's College, Oxford, Nov. 25, 17*d*

Sargent, Rev. D. H. G.—on R 101 funeral (statement), Oct. 14, 14*f*

Sargent, Mr. John—94, Cheyne-walk: sale announced, Dec. 18, 6*g*

Sargent, Miss Nellie—recital, Dec. 10, 12*d*

Sarisbury—new Congregational church: foundation stone laid, Nov. 17, 9*g*

Sarraut, M. Albert (France)—Minister of Marine, Dec. 15, 12*c*

Sarti (Italy)—attempted murder in France, Oct. 31, 13*d*

Saskatchewan:—
Administrator, Nov. 8, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Finance:—
Loans—bond issue, Nov. 17, 21*g*;—Internal, new: issued (F.N.), Oct. 3, 18*c*
Lieutenant-Governor: see Newlands, Mr. H. W.

Sassoon, Sir Victor (India)—on trade boycotts (statement), Oct. 10, 12*g*

Sastri, Mr. V. S. (India)—freedom of Edinburgh to be conferred, Dec. 18, 16*b*
at Round-Table Conference, on Constitution: revision, Nov. 13, 9*c*; 21, 9*e*
on Federation, proposed—position of ruling Princes (art. quoted), Nov. 20, 14*b*
on Indians in Kenya (l.), Oct. 18, 8*a*

Satako, Mr. Sango (Japan)—sentenced, Dec. 22, 11*c*

Satchell, Mr. James—life-saving award, Dec. 13, 9*g*

Satchell, Mr. John G.—will, Oct. 24, 17*f*

Satchell, Miss May—ordained deaconess, Oct. 14, 17*d*

Sato, Mr. (Japan)—delegate to League Preparatory Commission on Disarmament, Oct. 31, 13*d*
at Preparatory Commission on Disarmament, on limitation of material, Nov. 13, 13*c*; on limitation of expenditure, 17, 11*e*; on merchant ships, Dec. 6, 11*f*

Saunders, Adm. Sir Charles:—
Westminster Abbey grave—inscription authorized, Oct. 28, 16*d*; inscribed, Nov. 4, 11*d*; dedication service, 5, 11*d*

Saunders, Sir Charles (South Africa)—on Zulus (evid.), Oct. 21, 13*f* (3* 4*)

Saunders, Charles A.—police court charge, Dec. 29, 15*d*

Saunders, Mr. Edward F.—will, Oct. 3, 17*c*; 30, 19*b*

Saunders, Mr. Gordon—death, Oct. 18, 10*d*

Saunders, Henry—arrested, Nov. 21, 16*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*); police court charge, 22, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*); 29, 4*e*; Dec. 2, 9*d*; 13, 9*c* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*); 18, 4*g*

Saunders, Miss Hilda—to work in Kobe, Nov. 8, 17*g*

Saunders, Mr. J. P. (India)—murder: see under India: Crime

Saunders, Joseph—police court charge, Nov. 13, 5*c*

Saunders, Rose L.—arrested, Nov. 21, 16*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*); police court charge, 22, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*); 29, 4*e*; Dec. 2, 9*d*; 13, 9*c* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*); 18, 4*g*

Saunders-Knox-Gore, Brevet Lieut.-Col. W. A. C.—appointment, Dec. 17, 6*d*

Saunders Island—photograph, Dec. 31, 16

Savage, Rev. E. Sidney—on death watch beetle (l.), Dec. 15, 8*b*

Savage, Col. Frederic W.—will, Oct. 6, 21*d*

Savage, Mr. R. E.—"The Influence of Phæocystis on the Migrations of the Herring": published, Oct. 27, 18*g*

Savage Club—Lord Darling: tribute, Dec. 8, 15*b*

Savery, Mr. Servington—in Parliament, on school-leaving age, Dec. 12, 7*f*

Savidge, Mr. A. H.—death in R 101 disaster, Oct. 6, 14*f*

Savige, Lieut.-Col. (Victoria)—defeated in by-election, Nov. 25, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Savill, Mr. Eric H.—deputy surveyor of Crown lands at Windsor, Dec. 9, 25*b*; 16, 24*b*

Saville, Mr. T. G.—*Gone to Earth*: produced, Nov. 4, 12*e*; 5, 12*c* (3* 4*)

Savings banks—National Savings Movement: cooperation: see under Finance: Loans: Certificates, National Savings;—Post Office: see under Post Office;—Trustee: see Trustee savings banks

Savoir, M. Alfred—*La Petite Catherine*: produced in Paris, Nov. 25, 12*b*

Savory, Mr. Guy—on wheat quota (l.), Oct. 30, 10*c*

Savory, Capt. R. A.—appointment, Oct. 7, 6*e*

Savory, Mr. V.—injured in R 101 disaster, Oct. 6, 14*f*; returns to England, 16, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
on airship R 101 disaster (evid.), Nov. 1, 17*c*

Savoy—free zones: see under France: Switzerland, relations with

Savoy Chapel: see under Chapels Royal

Savoy Hotel, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 10, 19*b*

Savoy Hydro, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 29, 19*d*

Savoy Social Club—police raid, Nov. 12, 11*g*; struck off register, 27, 5*g*

Savoy Theatre, Nov. 8, 10*c*; 10, 10*d* (3* 4*); Dec. 6, 10*c*; 8, 10*e* (3* 4*); 23, 8*d*

Sawbridge, Mr. Charles W.—will, Nov. 21, 17*d*

Sawston Village College—(photo.), Oct. 30, 18; opened, 31, 11*c*

Sawyer, Dr. Henry—will, Nov. 11, 17*e*

Saxony:—
Finance—loan, 1927: bonds drawn, Oct. 15, 18*g*, 23*b*

Sayce, Prof. A. H.—Huxley memorial lecture, Nov. 19, 12*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
at Burlington House, on archæology research in Palestine, Nov. 22, 14*f*

Sayer, Gordon L.—police court charge, Oct. 1, 14*d* (and 3* 4*)

Sayer, Ald. Henry J.:—

at Birmingham, on motor trade, Oct. 30, 23*a*; (F.N.), 30, 21*d*

Sayer, Mr. T. Lewis—retires from London Corporation, Nov. 17, 23*a*; biographical; presentation, Dec. 16, 12*a*

Sayers, Miss Dorothy—at Forum Club, on detective novelists, Nov. 27, 5*d*

Sayers, Mr. Gerald F.—"Handbook of Tanganyika" (ed.): noticed, Dec. 5, 20*c*

Sbarreti, Cardinal—health, Oct. 30, 13*g*

Scammell Lorries, Ltd.—report, Dec. 18, 24*a*

Scandinavia:—

Tariff truce: see under Tariffs

Scapini, M. (France)—in Parliament, on foreign policy, Nov. 8, 11*c*

Scarborough—correspondence, Dec. 9, 10*e*;—Queen Margaret's School: see under Woodard School

Scarfe, Mr. N. V.—assistant lecturer in geography at Nottingham University College, Dec. 16, 16*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*)

Scargill, Miss Ruth E.—Frida Mond studentship at London University, Nov. 5, 16*c*

Schacht, Dr. Hjalmor (Germany)—to visit Washington, Oct. 18, 11*d*; visits Mr. H. L. Stimson, 20, 13*e*

at Bremen, on armaments; Young Plan, Dec. 5, 13*e*

at New York, on War reparations, Oct. 23, 13*c* (3* 4*)

on Young Plan—moratorium (statement), Oct. 20, 14*c*

Schäfer (Germany)—demonstration at Ministry of Labour, Dec. 24, 7*g* (3* 4*)

Schaffer, David—police court charge, Dec. 1, 11*f*

Schalin (Finland)—perjury charge, Nov. 1, 11*f* (3* 4*)

Scharlieb, Dame Mary—health, Nov. 10, 12*f*; 11, 14*f*; 12, 14*f*; 13, 14*d*; 17, 12*b*; 18, 14*e*; 19, 14*b*; 20, 16*e*; 21, 14*b*; death, 22, 12*b*, 14*a*; funeral, 26, 17*d*; appreciation, 24, 8*a*; 26, 8*a*; 28, 8*e*; photograph, 22, 15*a*; message from Queen, 25, 17*c*; leading article, 25, 15*d*; appreciation, 27, 10*b*; Dec. 1, 10*d*

Scharrer, Miss Irene—recital, Dec. 12, 12*c*

Schaumann, Willy—police court charge, Nov. 6, 16*a*; inquest, 13, 11*c*

Scheldt—tunnel: proposal, Dec. 29, 9*d* (3* 4*)

Scheringer, Lieut. (Germany)—trial, Oct. 2, 11*c* (and 3* 4*); sentenced, 6, 13*b*; pardon refused, 11, 11*b*

Schichau Company—Russian contract, Oct. 8, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*); 9, 13*g* (3* 4*); German Government loan, 27, 19*f*

Schilizzi, Mr. Emmanuel S.—will, Oct. 1, 17*f*; 3, 11*a* (and 3* 4*)

Schiller, Louis—police court charge, Nov. 1, 14*a* (and 14*e*, 3* 4*)

Schmidt, M. (Russia)—relieved of office, Dec. 2, 14*d*

Schmidt, Mr. F. C. W.—law case, Dec. 10, 5*d*

Schmidt, K. (Denmark)—fatal accident, Dec. 31, 11*b* (3* 4*)

Schmitz, Herr Richard (Austria)—Vice-Chancellor, Oct. 1, 11*c*

Schnabel, Mr. Arthur—recital, Oct. 21, 12*b*; 22, 14*d* (3* 4*)

Schnee, Dr. (Germany)—at Berlin, on East Africa, Nov. 22, 11*b*

Schober, Herr Johann (Austria)—possible leadership of new party, Oct. 6, 20*g*; leader of National Economic Bloc and Agrarian League, 14, 13*g*; Minister for Foreign Affairs, Dec. 4, 18*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*)

Schofield, Mr. J. L.—on rubber production (l.), Oct. 21, 21*e*

Scholefield, Mr. Arthur—will, Dec. 6, 14*f*

Scholes, Mr. Percy A.—on Lully: new edition (l.), Oct. 18, 8*d*

Scholfield, Rev. James B.—will, Nov. 24, 17*d*

Scholfield, Mr. W. H.—death, Nov. 14, 16*c*

School for the Blind—children's Christmas fair: appeal, Nov. 4, 10*e*; gifts from Queen, 5, 19*b*

School of Oriental Studies—Arabic, chair of: appointment, Nov. 20, 16*a*;—Chinese art and archaeology: lecturer, Oct. 18, 14*e*

Schooling, Sir William—on universe (l.), Nov. 11, 15*e*; 18, 10*b*

Schove, Mr. Hermann—death, Dec. 1, 16*c* (3* 4*)

Schrader, Mr. J. B.—Prime Warden, Oct. 30, 9*d*

Schreiber, Rev. Francis L.—on faithful service (l.), Nov. 29, 8*d*

Schreiner, Mr. Carl M.—sculpture exhibition, Oct. 17, 12*b*

Schröder, Sir Walter—retirement; biographical, Oct. 30, 5*f*; presentation, Nov. 1, 7*c*; correspondence, 4, 10*c*

Schroder (J. Henry) and Co., Messrs.—quarterly review (F.N.), Dec. 3, 20*b*

Schubert, Herr von (Germany)—in Rome, Oct. 15, 11*g*

Schufer, Israel—inquest, Dec. 29, 7*c*

Schulze, Mr. Gustavus W. F.—will, Dec. 3, 19*c*

Schumann, Mme. Elisabeth—recital, Nov. 21, 12*b*

Schurff, Dr. Hans (Austria)—Minister of Justice, Dec. 4, 18*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*)

Schuster, Sir Claud—on Civil Service (evid.), Dec. 16, 11*f*

Schuster, Sir Felix:—

at Lincoln, on trade; proposed National government; trade policy council; taxation; death duties; national expenditure; unemployment; free trade; tariffs; Imperial preference, Oct. 24, 11*a* (and 3* 4*); (F.N.), 24, 20*b*

at Paris, on trade with Russia, Dec. 6, 11*e*

Schuster, Sir George (India)—unable to attend Round-Table Conference, Oct. 8, 14*f*

on economic conditions (statement), Dec. 22, 11*d*

on rupee ratio (statement), Dec. 22, 11*d*

Schuster, Lieut.-Col. Robert—retirement; biographical, Oct. 25, 8*g*

Schwartz, M. (Russia)—dismissal, Oct. 10, 11*f*

Schwerdt, Cdr. C. M. R.—appointment; biographical, Oct. 4, 5*g*

Science:—

Articles ("Experiments in pollination"), Oct. 13, 18*e*; ("Grey squirrels in Great Britain"), 27, 17*e*; ("Plant competition"), Nov. 24, 18*d*; ("A gigantic meteorite"), Dec. 8, 17*d*; ("Climate in the Pleistocene"), 22, 7*g*

- SCIENCE (continued) :—
  - Dyestuffs industry, relation with: see under DYESTUFFS industry
  - Gas industry, application to—Prof. A. Smithells (s.), Nov. 28, 14e (3* 4*)
  - Industry, application to—career, as: Prof. H. T. Tizard (lect.), Nov. 27, 16e;—Correspondence, Dec. 4, 12d;—Geddes, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 14, 16c;—Hardy, Sir W. (s.), Oct. 3, 14e;—Pope, Sir W. J. (lect.), Nov. 14, 11d;—Rutherford, Sir E. (s.), Nov. 20, 19d;—Wales, Prince of (s.), Nov. 14, 16b
  - Religion, relation to: see under RELIGION
  - Teaching—headmasters' conference: resolution, Dec. 24, 5d
- SCIENCE Museum, South Kensington — acquisitions, Nov. 22, 9c (3* 4*);—Astronomical exhibition, Nov. 10, 9d;—Children's gallery: plans for completion, Dec. 30, 13d;—Glider on view, Oct. 14, 8c;—*Miss England I.*: see under MOTOR-BOATS;—Report, Nov. 29, 8f;—Ships' models: additions, Dec. 27, 5d; Elizabethan galleon (photo.), 27, 14;—Visitors: statistics, Nov. 29, 8f
- SCIENTIFIC and industrial research—correspondence, Dec. 17, 8b;—Parmoor, Lord (s.), Nov. 25, 11b;—Scullin, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 9, 7d;—Wales, Prince of (s.), Nov. 14, 16b
- SCIENTIFIC and Industrial Research, Department of:—
  - Advisory Council—members, Oct. 11, 14c
  - Cooperation: see ASSOCIATION for the Promotion of Cooperation between Scientific and Technical Societies
  - Headquarters, central—Cadman, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 14, 16b;—Geddes, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 14, 16c;—Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), Nov. 14, 16b;—Leading article, Oct. 4, 11d;—Wales, Prince of (s.), Nov. 14, 16b
- SCISSORS—British: correspondence, Oct. 11, 8e
- SCOBELL, Col. Sanford J.P.—appointment; biographical, Oct. 11, 8f
- SCOTLAND:—
  - Accidents:—
    - Coalmining—Annbank Colliery, Dec. 13, 9e (3* 4*); 20, 9g;—Auchinraith Colliery, Blantyre: inquiry: arrangements, Oct. 23, 11g; held, Nov. 13, 16b (3* 4*); 14, 16d (3* 4*); 15, 7e (3* 4*); 28, 13c; Dec. 4, 9c;—Broomhouse Colliery, near Glasgow, Oct. 16, 11a (3* 4*);—Inspector's report, Oct. 1, 14f
    - Explosions—Falkirk-Grangemouth: dye works, Dec. 27, 12f
    - Motor—Ayr-Kilmarnock road, Oct. 10, 9g;—Dumbarton, Oct. 20, 16c;—Port Glasgow, Dec. 31, 9d
  - Agriculture, Department of—supplementary estimates: vote agreed in Committee of Supply, Dec. 17, 7g; 18, 7f (3* 4*)
  - Australia, associations with: see under AUSTRALIA
- SCOTLAND (continued) :—
  - Banking:—
    - National Bank of Scotland, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 14, 22c;—Meeting, Dec. 19, 22f;—Report, Dec. 11, 24b; (F.N.), 11, 23c
    - Royal Bank of Scotland—dividend, Nov. 6, 21f;—Meeting, Nov. 27, 24c; (F.N.), 27, 22c;—Report, Nov. 21, 25c; 27, 22a; (F.N.), 21, 22b;—Williams Deacon's Bank Ltd.: control acquired (F.N.), Nov. 27, 22c
  - Birds, wild—protection Bill: introduced in Commons, Dec. 18, 7c
  - Bodies found—Loch Lomond: man, Dec. 6, 9g
  - Canada, associations with: see under CANADA
  - Cattle:—
    - Sales—Shorthorn (Collynie), Oct. 27, 18b
    - Shows—Scottish National Fat Stock Club (Edinburgh), Dec. 4, 18c
  - Coal and coalmining:—
    - Accidents: see under *Accidents*, above
    - Trade:—
      - Marketing—scheme: rejected by owners, Nov. 1, 14e (and 19g, 4*); conference with Mr. E. Shinwell, 7, 16c (3* 4*); in force, 25, 16b; committee of investigation, 28, 18c; Dec. 13, 14e;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 17, 19c
  - Crime—hire-purchase debts, imprisonment for: inquiry committee: hearing of evidence concluded, Oct. 18, 4d;—Murders: James M. Dalgleish (Leith): Rev. Peter C. Marr found insane, Nov. 18, 16a (3* 4*);—Statistics, Nov. 11, 11d
  - Dogs: see DOGS
  - Drink—licensing: royal commission: sitting, Nov. 5, 5b;—Measures: evidence before Licensing Commission, Nov. 5, 5b
  - Education:—
    - Age, leaving—Bill: introduced in Commons, Dec. 19, 7c; text, 27, 12b (3* 4*);—Maintenance allowances: income limits announced, Dec. 31, 9e
    - Congress (Aberdeen), Dec. 30, 7c; 31, 6c
  - Electricity—Loch Ericht scheme inaugurated, Dec. 2, 16d
  - Exhibition (Highland)—arrangements, Dec. 31, 9f
  - Fires—Angus: Kinnettles, Nov. 11, 11g;—Glasgow: garage, Oct. 28, 16d; boot factory, Dec. 29, 7g;—Larkhall: cinema, Oct. 20, 11g
  - Fish and fishing—herring fleets: loss of nets: relief fund distribution completed, Nov. 26, 11d (3* 4*)
  - Housing — State aided schemes: statistics, Nov. 27, 11g; Dec. 29, 7g
  - Labour:—
    - Coalmining.—
      - Wages and conditions—owners' proposals, Nov. 25, 14e; National Board discussion, 29, 14f; partial strike, Dec. 1, 14a; National Board's interim report, 1, 9b; negotiations, 2, 14c, 16b; deadlock, 3, 11a,

Scotland :—
  Labour :—
    Coalmining :—
      Wages and conditions (continued) :—
        14*a*; position, 4, 16*a*; 5, 9*d*, 14*a*; settled 6, 12*c*; return to work, 8, 14*e*; 9, 16*d*; Mr. E. Shinwell confers with owners and men, 30, 10*c*;—Cook, Mr. A. J. (statement), Dec. 1, 14*b*;—Parliament: questions, Dec. 2, 8*c*; 9, 8*d*
    Domestic service—transfer of unemployed women: correspondence, Nov. 14, 10*c*
    Unemployment—relief grants: see under Unemployment: Relief: grants;—Women: transfer to domestic service: see under *Domestic service*, above
  Law :—
    Court of Session—Bill: introduced in Commons, Nov. 13, 8*c*; second reading, Dec. 16, 9*c*; 17, 7*g* (3* 4*)
    Courts—Macer, Oct. 21, 11*g*
    Judicial Factors Act—Accountant of Court, Oct. 1, 9*g*
  Law cases—Dollan v. Rennie, Nov. 11, 16*d* (3* 4*);—Duncan v. Duncan, Dec. 11, 13*g*;—McGreechin v. Milligan, Nov. 4, 11*g*
  Medical research—advisory committee, Oct. 31, 16*c*
  Motors—show (Kelvin Hall), Nov. 8, 9*e*
  National Galleries—trustee, Dec. 24, 10*c*
  National Library—report, Oct. 27, 10*b*
  New Zealand, associations with: see under New Zealand
  Police—Adamson, Mr. W.: Christmas message, Dec. 18, 11*c*;—Constabulary, inspector of, Nov. 13, 11*b*;—Paisley dismissals: result of appeals, Nov. 3, 20*c*; Corporation's request for inquiry evidence refused, 17, 14*b* (3* 4*)
  Roads—correspondence, Oct. 4, 6*d*;—Glencoe Pass: progress (photos.), Nov. 8, 16;—Trees: Royal Scottish Forestry Society scheme, Oct. 31, 9*f*
  Royal Fine Art Commission—member, Nov. 18, 17*b*
  Seed testing and plant registration station—biennial report, Dec. 1, 20*g*
  Small holdings—Bill introduced in Commons, Oct. 30, 8*a*; second reading, Nov. 11, 8*d*; before Standing Committee, 27, 9*d*; Dec. 4, 11*b*; 11, 9*a*; 18, 4*f*
  Solicitors—apprentices: Prof. Girvan (s.), Oct. 11, 9*c*;—Bill: Prof. Girvan (s.), Oct. 11, 9*c*
  Trade—hire-purchase system debts: see under *Crime*, above
  Transport — Highlands and Islands: see under Shipping: Services
Scots Guards — 1st Battn.: change quarters, Oct. 10, 9*b*
Scott, Mrs. Ada S.—will, Nov. 28, 19*e*
Scott, Mr. Angus :—
  at London County Council, on housing for working classes, Nov. 12, 9*c*; —on London traffic scheme, Dec. 17, 10*d*; 18, 16*b* (3* 4*)
Scott, Ald. Arthur—will, Oct. 28, 16*e*
Scott, Mr. Arthur McK.—will, Oct. 15, 17*e*
Scott, Capt. C. A.—appointment; biographical, Nov. 10, 21*a*
Scott, Mr. C. Paley—Master of Inner Temple, Nov. 27, 14*g* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Scott, Mr. Charles W.—will, Nov. 3, 17*e*
Scott, Rev. David—will, Oct. 1, 17*f*
Scott, Edward—shopbreaking charge, Oct. 20, 11*c*
Scott, Col. Edward H. C.—will, Nov. 5, 19*e*
Scott, Ellen—faithful service notice, Dec. 23, 8*c*; appreciation, 24, 10*e*
Scott, Mr. F.C.—on workmen's compensation (l.), Nov. 22, 8*b*
Scott, Mr. Geoffrey — deposition of ashes: arrangements, Oct. 2, 15*b*; funeral, 8, 17*e*
Scott, Maj. George H.—death in R 101 disaster, Oct. 6, 14*f*; memoir, 6, 19*d*; photograph, 6, 20
Scott, Sir Gilbert—returns from America, Oct. 29, 17*c*
Scott, Mr. Gordon W. (Quebec)—Provincial Treasurer, Oct. 17, 13*g*; defeated in by-election, Nov. 6, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Scott, Group Capt. H. W.—appointment; biographical, Oct. 25, 8*g*
Scott, Mr. Harold H. S.—will, Oct. 10, 15*e*
Scott, Harry — police court charge, Oct. 8, 11*g*
Scott, Lord Herbert :—
  at Connaught Rooms, on Sir J. Martin; accountants, Nov. 26, 9*d*
  on air mail services (statement), Dec. 18, 11*b*
Scott, Mr. James—will, Oct. 2, 17*d*
Scott, Mr. James :—
  at House of Commons, on land settlement, Nov. 26, 9*e*
  in Parliament, on Scottish small holdings, Nov. 11, 8*d*
Scott, Mr. John—law case, Nov. 29, 4*c*
Scott, Mr. John—on stirrup lamps (l.), Nov. 29, 8*d*
Scott, Rev. John—will, Dec. 9, 17*f*
Scott, Rev. Lawrence—death, Nov. 26, 19*d*
Scott, Sir Leslie—president of New Forest Association, Oct. 27, 18*g*
  at Tavistock-square, on mental treatment, Dec. 12, 11*c*
  on Whitehall—reconstruction (l.), Dec. 6, 13*e*
Scott, Mr. Maxwell—" A Short History of Ruislip ": illustrated, Dec. 5, 20*e*
Scott, Mr. Robert H.—will, Nov. 19, 19*c*
Scott, Prof. Robert J.—death, Nov. 11, 19*d*
Scott, Ronald—acquitted, Nov. 19, 16*c*
Scott, Mr. S. E.—death in R 101 disaster, Oct. 6, 14*f*
Scott, Victor—police court charge, Nov. 11, 16*c*
Scott, Dr. W. M.—on psittacosis (report), Dec. 8, 9*d*
Scott, Sir Walter—Poet laureateship: letter declining: quoted, Dec. 1, 17*e*
Scott, Capt. William J.—death, Dec. 2, 16*e* (19*d*, 3* 4*)
Scott, William—acquitted, Nov. 5, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Scotti, Charles and James (U.S.A.)—claim gold discovery in Nevada, Dec. 18, 13*g*
Scottish Agricultural Industries, Ltd.—report, Dec. 24, 15*e*; (F.N.), 24, 14*a*
Scottish Allied Investors, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 5, 23*c*;—Report, Dec. 12, 22*c*
Scottish American Mortgage Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 6, 18*b*
Scottish and Dominions Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 17, 21*c*

SCOTTISH Association for the Speaking of Verse—festival (Edinburgh), OCT. 21, 12*d* (3* 4*)

SCOTTISH Australian Investment Co., Ltd. —dividend, DEC. 6, 18*b*;—Meeting, DEC. 20, 18*f*;—Report, DEC. 11, 24*b*; (F.N.), 11, 23*b*

SCOTTISH Automobile and General Insurance Co., Ltd.,—law case, NOV. 13, 5*d*

SCOTTISH Consolidated Trust, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 21*a*;—Report, DEC. 23, 15*f*

SCOTTISH Council for Women's Trades — correspondence, NOV. 14, 10*c*

SCOTTISH Free Trade Committee — conference, NOV. 25, 11*f*

SCOTTISH Horse—dinner, DEC. 10, 17*a*

SCOTTISH Industrial and General Investment dividend, NOV. 22, 19*c*

SCOTTISH Insurance Corporation—London board: constitution, OCT. 14, 20*g*

SCOTTISH International Trust, Ltd.—report, DEC. 15, 21*a*

SCOTTISH Investment Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 19, 22*c*;—Meeting, DEC. 4, 25*e*;—Report, NOV. 25, 22*d*

SCOTTISH Law Agents' Society — meeting, OCT. 11, 9*c*

SCOTTISH Mortgage and Trust Co., Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 16, 19*g*

SCOTTISH National Fat Stock Club—president, DEC. 5, 11*g*;—Show: see under SCOTLAND—Cattle

SCOTTISH National Trust—formation, OCT. 3, 9*d*;—Council: constitution, OCT. 3, 9*d*;—President, OCT. 3, 9*d*

SCOTTISH National Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 23, 12*b*;—Report, NOV. 1, 21*b*; (F.N.), 1, 19*b*

SCOTTISH Power Co.—share issue (F.N.), NOV. 19, 21*b*

SCOTTISH Provident Institution—policies: monthly payments (F.N.), DEC. 6, 17*c* (and 4*)

SCOTTISH Railway Stockholders' Protection Association, Ltd.—on railway wages (l. quoted), NOV. 20, 16*d*

SCOTTISH Rifles: see CAMERONIANS

SCOTTISH Stockholders' Investment Trust, Ltd.—articles of association: alterations approved, DEC. 31, 18*b*;—Meeting, DEC. 31, 18*b*; (F.N.), 31, 17*b*;—Report, DEC. 23, 17*f* (15*e*, 3* 4*)

SCOTTISH Tea and Lands Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 11, 22*b*;—Meeting, DEC. 5, 24*c*;—Report, NOV. 26, 22*c*

SCOTTISH Tea and Rubber Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend passed, NOV. 11, 22*b*

SCOTTISH Tourist Development Association—formed, DEC. 16, 16*c* (3* 4*)

SCOTTISH Union and National Insurance Co.—London board: director, NOV. 28, 24*g*

SCOTTISH Unionist Association — conference, DEC. 13, 14*c*; meeting, DEC. 13, 14*b*

SCOTTISH Women's Hospitals Memorial Association—St. Andrew's Eve Ball: see under BALLS

SCOTTON, Henry F.—police court charge, NOV. 19, 5*f*; 20, 5*c*; 21, 5*e*; 26, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*); 27, 16*d*; 28, 5*g*; DEC. 18, 16*c* (3* 4*); 19, 4*f*

SCOTTON, John W.—acquitted, OCT. 10, 9*c*

SCRIBBANS and Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 3, 21*c*

SCRIVEN, Rev. Rowland—on Victorian era (l.), NOV. 17, 8*c*

SCRYMGEOUR, Mr. Edwin—in Parliament, on unemployment relief, OCT. 30, 9*a*

SCUDAMORE, Mr. W. K.—on cambered roads (l.), OCT. 7, 10*e*

SCULLIN, Mr. James (Australia)—visits Motor Show, Olympia, OCT. 22, 18*c*; 23, 12*a* (3* 4*); sworn member of Privy Council, 28, 17*b*; freedom of City of London conferred, NOV. 5, 9*c*, *d* (9*b*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 5, 18; receives deputation of British manufacturers, 12, 16*c*; freedom of Edinburgh conferred, 20, 16*c*; degree conferred by Edinburgh University, 20, 16*c*; guest of Overseas League, 20, 16*c*; freedom of Sheffield conferred, 22, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*); visits Dublin, 24, 15*d*; 26, 11*a*; honorary degree conferred by National University of Ireland, 27, 16*g*; in Belfast; honorary degree conferred by Queen's University, 28, 9*a* (18*e*, 3* 4*); presents Wolsey prize, DEC. 2, 9*c*; visits House of Commons (P.N.), DEC. 2, 14*g*; leaves London; in Ypres, 4, 9*d*; 5, 13*g* (and 3* 4*); in Paris, 6, 15*b*; guest of Lord Tyrrell, 9, 13*b*; in Rome, 12, 13*a*; conversation with Signor Grandi; received by Pope, 13, 12*d*; received by Signor Mussolini; leaves Rome, 15, 11*e*

Audience of King, OCT. 3, 15*b*; DEC. 1, 14*g*, 17*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*)

Biographical, OCT. 1, 13*f*

Ministry: see under AUSTRALIA

Pollock, Sir A. (s.), NOV. 5, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)

at Belfast, on Empire unity, NOV. 28, 9*a* (18*e*, 3* 4*)

at Birmingham, on Empire trade, NOV. 7, 16*b*

at Edinburgh, on Scottish associations with Australia, NOV. 20, 16*c*

at Guildhall, on Imperial relations; trade, OCT. 2, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*); on Imperial Conference; British Empire, NOV. 5, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)

at Hotel Victoria, on Empire trade; Imperial preference, OCT. 15, 14*c*

at House of Lords, on Imperial relations; immigration, NOV. 1, 14*b*

at Imperial Conference, on Imperial relations; armaments; economic cooperation; trade with Great Britain, OCT. 2, 7*c*; on R 101 disaster, 7, 16*c*; on Empire trade; Imperial preference, 9, 7*d*; Australian opinion, 10, 12*b*; on work of Conference: Imperial preference, NOV. 15, 6*c*

at Imperial Institute, on Empire trade, OCT. 9, 16*d*

at Savoy Hotel, on Empire trade, OCT. 10, 14*b*

at Sheffield, on immigration; new industries, NOV. 22, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

on airship R 101 disaster (statement), OCT. 7, 16*c*

on Armistice Day and peace (message), NOV. 11, 16*c*

on Canada, trade with (statement), NOV. 20, 13*b*

on *Canberra*—postponement of exchange with *Shropshire* (statement), OCT. 4, 10*a*

on Credit—Labour Party caucus proposal (statement), NOV. 6, 14*e*

on debts (statement), NOV. 8, 12*b*; 10, 12*d*

on economies (statement), OCT. 27, 12*b*

on Empire trade (add.), OCT. 30, 16*b* (13*a*, 3* 4*); (statement), NOV. 7, 16*b*; 8, 14*d*; 12, 16*c*

- Scullin, Mr. James (Australia) (continued):—
  - on immigration (statement), Dec. 15, 11*e*
  - on Imperial Conference (statement), Nov. 8, 14*d*; Dec. 4, 9*d*
  - on Imperial preference (add.), Oct. 30, 16*b* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
  - on Imperial relations (add.), Oct. 30, 16*b* (13*a*, 3* 4*); (statement), Dec. 4, 9*d*
  - on Italian immigrants (statement), Dec. 15, 11*e*
  - on loans—position (statement), Dec. 4, 9*d*
  - on New South Wales—finance; General election result (statement), Oct. 28, 14*c*
  - on trade with Great Britain (statement), Nov. 7, 16*b*; 12, 16*c*; Dec. 4, 9*d*
  - on wool (statement), Dec. 2, 9*c*
- Sculpture:—
  - Exhibitions—Biegas, Mr. B., Nov. 14, 12*d*;—Degas; bronzes, Oct. 24, 12*c*
  - False description, alleged—law case, Oct. 17, 4*c*
  - Jackson, Mr. C. P.—"Reveille": placed at Scottish War Memorial, Nov. 5, 11*b*
  - Siamese—Mr. R. le May (lect.), Oct. 9, 12*c* (3* 4*)
  - Tuscan Renaissance—fraud: see under Art: Sales
- Scurr, Mr. John:—
  - in Parliament, on
    - School leaving age, Nov. 7, 8*f*; Dec. 3, 8*f*; 4, 10*e* (3* 4*)
- Sea—pollution: Institution of Gas Engineers: discussed, Nov. 26, 11*b*;—Waves, action of: article, Oct. 10, 15*f*; Nov. 21, 17*e*
- *Sea Lion* Sail Training Ship Society—vessel: subscription offer, Oct. 28, 7*g*
- Sea serpent — correspondence, Dec. 12, 10*d*;—leading article, Oct. 30, 15
- Sea-sickness—research: Messrs. J. Tutin and A. C. Hardy (p.), Dec. 10, 7*d* (3* 4*)
- Seaboard Air Line Railway Co.—failure, Dec. 27, 15*g*
- Seafield, Dgr. Lady—leaving for Java, Dec. 11, 19*b*
- Seaham Colliery—closes down, Oct. 11, 9*c*
- Seaham Harbour Dock Co.—law case, Oct. 28, 5*f*
- Seal, The Great—design: Sir R. Johnson (s.), Nov. 26, 9*d*
- Sealeaf, Stephen—fatal accident, Oct. 14, 11*g*
- Seals—grey: protection, Bill: introduced in Lords, Nov. 6, 8*a*; second reading, 21, 8*a*; Committtee, Dec. 4, 10*b*; Report, 10, 8*a*; third reading, 12, 7*b*
- Seaman, Sir Owen:—
  - at Mansion House, on *Implacable*, Oct. 21, 17*f*
  - on *Implacable* training ship appeal (l. quoted), Oct. 31, 11*f*
- Seaport (Selangor) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 3, 20*e*
- Searle, Arthur G.—embezzlement charge, Nov. 28, 5*g*
- Searle, William—found dead, Dec. 15, 9*g*
- Searles Wood, Mr. H. D.—on building laws (l.), Dec. 9, 10*e*
- Sears, Mr. R. H.—on motor headlights, Oct. 23, 10*d*
- Seaton, Mr. Albert E.—will, Dec. 16, 17*e*
- Seaton, Rt. Rev. James B., Bp. of Wakefield:—
  - at Wakefield, on Church Assembly's Commission on parishes, Oct. 15, 14*e* (3* 4*)
- Seay, Earl H.—alleged conspiracy charge, Dec. 11, 9*c*
- Second American Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 15, 19*c*
- Second Anglo-Celtic Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 21, 23*a*;—Meeting, Dec. 4, 24*g*;—Report, Nov. 26, 22*c*
- Second British Steamship Trust, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), Nov. 12, 21*c*; 13, 19*a*; (F.N.), 13, 19*b*; 14, 21*g*
- Second Broadmount Trust, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 29, 21*e*;—Report, Oct. 14, 20*c*
- Second Consolidated Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 28, 26*f*
- Second Co-operative Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, Nov. 19, 22*c*;—Shares: proposed repayment below par (F.N.), Oct. 1, 18*b*
- Second Edinburgh Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 9, 21*e* (20*f*, 4*); 11, 18*c*;—Report, Oct. 14, 20*e*
- Second Great Northern Investment Trust, Ltd.—financial year: alteration, Nov. 15, 18*g*;—Dividend, Dec. 16, 21*e*;—Report, Dec. 27, 17*a*
- Second Guardian Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 10, 19*b*
- Second Industrial Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 24, 21*e*;—Meeting, Nov. 21, 24*g*;—Report, Oct. 28, 22*e*; (F.N.), 28, 21*c*
- Second Investors' Mortgage Security Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 1, 21*b*;—Report, Nov. 5, 21*c*
- Second London Scottish American Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 10, 24*c*
- Second Mercantile Trust, Ltd.—debenture issue (F.N.), Dec. 1, 22*c*;—Dividend, Oct. 22, 24*c*
- Second Scottish Eastern Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, Dec. 27, 17*a*
- Second Scottish Investment Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 10, 19*b*;—Report, Oct. 28, 22*c*; (F.N.), 28, 21*c*;—Share issue (F.N.), Dec. 30, 16*b*; 31, 17*c* (4*)
- Second Scottish Mortgage and Trust Co., Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 15, 19*d*;—Report, Oct. 31, 21*c*
- Second Scottish National Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend Oct. 23, 21*b*;—Report Nov. 1, 21*b*; (F.N.), 1, 19*b*
- Second Scottish Northern Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 9, 21*c* (20*f*, 4*)
- Second Securities Trust of Scotland, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 15, 19*c*
- Secretaries, Company: see under Companies
- Secretaries, Corporation of Certified: see Corporation of Certified Secretaries
- Securities Trust of Scotland, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 29, 20*b*;—Report, Nov. 8, 19*d*
- Seddon, Mr. John—will, Oct. 18, 15*e*
- Sedgewick, Mr. George H. (Ontario)—Judge of Supreme Court, Dec. 18, 13*g*; 19, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- Sedgwick, Miss Anne D.:—
  - "Philippa"—reviewed, Nov. 14, 20*d*
- Sedney, Godfried: see Skylensky, Godfrey

SEECKT, Gen. von (Germany)—attends Stahlhelm rally at Coblenz, OCT. 7, 13*d*
  on armaments (statement), OCT. 30, 13*a* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
  on National Socialist Party (statement), DEC. 27, 9*c*
SEEDS—agricultural quantities: allowances, OCT. 20, 22*b*;—Peas: regulations, DEC. 22, 18*d*
SEELY, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B.—vice-president of Royal National Lifeboat Institution, OCT. 4, 7*g*
  at Bournemouth, on National Savings Movement, OCT. 25, 7*g*
  at Grange-over-Sands, on National Savings Movement; thrift, OCT. 11, 7*d*
  at Guildhall, on National Savings Movement; thrift; Mr. J. R. MacDonald, OCT. 22, 13*c*
  at Headmasters' Conference, on National Savings Movement, DEC. 24, 5*d*
  at Oxford, on thrift, OCT. 4, 7*b*
  on national government (l.), DEC. 2, 15*e*
SEENDA (Senegal)—runs amok at Perpignan, DEC. 20, 11*g*; suicide, 22, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
SEFTON-COHEN, Mr. Arthur—appointment, OCT. 25, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
SEGAR, Dora—police court charge, DEC. 6, 9*b*; 22, 7*c*
SEGGIU, Mgr. (Italy)—murder: see under CHINA: Crime
SEGONZAC, Raymond L. J., Comte de Chateau de Sorel—will, OCT. 6, 21*d*
SEGRAVE, Sir Henry—International Motor Yachting Union Medal of Honour: posthumous award, DEC. 18, 5*e*
SEINE Department—loan: bonds drawn, NOV. 7, 27*b*
SEIPEL, Dr. Ignatius (Austria)—Minister for Foreign Affairs, OCT. 1, 11*c*; health, in Meran, DEC. 8, 11*g*
  on Constitution—reply to Dr. Benesh, OCT. 16, 13*c*
SEITZ, Herr (Austria)—at Vienna, on Ender Ministry, DEC. 10, 13*b* (3* 4*)
SEKONG Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 14, 22*c*
SELBORNE—bread distribution to poor, DEC. 24, 13*g*
SELBORNE, Lady—at Portsmouth, on bureaucracy, OCT. 9, 11*c*
SELBORNE, Lord—chairman of House of Laity, NOV. 19, 19*b*
  on South African High Commission (l.), NOV. 28, 17*e*
SELBY, Lieut.-Cdr. Walter A.—death, NOV. 25, 19*e*; appreciation, 27, 20*e*
SELBY-BIGGE, Sir L. Amherst—
  on costs of legislation (l.), DEC. 27, 6*a*
  on school leaving age (l.), NOV. 25, 10*d*
SELBY-LOWNDES, Mr. G. W.—on railway wages (l.), NOV. 28, 12*e*
SELBY-LOWNDES, Miss Laura E.—will, NOV. 5, 19*e*
SELDON, Mr. William B.—will, OCT. 28, 16*c*
SELDTE, Herr (Germany):—
  at Coblenz, on Stahlhelm, OCT. 7, 13*d*
  at Hamburg, on Franco-German entente proposal, OCT. 25, 11*d* (3* 4*)
SELECTA Gramophones—dividend passed, NOV. 27, 23*g*
SELETAR Plantations, Ltd.—report, NOV. 8, 19*d*
SELF-RELIANCE—Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), OCT. 14, 16*e*
SELFRIDGE, Mr. H. Gordon—at Hotel Metropole, on coal trade and advertising, NOV. 4, 5*f*
SELFRIDGE and Co., Ltd.—extension scheme: Marylebone Borough Council: approval, DEC. 17, 14*d*;—Trade notice, OCT. 6, 16*c*; 13, 9*c*; 20, 9*c*; 27, 17*c*; NOV. 3, 19*d*; 10, 9*d*; 17, 9*b*; 24, 9*c*; DEC. 1, 19*b*; 22, 9*d*; 29, 7*d*
SELFRIDGE Provincial Stores, Ltd.—law case, OCT. 18, 4*f*; NOV. 7, 5*c*; 14, 5*c*; 15, 4*g*; DEC. 13, 4*c*
SELFRIDGE (Gordon) Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 17, 21*c*;—Report, OCT. 22, 24*c*
SELLS, Ltd.—on Post Office stamp book advertisements (l.), DEC. 1, 10*d*
SELWOOD, Mr. Laurence—*The Merchant and Venus* produced, DEC. 15, 10*c*; 16, 12*b* (3* 4*)
SELWYN, Very Rev. Edward G.—biographical; Dean of Winchester, DEC. 4, 16*f*; correspondence, 8, 8*d*
SELWYN, Mrs. J. R.—death, DEC. 20, 14*d*
SEMBILAN Estates Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 16, 21*e*
SEMPILL, Master of: see FORBES-SEMPILL, Col. W. T.
SEMPILL, Mary Lady—death, DEC. 20, 14*d*; funeral, 23, 13*a*
SENGAT Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 10, 19*b*
SENGER, Frank and Rosa—police court charge, OCT. 24, 5*g*
SENIGALLIA—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES: Italy
SENSIBLE Heat Distillation, Ltd.—report, OCT. 27, 20*a*
SEPANG Selangor Rubber Estates, Ltd.—reduced output, NOV. 6, 20*e* (4*)
" SEPTUAGENARIAN, A "—on nightmares (l.), NOV. 1, 13*e*
SERAJOGHLOU Shukry Bey (Turkey)—resignation, DEC 23, 9*g* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*)
SERENI, Attilio (Italy)—sentenced, NOV. 29, 11*e*
SERGEIEFF, M. (Russia)—expelled from Communist Party, NOV. 3, 11*f* (3* 4*)
SERKIN, Mr. Rudolf—recital, NOV. 4, 12*a*; 5, 12*e* (3* 4*); 17, 10*c*
SERLE, Rev. S. E. B.—at Church Assembly, on relations with Convocation, NOV. 21, 21*c*
SEROCOLD, Mr. Claud P.—on King's College Hospital (l.), NOV. 7, 10*d*
SEROM Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, DEC. 9, 21*c*
SERVICE men, ex:—
  Children—Holborn Empire *matinée*: arrangements, DEC. 22, 10*c*
  Disabled:—
    Employment — conference, joint (Drapers' Hall): discussed, NOV. 15, 9*b*;—King's Roll National Council: discussed, NOV. 21, 14*f*;—Village settlements: conference, joint (Drapers' Hall) discussed, NOV. 15, 9*b*
    Exhibition and sale of work (Imperial Institute) — held, NOV. 6, 17*d*; 8, 17*a*; 11, 17*d*; 14, 17*b*; Miss E. Blyth (s.), 18, 10*e*
    King's Roll National Council—meeting: chairman and president, NOV. 21, 14*f*
    Roehampton Hospital — entertained at Savoy Theatre, NOV. 20, 11*g*
    Statistics, NOV. 21, 14*f*
  Employment—correspondence, OCT. 3, 8*c*
  Government departments, in: see under GOVERNMENT departments
  Jewish—Armistice Day service: see under ARMISTICE Day

Service Petroleum Co., Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 27, 25*b* ;—Report, Nov. 18, 22*b*
Setalvad, Sir Chimanlal (India) — in London, Nov. 3, 11*d*
  at Round-Table Conference, on Constitution, Nov. 21, 9*f*
Seth, Rai Bahadur Kunwar B.D. (India)—delegate to Round-Table Conference, Oct. 4, 9*d* ; in London, 20, 13*d*
Sethna, Sir Phiroze (India)—in London, Nov. 3, 11*d*
  at Round-Table Conference, on Constitution, Nov. 21, 9*f*
  on Round-Table Conference (statement), Oct. 18, 11*c*
Seton of Mounie, Rev. Col.—on stirrup lamps (l.), Dec. 9, 10*e*
Seton, Mr. Reginald V. F.—will, Nov. 12, 17*d*
Settle—Robin Hood's Mill : legend, Oct. 8, 11*f*
" Seventy-Five "—on South Paddington (l.), Oct. 23, 10*b*
Severing, Herr (Prussia) — Minister of Interior, Oct. 23, 13*c* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
Seville Waterworks Co., Ltd.—dividend passed, Dec. 27, 17*a*
Seward, Patrick G.—police court charge, Dec. 31, 14*d*
Sewell, Mr. A. H.—" Bulls and Bears " : noticed, Nov. 29, 18*g* (4*)
Sewell, Mr. John T. B.—death, Dec. 20, 14*d*, 15*b*
Sewell, Mr. R.—death, Oct. 9, 21*a*
Sex :—
  Instruction of adolescent—Lambeth Conference : resolution : Rt. Rev. A. A. David (art. quoted), Oct. 8, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; Rev. E. Lyttelton (s.), 9, 11*a*
Sexton, Mr. James :—
  at Labour Party Conference, on unemployment, Oct. 8, 7*c*
  in Parliament, on Socialism, Nov. 1, 7*b* ;—Unemployment insurance, Dec. 9, 8*e*
Sexty, Rev. Percival—on Armistice Day (l.), Nov. 12, 19*d*
Seychelles :—
  Executive Council—member, Oct. 8, 13*g* (3* 4*)
  Legislative Council—member, Oct. 8, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Seyler, Mr. C. A.—president of South Wales Institute of Engineers, Nov. 15, 9*c*
Seymour, Mr. A. G.—retirement : gift from King, Oct. 4, 13*f*
Seymour, Mrs. Beatrice K.—" But Not for Love " : reviewed, Oct. 7, 8*e*
Seymour, Mr. George—will, Oct. 3, 17*c*
Seymour, Mr. James—death, Oct. 2, 5*e* ; funeral, 6, 6*g* ; will, Dec. 8, 15*d*
Seymour, Margaret—police court charge, Dec. 24, 5*d*
Seymour, Mr. Michael R.—on thrift (l.), Oct. 31, 10*b*
Seymour, Miss Mildred—will, Oct. 30, 19*b*
Seymour-Lloyd, Sir John—on new boundaries in Surrey (l.), Nov. 17, 8*c* ; (l. quoted), Dec. 27, 5*e*
Seynes de Larlenque, Mme. Margareta de—daughter born, Nov. 26, 17*b*
Sforza, Count Carlo :—
  " Makers of Modern Europe "—reviewed, Oct. 3, 7*c*
Shackleton, Sir Ernest—memorial bed : see under King's College Hospital
Shadwell, Dr. Arthur—on new boundaries in Surrey (l.), Dec. 29, 6*c*
Shadwell, Rev. L. J.—memorial tablet : erected in Woolacombe parish church, Nov. 5, 19*d*
Shaerf (Recenia R.), Ltd.—report, Dec. 27, 17*a*
Shafi, Sir Muhammad (India)—conference with Mr. W. W. Benn. Oct. 1, 12*d* ; photograph, 2, 16 ; dinner, 21, 17*b* ; attends opening of Round Table Conference (photo.), Nov. 13, 18
  at Grosvenor House, on Round Table Conference, Oct. 25, 14*c*
  at Imperial Conference, on work of conference, Nov. 15, 6*e*
  at Round Table Conference, on Constitution, Nov. 19, 9*a*
Shaftesbury, Lord—health, Dec. 30, 13*b*
  at English Church Union, on freedom in the Church, Oct. 7, 11*d*
  at Portland Harbour, on *Dorsetshire*, Nov. 8, 14*c*
  on Turner, Fr.—suggested memorial (l.), Dec. 10, 10*d*
Shaftesbury Homes and *Arethusa* Training Ship—committee : member, Nov. 1, 9*g* ;—Esher Place opened, Nov. 3, 14*c* ;—Fortescue House : prize-giving, Dec. 19, 19*c* ;—Vacancies : reservation for R 101 children : correspondence, Oct. 13, 8*c*
Shaftesbury Society and Ragged School Union—Christmas appeal, Dec. 18, 8*f*
Shaftesbury Theatre, Oct. 1, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Shah, Dr. Ratilal S.—name erased from medical register, Nov. 28, 8*g* (3* 4*)
Shakespeare, Mr. Geoffrey H. :—
  in Parliament, on architects : registration, Nov. 8, 7*e* ;—Socialism, Nov. 1, 7*b*
Shakespeare, William :—
  Descendents—baptism, Nov. 3, 9*g*
  Documents, new — correspondence, Nov. 22, 13*e* ; 27, 10*b* ;—Leading article, Nov. 27, 15*d*
  Memorial Theatre — committee honorary secretary, Nov. 8, 9*g*
  National Theatre—B.B.C. profits : Mr. H. G. Barker (s.), Nov. 3, 10*d* ;—Knight, Mr. H. (statement), Nov. 6, 12*b* ;—State subsidy : question in Parliament, Dec. 3, 8*d*
  " William Shakespeare " — reviewed, Oct. 24, 8*c*
Shalfleet Church—preservation appeal, Nov. 3, 17*e*
Shamdasani, P. D. (India)—sentenced, Nov. 20, 13*g* ; sentences reduced, Dec. 12, 13*g*
Shand, James—alleged wagering charge, Nov. 3, 20*d*
Shandon, Lord—will, Oct. 28, 16*c*
Shanghai—British Chamber of Commerce : see under Trade : China, with ;—French concession : mixed Court : Chinese negotiations for rendition, Nov. 28, 15*c* ;—Gambling : see under China ;—Malaria : see under Malaria : China ;—Population : census, Nov. 20, 13*g* ;—Smallpox : see Smallpox : China
Shanghai Electric Construction Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 17, 21*c*
Shann, Prof. Edward—" An Economic History of Australia " : reviewed, Dec. 30, 13*g*
Shannon, Rev. S.—law case, Dec. 3, 11*d*
Shannon, River—power scheme : Dr. T. A. Maclaughlin (s.), Dec. 16, 11*d*
Shansi :—
  Administration — correspondence, Nov. 20, 10*d*

SHAPLEY, Mr. C. S.—at Incorporated Accountants' Hall, on river pollution, Nov. 26, 11b

SHARLAND, Mr. Charles—will, Nov. 27, 19c

SHARMA, Pandit M. C. (India)—biographical, Nov. 17, 11g

SHARP, Miss Edith L.—will, Nov. 25, 17e

SHARP, Rev. Dr. J. Alfred—on unemployment: call to prayer, Dec. 17, 12c

SHARP, Mr. J. S.—on Conservative leadership (l.), Oct. 16, 10a

SHARP, Reginald—alleged theft charge, Nov. 24, 14b

SHARPE, Rev. Alfred T.—on Lambeth conference and Churches reunion (l.), Oct. 16, 10e

SHARPE, Arthur V.—acquitted, Dec. 19, 9c

SHARPE, Ven. E. N.—at Christ Church, Newgate, on late Rt. Rev. E. H. Pearce, Nov. 4, 16c; 5, 9c (3* 4*)

SHARPE, Mr. Joseph—will, Nov. 27, 19d

SHARPE, Miss Laetitia—will, Dec. 2, 19e

SHARPE, Miss S. A. M.—on New Zealand butter (l.), Nov. 4, 10e

SHARPLEY, Mr. William—will, Oct. 17, 19d

SHAW, Mr. A.—on National Union of Textile Workers' unemployment benefit (statement), Nov. 29, 21f

SHAW, Mr. Alexander—directorship (F.N.), Nov. 6, 20a

SHAW, Barclay—deprived of rank, Dec. 20, 9g

SHAW, Capt. Charles H.—will, Nov. 13, 16f

SHAW, Mr. D. A.—law case, Oct. 29, 9d; Nov. 25, 16c; 26, 16e (3* 4*)

SHAW, Rt. Rev. E. D.—at Oxford, on thrift, Oct. 4, 7b

SHAW, Col. F. S. Kennedy—on Libyan Desert expedition (l. quoted), Nov. 7, 13a

SHAW, Mr. G. Bernard:—

- Einstein, Prof. A. (s.), Oct. 29, 12d
- at Savoy Hotel, on great men, Oct. 29, 12d
- on humane slaughter Bill (l.), Dec. 11, 17c
- on Stage Society and *The Times* leading article, Dec. 3, 12c

SHAW, Mrs. Geoffrey—daughter born, Dec. 19, 15b

SHAW, Sir George—health, Dec. 18, 14c

SHAW, Mr. Joseph—resigns directorship, Dec. 24, 14g

SHAW, Leonard—inquest, Oct. 2, 9b (3* 4*)

SHAW, Mr. Sam—death, Dec. 5, 6f

SHAW, Aircraftman T. E.: see LAWRENCE, Col. T. E.

SHAW, Mr. Thomas—to be guest at Sheffield Cutlers' Feast, Oct. 24, 11g

- Army—strength: recruiting (statement), Nov. 6, 19g
- Army, Territorial—recruiting (statement), Nov. 6, 19g
- Royal Army Ordnance Corps: strength (statement), Nov. 13, 5g
- at Cutlers' Feast, Sheffield, on unemployment, Nov. 8, 14e (3* 4*)
- at Guildhall, on Lord Thomson: disarmament; Imperial forces, Nov. 11, 9c
- at Preston, on trade, Oct. 21, 11b
- in Parliament, on animals: gas experiments, Dec. 10, 8c; 12, 7e; —Army: recruiting, Nov. 26, 8b; Dec. 17, 7c: forage, Nov. 26, 8b; —Cadet Corps, Nov. 5, 8a; publicly owned equipment and arms, 19, 8b;—Dyestuffs Act,

SHAW, Mr. Thomas:—

- in Parliament (continued):—
  - Dec. 5, 9b; 18, 7d;—Officers Training Corps, Dec. 11, 13c; —Woollen trade, Dec. 4, 10e; 5, 9c (3* 4*)
- on Indian Army—casualties (statement), Dec. 17, 11c

SHAW, Mr. Tom—on *Nevasa*: cinematograph apparatus, Dec. 4, 5d

SHAW (John) and Sons, Wolverhampton, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 30, 17c

SHAW-BAKER, Mrs. G.—art exhibition, Oct. 25, 10d

SHAWCROSS, Mr. Alfred—death, Oct. 21, 11g

SHAWINIGAN Water and Power Co.—dividend, Nov. 17, 21c;—Stock issue (F.N.), Oct. 4, 16b

SHEA, Mrs. Helena and children—law case, Nov. 28, 5d

SHEA, Thomas—police court charge, Nov. 11, 19e

SHEARER, Mr. J. A.—on Celtic place-names (l.), Dec. 2, 10e

SHEARMAN, Mr. J.—on faithful service (l.), Nov. 26, 10c

SHEEP:—

- Care—Mr. A. Mansell (statement), Nov. 10, 18b
- Dipping—autumn advantage, Oct. 27, 18b
- Driving on roads: see under TRAFFIC: Road
- Foot rot—epidemic, Dec. 29, 15b
- Lambing—out of season industry, Dec. 1, 20b
- Mansfield—found dead, Oct. 25, 9g
- Markets—survey, Oct. 13, 18g
- Merino—report, Dec. 29, 15b
- Oxford Down breed—report, Dec. 15, 18b
- Sales — Livingstone-Learmonth, Col. F. L.: flock, Oct. 13, 14b;—Romney Marsh (Westbroke Flock), Oct. 6, 22g; (Wittersham), 27, 18d;—Suffolk: prices, Oct. 27, 18b
- Shropshire—experiments in France, Oct. 13, 18c
- Shows—colouring: National Sheep Breeders' Association: discussion, Dec. 10, 9d

SHEEPBRIDGE Coal and Iron Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 19, 21c

SHEFFIELD—Corporation: loan advances, Oct. 23, 19g;—Cutlers' Company: master installed, Oct. 8, 17e; feast arrangements, 24, 11g; held, Nov. 8, 14e (3* 4*);—Electoral: Central, Oct. 15, 9g;—Freedom: see BENNETT, Mr. R. B.: SCULLIN, Mr. James;—Musical festival: see under MUSIC: Festivals

SHEFFIELD and South Yorkshire Navigation Co.—directors, Oct. 10, 18g

SHEFFIELD Gas Co.—Bill: Rotherham Corporation opposition withdrawn, Dec. 16, 11c

SHEFFIELD Pure Ice and Cold Storage Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 30, 16g

SHEFFIELD Speedway and Stadium, Ltd.—winding-up order, Oct. 15, 5a; position statement issued, Nov. 29, 20b

SHEFFIELD Steel Products, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 14, 22b;—Report, Oct. 24, 21e

SHEFFIELD University—appointments, Oct. 11, 15c; Nov. 15, 14c (14e, 3* 4*);—George Fisher Baker lecturer in Chemistry: appointment, Dec. 22, 15d;—LL.D. degree: to be conferred on Prince George, Nov. 15, 14c (14e, 3* 4*);—Latin Chair: appointment, Dec. 16, 16c

SHELDON, Archbp.—portrait (photo.), Nov. 6, 18
SHELDRAKE, Mr. Khalid — on Palestine (l.), Nov. 1, 8d
SHELFORD, Mr. Fred—on to a common level (l.), Nov. 11, 10d
SHELL Transport and Trading Co., Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), Nov. 13, 19b; 14, 22c; (F.N.), 14, 21b;—Forged share warrants in Paris; man arrested, Oct. 8, 22c
SHELL Union Oil Corporation—Haifa oil plant: opened, Nov. 29, 11b (11g, 3* 4*); (photo.), Dec. 6, 16;—Report (F.N.), Nov. 10, 19b
SHELLEY, Mr. A. N. C.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on steel in building, Oct. 17, 9d
SHELLY, Mr. (British Columbia)—President of Council, Oct. 30, 13e (3* 4*)
" SHENANDOAH ": see under MUSIC — folk song
SHENSTONE, Mr. Kenneth—England-Kenya flight; machine crashes, Oct. 1, 11g
SHEPHERD, Mr. A. F.—on proposed sweepstake in aid of hospitals (statement), Nov. 26, 16b; 27, 16b (3* 4*)
SHEPHERD, Mr. Arthur—will, Oct. 7, 17e
SHEPHERD, Mr. Arthur L.—in Parliament, on school-leaving age, Nov. 12, 10d
SHEPHERD, Mr. William—bequest: grants, Dec. 10, 17b; 19, 9g
SHEPPARD, Mr. Charles O.—will, Dec. 11, 10e
SHEPPARD, Very Rev. H. R. L.—health, Nov. 26, 17b
    on Churches unity (l.), Oct. 18, 8c
SHEPPARD, Mr. J. T.—Brereton Reader in Classics at Cambridge, Dec. 6, 14f
SHEPPERSON, Sir Ernest W.:—
    in Parliament, on agriculture, Oct. 31, 7d;—Land settlement, Nov. 21, 8e; 22, 7f (3* 4*);—School-leaving age, Nov. 25, 8c
    on agricultural conservative policy (l.), Oct. 27, 18e
SHEPSTONE, Mr. William H.—will, Nov. 5, 19e
SHERIDAN, Mr. (Australia)—on financial position (statement), Dec. 24, 7b
SHERIFFS—nominations: list, Nov. 13, 5e
SHERINGHAM, Mr. Hugh T.—death, Dec. 16, 17f; appreciation, 22, 17c
SHERLEY-PRICE, Mrs. Jane—will, Oct. 27, 15e
SHERMAN, George I.—alleged conspiracy charge, Dec. 11, 9c
SHERWIN, Mr. P. V.—at Middlesbrough, on road construction, Oct. 13, 21a
SHERWOOD, Mr. W.—on trade revival (statement), Dec. 22, 7f
SHERWOOD Foresters memorial: see under WAR, The Great;—7th Battn. (Robin Hoods): dinner, Oct. 25, 15c
SHERWOOD Starr Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 19, 21c
SHETLANDS—sunset scene (photo.), Dec. 5, 18
SHEWAN, Mr. A.—on Homer's Ithaca (l.), Oct. 6, 10d; Nov. 11, 10d
SHIDEHARA, Baron (Japan)—entertains British Economic Mission, Nov. 3, 11g (and 11e, 3* 4*); acting Prime Minister, 17, 11a (11c, 3* 4*)
SHIELD, Mr. George W.—in Parliament, on coalmining accidents, Dec. 4, 10d
SHIELS, Dr. Drummond — appoints private secretary, Oct. 1, 14d (14b, 3* 4*); in Cairo, Oct. 3, 11c (3* 4*); in Jerusalem, 6, 13d (13a, 3* 4*); leaves Palestine, 16, 13g; in Cyprus, 18, 11a; returns to London, 30, 13d; health, 30, 13d; Nov. 1, 12b (12e, 3* 4*); 3, 14e

SHIELS, Dr. Drummond (continued):—
    Empire cod liver oil (statement), Dec. 19, 7g
    Iraq—army (statement), Dec. 4, 15a (15g, 3* 4*)
    Palestine — administration; land settlement; Arab-Jew relations (statement), Oct. 13, 11e
    in Parliament, on Africa, East: native policy, Nov. 19, 8f; 20, 8e (3* 4*); Dec. 10, 8f; 11, 8e (3* 4*);—Bermuda: Governorship, Dec. 11, 8b;—Ceylon: Income-tax Bill, Nov. 20, 8b; Dec. 4, 10c;—Palestine: Government policy, Nov. 18, 8b, g; 19, 8f (3* 4*); — Rhodesia, North and South: amalgamation, Nov. 19, 8f; 20, 8e (3* 4*); Southern Rhodesian opinion, 21, 14f (14d, 3* 4*); Dec. 10, 8f; 11, 8e (3* 4*);—West Indies air services, Dec. 11, 8b
SHINE, Mr. John L.—death, Oct. 18, 14b
SHINN, Dr. Fred G.—honorary secretary of Royal College of Organists, Dec. 22, 9g
SHINWELL, Mr. Emanuel — engagements (P.N.), Nov. 18, 14g; attends international conference on miners' hours, Paris, Dec. 22, 11c; at Glasgow, 29, 10e; 30, 10e
    Coal Mines Board (statement), Oct. 4, 7a; meeting with owners, 17, 14e
    Coal trade (statement), Oct. 17, 14c; — International agreements: meeting with German Government representatives, Nov. 19, 14f (16c, 3* 4*)
    Coal trade dispute — messages, Nov. 29, 12a; (statement), Dec. 1, 14a; meeting with owners and miners, 2, 14c; 4, 16a; (statement), 3, 14b
    Coalminers' hours — possible conference with owners and miners, Dec. 9, 16d (3* 4*); (statement), 24, 8e
    Coalmining wage agreements — invitation to owners and miners, Nov. 13, 16c; meeting, 14, 8g (16d, 3* 4*)
    Labour Party, Independent—new constitution: correspondence with Mr. J. Paton, Nov. 18, 16c
    National Federation of Miners' Industrial Unions — to receive deputation, Nov. 26, 16d
    Pit ponies — employment: to receive deputation, Nov. 18, 11g; to meet representative bodies, 27, 5d
    Polish coal trade representatives — meeting, Dec. 9, 16d; 10, 14d
    Scottish coal marketing — conference with owners, Nov. 7, 16c (3* 4*)
    Scottish coalmining dispute — meeting with owners and men, Dec. 30, 10c; (statement), 30, 12e
    Yorkshire colliery dismissals (statement), Dec. 27, 7c
    at Ashington, on coal trade, Nov. 17, 19c
    at Bo'ness, on tariffs; Coal Mines Board. Oct. 20, 16b (and 3* 4*); on coal trade; spread-over hours, Dec. 29, 5f
    at Labour Party conference, on mining accidents, Oct. 9, 9c; on Parliamentary procedure, 10, 6f

- SHINWELL, Mr. Emanuel (continued) :—
  - at London Scots Labour Club, on Labour Party, Nov. 20, 8*f* (3* 4*)
  - at Tilmanstone Colliery, on coal trade, Oct. 13, 9*d*
  - in Parliament, on Coal Mines Board, Nov. 22, 7*d* ;—Coal trade : hours and wages : marketing, Dec. 2, 8*c* ; output, 17, 7*c* ;—Coal-mining accidents, Dec. 4, 10*d* ;—Houghton Main Colliery accident, Dec. 17, 7*c* ;—Miners' welfare levy, Dec. 17, 7*c* ;—Pit ponies : electric lamps, Dec. 3, 8*c* ;—Scotland : coal dispute, Dec. 9, 8*d*
- SHIPBUILDING Employers' Federation — Board, Central : meeting, Nov. 1, 21*g* ;—Naval building programme : deputation to First Lord of Admiralty, Dec. 9, 25*a* ;—President, Nov. 1, 21*g*
- SHIPLEY—electoral : see under YORKSHIRE (West Riding)
- SHIPLEY Collieries, Ltd. — debenture scheme, Oct. 2, 18*g* (4*) ; (F.N.), 2, 18*b* ; interest payment deferred, Nov. 6, 23*e*
- "SHIPOWNER"—on Indian boycott (l.), Nov. 20, 10*d*
- SHIPOWNERS' Parliamentary Committee—on shipping conventions (statement), Nov. 8, 7*e* ; regulations (mem.), Dec. 27, 7*a*
- SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—
  - *A. Hubley*—casualty, Oct. 17, 23*f*
  - *Abington*—casualty, Oct. 18, 17*g*
  - *Adellen*—launched, Oct. 2, 9*c*
  - *Adolf Leonhardt*—casualty, Oct. 21, 24*d*
  - *Adolphe Urban*—casualty, Dec. 13, 21*f*
  - *Adriatic*—cat restored, Nov. 11, 12*d*
  - *Agnes*—casualty, Oct. 10, 21*b*
  - *Albania*—casualty, Oct. 20, 24*g*
  - *Albany*—casualty, Oct. 3, 22*e* ; Nov. 3, 20*g* ; adventurous voyage from India, Dec. 6, 9*d*
  - *Albatross*—casualty, Nov. 5, 23*f* ; 7, 22*f* ; 29, 21*f*
  - *Albert Sturm*—casualty, Oct. 30, 25*e*
  - *Albion*—casualty, Oct. 10, 21*b*
  - *Alcantara*—law case, Nov. 28, 5*e*
  - *Alchymist*—casualty, Dec. 20, 21*f*
  - *Alda*—casualty, Dec. 5, 26*e* ; 10, 26*e*
  - *Alf*—casualty, Oct. 18, 17*g*
  - *Alfa*—casualty, Nov. 24, 23*c*
  - *Alhama*—master : see HAY, Capt.
  - *Allende*—casualty, Oct. 10, 21*b* ; 14, 19*f* ; 16, 23*c*
  - *Alpha*—casualty, Nov. 3, 12*f*, 20*f*
  - *Amisia*—casualty, Dec. 5, 26*e*
  - *Amista*—casualty, Nov. 8, 21*e*
  - *Amy G. McKean*—casualty, Dec. 12, 20*f* ; 15, 11*g*
  - *Andalusia*—casualty, Oct. 29, 23*g* ; Nov. 4, 25*b*
  - *Anemone*—casualty, Nov. 26, 20*e*
  - *Anglesea Rose*—casualty, Oct. 21, 24*d* ; Nov. 17, 22*e* ; 20, 11*g*, 20*e*
  - *Angra*—casualty, Dec. 19, 19*g* ; 24, 17*f*
  - *Anna*—casualty, Nov. 25, 25*c*
  - *Antolin del Collado*—casualty, Oct. 17, 23*f*
  - *Anton*—casualty, Oct. 24, 23*c* ; 27, 21*a*
  - *Antonios*—casualty, Dec. 18, 26*e*
  - *April*—casualty, Dec. 23, 19*b*
  - *Aquitania*—in gale, Nov. 5, 14*f* ; delayed, 10, 11*g* (and 3* 4*)
  - *Araya Mendi*—casualty, Dec. 2, 25*c*
- SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
  - *Arcadian*—casualty, Nov. 11, 24*g*
  - *Archangel*—wreckage washed ashore, Oct. 16, 11*g*
  - *Arcturus* — casualty, Dec. 20, 12*b* ; 22, 12*d*, 21*f* ; (photo.), 22, 16 ; 23, 10*f* ; 24, 8*c* ; inquiry : see under *Oberon*, below
  - *Ardchattan*—casualty, Oct. 10, 21*b* ; 11, 17*g*
  - *Argentum*—casualty, Dec. 23, 19*f*
  - *Arguenon*—casualty, Dec. 27, 10*f*
  - *Artiglio*—casualty, Dec. 9, 14*a* ; 24*b*, *e* (and 3* 4*) ; 10, 15*f*, 26*f* ; 11, 15*a* ; 12, 13*d* ; 13, 11*c* ; map, 9, 14*a* ; funerals, 10, 16*a* ; bodies recovered, Dec. 22, 11*g* ; 23, 9*g* ; 27, 9*g* ; —Leading article, Dec. 9, 15*c* ;—Photographs, Dec. 9, 18 ;—Salvage successes : article, Dec. 9, 14*b*
  - *Ascot*—casualty, Nov. 3, 20*g* ; 11, 24*g*
  - *Asmund*—casualty, Dec. 3, 21*b* ; 4, 18*c*, 27*f* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; 5, 26*c* ; 8, 9*b*, 18*g* ; 9, 24*b*
  - *Athelmonarch*—casualty, Nov. 25, 25*c*
  - *Atlantic*—casualty, Oct. 6, 23*g* ; 7, 22*f* ; 13, 19*g*
  - Atlantic Conference — meeting (Brussels), Dec. 20, 12*f*
  - *Attilla*—launched, Oct. 8, 16*d*
  - *Aunis*—casualty, Dec. 8, 18*g*
  - *Austin Lough*—casualty, Oct. 11, 17*g* ; 13, 19*g*
  - *Avis*—casualty, Dec. 12, 20*f*
  - *Backworth*—casualty, Dec. 17, 22*c*
  - *Baden*—casualty, Oct. 27, 21*a* ;—Shelling at Rio de Janeiro : see under BRAZIL : Germany, relations with
  - Baltic—motor-schooner found upside down, Dec. 2, 13*g*
  - Baltic and International Maritime Conference—current publication (F.N.), Dec. 23, 15*c* ; 27, 15*b*
  - *Bamfield*—casualty, Oct. 8, 20*e*
  - *Bandar Shahpour*—casualty, Nov. 24, 23*c* ; 27, 21*e*
  - *Barbados*—casualty, Oct. 30, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
  - Barge *No. 5*—casualty, Nov. 6, 24*c*
  - Barges—London Bridge : collision with buttress, Dec. 3, 11*g*
  - *Barrabool*—casualty, Dec. 18, 26*e*
  - *Beaverford*—casualty, Dec. 16, 23*g* ; 17, 9*g*, 22*c*
  - *Belgica*—casualty, Dec. 12, 20*f*
  - *Bellglade*—casualty, Oct. 11, 17*g*
  - *Belpareil*—casualty, Oct. 24, 23*c*
  - *Ben Blanche*—casualty, Dec. 1, 24*g*
  - *Ben Earn*—casualty, Nov. 12, 25*g*
  - *Ben Johnson*—casualty, Oct. 3, 22*e* ; 6, 23*g* ; 7, 22*f*
  - *Benmacdhui*—casualty, Nov. 7, 22*f*
  - *Benvorlich*—casualty, Dec. 2, 25*c*
  - *Berengaria*—command, Dec. 23, 12*e*
  - *Beursplein*—casualty, Nov. 21, 25*f*
  - *Birger Jarl*—casualty, Oct. 23, 23*c* ; 24, 23*c*
  - *Biyo Maru*—casualty, Dec. 20, 21*g* ; 22, 21*f*
  - *Blackheath*—casualty, Dec. 23, 19*f*
  - *Blyth*—launched, Nov. 7, 16*c* ; 8, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; 8, 9*g*
  - *Blythmoor*—casualty, Dec. 20, 21*g* ; 23, 19*g*
  - *Bolivia*—casualty, Nov. 1, 23*e*
  - *Bollsta*—casualty, Dec. 22, 21*f* ; 23, 19*f*
  - *Borgfred*—casualty, Dec. 16, 23*g*
  - *Borgholm*—casualty, Oct. 16, 23*e*

Shipping and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Boschdijk—casualty, Dec. 29, 17*e* ; 30, 9*f*
Bougainville—casualty, Dec. 27, 17*g* ; 29, 17*e*
Boy Edward—casualty, Nov. 6, 11*g*, 24*c*
Branch Railway—casualty, Dec. 31, 21*c*
Brattingsborg—casualty, Nov. 12, 25*g* ; 14, 23*g*
Brecon Castle—casualty, Dec. 29, 17*c*
Bremen—law case, Dec. 18, 4*c*
Bremerton—casualty, Nov. 17, 22*e*
Brierc—casualty, Nov. 17, 22*e* ; 18, 24*g* ; 21, 25*f*
Britannia — explosion : prosecution, Oct. 30, 16*c* (and 3* 4*) ; Nov. 13, 11*e*
Britannic—due in Mersey, Nov. 14, 21*b* ; leaves with Christmas mail for United States, Dec. 15, 9*g*
British Freedom—casualty, Oct. 27, 21*a*
British Grenadier—law case, Dec. 18, 4*c*
British Pluck—man overboard, Oct. 23, 11*g*
British Prestige—launched, Dec. 27, 6*e*
British Resource—launched, Dec. 27, 6*e*
British Science—launched, Oct. 23, 23*g*
British Sergeant—casualty, Dec. 18, 26*e*
British Tommy—casualty, Dec. 19, 19*g*
Brookings—casualty, Nov. 12, 25*g* ; correction, 12, 22*g* ; 13, 24*c*
Brooklyn—casualty, Nov. 12, 22*g* ; 13, 24*c*
Broughton—casualty, Nov. 18, 24*g*
Buchaness — stowaways : see under *Stowaways*, below
Buoyage and lighting of coasts—conference, international (Lisbon), Oct. 7, 13*g* ; 25, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Burlington—casualty, Oct. 9, 23*g* ; 11, 17*g* ; 13, 19*g*
Buyo Maru—casualty, Dec. 27, 17*g* ; 29, 17*e*
Cabarita—casualty, Dec. 30, 19*f*
Cabo Huertas—casualty, Dec. 2, 25*c* ; 11, 22*g*
Cabo Trafalgar—casualty, Dec. 5, 26*e*
Cabo Tres Forcas—casualty, Nov. 11, 24*g* ; 13, 24*c*
Calder—launched, Oct. 9, 11*g*
Caledonia—casualty, Oct. 3, 22*e*
Camberwell—casualty, Nov. 17, 9*g*, 22*e*
Cambraisien—casualty, Nov. 20, 20*e*
Cameronia—casualty, Oct. 15, 22*b*
Campeiro—casualty, Oct. 31, 24*a*
Canadian Leader—casualty, Nov. 26, 20*e*
Cantenac—casualty, Dec. 27, 10*f*
Cape Verde—casualty, Oct. 16, 23*e* ; 20, 24*g* ; 23, 23*c*
Capella—casualty, Oct. 17, 23*f*
Cargo—pilfering : prosecution, Dec. 4, 6*g*
Cargo boats—article (" Lone cargo "), Oct. 3, 15*e*
Carinthia—casualty, Dec. 15, 9*g*, 21*e*
Carolina—casualty, Nov. 10, 18*g*
Carterside—casualty, Oct. 9, 23*g*
Castalia—casualty, Oct. 11, 17*g* ; Dec. 27, 17*g*
Castle Galleon—casualty, Dec. 29, 17*e*
Catherine G. Sudden—casualty, Oct. 27, 21*a* ; 28, 5*a*
Cavelier—casualty, Nov. 19, 20*g*
Cecilia—casualty, Nov. 3, 20*g* ; 4, 25*b*

Shipping and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Cedric—command, Dec. 4, 13*g*
Celtic—law case, Dec. 10, 5*e*
Ceramic—casualty, Dec. 19, 19*g*
Challenger—salvage award, Oct. 11, 8*f*
Charles and Esther (barge)—casualty, Nov. 24, 23*c*
Charles C. Lister—casualty, Dec. 19, 19*g*
Charles Danielou—casualty, Nov. 4, 25*b*
Charles Hay—casualty, Nov. 17, 9*g*, 22*e*
Charterparty—law case, Dec. 18, 4*a*
Chatham—casualty, Dec. 18, 26*e* ; 19, 19*g*
Choshun Maru—casualty, Nov. 4, 25*b* ; 5, 23*f* ; 8, 21*e*
Chr. Knudsen—casualty, Nov. 6, 24*c*
Christos Sigalas—casualty, Dec. 19, 19*g*
Citta di Trani—casualty, Nov. 27, 21*c*
City of Brussels—casualty, Dec. 24, 17*f*
City of Johannesburg—casualty, Nov. 17, 22*e*
City of Khartoum—explosion, Dec. 12, 11*d*
City of Osaka—casualty, Oct. 3, 22*e* ; uninsurable, 7, 22*f*
City of Sydney—casualty, Nov. 28, 27*g*
City of Vancouver—casualty, Nov. 19, 20*g*
Cleanthis—casualty, Dec. 12, 20*f* ; 13, 21*f*
Chapel Point—casualty, Dec. 16, 23*g*
Clewbay—casualty, Oct. 18, 17*g*
Coaster—casualty, Nov. 6, 24*c*
Cobra—casualty, Nov. 17, 22*e*
Colombia—casualty, Nov. 4, 25*b* ; 5, 23*f*
Colombia—described ; maiden voyage, Dec. 1, 11*b*
Combressoe—casualty, Dec. 5, 26*e*
Commandant Marchand — casualty, Nov. 4, 16*b*, 25*b* ; 5, 23*f*
Como—casualty, Dec. 18, 26*e*
Construction :—
  Clyde—output : statistics, Oct. 2, 9*c* ; Nov. 3, 23*a* ; 29, 18*g*
  1884, in—article, Oct. 45, 21*d*
  Harland and Wolff, Messrs.—output statistics, Dec. 22, 9*g*
  Industry—Lithgow, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 8, 7*d* ;—McGovern, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 25, 7*d* ;—Rationalization : company : see National Shipbuilders' Security, Ltd ; unemployment : see under Unemployment : Engineering and Shipbuilding trades — Rebbeck, Mr. F. E. (s.), Oct. 14, 11*d* ;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 14, 11*d* ;—Stewart, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 8, 16*d*
  Lloyd's Register—returns for September quarter, Oct. 15, 9*b* ; report for 1929-30, 22, 9*e* ; (F.N.), 22, 21*e*
  Motor vessel—photograph, Nov. 1, 16
  North-East Coast—Mr. J. McGovern (s.), Oct. 25, 7*d*
  Research—National Physical Laboratory : see that title
  Spanner, Mr. E. F. (s.), Nov. 15, 9*b*
  Subsidies—Baltic and International Maritime Conference : attitude (F.N.), Dec. 23, 15*c* ;—McGovern, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 25, 7*d* ;

SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—
  Construction :—
    Subsidies (continued) :—
      —Opposition schemes (F.N.), OCT. 18, 18*b* ;—Tyne : output statistics, DEC. 18, 16*b* ; 20, 14*e* ;—Vessel launched ready for sea : see NAVY : *Brilliant*
  Consul Suckau—casualty, DEC. 16, 23*g*
  Continental Freighter—casualty, NOV. 20, 13*g*, 20*e* ; 21, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 5, 26*e*
  Cooperatizia—casualty, NOV. 17, 22*e*
  Corapeake—casualty, OCT. 14, 19*f*
  Corchester—casualty, OCT. 20, 24*g*
  Cordelia—launched, OCT. 27, 8*e*
  Coronata B.F. 465—casualty, OCT. 10, 21*b*
  Cragside—casualty, DEC. 5, 26*e*
  Craigolive—casualty, DEC. 2, 25*c*
  Cremon—casualty, DEC. 19, 19*g*
  Croxteth Hall—law case, DEC. 10, 5*c*
  Dalaro—casualty, DEC. 1, 24*g*
  Dalmuir—casualty, DEC. 24, 17*f*
  Damsterdijk—casualty, DEC. 22, 21*f*
  Dazzle—casualty, DEC. 8, 18*g*
  Delambre—casualty, NOV. 8, 21*e*
  Demokratia—casualty, OCT. 16, 23*e* ; 23, 23*c*
  Derika—casualty, NOV. 29, 21*f* ; DEC. 1, 24*g*
  Destro—casualty, NOV. 6, 24*e*
  Deutschland—casualty, DEC. 24, 17*f*
  Dimitrios N. Rallias—casualty, OCT. 1, 22*g*
  Discovery : see ANTARCTIC regions : Mawson expedition
  Discovery II.—Sandwich Islands survey : see under SANDWICH Islands, South
  Don Carlos—casualty, DEC. 11, 22*g* ; 12, 20*f* ; 13, 21*f*
  Doreena—casualty, NOV. 17, 9*g*, 22*e*
  Doric—casualty, DEC. 9, 11*g*
  Dronning Sophie—casualty, NOV. 21, 25*f*
  Dunham Wheeler—casualty, NOV. 12, 25*g* ; 13, 11*e*, 24*c* ; 14, 23*g*
  Duramgo—casualty, OCT. 30, 25*e* ; NOV. 1, 23*e*
  Edera—casualty, OCT. 17, 23*f*
  Edwin Christenson—casualty, NOV. 28, 27*g*
  Egypt—diplomatic mail bag : contents described, OCT. 4, 7*f* ; salvage to be continued, DEC. 9, 16*a* ; marking buoys, 12, 13*d*
  Eiffel Tower—casualty, OCT. 9, 23*g*
  Electricity—uses : Lord Inchcape (s.), NOV. 27, 11*b*
  Elise—launched, DEC. 20, 14*e*
  Elkhound—casualty, OCT. 18, 14*f*, 17*g* ; 20, 24*g*
  Elna—casualty, DEC. 11, 22*g* ; 12, 20*f*
  Else—casualty, OCT. 20, 24*g* ; NOV. 14, 23*g*
  Emily Priscilla—casualty, NOV. 10, 9*e*, 18*g*
  Emmanuel Stavroudis—casualty, DEC. 19, 19*g*
  Empress of Canada—to call at Honolulu, NOV. 1, 20*e*
  Empress of Japan—to call at Honolulu, NOV. 1, 20*e*
  Empress of Scotland—casualty, DEC. 11, 13*e*, 22*g* ; 12, 11*c*, 20*f* ; (F.N.), 12, 21*b* ; 13, 21*f* ; 15, 21*e*
  Emsstrom—casualty, NOV. 24, 23*c*
  Engadine—casualty, NOV. 20, 16*e* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
  Engines : see ENGINES : Marine

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
  Enid—casualty, DEC. 22, 12*f*, 21*f*
  Ernesta—casualty, OCT. 13, 19*g*
  Essex Baron—casualty, DEC. 11, 22*g* ; 12, 20*f* ; 13, 21*f* ; 15, 21*e*
  Esther Thordern—casualty, OCT. 9, 23*g*
  Ethel—casualty, NOV. 3, 20*g* ; 6, 24*c*
  Ethel Irvin—casualty, OCT. 10, 21*b*
  Etruria—launch recalled, OCT. 25, 21*d*
  Europa—casualty, DEC. 9, 24*e*
  Evgenia Chandri—casualty, DEC. 22, 21*f*
  Exhibitor—casualty, DEC. 1, 24*g* ; 2, 25*c*
  Export—casualty, DEC. 22, 21*f*
  Faustinia—casualty, OCT. 16, 23*c*
  Fernande—casualty, DEC. 23, 19*f*
  Felix Roussel—delivered to owners, NOV. 17, 22*e*
  Fires—in ports (F.N.), DEC. 12, 21*b*
  Fito—casualty, OCT. 25, 21*c*
  Flag discrimination — Portugal : see under PORTUGAL
  Flagon—salvage award, DEC. 27, 5*g*
  Florence wreck—clearance disaster : see *Artiglio*, above
  Florida—casualty, OCT. 8, 20*e*
  Floride—casualty, OCT. 11, 17*g*
  Fodhla—casualty, OCT. 11, 17*g*
  Fonaris—casualty, DEC. 18, 26*e* ; 22, 21*f*
  Forafric—casualty, OCT. 24, 23*c*
  Fort McPherson—casualty, DEC. 8, 18*g*
  Frank Baxter—overdue, NOV. 14, 23*g* ; at Newfoundland, 15, 21*b*
  Frederick VIII.—casualty, NOV. 24, 23*c*
  Freedom—casualty, NOV. 27, 21*c*
  Freya—casualty, DEC. 8, 18*g*
  Friendly Star—casualty, NOV. 14, 23*g*
  Fringilla—casualty, NOV. 8, 21*e*
  Fuel :—
    Coal—Institute of Fuel : discussed, OCT. 25, 7*d*
    Leading article, DEC. 30, 11*c*
    Oil—Institute of Fuel : discussed, OCT. 25, 7*d* ;—McGovern, Mr. J. (s., F.N.), OCT. 25, 18*b*
  Fume—casualty, OCT. 17, 23*f* ; 18, 17*g*
  Funnels : see under *Vessels*, below
  Gallier—casualty, NOV. 20, 20*e*
  Galounis—casualty, OCT. 18, 17*g*
  Gambia—casualty, NOV. 6, 24*c* ; 7, 22*f*
  Gaisma—casualty, DEC. 19, 19*g*
  Garsdale—casualty, DEC. 19, 19*g*
  Garthclyde—casualty, DEC. 18, 26*e*
  George Washington—command, DEC. 18, 16*c* ; casualty, 22, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 19*f*
  Georges Philippar — launched, NOV. 7, 23*f* ; 17, 22*e* ; casualty, DEC. 1, 13*d* ; 2, 25*c*
  Georgic—named, DEC. 2, 16*d*
  Georgios M. Livano — body under cargo, DEC. 11, 13*g*
  Gipsy Queen—casualty, DEC. 18, 26*e*
  Girl Evelyn—casualty, OCT. 22, 13*g*, 26*e*
  Girl Gladys—casualty, DEC. 17, 22*c*
  Girl Knudsen—casualty, NOV. 3, 20*g*
  Gisela Schroder—casualty, NOV. 28, 27*g*
  Glamis Castle—casualty, DEC. 29, 17*e*
  Glanbrydan—casualty, DEC. 20, 21*g*
  Glenarch—casualty, NOV. 13, 24*c* ; 18, 24*g*
  Glen Derry—casualty, DEC. 20, 14*c* ; 22, 12*f*, 21*f*
  Gleneden—casualty, OCT. 13, 19*g*
  Glenholme—casualty, OCT. 27, 21*a*
  Goathland—casualty, NOV. 24, 23*c*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Golfer—casualty, Nov. 24, 23*c*
Goodleigh—casualty, Nov. 3, 12*f*
Gracechurch—casualty, Nov. 28, 27*g* ; Dec. 2, 25*c*
Gracia—casualty, Dec. 18, 26*e* ; 19, 19*g*
Graig—casualty, Oct. 13, 19*g* ; Dec. 8, 18*g* ; 9, 24*e*
Granli—casualty, Oct. 28, 25*a*
Grelisle—casualty, Dec. 6, 20*g*
Guaymas—casualty, Dec. 10, 26*e*
Gwalia—casualty, Nov. 21, 25*f* ; Dec. 3, 21*b*
Gwynwood—casualty, Dec. 24, 17*f*
Haimun : see under *The Times*
Hakusan Maru—casualty, Nov. 7, 22*f* ; 10, 18*g*
Hallmoor—casualty, Oct. 17, 23*f*
Hammershus—casualty, Nov. 3, 20*g* ; 4, 25*b* ; 5, 23*f*
Hanson (barge)—casualty, Nov. 29, 21*f*
Hardanger—casualty, Dec. 5, 26*e* ; 6,20*g*
Harry Bowen—casualty, Nov. 18, 24*g* ; 19, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; 25, 25*c*
Harvesehude—casualty, Dec. 8, 18*g*
Health convention, international (1926) —deratization of vessels : see under HEALTH, public
Hebble—casualty, Nov. 20, 13*g* ; 20*e* ; 21, 25*f* (13*f*, 3* 4)
Hedwig—casualty, Dec. 4, 27*f* ; 5, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; 6, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; rescue by *Suffolk* : question in Parliament, 18, 7*b* ; note, 24, 10*f*
Heinz Ferdinand—casualty, Nov. 25, 25*c*
Helga Ferdinand—casualty, Oct. 28, 25*a*
Helmsdale—casualty, Nov. 3, 20*g* ; 4, 25*b* ; 5, 23*f* ; 7, 22*f*
Helmwood—casualty, Oct. 13, 19*g* ; Dec. 6, 20*g*
Helt—casualty, Dec. 24, 17*f*
Henry S. Grove—casualty, Oct. 23, 23*c* ; 24, 23*c*
Hermione—casualty, Nov. 7, 22*f* ; 12, 25*g* ; German Government reward to rescuers, Dec. 11, 13*b*
Herschel—sick man found on board, Dec. 30, 7*g*
Hertha Maersk—casualty, Nov. 15, 21*d*
Hesleyside—casualty, Oct. 13, 19*g*
Hesperides—casualty, Dec. 17, 22*c*
Heworth—casualty, Dec. 20, 14*c* ; 22, 12*f*, 21*f*
Hibernia—casualty, Oct. 13, 19*g*
Highland Hope—casualty, Nov. 20, 14*d*, 20*e* ; 21, 14*f*, 25*f* ; (F.N.), 21, 22*c* ; 22, 11*d*, 21*c* ; 24, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; passengers at Southampton ; salvage preparations, 26, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; British appreciation, Dec. 1, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Hayburn, Mr. F. S. (statement), Nov. 22, 11*d* ;—Inquiry : arrangements, Dec. 6, 9*g* ;—Insurance, Dec. 10, 26*f* ;—Mails : believed lost, Nov. 22, 11*d* ;—Map, Nov. 20, 14*d* ;—Photographs, Nov. 20, 18 ; 24, 16 ;—Theft of articles from wreck : arrests, Nov. 25, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
Hilda—casualty, Dec. 11, 13*b*, 22*g*
Hilderthorpe—casualty, Nov. 5, 23*f*
Hopatcoug—casualty, Dec. 22, 21*f*
Horseferry—casualty, Dec. 17, 22*c*
Hubert—casualty, Dec. 24, 17*f* ; 27, 17*g*
Hursley—casualty, Nov. 6, 24*c* ; 17, 22*e*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Ida—casualty, Oct. 10, 21*b*
Ida Adams—casualty, Nov. 22, 21*e*
Ilford—casualty, Nov. 12, 25*g* ; 15, 21*d*
Ingrebourne—casualty, Dec. 9, 24*e*
Innisulva—casualty, Nov. 22, 9*g*, 21*c*
Ionic—casualty, Dec. 8, 18*g*
Irande—casualty, Dec. 30, 19*f*
Irali—casualty, Dec. 6, 20*g* ; 8, 18*g*
Irisbank—casualty, Nov. 11, 24*g*
Isle of Thanet—casualty, Nov. 3, 12*f*
Isleworth—casualty, Nov. 8, 21*e*
Ismini—casualty, Oct. 1, 22*g* ; 7, 22*f*
Ivonne Mary—casualty, Dec. 5, 26*e*
Ivy—casualty, Dec. 31, 21*c*
Ixia—law case, Dec. 18, 4*a*
J. Farley—casualty, Nov. 29, 21*f*
J. H. Barrow—casualty, Nov. 24, 23*c*
Jacob Christensen—casualty, Nov. 20, 20*e*
Jacobus—casualty, Dec. 16, 23*g*
Jameson—casualty, Dec. 27, 17*g* ; 30, 19*f*
Java Arrow—casualty, Dec. 1, 24*g*
Jean McKay—casualty, Oct. 22, 26*e*
Jeannie Stewart—casualty, Oct. 11, 17*g*
Jelo—casualty, Oct. 13, 19*g*
Jersey City—casualty, Oct. 23, 23*c*
Jervaulx Abbey—casualty, Dec. 18, 26*e* ; 19, 19*g*
Johanne Elisabeth—casualty, Dec. 16, 23*g*
John Shaw—casualty, Nov. 18, 24*g* ; 19, 20*g*
Joyce Llewellyn—casualty, Nov. 13, 24*c* ; 14, 23*g* ; 17, 22*e*
Juan Mari 11.—casualty, Nov. 5, 23*f*
Juan Mari 12—casualty, Nov. 7, 22*f*
Juan Sebastian Elcano—casualty, Dec. 17, 22*c*
Julia—casualty, Nov. 4, 16*b* ; 11, 24*g*
Jupie—casualty, Nov. 3, 11*g*
Kamir—casualty, Dec. 19, 19*g*
Karanja—launching postponed, Dec. 10, 14*f*
Karolos—casualty, Nov. 17, 22*e*
Kasloria—casualty, Dec. 16, 23*g*
Kehrwieder—casualty, Oct. 11, 17*g*
Kemmel—casualty, Dec. 22, 21*f*
Kenilworth Castle—casualty, Nov. 4, 16*b*
Kenkon Maru No. 8—casualty, Nov. 21, 25*f* ; Dec. 1, 24*g*
Kenton—casualty, Nov. 10, 18*g* ; 18, 24*g*
Kiating—casualty, Nov. 20, 20*e*, 25*f*
King's County—casualty, Nov. 24, 23*c*
Kiolo—casualty, Nov. 15, 21*d*
Kilano Maru—law case, Dec. 10, 5*f*
Knight of Malta—salvage award, Dec. 31, 5*g*
Kong Ragnar—casualty, Oct. 25, 21*c* ; 27, 21*a*
Kota Baroe—casualty, Nov. 12, 25*g*
Koursk—casualty, Nov. 5, 23*f*
Kressman—casualty, Dec. 11, 22*g*
Krysanthi Patera—casualty, Nov. 25, 25*c* ; 26, 20*e* ; (F.N.), 28, 24*b* ; Dec. 10, 26*f*
Kudos—casualty, Dec. 11, 13*b*, 22*g*
Kuldiga—casualty, Oct. 8, 20*e*
Kurland—casualty, Oct. 20, 24*g* ; 21, 24*d*
Kulsang—casualty, Dec. 19, 19*g*
Lady Jean—casualty, Dec. 15, 21*e*
Lady Marlin—casualty, Oct. 29, 23*g*
Lafayette—casualty, Dec. 6, 20*g* ; 27, 17*g*

Shipping and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Laguna—casualty, Dec. 19, 19g
Laimons—casualty, Nov. 17, 22e
Lairdsmoor—casualty, Dec. 11, 22g
Lake Chelan—casualty, Oct. 11, 17g ; 13, 19g
Lancashire—casualty, Oct. 31, 24a
Langeoog—casualty, Nov. 4, 25b
Largo Law—casualty, Oct. 7, 22f
L'Arguenon—casualty, Dec. 27, 17g
La Rochelle—casualty, Dec. 16, 13g
Laura—casualty, Nov. 17, 22e
Laurits Swenson—casualty, Nov. 7, 22f ; 10, 18g
Law, international maritime :—
  Conventions (Brussels)—non-ratification : article, Oct. 15, 5f
    Great Britain—ratification (F.N.), Oct. 29, 19d ; Nov. 7, 23b ; Bill : introduced in Lords, 14, 8a ; (F.N.), 20, 21c
    Leading article, Oct. 15, 13c
Legislation—Shipowners' Parliamentary Committee : memorandum, Dec. 27, 7a
Lenfield—casualty, Oct. 6, 23g ; 7, 22f ; 17, 23f
Leviathan—command, Dec. 18, 16c
Life-saving :—
  Convention, international :—
    Great Britain—ratification (F.N.), Oct. 29, 19d ; Nov. 7, 23b ; —Bill : introduced in Lords, Nov. 6, 8a ; second reading, 19, 8a ; (F.N.), 20, 21c ;—Shipowners' Parliamentary Committee (statement), Nov. 8, 7e
Lilleborg—casualty, Dec. 19, 19g
Lillian—casualty, Nov. 11, 24g
Liners — airships, comparison with : see under Aeronautics : Airships ;—Cargo space, vacant (F.N.), Oct. 16, 19c
Linkmoor—casualty, Oct. 8, 20f ; 9, 23g ; 11, 17g ; Nov. 11, 24g ; 20, 20e ; Dec. 10, 26f
Linton—casualty, Dec. 4, 27f
Lisbeth Zelck—casualty, Nov. 8, 21c
Livadia—casualty, Nov. 22, 21c ; 24, 23c ; 25, 25c
Llandilo—casualty, Oct. 1, 22d ; 2, 21e ; salvage : Turkish restrictions (F.N.), 8, 21e
Llantwit Major—casualty, Oct. 11, 17g
Load line :—
  Convention, international—Arnott, Mr. D. (p., F.N.), Nov. 15, 18d ; —Great Britain : position (F.N.), Oct. 29, 19d ; Nov. 7, 23b ;—Shipowners' Parliamentary Committee (statement), Nov. 8, 7c ;—Lloyds' Register : report quoted, Oct. 22, 9c
Lompoc—casualty, Dec. 27, 17g
London—casualty, Oct. 28, 25a
London Corporation—casualty, Nov. 3, 20g
London Trader—casualty, Nov. 5, 23f
Lord Fisher—casualty, Dec. 22, 21f
Losses — discussed, Dec. 10, 26f (F.N.), 13, 17b ; 30, 16c ;—Statistics : for August, Oct. 6, 23g ; for nine months, Nov. 5, 23f ; for September, 5, 23f ; for June quarter, 27, 21e ; for October, Dec. 8, 18g ; for November, Dec. 30, 19f
Lottie May—casualty, Oct. 8, 20f
Louis Geraci—casualty, Oct. 11, 17g ; 13, 19g
Lucy—casualty, Dec. 27, 17g ; 29, 17e

Shipping and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Ludwigshafen—casualty, Dec. 1, 13g ; 2, 25c ; 3, 21b
Luise Leonhardt—casualty, Nov. 25, 14f, 25c
Lutetian—casualty, Oct. 13, 19g ; 17, 23f
Lutt—casualty, Dec. 2, 25c ; 10, 26e
M. J. Craig—casualty, Oct. 22, 26e
Maas—casualty, Nov. 3, 20g
Macdhui—launched, Dec. 27, 6e
Macgregor Laird—casualty, Oct. 20, 24g
Ma Gondole—casualty, Nov. 3, 20g ; 4, 16b, 25b
Mahout—casualty, Dec. 11, 22g ; 12, 20f
Mahroussa—casualty, Oct. 6, 23g
Maid of Orleans—casualty, Nov. 3, 12f
Maid of Syra—casualty, Oct. 10 21b
Malaya—casualty, Dec. 22, 12c (12e, 3* 4*) ; 23, 19f
Malve—casualty, Dec. 23, 19f ; 27, 17g
Mangore—casualty, Nov. 19, 20g ; 20, 20e
Manhattan Island—casualty, Dec. 22, 21f
Maplebay—casualty, Dec. 2, 25c ; 6, 20g
Margherita Madre—casualty, Nov. 15, 21d
Marie Cetine—casualty, Oct. 20, 24g
Marija Racic—casualty, Nov. 6, 24c ; 8, 21e
Marnix van St. Aldegonde—at Southampton : described, Oct. 10, 9b
Martine—casualty, Oct. 22, 26e
Martiniere—casualty, Dec. 16, 23g
Marvel—casualty, Nov. 25, 25c
Mary Betton—casualty, Dec. 1, 24g
Mary E. Kenney—casualty, Nov. 19, 20g
Maud Llewellyn—casualty, Nov. 25, 25c
Mauretania—rescues crew of *Ovidia*, Nov. 20, 16e (14f, 3* 4*) ; 21, 13f ; 22, 11c (3* 4*) ; Capt McNeill (statement), 22, 11d ; Swedish Government's gratitude, 25, 11g, 13b ; photographs, 28, 20 ;—Stowaways : see *Stowaways*, below
Mayasan Maru—casualty, Oct. 28, 25a
Medina—casualty, Dec. 29, 17e
Meeri Laaki—casualty, Dec. 15, 21e
Meise—casualty, Dec. 15, 21e
Menelaos—casualty, Nov. 3, 20g ; 4, 16b, 25b ; 5, 23f
Merannio—casualty, Oct. 27, 21a
Mersey Rose—casualty, Oct. 13, 19g
Meteor—members of crew drowned, Dec. 17, 9g (3* 4*)
Miltie—casualty, Oct. 20, 24g
Minden—casualty, Dec. 6, 20g
Misty Law—casualty, Nov. 29, 21f ; Dec. 2, 25c
Modavia—casualty, Dec. 12, 20f
Models—Elizabethan Galleon (photo.), Dec. 27, 14 ;—Science Museum : see under Science Museum
Monika—casualty, Dec. 18, 26e
Montgomeryshire—casualty, Nov. 29, 21f
Mortlake—casualty, Oct. 9, 23f
Moset—casualty, Dec. 27, 17g ; 30, 19f
Motor vessels—Lloyd's Register : returns for September quarter, Oct. 15, 9b ;—McGovern, Mr. J. (s., F.N.), Oct. 25, 18b
Moyalta—casualty, Nov. 12, 25g ; Dec. 11, 22g
My Seal—casualty, Dec. 18, 26c

Shipping and shipbuilding (continued) :—

- *Nancy Moller*—casualty, Dec. 5, 26*e*
- *Narwhal*—casualty, Oct. 30, 25*e*
- Navigation :—
  - Compasses, gyroscopic : see that title
  - Helm orders, change in — Parliament : petition presented, Nov. 13, 8*a* ; 19, 8*a* ; discussed, 19, 8*a* ; questions, Dec. 3, 8*d*
  - Rudders, streamline—Oertz : Sir W. Garthwaite (s.), Oct. 28, 22*d*
  - Signals, sound — leader cables : Portsmouth : see under Portsmouth
- *Newton Elm*—casualty, Nov. 19, 20*g*
- *Niedersachsen*—casualty, Dec. 5, 26*e* ; 6, 20*g*
- *Nitonian*—casualty, Nov. 27, 21*e* ; 28, 27*g*
- *Nivaa*—casualty, Oct. 10, 21*b*
- *Nordo*—casualty, Dec. 16, 23*g*
- *Nore*—delivered to owners, Oct. 16, 19*f*
- *Northdale*—casualty, Oct. 11, 17*g*
- *North-western*—casualty, Nov. 7, 22*f* ; 8, 21*e*
- *Nuovo Carmelo*—casualty, Nov. 26, 20*e* ; 27, 21*c*
- *Nuthatch*—casualty, Nov. 29, 21*f*
- *Nyanza*—engineer injured, Nov. 26, 11*g*
- *Oakland*—casualty, Dec. 6, 20*g*
- *Oberon*—sunk in collision, Dec. 20, 12*b* ; 22, 12*d* ; 23, 10*f*, 19*g* ; map, 22, 12*d* ; 21*f* ; (photo.), 22, 16 ; captains' stories, 24, 8*c* ; mails recovered, 27, 9*g* ; memorial service (Helsingfors), 24, 8*c* ; inquiry, Dec. 31, 11*d*
- *Oinoussios*—casualty, Dec. 30, 19*f*
- *Okino*—casualty, Nov. 10, 18*g*
- *Otavus*—casualty, Oct. 20, 24*g*
- *Oliva*—casualty, Nov. 3, 20*g*
- *Olive*—casualty, Nov. 6, 11*g* ; 12, 25*g*
- *Olive Moore*—casualty, Nov. 10, 18*g*
- *Olympic*—commander : retirement announced, Dec. 13, 9*g*
- *Ononette*—casualty, Nov. 17, 22*e*
- *Onward*—casualty, Dec. 11, 13*b*
- *Oreland*—casualty, Oct. 16, 23*e* ; 17, 23*f*
- *Oremon*—casualty, Dec. 29, 17*f*
- *Orontes*—at Sydney (photo.), Dec. 10, 18
- *Ortona*—casualty, Oct. 25, 21*c* ; Nov. 10, 18*g*
- *Otazel*—casualty, Dec. 19, 19*g*
- *Otranto*—law case, Dec. 10, 5*f*
- *Our Boys*—casualty, Nov. 3, 12*f*
- *Ovida*—casualty : crew rescued by *Mauretania*, Nov. 20, 16*e* (14*f*, 3* 4*), 20*e* ; 21, 13*f* ; 22, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; Capt. McNeil (statement), 22, 11*d* ; uninsurable, 21, 25*f* ; 24, 23*c* ; photographs, 28, 20
- *Ozarda*—casualty, Oct. 2, 21*e*
- *Pacific Oak*—casualty, Dec. 29, 17*f*
- *Pan Norway*—launched, Oct. 23, 23*g*
- *Pansy*—casualty, Dec. 4, 27*f* ; 5, 26*e*
- *Paris City*—casualty, Oct. 9, 23*g*
- Passengers — emergency disembarcation : see under *Vessels*, below
- *Paul L. M. Russ*—casualty, Dec. 20, 21*g*
- *Pegrix*—casualty, Dec. 8, 18*g* ; 9, 24*e* ; 10, 26*e* ; 11, 22*g* ; 12, 20*f* ; 15, 21*e*
- *Perch* (barge)—casualty, Nov. 29, 21*f*
- *Perez*—casualty, Dec. 2, 25*c*
- *Peto*—casualty, Nov. 17, 22*e*
- *Petrel*—casualty, Nov. 18, 24*g* ; 19, 13*f* (3* 4*)

Shipping and shipbuilding (continued) :—

- *Pierre Lefort*—casualty, Dec. 9, 24*e*
- *Pilot*—casualty, Oct. 13, 19*g*
- Pirates — Australian buccaneer : article, Dec. 20, 13*f* ; map, 20, 13*f*
- *Polartank*—launched, Oct. 8, 16*d*
- *Pole Star*—launched, Nov. 5, 11*b*
- *Pollywake*—casualty, Dec. 27, 10*f*
- *Porthleven*—casualty, Dec. 20, 21*g*
- *Portos*—casualty, Dec. 15, 21*e*
- *Portsmouth*—casualty, Dec. 8, 18*g* ; 9, 24*e*
- *Prince Albert*—casualty, Dec. 1, 24*g*
- *Prince Charles*—casualty, Dec. 8, 18*g*
- *Prince Leopold*—casualty, Dec. 12, 20*f*
- *Princess Elaine*—casualty, Nov. 28, 27*g*
- *Princess Joan*—casualty, Oct. 8, 20*f*
- *Princesse Marie Jose*—casualty, Oct. 1, 22*g* ; 3, 22*e*
- *Prionas*—casualty, Nov. 17, 22*e* ; 18, 24*g*
- *Quaysider*—casualty, Oct. 18, 17*g*
- *Queen Olga*—casualty, Nov. 27, 21*e*
- *Queenmoor*—casualty, Dec. 29, 9*f*, 17*f* ; 30, 19*f* ; (F.N.), 30, 16*c* ; 31, 21*c*
- *R. L. Borden*—casualty, Nov. 10, 18*g*
- *Rahra*—casualty, Nov. 14, 23*g*
- Rates, freight :—
  - America, South, to (F.N.), Oct. 2, 18*e* ; 4, 16*b* ; 27, 19*e*
  - Atlantic, North—Mr. J. H. C. Hodgson (s.), Nov. 11, 11*b*
  - Brisbane-Sydney-Melbourne — reduced, Oct. 2, 18*g* (4*)
  - British Sailing Ship Owners' Association, Ltd.—report quoted, Nov. 1, 23*f*
  - Coal : see under Coal
  - Grain : see under Grain
  - Index number — for September (F.N.), Oct. 13, 20*c* ; for October (F.N.), Nov. 8, 18*b* ; for November (F.N.), Dec. 13, 17*b*
  - Markets—conditions (F.N.), Oct. 27, 19*c* ; Nov. 1, 19*b*
  - River Plate (F.N.), Nov. 25, 21*d* ; Dec. 1, 22*d* ; 15, 19*b*
  - Unremunerative—Baltic and International Maritime Conference : attitude (F.N.), Dec. 27, 15*b*
- *Ravensdale*—casualty, Oct. 28, 25*a* ; Nov. 27, 21*e*
- *Realize*—casualty, Nov. 24, 23*c*
- *Redline*—casualty, Dec. 29, 17*f*
- Regulations—Shipowners' Parliamentary Committee : memorandum, Dec. 27, 7*a*
- *Rietbok* (dredger)—launched, Nov. 3, 23*a*
- *Rio Azul*—casualty, Dec. 22, 21*f* ; 29, 17*f*
- *Roberta*—casualty, Oct. 29, 23*g*
- *Rockabill*—launching postponed, Dec. 10, 14*f*
- *Roman Star*—casualty, Dec. 6, 20*g*
- *Ronald M. Douglas*—casualty, Nov. 18, 24*g*
- *Rose*—casualty, Dec. 24, 17*f*
- *Rosemary*—casualty, Nov. 8, 21*e* ; 10, 18*g*
- *Roslea*—casualty, Oct. 4, 19*c*
- *Rosten*—casualty, Dec. 18, 26*e*
- *Royal Star*—casualty, Oct. 8, 20*f*
- Rudders, streamline : see under *Navigation*, above
- *Ruperra*—casualty, Nov. 21, 25*f* ; 22, 21*e* ; Dec. 6, 20*g*
- *Sahara*—casualty, Nov. 13, 24*c*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
  Sailing vessels—Atlantic crossing by small boat, Oct. 6, 13*g* ; —British Sailing Ship Owners' Association, Ltd. : report quoted, Nov. 1, 23*f* ;—Tonnage : Mr. A. Anderson (s.), Dec. 3, 11*f*
  St. Kevin—casualty, Nov. 28, 27*g*
  St. Nute—casualty, Dec. 22, 12*f*, 21*f*
  Sattwick—casualty, Dec. 12, 20*f* ; 16, 23*g*
  Salvage—*Artiglio* : see *Artiglio*, above
  Salvini—casualty, Nov. 12, 25*g* ; 13, 24*c*
  San Salvador—casualty, Dec. 15, 21*e*
  Santa Clarinha—casualty, Oct. 27, 21*a*
  Santa Eulalia—casualty, Nov. 13, 24*c*
  Santa Rita—casualty, Nov. 10, 18*g*
  Sarah Marian—casualty, Dec. 17, 22*c*
  Saratoff — launched, Dec. 13, 11*g* (3* 4*)
  Schlesien—casualty, Dec. 12, 20*f* ; 16, 23*g*
  Schleswig-Holstein—casualty, Dec. 23, 19*f*
  Seaton—casualty, Dec. 19, 19*g*
  Seefalke—carpenter drowned, Dec. 23, 7*g*
  Seiho Maru—casualty, Dec. 31, 21*c*
  Seiyo Maru—casualty, Nov. 3, 12*a* ; 4, 25*b*, 13*g*, 23*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; 7, 22*f*
  Settinge—casualty, Dec. 13, 21*f*
  Selsey—sailing boat capsized, Oct. 22, 13*e*
  Serlo—casualty, Nov. 22, 21*e* ; 24, 23*c*
  Servic—casualty, Nov. 3, 12*f*
  Services :—
    Africa, East, to—London Chamber of Commerce : discussion (F.N.), Nov. 27, 22*d*
    Atlantic — cooperation between British lines : working agreement, Nov. 8, 9*f* ;—Fares : first-class : reduction decision at Atlantic Conference : discussed, Dec. 20, 12*f* ; companies' reductions, 22, 9*f*
    Cardiff—Reardon Smith Line vessels to call, Oct. 23, 16*d* (3* 4*)
    New York-Bermuda — weekly round trip to be inaugurated, Dec. 4, 27*f*
    New York-Valparaiso — vessels withdrawn, Oct. 27, 11*g* (3* 4*)
    Scottish Highlands and Islands—new vessel : plans approved, Oct. 28, 8*c* (3* 4*)
  Seven Seas Trader—casualty, Nov. 6, 24*c* ; 12, 25*g*
  Shakespeare—casualty, Oct. 27, 21*a*
  Shinfo Maru—casualty, Dec. 8, 18*g*
  Silverlight—casualty, Nov. 24, 23*c*
  Silverspruce—casualty, Oct. 14, 19*f*
  Sint Jansland—casualty, Nov. 24, 23*c*
  Skinningrove—casualty, Dec. 27, 17*g*
  Slieve Bloom—launched, Oct. 27, 8*e*
  Smerdis—casualty, Dec. 1, 24*g*
  Smolensk—launched, Dec. 13, 11*g* (3* 4*)
  Sonja—casualty, Dec. 23, 19*f* ; 30, 19*f*
  Sonnia—casualty, Oct. 27, 21*a*
  Soudan—launched, Nov. 26, 11*c* (3* 4*)
  Squeak (barge)—casualty, Dec. 12, 11*g*
  Star of the South—casualty, Oct. 2, 21*e*
  Start—casualty, Dec. 8, 18*g*
  Steel vessels—corrosion : Lloyd's Register report quoted (F.N.), Oct. 24, 20*c* (4*)
  Stefanos Costomenis—casualty, Oct. 6, 23*g* ; 7, 22*f* ; 8, 20*f*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
  Stella Polaris—Antarctic cruise : see ANTARCTIC regions : Tourists
  Stoneferry—casualty, Dec. 22, 21*f*
  Storsten—casualty, Oct. 10, 21*b*
  Storvic—casualty, Nov. 8, 21*e*
  Stowaways—*Buchaness* : prosecutions, Dec. 12, 7*g* (3* 4*) ;—*Mauretania* : discovered, Dec. 23, 7*g* ; —Prosecution, Nov. 12, 26*b*
  Stratsund—casualty, Nov. 22, 21*e* ; missing, 24, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; 28, 27*g* ; Dec. 18, 26*e* ; 27, 17*g*
  Strathaird—colouring decision, Nov. 27, 14*f*
  Strathavon—casualty, Nov. 12, 25*g*
  Stratherrick—casualty, Nov. 12, 25*g*
  Strathnaver—colouring decision, Nov. 27, 14*f*
  Sturdy—casualty, Dec. 24, 17*f*
  Subsidies: see under *Construction*, above
  Success—casualty, Nov. 3, 12*f* ; 4, 25*b*
  Suffolk Coast—casualty, Dec. 23, 19*f*
  Sultan Star—casualty, Dec. 8, 18*g* ; 9, 11*g*, 24*e*
  Sunko Maru—casualty, Nov. 24, 23*c*
  Sutherlandshire Lass—loss : prosecution, Dec. 11, 22*d* ; 12, 11*d*
  Sveve—launched, Oct. 8, 16*d*
  Sylvan Arrow—casualty, Oct. 1, 22*g*
  Tamarac—casualty, Dec. 17, 22*c* ; 18, 26*e*
  Tamiahua—casualty, Nov. 8, 21*c* ; 11, 24*g* ; 22, 21*e* ; 27, 21*e*
  Tamperan—casualty, Nov. 1, 23*e*
  Tanganyika—casualty, Nov. 4, 25*b*
  Tanja—overdue, Nov. 20, 20*e* ; uninsurable, 21, 25*f*
  Tankers—corrosion : Lloyd's Register report quoted (F.N.), Oct. 24, 20*c* (4*)
  Taraqqi—casualty, Oct. 20, 24*g*
  Tatti—casualty, Oct. 29, 23*g* ; 30, 25*e*
  Taunton—casualty, Nov. 7, 22*f*
  Tavistock—casualty, Oct. 31, 24*a*
  Taxation, double—Great Britain and Canada : terms of agreement, Dec. 11, 13*g*
  Teespool—casualty, Nov. 17, 22*e*
  Teifi—casualty, Nov. 11, 24*g*
  Telegraphy, wireless—equipment of vessels : Marconi International Marine Communication Co. : agreement (F.N.), Nov. 6, 20*a*
  Thames (barge)—casualty, Dec. 1, 24*g*
  The Angeles—casualty, Nov. 26, 20*e* ; 28, 27*g*
  The Marchioness—casualty, Oct. 11, 17*g*
  Theodoros Bulgaris—casualty, Dec. 4, 27*f*
  Theotine—casualty, Oct. 15, 22*b*
  Therese—casualty, Dec. 23, 19*f*
  Thomas L. Devlin—casualty, Nov. 12, 25*g* ; 13, 24*c*
  Thornlea—casualty, Nov. 1, 23*e*
  Thraki—casualty, Dec. 17, 22*c* ; 23, 19*g*
  Thysville—casualty, Oct. 21, 24*d* ; 22, 26*e*
  Tiffon—casualty, Oct. 14, 19*f*
  Tigris—overdue, Oct. 8, 20*e* ; 10, 21*b* ; 11, 17*g* ; master's body found, 13, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; uninsurable, 14, 19*f* ; overdue, 30, 25*e* ; missing, Dec. 6, 24*e* ; 10, 26*f*
  Tobago—launched, Oct. 23, 23*g*
  Tonis Chandris—casualty, Oct. 23, 23*c* ; 24, 23*c*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
- Tonnage :—
  - Idle—Antwerp : statistics, Nov. 10, 19*g* ;—British Sailing Ship Owners' Association, Ltd. : report quoted, Nov. 1, 23*f* ;—New vessels (F.N.), OCT. 25, 18*b* ;—Statistics (F.N.), OCT. 16, 19*c* ; Nov. 7, 16*c*
  - Old—prices (F.N.), OCT. 1, 18*b* ;—Sale to foreign owners : correspondence, OCT. 9, 10*c* ; Mr. W. L. Robertson (art., F.N.), DEC. 31, 17*b* ; Mr. E. H. Watts (art., F.N.), 31, 17*b*
  - Surplus—schemes (F.N.), OCT. 18, 18*b*
- *Torefjell*—casualty, DEC. 31, 11*d*, 21*c*
- *Totnes*—casualty, DEC. 31, 21*c*
- *Tourmaline*—casualty, DEC. 27, 17*g*
- *Tovarisch*—law case, Nov. 28, 5*e*
- Trade :—
  - Atlantic, North—conference : see NORTH Atlantic Shippers' Conference
  - Bank advances (F.N.), DEC. 27, 15*b* ;—Correspondence, DEC. 16, 23*g* ;—Watts, Mr. E. H. (art., F.N.), DEC. 31, 17*b*
  - Brazil—position (F.N.), OCT. 23, 19*b*
  - British Empire—Mr. E. H. Watts (art., F.N.), DEC. 31, 17*b*
  - Chadwick, Sir R. B. (s.), OCT. 21, 24*g*
  - Coastal—Mr. G. P. Walford (s.), OCT. 4, 19*c*
  - Depression — correspondence, DEC. 16, 23*g*
  - Inchcape, Lord (s.), DEC. 11, 25*a* ; (F.N.), 11, 23*c*
  - Labour : see under LABOUR
  - Lewis, Sir F. W. (s.), OCT. 11, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 11, 18*b*
  - Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 14, 11*d*
  - Watts, Mr. E. H. (art., F.N.), DEC. 31, 17*b*
- Transport—vessel in parts : instance, DEC. 12, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- *Trevellas*—overdue, DEC. 13, 21*f* ; 27, 17*g*
- *Treverbyn*—casualty, Nov. 24, 23*c* ; DEC. 13, 21*f*
- *Tricolor*—casualty, DEC. 9, 24*e*
- *Tudor Star*—casualty, DEC. 20, 21*g*
- *Turquoise*—casualty, OCT. 16, 23*c*
- *Tuscania*—casualty, OCT. 3, 22*e*
- *Useful*—casualty, DEC. 10, 26*e* ; 11, 22*g*
- *Vecedor*—casualty, DEC. 12, 20*f*
- *Vcctensian*—casualty, OCT. 4, 19*c*
- *Venersborg*—casualty, DEC. 22, 21*f*
- *Verena*—casualty, Nov. 21, 25*f*
- Vessels—emergency disembarcation of passengers : Mr. E. F. Spanner (s.), Nov. 15, 9*b*
  - Funnels—article, Nov. 28, 19*f* ;—Correspondence, DEC. 5, 10*c*
  - Loitering in—prosecution, DEC. 4, 13*b*
  - Scuttling — prosecution, DEC. 11, 22*d* ; 12, 11*d*
- *Vialle Montagne III.*—casualty, DEC. 11, 22*g*
- *Viceroy of India*—casualty, Nov. 29, 21*f* ;—Inchcape, Lord (s.), Nov. 27, 11*b*
- *Victoria*—launched, DEC. 9, 24*e*
- *Viktoria*—casualty, OCT. 21, 24*d*
- *Ville de Marseillan*—casualty, Nov. 22, 21*e*
- *Viola*—casualty, DEC. 3, 21*b* ; 5, 26*e*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
- *Violct*—abandonment : inquiry : arrangements, DEC. 22, 18*e*
- *Volendam*—Southampton-Mexico voyage : plans, OCT. 28, 21*g*
- *Voluntas*—casualty, OCT. 13, 19*g* ; 14, 19*f* ; 24, 23*c*
- *W. E. Gladstone*—casualty, DEC. 5, 26*e*
- *Warren M. Colp*—casualty, DEC. 17, 11*g*, 22*c*
- *Washington*—casualty, Nov. 5, 23*f* ; 8, 21*e*
- *Wayfield*—casualty, DEC. 19, 19*g*
- *Waziristan*—casualty, DEC. 11, 22*g*
- *Wearbridge*—casualty, DEC. 2, 25*c*
- *Wilhelmina* — revictuals *Lady Royal*, OCT. 8, 13*g* ; 9, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- *Willboro*—casualty, DEC. 2, 25*c*
- *William F. Stifel*—casualty, Nov. 27, 21*e*
- *William Hallett*—casualty, DEC. 22, 21*f* ; 23, 19*g*
- *William Scoresby* : see under WHALING : Research
- *Winchester Castle*—delivered to owners; described, OCT. 14, 11*d* (and 3* 4*)
- *Wiri*—casualty, DEC. 19, 19*g*
- Wool ships from Australia—race, OCT. 25, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 13*e*
- *Worthing*—casualty, OCT. 31, 11*d*, 24*a*
- *Wyncote*—casualty, OCT. 7, 22*f* ; 8, 20*e* ; 9, 23*g* ; 10, 21*b*
- *Wynding*—casualty, OCT. 24, 23*c*
- *Xylonite*—casualty, OCT. 8, 20*f*
- *Yarn*—casualty, DEC. 24, 17*f*
- *Yero Carras*—casualty, Nov. 15, 21*d* ; 18, 24*g* ; 19, 20*g* ; 22, 21*e* ; DEC. 9, 24*b*, *e* ; 10, 26*f*
- *Yewtree*—casualty, Nov. 7, 22*f* ; 8, 21*e* ; 10, 18*g*
- *Yewvalley*—casualty, DEC. 19, 19*g* ; 20, 21*g*
- *Yselhaven*—casualty, DEC. 6, 20*g* ; 8, 18*g* ; 10, 26*c*
- *Zannis Xenios*—casualty, OCT. 24, 23*c*
- *Zeriba*—casualty, OCT. 20, 24*g* ; 21 24*d*
- *Zulia*—casualty, OCT. 28, 25*a*

Shipping World—1931 edition noticed, DEC. 11, 27*b*

SHIPSIDES, Mr. Thomas W.—will, OCT. 20, 19*c*

SHIPTON, Mr. H. S.—on wheat quota (l.), OCT. 28, 10*b*

SHIPWRIGHTS Company—dinner, OCT. 28, 16*f*

SHIRE Horse Society—meeting, DEC. 1, 20*b* ; 11, 7*g* ;—Prize schedule : to be increased, OCT. 23, 9*b*

SHIRLEY, Mr. H.—law case, OCT. 29, 9*d* ; Nov. 25, 16*c* ; 26, 16*e* (3* 4*)

SHIRLEY Institute : see under COTTON : Research

SHIRLEYS (Neograph), Ltd.—winding-up order, Nov. 4, 5*d*

SHIRREFF, Mr. James A.—will, OCT. 1, 17*f*

SHIVVARMA (India)—sentenced, OCT. 8, 13*b* (and 14*e*, 3* 4*)

SHONBERG, Joseph—police court charge, Nov. 1, 14*a* (and 14*e*, 3* 4*)

SHOOLBRED (James) and Company, Ltd.—trade notices, OCT. 20, 9*c*

SHOOSMITH, Mr. Francis E.—will, Nov. 25, 17*e*

SHOPPEE, Cdr. D. C. G.—appointment : biographical, OCT. 22, 8*g*

SHOPS :—
- Assistants : see under LABOUR
- Early closing day—opening : prosecution, OCT. 2, 14*g*

- SHOPS (continued) :—
  - Hours :—
    - Christmas—notice, Nov. 21, 14*f* ; four day : list of firms issued, Dec. 2, 11*e* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. (l.), Dec. 23, 12*f* ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. : suggestion : replies to union's communications, Dec. 1, 9*g* ;—Correspondence, Dec. 4, 12*e* ;—Drapers' Chamber of Trade : notice, Dec. 15, 10*c* ;—L.C.C. : arrangements, Dec. 11, 13*a*
    - Regulations — contravention : prosecutions, Oct. 29, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; Nov. 11, 9*e*
  - Retail stores : see under TRADE : Retail distributive
  - Sales—article, Dec. 31, 15*f*
  - Shoplifting—Gamage's, Messrs. : new store : magisterial comment, Oct. 1, 14*e* ;—Prosecutions, Oct. 1, 14*e* ; 23, 5*a* ; Dec. 4, 13*d* ; 24, 5*f*, 5*g* (3* 4*) ; 27, 7*b* ; appeal, Oct. 11, 9*e*
  - Touting—prosecution, Nov. 20, 11*c* (3* 4*)
  - Window display—beef, national mark : see under MEAT ;—Empire : article, Dec. 27, 7*d*
- SHORE, Mr. John G.—will, Nov. 8, 17*d*
- SHOREDITCH — electricity : failure, Nov. 1, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Vicar : induction arrangements, Dec. 20, 14*e*
- SHORT, Mr. Alfred :—
  - Employment of Young Persons Bill—receives deputation, Nov. 6, 8*f*
  - Fire brigades—co-ordination : receives deputation, Dec. 19, 6*e*
  - Russians in Great Britain (statement), Dec. 2, 8*f*
  - in Parliament, on architects : registration, Nov. 8, 7*e* ;—Children : employment, Dec. 5, 8*b* ;—Motor-cars in elections, Dec. 11, 8*d* ;—Two-shift system, Dec. 5, 9*c* ; 6, 7*c* (3* 4*) ;—Workmen's compensation, Nov. 15, 7*c*
- SHORT, Mr. G. W.—death in R101 disaster, Oct. 6, 14*f*
- SHOTTERY—Anne Hathaway's cottage : thatching (photo.), Nov. 15, 16
- SHOTTS Iron Company, Ltd.—report, Dec. 11, 24*a*
- SHOVE, Mr. G. F.—Girdlers' Lecturer at Cambridge, Oct. 29, 16*e* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
- SHOWELL, Charles—acquitted, Oct. 10, 9*d* (3* 4*)
- SHOWELL'S Brewery Co., Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 18, 23*f* ;—Report, Dec. 4, 23*d*
- SHREWSBURY School—classical master resigns, Nov. 7, 11*g*
- SHROFF, Mr. K. R. (India)—at Bombay, on trade boycott ; Constitution, Dec. 5, 13*c*
- SHROPSHIRE—Royal Infirmary : see ROYAL Salop Infirmary
- SHROPSHIRE, Worcestershire, and Staffordshire Electric Power Co.—share issue (F.N.), Nov. 28, 24*a* ;—South Wales Electrical Power Distribution Co. : sale ; provisional agreement, Dec. 24, 14*f* (and 4*)
- SHROSBREE, Mr. John J.—will, Dec. 15, 8*g*
- SHUFLEX Rubber Co.—assessment appeal, Dec. 2, 16*d* ; employees' refusal to walk to work : proprietor's statement, Dec. 2, 16*d*
- SHUKLA, Saligram (India)—shot, Dec. 2, 14*b*
- SHULDHAM-SHAW, Mrs. Winifred A.—Oct. 23, 9*d*
- SHUTTLEWORTH, Lord—birthday, Dec. 17, 15*a*
  - on costs of legislation (l.), Dec. 17, 13*e*
- SHUTTLEWORTH, Maj.-Gen. D. I.—appointment, Nov. 12, 20*e*
- SIAM :—
  - Broadcasting : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
  - Cinematograph—new law, Oct. 20, 12*b* (3* 4*)
  - Communists—round up of Chinese agitators, Nov. 11, 13*g* (3* 4*)
  - Finance :—
    - Economy—decisions, Dec. 23, 15*d*
    - Loans—1905 : bonds drawn, Dec. 12, 21*g*, 25*a* ;—1907 : bonds drawn, Dec. 12, 21*g*, 25*a* ;—1922 : bonds drawn, Dec. 12, 21*g*, 25*c*
    - Revenue—decline, Dec. 23, 15*d*
  - Fires—Bangkok, Nov. 5, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Gambling—new law, Oct. 16, 13*c* (3* 4*)
  - Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
  - Heir-Presumptive, late (Prince Mahidol of Songkla)—estate : law case, Oct. 21, 5*d*
  - India, relations with : see under INDIA
  - King—gives land for Bangkok memorial bridge, Nov. 20, 13*g*
  - Rice—crop report, Nov. 12, 25*d*
  - Stamps : see under STAMPS
  - Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
  - Tin—exports : statistics, Nov. 22, 18*g* ; Dec. 9, 20*e* (4*)
  - Turf—new law, Oct. 16, 13*c* (3* 4*)
- SIAM, Prince Aditya of—in Riga, Nov. 10, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- SIAM, Prince Chumbhot of—marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated
- SIBERIA :—
  - Mining—British concession : see under RUSSIA
- SIBSON, Mr. H. Reginald—on Highway Code (l.), Dec. 30, 6*f*
- SICH, Miss Ysiad—art exhibition, Oct. 24, 12*b* (3* 4*)
- SICHEL, Mr. Walter—on Russian grain (l.), Dec. 2, 10*e*
- SICK Children's Hospital—meeting arrangements, Nov. 15, 12*f*
- SIDAROUSS, Sesostris Pasha (Egypt)—created Pasha, Nov. 4, 17*e* ; presents flag to Ethical Church, Bayswater, Dec. 9, 8*g* (3* 4*)
- SIDCUP—proposed amalgamation with Chislehurst : see under CHISLEHURST
- SIDDALL, Frederick—inquest, Oct. 7, 9*d*
- SIDEBOTTOM, Mr. Russell :—
  - on wheat quota (l.), Oct. 27, 18*c*
- SIDERIS, M. (Greece)—resignation, Dec. 18, 13*a* (3* 4*)
- SIDGWICK, Mr. N. V.—member of scientific research advisory council, Oct. 11, 14*e*
- SIDI Ahmed, Murad Pasha (Egypt)—promoted Pasha, Oct. 14, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
- SIDIK, Maulvi Mahomed (India)—arrest, Nov. 29, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- SIDKY, Ismail Pasha (Egypt)—Order of Mehemet, Oct. 14, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; president of People's Party, Dec. 2, 13*f* (3* 4*)
  - Ministry : see under EGYPT
  - at Alexandria, on Constitution ; electoral reform ; cotton ; land reclamation, Oct. 27, 13*b* (3* 4*)
  - at Cairo, on relations with Great Britain ; Constitution ; Wafd, Dec. 9, 13*b* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*)

SIDKY, Ismail Pasha (Egypt) (continued):—
at Delta Barrage, on Government policy; electoral reform, OCT. 4, 9b
on Constitution revision (statement), OCT. 23, 13e (13c, 3* 4*); 27, 11e (11a, 3* 4*)
on cotton market (statement), DEC. 11, 24e
on electoral reform (statement), OCT. 14, 13e; NOV. 7, 13f
on general election (statement), NOV. 10, 11b; 11, 9f (3* 4*)
on Great Britain, treaty with (statement), NOV. 7, 13f
on Wafd (statement), NOV. 1, 11f (3* 4*)
SIDZIKAUSKAS, M. (Lithuania)—possible resignation, OCT. 10, 11c
SIEBURG, Dr. Friedrich (Germany)—"Dieu, est-il Francais?": reviewed, DEC. 11, 17f
SIEGFRIED, Prof. André (France)—"Tableau des Partis en France"; reviewed, DEC. 11, 17f
SIEMENS Brothers and Co., Ltd.—contract, DEC. 9, 14e (14b, 3* 4*);—Debentures drawn, DEC. 17, 23b;—Dividend, NOV. 12, 22e
SIENA—earthquake: see EARTHQUAKES: Italy
SIERRA LEONE:—
Article, NOV. 18, 15f
Finance—loan: issue, NOV. 26, 22g; (F.N.), 26, 21c
Governor: see HODSON, Mr. Arnold W.
SIGINTING (Negri Sembilan) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, DEC. 10, 24d
SIGNALLING—Oxford University v. Cambridge University, DEC. 1, 8c
SIHVO, Gen. (Finland)—arrested, OCT. 23, 14b
SILESIA, Upper:—
Diet: see *Parliament*, below
General election, NOV. 24, 12e; 25, 13d
German minority, alleged ill-treatment of, NOV. 24, 12e; 25, 13d; Polish official statement, 26, 13a; inquiry by mixed commission, 26, 13a; German appeal to League of Nations, 26, 13a (13d, 3* 4*); Note, 28, 15c (3* 4*); 29, 11d (and 3* 4*); second Note, DEC. 13, 11g (and 11b, 3* 4*); third Note, 20, 11f;—Calonder, M. (statement), NOV. 28, 15c;—Graszynski, M. (statement), NOV. 28, 15c
Parliament—opened, DEC. 10, 13d;—Chairman: elected, DEC. 10, 13d;—Deputies, arrested: position, OCT. 6, 13c (3* 4*)
Parties, political—strength, NOV. 25, 13d
SILK:—
Duties:—
Dreyfus, Dr. H. (s.), OCT. 16, 21a; (F.N.), 16, 19b
Evasion—prosecutions, NOV. 7, 27a; 29, 4f; DEC. 3, 5f; 4, 6g
Hand-weaving — Bethnal Green: gift of ties to King George V., NOV. 22, 9c
SILK (artificial):—
Duty—Dr. H. Dreyfus (s.), OCT. 16, 21a; (F.N.), 16, 19b
Exhibition (Royal Albert Hall)—arrangements, OCT. 18, 10c (3* 4*)
Prices—convention, international: defections, NOV. 14, 21b; forthcoming international conference, 29, 18g
Trade—Dr. H. Dreyfus (s.), OCT. 16, 21a; (F.N.), 16, 19b
SILKIN, Mr.—at London County Council, on London traffic scheme, DEC. 17, 10d; 18, 16b (3* 4*)
SILLAR, Lieut. David C.—death, NOV. 3, 14d (3* 4*)
SILLS, Mr. Milton—will, OCT. 2, 11g (3* 4*)
SILVA, Mgr. Reed da, Bp. of Trajanopolis—death, OCT. 7, 13b
SILVER:—
Imports and exports, OCT. 1, 19a; 4, 16d; 8, 22d; 11, 18d; 15, 18e; 18, 18d; 22, 24b; 25, 18d; 29, 20a; NOV. 1, 19d; 5, 20e; 8, 18d; 12, 22b; 15, 18f; 19, 21e; 22, 19a; 26, 21f; 29, 18d; DEC. 3, 21b; 6, 18a; 10, 22d; 13, 17d; 17, 17e; 20, 17d; 24, 15a; 27, 15d; 31, 18d
Prices—fall (F.N.), DEC. 13, 17a;—Parliament: discussed, NOV. 4, 8g
Production — Lord Brabourne (s.), DEC. 3, 22a
SILVER, Mrs. Helen — England-Kenya flight: commenced, OCT. 4, 12d (8b, 3* 4*); progress, 6, 20g
SILVER plate:—
Sales — Charles II. tankard: announced, DEC. 1, 19e;—Christie, Messrs.: announced, NOV. 18, 19d; held, 20, 11e (3* 4*); DEC. 11, 9d; 18, 8e;—Fergusson standing mazer: announced, NOV. 3, 15e; sold, 21, 21c;—Hurcomb, Mr. W. E., OCT. 4, 7c; 11, 6d; 25, 9e; NOV. 1, 10d; 8, 8f; 17, 14c; 22, 9f; DEC. 17, 10a (16d, 3* 4*); 24, 5g (5d, 3* 4*);—Nautilus shell cup: announced, DEC. 2, 17d;—Nevill, Mr. R., NOV. 15, 9c;—Poore, Sir R., NOV. 1, 10d (3* 4*);—Puttick and Simpson, Messrs., OCT. 25, 9e; NOV. 15, 9c;—Sotheby, Messrs., DEC. 19, 9f
Victoria—Felton bequest: see VICTORIA: National Gallery
SILVERBAUM, Sergeant Nicolas (France)—flying accident (fatal), OCT. 25, 11c
SILVERWOOD Colliery, Rotherham—notices to men, OCT. 9, 11g
SIM, Mr. George G.—will, OCT. 23, 9d
SIME, Mr. J. H. (India)—at Calcutta, on withdrawal of capital, DEC. 20, 11b (12b, 3* 4*)
SIMEY, Dr. A. J.—resigns post of Medical Officer for Rugby School, DEC. 10, 11g
SIMMER and Jack Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 12, 22c; (F.N.), 12, 21b
SIMMONDS, Rev. G. D.—institution to St. Aidan's benefice: see under CHURCH of England: Discipline: Birmingham
SIMMONDS, Mr. J. B. Mainwaring—on catering trade wages (evid.), NOV. 29, 7f
SIMMONS, Mr. Charles J.—scene with Lord Winterton in House of Commons, NOV. 28, 8g, 9a; 29, 7c (3* 4*); Lord Winterton (l.), 29, 13e; statement in House of Commons, DEC. 2, 8c
SIMMONS, Jack—police court charge, OCT. 25, 14a
SIMMONS, Mr. John—on design of closed cars (l.), DEC. 13, 13e
SIMMONS, Sir Percy—on Elephant and Castle traffic scheme (evid.), DEC. 3, 9c
SIMMONS, Rev. W. J.—vicar of Shoreditch: institution arrangements, DEC. 20, 14e
SIMMS Motor Units, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 31, 21c;—Shares: telegrams inviting purchase (F.N.), OCT. 6, 24d
SIMNETT, Mr. George C.—will, NOV. 20, 17e

Simon, Lady :—
  at Oxford, on Indian women, Dec. 15, 14*c* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
  at Park-lane Hotel, on slavery, Nov. 28, 13*d*
  on Coles, Miss A. M. F. (l.), Oct. 25, 17*c*; correction, 27, 17*d*
Simon, Mr. E. S.—on Poppy Day (l.), Nov. 11, 10*e*
Simon, Mr. Ernest D.—in Parliament, on Dyestuffs Act, Dec. 18, 7*d*
Simon, Sir John—dinners, Oct. 8, 17*c*; Nov. 6, 17*b*; Treasurer of Inner Temple, Nov. 27, 14*g* (14*c*, 3* 4*); guest of English - Speaking Union, 28, 13*d*; Ludwig Mond lecture, 29, 7*e*; entertained by Compatriots Club (P.N.), Dec. 11, 16*g*; luncheon party, 15, 14*c* (14*a*, 3* 4*); leaves for Switzerland, 23, 13*a*
  "Comments and Criticisms" — reviewed, Oct. 10, 7*d*
  Correspondence, Dec. 22, 13*e*
  Independence (s.), Dec. 15, 14*d*
  Leading article, Nov. 6, 15*c*
  R 101 disaster—to hold Court of Inquiry, Oct. 23, 14*g*; (photo.), 23, 18; refusal of fee, 25, 11*b* (12*b*, 3* 4*); inquiry, 29, 9*a*; 30, 20*a*; 31, 11*a*; Nov. 1, 17*a*; 2, 19*c*; 5, 19*a*; 6, 9*d*; 7, 9*a*; 8, 7*a*; 11, 19*a*; Dec. 4, 21*a*; 5, 21*b*; 6, 4*d*
  at Cleckheaton, on Hadow report, Oct. 11, 14*d*; on Liberal Party : MacDonald Ministry ; unemployment ; Indian Round Table Conference, Nov. 17, 19*a*; on Liberal Party ; trade disputes ; MacDonald Ministry ; electoral reform ; national economy ; independent action, Dec. 15, 14*d*
  at Gomersal, on trade, Oct. 13, 17*c*
  at Heckmondwike, on potentialities of human nature, Oct. 11, 14*d*
  at Mansion House, on Dockland Settlements, Nov. 6, 16*b*
  at Oxford, on Indian Round Table Conference, Dec. 15, 14*c* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
  at Park Lane Hotel, on Anglo - American relations ; British Empire ; Indian Constitution, Nov. 28, 13*d*
  at Savoy Hotel, on Indian Round Table Conference, Oct. 10, 14*b*
  in Parliament, on Dyestuffs Act, Dec. 5, 9*a*;—School leaving age, Nov. 12, 10*d*;—Unemployment insurance, Dec. 2, 8*e*
  on alternative vote (l.), Dec. 23, 11*e*
  on Birkenhead, late Lord (tribute), Oct. 1, 14*d*
  on India—Constitution (lect.), Nov. 29, 7*e*
  on Liberal-Labour relations (l. quoted), Nov. 6, 14*d*
  on Palestine (l.), Nov. 4, 15*e*
Simon, Leon—"About Zionism" (ed.) : reviewed, Nov. 21, 20*b*
Simon, M. Lucien (France)—honorary R.A., Dec. 6, 12*c*
Simon Commission : see under India : Constitution
Simonds, Mrs. Mary E.—will, Oct. 13, 17*d*
Simonds (H. and G.), Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 8, 20*a*;—Meeting, Dec. 23, 16*e*; (F.N.), 23, 15*b*;—Report, Dec. 17, 20*a*
Simons and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 9, 21*e* (20*f*, 4*)
Simpelveld—Roman Sarcophagus : see Archaeology : Germany
Simpkin, Sir Oswald — on Civil Service (evid.) Dec. 16, 11*f*
Simpson, Mr. Alexander (U.S.A.)—defeated in elections, Nov. 6, 14*b*
Simpson, Mr. C. Sparrow—on Truro Cathedral (l.), Nov. 3, 8*e*
Simpson, Miss Caroline F.—will, Oct. 7, 17*e*
Simpson, Florence—police court charge, Dec. 24, 5*d*
Simpson, Dr. G. C.—on airship R 101 disaster (evid.), Nov. 5, 19*a*
Simpson, Dr. G. S. — Pleistocene period : researches : report, Dec. 22, 7*g*
Simpson, Mr. Henry—on loss of R 101 (l.), Oct. 17, 15*d*
Simpson, Very Rev. J. G. — on Peterborough Cathedral Eastern Chapel (l.), Oct. 18, 8*a*
Simpson, Sir J. Hope—report on Palestine land settlement, Oct. 21, 16*c*; Order of the Phœnix, Dec. 17, 11*c*
Simpson, Mr. James—will, Oct. 7, 17*e*
Simpson, Sir John W.—leaves for Hongkong, Dec. 29, 13*a*
Simpson, Mr. Lenox—attempted murder, Oct. 2, 11*f*; 3, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*); 4, 10*e*; death, Nov. 12, 16*e*
Simpson, Lieut.-Col. Norman P. (India)—shot, Dec. 9, 14*d*; funeral, 10, 13*a*; appreciation, 10, 16*e* (3* 4*); photograph, 13, 16; funeral (photo.), 29, 14
Simpson, Rev. P. Carnegie—on Christian unity (l.), Oct. 20, 10*c*
Simpson, Capt. S. H.—retirement ; biographical, Dec. 30, 5*f*
Simpson, Mr. William—will, Nov. 13, 16*f*
Simpson and Godlee, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 3, 22*g*
Sims, Miss — found dead, Dec. 4, 15*g*; inquest, 8, 11*g*
Sims, Capt. W.—Travers Pension, Nov. 22, 17*g*
Simson, Mr. Anstruther F. — death ; appreciation, Dec. 6, 6*a*
Sinclair, Sir Archibald — Liberal Party Chief Whip (P.N.), Nov. 13, 16*b*; 18, 14*g*; resignation from Empire Marketing Board, Dec. 4, 13*g*
  Hutchison, Sir R. (mem., P.N.), Nov. 14, 14*f*
  at National Liberal Club, on Liberal-Labour relations ; electoral reform ; trade disputes, Dec. 11, 8*e* (18*a*, 3* 4*)
Sinclair, Mr. Duncan—will, Nov. 5, 19*e*
Sinclair, George B. T.—police court charge, Nov. 5, 11*g*
Sinclair, Mr. John—will, Nov. 20, 17*d*
Sinclair, Miss R. H.—on assistance to motor drivers (l.), Oct. 17, 10*e*
Sinclair, Col. T. C.—appointment, Dec. 12, 20*g*
Sinclair, Police Constable William D.—gold medal of National Horse Association, Oct. 25, 17*g*
Sinclair Consolidated Oil Corporation—dividend, Nov. 25, 21*g* (4*);—Prairie Oil Gas Co. : merger negotiations abandoned, Nov. 13, 21*e*
Singapore :—
  Base : see under Navy : Bases
  van Kleef, late Mr. K. W. B.—legacy, Oct. 15, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)
Singapore Para Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Nov. 8, 19*d*
Singapore United Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, Nov. 24, 22*b*
Singer, Mrs. Washington — reception, Nov. 5, 17*g*
Singh, Bhagat (India)—murder charge : see under India : Crime

Singh, Constable Chanan (India)—murder: see under India: Crime

Singh, Sir Ganesh D. (Bihar and Orissa)—reappointed Minister, Nov. 13, 13f (13b, 3* 4*)

Singh, Sir Jogendra (Punjab)—at Simla, on Lord Irwin, Oct. 1, 12a; on Sir W. Birdwood, 2, 11b

Singh, Mahabir (India)—sentenced, Oct. 8, 13b (and 14e, 3* 4*)

Singh, Sardar Sampuran (India)—in London, Oct. 27, 11c

Singh, Sardar Sahib Ujjal (India)—in London, Oct. 27, 11c
  at Round-Table Conference, on Constitution, Nov. 20, 9d

Singlehurst, Miss Frances A.—will, Dec. 4, 21f

Singlo Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 4, 23d

Sinha, Bijoy K. (India)—sentenced, Oct. 8, 13b (and 14e, 3* 4*)

Sinnock, William—death, Nov. 4, 11g

Sinnott, Mr. D. J.—on interest on War debt (l.), Nov. 14, 10c

Sione Tin (F.M.S.), Ltd.—report, Nov. 21, 23a

Siput Tin Co., Ltd.—report, Oct. 7, 20d

Sir John Kirk Mission — Christmas appeal, Dec. 22, 7e

Sir Roger Manwood's School — Founder's Day, Nov. 1, 17f

Sir Walter St. John's Schools: see under Battersea

Sisson, Alfred—police court charge, Nov. 19, 5f; 20, 5c; 21, 5e; 26, 16e (16b, 3* 4*); 27, 16d; 28, 5g; Dec. 18, 16c (3* 4*); 19, 4f

Sisson, Percy — police court charge, Nov. 19, 5f; 20, 5c; 21, 5e; 26, 16e (16b, 3* 4*); 27, 16d; 28, 5g; Dec. 18, 16c (3* 4*); 19, 4f

Sissons, Mrs. Emma—will, Dec. 19, 18c

Sisto (J. A.) and Co.—failure, Oct. 1, 18f (and 18e, 4*)

Sitnin, Engineer (Russia)—trial, Nov. 25, 15f; 26, 14f (14c, 3* 4*); 29, 12c; sentenced, Dec. 8, 12g; sentence commuted, 9, 14e

Sitwell, Mr. Osbert—"Dumb Animal and Other Stories": reviewed, Oct. 17, 7d

Sitwell, Sir S. A. H.—retirement (F.N.), Oct. 27, 19c

Sitwell, Mr Sacheverell—on gunfire from a distance (l.), Nov. 10, 8e

Sitwell, Mr. William S.—will, Oct. 18, 15e

"Sixty-one"—on South Paddington (l.), Oct. 24, 10d

Skating:—
  Burger, Fräulein F.—in London, Dec. 8, 5g
  Championships — arrangements, Oct. 30, 7f;—Ladies: International style: amateur: arrangements, Dec. 18, 6d
  Henie, Miss Sonia — exhibition: arrangements, Oct. 25, 6f
  Leading article, Dec. 23, 11d
  National Association — competition, Oct. 20, 6e
  Queen's Club—opened, Oct. 4, 4d
  Roller — Coventry-Birmingham race: arrangements, Nov. 1, 9g
  Season—prospects: article, Oct. 30, 7f
    Skates—imports: marking order, Nov. 7, 27a
  Switzerland — season: prospects: article, Dec. 27, 11f;—Murren: photograph, Dec. 27, 14

Skeaping, Mr. John—sculpture exhibition, Oct. 16, 12d

Skeffington, Miss Diana—health, Oct. 29, 17b; 30, 14e; Nov. 1, 12b (12e, 3* 4*); 3, 14e; 4, 17b; 5, 14e, 17b (14a, 3* 4*); 6, 17b; death, 7, 16c; funeral; memorial service, 11, 17d

Skeffington, Mr. Harold E.—on Liberal tactics (l.), Dec. 31, 8d

Skeffington-Smyth, Mrs. Geoffrey—death, Oct. 27, 17d; funeral, 29, 17e; memorial service, 30, 17c

Skelton, Mr. A. Noel:—
  in Parliament, on land settlement, Nov. 14, 8e;—School-leaving age, Nov. 21, 8e; 22, 7f (3* 4*);—Scottish small holdings, Nov. 11, 8d;—Travel: visitors to Great Britain, Nov. 22, 7c
  on Conservative leadership (l.), Oct. 30 15e

Skelton, Engineer Vice-Adm. R. W.:—
  at Hotel Victoria, on Royal Naval Reserve, Oct. 30, 16d; 31, 16a (3* 4*)
  at Royal United Service Institution, on Navy fuel, Nov. 28, 11c

Skene, Mrs. Lorina C.—death, Oct. 31, 16e; memorial service, Nov. 3, 15e

Ski-ing:—
  Accidents—ski-bindings, caused by: correspondence, Dec. 23, 6c
  Cuthbert Savage Cup, Dec. 22, 4c
  Leading article, Dec. 23, 11d
  Mualbaur, S.—demonstration (photo.), Dec. 30, 14
  Murren—Bracken Cup, Dec. 19, 6b
  Oxford University v. Cambridge University, Dec. 24, 3g; 27, 12a
  Switzerland — season: prospects: article, Dec. 27, 11f;—Mürren: photograph, Dec. 27, 14

Skinner, Miss Helen A. F.—will, Oct. 21, 19d

Skinner, John—"The Journal of a Somerset Rector": noticed, Nov. 21, 20d

Skinner, Sir Sydney—at Exeter, on hire-purchase system; advertising; coupon gifts; drapery trade, Oct. 30, 16a

Skins: see Hides and skins

Skirmunt, M. Constantine (Poland)—dinner, Nov. 26, 17c
  on Germany, relations with (l. quoted), Nov. 15, 11e (11c, 3* 4*)

Skladkowski, Gen. (Poland)—Minister of Interior, Dec. 5, 13e

Skrine, Mr. Walter C.—will, Oct. 2, 17d

Skylensky, Godfrey—law case, Nov. 7, 5c; 14, 5c

Slack, Mr. Watson—Chevalier de l'Ordre de la Couronne of Belgium, Nov. 12, 22e
  at Hotel Metropole, on iron and steel trade wages, Dec. 2, 8g

Slack, Mr. William—will, Dec. 15, 8g

Slade, Arthur W. — police court charge, Nov. 25, 16b

Slade, Mr. E. W. K.—president of National Farmers' Union, Dec. 19, 14c

Slade, Mr. G. O.—on imported electricity meters (evid.), Oct. 28, 11b

Slander—law cases, Nov. 1, 4d; 4, 5c, e; 5, 5a, c; 6, 5b; 11, 16d (3* 4*); Dec. 11, 5c; 12, 4d; 13, 4d

Slate clubs — embezzlements, prevention of: proposed Bill: discussed, Dec. 29, 5g (and 4*);—Secretaries: prosecutions, Nov. 21, 12d (3* 4*); 25, 16c; Dec. 3, 9d; 17, 9b (3* 4*); 22, 9e; 29, 2g, 7e; 31, 9e

Slater, Rev. Bertram B.—on Benefices (Rights of Presentation) Measure (l.), Dec. 20, 8a

- SLATER, Emma: see under MURDERS: Thomas
- SLATER, Mr. James K.—will, Nov. 21, 17*d*
- SLATER, Mr. John—will, Dec. 4, 21*g*
- SLATERS and Bodega, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 28, 25*c*;—Report, Nov. 19, 22*d*
- SLATTER, Squadron Leader L. N.—appointment; biographical, Nov. 19, 7*e*
- SLAVERY:—
  - China: see under CHINA
  - Hong-kong: see under HONG-KONG
  - League of Nations Assembly — committee's report discussed, Oct. 2, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)
  - Liberia: see under LIBERIA
  - Simon, Lady (s.), Nov. 28, 13*d*
- SLAWEK, Col. (Poland)—invited to form Ministry, Nov. 29, 11*d*; forms Ministry, Dec. 5, 13*e*; 6, 11*g*; opens Parliament, 10, 13*d*
  - Ministry: see under POLAND
- SLEPKOFF, M. (Russia)—expelled from Communist Party, Oct. 29, 13*e*
- SLIGHT, Miss Emma G.—will, Nov. 26, 19*c*
- SLIGHT, Mr. James—death, Dec. 11, 6*g*
- SLIM, John—police court charge, Oct. 14, 9*c* (3* 4*)
- SLINGSBY, Mrs. Mary E.—law case, Oct. 15, 5*b*
- SLOAN, Mr. William—will, Dec. 17, 8*d*
- SLOAN, Ltd.—law case, Dec. 19, 4*a*
- SLOANE School, Chelsea—reception, Nov. 29, 15*c*; prize giving, Dec. 20, 10*c*
- SLOANE-SQUARE — correspondence, Oct. 27, 8*c*
- SLOANE-STANLEY, Maj. Roger C. H.—deputy lieutenant for Southampton, Nov. 5, 17*c*
- SLOLEY, Mr. R. W.:—
  - at Royal Society, on primitive time measuring devices, Nov. 13, 16*g* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
- SLOPER, Hannah E.—inquest, Dec. 17, 22*g*
- SLORACH, Mr. Marno J.—partnership, Dec. 5, 22*g* (4*)
- "SLUGGARD"—on dark days (l.), Nov. 28, 12*b*
- SLUM clearance: see under HOUSING
- SMALL, Gerald A.—police court charge, Oct. 7, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- SMALLHOLDINGS:—
  - Addison, Dr. C. (s.), Oct. 9, 9*a*
  - Bill: see under LAND: Settlement
  - Bourne, Capt. R. C. (s.), Nov. 14, 11*f*
  - Comments, Nov. 10, 18*b*
  - Correspondence, Oct. 13, 18*f*; 20, 10*e*; 27, 18*e*; 28, 10*e*; Nov. 3, 18*b*; 15, 8*d*
  - Glamorgan — scheme, Dec. 8, 17*g*; finance, 10, 16*c*
  - Leighton Buzzard — Mr. J. B. Sainsbury offers prize, Dec. 24, 5*g*
  - Liberal Party proposals, Nov. 4, 9*d*
  - Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 18, 7*b*
  - MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Oct. 8, 7*b*
  - Norfolk County Council—rents reduced, Dec. 22, 18*e*
  - Orwin, Mr. C. S.—book quoted, Oct. 13, 18*c*
  - Parliament—discussed, Oct. 30, 9*a*; 31, 7*c*; Nov. 5, 8*b*; 14, 8*a*
  - Training scheme—suggested, Nov. 24, 18*a*
  - Women—correspondence, Dec. 15, 18*e*; 22, 18*c*
- SMALLPAGE, Mr. Benjamin—will, Oct. 7, 17*e*
- SMALLPOX:—
  - China—Shanghai: vaccination campaign, Oct. 2, 12*c*
  - Kent—hop pickers: outbreak: Dr. S. N. Galbraith (statement), Oct. 2, 14*e*
  - London—Parliament: question, Dec. 19, 7*b*
- SMALLRIDGE, Mr. Thomas—will, Nov. 18, 17*e*
- SMALLWOOD, Mr. Arthur I.—will, Oct. 7, 17*c*
- SMART, Brothers and Co.—law case, Nov. 18, 5*g*
- SMEATON, Mr. W. H. M.—master of Plumbers' Company, Oct. 27, 9*g*
- SMEDLEY'S Hydropathic Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 18, 19*a*;—Report, Oct. 30, 23*g*
- SMELTING industry—Sir R. S. Horne (s.), Oct. 3, 20*a*; (F.N.), 3, 18*c*
- SMETHWICK — loan: stock issue, Dec. 11, 23*a*; (F.N.), 11, 23*b*; 16, 19*b*
- SMIDDY, Prof. (Irish Free State)—mentioned as Tariff Commissioner, Nov. 15, 7*g*
- SMIT, Mr. J. S. (South Africa)—entertains Lord Athlone, Nov. 29, 11*f*
  - at Pretoria, on Lord Athlone, Nov. 29, 11*f*
- SMITH, Superintendent—law case, Dec. 1, 21*c* (3* 4*)
- SMITH, Mr. A. Hamilton—on telephone charges (l.), Nov. 12, 19*d*
- SMITH, Mr. A. Parker—on Charing Cross bridge (l.), Nov. 1, 8*d*
- SMITH, Mr. A. W.—at Association of Municipal Corporations, on slum clearance, Oct. 18, 9*c*
- SMITH, Col. Abel H.—fatal accident, Nov. 11, 6*d*; biographical, 11, 19*e*; funeral, 14, 17*e*; 15, 15*b*; appreciation, 19, 19*e*
- SMITH, Mrs. Abel H.—acknowledges sympathy, Nov. 18, 17*b*
- SMITH, Adam—on taxation: correspondence, Oct. 16, 10*e*
- SMITH, Mr. Alexander—death, Oct. 10, 14*d*
- SMITH, Mr. Alfred E. (U.S.A.)—honorary degree conferred by National University of Ireland, Nov. 27, 16*g*
- SMITH, Miss Alice M.:—
  - on musical reactions of animals (l.), Nov. 29, 8*d*
  - on sound at abnormal distances (l.), Nov. 25, 10*e*
- SMITH, Mr. B. N. Bosworth—on football in public schools (l.), Dec. 16, 10*b*
- SMITH, Mr. Basil A.—at Burlington House, on waste products, Dec. 5, 16*c*
- SMITH, Charles: see ZANRIGHTIS
- SMITH, Mr. Charles W. R.—will, Nov. 13, 16*f*
- SMITH, Mr. D. L. (Canada)—on wheat pool (statement), Dec. 4, 27*f*
- SMITH, Mr. Donald H.—on Conservative leadership (l.), Oct. 16, 10*a*
- SMITH, Capt. E. C. E.—resigns directorships, Dec. 24, 14*g* (14*c*, 4*)
- SMITH, Mr. E. H.:—
  - on Rights of Presentation Measure (l.), Dec. 24, 4*a*
- SMITH, Miss E. M. R.—appointment, Oct. 1, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*); Nov. 17, 14*c*
- SMITH, Mr. E. W.—death, Oct. 4, 12*b*
- SMITH, Engineer Capt. Edgar C.—on ship's funnels (l.), Dec. 5, 10*c*
- SMITH, Mr. Eldon J.—law case, Oct. 16, 4*f*
- SMITH, Mr. F. Armitage—on sweepstakes and thrift (l.), Nov. 28, 12*e*

Smith, Dr. F. E.—LL.D. degree at Birmingham University, Oct. 14, 16d; (photo.), 14, 18
  on Civil Service (evid.), Nov. 13, 9e (3* 4*)
Smith, Mr. F. J.—appointment, Dec. 17, 17f
Smith, Mr. Fitz Henry A.—will, Nov. 17, 17b
Smith, Capt. Frank (Southern Rhodesia)—defeated in by-election, Dec. 11, 15g (3* 4*)
Smith, Mr. Frank—Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. G. Lansbury, Nov. 4, 19e
Smith, Mr. Frederick R.—will, Dec. 11, 10e
Smith, Mr. Frederick S.—will, Dec. 5, 17c
Smith, Mr. George—will, Nov. 8, 17d
Smith, Rt. Rev. Guy V., Bp. of Willesden—presents chalice to St. Alban's Church, North Harrow, Dec. 17, 9d
  on clergy—sincerity (l.), Dec. 9, 10b
Smith, Squadron Leader H. A.—appointment; biographical, Oct. 25, 8g
Smith, Mr. H. P.—on discovery of Roman coins near Poole (statement), Nov. 18, 9e
Smith, Harold M.—police court charge, Nov. 4, 11g; 18, 11b (3* 4*); 21, 5e; Dec. 5, 20e
Smith, Mr. Henry—will, Dec. 22, 14f (3* 4*)
Smith, Sir Henry S.—on Dyestuffs Act (l. quoted), Dec. 18, 16d
Smith, Herbert—body found, Oct. 10, 9g
Smith, Sir Hubert—"The New Survey of London Life and Labour" (ed.): reviewed, Nov. 24, 13f; leading article, 24, 13c
Smith, Mrs. J.—on cheap day tickets (l.), Dec. 9, 10e
Smith, Mr. James C. (United Provinces)—member of Executive Council, Oct. 17, 13g
Smith, Maj. James N.—will, Dec. 4, 21g
Smith, Mrs. Jane R.—will, Nov. 7, 21c
Smith, Mr. Joseph—will, Dec. 3, 19c
Smith, Dr. Joseph H.—will, Oct. 29, 17f
Smith, Leonard—cruelty to animals charge, Nov. 20, 5f
Smith, Leonard T.—fatal accident, Oct. 9, 16d
Smith, Mr. Louis W.—on animal slaughter (l.), Dec. 22, 18e
Smith, Rt. Rev. M. Linton, Bp. of Rochester—confirmation arrangements, Nov. 5, 19d; received by King: does homage on appointment, 7, 17b; enthroned, 13, 16f; takes seat in Lords, 20, 8a; honorary Fellow of Hertford College, Oxford, 27, 19c
  Photograph, Nov. 13, 18
  at Church House, on unity of Churches, Nov. 27, 16e; on Rochester Twelve Churches Fund, Dec. 17, 8d
  on Palestine (l.), Oct. 22, 12b
Smith, Mrs. Mary E.—will, Dec. 11, 10e
Smith, Miss Mary S.—appointment, Nov. 22, 9g
Smith, Mrs. Mildred A.—law case, Oct. 16, 4f
Smith, Rev. Neil C.:—
  on Christian unity (l.), Oct. 24, 10e
  on Church and State (l.), Dec. 16, 10d
Smith, Sheriff Patrick—death, Oct. 3, 14c
Smith, Percy S. C.—police court charge, Dec. 13, 9g
Smith, Prof. Ravenscroft E.—death, Dec. 29, 12d
Smith, Mr. Rennie—in Parliament, on woollen trade, Dec. 4, 10f; 5, 9d (3* 4*)
Smith, Mr. Richard B.—will, Nov. 28, 19e
Smith, Mr. Richard J.—at Burlington House, on waste products, Dec. 5, 16c
Smith, Capt. Robert G.—retirement; biographical, Dec. 4, 13g
Smith, Samuel H.: see under Murders
Smith, Mr. Sidney—biographical; keeper of Egyptian and Assyrian antiquities at British Museum, Dec. 15, 12f
Smith, Lieut.-Col. Sidney B.—will, Oct. 9, 17e
Smith, Mr. T. F. Hugh—death, Nov. 28, 18e
Smith, Mr. T. W.—member of boot and shoe mission to Scandinavia, Nov. 11, 16e; leaves Stockholm, 24, 11g
Smith, Mr. Thomas—will, Nov. 5, 19e
Smith, Mr. Thomas J. S.—will, Nov. 21, 17d
Smith, Mr. Thomas L.—will, Dec. 3, 19c
Smith, Mr. Victor N.—law case, Dec. 18, 4c
Smith, Mr. Walter A.—will, Oct. 2, 17c
Smith, Mr. Walter R.—chairman of committee on agricultural cottage rents, Oct. 27, 12e (12b, 3* 4*); appoints private secretary, Dec. 16, 7g
  in Parliament, on cotton trade, Oct. 31, 8c; Nov. 1, 7c (3* 4*);—Iron and steel trade, Nov. 6, 8d;—Russia: trade with Great Britain, Dec. 4, 10c;—Socialism, Nov. 1, 7c;—Woollen trade, Dec. 4, 10f; 5, 9d (3* 4*)
Smith, William C.—police court charge, Dec. 22, 3g; 27, 7b
Smith, Sir William E.—will, Oct. 31, 17f
Smith (D.) and Sons (1924), Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 11, 19d
Smith (S.) and Sons (Motor Accessories), Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 12, 22f;—Report, Dec. 4, 23e
Smith (William) and Brothers, Ltd.—closing down, Oct. 4, 7g
Smith-Carington, Mr. Neville W.:—
  in Parliament, on beer, British, Nov. 22, 7d;—School leaving age, Nov. 25, 8c; 26, 8e (3* 4*)
Smith-Dorrien, Gen. Sir Horace—Sherwood Foresters' memorial fund: appeal: Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. R. Marshall (l.), Nov. 19, 10d; Committee of Administration, Dec. 17, 10c (3* 4*)
Smithells, Prof. Arthur—at Savoy Hotel, on gas industry, Nov. 26, 11b; 28, 14e (3* 4*)
Smithers, Mr. Waldron:—
  Land settlement—letter from farmer constituent, Nov. 18, 9c
  on a miner's views (l.), Dec. 10, 10c
Smithfield and Argentine Meat Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 22, 20e; 23, 15f
Smithfield Club—luncheon, Dec. 9, 9c;—Meeting, Dec. 10, 9d;—Show: see under Cattle;—Vice-presidents, Dec. 10, 9d
Smithfield Market—described, Dec. 18, 11a
Smith's Potato Crisps (1929), Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 9, 21e (20f, 4*)
Smithwick, Capt. A. R.—appointment; biographical, Oct. 20, 7d; Dec. 19, 6g
Smoke:—
  Abatement:—
    Building Research Board—report quoted, Nov. 4, 9b (3* 4*)
    Chubb, Sir L. (lect.), Oct. 7, 7e
    Greenwich—experiments: Department of Scientific and Industrial Research scheme, Dec. 30, 12f

- Smoke :—
  - Abatement (continued) :—
    - L.C.C. by-law — modifications : Federation of British Industries recommendation, Dec. 17, 22e
    - Power Stations :—
      - Battersea—London Power Co. : report, Nov. 25, 11e ;—Parliament : questions, Dec. 11, 8c ; 12, 7d
      - Correspondence, Dec. 5, 10c ; 24, 4d
      - Fulham—extension : L.C.C. recommendation, Nov. 24, 9d ; discussions, 26, 11d ; scheme, Dec. 15, 12f ;—Inquiry, public : arrangements, Nov. 28, 13g ; Dec. 8, 17d ; held, 16, 16f ; 17, 6e ; 18, 11d ; 19, 9a ; 20, 14d ; 22, 7d ;—London Society : letter of protest, Dec. 16, 16f ;—National Gallery : trustees' letter of protest, Dec. 16, 16f ;—Parliament : question, Nov. 13, 8e
      - Waste heat : see under Heating
      - Westminster City Council—Law and Parliamentary Committee's report quoted, Oct. 15, 14e
    - Royal Sanitary Institute—lectures, Oct. 7, 7e
    - Scientific and Industrial Research Department—report, Oct. 29, 24c
- Smolensky, Arthur—acquitted, Dec. 16, 11b
- Smuggling—prosecution, Nov. 20, 11g ; 29, 4f
- Smuts, Gen. J. C. (South Africa)—suggested appointment as Governor-General of Canada, Dec. 20, 11c (3* 4*)
  - Hadfield, Sir R. (statement), Dec. 30, 12e
  - at Bloemfontein, on Imperial Conference ; trade with Great Britain ; Dominion status ; racial unity, Dec. 11, 16c
  - at Pretoria, on Imperial Conference ; Empire relations and trade, Oct. 24, 14b ; on Imperial Conference ; Empire trade ; native policy, Nov. 6, 13b ; on Lord Athlone, Dec. 6, 11d (11f, 3* 4*)
  - on Palestine (tel. quoted), Oct. 25, 11d ; 27, 11a
  - on Pretoria University (statement), Oct. 10, 11d
- Smye, Mr. Frederick T. (Ontario)—death, Nov. 19, 13d (3* 4*)
- Smyth, Dame Ethel—conducts concert at Belfast, Oct. 25, 9g
  - on State-aided opera (l.), Dec. 6, 8c
- Smyth, Mr. Owen P.—art exhibition, Nov. 19, 12c
- Smyth-Pigott, Group Capt. J. R. W.—appointment ; biographical, Nov. 6, 19f
- Smythe, Mr. Frank S.—guest of Alpine-Ski Club : lecture, Oct. 3, 11b (11f, 3* 4*)
  - "Kangchenjunga Adventure, The"—reviewed, Nov. 28, 22c
  - on British Himalaya Expedition (l. quoted), Nov. 10, 12c
- Snagge, Sir Harold :—
  - on sagacity of elephants (l.), Nov. 11, 15c
- Snake worship : see under Religions
- Sneddon, Mr. Andrew—will, Oct. 13, 17d (3* 4*)
- Sneezum, Mr. Charles—will, Oct. 6, 21d
- Snell, Mr. Harry—in United States cancels engagements, Oct. 22, 16f
  - in Parliament, on Palestine, Nov. 18, 8f
- Snell, Ald. Leonard T.—reception, Oct. 23, 17c
- Snell, Mr. Michael B.—retirement ; biographical, Oct. 25, 19a
- Snell prize : see under Royal Sanitary Institute
- Snelling, Reginald G.—police court charge, Nov. 19, 11f
- Snelling, Mr. Walter E.—law case, Oct. 21, 5a ; 22, 5a ; 23, 5a ; 24, 5c ; Nov. 18, 5e
- Snook, Ald. R. G. Hill—presents 26 acres of land to Cardiff, Dec. 10, 7c (3* 4*)
- Snow, Dr. Herbert—death, Nov. 25, 19e
- Snowden, Mr. Philip—appoints private secretaries, Nov. 15, 7g ; health, 18, 14e ; resignation rumours, 18, 14f ; health, Dec. 18, 14c ; 20, 12c ; 22, 12e
  - Accrington—inaugurates waterworks extension, Oct. 22, 13d (and 13b, 3* 4*)
  - Bournemouth Trustee Savings Bank (l. quoted), Oct. 25, 7g
  - Bromley Labour Hall—message, Dec. 15, 9d
  - Christmas — extra Bank Holiday (statement), Nov. 21, 14f
  - Civil Service bonus—letter from staff side, Dec. 11, 7g
  - Correspondence, Oct. 24, 15e ; 25, 8c ; 25, 13e
  - Excess profits duty arrears (statement), Dec. 11, 27c
  - Four per Cent. Tax Compounded War Loan—saving (statement), Nov. 5, 20g
  - Goodman, Mr. A. W. (s.), Oct. 1, 9c
  - Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), Oct. 30, 9d (16d, 3* 4*)
  - House of Commons procedure (statement), Nov. 11, 16e
  - Income-tax arrears (statement), Dec. 11, 27c
  - Lithgow, Sir J. (s.), Dec. 9, 16e
  - Ministry (MacDonald) — dissensions (statement), Nov. 10, 12a
  - Pensions, pre-War—receives deputation (P.N.), Nov. 27, 16b (16d, 3* 4*)
  - Revenue (statement, P.N.), Dec. 11, 16g
  - Rodgers, Mr. R. C. (s.), Nov. 25, 8d ; 26, 8g (3* 4*)
  - Safeguarding duties (statement), Nov. 21, 8f (16b, 3* 4*)
  - Shipley by-election—message, Nov. 5, 11c
  - Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 26, 9e
  - Unemployment grants (statement, P.N.), Dec. 11, 16g
  - Waterlow, Sir W. (s.), Oct. 16, 7a (16b, 3* 4*)
  - at Accrington, on trade ; cotton trade ; unemployment, Oct. 22, 13d (and 13b, 3* 4*)
  - at Farnham, on trade ; motor trade ; finance ; War loan ; MacDonald Ministry ; political parties, Nov. 24, 19a
  - at Manchester, on free trade ; tariffs ; export trade ; Conservative Party policy ; agriculture ; Imperial preference, Oct. 21, 11a (and 3* 4*) ; correction, 22, 13d (13b, 3* 4*) ; our agricultural correspondent's comments, 27, 18a

SNOWDEN, Mr. Philip (continued) :—
- at Mansion House, on trade ; unemployment ; cotton trade ; finance policy ; bank rate ; credit ; War loan ; national economy ; unemployment insurance ; Budget ; taxation, OCT. 16, 7a (16b, 3* 4*), 14f ; 17, 16d (3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 16, 19b ; 17, 20a
- in Parliament, on :—
  - Australia—trustee stocks, NOV. 26, 8b
  - Bank of England, NOV. 26, 8c
  - Cabinet—size, DEC. 11, 8c
  - China — Boxer indemnity, DEC. 2, 8a
  - Economy, national—proposed committee, NOV. 12, 10b
  - Electoral reform, NOV. 11, 8a
  - Federation of British Industries, NOV. 28, 8g ; 29, 7b (3* 4*)
  - France—British bondholders' claims, NOV. 12, 10b
  - Gloves—duty, NOV. 26, 8b
  - Gold — mobilization of reserves (F.N.), DEC. 5, 22b
  - Government and fiscal questions, DEC. 12, 7d
  - Imperial economic policy, NOV. 28, 8g ; 29, 7b (3* 4*)
  - Imperial preference, NOV. 21, 8c ; 28, 8g ; 29, 7b (3* 4*)
  - Income-tax—foreign residents, NOV. 12, 10b
  - Land valuation, NOV. 12, 10b
  - Male servant tax, DEC. 19, 7b
  - Motors—taxation, NOV. 5, 8b
  - National Theatre and State subsidy, DEC. 3, 8d
  - Navy, Army, and Air Force pay, NOV. 19, 8c
  - Opera—State grant, NOV. 21, 8c ; 28, 8b
  - Pensions, pre-War, NOV. 18, 8a
  - Reconstruction loan, proposed, NOV. 12, 10a
  - Russia—timber exports to Great Britain, NOV. 26, 8b
  - Trustee securities (F.N.), NOV. 12, 21d
  - Unemployment—insurance, NOV. 28, 8b ; DEC. 2, 8b ;—Relief, NOV. 12, 10a

SNOWDEN, Mrs. Philip—luncheon, OCT. 15, 15b ; 17, 17c ; receptions, 22, 19c ; NOV. 14, 17d ; musical evening, 15, 10b ; reception, 29, 15c
- Opera—State supported scheme (statement), NOV. 21, 14e

SNOWDEN, Mr. Tom—in Parliament, on rationalization of industry, NOV. 6, 8d

SNUFF boxes—sale : Louis XV. tortoise-shell, DEC. 11, 9d ;—Theft, OCT. 27, 7g

SNUFF taking—colds, for : see under COLDS

SOAMES (F. W.) and Co.—amalgamation : see under ISLAND Green Brewery Co.

SOAP—Russian imported : see under RUSSIA: Trade : Great Britain

SOAR, Mr. Leonard—headmaster of Royal Grammar School, Henley, DEC. 23, 7g

SOARES, Dr. Vital (Brazil)—plans, OCT. 29, 14d (3* 4*)

SOBANI, Usman (India) — president of Bombay " War Council," OCT. 16, 14d ; establishes new headquarters, 17, 14c ; sentenced, 18, 11c

SOCIAL services :—
- Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 18, 7e
- Correspondence, OCT. 24, 10e ; 29, 10b ; NOV. 15, 8d
- Cost (F.N.), DEC. 8, 19d ;—Buchan, Mr. J. (s.), NOV. 28, 13e ;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), NOV. 8, 7g ;—Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), OCT. 2, 9a ; DEC. 17, 9d ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statement), NOV. 4, 14f ;—Newman, Sir G. (lect.), NOV. 12, 11a ;—White Paper issued, DEC. 19, 7g (7d, 3* 4*)
- Inquiry, Cabinet—Mr. A. Greenwood receives deputation, OCT. 3, 14e (14c, 3* 4*)
- Percy, Lord E. (s.), NOV. 20, 11c

SOCIALISM—Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), NOV. 11, 9e ;—Brown, Mr. W. J. (statement), DEC. 15, 14e ;—Correspondence, OCT. 2, 8b ; 3, 13e ; 14, 15c ; NOV. 15, 8c ; DEC. 8, 8c ; 13, 8d ; 24, 4b, d ; 27, 6b ; 29, 6d ;—International Federation : Independent Labour Party proposal, NOV. 1, 7c ; — Lansbury, Mr. G. (s. P.), DEC. 17, 7g ; 18, 7f (3* 4*) ;—Lawrence, Miss S. (s.), OCT. 7, 7c ;—Parliament : discussed, OCT. 31, 7b ; NOV. 1, 7a, b ;—Samuel, Mr. A. M. (s.), DEC. 18, 7g ; 19, 7e (3* 4*)

SOCIALIST Medical Association—meeting, NOV. 3, 14b

SOCIEDAD Anónima Manufactura de Tobacos Piccardo y Cia—report, OCT. 16, 20c

SOCIÉTE Anonyme des Mines et Fonderies de Pontgibaud—dividend, DEC. 24, 15e

SOCIÉTÉ des Films Osso—formed, OCT. 15, 10c

SOCIÉTÉ Immobilière de Monaco—directors, proceedings against : see under MONACO : Crime : Company Law ;—Meeting, DEC. 22, 9f

SOCIETIES and institutions—Sir H. A. McCardie (s.), NOV. 28, 11d

SOCIETY for Promoting Christian Knowledge—meeting, DEC. 4, 21e

SOCIETY for Promoting the Training of Women—meeting, NOV. 28, 13b

SOCIETY for the Preservation of the Fauna of the Empire—meeting, OCT. 8, 12d (3* 4*)
- on wild bird protection (l.), OCT. 1, 13e

SOCIETY for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts — Ladies Association : sale of work : arrangements, OCT. 20, 19c ;—Praise and Thanksgiving Fund : notice, NOV. 11, 17c

SOCIETY of Ancient Britons—vice-treasurer, DEC. 11, 13g

SOCIETY of Apothecaries—dinner, NOV. 19, 12a ; 20, 12c (3* 4*) ;—Examinations : results, NOV. 3, 20d ; lists, 26, 19f ;—Freedom : see GREENWOOD, Mr. Arthur ; — Master, NOV. 3, 9g ; — Medal : award, NOV. 19, 12a ; 20, 12c (3* 4*)

SOCIETY of British Gas Industries—luncheon, NOV. 20, 11c

SOCIETY of Chemical Industry—dinner, NOV. 11, 12e (3* 4*) ;—Jubilee badge design competition, NOV. 24, 9g ;—Meeting, DEC. 2, 20c

SOCIETY of Dorset Men in London—meeting, OCT. 25, 14e (16c, 3* 4*)

SOCIETY of Dyers and Colourists—dinner, NOV. 11, 12e (3* 4*) ;—Meeting, OCT. 25, 7e

SOCIETY of Friends—Sheriff : sword with court dress : exemption, NOV. 12, 11g

SOCIETY of Genealogists—meeting, DEC. 15. 9b

SOCIETY of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors—examination results, DEC. 22, 14b

Society of Medical Officers of Health — dinner, Nov. 17, 14e (3* 4*)

Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders—dinner, Oct. 16, 9e ;—Motor standardization : agreement with Institution of Automobile Engineers : see that title

Society of Music Lovers in Wales — formed, Oct. 17, 12b

Society of Our Lady of Good Counsel — ball : see under Balls

Society of Public Analysts — dinner, Nov. 11, 12e (3* 4*)

Society of St. Vincent de Paul—Christmas appeal, Dec. 20, 10d

Society of the Men of the Trees—meeting, Dec. 17, 14e (3* 4*)

Society of the Sacred Mission — meeting, Oct. 23, 11c (3* 4*)

Society of Women Musicians — on State subsidy for opera (l.), Dec. 17, 8b

Society of Yorkshiremen in London and Yorkshire Society—service at St. Mary le Bow : arrangements, Nov. 26, 17f

Socks : see Hosiery

Soderblom, Dr. Nathan (Sweden)—Nobel Peace Prize, Nov. 28, 16f ; in Oslo ; Nobel prize presented, Dec. 11, 15b

Sofia :—

  St. Sofia church—reconsecrated, Oct 1, 11g

Sokolow, Mr. Nahum—at Whitechapel, on Palestine, Oct. 28, 16b

Soldán, Senor Paz (Peru)—recalled, Oct. 25, 11f (3* 4*)

Sole, Mr. Frank—on Conservative leadership (l.), Nov. 5, 10c ; 14, 15d

Solicitors :—

  Clients' money, use of—Bill : introduced in Commons, Nov. 1, 7a

  Defaulting :—

    Bill—introduced in Commons, Nov. 4, 8b ;—Correspondence, Nov. 22, 8d

  Fraudulent—prosecutions, Oct. 14, 11b ; 22, 5e ; Nov. 6, 5e ; 8g (3* 4*) ; 12, 5d ; 15, 9d ; 18, 11b (3* 4*) ; 19, 16b (3* 4*) ; 21, 5c ; Dec. 3, 11g (and 3* 4*) ; 5, 11b, 20e

  Impersonation — prosecution, Oct. 29, 11g ; Nov. 7, 5d

  Law Society— proposed compulsory membership : see Law Society

  Licences—prosecution, Dec. 18, 11b

  Struck off, Oct. 4, 12b ; Nov. 19, 5d

  Suspended, Dec. 13, 4d

Solicitors' Managing Clerks' Association—lecture, Nov. 29, 14d

Solidol Chemical, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 22, 24c ; petition for compulsory winding-up dismissed, Nov. 20, 5c

Solly-Flood, Maj.-Gen. A.—appointment, Dec. 30, 10c (10f, 3* 4*)

Solomon, Sir William H.—will, Dec. 10, 17e

Solomon Islands :—

  Children—whooping-cough : see under Whooping cough

  Stamps : see under Stamps

  Whooping cough : see under Whooping cough

Soltan, Col. Alfred B.—will, Oct. 2, 17d

Solwezi :—

  Rock shelter : see Anthropology : Africa, South

Somerleyton, Lord—received by Prince of Wales, Dec. 12, 17b

Somers, Lady—returning to England, Dec. 31, 11g

Somers, Lord—acting Governor-General of Australia, Oct. 4, 10a ; ball and garden party : statement, 30, 14c ; leaves Melbourne, Nov. 11, 14c

Somers (Walter), Ltd.—report, Dec. 17, 20a

Somers Town—flats : new block : opened, Nov. 27, 11c ;—St. Mary's Church : sale arrangements, Oct. 27, 15e

Somerset, Susan Duchess of—presentation from N.S.P.C.C., Nov. 12, 11g

Somerset Agricultural Committee—meeting, Oct. 10, 17f

Somervell, D. C. —" The British Empire " : noticed, Oct. 10, 7e

Somervell, Mr. John—on domestic training (l.), Nov. 28, 12b

Somerville, Mr. Annesley A. :—

  in Parliament, on Africa, East, Dec. 10, 8f ;—School-leaving age, Nov. 7, 8f ; 26, 8e ; Dec. 3, 8f ; 19, 7c

  on Conservative leadership (l.), Oct. 14, 10b

  on " hungry sheep " (l.), Oct. 4, 11e

Somerville, Mr. Daniel G.—resigns directorship, Oct. 3, 19b

  in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, Dec. 9, 8f

  on Conservative leadership (statement), Oct. 30, 14a

  on growth of Government offices (l.), Nov. 7, 10d

  on sugar beet subsidy (l.), Dec. 22, 18e

  on wheat and coal (l.), Oct. 17, 10e

Somerville, Mr. David—will, Nov. 26, 19c

Somerville, Col. Stafford E.—police court charge, Nov. 6, 5c ; 12, 5d ; 19, 16b (3* 4*) ; Dec. 3, 11g (and 3* 4*)

Sondheim, Edward—bankruptcy : application for discharge, Dec. 13, 4f

Songkla, Prince Mahidol of (Siam) : see Siam : Heir-presumptive, late

Sonosekar Planting Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 20, 22b

Sons of the Clergy Corporation—Court of Governors, Nov. 24, 17c ;—Meeting, Dec. 23, 13f

Soong, Mr. T. V. (China)—resignation denied, Oct. 17, 13g (13c, 3* 4*)

Soothill, Prof. W. E.—on China (l.), Nov. 20, 10d

Soper, Mr. Herbert E.—will, Nov. 1, 17e

Sophoulis, M. (Greece)—President of Chamber, Nov. 20, 13g (13d, 3* 4*)

Sorel, Mlle. Cecile (France)—resignation from Comédie Française, Dec. 27, 9c ; withdraws resignation, 29, 9g (and 9e, 3* 4*)

Sorensen, Rev. Reginald—on employment of young persons (statement), Nov. 6, 8f

Sormani, Mrs. Dolores—on gunfire from a distance (l.), Nov. 13, 10g

Sorondo, Dr. Sanchez (Argentina)—on revolutionary plot, alleged (statement), Dec. 10, 13d

Sorrell, John F.—police court charge, Dec. 22, 9b

Sorzano, Senor Tejada (Bolivia)—candidate for Presidency, Dec. 6, 11c (3* 4*)

Soto, Don Vincenzie P y (Venezuela)—attempted assassination, Nov. 18, 13a ; 19, 16d (3* 4*)

Sound :—

  Gunfire — audibility : correspondence, Nov. 6, 10e ; 8, 8d ; 10, 8e ; 11, 10e ; 13, 10g, 15e ; 19, 10d ; 25, 10c ; 27, 10e ; Dec. 1, 10e ; map, Nov. 19, 10d

  Human body, noises made by—New York demonstration, Nov. 22, 11c

South Africa House—proposed new building described, Dec. 19, 9b ; design (photos.), 19, 16 ;—Correspondence, Dec. 20, 8d ; 23, 11e ; 24, 4b ; 27, 6d ; 29, 6d ; 30, 6f

"South African" — on Cecil Rhodes's vision (l.), Dec. 30, 6*b*

South African and General Investment and Trust Co., Ltd.—report, Oct. 24, 21*e*

South African Breweries, Ltd.—address, Dec. 10, 22*f* (4*);—Dividend, Nov. 26, 22*c*

South African Church Institute—meeting: arrangements, Oct. 15, 17*c*

South African Coal Estates (Witbank), Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 19, 21*c*;—Report, Nov. 1, 21*b*

South African Iron and Steel Industrial Corporation, Ltd.—Pretoria works: construction contracts placed, Nov. 7, 13*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)

South African Luncheon Club—dinners, Oct. 10, 10*c*; Nov. 4, 16*a*; 5, 9*d* (3* 4*); Dec. 3, 8*g*

South African Mutual Life Assurance Society—report, Oct. 25, 21*d*

South African War—Graspan action: anniversary observed, Nov. 26, 7*f*;—Graves, care of: correspondence, Nov. 17, 13*e*; 19, 15*e*; Dec. 2, 10*e*

South American Cattle Farms, Ltd.—report, Dec. 23, 15*f*

South American Copper Co., Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 11, 24*g*;—Report, Dec. 2, 22*c*

South American Stores (Gath and Chaves), Ltd.—report, Nov. 14, 22*c*; Dec. 1, 22*f*

South Australia:—
  Civil Service—salaries: proposed reduction, Oct. 16, 14*e*
  Economic conditions — Mr. Hill (message), Dec. 24, 7*b* (3* 4*)
  Education—school-leaving age: proposed increase, Dec. 15, 11*d*
  Finance:—
    Budget—Opposition effort to secure reduction, Oct. 13, 11*e* (and 3* 4*); Liberal support, 24, 13*g* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*);—Hill, Mr. (statement), Oct. 16, 14*e*;—Labour Party: opposition, Oct. 16, 14*e*
    Federal grant — Bill before Australian Parliament, Dec. 6, 11*g*
    Hill, Mr. (statement), Oct. 29, 14*e*; Nov. 5, 13*d*
    Loans—estimates introduced, Nov. 5, 13*d*
    Taxation—proposals, Oct. 16, 14*e*;—Trades and Labour Council resolution, Dec. 17, 12*f*
    Trades and Labour Council resolution, Nov. 3, 12*b*
  Governor: see Hore-Ruthven, Sir Alexander
  Labour: see under Australia
  Ministry (Hill)—relations with Labour Party, Dec. 17, 12*f*; 24, 7*b* (and 3* 4*);—Salaries: proposed reduction, Oct. 16, 14*e*
  Parliament—members' salaries: proposed reduction, Oct. 16, 14*e*
  Railways: see under Australia
  Trade unions: see under Australia: Labour
  Unemployment: see under Australia: Labour
  Wheat: see under Australia

South Blackpool Jetty Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 5, 21*c*

South British Insurance Co., Ltd. — registers: decision, Dec. 29, 17*c*;—Report, Oct. 18, 19*a*; Dec. 4, 23*d*

South British Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 11, 24*a*

South Bukeru Areas, Ltd.—report: date of issue, Dec. 4, 25*b*

South Devon Herd Book Society—meeting (Plymouth), Dec. 22, 18*b*

South Downs: see Sussex Downs

South Durham Steel and Iron Co., Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 28, 25*f*; (F.N.), 28, 24*b*;—Report, Nov. 18, 22*b*; (F.N.), 18, 21*b*

South Eastern Hospital for Children, Sydenham — building fund: progress, Nov. 3, 11*g* (3* 4*)

South Indian Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 3, 19*c*;—Meeting, Oct. 23, 20*b*;—Report, Oct. 13, 21*c*

South London Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd.—particulars, Nov. 18, 21*a*;—Debenture issue (F.N.), Nov. 4, 21*b*

South Metropolitan Gas Co.—debenture stock: announcement, Oct. 13, 2*g*

"South Paddington Elector"—on South Paddington (l.), Oct. 10, 13*e*

South Place Sunday Concert Society—announcement, Oct. 2, 10*a* (10*d*, 3* 4*)

South Suburban Gas Co.—stock issue (F.N.), Nov. 18, 21*b*; 20, 21*a*; (F.N.), 20, 21*b*; Dec. 4, 22*e*

South Wales and Monmouthshire Federated Chambers of Trade—conference, Nov. 4, 12*b* (3* 4*)

South Wales Electrical Power Distribution Co.—sale: see under Shropshire, Worcestershire, and Staffordshire Electric Power Co.

South Wales Institute of Engineers — exhibition; luncheon, Nov. 15, 9*c*;—President, Nov. 15, 9*c*

South Wales Miners' Federation — council meeting, Oct. 20, 16*c* (3* 4*);—Delegate conference, Nov. 19, 11*d*;—Executive: meeting, Nov. 12, 16*d* (3* 4*); 24, 19*b*

South Wales Power Co.—South Wales Electrical Power Distribution Co.: see that title

"South-West" — on burglaries, unpunished (l.), Dec. 12, 15*e*

South-West Africa Co., Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 10, 23*d*;—Report, Nov. 27, 23*g*

South-West University—Exeter College: science research scholarships: founded by Mr. E. Mardon, Nov. 28, 14*b*

South-Western Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, Oct. 7, 20*d*

South Yorkshire Gas—Network Bill: Rotherham Corporation opposition withdrawn, Dec. 16, 11*e*

Southampton—Bishop: see Boutflower, Rt. Rev. C. H.;—Civic tower: height: balloon used to decide, Nov. 19, 16*b*;—Deputy lieutenants, Nov. 5, 17*c*;—Docks: graving dock scheme, Nov. 29, 9*b*; Dec. 2, 16*d*; 13, 9*c*; Southern Railway extension scheme: work commencing on new section, Oct. 23, 14*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*);—King Edward VI. School: new building: scheme, Oct. 18, 9*g*;—Memorial to the Missing: see under War. The Great: Memorials

Southampton, Lord — health, Nov. 10 12*f*; 11, 14*f*; 12, 14*f*

Southampton University — Economics and Commerce Department: shipping course, Oct. 17, 23*f*

Southborough, Lord — vice-president of Royal National Lifeboat Institution, Oct. 4, 7*g*; audience of King, Dec. 19, 15*b*

- Southby, Cdr. Archibald R. J. :—
  - in Parliament, on broadcasting, Dec. 5, 9c;—Rabbits: damage, Nov. 8, 7d;—School leaving age, Dec. 3, 8e;—Travel: visitors to Great Britain, Nov. 22, 7e
- Southdown Motor Services, Ltd.—capital: proposed increase, Nov. 4, 22b
- Southend-on-Sea — Stadium Club: struck off register, Nov. 20, 11g
- Southend-on-Sea and District Gas Co.—transfer to Gas Light and Coke Co.: see Gas Light and Coke Co.: Bill
- Southern Irish Loyalists Relief Association — sale: arrangements, Nov. 24, 15b
  - on Servicemen, ex — distress in Irish Free State: appeal, Nov. 10, 7c
- Southern Malayan Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 17, 17b; (F.N.), 17, 17c;—Report, Dec. 9, 21c
- Southern Pacific Railroad — dividend, Nov. 20, 21e
- Southern Perak Dredging, Ltd—dividend, Dec. 17, 17f; (F.N.), 17, 17c; —Report, Dec. 9, 21c
- Southern Railway Co. :—
  - Beckenham-Norwood Junction — proposed re-opening, Dec. 1, 21f;—Bromley Town Council: representation, 8, 9d (9g, 3* 4*); —Correspondence, Dec. 10, 10e
  - Bill (additional powers)—text, Dec. 2, 4a; 16d; 9, 4a
  - Canterbury-Whitstable branch line—proposed closing down: protests, Oct. 23, 11c; 24, 16c (3* 4*); closing, Dec. 4, 9b;—Correspondence, Oct. 27, 13d; 28, 10d; 29, 10e; Dec. 29, 6b
  - Crystal Palace - Beckenham line — track subsidence, Nov. 28, 11d
  - Electrification — equipment: orders placed, Oct. 9, 14f
  - Fares—cheap day tickets: correspondence, Dec. 6, 8d; 9, 10e; 12, 10e
  - Hastings Station — rebuilding: progress, Oct. 17, 11f (11c, 3* 4*)
  - Hinchley Wood—new station, Oct. 17, 4e
  - Level crossings — Wimbledon and Merton, in: proposed lowering of railway: Surrey County Council: attitude, Oct. 29, 24b
  - Locomotives: see under Locomotives
  - London-Southampton — Pullman Parlour Car train run, Dec. 13, 9c
  - Newport-Cowes line — landslip, Dec. 8, 9g
  - Road transport services — branch lines closing, Dec. 4, 9b
  - Southampton docks: see under Southampton
  - Stationmasters — retirement, Dec. 31, 9g
- Southern Stockholders' Investment Trust, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 4, 22e;—Report, Oct. 20, 23g
- Southfields — St. Barnabas Church: Liddell memorial: dedication arrangements, Oct. 30, 19c
- Southport — freedom: see Jarratt, Mr. F. E.
- Southsea — Lumps Fort: War Office offer to Portsmouth Corporation, Dec. 17, 6c (3* 4*)
- Southwark — Bishop: see Garbett, Rt. Rev. C. F.;—Diocesan conference: arrangements, Oct. 13, 17d; held, Nov. 5, 19d; 6, 9g;—St. Mary Newington United Charities: distribution, Dec. 23, 8b (3* 4*)
- Southwark Cathedral — South London Church Fund: service: arrangements, Oct. 3, 17d; — Sub-Dean: installation: arrangements, Oct. 3, 17d; installed, Nov. 3, 17e
- Southwell, Mr. Francis — infant son christened, Oct. 3, 15b
- Southwell, Prof. R. V.—on men of R 101 (l.), Oct. 10, 8b
- Southwell diocese — benefices: appointments, Dec. 10, 17e;—Conference, Nov. 13, 11a
- Spahlinger, Mr. Henry—tribute, Dec. 10, 7d (7f, 3* 4*)
- Spaight, Mr. J. M.—appointment, Nov. 14, 16e
- Spain :—
  - Accidents :—
    - Buildings, collapse of—Madrid, Nov. 13, 13g (3* 4*); scenes at funeral of victims, 15, 12c;—Seville, Nov. 29, 11g
    - Railway—Cuadros, Dec. 18, 13b (13g, 3* 4*)
  - Arms and ammunition—smuggling: Hendaye incident, Nov. 20, 13e
  - Army—Artillery, 1st Regiment of: King Alfonso's visit, Nov. 22, 11c; —Artillery Corps: promotion decree, Dec. 3, 13c;—Barcelona, Captain-General of, Nov. 25, 13f (13g, 3* 4*);—Indiscipline: officers arrested, Oct. 13, 12f;—Inspector-General, Nov. 25, 13f (13g, 3* 4*);—Morocco: troops withdrawn, Dec. 17, 12b
  - Art: see under Art
  - Athenæum Club — Government grant: Nationalist demand for cessation, Nov. 24, 11d; restriction on meetings, Dec. 2, 13c (3* 4*)
  - Banking :—
    - Bank of Spain—gold reserve: proposed mobilization, Oct. 20, 13f;—Governor, acting: dismissed, Oct. 20, 13f;—Returns, Oct. 3, 19b; 10, 18d; 17, 21a; 24, 21c; 31, 20f; Nov. 7, 24a; 14, 21d; 22, 21g; 28, 24d; Dec. 5, 23a; 16, 21d; 19, 20e; 30, 17d
  - Church—Council of Toledo: revived, Oct. 13, 11b; 20, 13e;—League of Laymen: criticisms at Madrid assembly, Nov. 6, 13f (13b, 3* 4*)
  - Colonies—Director, Nov. 6, 13g (13a, 3* 4*)
  - Communists—Aspe: attempt to set up village Soviet, Dec. 20, 12c; —Socialists, clashes with, Oct. 9, 13e
  - Crime :—
    - Murder, attempted—King Alfonso: plot to assassinate in 1926: Madrid trial, Nov. 28, 16f; sentences, Dec. 1, 13a (13e, 3* 4*)
    - Thefts—engravings: see under Art: Thefts
  - Economic conditions—Señor C. Bas (statement), Oct. 17, 20f
  - Education—students: Seville strike, Nov. 19, 14c
  - Finance :—
    - Budget—before Cabinet, Dec. 22, 12g; 29, 9d; 30, 9f (3* 4*)
    - Credits—repayment: arrangements, Oct. 11, 19d

SPAIN :—
- Finance (continued) :—
  - Currency — gold standard (F.N.), Oct. 27, 19b
  - Customs—gold surcharge, Oct. 1, 18g (4*) ; Nov. 4, 21e (4*) ; Dec. 2, 21g (4*) ; 11, 24c ; 12, 21g
  - Debt — arrangements for service, Dec. 29, 9d ; 30, 9f (3* 4*)
  - Exchange—fall, Oct. 9, 13e (13g, 3* 4*) ; 14, 20c ; 15, 12e ; (F.N.), 15, 18c ; commission appointed, 14, 20c ; in Basel : consults foreign bankers, 17, 20f ; to visit London, 21, 21d ; visit, 22, 24g ; (F.N.), 22, 21d ; fall, Nov. 19, 14c ;—Bank for International Settlements : Governing Body's decision, Nov. 11, 13e ; 12, 13g (3* 4*) ;—Merry del Val, Marquis (statement), Oct. 17, 13c
  - Loans—railway : redemption decree, Dec. 30, 17e
  - Revenue—statistics, Oct. 4, 16d (16f, 4*)
  - Revenue and expenditure—statistics, Dec. 4, 15c
- Floods—Tarragona, Oct. 21, 13g (13c, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 25, 16
- General Election—campaign, Oct. 9, 13e (and 3* 4*) ; 18, 11c ; postponed, 26, 13c ; Press comment, 27, 11a (3* 4*) ; possible date, Nov. 11, 13f ; 13, 13b (14e, 3* 4*) ; decree, 14, 13f ; Press comment, 15, 11c ; political leaders' statement, Dec. 19, 11f (12b, 3* 4*) ; —Article, Nov. 13, 13a ;—Cambo, Don F. (statement), Dec. 11, 15c ; —Leading article, Dec. 19, 13b
- Gold—exports to Great Britain, Oct. 31, 20f ; Nov. 6, 20e ; Dec. 1, 22f ; 2, 21g (4*)
- Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
- Insurance—riots and civil disturbance (F.N.), Oct. 10, 18b ; 24, 20c ; Dec. 17, 17c
- King : see ALFONSO
- Labour—unrest : Government communiqué, Oct. 11, 12f ; situation, 15, 12e ; 16, 13f ; 17, 13c ; Nov. 22, 11c ; 24, 11d ; Dec. 18, 14b ; 19, 11f (12b, 3* 4*) ; 20, 12c ; 22, 12g
  - Agricultural — Algodonales incident, Nov. 4, 13b (3* 4*) ;—Cordoba : dispute settled, Oct. 1, 11g (11c, 3* 4*)
  - Algeciras—general strike, Oct. 14, 14c
  - Alicante—general strike, Nov. 19, 14c ; 20, 13e
  - Article, Dec. 15, 11a
  - Badalona—general strike, Nov. 1, 11g (11f, 3* 4*)
  - Bakery trade — Madrid : precautions against interference with workers, Nov. 20, 13e
  - Barcelona—unrest : arrests, Oct. 13, 12f ; 16, 13f ; general strike, Nov. 18, 14c ; 19, 14c, 21f ; ended, 20, 13e ; 21, 13b ; general strike, Dec. 18, 14a
  - Bilbao—general strike, Oct. 6, 13c ; ended, 7, 13b ; strike ends, Dec. 19, 11f (12b, 3* 4*)
  - Cadiz—general strike, Dec. 12, 13c ; ended, 13, 12c (12f, 3* 4*)
  - Corunna—general strike, Dec. 17, 12b ; ended, 19, 11f (12b, 3* 4*)

SPAIN :—
- Labour (continued) :—
  - Disputes — arbitration system, Nov. 19, 14c
  - Fishermen—San Sebastian : strike settled, Oct. 1, 11g (11c, 3* 4*)
  - Gijon—strike, Dec. 18, 14b
  - Granada—strikes, Nov. 18, 14c
  - Huelva—strike ended, Dec. 19, 20g
  - La Linea—general strike, Oct. 14, 14c
  - Leading article, Nov. 21, 15c
  - Logrono—general strike, Oct. 9, 13e (13g, 3* 4*)
  - Madrid — general strike, Nov. 17, 12d ; ended, 18, 14c ; (photos.), 18, 18 ; wage losses, 21, 13b ;—Berenguer, Gen. (statement), Nov. 21, 13b
  - Malaga—general strike, Oct. 9, 13e (13g, 3* 4*) ; 16, 13f
  - Metal workers — Madrid : strike, Nov. 11, 13g ; settled, 20, 13e
  - Miners—Langreo Valley, Nov. 14, 13f
  - Murcia—unrest, Oct. 14, 14c
  - Santander—general strike, Dec. 18, 14b
  - Santiago de Compostella—martial law : denial, Oct. 1, 11g (11c, 3* 4*)
  - Seville—general strikes prevented, Oct. 13, 12f ; 16, 13f ; Nov. 20, 13e
  - Unemployment — Salamanca : demonstration, Nov. 20, 13e
  - Valencia — general strike, Dec. 10, 13g ; 11, 15e ; ended, 12, 13c ; (photos.), 15, 16
  - Vigo—strike agitation fails, Oct. 1, 11g (11c, 3* 4*)
- Lotteries—El Gordo : drawn, Dec. 24, 7f (7d, 3* 4*)
- Machinery—tariff restrictions : removal, Nov. 19, 24d
- Ministry (Berenguer)—position, Nov. 22, 11c ; changes, 26, 14a ;—Gasset, Don. J. O. y. (art. quoted), Nov., 19, 14c ;—Policy : Journalists' protest incident, Dec. 4, 15c ; 5, 13g
- Monarchists—Seville meeting, Nov. 19, 14c
- Navy — San Fernando Academy, Cadiz : flag ceremony, Oct. 29, 13g
- Oil—monopoly : participation by foreign trust denied, Nov. 1, 19f
- Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
- Portugal, relations with : see under PORTUGAL
- Press—censorship : leading article, Dec. 16, 15c ;—Liberal : Madrid conference, Dec. 2, 13c (3* 4*)
- Queen : see VICTORIA Eugenie
- Race, festival of—London celebration, Oct. 13, 14b
- Railways—loans : see under Finance, above ;— Santander - Mediterranean : Trespaderne-Cidad section opened, Nov. 24, 11d ; map, 24, 11d
- Republican movement—rumours of attempt at coup, Nov. 4, 13b (3* 4*) ; — Madrid meeting : newspapers prosecuted, Oct. 3, 11g (3* 4*) ; possible proceedings against speakers, 6, 8c ;—Merry del Val, Marquis (statement), Oct. 17, 13c
- Revolutionary movement—situation, Dec. 17, 12a ; 18, 14a (and 3* 4*), b ; 19, 11f (12b, 3* 4*) ; 20, 12c ; 22,

Spain :—

Revolutionary movement (continued) :— 12*g* ; leaders, 18, 14*b* ; arrests, 22, 12*g* ; airmen cross to Portugal, 23, 9*g* ; visitors to prisons, 23, 9*g* ; 24, 7*f* ;—Algeciras : arrests, Dec. 17, 12*b* ;—Balearic Islands : martial law, Dec. 17, 12*b* ;—Barcelona : situation, Dec. 17, 12*b* ; attempt to seize aerodrome, 18, 14*a* ;—Berenguer, Gen. (statement), Oct. 15, 12*e* ; Nov. 18, 14*c* ;—Bilbao (photo.), Dec. 16, 18 ;—Cuatro Vientos aerodrome recaptured from rebels ; map, Dec. 16, 14*a* ; (and 3* 4*) ; 17, 12*a* ; (photo.), 16, 18 ; 18, 14*a* ; 19, 11*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Insurance (F.N.), Dec. 17, 17*c* ;—Jaca mutiny, Dec. 13, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 12*d* ; 18, 14*a* ; maps, 13, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 12*d* (photo.), 15, 16 ;—La Linea : arrests, Dec. 17, 12*b* ;—Leading articles, Nov. 21, 15*c* ; Dec. 16, 15*c* ; 19, 13*b* ;—Madrid : police precautions, Nov. 27, 13*b* ;—Press report, alleged false : Gen. Berenguer (statement), Oct. 13, 12*f* ;—San Sebastian : disorders, Dec. 16, 14*a* ;—South-West : position, Dec. 16, 14*b* ; 17, 12*b* (3* 4*)

Shipping—services : proposals, Oct. 2, 18*e* (4*) ;—Transatlantica Co. : contract to be terminated, Oct. 2, 18*e* (4*)

Stamps : see under Stamps

Switzerland, relations with—Consul at Berne, Nov. 6, 13*g* (13*a*, 3* 4*)

Trade—balance : statistics, Oct. 25, 18*b* (4*) ;—France, with : see under France

Typewriters — to be produced by Seville armament factory, Oct. 6, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Wales, Prince of (s.), Oct. 13, 14*b*

Weather : see under Weather

Spain, Infante Antonio of — death, Dec. 30, 12*c* ; funeral, 30, 9*c*

Spain, Infanta Beatrice of—photograph, Oct. 25, 16 ; returning to Madrid, Nov. 3, 15*e* ; returns to London, 8, 15*b* ; leaves London, 25, 17*c* ; in Paris, 25, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Spain, Infante Don Carlos of—Inspector-General, Nov. 25, 13*f* (13*g*, 3* 4*)

Spain, Infanta Maria Cristina of — photograph, Oct. 25, 16 ; leaves London, Nov. 25, 17*c* ; in Paris, 25, 13*f* (3* 4*)

Spain, Mr. H. S.—on credit insurance (l.), Dec. 24, 17*g*

Spalding, Miss—at Association of Head Mistresses, on inspection of private schools, Oct. 27, 9*g*

Spalding, Lieut.-Cdr. M. S.—appointment; biographical, Nov. 17, 23*a*

Spalding, Mr. W. F. :—

" Banker's Place in Commerce, The " —noticed, Oct. 25, 21*d*

" London Money Market, The "—fourth edition, Dec. 18, 20*g*

Spanish and General Corporation, Ltd.—report, Dec. 18, 23*d*

Spanish Club—visited by Prince of Wales, Dec. 1, 21*c* (21*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Dinners, Oct. 13, 15*b* ; Dec. 8, 15*a* ;—" Festival of the Race " dinner, Oct. 13, 14*b* ;—Reception, Nov. 24, 15*b*

Spanner, Mr. E. F.—at Newcastle, on emergency disembarcation of shipping passengers, Nov. 15, 9*b*

Spare, Mr. Austin O.—art exhibition, Nov. 19, 12*c*

Sparks, Thomas—police court charge, Oct. 11, 9*g*

Sparrow, Mrs.—on year of practical education (l.), Nov. 21, 10*e*

Speaight, Ltd.—report, Nov. 20, 22*b*

Spear, Mr. Reuben T.—will, Dec. 23, 13*e*

Spectator—reception, Dec. 11, 19*c*

Speed, Miss Clarisse—recital, Nov. 14, 12*b*

Speedy, Mr. James W.—will, Dec. 16, 17*e*

Spellen, Herbert J.—alleged conspiracy charge, Nov. 11, 11*e* ; 18, 16*e* ; Dec. 2, 11*d* ; 18, 4*g*

Spenborough—new library opened, Nov. 15, 9*g*

Spence, Most Rev. Robert W., Archbp. of Adelaide—freedom of Cork, Nov. 26, 8*g* (3* 4*)

Spencer, Lieut.-Col. Arthur C.—deputy lieutenant for Southampton, Nov. 5, 17*c*

Spencer, Mr. George A.—on Nottinghamshire coal trade (statement), Oct. 7, 9*b* ; Nov. 4, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)

Spencer, Sir H. Baldwin—Oxford University Anthropological Society : tributes, Nov. 5, 19*d* ;—Penniman, Mr. T. K. (add.), Nov. 5, 19*d*

Spencer, Dr. Herbert R.—on Medical Research Council (l.), Oct. 10, 8*b*

Spencer, Sir Walter B. —will, Dec. 4, 21*f*

Spencer Dyke String Quartet—concert, Nov. 14, 12*b* ; reconstituted, 14, 12*b*

Spender-Clay, Lieut.-Col. Herbert H.—in Parliament, on school-leaving age, Nov. 21, 8*d* ; 26, 8*c*

Spens, Mr. Will—chairman of Heathfield School, Dec. 2, 19*d*

Spero, George E.—bankruptcy : examination, Oct. 8, 11*b*

Spicer, Capt. Julian J. N.—death, Nov. 8, 17*f*

Spicer, Lieut.-Col. R. G. B.—received by Prince of Wales, Dec. 16, 17*b*

Spicers, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 20, 22*b*

Spiegelberg, Prof. Wilhelm (Germany) —death, Dec. 29, 12*d* ; appreciation, 29, 12*d*

Spiers and Pond, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 6, 21*f*

Spillers, Ltd.—British Oak Insurance Co., Ltd. : rumoured disposal of control denied, Nov. 29, 18*f* (18*g*, 4*) ;—Sinking Fund notes : cancellation : tenders invited, Nov. 11, 21*g*

Spinelly, Mlle. (France)—law case, Nov. 14, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Spinks Pasha, Sir Charlton—Order of the Nile, Nov. 28, 15*g* (3* 4*)

Spiritualism :—

Bill — introduced in Commons, Nov. 27, 8*g*

Spital, Mr. F. Ernest—on musk and onion scents (l.), Oct. 4, 6*d*

Spitalfields Market — Christmas display : State visit by Lord Mayor : arrangements, Dec. 17, 9*g*

Spittle, Mr. J. Trevor—on motor headlights (l.), Dec. 16, 10*d*

Spooner, Rev. William A.—memorial service, Oct. 10, 15*c* ; will, Nov. 3, 17*e*

Spooner, Miss Winifred — England-South Africa flight : plans, Dec. 3, 16*c* (and 16*a*, 3* 4*) ; commenced, 4, 13*f* ; forced descent in Tyrrhenian Sea, 5, 14*c* ; map, 5, 14*c* ; to return to England, 6, 12*b* ; rescue : British Government gratitude, 8, 11*g* ; (statement), 11, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ; at Naples, 12, 16*f* ; at Rome, 15, 11*e* ; 16, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; leaves Rome, 17, 11*g* ; returns to Hendon, 22, 10*c*

Sport :—
- Cambridge University—article, Oct. 21, 6*e*
- Field — protection : British Field Sports Society : discussed, Dec. 5, 21*e*
- Italy — Giuriati, Signor : circular to students, Nov.17, 12*c* ;—Women, participation of : inquiry ordered, Oct. 18, 12*b*
- Navy — Devonport : grounds : note, Dec. 16, 4*g* ;— Nore Command : report, Dec. 9, 25*a* ;—Report, Dec. 13, 17*g* ; 15, 7*e* ; 16, 4*g* ; 23, 4*e*
- Oxford University — article, Oct. 25, 7*a*
- Playing fields :—
  - Coalminers — Dawdon welfare ground : pavilion opened, Dec. 1, 19*e*
  - Council for the Preservation of Rural England — resolution, Oct. 11, 9*d*
  - Enfield — proposed purchase of land : inquiry (Ministry of Health) ; arrangements, Dec. 22, 8*d* ; held, Dec. 23, 12*a*
  - Rating : see under Local taxation : Rates
- Spectators — leading article (" Watching games "), Oct. 18, 13*d*
- United States—articles : I. (" Influence of climate "), Oct. 8, 6*a* ; II. (" Coaches and training "), 16, 6*c*

Sporting and Dramatic Publishing Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 20, 22*b*

Sporting Times (1928), Ltd.—winding-up order, Nov. 4, 5*d*

Spottiswoode, Mr. Adrian G.—will, Oct. 3, 17*c*

Spowers, Mr. Allan (Australia) — on British fortitude (statement), Nov. 20, 13*d*

Spratt, Wing-Cdr. Norman C.—appointment ; biographical, Oct. 8, 6*g*

Sprenger, Ernest — police court charge, Oct. 7, 11*d*

Spring-Rice, Miss Catherine E.—will, Nov. 15, 17*e*

Spring Valley Ceylon Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 17, 21*c*

Springs Mines, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 19, 21*c* ; (F.N.), 19, 20*c*

Sproul, Mr. Allan (U.S.A.)—leaves New York, Nov. 7, 23*b*

Sprowston Agricultural Station — sugar beet harvesting machines : see under Sugar, beet

Spurden, Frederick — acquitted, Dec. 19, 9*b*

Spurgeon, Mr. E. F.—directorship, Oct. 14, 20*e*

Spurgin, Mrs. Marguerite G.—law case, Nov. 8, 4*g*

Squiers, Mr. Granville—on East Africa (lect.), Dec. 31, 9*a*

Squiers, Mr. Joseph—will, Nov. 11, 17*e*

Squire, Mr. J. C.—" Some Letters from Abroad of James Elroy Flecker " : writes introduction, Nov. 14, 20*e*

Squires, Mr. Charles—death, Dec. 5, 9*e* (3* 4*)

Squires, John—police court charge, Dec. 31, 14*c*

Squires, Sir Richard (Newfoundland)—received by King George, Oct. 1, 12*d*, 15*b* ; member of Privy Council, 21, 14*a* ; sworn, 28, 7*b* ; visits Motor Show, Olympia, Oct. 22, 18*c* ; 23, 12*a* (3* 4*) ; leaves Southampton, Nov. 24, 12*c*

Squires, Sir Richard (Newfoundland) (continued) :—
- Biographical, Oct. 1, 14*a*
- at Grosvenor House, on Imperial Conference, Oct. 25, 14*c*
- at Hotel Victoria, on Empire trade, Oct. 15, 14*d*
- at Imperial Conference, on Imperial relations ; economic cooperation, Oct. 2, 7*f* ; on Empire trade ; Imperial preference, 9, 8*f* ; on work of Conference ; Ottawa meeting of economic section, Nov. 15, 6*e*
- at May Fair Hotel, on trade with Newfoundland ; salesmanship, Nov. 6, 11*b*
- at Royal Empire Society, on War graves, Nov. 12, 8*g*
- on airship R 101 disaster (statement), Oct. 7, 16*c*
- on Imperial Conference (statement), Nov. 24, 12*c*

Squirrels—article, Oct. 27, 17*e* ;—Correspondence, Nov. 24, 13*d* ;—Grey : correspondence, Oct. 29, 10*e*

Stability—leading article, Oct. 20, 15*d*

Stables, Capt. (India)—attempt to rescue women missionaries in China, Dec. 1, 14*g* ; 2, 14*f* ; 3, 14*b*

Stacey, Mr. John E.—will, Oct. 23, 9*d*

Stacey, Nathaniel A. B.—acquitted, Oct. 16, 11*g*

Stacey, Mr. Robert—will, Dec. 8, 15*d*

Stag-hunting : see Hunting : Deer

Stag Line, Ltd.—law case, Dec. 18, 4*a*

Stage Guild—Charter of Incorporation : petition, Oct. 29, 16*e*

Stage Society—performance, Oct. 28, 12*b* ; Dec. 15, 10*c* ; 16, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- Shaw, Mr. G. B. (s.), Dec. 3, 12*c*
- Voluntary winding-up — correspondence, Nov. 28, 12*d* ; proposal defeated, Dec. 3, 12*c* ; 4, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; correspondence, 8, 8*d* ; leading article, Dec. 2, 15*d*

Stahlberg, M. (Finland)—General election : returned, Oct. 10, 11*f* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; attempted abduction, 15, 11*g* ; released, 16, 13*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 18, 11*d* ; 24, 14*f* ; 25, 11*b* ; 29, 13*c* ; abductors sentenced, Dec. 19, 11*c*

Stainer, Miss Henrietta—will, Nov. 7, 21*c*

Stainer, Councillor J. W.—at Shorncliffe, on East Kent Regiment, Nov. 22, 9*c*

Stalin, M. (Russia)—attends anniversary celebration of revolution, Nov. 10, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; Government appointment, Dec. 29, 19*e* (and 3* 4*)

Stalybridge and Hyde—electoral : see under Cheshire

Stambul—Evkaf Museum : correspondence, Dec. 18, 10*b*

Stamford School—Speech Day, Dec. 1, 9*b*

Stamfordham, Lord—on Queen Victoria (l. quoted), Oct. 3, 12*b*

Stammers, Lieut.-Col. G. E. F.—at London School of Hygiene, on life in tropics, Oct. 9, 11*g*

Stamp, Sir Josiah :—
- at Birkbeck College, on knowledge and action, Dec. 12, 11*e*
- at Cardiff, on trade depression, Oct. 18, 14*d* (3* 4*)
- at Midland Hotel, on railway ticket publicity for British goods, Dec. 12, 11*d* ; 13, 10*d* (3* 4*)
- at Romano's Restaurant, on gold standard, Nov. 15, 9*c*
- at Royal Statistical Society : presidential address, Nov. 19, 11*a* ; (F.N.), 20, 21*b*

- Stamp duty—cheques : see under Cheques ;—Shares, split : see under Stocks and shares
- Stampa, Mr. G. L.—" Thy Servant a Dog " : illustrated, Oct. 28, 20*e*
- Stamps :—
  - Abyssinia—new issue, Dec. 1, 21*f*
  - Africa, South West—emergency issue, Dec. 22, 9*g*
  - Australia—air mail issue, Dec. 22, 19*g*
  - Belgium—air mail issue, Dec. 22, 9*g*
  - Borneo, British North—fiftieth anniversary issue, Dec. 1, 21*f* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 8, 16
  - Bulgaria—new issue, Dec. 1, 21*f*
  - Canada—new issue, Oct. 21, 12*e*
  - Cape of Good Hope—history, Dec. 1, 21*f*
  - Christmas charity issues, Dec. 22, 9*g*
  - Cuba—new issue, Oct. 21, 12*e*
  - Danzig—tenth anniversary overprint, Nov. 25, 8*g* (3* 4*)
  - Denmark—new issue, Oct. 6, 11*e*
  - Dominican Republic—relief fund issue, Nov. 25, 8*g* (3* 4*)
  - Exhibitions—United States : Confederate States issues during Civil War (Caxton Hall), Dec. 29, 8*e*
  - France — Colonial Exhibition issue, Dec. 1, 21*f* ; new issue, 22, 9*g*
  - Greece—new issue, Nov. 25, 8*g* (3* 4*)
  - Guiana, British—proposed centenary issue, Dec. 29, 8*e*
  - Irish Free State—Shannon scheme issue, Oct. 21, 12*e*
  - Italy—air mail issue, Dec. 22, 9*g*
  - Japan—new issue, Oct. 21, 12*e* ; Nov. 25, 8*e* (3* 4*)
  - Latvia—charity issue, Dec. 29, 8*e*
  - Lebanon—new issue, Oct. 21, 13*e*
  - Lord Howe Island—provisional manuscript issue, Nov. 25, 8*g* (3* 4*)
  - Madagascar—new issue, Dec. 1, 21*f* ; 29, 8*e*
  - Newfoundland—air mail issue, Oct. 6, 11*e* ; Dec. 1, 21*f*
  - New Zealand—air mail issue, Dec. 1, 21*f*
  - Panama—air mail issue, Dec. 22, 9*g*
  - Peru—over-print, Oct. 21, 12*e*
  - Poland—new issue, Nov. 25, 8*g* (3* 4*)
  - Registration and postage, combined — rumoured intention to restore, Oct. 6, 11*e*
  - Rumania—new issue, Oct. 6, 11*e* ; 21, 12*e*
  - Siam—proposed 150th anniversary, Dec. 30, 9*e* (3* 4*)
  - Solomon Islands—new denomination, Oct. 6, 11*e*
  - Spain—Columbus issues, Oct. 6, 11*e*
  - Sudan—air mail issue, Dec. 22, 9*g*
  - Theft—prosecution, Nov. 1, 14*d* (3* 4*)
  - United States—Columbus issue printed upside down, 1869 : specimen discovered, Nov. 25, 8*g* (3* 4*) ;—Confederate States, issues by : see under *Exhibitions*, above ;—Washington bi-centenary issue, Dec. 22, 9*g*
  - Vatican—design approved, Nov. 25, 8*g* (3* 4*)
- Stancioff, Mme. Ivan — daughter born, Dec. 9, 17*b*
- Standard Bank of South Africa, Ltd. : see under Africa, South : Banking
- Standard Carpet Co., Ltd.—report, Oct. 24, 21*e*
- Standard Motor Co., Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 29, 21*d* ; (F.N.), 30, 21*d* ;——Report, Oct. 22, 24*c* ; (F.N.), 22, 21*e*
- Standard Oil Co.—Afghanistan : concessions, Dec. 17, 11*e* ;——Dividends, Nov. 27, 22*g*
- Standard Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 21, 21*d* ; Dec. 24, 15*e*
- Standardization — conference, Nov. 13, 16*b*
- Standen, Lieut.-Col. Hargrave — on English tobacco (l.), Oct. 11, 8*e*
- Standen, Mr. Reginald R.—law case, Oct. 27, 9*a*
- Standfast, Rev. H. A. E.—on Birmingham churches dispute, Dec. 3, 10*e*
- Stanfield, Mr. Frank (Nova Scotia)—Lieutenant-Governor, Nov. 21, 13*g*
- Stanford, Sir Walter (South Africa)—on native protectorates (statement), Dec. 4, 15*b*
- Stanhope, Lord—Trustee of National Portrait Gallery, Nov. 20, 14*f*
  - in Parliament, on safety of life at sea, Nov. 19, 8*a*
- Staniforth, Arthur — acquitted, Dec. 20, 14*e*
- Staniland, Francis—police court charge, Oct. 16, 4*g*
- Stanley, Lord :—
  - at Manchester, on fiscal policy, Oct. 25, 9*b*
  - in Parliament, on agriculture, Oct. 31, 7*c* ; — Imperial economic policy, Nov. 28, 8*f* ;—Trade unions, Oct. 31, 7*e*
- Stanley of Alderley, Lord—health, Nov. 22, 12*e*
  - on Australian States (l.), Dec. 9, 10*a*
- Stanley, Prof. (Canada)—General adviser, McGill University, Oct. 28, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
- Stanley, Dean Arthur :—
  - " Victorian Dean, A " (Bolitho and Baillie)—noticed, Nov. 28, 22*e*
  - at Institute of Transport : presidential address, Oct. 14, 9*d*
  - on first aid (statement), Dec. 23, 7*b*
- Stanley, David — alleged shooting charge, Dec. 9, 16*f* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
- Stanley, Sir George F.—at Vizagapatam (photo.), Dec. 30, 14
  - on Irwin, Lord—tribute, Dec. 16, 13*d*
- Stanley, Sir Herbert — High Commissioner in South Africa, Nov. 21, 14*e* ; South African opinion, 22, 12*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
  - Photograph, Nov. 22, 16
- Stanley, Maj. Oliver—delegate to Indian Round Table Conference, Oct. 8, 14*f*
  - at Kingsway Hall, on MacDonald Ministry ; unemployment, Nov. 27, 16*f*
  - at Manchester, on Liberal Party ; MacDonald Ministry, Dec. 8, 7*e*
  - in Parliament, on school-leaving age, Nov. 12, 10*d* ;—Trade, Oct. 30, 8*d* ;—Unemployment insurance, Dec. 10, 8*d*
- Stannus, Dr. Hugh S.—master of Founders' Company, Oct. 27, 9*g*
- Stansfeld, Mr. J. A. H.—on English pigs (l.), Dec. 8, 17*f*
- Stanstead Bury—to be let, Nov. 5, 16*e*
- Stanton, William S.—inquest, Dec. 31, 9*d*
- Stanton (A.), and Co., Ltd.—winding up order, Oct. 15, 5*a*
- Stanton Ironworks Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 28, 22*e*
- Stanway, Mr. William—will, Nov. 26, 19*c*
- Stanwell, Mr. F. D.—appointment, Dec. 17, 17*f*
- Stanworth, Albert — life-saving awards, Nov. 12, 11*g*

STAPLETON, Mrs. Gregory—on children's craze for pleasure (l.), OCT. 2, 8*d*

STAPLETON, Mr. J. Gilliard :—

on Whitehall reconstruction (l.), DEC. 11, 12*e*

Star—editor : retirement, OCT. 31, 11*g*

STAR and Garter Home for Disabled Sailors and Soldiers—sale of work, DEC. 8, 15*g*

STAR Explorations—report, DEC. 4, 23*a* (4*)

STAR Paper Mill Co.—amalgamation : see KYMMENE Aktiebolag ; — Dividend passed, NOV. 26, 22*c*

STARHEMBERG, Prince of (Austria)—Minister of Interior, OCT. 1, 11*c* ; biographical, 2, 11*f* ; takes part in Heimwehr demonstration, 6, 20*g* ; meets Herr A. Hitler, 11, 11*b*

Arms smuggling, alleged—proceedings quashed, OCT. 9, 13*c*

Leading article, NOV. 8, 13*c*

at Vienna, on Heimwehr, NOV. 1, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; on seizure of Socialist arms, 6, 13*b*

in Parliament, on Heimwehr members' attitude, DEC. 6, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)

on Heimwehr (statement), OCT. 4, 9*e*

STARK, Mr. Robert—on rainbow in Pacific (l.), DEC. 6, 8*b*

STARR, Prof. (U.S.A.)—at National Liberal Club, on Fascists, NOV. 12, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)

STATE Children's Association — meeting, NOV. 13, 11*b*

STATE of Bahia South Western Railway Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 10, 23*g*

STATIONERS' Association of Great Britain and Ireland—on fountain pens "on approval" (statement), DEC. 11, 13*c*

STATISTICS—Mr. H. Clay (s.), OCT. 13, 19*c*

STAVELEY, Mr. Henry C.—on cambered roads (l.), OCT. 6, 10*e*

STAVELEY Coal and Iron Co., Ltd.—activities, OCT. 8, 16*b*

STAVELEY Trust, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 10, 19*a* ;—Report, OCT. 3, 19*c* ; (F.N.), 3, 18*d*

STAVERT, Mr. Archibald S. M.—will, NOV. 11, 17*e*

STEAD, Ellen—police court charge, DEC. 24, 5*g* (3* 4*)

STEAD, Mr. Frederick A.—will, DEC. 24, 11*c*

STEAUA Romana (British), Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 11, 25*d* ;—Report (F.N.), DEC. 4, 22*d*

STECK, Mr. (U.S.A.)—defeated in elections, NOV. 6, 14*b*

STEDEFORD, Mr. R. V.—law case, DEC. 16, 5*f*

STEDMAN, Mr. G. F. — appointment, OCT. 8, 11*g*

STEED, Mr. Wickham :—

"Real Stanley Baldwin, The"—reviewed, OCT. 17, 7*c*

at Livingstone Hall, on peace, OCT. 20, 9*c*

STEEG, M. Théodore (France)—invited to form Ministry, DEC. 12, 13*e* (and 3* 4*) ; negotiations, 13, 12*f* (and 12*e*, 3* 4*) ; forms Ministry, 15, 12*e*

Leading article, DEC. 15, 13*c*

Photograph, DEC. 15, 16

in Parliament, on Government policy, DEC. 19, 12*d*

STEEL : see under IRON and steel

STEEL, Mrs. Greville—daughter born, DEC. 2, 17*b*

STEEL, Col. William D.—death, NOV. 25, 19*e*

STEEL Brothers and Co., Ltd.—director, OCT. 22, 24*g* ;—Dividend, DEC. 4, 23*d*

STEEL Ceilings, Ltd.—report, OCT. 31, 21*c*

STEEL Co. of Scotland, Ltd.—report, OCT. 9, 21*e*

STEEL-MAITLAND, Sir Arthur :—

at Birmingham, on MacDonald Ministry ; trade ; unemployment, DEC. 6, 7*d*

at Great Yarmouth, on unemployment insurance, NOV. 29, 7*c*

at Haddington, on agricultural imports, OCT. 8, 16*c*

at Stirling, on tariffs ; trade ; unemployment, OCT. 22, 13*d* (18*d*, 3* 4*)

at Sutton Coldfield, on trade ; Mr. Snowden ; MacDonald Ministry ; national expenditure ; agriculture, NOV. 26, 9*c*

at Taunton, on trade ; taxation ; MacDonald Ministry ; tariffs, NOV. 8, 7*g*

in Parliament, on land settlement, NOV. 19, 8*e* ; 20, 8*e* (3* 4*) ;—Unemployment insurance, DEC. 2, 8*f*

STEEL Industries of Great Britain, Ltd.—dividend passed, DEC. 15, 19*g* ;—Meeting, DEC. 30, 17*a* ; (F.N.), 30, 16*c* ;—Report, DEC. 22, 20*e*

STEELE-PERKINS, Wing-Cdr. A. H. S.—appointment : biographical, OCT. 17, 4*f*

STEELE-PERKINS, Dr. George—on British goods (l.), OCT. 9, 10*d*

STEFF, Flying Officer M. H.—death in R 101 disaster, OCT. 6, 14*f* ; memoir, 6, 20*a* (20*c*, 3* 4*) ; photograph, 6, 20

STEGERWALD, Herr (Germany)—proposed visit to London, NOV. 6, 13*a* ; 7, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; in London, 18, 17*b* ; meeting with Mr. E. Shinwell, 19, 14*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 19, 18

on wages and prices (statement), OCT. 31, 13*b* (and 3* 4*)

STEHN, Mr. George—will, DEC. 3, 19*c*

STEIN, Sir Aurel—expulsion from Sinkiang demanded, DEC. 29, 10*b* ; 30, 10*c*

STEIN, Mr. Kurt N.—"Die Schönshe Lengevitch" and "Gemixte Pickles" : Sir E. D. Ross (art.), OCT. 1, 15*e*

STELLA, Signor Edmonds (Italy)—law case, DEC. 15, 11*e* (3* 4*)

STEPHEN, Lady—on English inns (l.), OCT. 20, 10*e*

STEPHEN, Rev. Campbell :—

in Parliament, on Private Members' time, DEC. 16, 8*e* ;—Unemployed and national health insurance, DEC. 8, 7*e* ;—Unemployment insurance, DEC. 2, 8*e* ;

STEPHENS, Mr. Daniel :—

on Sir M. Hill : tribute, OCT. 24, 5*e*

STEPHENS, Mr. J. H.—resigns directorship, DEC. 24, 14*g*

STEPHENS, Gen. Sir Reginald B.—

at Hendon, on anti-aircraft units, NOV. 24, 10*d*

STEPHENS, Mr. Solomon :—

on catering trade wages (evid.), NOV. 27, 11*c*

on shop assistants' hours (evid.), DEC. 11, 9*b*

STEPHENS, Mr. Thomas W.—death, NOV. 1, 17*d*

STEPHENS, William B.—police court charge, NOV. 3, 20*c* ; 14, 11*g*

STEPHENSON, Sir Guy—health, OCT. 1, 12*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; 2, 12*d* ; 3, 12*f* ; 6, 14*f* ; 7, 14*g* ; 8, 14*e* ; 9, 14*f* ; 10, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; 11, 12*f* ; 13, 12*d* ; 14, 14*e* ; 17, 14*e* ; death, 18, 12*b* ; funeral, 21, 17*c* ; memorial service, 22, 19*c* ; Central Criminal Court (tribute), 21, 5*e* ; will, DEC. 18, 19*g*

Stephenson, Capt. H. F. B.—directorship, Oct. 10, 18g
Stephenson, Lieut.-Col. H. M.—on price of milk (l.), Nov. 1, 8a
Stephenson, Dr. T. A.—professor of zoology at Cape Town, Dec. 9, 16d;—Professor of Zoology at London University, 23, 12d
Stepney—electoral: Whitechapel: by-election: see under By-elections;—John Benn Hostel: visit of Prince of Wales: arrangements, Nov. 5, 17e
Stergios, Mr. C. G.—on economics (l.), Nov. 1, 8d; 6, 10e
Sterling Securities Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend passed, Nov. 28, 26f
Stern, Sir Albert—on Asthma Research Council (l.), Nov. 22, 8d
Stern, Miss G. B.—"Mosaic": reviewed, Oct. 24, 8e
Stern, M. Jacques—report on naval construction, Nov. 21, 13b; Under-Secretary for Marine, Dec. 24, 7d
Sterne, Laurence—Mr. E. Muir (lect.), Nov. 29, 10e
Sterne, Mr. Leo—presentation, Oct. 3, 6c
Sternol, Ltd.—dividend passed, Dec. 29, 16g
Stettin—Municipal Council: superseded, Nov. 29, 11d
Stevely, Rev. W. A.—appointment, Dec. 1, 8c
Stevens, Alfred—sculpture from Dorchester House: erection near Lulworth Castle: Mr. H. Weld (l.), Nov. 26, 10c
Stevens, Rev. Alfred J.—death, Oct. 24, 16c
Stevens, Mr. G.—at Connaught Rooms, on cycle and motor-cycle trades, Nov. 11, 9e
Stevens, Mr. George N.—will, Dec. 6, 14f
Stevens, Mr. H. H. (Canada)—in London, Oct. 1, 14b; leaves for New York, Nov. 21, 17b; in Ottawa, Dec. 2, 13g; returns to Ottawa, 31, 11g
  at British Empire Club, on British fruit growing, Nov. 1, 14c (14e, 3* 4*)
  at Connaught Rooms, on British motor-cycle and cycle exports to Canada, Nov. 11, 9e
  at Goldsmiths' Hall, on economic difficulties, Oct. 28, 16d (16b, 3* 4*)
  at Hotel Victoria, on Canadian trade with Great Britain; branch factories; trade with United States, Oct. 24, 11e
  at Southampton, on trade, Oct. 11, 9e
  on Australia, trade with (statement), Dec. 2, 13g; 15, 11g; 19, 11e
  on France, trade with (statement), Dec. 2, 13g
Stevens, Mr. H. L.—at Royal Aeronautical Society, on aeroplane control, Nov. 20, 12d (3* 4*)
Stevens, Mr. Richard—will, Dec. 18, 19g
Stevens, Rev. T. P.—address: arrangements, Oct. 29, 17e
Stevens, Mr. Theodore—on faithful service (l.), Nov. 28, 12e
Stevens (A. J.) and Co. (1914), Ltd.—report, Nov. 24, 22b
Stevenson, Alfred E.—police court charge, Oct. 7, 11b (and 3* 4*); 23, 5d
Stevenson, Miss Christiana M.—will, Nov. 24, 17d
Stevenson, Mr. E.—on bicycles at night (l.), Dec. 10, 10e
Stevenson, Mr. J. M.—on British Companies in Canada (l.), Nov. 4, 10e; 11, 10e
Stevenson, Mr. L.—on horses at night (l.), Nov. 24, 8d
Stevenson, Col. Robert—death, Dec. 5, 16e
Stevenson, Mr. William J.—will, Nov. 27, 19e
Steward, Col. G. R. V.—appointment, Nov. 21, 16a (16e, 3* 4*)
Stewart, Mrs. Fitzroy—luncheon, Nov. 27, 17c
Stewart, Rev. H. F.—on music and entertainment tax (l.), Dec. 10, 10e
Stewart, Lieut.-Col. H. S.—appointment, Oct. 7, 6e
Stewart, Henry—police court charge, Nov. 26, 11g (3* 4*)
Stewart, Mr. James—will, Oct. 17, 19d
Stewart, Mr. James—at Walker, on shipbuilding industry; National Council of Industry, Oct. 8, 16d
Stewart, Sir Kenneth—on cotton trade (statement), Dec. 24, 10d
Stewart, Mr. Leveson D.—will, Dec. 10, 17e
Stewart, Mrs. Margaret K.—will, Dec. 5, 17e
Stewart, Cdr. R. R.—appointment, Nov. 6, 19e
Stewart, Sir Robert K.—death, Dec. 22, 17g; funeral, 27, 13b
Stewart, Mr. William—will, Nov. 3, 17e
Stewart, Mr. William—will, Dec. 19, 18e
Stewart Society:—
  Culloden, Battle of—flags: see under Culloden, Battle of
Stewart-Richardson, Col. Neil—Parliamentary candidature, Oct. 22, 18g (18d, 3* 4*)
  on South Paddington by-election (statement), Oct. 21, 16f; Nov. 1, 12f
Stewart-Wilson, Sir Charles—deputy chairman of Bengal Nagpur Railway Co., Dec. 6, 17g
Stewarts and Lloyds, Ltd.—articles of association: alterations approved, Nov. 6, 21a;—Directors, Nov. 20, 21g;—Tube Investments, Ltd.: agreement (F.N.), Oct. 11, 18a; approved, Nov. 6, 21a
Stewarts and Lloyds of South Africa, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 21, 23a;—Report, Dec. 13, 19b
Sthamer, Herr Friedrich (Germany)—audience of King; presents Letter of Recall, Oct. 2, 15b; leaves London, 3, 14a; in Hamburg, 6, 13e
  Correspondence, Oct. 2, 8a
  Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 11, 9a
  Hindenburg, President von (l. quoted), Oct. 6, 13e
  Photograph, Oct. 1, 16
  on general election result (statement), Oct. 3, 14a
  on Great Britain, relations with (statement), Oct. 3, 14a
Stibbe, Mr. G.—on agriculture (l.), Nov. 11, 10e
Stiffle, Observer (Irish Free State)—flying accident, Nov. 22, 9g
Stimson, Mr. H. L. (U.S.A.)—receives Herr Schacht, Oct. 20, 14e
  on airship R 101 disaster (tel.), Oct. 7, 16e
Stinsford Church — Thomas Hardy memorial window: see under Hardy, Thomas

Stinnes, Jnr., Herr Hugo (Germany)—directorships, Nov. 8, 11g

Stirk, Mr. J. H.—appointed chairman of East Midland Traffic Commissioners: biographical, Dec. 11, 16d

Stirling—County Council: stock issue, Dec. 30, 16a; (F.N.), 30, 16b

Stirling, Cdr. Thomas W.—will, Oct. 25, 15d

Stirling-Hamilton, Lieut. R. W.—christening of infant daughter, Nov. 24, 15c

Stoaling, Edgar H.—inquest, Dec. 4, 13g

Stock, Mr. Albert R.—will, Nov. 14, 17f

Stock, Mrs. Eugene—death, Dec. 27, 12d (3* 4*)

Stock, Mr. Henry J.—death, Nov. 8, 17e; will, Dec. 24, 11c

Stock Exchange (London):—
- Account (F.N.), Oct. 20, 23c; Nov. 17, 20c; Dec. 15, 19a
- Advertising—Mr. E. C. Elliot (s.), Dec. 6, 17d (4*)
- Business—conditions (F.N.), Oct. 11, 18a; 20, 23c
- Canadian and American shares—assignments by power of attorney: ruling (F.N.), Dec. 18, 20c
- Defaulters—Dunn, Mr. D. R. (F.N.), Oct. 11, 18a;—Munro (H. T.) and Co. (F.N.), Oct. 11, 18a
- Members—resignation, Dec. 2, 21c (21g, 4*)
- Values—extracts from *Bankers' Magazine* (F.N.), Oct. 29, 19c; Nov. 28, 26g; Dec. 30, 16b; 31, 18d

Stock Exchange Gazette—disclaimer, Oct. 13, 20g

"Stockbroker"—on War Loan conversion (l.), Oct. 31, 10c

"Stockbroker"—on private placing of new issues (l.), Dec. 2, 22c

Stockholders' Investment Trust, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 2, 23d;—Report, Nov. 24, 22b

Stockholm—extension: islands purchased by city; map, Dec. 30, 9e;—Loan, 1913: bonds drawn, Oct. 1, 18g, 23c; cancelled, 1, 18g, 23c;—Pediatric congress, international: see under Children: Health

Stockings: see Hosiery

Stocks, Mr. A. D.—at Kingston, on hockey, Dec. 15, 7c

Stocks, Prof. L. L.—presenter of honorary graduants at Manchester University, Oct. 28, 16b (16d, 3* 4*)

Stocks and shares:—
- Debentures—trust deeds: varying (F.N.), Dec. 13, 17a;—Yields (F.N.), Dec. 29, 16c
- Gilt-edged—rise (F.N.), Oct. 4, 16a; 7, 19b; 21, 21b; 22, 21d; 29, 19c; 30, 21c; Nov. 4, 21b
- Government securities—prices (F.N.), Oct. 4, 16a; 22, 21d; rise (F.N.), Nov. 5, 20b;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 16, 7c; 17, 16d (3* 4*)
- Industrial—English and American: comparative yields (F.N.), Dec. 22, 19c; correction, 23, 17d (15d, 3* 4*)
- Issues, new (F.N.), Dec. 11, 23b; 16, 19b; September (F.N.), Oct. 2, 18b; October, Nov. 3, 21b
  - Over-subscription (F.N.), Oct. 14, 20a
  - Private placing—correspondence, Dec. 2, 22c

Stocks and shares:—
- Issues, new (continued):—
  - "Stag" activities (F.N.), Oct. 14, 20a; Dec. 11, 23b;—Correspondence, Oct. 15, 18e; 17, 23g; Dec. 12, 22f; 13, 18g
- Markets (F.N.), Oct. 7, 19b; 11, 18a; 20, 23c; 21, 21b; 26, 21c; Nov. 17, 20c; 18, 21b; 25, 21c; Dec. 4, 22c; 9, 20c; 15, 19a; 23, 15b
- Oil—recovery (F.N.), Nov. 13, 19b; full (F.N.), 17, 20c
- Preference—market (F.N.), Nov. 10, 19c
- Securities—fall (F.N.), Dec. 15, 19a;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Dec. 13, 14b;—Withers, Mr. H. (lect.), Oct. 10, 19d
- Speculation—correspondence, Dec. 5, 10e;—McKenna, Mr. R. (lect.), Nov. 29, 9a
- Split—payment of stamp duty (F.N.), Dec. 23, 15c
- Touting telegrams (F.N.), Oct. 6, 24d
- Trustees, investments by—Parliament: question (F.N.), Nov. 12, 21d
- Yields—comparison with American (F.N.), Dec. 22, 19c; correction, 23, 17d (15d, 3* 4*)

Stoddart, Maj. G.—appointment, Nov. 25, 25d

Stoke-on-Trent—extension Bill: City Council's decision, Nov. 21, 16b;—Freedom: see Hertzog, Gen.;—Maternity Home: extension: foundation stone laid, Dec. 6, 14a (3* 4*);—Revenue officer: law case, Dec. 16, 5a

Stoke Poges—Churchyard: preservation: appeal to City Corporation, Dec. 10, 11f

Stokes, Miss—at Grocers' Hall, on preservation of records, Nov. 20, 9g

Stokes, Mr. A. M.—on Conservatives in villages (l.), Oct. 23, 10a

Stokes, Lieut.-Col. Alexander H.—appreciation, Nov. 22, 14b (3* 4*)

Stokes, Mr. Hugh—on Victorian era (l.), Nov. 10, 13e

Stokes, Mr. Robert—"The Imperial Ideals": reviewed, Nov. 7, 20c

Stoll Theatres Corporation, Ltd.—report, Dec. 23, 15f

Stollwerck Gebruder, A. G.—report, Dec. 11, 27b

Stone, Mrs. Claire M.—will, Dec. 5, 17e

Stone, Mr. Gilbert—Judge of Madras High Court, Oct. 18, 11g

Stone, Mr. J. G. B.—on Canterbury-Whitstable railway (l.), Oct. 28, 10d

Stone, Miss Sybil G.—will, Nov. 14, 17f

Stonehaven, Lord—leaves Sydney, Oct. 3, 11c; in Wellington, 7, 13g; in Ottawa, guest of Lord Willingdon, Nov. 19, 13g; at Liverpool, 29, 12f; in London, Dec. 1, 14c; (photo.), 1, 18; visits House of Commons (P.N.), 2, 14g; received by Prince of Wales, 6, 15b; audience of King, 10, 17b; received by Duke of York, 17, 15a

Stonehouse—Stanley St. Leonard's Priory Church restored, Nov. 5, 19d

Stonehouse, Kenneth—police court charge, Nov. 21, 5g

Stones (William), Ltd.—report, Oct. 29, 20b

Stonor, Mrs. Edward—health, Dec. 29, 13a

Storch, Gen. von (Germany)—resignation, Nov. 6, 13g

Storey, Mr. Herbert L.—freedom of Lancaster, Nov. 7, 20c
Storey, Mr. L.—on balance-sheets (l.), Nov. 6, 10e
Storey, Mrs. Mary—will, Dec. 3, 19c
Storr, Canon Vernon—at Caxton Hall, on youth and religion, Nov. 18, 12d
Storrs, Sir Ronald—leaves for Jerusalem, Dec. 27, 9g
Story, Mr. Ernest U.—will, Dec. 19, 18c
Story and Co., Ltd.:—
  Trade notice, Oct. 13, 9c
Stott, Mr. William—will, Nov. 29, 15d
Stott, Lieut.-Col. William H.—death, Dec. 31, 14d
Stowe, Mr. Griswold—will, Dec. 3, 19c
Stowe School—performance for Stowe Club for Working Boys: arrangements, Nov. 7, 12b (and 12e, 3* 4*); given, Dec. 19, 10e
Stracey, Sir Edward—accident, Oct. 1, 15b
Stracey, Henry S.—police court charge, Nov. 29, 4e; Dec. 10, 11g
Strachey, Mrs. Amy—"St. Loe Strachey": reviewed, Oct. 14, 8c
Strachey, Mr. St. Loe—"St. Loe Strachey": reviewed, Oct. 14, 8c
Strachey, Mr. E. J. St. Loe:—
  in Parliament, on Dyestuffs Act, Dec. 18, 7e;—Iron and steel trade, Nov. 6, 8c;—Trade, Oct. 30, 9a; 31, 8c (3* 4*);—Unemployment, Oct. 30, 9a; 31, 8c (3* 4*);—Wages, Oct. 30, 9a; 31, 8c (3* 4*)
Strachey, Mr. John—art exhibition, Nov. 8, 10d
Strachey, Mrs. Oliver—on Civil Service (evid.), Oct. 16, 4f
Strachey, Miss Phillipa—on Civil Service (evid.), Oct. 16, 4f
Strachie, Lord:—
  at Caxton Hall, on allotments for unemployed, Nov. 19, 8g
  at Taunton, on land valuation, Oct. 10, 17f
  in Parliament, on agriculture: Marketing Bill; Land Settlement Bill, Nov. 14, 8a;—Livestock improvement, Dec. 12, 7a;—Local authorities and Press, Dec. 4, 10a;—Local Government clerks, Dec. 10, 8a
  on agricultural policy (l.), Oct. 20, 22f
  on candidates' pledges (l.), Oct. 30, 10b
Stradbroke, Lord—health, Oct. 28, 14g (14b, 3* 4*)
Strafella, Dr. Franz (Austria)—Director-General of Railways, Oct. 4, 9e; 20, 13c
Strahan, Lieut.-Gen. Charles—will, Nov. 8, 17d
Straits Rubber Co., Ltd.—modified tapping system adopted (F.N.), Nov. 6, 20b
Straits Settlements:—
  Birth rate, Dec. 30, 9g
  Death-rate, Dec. 30, 9g
  Law—Supreme Court: judge, Dec. 20, 11g
  Legislative Council—member, Oct. 4, 9g (3* 4*)
Straker, Mr. Frank A.—will, Dec. 22, 14f
Strakosch, Sir Henry—Finance Member, Council of India, Oct. 18, 12e; (F.N.), 18, 18a; resigns directorship, Nov. 20, 21g; received by King, 26, 17b
  on gold and prices (l.), Oct. 13, 8c; 22, 12b
Strand—tree trunk as water conduit: unearthed, Dec. 23, 7g
Strand Hotel, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 4, 25c;—Report, Nov. 25, 22d; (F.N.), 25, 21d
Strand Palace Hotel—hairdressing saloon: opened, Oct. 4, 7c
Strand Theatre, Nov. 10, 10b; 11, 12c (3* 4*)
Strange, Councillor E. J.—gift of land to Tunbridge Wells, Nov. 14, 11g
Strange, Mrs. Rose F.—will, Nov. 28, 19e
Strasbourg — municipal election: see under Alsace-Lorraine
Strasser, Herr Gregor (Germany):—
  at Munich, on National Socialist Party, Dec. 2, 13d
  in Parliament, on National-Socialist policy, Oct. 18, 12d
Stratford-on-Avon—Mop Fair: see under Fairs
Strathcona and Mount Royal, Lord—accident; health, Nov. 14, 14f (2* 3* 4*); 15, 15b
  Municipal elections appeal, Oct. 20, 16c (16a, 3* 4*)
Strathie, Mr. William J.—will, Oct. 1, 17f
Strathisla (Perak) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Oct. 16, 20c
Strathmore, V. A. (India) — sentenced, Dec. 13, 12b
Stratton, Miss Eliza C.—will: law case, Nov. 8, 4f
Stratton, Fred and Hilary—art exhibition, Dec. 5, 17b
Stratton, Mr. Frederick B.—will, Dec. 30, 13e
Strauss, Mr. George R.:—
  at London County Council, on Thames floods, Nov. 12, 9e
  in Parliament, on Elephant and Castle scheme, Nov. 20, 8c
  on Russian posters (l.), Dec. 11, 17d
Strauss, Mr. Henry G.:—
  on Highway Code (l.), Dec. 19, 8c
  on Liberal Party (l.), Nov. 10, 13e
Strauss, Herr Richard—in Brussels, Nov. 3, 11g
Stravinsky, Igor—"Psalm Symphony": performed in Brussels, Dec. 17, 10a; to be performed in London, 29, 8d
Strawson, Miss Mabel E.—on Christian unity (l.), Oct. 27, 8c
Streamer, Able-seaman George W.—fatal accident, Dec. 12, 11g; inquest, 17, 4e
Streatham—Astoria Cinema: law case, Dec. 5, 5a
Streatham Hill—new elementary schools: provision announced, Nov. 26, 11g
Street, Mr.—flying accident (fatal), Oct. 31, 14d
Street, Mr. A. W.—member of Lloyd's Committee, Nov. 13, 11g (9e, 3* 4*)
Street, Mr. Arthur C.—will, Dec. 19, 18c
Street, Mr. Austin W.—deputy chairman of Lloyd's, Nov. 15, 12c
Street, Sir Philip W. (New South Wales)—Lieutenant-Governor, Oct. 22, 15g (3* 4*)
"Street-Lighting Engineer"—on street lighting (l.), Oct. 18, 8b
Street Trading—Christmas hawkers: see under Christmas;—Kensington Rag Fair: summonses, Dec. 6, 9b; 20, 9c;—Soho: Berwick Market (photo.), Dec. 24, 12;—Sunday: magisterial decision: case to be stated, Nov. 11, 11g
Streeter, Lieut. John S.—fatal accident, Oct. 10, 9b; appreciation, 14, 16c; memorial service, 14, 17d

Stresemann, Herr Gustav (Germany)—anniversary of death observed, Oct. 4, 9*b*
  "Essays and Speeches on Various Subjects"—reviewed, Nov. 18, 20*c*
  Memorial: see Berlin: Peace Academy
Stretford—electoral: see under Lancashire
Strettons Derby Brewery, Ltd.—report, Dec. 12, 22*c*; (F.N.), 12, 21*b*
Strickland, Lord (Malta) — returns to Malta, Nov. 18, 13*g*
  in Imperial Parliament, on Church and State, Nov. 6, 8*a*
Strickland, Mr. C. F. (India)—report on cooperative credit in Palestine, Nov. 29, 11*b*; Dec. 30, 9*a*
Strindberg, late M. (Sweden): see Arctic: Andrée expedition
Strindberg, August—*Lady Julie*: produced, Nov. 26, 12*c*
Stringer, Mr. Henry E.—will, Oct. 22, 19*f*
Stringer, John—fatal accident, Nov. 7, 16*d*
Stringher, Signor Bonaldo (Italy)—death, Dec. 27, 12*d*
Strivens, Mr. George H.—will, Oct. 2, 17*d*
Strohmenger, Sir E. J.—Ministry of Health appointment, Dec. 17, 7*g*
Strong, Mr. H. V.—on falling prices (l.), Dec. 5, 10*e*
Strong, Rt. Rev. Thomas B., Bp. of Oxford:—
  at Oxford, on Bodleian Library, Oct. 22, 13*f*
  on Bach Cantata Club (l.), Dec. 2, 10*b*
Stroud Brewery Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 12, 22*e*
Strudwick, Miss E.—at Association of Head Mistresses, on higher technical training for girls, Oct. 27, 9*f*
Stuart, Miss Dorothy M.—at Conway Hall, on Christina Rossetti, Dec. 6, 10*d*; 8, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Stuart, Very Rev. H. V., Dean of Carlisle—health, Nov. 11, 14*f*; 21, 14*b*; Dec. 31, 15*a*
Stuart, Mr. I. M. B.—"The Theory of Modern Rugby Football": reviewed, Dec. 19, 6*a*
Stuart, Rev. John—will, Nov. 4, 17*f*
Stuart, Miss M. E.—on Lost Property Office (l.), Oct. 31, 10*c*
Stuart-Wortley, Maj.-Gen. Edward—leaving for abroad, Nov. 18, 17*b*
Stubbs, Mr. G.—chairman of National Mark Cider Committee, Nov. 25, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Stubbs, Sir Reginald—returns to Jamaica, Nov. 1, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*); Jamaican Legislature's resolution, 15, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Studdert-Kennedy, Rev. G. A.—memorial in St. Edmund's, Lombard-street: appeal, Oct. 30, 10*e*
"Student of Empire, A"—on Governors-General (l.), Nov. 7, 10*b*
"Student of Military Affairs, A"—on regimental precedence (l.), Oct. 2, 8*c*
Studio—noticed, Oct. 16, 12*d* (3* 4*); Dec. 22, 10*d*
Stug Kohlenstaubfeuerung Patentverwertung—"B and L." Powdered Fuel, Ltd.: agreement, Oct. 1, 18*g*
Stumpf, Miss Hulda—murder: see under Kenya: Crime
Sturdee, Dr. E. L.—on psittacosis (report), Dec. 8, 9*d*
Sturdy, Mr. W. A.—on motor-drivers' licences (l.), Dec. 3, 10*e*
Sturge, Mr. Arthur L.—at Copenhagen, Nov. 26, 20*e*
Sturges, Mr. H. Holton — Master of Loriners' Company, Oct. 27, 9*g*
Sturt, Charles—Point McLeay memorial unveiled, Oct. 20, 13*b* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*)
Stutfield, Mr. John G.—on British goods (l.), Dec. 23, 6*d*
Stuttaford and Co., Ltd.—report (F.N.), Nov. 11, 21*b*
Styles, Miss Catherine J.—will, Dec. 27, 13*c*
Suassuna, Senhor João (Brazil)—assassinated, Oct. 11, 12*g*
Sub Nigel, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 12, 22*c*; (F.N.), 12, 21*b*;—Report, Oct. 11, 19*d*
Subbarayan, Mrs. (India)—in London, Oct. 20, 13*d*
  at Round-Table Conference, on minorities, Dec. 24, 8*b*
Submarine dinner, Dec. 6, 15*d*
Sudan:—
  Abyssinia, relations with: see under Abyssinia
  Administration — report published, Nov. 8, 11*g*
  Defence force—9th Soudanese: colour: to be kept by Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, Oct. 31, 9*e*; (photo.), Nov. 3, 16
  Education—Gordon Memorial College, Khartoum: see that title;—Wingate, Sir R. (s.), Dec. 29, 15*g*
  Finance—report published, Nov. 8, 11*g*
  Irrigation—Tana dam: see Nile, Blue
  Stamps: see under Stamps
Sudan Plantations Syndicate, Ltd.—director, Dec. 5, 22*g*;—Meeting, Nov. 13, 20*g*; (F.N.), 13, 19*c*;—Report, Oct. 31, 20*g*; (F.N.), 31, 20*c*
Suez Canal Co.—coupons: interest payment: French claim: forthcoming appeal, Nov. 22, 18*e* (18*g*, 4*);—Traffic: receipts: statistics, Oct. 1, 18*g* (4*); 8, 22*g* (4*); 22, 24*g*; Nov. 12, 22*g*; Dec. 18, 20*g*
Suffolk (Katherine), Duchess of:—
  "Woman of the Tudor Age, A" (Goff), Nov. 11, 20*c*
Sugar:—
  British Empire:—
    Imperial Conference—Sugar Federation of the British Empire: memorandum, Oct. 30, 16*d*
    Parliament—discussed, Nov. 27, 8*a*
  Prices—fall: Sir E. Tate (s.), Dec. 5, 24*d*; (F.N.), 5, 22*c*;—Stabilization: proposed world scheme, Nov. 19, 21*f*; Dutch East Indies: attitude, 29, 19*c*
  Production—restriction: International Conference (Amsterdam), Dec. 2, 21*e* (and 21*g*, 4*); adjourned, 5, 22*g*; concluded, 9, 20*f*; Conference (Brussels): arrangements, Nov. 22, 18*d*; 27, 22*e*; held, Dec. 10, 22*g*; 11, 24*f*; 12, 21*c*; 13, 17*c*; 15, 19*g*; suspended, 16, 19*g*; ended, 17, 17*f*, 18*d*; Dutch East Indies withdrawal, 27, 15*g*; (F.N.), 29, 16*b*
Sugar (beet):—
  Cambridge University department (report), Oct. 14, 11*e*
  Crops—harvesting: prospects, Oct. 6, 22*b*;—Machines: correspondence, 24, 10*e*;—Sprowston Agricultural Station: demonstration, Oct. 20, 11*d* (3* 4*);—*The Times* report IV., Oct. 13, 18*a*

SUGAR (beet) (continued) :—
  Cultivation—fertilizers: experiments, Nov. 17, 18b;—Parliament: discussed, Nov. 14, 8a
  German dumping—Lincolnshire Chamber of Agriculture: resolution, Oct. 27, 18f
  Home production—Addison, Dr. C.: to receive deputation (P.N.), Nov. 19, 14g;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Dec. 13, 14c;—Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: committee's report, Dec. 10, 9a;—Conservative Agricultural Committee: discussion (P.N.), Nov. 12, 16a (14g, 3* 4*); 26, 16e; 27, 9d (3* 4*);—East Anglia: railway tonnage: Mr. W. M. Gracie (statement), Dec. 4, 6g;—Subsidy: companies' balance-sheets issued, Oct. 30, 21f; correspondence, Dec. 11, 12d; 15, 8e; 22, 18e; 29, 15c
  Reports, Dec. 8, 17c; 15, 18a
SUGAR Federation of the British Empire :—
  Imperial Conference—memorandum, Oct. 30, 16d
SUGDEN, Mr. H. Stanley—removed from board of Allied Cement Manufacturers, Ltd., Dec. 24, 14g
SUGDEN, Mr. Jonas—will, Dec. 23, 13e
SUGDEN, Mr. William A.—will, Nov. 3, 17c
SUHARD, Mgr. Emanuel, Archbp. of Rheims—translated, Dec. 23, 9c (9e, 3* 4*)
SUICIDE, attempted—prosecutions, Oct. 23, 5c (and 11f, 3* 4*); 27, 9g; Nov. 14, 16e (3* 4*)
SUICIDES — Bristol: Clifton Suspension Bridge, Oct. 13, 14d (and 3* 4*);—Pacts: Magisterial comment, Oct. 15, 14e;—Statistics, Dec. 11, 18c
SUIRDALE, Lord—infant daughter christened, Oct. 21, 17c
SUKENIK, Dr.:—
  at British Academy, on Biblical archaeology, Nov. 1, 15f
SUKOENIG, Mr. Sidney—recital, Oct. 20, 12c (3* 4*)
SUKOLOW, Mr.—Order of St. Sava, Oct. 13, 11d; 14, 13g (3* 4*)
SULLEY, Mr. Arthur J.—death, Nov. 1, 17e
SULLIVAN, Sir Arthur—wreath placed on memorial, Nov. 24, 9g
SULLY, Mr. F.—Master of Needlemakers' Company, Oct. 11, 9g
SULPHIDE Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 5, 23c;—Meeting, Dec. 24, 15b; (F.N.), 24, 14a;—Report, Dec. 15, 21a; (F.N.), 15, 19b
SULPHITE pulp—restriction of production: agreement at Malmo Conference, Oct. 24, 20g
SULZER Brothers—Chinese contract, Dec. 16, 13g (and 13d, 3* 4*)
SUMATRA Para Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, Nov. 7, 24b
SUMATRA Planting Syndicate, Ltd.—modified tapping decision (F.N.), Nov. 6, 20b;—Report, Nov. 6, 21f
SUMITOMO Bank—report, Oct. 9, 21e (4*)
SUMMER time: see DAYLIGHT saving
SUMMERS, Mr. Charles R. D.—will, Oct. 3, 17c
SUMMERS, Harry—police court charge, Oct. 22, 5e
SUMMERS, Mr. Henry—on pickpockets' methods (l.), Oct. 21, 15c
SUMMERS, Prof. W. C.—Emeritus professor, Sheffield University, Nov. 15, 14c (14e, 3* 4*)
SUMNER, Lord—at Cannon-street Hotel, on India, Dec. 12, 16c
SUMNER, Mr. Heywood—on mammoth tusk found in Avon Valley, Dec. 11, 14a
SUN Electrical Co., Ltd.—share issue, Dec. 9, 20e; 10, 21f; (F.N.), 10, 21e
SUN Insurance Office, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 5, 21c;—Staff: appointments and retirements, Dec. 12, 22f
SUN Life Assurance Society—dependents' income scheme (F.N.), Dec. 22, 19c;—Dividend, Nov. 26, 22c
SUNDAY:—
  Boxing: see under BOXING
  Cinematograph theatres: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
  Dog racing meetings: see under DOG racing: Electric hare
  Labour: see under LABOUR
  Observance
    Act—Bill, amending (P.N.), Dec. 16, 14g; introduced in Commons, 17, 7c; text, 19, 7f (7d, 3* 4*)
    Christian Ministers on Social Questions Council—manifesto, Dec. 18, 16c
    Cinema opening: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
  Trading—Bethnal Green: prosecutions: Magisterial opinion, Dec. 31, 14a;—National Chamber of Trade: resolution, Oct. 8, 16c;—Street: see under STREET trading;—Williams, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 29, 11d; 30, 9b (3* 4*)
SUNDAY News, Ltd.—particulars, Oct. 4, 16g
SUNDAY Pictorial Newspapers (1920), Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 15, 19c
SUNDAY Schools—founder: 150th anniversary: Leeds celebration, Oct. 28, 12c
SUNDERLAND — St. Mary Magdalene's Church: consecration, Dec. 23, 7b
SUNDERLAND District Omnibus Co.—negotiations: announcement, Dec. 22, 20b
SUNDERLAND House—sale negotiations; map, Dec. 1, 11d
SUNGEI Bahru Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Dec. 3, 21c
SUNGEI Buaya (Sumatra) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 6, 21f
SUNGEI Kari (Sumatra) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Dec. 12, 22d
SUNGKAP Para Plantations, Ltd.—report, Oct. 28, 22e
SUNLIGHT Laundries (Loud and Western), Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 16, 20e
SUNNAN, Mr. Joseph T.—will, Nov. 10, 17d
SUNSHINE Guild—Christmas festival, Dec. 5, 17d
SUPERNATURALISM—Very Rev. W. R. Inge (add.), Oct. 20, 12b
SUPPLY:—
  Estimates
    Committee—correspondence, Dec. 13, 8b; 17, 13e; 19, 13c;—Leading article, Dec. 12, 15b
    Supplementary—details issued, Nov. 17, 12f
SURGICAL instruments—marking order: contravention; prosecution, Dec. 11, 18c
SURGICAL Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—prosecution under Merchandise Marks Act, Dec. 11, 18c
SURRELL, William—fatal accident, Oct. 23, 11g

Surrey:—
  Deputy Lieutenants, Dec. 20, 15*b*
  Electoral—Chertsey, Oct. 23, 11*g*;—Eastern, Dec. 10, 11*g*; 23, 7*g*
  Local government areas: see under Local government: Areas
  Lord Lieutenant—presentation, Oct. 23, 11*c*
  River banks amenities—powers sought, Dec. 5, 11*g*
Surrey commons—War Office occupation: use by public: by-laws, Oct. 24, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Surrey County Council—meetings, Oct. 29, 24*b*; Nov. 26, 7*e*
Surrey Garden Village Trust—exhibition, Oct. 15, 10*b*
Surrey Magistrates' Club—dinner, Nov. 12, 17*b*
Surtax: see under Income-tax
Surtees, Rt. Rev. William F., Bp. of Crediton—Collation arrangements, Oct. 23, 9*d*
Surve, Rai Bahadur (India)—adviser to States delegation, Round-Table Conference, Oct. 4, 9*d*
Survey—aerial: Rhodesia, Northern: see under Rhodesia, Northern;—Sahara: see under Sahara
Surveying—quantity: Mr. J. E. Drower (s.), Dec. 11, 13*c*
Surveyors' Institution — Cambridge scholarship: see under Cambridge University;—Dinner, Dec. 11, 13*c*;—Meeting, Nov. 11, 11*f*;—Name: application for change, Nov. 11, 11*f*
Sussex—education: Bishop's chaplain for schools, Nov. 20, 17*f*;—Hailsham, Lord (s.), Nov. 26, 11*b*; — Records, historical: correspondence, Nov. 25, 15*e*
Sussex Brick Co., Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 8, 20*b*;—Report, Nov. 28, 26*f*;—Share issue, Dec. 18, 21*b* (20*g*, 4*); 20, 17*g*
Sussex Downs—Cissbury: advertising disfigurement removal: correspondence, Oct. 1, 13*e*
Sussex Eye Hospital — French fête: financial result, Nov. 29, 9*g*
Sussex Hospital for Women—tablet unveiled in John Howard Ward, Oct. 30, 11*f*
Sussex Throat and Ear Hospital—visited by Prince George, Oct. 30, 11*f*
Sutcliffe, Harry—fatal accident, Dec. 30, 7*g*
Sutcliffe, Mr. John—will, Oct. 23, 9*d*
Sutcliffe, Mrs. Kate N.—will, Oct. 3, 17*c*
Sutcliffe, Mr. Richard—will, Nov. 13, 16*f*
Sutherland, Duchess of, and others—on national economy (l.), Dec. 15, 13*e*
Sutherland, Duke of:—
  Longton—gift of playing field, Nov. 15, 9*g*
Sutherland, Dame Arabella E. W.—will, Nov. 17, 17*b*
Sutherland Steamship Co.—capital reorganization scheme, Oct. 28, 21*g*
Sutters, Mr. James—will, Oct. 6, 21*d*
Suttie, Rev. John I.—will, Nov. 20, 17*e*
Sutton—electoral: see under Plymouth
Sutton (Surrey)—water rate: correspondence, Dec. 3, 10*e*
Sutton, Mr. Herbert—will, Nov. 7, 21*c*
Sutton, Sir J. Bland—at Shanghai; views on Peking skull, Sept. 22, 11*g*
Sutton, Mr. James—on goldmining in Wales (evid.), Oct. 9, 11*c*
Sutton, Mr. John E.—in Parliament, on coalmining accidents, Dec. 4, 10*d*
Sutton, Dr. Robert V.—acquitted, Nov. 11, 11*c*
Sutton's Hospital: see under Charterhouse
Sverdrup, Capt. Otto—death, Nov. 27, 14*f*, 20*a*
Sverdrup Islands—Canadian sovereignty recognized, Nov. 14, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)
Svinhufud, M. (Finland) — General election: returned, Oct. 10, 11*f* (12*f*, *3 4*)
Swain, Arthur E.—police court charge, Nov. 29, 4*f*
Swain, Miss Freda—recital, Nov. 21, 12*b*
Swain, Sidney—fatal accident, Dec. 30, 12*f*
Swales, Mr. A. B.—member of Coal Mines National Industrial Board, Nov. 22, 12*c*
Swallows: see under Birds
Swan, Capt. Andrew—at Royal Aeronautical Society, on cooling of aero engines, Nov. 21, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Swan, Mr. J. A.—directorship, Dec. 3, 20*g*
Swan, Mr. J. F.—on traffic in Regent's Park (l.), Oct. 31, 15*d*
Swan, William—acquitted, Nov. 5, 5*b*; 24, 9*g*
Swan, Hunter and Wigham Richardson, Ltd.—chairman, Dec. 18, 16*b*;—Contract, Oct. 10, 14*c* (9*d*, 3* 4*);—Output record, Dec. 18, 16*b*;—Vessels: delivered to Norwegian owners, Oct. 16, 19*f*; built for Navy during 1930, Dec. 9, 11*g*
Swanage Repertory Company—season at Players' Theatre: announced, Oct. 23, 12*b*
Swanley Horticultural College—meeting, Nov. 22, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Swans: see under Birds
Swansea—docks: proposed new entrance: placing of contracts deferred, Oct. 13, 9*e*;—Municipal by-elections, Nov. 28, 13*f*;—R.C. Girls' School: opened, Oct. 7, 17*c*;—Sketty Park: purchase: decision, Oct. 16, 16*a* (3* 4*)
Swanson, Mr. W. A. (Canada)—in London, Oct. 1; 14*b*
Swanwick, Mrs. H. M.—on nightmares (l.), Nov. 4, 10*c*
Swanzy, Canon—on art of cursing (l.), Dec. 12, 10*e*
Swayne, Brevet Maj. John G. des R.—appointment: biographical, Nov. 24, 20*c*
Sweatman, Mr. William A.—will, Oct. 3, 17*c*
Sweden:—
  Crown Prince—to visit Cyprus, Oct. 7, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*); attends dedication of Swedish Sailors' Church, Rotherhithe, Nov. 17, 15*b*; (photo.), 17, 16; visits King and Queen, 25, 17*b*
  Crown Princess—arrives in London, Oct. 4, 13*c*; at Harrods, 17, 17*b*; guest of Anglo-Swedish Society, 23, 11*c* (3* 4*); visits King and Queen, 27, 15*b*
  Finance—balance of payments, Nov. 5, 21*b*
  Fish and fishing—correspondence, Oct. 27, 13*d*
  Great Britain, relations with: see under Foreign relations
  King: see Gustav
  Ministry—Minister without portfolio, Dec. 13, 11*g* (3* 4*)
  Navy—*Fylgia* to visit Portsmouth and Gibraltar, Oct. 28, 8*c* (3* 4*)

- Sweden (continued) :—
  - Persia, relations with: see under Persia
  - Post office—revenue, Nov. 20, 13*g* (3* 4*)
  - Russia, relations with: see under Russia
  - Timber—exports: reduction measure, Oct. 29, 19*f*; 30, 21*g*
  - Trade—imports and exports: statistics, Nov. 5, 21*b*
- Sweden, Prince Eugen of—visits King and Queen, Nov. 26, 17*b*
- Sweden, Princess Ingrid of—leaving for Gothenburg, Oct. 11, 15*b*
- Swedish Match Co.—dividend, Oct. 6, 25*b*; — Polish monopoly agreement, Nov. 18, 22*e* — Russian monopoly offer: declined, Nov. 5, 20*g*
- Swedish Sailors' Church, Rotherhithe—dedicated, Nov. 17, 15*b*; (photo.), 17, 16
- Sweet, Mr. F. A.—on presents at Customs (l.), Dec. 27, 6*d*
- Sweet, Mr. William T.—will, Nov. 26, 19*c*
- Sweeting, Dr. Edward T.—will, Oct. 9, 17*e*
- Sweeting, Mr. Henry—will, Dec. 30, 13*c*
- Sweetnam, Rev. George—will, Oct. 3, 17*c*
- Swettenham, Sir Frank A.:—
  - at Idol-lane, on rubber industry, Oct. 3, 20*e*
  - on national economy (l.), Dec. 15, 13*e*
- Swift, Mr. A.—managing director of Hope Brothers, Ltd., Nov. 21, 22*f*
- Swift, Bertha—on missing Cook relics (l.), Nov. 4, 10*e*
- Swift, Mr. Herbert L.—will, Dec. 24, 11*c*
- Swift, Sir Rigby (Mr. Justice):—
  - at Inner Temple Hall, on third-party motor insurance, Nov. 29, 14*d*
  - at King's College, on London Police Court Mission, Oct. 25, 4*f*
- Swift, Dame Sarah—chairman of Prisons Advisory Nursing Board, Dec. 4, 11*g*
- Swift of Coventry, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 23, 17*a*;—Report, Dec. 16, 21*e*
- Swimming:—
  - Championships—100 yards, Oct. 10, 5*c*;—Team, Oct. 18, 6*g*
  - English Channel—Gleitze, Miss M.: attempt, Oct. 1, 14*b*
  - International contest, Oct. 13, 4*f*
  - Ladies—Inter-City race, Dec. 8, 4*g*
  - Oxford University v. Oxford City, Nov. 28, 6*d*
  - Records—Cooper, Miss J.: 440 yards, Oct. 8, 6*c*; 150 yards: approved, Dec. 1, 4*c*;—Shafi: continuous swimming record, Oct. 21, 7*f*;—Wolstenholme, Miss C.: 200 yards: approved, Dec. 1, 4*c*
  - Serpentine Club—Peter Pan Cup, Dec. 29, 7*g*
  - Services championships, Oct. 14, 9*d*; 17, 6*e*
- Swine:—
  - Breeding—Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.), Nov. 8, 7*f*
  - Fever—regulations contravention: prosecution, Nov. 29, 9*a*
  - Industry—prospects, Dec. 8, 17*b*
  - Sales—demand, Nov. 10, 18*b*;—Bury St. Edmunds, Dec. 22, 18*d*;—Canford Magna, Nov. 24, 18*f*;—Cheshire Association of Pedigree Pig Breeders, Dec. 8, 17*e*;—Large black (Broughton Astley), Nov. 3, 18*c*;—Large white (Kirby Bedon), Oct. 27, 18*d*;—Middle white (Hazlewood), Dec. 1, 20*f*;—National Pig Breeders' Association, Nov. 24, 18*f*;—Northamptonshire Pig Breeders' Association (Kettering), Oct. 27, 18*d*;—Reading, Nov. 17, 18*d*;—Weight, by: difference of live and dead, Nov. 3, 18*b*;—Yeovil, Nov. 3, 18*c*
- Swinford Old Manor—to be let, Nov. 21, 25*g*
- Swinton, Capt. George S. C.:—
  - on London traffic (l.), Oct. 29, 10*b*
  - on Whitehall reconstruction (l.), Dec. 9, 10*d*
- Swiss Alpine Club—meeting, Dec. 6, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- Swiss National Bank: see under Switzerland: Banking
- Switalski, M. (Poland)—Marshal of Seym, Dec. 10, 13*d*
  - on Parliamentary procedure (statement), Dec. 10, 13*d*
- Swithin's Investment Co., Ltd.—particulars, Dec. 18, 20*g*
- Switzerland:—
  - Aluminium—import duty: increase, Nov. 15, 18*g*
  - Army—estimates: passed, Dec. 12, 13*g*
  - Banking—Swiss National Bank: returns, Oct. 14, 20*d*; 22, 24*b*; 28, 22*a*; Nov. 6, 21*c*; 13, 19*e*; 22, 21*g*; 29, 19*b*; Dec. 9, 22*b*; 13, 18*g*; 22, 19*d*; 31, 21*c*
  - Boar, wild—herd on Jura mountain, Oct. 16, 13*g* (3* 4*); herds near Geneva, Nov. 19, 13*g*
  - Centenarians: see under Centenarians
  - Communists — Zurich: beaten by peasants, Oct. 14, 13*b*
  - Espionage—French secret agents to be deported, Dec. 22, 11*b*
  - Finance—exchange (F.N.), Oct. 10, 18*a*;—Issues in 1930 (F.N.), Dec. 29, 16*b*
  - Floods—Arve, River, Oct. 9, 13*b* (3* 4*); 13, 11*g* (3* 4*); 14, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
  - France, relations with: see under France
  - Funerals—"Petrified miner" of Falun, Dec. 19, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*); correspondence, 23, 6*d*; 27, 6*c*
  - Landslides—Kilchenstock, Nov. 22, 11*b*; 25, 13*g*; Dec. 9, 13*g* (3* 4*); (photo.), Nov. 28, 20
  - President: see Haeberlin, President Heinrich
  - President, Vice: see Motta, Councillor Giuseppe
  - Railways—loans, 1899-1902: bonds drawn, Oct. 13, 20*g*, 22*d*; — Piz Bernina: concession refused, Oct. 24, 13*g*
  - Spain, relations with: see under Spain
  - United States, relations with—Minister in Berne: see Wilson, Mr. Hugh
  - Weather: see under Weather
  - Winter sports—Davos: season opened, Dec. 8, 5*f*;—Engadine: visitors, Dec. 29, 13*a*;—Leading article, Dec. 23, 11*d*;—Maloja: reports, Dec. 30, 5*e*;—Map, Dec. 27, 11*f*;—Murren: reports, Dec. 27, 12*a*; (photo.), 27, 14; 29, 14;—St. Moritz, Dec. 24, 11*g*;—Season: prospects (art.), Dec. 27, 11*f*
- Swope, Mrs. Rebecca W. (U.S.A.)—will, Nov. 3, 11*d*

SYCAMORE, Capt. Edward I.—will, OCT. 20, 19*c*

SYDENHAM, Lord—on Australian States (l.), DEC. 11, 12*b*

SYDENHAM High School (Girls' Public Day School Trust)—headmistress, NOV. 20, 9*g*

SYDNEY—Anzac memorial: design (photo.), OCT. 15, 16;—Harbour: new bridge (photo.), DEC. 10, 18;—Lord Mayor, DEC. 10, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)

SYKES, Sir Frederick—opens Lloyd Quay and Gate, Karachi, NOV. 17, 11*d*; concludes tour of Sind, 26, 13*b* (3* 4*); opens new Bombay railway station, DEC. 19, 11*b*

SYKES, Brig.-Gen. Sir Percy—on Persian telegraphs (l.), DEC. 18, 15*e*

SYLVAINE, Mme. Louise (France)—health, OCT. 20, 13*g*; death, 21, 19*c*

SYME. Mr. D. York (Australia)—directorship, DEC. 9, 21*g*

SYME, ex-Insp. John—police court charge, OCT. 4, 7*e*; 6, 11*c*; released from prison, DEC. 18, 4*d*; rearrested, 19, 9*g*

SYMES, Sir Stewart—Cross of Ethiopia, NOV. 8, 11*e*

SYMINGTON, Mr. Harry:—

on National Farmers' Union and Dr. C. Addison (l.), NOV. 10, 18*d*

SYMONDS, Mr. A.—on British gloves (l.), DEC. 31, 8*d*

SYMONDS, Dame Fanny M.—will, OCT. 25, 15*d*

SYMONDS, Rev. S.—on Cambridge Backs (l.), NOV. 1, 8*d*

SYMONS, Mr. Arthur—*The Toy Cart*: noticed, NOV. 17, 10*b*

SYMONS (S.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 2, 19*b*

SYNGE, J. M.—*The Playboy of the Western World*: revived, OCT. 29, 12*c*; 30, 12*d* (3* 4*)

SYNTOK Talking Films, Ltd.—winding-up order, DEC. 9, 5*c*

SYRETT, Mr. Herbert S.:—

on Sovereigns at Guildhall (l.), OCT. 20, 15*d*; 25, 8*d*

SYRIA:—

Accidents—motor: Rutba, near, NOV. 27, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*); 28, 18*f* (3* 4*)

Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY

Communists — leaflets distributed: arrests, NOV. 12, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

Economic conditions—Mr. R. E. Ellison's report published, OCT. 9, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Electricity—Daphne power station scheme, OCT. 8, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)

High Commissioner: see PONSOT, M. Henri

Turkey, relations with—Midanekbes frontier station, retrocession of: rumours explained, OCT. 16, 13*g*

Water supply—desert wells, DEC. 22, 11*g* (and 3* 4*)

SYRTSOFF, M. (Russia)—dismissal, NOV. 5, 13*b* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*); 10, 11*e*; 12, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*); alleged pamphlet criticizing Five Year Plan, 20, 13*c*; expelled from Communist Party central committee, DEC. 2, 14*d*

SZALAI, Stephen—extradition order, NOV. 22, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)

SZENKAR, Herr Eugen—conducts Royal Philharmonic Society's concert, NOV. 28, 14*d*; 29, 10*c* (3* 4*)

SZEPTYCKI, Metropolitan (Poland)—pastoral on Ukrainian incendiarism, OCT. 21, 13*f* (3* 4*)

SZOLD, Mr. Robert (U.S.A.)—member of American provisional committee, Jewish Agency, NOV. 25, 13*g*

T

" T. E. P."—" To Our Senators "; poem, DEC. 13, 13*d*

T.N.E. Syndicate, Ltd.—law case, NOV. 18, 5*d*

TABOR, Mr. E. H.—on Elephant and Castle traffic scheme (evid.), DEC. 3, 9*c*

TABOR, Mr. J. M.—at Royal Sanitary Institute, on river pollution, NOV. 19, 5*e*

TADCASTER Tower Brewery Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 19, 22*c*

TAFARI, Ras: see ABYSSINIA: Emperor (Haeli Sellassie I.)

TAGG, Mr. Joseph—will, NOV. 11, 17*e*

TAGHIZADEH, Mirza Seyyid H. (Persia)—in Parliament, on Trans-Persian Railway, OCT. 20, 13*b*

TAGORE, Sir Rabindranath (India)—in United States; health, OCT. 21, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)

TAHA, Husein M. (Egypt)—attempted murder charge, NOV. 28, 15*b* (3* 4*)

TAILLANDIER, M. (France)—defeated in by-election, DEC. 23, 9*f*

TAILORS' and Garment Workers' Union—Amalgamated Society of Tailors and Tailoresses and United Ladies' Tailors' Union: amalgamation negotiations, OCT. 23, 16*d*

TAINSH, Mr. John J.—will, OCT. 1, 17*f*

TAIT, Mrs. Ellen C.—funeral service, OCT. 16, 17*c*

TAIT, Mr. James, and others—on English Place-name Society (l.), NOV. 18, 10*d*

TAIT, Mr. William E.—will, DEC. 12, 9*e*

TAKACS, Rose (Hungary)—murder charge: see under HUNGARY: Crime

TAKARABE, Adm. (Japan)—resignation, OCT. 4, 9*f*

TALAWAKELLE Estates Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 8, 22*g*

TALBOT, Miss Bridget E.—on Empire settlement (l.), DEC. 2, 10*c*

TALBOT, Rt. Rev. E. S.—opens second hostel of Actors' Church Union, DEC. 5, 12*b*

on Oxford Mission to Calcutta (art.), OCT. 24, 17*e*

on Tractarians (l.), OCT. 3, 8*a*

TALBOT, Mr. J.—at Parents' Association, on British boys at Canadian universities, OCT. 14, 9*d* (3* 4*)

TALBOT, Very Rev. Reginald T., Dean of Rochester—health, NOV. 5, 14*c* (14*a*, 3* 4*); 6, 14*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*); 12, 14*f*

TALBOT-PONSONBY, Cdr. Frederick W.—death, NOV. 15, 7*f* (3* 4*)

TALI Ayer Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, NOV. 19, 22*c*; (F.N.), 19, 21*c*

TALLACK, Mr. F. H. C.—on national economy (l.), DEC. 16, 10*d*

- TALLAND, Mr. Frank E. (Gold Coast)—member of Legislative Council, Nov. 5, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- TALTAL Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 8, 22*g* ;—Meeting, Oct. 28, 22*d* ;—Report, Oct. 18, 19*a*
- TAMBÉ, Mr. Shripad B. (Central Provinces)—in London, Oct. 20, 13*d* ; member of Executive Council, Dec. 11, 15*g*
  - at Coventry, on use of motors in India, Oct. 31, 12*d*
- TAMPICO Oil, Ltd.—report, Dec. 2, 22*b*
- TANDY, Mr. Geoffrey—on " for the lottery " (l.), Nov. 26, 10*d*
- TANDY, Maj. John O'B.—will, Dec. 15, 8*g*
- TANGANYIKA Territory :—
  - Books : see under BOOKS
  - Crime—convicts : attack on warders at Dar-es-Salaam prison, Dec. 5, 13*g*
  - Governor : see CAMERON, Sir Donald
  - Map, Nov. 27, 15*f*
  - Natives—indirect rule : articles, Nov. 26, 15*f* ; 27, 15*f* ; leading article, 27, 15*d*
  - Railways—commission ; reports, map, Oct. 8, 13*d*
  - Sisal—exports : statistics, Nov. 17, 22*e*
- TANGIER :—
  - International zone—mixed tribunal : administration criticized, Dec. 9, 13*b* (3* 4*)
  - Minza Palace Hotel—opened, Dec. 17, 11*g* (3* 4*)
  - Spanish Consul, Nov. 6, 13*g* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
- TANGOEL Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 7, 20*b*
- TANGYE, Sir Lincoln—at Cardiff, on trade, Nov. 15, 9*c*
- TANJONG Malim Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 9, 21*e* (20*f*, 4*) ; (F.N.), 9, 20*b*
- TANNER, Mr.—found dead, Dec. 16, 11*g*
- TANNER, Mr. Edward A.—law case, Oct. 15, 9*g*
- TANNER, Mr. George W.—will, Nov. 8, 17*d*
- TANNER, Mr. H. G.—Sheriff of Bristol : excused from wearing sword, Nov. 12, 11*g*
- TANNER, Mr. L. E.—at Society of Genealogists, on genealogical records of Westminster, Dec. 15, 9*b*
- TAQUAH AND Abosso Mines, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 21, 23*a*
- TARA Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 14, 22*c*
- TARAFA, Col. (Cuba)—at Liverpool, Nov. 27, 22*e*
- TARCHIANI, Signor (Italy)—to be expelled from Switzerland, Nov. 29, 11*e*
- TARDIEU, M. (France)—meets M. Poincaré at Bar-le-Duc ; returns to Paris, Oct. 2, 12*d* ; resignation, Dec. 5, 14*d*
  - Airship R 101 disaster — message from King George V., Oct. 8, 14*e* ; telegrams to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, 8, 14*e* ; reply, 9, 14*e*
  - Leading article, Dec. 5, 15*c*
  - Ministry : see under FRANCE
  - Photograph, Dec. 6, 16
  - at Delle, on finance ; economic conditions, Oct. 20, 13*c* (and 3* 4*)
  - at Giromagny, on defence ; foreign policy, Oct. 20, 13*c* ; opinion, 21, 14*g*
  - at Paris, on R 101 disaster, Oct. 9, 14*e* ; on economic conditions ; foreign policy, Nov. 10, 11*c* ; on relations with Canada, 25, 13*c*
  - at Saint-Germain, on trade ; economic conditions, Oct. 20, 13*c*
- TARDIEU, M. (France) (continued) :—
  - in Parliament, on foreign policy, Nov. 15, 11*e* ; on bank failures ; inquiry, 22, 11*a* ; on loan conversion, 20, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; on banking failures, 29, 12*d* ; on Government policy, Dec. 5, 14*d*
  - on air defences (statement), Oct. 25, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; 30, 13*b*
  - on airship R 101 disaster (statement), Oct. 6, 20*c*
  - on Lyons landslide (message), Nov. 14, 14*d*
- TARIFFS :—
  - Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), Oct. 10, 14*c* (and 14*d*, 3* 4*)
  - Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Oct. 8, 11*d*
  - Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 10, 9*c* ; Dec. 13, 14*b* ; 18, 19*a*
  - Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Oct. 28, 9*a* (8*d*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 16*f* ; 30, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; Nov. 4, 9*e* 5; , 9*e* ; 20, 8*g* ; 21, 8*g* (3* 4*) ; Dec. 10, 23*a*
  - Cooper, Mr. A. D. (s.), Oct. 30, 9*d*
  - Correspondence, Oct. 2, 13*e* ; Nov. 4, 10*c* ; 7, 10*b* ; 12, 19*d* ; 14, 10*e* ; 15, 8*d* ; 21, 10*c* ; Dec. 1, 10*a* ; 5, 10*b* ; 6, 8*d* ; 30, 6*b*
  - Crammond, Mr. E. (s.), Oct. 29, 20*f*
  - Derby, Lord (s.), Oct. 23, 16*b*
  - Emergency—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Oct. 29, 9*d* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), Oct. 16, 14*a* ; Nov. 3, 14*f* (14*c*, 3*4*) ; 7, 11*d* ; (s.), 26, 9*b* ; Dec. 13, 14*b* ; (message) 31, 14*b* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), Oct. 18, 7*e* ; Nov. 20, 16*b* ;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), Nov. 6, 8*f* ;—Hailsham, Lord (s.), Nov. 27, 16*d* ; 28, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), Oct. 17, 16*d* ; Nov. 8, 7*g* ; 10, 9*c* ;—Lloyd, Lord (s.), Oct. 29, 9*d* ; Nov. 6, 11*b* ;—Stanley, Lord (s.), Oct. 25, 9*b*
  - Ford, Mr. H. (statement), Oct. 7, 11*c* ; 8, 16*e* (3* 4*)
  - Graham, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 11, 14*d* ; 13, 17*c* ; Nov. 17, 19*b* ; Dec. 8, 7*d*
  - Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 20, 16*b*
  - Gunther, Councillor (s.), Nov. 10, 11*b*
  - Holland-Martin, Mr. R. M. (s.), Nov. 6, 21*g*
  - Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), Oct. 2, 9*a* ; 30, 9*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
  - Jowitt, Sir W. (s.), Oct. 17, 16*d*
  - Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.), Oct. 18, 14*d* (3* 4*)
  - Lawrence, Miss S. (s.), Oct. 7, 7*c*
  - Lithgow, Sir J. (s.), Dec. 9, 16*e*
  - Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l. quoted), Dec. 1, 9*d* ; (s.), 6, 8*f*
  - MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 15, 7*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
  - Macfadyen, Mr. E. (s.), Nov. 25, 11*f*
  - Mosley, Sir O. (s.), Oct. 20, 16*b* ; manifesto, Dec. 8, 7*c*
  - National Council of Industry (statement), Dec. 8, 9*a*
  - Parliament—discussed, Oct. 30, 8*d* ; 31, 7*b* ; Nov. 4, 8*b* ; 5, 8*b* ; 13, 8*e* ; 14, 8*e* (3* 4*) ; 28, 8*c*
  - Prices, effect on : see under PRICES
  - Reduction by groups — British proposal at League of Nations Economic Conference, Nov. 24, 11*b* ; 27, 13*b* (3* 4*)
  - Salter, Sir A. (art.), Dec. 8, 13*f*
  - Samuel, Sir H. (s.), Oct. 9, 16*a* ; 14, 16*e* ; 15, 14*a* ; Dec. 1, 9*c*
  - Schuster, Sir F. (s.), Oct. 24, 11*a* (and 3* 4*)

Tariffs (continued) :—
Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), Oct. 20, 16*b*
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 21, 11*a*
Stamp, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 18, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), Oct. 22, 13*d* (18*d*, 3* 4*); Nov. 8, 7*g*
Truce :—
Belgium — attitude, Oct. 23, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Convention — ratifications, Oct. 28, 13*g*; 31, 13*c* (3* 4*); decision at second conference, Nov. 28, 15*c*; final act signed, 29, 11*c*
Conference—League of Nations economic committee : decisions, Nov. 3, 11*b*
Conference, second (Geneva), Nov. 18, 13*d*; 19, 13*b*; 21, 13*b*; 24, 11*b*; 27, 13*b* (3* 4*); 28, 15*e*; 29, 11*c*
Graham, Mr. W. (s.), Dec. 8, 7*d*
Great Britain : ratification — Baldwin, Mr. S. : correspondence with National Union of Manufacturers, Nov. 7, 11*d*; — Federation of British Industries : protest : Sir R. Nugent : letter to Mr. W. Graham, Nov. 14, 16*c*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Oct. 8, 7*b*;—Parliament : discussed, Nov. 4, 8*d*; 5, 8*f*; questions, 19, 8*b*;—Williams, Mr. H. G. (lect.), Nov. 20, 8*f*
Leading article, Dec. 1, 15*c*
League of Nations Assembly—discussed, Oct. 3, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
League of Nations Economic Committee—discussion, Oct. 28, 13*d*
Manchester Chamber of Commerce — resolution, Nov. 11, 11*b*
Parliament — questions, Nov. 5, 8*a*; Dec. 17, 7*c*
Scottish Unionist Association—resolution, Dec. 13, 14*c*
Hailsham, Lord (s.), Nov. 27, 16*d*; 28, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Scandinavia, Belgium and Luxemburg — proposed agreement : Oslo conference, Dec. 19, 11*b*; ended, 24, 7*g* (and 7*b*, 3* 4*)
Wages, effect on — Parliament : discussed, Nov. 13, 8*e*; 14, 8*e* (3*4*)

Tarller, Herr Andreas (Austria)—Minister of Agriculture, Oct. 1, 11*c*; Dec. 4, 18*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*)

Tarmac, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 22, 20*e*

Tarn, Mr. A. Wyndham—on school leaving age (l.), Nov. 13, 10*g*

Tascherau, M. (Quebec)—in Parliament, on assistance to farmers, Dec. 13, 11*g*

Taschereau, Mr. Robert (Quebec) — returned for Bellechase, Oct. 22, 15*g*

Tasker, Maj. Robert I. — Deputy-Lieutenant, Oct. 25, 15*c*
at King Edward's Hospital Fund, on Sunday opening of cinemas, Dec. 13, 7*e*

Tasmania :—
Finance—Budget : introduced, Oct. 16, 22*f*
Governor : see O'Grady, Sir James
Governorship—motion for abolition defeated, Oct. 24, 13*c* (and 3* 4*); Dec. 12, 13*a*;—McPhee, Mr. (statement), Oct. 15, 11*c*

Tasmania (continued) :—
Immigration : see under Australia
Labour : see under Australia
Legislative Council — abolition : motion rejected in Parliament, Dec. 12, 13*a*
Lieutenant-Governorship — Sir H. Nicholls (l. quoted), Dec. 12, 13*a*

Tata Hydro-Electric Power Supply Co.—report, Oct. 28, 22*e*

Tata Iron and Steel Co.—Indian Government rail contract : agreement, Oct. 1, 18*c* (4*); position, Dec. 3, 8*g* (3* 4*);—Meeting Oct. 1, 18*c* (4*);—Report (F.N.), Oct. 8, 21*e*;—Tariff application : see India : Iron and steel : Import duty

Tata Power Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 14, 22*c*

Tatchell, Mr. Sydney—on building laws (l.), Dec. 6, 8*d*

Tate, Sir Ernest W.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on sugar prices, Dec. 5, 24*d*; (F.N.), 5, 22*c*

Tate, Mr. H. R.—on Kenya : pronunciation (l.), Dec. 11, 12*e*

Tate and Lyle, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 21, 23*a*; (F.N.), 21, 22*b*;—Meeting, Dec. 5, 24*d*; (F.N.), 5, 22*c*;—Report, Nov. 26, 23*g*; (F.N.), 26, 21*c*

Tate Gallery : see National Gallery of British Art

Tatham, Mrs. C. M.—on cheap day tickets (l.), Dec. 12, 10*e*

Tatham, Mr. Guy T. P.—will, Oct. 9, 17*e*

Tatham, Mr. P. L.—on swallows (l.), Nov. 5, 10*e*

Tatlow, Canon Tissington — on All Hallows', Lombard-street : students' service (l.), Oct. 1, 8*e*

Tattam, Mr. C. R.—appointment, Dec. 15, 9*g*

Tattersall, Mr. Frederick W.—on American cotton : consumption (statistics), Dec. 19, 20*f* (and 4*)

Taunton—Bishop : see Hollis, Rt. Rev. George A.

Taverner, Mr. (New Zealand) :—
on Arapuni hydro-electric station (statement), Oct. 16, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
on public works (statement), Oct. 4, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*)

Tavora, Col. Juarez (Brazil) — attitude to Provisional Government, Oct. 27, 12*d*; Minister of Communications, Nov. 4, 14*b*; leaves for Sao Paulo, 28, 15*c*

Taxation :—
Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), Oct. 10, 14*c*
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Oct. 8, 11*d*
Churchill, Lord (s.), Dec. 10, 23*a*
Cooper, Mr. A. D. (s.), Oct. 30, 9*d*
Correspondence, Oct. 1, 8*b*; 14, 6*c* 14, 15*e*; 15, 8*e*; 16, 10*e*; 17, 15*e*; 18, 8*d*; 24, 10*a*; 30, 15*d*; Nov. 8, 8*e*; 19, 10*e*; Dec. 8, 8*c*
Double—British Empire : discussed at Imperial Conference, Oct. 9, 8*d*;—Shipping : see under Shipping
Franchise : see under Franchise
Graham, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 15, 7*g*; Dec. 8, 7*d*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), Nov. 8, 7*g*
Industry, of—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 10, 9*c*; Dec. 13, 14*b*;—Balfour, Sir A. (s.), Dec. 17, 14*c*; —Balfour, Mr. J. M. (s.), Dec. 2, 23*d*;—Correspondence, Oct. 6, 10*d*; 10, 13*e*; 31, 15*e*; Nov. 18,

Taxation :—
- Industry, of (continued) :—
  - 10e ; Dec. 4, 12d ; 18, 10a ;—Crammond, Mr. E. (s.), Oct. 29, 20f ;—Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), Nov. 22, 9c ;—Hailsham, Lord (s.), Nov. 27, 16d ; 28, 9d (3* 4*) ; Dec. 13, 8g ;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), Nov. 8, 7g ;—Holland-Martin, Mr. R. M. (s.), Nov. 6, 21g ;—Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), Oct. 3, 20a ; (F.N.), 3, 18c ;—Inchcape, Lord (s.), Dec. 11, 25a ; (F.N.), 11, 23c ;—Leading articles, Nov. 26, 15b ; Dec. 18, 15b ;—Lewis, Sir F. W. (s.), Oct. 9, 21b ; (F.N.), 9, 20b ;—London Chamber of Commerce : resolution, Nov. 12, 11f ;—National Council of Industry : executive's statement, Nov. 19, 11a ;—Parliament : discussed, Dec. 17, 7f ;—Schuster, Sir F. (s.), Oct. 24, 11a ;—Touche, Sir G. A. (s.), Oct. 30, 23d ;—Vyle, Sir G. C. (s.), Oct. 28, 9d
- Lakin-Smith, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 28, 13c
- Legislation, effect of—London Chamber of Commerce : resolution, Nov. 12, 11f
- MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Oct. 8, 7b
- Parliament—discussed, Nov. 1, 7a
- Reduction—Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted) Oct. 16, 14a ; Nov. 10, 9c ; 26, 9b ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), Oct. 18, 7e ; Nov. 20, 16b ;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), Oct. 17, 16d ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 18, 7a ;—National Liberal Federation conference : resolution, Oct. 18, 7c
- Runciman, Sir W. (statement), Dec. 31, 14c
- Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 16, 7d ; 17, 16d (3* 4*)
- Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 8, 7g
- Webb, Sir M. de P. (statement), Dec. 6, 7c (14d, 3* 4*)
- Weigall, Sir A. (statement), Nov. 24, 19b

Taxicabs :—
- Design—Sir H. Austin (s.), Oct. 8, 16e
- Drivers—alien : London : question in Parliament, Dec. 4, 13g ;—Prosecution, Nov. 20, 11g (3* 4*) ;—Services : note, Nov. 7, 11e

Tayler, Mr. Ernest J.—will, Oct. 3, 17c

Tayler, Mr. James W.—will, Dec. 22, 14f

Taylor, Sgt. (India)—attempted murder, Oct. 11, 11a

Taylor, Brig.-Gen. Alexander W.—will,, Nov. 20, 17e

Taylor, Mr. C. E.—death in R 101 disaster, Oct. 6, 14f

Taylor, Donald F.—police court charge, Dec. 24, 3f

Taylor, Vice-Adm. E. A.—candidate for South Paddington, Oct. 18, 7d ; nominated, 22, 16d ; returned, Nov. 1, 12f ; (P.N.), 1, 12g ; takes seat in Commons, 4, 8b
- in Parliament, on Imperial economic policy, Nov. 28, 8f
- on next South Paddington election (l. quoted), Dec. 19, 7g (7d, 3* 4*)

Taylor, Miss Edith—will, Nov. 10, 17d

Taylor, Adm. Ernest A.—law case, Nov. 18, 5g

Taylor, Capt. F. H.—appointment ; biographical, Oct. 16, 6g

Taylor, Maj. Frederic N. I.—will, Nov. 28, 19e

Taylor, Frederick—police court charge Dec. 12, 7g (3* 4*)

Taylor, Cdr. H. A.—appointment, Nov. 6, 19e

Taylor, Dr. J. G.—on Surrey place names (l.), Dec. 10, 10e

Taylor, Lieut.-Col. J. McL. G.—appointment, Nov. 4, 7f

Taylor, James—inquest, Oct. 7, 9d

Taylor, Mrs. Jessie—law case, Dec. 12, 4f ; 13, 4d

Taylor, Mrs. Jessie B.—will, Oct. 13, 17d (3* 4*)

Taylor, L.—deprived of rank, Dec. 24, 10e

Taylor, Mr. Robert A.—in Parliament, on trade, Oct. 30, 9a

Taylor, Rev. T. H.—resignation, Oct. 8, 8c

Taylor, Lieut.-Cdr. Thomas—appointment, Oct. 7, 6e

Taylor, Mr. Thomas R.—chairman of Card Clothing and Belting, Ltd., Oct. 31, 20g

Taylor, Mr. Thomas W. J.—Rhodes Travelling Fellowship, Nov. 12, 14e

Taylor, William — police court charge, Oct. 29, 16f (3* 4*)

Taylor, Mr. William—will, Nov. 10, 17d ; 14, 17f

Taylor, Mr. William B. :—
- at Council of Agriculture, on Marketing Bill, Nov. 1, 9e
- in Parliament, on agricultural workers : unemployment insurance, Nov. 20, 8e ; 21, 8e (2* 3* 4*) ;—Agriculture, Oct. 29, 8b ;—Beer, British, Nov. 22, 7d ;—Wheat imports, Nov. 27, 9b

Taylor, Walker and Co., Ltd.—Cannon Brewery Co., Ltd. : fusion scheme : approved Nov. 6, 21c, d ; (F.N.), 6, 20b

Taylors' Drug Co., Ltd.—report, Dec. 22, 20e

Tchanukvadze (Georgia)—murder charge : see under France : Crime

Tea :—
- Companies :—
  - Outturn and sales—statistics, Dec. 23, 17d ; (F.N.), 23, 15c
- Industry—Mr. H. E. Miller (s.), Oct. 15, 20a
- Prices (F.N.), Oct. 10, 18b ; Dec. 22, 19c
- Production :—
  - Restriction (F.N.), Oct. 10, 18b ; Nov. 10, 19c ;—East Indies, Dutch : continuance : growers' decision, Nov. 29, 18c ;—Extension : planters' attitude, Dec. 18, 24a
- Stocks (F.N.), Nov. 10, 19c ; Dec. 22, 19c

Tea Corporation, Ltd.—dividend passed, Nov. 15, 19c

Teacher, Prof. J. H.—death, Nov. 24, 14d

Teachers :—
- Profession—Dr. C. Norwood (s.), Nov. 29, 7e
- Reduction of status—London Teachers' Association conference : resolution, Oct. 13, 9b
- Travelling scholarships to U.S. : see under English Speaking Union

Teachers' Labour League—Labour Party Conference : discussion, Oct. 7, 7d

Teal, Robert—fatal accident, Oct. 9, 16d

Teasdel, Mr. R. H.—on Star Hotel, Great Yarmouth (l.), Oct. 30, 10e

Tebbutt, Mr. Geoffrey :—
- "With the 1930 Australians"—reviewed, Dec. 15, 6g

- TEBRAU Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 22, 24c
- TECHNICAL education—Trade School for Girls opened in Clapham-road, Nov. 20, 16a (16e, 3* 4*)
- TECKA (Argentina) Land Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 10, 19b
- TECKCHAND (India)—arrested, Nov. 26, 13g (13b, 3* 4*)
- TECLA—trade notice, DEC. 18, 19g
- TEDDESLEY Hall—to be let, Nov. 6, 23g
- TEDDINGTON—suspension bridge: closed, OCT. 17, 9c
- TEEKOY Rubber Estate, Ltd.—tapping suspended, OCT. 27, 19g
- TEES, River—bridge, new: contract placed, DEC. 31, 9e
- TEKKA, Ltd.—report, Nov. 11, 22b
- TEL el Amarna—excavations: see under ARCHAEOLOGY: Egypt
- TELBEDDE Ceylon Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 11, 19d
- TELEGRAPHS :—
  - Cables :—
    - Blackett, Sir B. (s.), Nov. 19, 20d
    - England-United States—American Telephone and Telegraph Co.: decision: possible acquisition of half interest by Post Office (F.N.), Nov. 7, 23a
    - La Panne-South America—opened, OCT. 22, 15g (15d, 3* 4*)
    - Letter telegrams—additional facilities, OCT. 1, 9g
    - Rates — America, Central: reduced, Nov. 25, 8f (3* 4*);—America, South: reduced, Nov. 21, 22f; 25, 8f (3* 4*); 27, 13g (13c, 3* 4*);—New Zealand, to: reduced, DEC. 20, 11a
    - Wireless :—
      - Blackett, Sir B. (s.), Nov. 19, 20d
      - Merger—Australia: agreement rejected by Government, DEC. 13, 11d (11g, 3* 4*)
  - Christmas—announcements, DEC. 16, 9c; 17, 12f; statistics, 31, 9g
  - Privy Council appeal—verbatim copy of judgment telegraphed to Australia, Nov. 21, 5a
  - Services — correspondence, OCT. 23, 15e; DEC. 31, 8d;—Deficit: question in Parliament, DEC. 18, 11g;—Sunday: correspondence, Nov. 4, 10d
  - Telephone numbers, addressed to — regulations, Nov. 25, 11b
  - Undelivered telegram, suicide due to—complaint at inquest, OCT. 1, 9d
- TELEGRAPHY, wireless :—
  - Abyssinia — stations under construction, Nov. 28, 15g
  - Act (1904) — continuance: amendment defeated in Commons, DEC. 5, 9b
  - Beam—Mr. T. Walmsley (lect.), DEC. 5, 7e
  - Blackett, Sir B. (s.), Nov. 19, 20d
  - Christmas greetings — notice, DEC. 2, 16a; to ships at sea: notice, 19, 12b (12f, 3* 4*)
  - Facsimile transmission — services: extension to United States, Nov. 20, 11a
  - *Haimun*: see under *The Times*
  - London-Teheran service — opened, OCT. 28, 21g, 13g
  - Long distance—Mr. F. G. Kellaway (s.), OCT. 4, 7e
- TELEGRAPHY, wireless (continued) :—
  - Photographs, transmission of — Australia: first picture from, OCT. 24, 14f (14d, 3* 4*) (photo.), 24, 18
  - Shipping: see under SHIPPING
- TELEPHONE and General Trust, Ltd.—change of name approved, DEC. 22, 20b
- TELEPHONE and Telegraph Engineering Guild—facilities withdrawn, OCT. 7, 9b
- TELEPHONE Development Association—meeting, DEC. 17, 19c; (F.N.), 17, 17c
- TELEPHONE Rentals, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 21a
- TELEPHONE Users' Protection Association — correspondence, Nov. 27, 10c; DEC. 2, 10e
- TELEPHONES :—
  - Administration — Liberal Party proposals, Nov. 4, 9d
  - Automatic — London: conversion to: completion date: Mr. H. B. Lees-Smith (statement), Nov. 20, 5e
  - Bells—power: correspondence, Nov. 29, 8d
  - Cables :—
    - Baltic Sea — Sweden-Germany: laying: photographs, Nov. 19, 18
    - England-United States — American Telephone and Telegraph Co.: decision; possible acquisition of half interest by Post Office (F.N.), Nov. 7, 23a
    - London-Aberdeen — underground: completed, Nov. 1, 9g
  - Call boxes—R.A.C.: new design, OCT. 2, 9e
  - Charges — correspondence, OCT. 20, 10e; 22, 12e; 24, 10e; 27, 8c; Nov. 5, 15e; 10, 13e; 11, 15e; 12, 19d; 13, 10g; 14, 10e; 19, 10e; 27, 10c
  - Committees, advisory—correspondence, DEC. 2, 10e
  - Development — Parliament: discussed, DEC. 17, 7d;—Roger, Sir A. (s.), DEC. 17, 19c; (F.N.), 17, 17c
  - Directory—London: to be issued in two parts, Nov. 15, 14e; 27, 11b
  - Doctors' calls — correspondence, DEC. 16, 10c; 19, 8e
  - Emergency calls — correspondence, DEC. 20, 13d; 22, 8g
  - Exchanges — automatic: Epsom: decision to discontinue experiment, Nov. 13 16e (3* 4*)
  - Installations — correspondence OCT. 18, 8c
  - London — correspondence, DEC. 22, 8g; 24, 4d;—Statistics, Nov. 15, 14c
  - Mumbling—correspondence, Nov. 21, 10e
  - Repairs—delay: correspondence, OCT. 1, 8e
  - Services—correspondence, OCT. 2, 13d; 6, 10e, 15d; 8, 10d; 18, 8c; 25, 8d; Nov. 10, 8e; 27, 10c; DEC. 16, 10c; 19, 8e; 20, 13d; 22, 8g; 23, 6b; 24, 4d;—Germany, to: additional circuits, DEC. 18, 16f (16a, 3* 4*)
  - Statistics (F.N.), DEC. 17, 17c
  - Trunk calls—scheme for no waiting, Nov. 15, 14e

TELEPHONY, wireless :—

- America, South — extensions to Uruguay and Chile : announced, DEC. 11, 22*d* ; — Parliament : question, DEC. 2, 8*a* ;—Rugby : new circuits in preparation, OCT. 1, 9*d*
- Australia-New Zealand service—proposal, NOV. 24, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; opened, 26, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
- Blackett, Sir B. (s.), NOV. 19, 20*d*
- Broadcasting :—
  - Airship R 101—transmitters to remain silent during funeral, OCT. 9, 14*d* ; 10, 12*d*
  - Armistice Day : see under *Events*, below
  - Canada — Radio League formed : manifesto, DEC. 10, 13*c*
  - Charitable appeals — magisterial comment, NOV. 4, 9*e*
  - Children, reproof to : see under CHILDREN
  - Empire News Agency—Viant, Mr. S. P. (statement), DEC. 3, 12*a* ; 4, 14*c* (3*)
  - Empire station, proposed — discussed by Imperial Conference Communications Committee, OCT. 10, 12*c* ; 14, 14*a* ; 16, 14*c* ; 24, 13*a* ; 30, 13*b* (and 3* 4*) ; NOV. 15, 7*b*
  - Events :—
    - Airship R 101—memorial service : plans, OCT. 9, 14*d* ; 10, 12*d* ; broadcast, 11, 12*b*
    - Armistice Day — arrangements, OCT. 8, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; NOV. 8, 9*e* ; broadcast, 12, 8*b*
    - Einstein and Shaw speeches—relayed to Germany and Austria, OCT. 29, 13*g* (3* 4*)
    - Elections, municipal — results : arrangements, OCT. 31, 8*d*
    - Football (Association) — Scotland v. England : permission granted, DEC. 18, 6*d*
    - Heinz (H. J.) Co.—" radio banquet," NOV. 3, 11*d* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)
    - Imperial Conference — delegates' addresses, OCT. 2, 7*g* ; 16, 7*e* (7*a*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 13*d* ; 30, 16*b* ; NOV. 20, 13*b*
    - Indian Round-Table Conference—King's opening speech : arrangements, OCT. 29, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; broadcast, NOV. 13, 14*c*
    - London Naval Treaty, ratification of—broadcast speeches, OCT. 28, 8*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
  - Exhibitions—Edinburgh, NOV. 13, 12*e* (3* 4*) ;—Manchester, OCT. 9, 12*e*
  - Filaments—use of photo-electrons, OCT. 6, 20*f* (3* 4*)
  - Finland—new station for Viipuri : announced, OCT. 15, 17*a*
  - Fiscal policy talks, proposed—correspondence, NOV. 26, 10*e*
  - Foreign stations—Parliament : discussed, DEC. 5, 9*b*
  - France—use for official communications : proposal, NOV. 20, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;— Paris : removal of private stations sanctioned, NOV. 11, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
  - Germany — article (" More high power stations "), DEC. 29, 6*f* ; —Mühlacker : new transmitting

TELEPHONY, wireless :—

- Broadcasting :—
  - Germany (continued) :— centre, NOV. 20, 20*a* ; disturbance to London (statement), DEC. 3, 19*a* ;—Peace discussion : postponement incident, OCT. 11, 11*b*
  - Guiana, British — station closed, DEC. 16, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Iceland — Vatusenda Hill station : service commenced, DEC. 22, 11*g*
  - India — proposed new stations, DEC. 12, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
  - Interference—correspondence, NOV. 26, 10*e*
  - International relays — conference (Budapest) : discussion, OCT. 23, 23*e*
  - Intervals in programme — new signal, DEC. 13, 10*c*
  - Irish Free State — proposed Athlone station, OCT. 6, 16*a* ; DEC. 17, 9*f*
  - Italy—Trieste : new station to be erected, OCT. 15, 17*a*
  - Licences — prosecution, OCT. 13, 22*b* ; 16, 11*a* ;—Receipts, NOV. 28, 18*f*
  - London Regional station — Interference from Stuttgart : reduction experiment, DEC. 30, 15*d*
  - Music—orchestra : see under MUSIC : Concerts
  - Musical policy—Harty, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 1, 10*e* ;—Reith, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 9, 12*e*
  - Netherlands — Hilversum and Huizen : interchange of wavelengths, OCT. 14, 19*a*
  - North Regional station—Moorside Edge : described, DEC. 8, 18*a* ;— Reith, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 9, 12*e*
  - Paris—removal of private stations sanctioned, NOV. 11, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
  - Parliament — discussed, DEC. 5, 9*b*
  - Railway trains, on—L.N.E.R. experiments, NOV. 21, 11*e*
  - Receiving sets—for home construction : article, NOV. 25, 12*e* (3* 4*)
  - Review : see under BRITISH Broadcasting Corporation
  - Rugby station—Imperial Conference delegates' visit, NOV. 11, 16*e*
  - Russia—inquiry commission returning from America ; Mr. E. V. Hirshfeld (statement), NOV. 22, 7*g* (3* 4*) ; proposed new stations, DEC. 24, 8*f* ;—Propaganda : see under RUSSIA : Government
  - Scotland—new premises opened in Edinburgh, DEC. 1, 8*c*
  - Siam—new law, OCT. 16, 13*c* (3* 4*)
  - Talks—programme, DEC. 30, 15*e*
  - Trains, in : see *Railway trains*, above
  - United States—Yale v. Harvard football match : relaying arrangements, NOV. 21, 16*a*
  - Weir, Mr. E. A. (statement), DEC. 19, 14*g*
- Canada — Imperial conference delegates : visit to Dorchester and Bridgwater beam stations, NOV. 10, 17*f*
- China—Shanghai station opened, DEC. 8, 11*b*
- Eavesdropping, prevention of—New York demonstration, NOV. 22, 11*c*

TELEPHONY, wireless (continued) :—
- England - Australia — Lord Mayor of London: conversation with Lord Mayor of Brisbane postponed, Dec. 4, 13*g*;—Parliament; discussed, Dec. 5, 9*c*
- England - New Zealand — experiment, Nov. 19, 13*f*;—Parliament: discussed, Dec. 5, 9*c*
- Photographs: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
- Police: see under POLICE
- Services—Lees-Smith, Mr. H. B. (s.), Oct. 13, 17*c*;—Parliament: discussed, Dec. 5, 9*c*
- Transatlantic — extensions, Dec. 30, 10*d* (10*g*, 3* 4*);—Lees-Smith, Mr. H. B. (s.), Oct. 13, 17*c*;—Parliament: discussed, Dec. 5, 9*c*

TELEVISION :—
- Baird system — Ampthill, Lord (s.), Dec. 23, 16*g*;—Parliament: discussed, Dec. 5, 9*c*
- Interception from New York, amateur —correspondence, Oct. 1, 13*e*

TELFER, Esther J.—inquest, Dec. 24, 2*g*

TELL Hama — archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY

TEMPERLEY, Prof. Harold :—
- at Cambridge University, on history, Nov. 20, 19*c*
- on Opposition (l.), Dec. 1, 10*b*
- on Thomson, Lord (l.), Oct. 10, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)

TEMPLE, Capt. Granville E.—will, Dec. 9, 17*f*

TEMPLE, Mr. Norman—appointment, Dec. 20, 17*g*

TEMPLE, Lieut.-Col. Sir Richard C.—"New Light on the Mysterious Tragedy of the *Worcester*": reviewed, Nov. 21, 20*a*

TEMPLE, Mr. Richmond—on London's luxury hotels (l.), Nov. 13, 23*d*

TEMPLE, Rt. Rev. William, Archbp. of York :—
- Unemployed—call to prayer, Dec. 17, 12*c* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
- at Church Assembly, on unemployment problems, Nov. 22, 9*a*
- at Headmasters' Conference, on religious adult education, Dec. 23, 12*d*
- at Leeds, on Sunday schools, Oct. 28, 12*c*
- at York, on Lambeth conference, Dec. 5, 17*f*
- in Convocation, on unity of churches, Nov. 14, 11*c*
- on humane slaughter bill (l.), Dec. 11, 17*e*
- on science and religion (lect.), Nov. 19, 16*b*

TEMPLEMORE, Lord — deputy lieutenant for Southampton, Nov. 5, 17*c*

TEMPLETON, Mr. Alec—joint recital, Nov. 28, 14*c*

TEMPLETON, Miss Elisa M.—will, Dec. 31, 15*d*

TEMPLETON, Mr. T. M.—gives intensive course to cowmen, Dec. 15, 18*b*

TEMPLETOWN, Lord—on Russia (l.), Oct. 14, 10*d*

TENBY—freedom: Mr. Lloyd George: see under LLOYD George, Mr. D.

TENERIFFE—first British aeroplane visits, Dec. 15, 11*g*

TENISON, Mr. Arthur H. R.—will, Nov. 11, 17*e*

TENNAMARAM Palm Oil Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 26, 22*d*

TENNANT, Mr. James—will, Oct. 15, 17*e*

TENNANT, Mr. John—infant son christened, Dec. 20, 15*c*

TENNANT, Mr. R. Hugh—retiring from chairmanship of Westminster Bank, Nov. 27, 22*g*; (F.N.), 27, 22*c*

TENNANT, Cdr. W. G.—appointment; biographical, Nov. 7, 9*e*

TENNIS :—
- Aberdare, Lord v. E. M. Baerlein, Oct. 28, 7*e*; v. E. J. G. Johnson, Nov. 7, 7*c*
- Cambridge University — Undergraduates v. M.A.'s, Oct. 20, 4*f*; v. Queen's Club, Nov. 17, 7*c*; 24, 6*f*; v. Moreton Morrell, Dec. 16, 6*c*
- Championships — close: conditions, Oct. 7, 5*g*;—Open: postponed, Oct. 31, 6*g*
- Fixtures, Oct. 21, 6*g*
- M.C.C. v. Prince's Club, Nov. 24, 6*e*
- Oxford University v. Queen's Club, Dec. 1, 4*g*
- Prince's Club v. Queen's Club, Oct. 20, 4*f*
- Prince's Club, Brighton—threatened extinction, Dec. 29, 3*f*
- Professional — Young Professionals' handicap, Nov. 18, 7*e*; 19, 7*b*; 20, 6*f*
- Public School Old Boys' tournament, Oct. 27, 6*g*; Nov. 1, 5*e*; 3, 4*g*
- Queen's Club v. M.C.C., Nov. 10, 6*g*
- Tutt, W. v. E. Latham, Dec. 13, 5*c*; 19, 5*f*

TENNYSON, Mr. C. B. L.—member of Coal Committee of Investigation, Nov. 4, 9*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*); correction, 5, 16*e*

TENTORI, Signora Olga (Italy)—charged, Dec. 20, 11*c*

TERAKOPOFF, Mr. R. G.—not re-elected to directorship, Nov. 20, 22*c*

TERMIER, Prof. Pierre (France)—death, Oct. 25, 17*b*

TERMINAL, M. Henri (France)—on airship R 101 disaster (evid.), Nov. 4, 19*d*

TERRA, Señor Gabriel (Uruguay)—candidate for Presidency, Dec. 6, 11*c*; 24, 7*a*

TERRELL, Mr. A. K. à Beckett (Straits Settlements)—judge of Supreme Court, Dec. 20, 11*g*

TERRELL, Mr. Edward—resigns Parliamentary candidature, Dec. 13, 9*g*

TERRELL, Mr. George—intention to preside at Empire Crusade meeting at South Paddington: Mr. W. H. Flanagan (l. quoted), Oct. 28, 9*c*
- at National Union of Manufacturers, on safeguarding of industry; Imperial economic policy; Conservative Party, Nov. 5, 21*a*
- on Conservative leadership (statement), Nov. 1, 14*d*
- on South Paddington (l.), Oct. 30, 10*e*

TERRETT, Mr. J. J.—on gold and prices (l.), Oct. 16, 10*e*

TERRIERS—St. Mary's Church consecrated, Oct. 13, 17*d*

TERRIN, Roger—law case, Dec. 3, 5*g*

"TERRITORIAL"—on recruits for the Army (l.), Dec. 31, 8*c*

TERRY, Dame Ellen—memorial museum: competition in aid: law case, Dec. 4, 6*e*

TERRY, Mr. Michael (Australia)—on Central Australia (statement), Oct. 24, 13*g* (and 13*a*, 3* 4*)

TERRY-LEWIS, Miss Mabel—photograph, Oct. 29, 18

Tetiuhe Mining Corporation — Russian concession: reported friction with Soviet Government, Dec. 13, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); correspondence, 16, 10*a*

Tetley, Mr. Calvert G.—will, Dec. 20, 14*e*

Tewari, Kanwal N. (India)—sentenced, Oct. 8, 13*b* (and 14*e*, 3* 4*)

te Water, Mr. C. (South Africa):—
- at May Fair Hotel, on Governor-Generalship, Dec. 3, 8*g*

te Water, Mrs.—dinner, Oct. 28, 17*c*; Dec. 12, 16*d*

Tewfik Bey, Col. (Turkey)—delegate to Preparatory Commission on Disarmament; in Geneva, Nov. 6, 13*e*

Tewfik Rushdi Bey (Turkey)—returns to Constantinople, Oct. 8, 13*g* (3* 4*); delegate to Preparatory Commission on Disarmament; in Geneva, Nov. 6, 13*c*; in Rome, Nov. 28, 15*e*; to visit Sofia, 29, 11*g*; in Sofia, Dec. 2, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*); returns to Turkey, 6, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- at Preparatory Commission on Disarmament, on naval agreement with Greece, Nov. 18, 13*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*); on proposed Permanent Disarmament Commission, 22, 11*e*
- on Italy, relations with (statement), Dec. 2, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)

Texas Land and Mortgage Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 22, 24*c*

Textile advisory council: see under Cotton: Trade: Safeguarding

Textile Institute—London section: meeting, Nov. 18, 11*b*

Textiles:—
- Research—Mr. J. G. Williams (s.), Nov. 18, 11*b*
- Trade—Africa, South: exhibition of competitive goods, Dec. 19, 19*c*; —Wales, University of: development scheme: advisory and organizing officers' report, Dec. 5, 9*c* (3* 4*)

Teynham, Lord—on miners' hours (l.), Dec. 2, 15*c*

Thacker, Mr. R. S.—Chief Justice of St. Vincent, Nov. 13, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*); 29, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Thackeray, William M.—"Thackeray's Literary Apprenticeship": article, Oct. 4, 11*f*

Thakurdas, Sir Purshotamdas:—
- at Bombay, on civil disobedience; cotton textile industry, Oct. 25, 12*e*

Thames, River:—
- Bridges—Teddington: see under Teddington
- Conservancy Board — Constitution, new: scheme outlined, Oct. 14, 9*b*; correspondence, 18, 8*b*;—Meetings, Oct. 14, 9*b*; Nov. 18, 11*f*; Dec. 9, 11*b*
- Floods: see under Floods
- Houseboats — control: see under London, Port of
- Levels—high tides report, Nov. 25, 11*e*; Dec. 16, 11*g*;—Correspondence, Dec. 2, 10*e*
- Pollution—Oxford, at; correspondence, Oct. 18, 8*b*;—Prosecution, Dec. 9, 11*g*
- Reservoir scheme—Lord Desborough (s.), Dec. 9, 11*b*
- Watermen's licences: correspondence, Oct. 8, 10*b*; 10, 8*c*; 13, 8*e*; 14, 10*b*;—Leading article, Oct. 13, 13*d*
- Widening—Teddington: abandoned, Nov. 18, 11*f*

Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Co. —director, Oct. 2, 18*g* (4*); — Dividend, Nov. 4, 22*b*

Thames Grit and Aggregates Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 14, 22*c*

Thames Police Court—poor box: contributions, Nov. 28, 13*g*

Thames Valley:—
- Improvement scheme—approval, Oct. 4, 7*c*; Thames Conservancy Board: discussed, Nov. 18, 11*f*
- Sewage scheme (Mogden)—Twickenham ratepayers' resolution, Dec. 2, 16*c*

Tharrawaddy, U. Pu (Burma)—on independence (statement), Dec. 17, 11*c*

Thatching—Shottery (photo.), 15, 16

The Times
- Calendar for 1931—noticed, Oct. 14, 14*f*; announcements, 21, 17*f*; Nov. 4, 12*e* (3* 4*); 18, 17*e*; 19, 12*e* (3* 4*); Dec. 1, 17*e*; 2, 12*d* (3* 4*); 9, 12*e* (3* 4*)
- Christmas—non-publication announcement, Dec. 20, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*); 23, 10*g* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
- Cross word puzzles—correspondence, Oct. 16, 10*c*; reader's poetic tribute, Dec. 19, 13*e*
- 45,678th number published, Nov. 24, 9*g*
- *Haimun*—use as moving wireless station during Russo-Japanese War recalled: correspondence, Oct. 2, 8*a*; (photo.), 2, 16
- Name—an advertisement of 1787: article, Nov. 20, 17*f*
- Persian art number—announced, Dec. 29, 10*f*; 30, 8*c* (3* 4*); 31, 10*e*
- Religious articles—new volume: announcement, Nov. 3, 12*e*; 4, 17*e*; 5, 19*b*; 6, 17*f*; 15, 15*e*; 22, 15*e*; 26, 14*c*; 29, 15*e*;—*Church of England Newspaper* (art. quoted), Nov. 13, 16*f*;—Correspondence, Nov. 13, 10*b*
- Review for 1930—announced, Dec. 31, 12*f*
- Russia, correspondent in—withdrawal: leading article, Oct. 13, 13*b*
- Social bureau—announcements, Nov. 15, 15*f*; Dec. 3, 17*e*

The Times Book Club—Christmas catalogue: announced, Nov. 26, 12*d* (16*a*, 3* 4*);—Theft from: prosecution, Nov. 26, 5*c*

The Times Educational Supplement—postponed publication: notice, Nov. 6, 14*c*; 7, 14*d*

The Times Imperial and Foreign Trade and Engineering Supplement — announcements, Oct. 3, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*); 10, 9*b*; 17, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*); 24, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*); 25, 21*f*; 31, 11*b*; Nov. 7, 22*c*; 14, 11*b*; 21, 11*b*; 28, 10*f*; Dec. 5, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*); 12, 11*b*; 19, 4*f*; 24, 5*e*

The Times Law Reports—availability in Law Courts: see under Law: Courts

The Times Literary Supplement — announcements, Oct. 2, 12*e*; 9, 14*c*; 16, 14*d*; Nov. 20, 14*f*; Dec. 4, 16*e*; 11, 16*d*

The Times Weekly Edition—announcements, Oct. 2, 7*g*; 9, 10*e*; 16, 16*f* (16*a*, 3* 4*); 25, 17*f*; 30, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*); Nov. 6, 11*e*; 13, 11*c*; 20, 9*e*; 27, 12*c*; 28, 14*c* (3* 4*); Dec. 4, 11*a*; 11, 13*f*; 18, 11*g*; 24, 11*e*

Théâtre Classique Universitaire—visit of members to England: see Drama: French Players
Theatre Royal, Drury Lane, Ltd.—managing director: statement, Dec. 18, 12e (16f, 3* 4*)
Theatres:—
  Company meetings in: see under Companies
  London—new designs, Nov. 29, 13f; (photo.), 29, 16; leading article, 29, 13d
  Prices of seats—cuts at matinées: Mr. P. Murray: statement, Dec. 19, 10d
  Queues—leading article, Nov. 28, 17d; correspondence, Dec. 1, 10e
  Smoking in—correspondence, Nov. 28, 12c; Dec. 4, 12e
Theatres Mutual Insurance Co.—director, Oct. 30, 21g
Theatrical Ladies' Guild—meeting, Dec. 15, 10c (3* 4*)
Theatrical profession—actor's dismissal: law case, Oct. 31, 4c; Nov. 1, 4b; 4, 5b
Thébault, M. (France)—returned for Rennes, Oct. 20, 13g
Thelwall, Mr. J. W. F.—report on German economic conditions: article, Oct. 30, 15f; Nov. 1, 11a
Theobald, Mr. Edward A.—will, Oct. 23, 9d
Theobald, Sir Henry S.—on Road Traffic Act (l.), Dec. 24, 9d
Theobald, Mr. John M.—on building laws (l.), Dec. 6, 8b
Theodoli, Marchese (Italy)—at League of Nations Mandates Commission, on Palestine; East Africa, Nov. 5, 13c
Theodore, Mr. E. G. (Australia)—attempt to reinstate in Ministry, Oct. 28, 14c; suspension from Parliament: proposed motion, Nov. 8, 12b; motion ruled out of order, 14, 13c
  Mungana Mines—writ issued, Oct. 4, 10a
  on financial policy (statement), Oct. 30, 14c
Theodosius, Mr. C. E.—on educational Bill (l.), Nov. 6, 10c
Thesiger, Mrs. Sydney H. H.—will, Nov. 3, 17c
Thew, Mr. Arthur S.—will, Dec. 5, 17e
Thick, Ivy E. and Edwin C.: see under Murders
Thickett, Jack—body found, Oct. 3, 9c
Thiépval—War memorial: see under War, The Great
Thin, Mr. Aung (Burma)—at Coventry, on trade with Great Britain, Oct. 31, 12d
Third Caledonian Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 25, 19a;—Report, Nov. 10, 20b
Third Edinburgh Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 14, 22c;—Report, Nov. 18, 22b
Third Scottish National Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 23, 21b
Third Scottish Northern Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 27, 17a
Thirlaway, Mr. T. E.—resigns chairmanship of Swan, Hunter and Wigham Richardson, Dec. 18, 16b
Thistle, Order of: see under Orders (British)
Thoday, Mr. Wallace—appointment, Dec. 3, 9a
Thomas, Alice M.: see under Murders
Thomas, Mr. C. H.—directorship, Oct. 24, 21c
Thomas, Sir Charles Howell—on Civil Service (evid.), Nov. 11, 8e
Thomas, Mr. David—will, Dec. 3, 19c
Thomas, Rev. E. E.—at Church Congress, on problems of self, Oct. 8, 9e
Thomas, Edith M.—inquest, Oct. 1, 9d
Thomas, Rev. Evan U.—will, Oct. 3, 17c
Thomas, Mr. F. Inigo—on architects (l.), Nov. 18, 10d
Thomas, Maj. G. Harley—vice treasurer of Society of Ancient Britons, Dec. 11, 13g
Thomas, George—fatal accident, Dec. 22, 9g
Thomas, Mr. George A. (Bombay)—Home Member, Nov. 25, 13c
Thomas, Grace S.: see under Murders
Thomas, Gwillym—inquest, Nov. 18, 11g
Thomas, Mr. Ivor—"Our Lord Birkenhead: An Oxford Appreciation": noticed, Dec. 5, 20c
Thomas, Mr. J. H.—delegate to Indian Round-Table Conference, Oct. 8, 14f; At Home, Dec. 13, 12b; "Order of the Egg" conferred by South African students, Dec. 29, 12a
  Audience of King, Oct. 1, 15b; Nov. 17, 15b; Dec. 9, 17b
  Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 29, 7c
  Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), Oct. 20, 16b (3* 4*)
  Derby—disturbance at meeting: arrests, Nov. 22. 14c; letter read in police court: charges withdrawn, 24, 19b (3* 4*)
  Imperial Conference (add.), Nov. 20, 13b
  Labour Party executive—defeat, Oct. 10, 2f; *Railway Review* (art. quoted), 16, 11e (7c, 3* 4*); National Union of Railwaymen: discussed at delegate conference, 25, 14e; (art. quoted), Nov. 18, 8g (3* 4*)
  MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 29, 14c
  Tobacco Federation of the British Empire—memorandum, Dec. 3, 11c (11c, 3* 4*)
  Unemployment relief (art. quoted), Nov. 18, 8g (3* 4*)
  at Army and Navy Stores, on Empire trade, Oct. 11, 14b (14d, 3* 4*)
  at Bristol, on Australian finance, Nov. 8, 14d
  at Derby, on Mr. J. R. MacDonald; railway wages, Nov. 22, 14c
  at Dominions Office, on South Africa, Dec. 29, 12a
  at Goldsmiths' Hall, on Empire trade and relations; Imperial Conference, Oct. 28, 16d (16b, 3* 4*)
  at Grosvenor House, on Imperial relations, Oct. 25, 14c
  at Guildhall, on League of Nations Union; Imperial Conference, Oct. 31, 16c
  at Hotel Victoria, on industrial conditions; Empire trade, Oct. 15, 14c; on economic conditions, Nov. 19, 16c
  at House of Lords on Imperial relations, Nov. 1, 14c
  at Hyde Park Hotel, on Indian Round-Table Conference, Dec. 16, 9c
  at Imperial Conference, on Empire trade; unemployment, Oct. 9, 7a
  at Imperial Institute, on trade, Oct. 9, 16d

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (continued):—
- at May Fair Hotel, on Governors-General, Dec. 3, 8*g*
- at Ontario Building, Strand, on Imperial Conference, Oct. 22, 13*b*
- at Salters' Hall, on industrial conditions; Imperial relations, Oct. 23, 16*c*
- at Savoy Hotel, on British Empire; unemployment, Oct. 10, 14*b*;—on Imperial Conference; British Empire, Nov. 29, 14*e*
- in Parliament, on:—
  - Africa, South—British High Commissioner, Nov. 27, 8*f*; Dec. 3, 8*d*
  - Australia—British representation, Dec. 17, 7*c*
  - Children in distressed areas, Nov. 29, 7*b*
  - Imperial Conference—Ottawa meeting, Dec. 12, 7*d*;—Report, Nov. 19, 8*b*
  - Imperial economic policy, Nov. 28, 8*d*
  - Imperial Institute cinema—Sunday opening, Dec. 20, 7*g*
  - Imperial preference, Dec. 3, 8*c*;—Canadian offer, Nov. 28, 8*d*; Mr. R. B. Bennett (statement), Dec. 2, 9*d*, 14*f*
  - Nationality of women, Nov. 29, 7*b*
  - Unemployment insurance, Dec. 2, 8*e*
  - Victoria—British settlers, Nov. 19, 8*b*; Dec. 4, 10*c*; 10, 8*b*

Thomas, Mr. John O.—will, Dec. 27, 13*c*

Thomas, John P.—acquitted, Oct. 28, 11*b*

Thomas, Lewis T.—police court charge, Oct. 3, 9*g*

Thomas, Maj. Lionel B.—in Parliament, on iron and steel trade, Nov. 6, 8*b*

Thomas, Miss Mary G.—on Lost Property Office (l.), Oct. 29, 10*b*

Thomas, Mr. Philip D.—will, Oct. 9, 17*c*

Thomas, Richard—police court charge, Dec. 29, 2*g*

Thomas, Mr. Thomas P.—will, Nov. 5, 19*e*

Thomas, Sir W. Beach—on smallholdings (l.), Oct. 28, 10*e*

Thomas, Mr. W. F.—on approaches to Richmond Park (l.), Oct. 28, 10*e*

Thomas, Mrs. W. F.—reception, Oct. 9, 15*d*

Thomas (Richard) and Co., Ltd.—inquiry: committee's conclusions, Oct. 1, 18*f*; (F.N.), 1, 18*a*;—Lydbrook tinplate works: dismantled, Dec. 20, 9*f*;—Meeting, Dec. 19, 23*a*;—Report, Dec. 6, 18*b*; (F.N.), 6, 17*b*

Thomason, Harold—police court charge, Nov. 6, 11*c*

Thomasson, Mr. W.—on cotton trade control (statement), Oct. 9, 9*d*

Thomé, M. (France)—Director of Sûreté Générale, Dec. 24, 7*d*

Thompson, Mr. A. Henry—on loss of R 101 (l.), Oct. 15, 8*e*

Thompson, Mr. Charles—death, Nov. 11, 6*c*, 19*d*

Thompson, Mr. Claude D.—will, Nov. 7, 21*c*

Thompson, Dr. Edward—lecture arrangements, Nov. 8, 15*b*
- at Liverpool, on chemical industry, Nov. 24, 19*b*
- on Domesday Book, suggested new (l.), Nov. 4, 14*d*

Thompson, Ald. Edwin:—
- on India (lecture), Nov. 21, 8*g*

Thompson, Miss Ellen P.—death, Nov. 25, 19*e*

Thompson, Mr. Frederick—on imported electricity meters (evid.), Oct. 28, 11*b*

Thompson, Ald. G. C.—at Brighton, on proposed Brighton traffic merger, Dec. 18, 16*e*

Thompson, Mr. George—on third party motor insurance (l.), Nov. 22, 8*d*

Thompson, Mr. H. C. Meysey—on design of closed cars (l.), Dec. 23, 6*d*

Thompson, Mr. John H.—will, Dec. 9, 17*f*

Thompson, Mr. Matthew J.—will, Nov. 14, 17*f*

Thompson, Judge Owen—health, Oct. 30, 14*c*; resumes duties, Nov. 25, 11*g*

Thompson, Col. R. L. B.—promotion, Oct. 1, 12*b*; appointment; biographical, Dec. 5, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)

Thompson, Thomas—alleged manslaughter charge, Dec. 5, 5*c*

Thompson, Mr. W. Harding:—
- "Cornwall"—reviewed, Nov. 13, 15*f*; correspondence, 17, 8*d*
- on china clay in Cornwall (l.), Nov. 19, 10*d*

Thompson, Mr. William (Big Bill) (U.S.A.)—wife robbed, Oct. 8, 13*e*; 9, 13*g* (3* 4*); health, Nov. 1, 11*g*; 3, 11*d*

Thomson, Lord—death in R 101 disaster, Oct. 6, 14*f*; appreciation, 9, 16*c*; 10, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*); will, Nov. 10, 17*d*;—Bucharest: street named in memory, Oct. 28, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*);—Correspondence, Nov. 3, 8*d*;—House of Lords: tribute, Oct. 29, 8*a*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Oct. 7, 16*c*; 8, 7*a*;—Memoir, Oct. 6, 19*a*;—Parliament: tribute, Oct. 30, 8*b*;—Photograph, Oct. 6, 20;—Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), Nov. 11, 9*c*;—Tributes, Oct. 6, 20*d*

Thomson, Miss Beatrix—*Wooden Shoes*: produced, Nov. 14, 12*c*

Thomson, Mr. C. W.—at Educational Institute of Scotland, on extra school year, Dec. 30, 7*c*

Thomson, Maj. David B.—death, Nov. 5, 19*c*

Thomson, Sir Frederick C.—in Parliament, on Scottish smallholdings, Nov. 11, 8*d*

Thomson, Sir Graeme—Governor of Ceylon, Dec. 2, 13*b*; photograph, Dec. 3, 18

Thomson, Miss Lydia—on Lord Thomson (l.), Nov. 3, 8*d*

Thomson, Mr. Robert G.—will, Dec. 13, 14*f*

Thomson, Maj.-Gen. Sir William—purchases Muckairn, Dec. 18, 11*e*

Thomson, Mr. William B.—will, Oct. 25, 15*d*

Thorne, Emmeline W.—will, Nov. 14, 17*f*

Thorne, Dr. Mary—on Australian beef (l.), Oct. 28, 10*e*

Thorne, Mr. Will—birthday, Oct. 8, 11*g*

Thorne and District Water—Bill: Royal Assent, Dec. 20, 7*a*

Thorneycroft, Mr. Wallace—member of National Railway Wages Board, Dec. 12, 11*g*

Thornton, Mrs. Alice H.—will, Oct. 27, 15*e*

Thornton, Col. G. L.—honorary physician to King, Oct. 28, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

Thornton, Mr. J. Page—on butter imports (evid.), Oct. 31, 11*e*

Thornton, Mr. Thomas—on Brazil (l.), Nov. 18, 10*c*

Thornton, William—police court charge, Nov. 20, 5*e*

Thornton-Berry, Mr. Trevor—infant daughter christened, Dec. 22, 15*b*
- on universe (l.), Nov. 19, 10*e*

Thornton-Berry, Mrs. Trevor—daughter born, Nov. 19, 17b

Thornton-Smith, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 15, 21a

Thornycroft (John) and Co.—contracts, Dec. 18, 6f; 20, 12b (12c, 3* 4*);—Dividend, Nov. 6, 21f; (F.N.), 6, 20b;—Meeting, Nov. 20, 20g;—Report, Nov. 11, 22b; (F.N.), 11, 21a

Thoroughbred Breeders' Association—meeting, Dec. 4, 7c

Thorpe, Albert—police court charge, Oct. 7, 6e

Thorpe, Mr. William—will, Dec. 1, 19c

Thoumyre, M. (France)—Minister of Pensions, Dec. 15, 12c; resignation, 19, 12d

Thrace:—
  Governor-General: see **Kalogeras**, M. S.

Thrift—articles, Oct. 7, 11a; Dec. 30, 7a;—Correspondence, Oct. 22, 12c; 31, 10b; Nov. 10, 20b; Dec. 1, 10a; 13, 8a; 24, 4b;—Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (s.), Oct. 4, 12c;—Leading article, Dec. 27, 11c;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Oct. 22, 13c;—Portal, Sir S. (s.), Oct. 25, 7g;—Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (s.), Oct. 4, 7b; 11, 7d; 22, 12c; 25, 7g;—Shaw, Rt. Rev. E. D. (s.), Oct. 4, 7b

Thring, Paymaster-Capt. Ernest W. C.—on electric light standards (l.), Nov. 15, 8d

Throgmorton Press, Ltd.—winding-up order, Dec. 16, 5e

Thrower, Mr. Herbert S.—will, Dec. 2, 19e

Thunder, Lieut.-Col. S. H. J.—biographical, Oct. 2, 6f

Thurburn, Col. James W.—will, Oct. 22, 19f

Thurlow, Rev. Lord—health, Nov. 27, 17b; Dec. 11, 16f (16c, 3* 4*); 12, 12d

Thurlow, Mrs. Agnes R.—will, Oct. 30, 19b

Thurston, Dr. A. P.—on Maj. P. Bishop (l.), Oct. 15, 14b

Thurston, Mr. Temple—art exhibition, Nov. 13, 12d

Thurtle, Mr. Ernest—Junior Lord of Treasury, Oct. 24, 14f

Thwaytes, Capt. L. L.—*Puss in Field Boots*: produced, Dec. 19, 10c; 20, 10c (3* 4*)

Thyssen, Dr. Heinrich—gives Schloss Rohoncz art collection to Munich: article, Oct. 20, 17e

Tibet:—
  Salween Valley—St. Bernard hospice to be established, Nov. 21, 14d

Tichborne case—recalled, Oct. 24, 16c; correspondence, 27, 8c

Tide Mills Hospital for Crippled Children—boxing tournament: arrangements, Dec. 20, 10a (10c, 3* 4*)

Tientsin—capital of Chihli, Nov. 1, 11g (3* 4*)

Tierney, Father C.—captured by Chinese bandits, Nov. 20, 13f

Tigon Mining and Finance Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 8, 22b

Tikam Batu Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, Dec. 4, 23d

Tilby, Mr. A. Wyatt:—
  "Lord John Russell"—reviewed, Oct. 14, 8d

Tilea, M. (Rumania)—Under-Secretary, Prime Minister's Office, Oct. 11, 11f

Tillard, Mr. Philip H. (India)—death, Nov. 4, 13g

Tillard, Capt. S. D.—appointment; biographical, Nov. 1, 18g

Tillett, Mr. Ben:—
  in Parliament, on architects: registration, Nov. 8, 7d;—School-leaving age, Nov. 21, 8c

Tilley, Mr. Arthur L. T.—will, Oct. 14, 17f

Tilley, Henry—police court charge, Oct. 1, 9g

Tilley, William R. M.—acquitted, Oct. 22, 5d

Tilly, Col. Justice Chapman—will, Dec. 15, 8g

Tillyfour Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, Oct. 22, 24c

Timber—Australian: see under **Australia**;—Russian imported: see under **Russia**: Trade: Great Britain;—Transport: shipping: Lavender dock: see under **London**, Port of: Docks

Time and Talents Dockhead Club—bazaar: arrangements, Oct. 8, 17b

Timil Products, Ltd.—winding-up order, Nov. 4, 5d

Timon, Mr. Leonard—on Officers Training Corps (l.), Oct. 16, 10e

Tin:—
  Prices—Mr. E. J. Byrne (l. quoted), Oct. 6, 24f
  Production
    Restriction (F.N.), Oct. 10, 18a; Dec. 27, 15a
      Conference (Kuala Lumpur), Nov. 29, 18c
      Quota scheme (F.N.), Dec. 27, 15a; — Federated Malay States: Government circular, Dec. 31, 17c
    Statistics (F.N.), Oct. 10, 18a
  St. Just—mine closing, Oct. 20, 11g

Tin Fields of Nigeria, Ltd.—report, Oct. 3, 19c

Tin Producers' Association—on tin production (statement, F.N.), Oct. 10, 18a

Tingle, Mr. John T.—will, Nov. 27, 19c

Tinker, Mr. John J.:—
  in Parliament, on coalmining accidents, Dec. 4, 10d;—School-leaving age, Dec. 12, 7f

Tinkler, Rev. P. V.—withdraws acceptance of Helpringham Vicarage, Oct. 29, 17e

Tinplates:—
  Prices—minimum removed, Nov. 19, 22d
  Trade—Dean, Forest of: depression, Dec. 20, 9f;—Welsh pooling scheme: firms join, Dec. 3, 20g

Tinsley, Mr. J. J.—on sound at abnormal distances (l.), Dec. 1, 10e

Tinsley Park Colliery Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 12, 22c

Tinsley Rolling Mills Co., Ltd.—report, Oct. 8, 22g

Tintagel—Bossinney: see **Bossinney**

Tinycraft, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 4, 12e

Tipper, Mr. Lawrence C.—at Birmingham, on agricultural imports, Nov. 3, 18b (4*)

Titania's Palace—on view at 6, Duchess-street, Portland-place, Nov. 3, 9c; Queen Mary visits, 17, 14c; to remove to Buenos Aires, 19, 17b;—Company: see **Tinycraft**, Ltd.

Tit Bits—Lord Brentford's articles: see under **Brentford**, Lord

Titchmarsh, Mr. C. H.—fund in aid of family: financial result, Dec. 17, 5c

Titcomb, Mr.—Order of St. Sava, Oct. 13, 11d; 14, 13g (3* 4*)

Titcomb, Mr. William H. Y.—will, Nov. 10, 17d

Tithe rent charge—income-tax: see under Income-tax;—Redemption: compensation basis: announcement, Oct. 25, 9g;—Winchester bushel of wheat: price: referees appointed, Oct. 30, 11d

Titt, Ald. G. F.—reception, Nov. 25, 19g
- at Manchester, on Territorial Army, Nov. 25, 19g

Titulescu, M. (Rumania)—returning to Bucharest, Oct. 9, 13c; Legion of Honour, Nov. 27, 13g (3* 4*)
- at League of Nations Assembly on League of Nations, Oct. 6, 8d
- at The Hague, on international law, Nov. 4, 13e (3* 4*)

Tizard, Prof. H. T.—at King's College, on scientific industry as career; mining engineers, Nov. 27, 16e

Tjiwangie Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 19, 21c

Toads—correspondence, Nov. 14, 10e;—Music, fondness for: correspondence, Nov. 19, 10e; 22, 8d;—Photographic study (photo.), Nov. 8, 16;—W. L. B. (poem), Nov. 12, 19c

Toasts—Canon R. P. Newhouse (l.), Nov. 3, 13e

Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes:—
- Duty—increase, proposed: Tobacco Federation of the British Empire (mem.), Dec. 3, 11e (11c, 3* 4*)
- Empire:—
  - Preference — Tobacco Federation of the British Empire (mem.), Dec. 3, 11e (11c, 3* 4*)
  - Quota — Tobacco Federation of the British Empire (mem.), Dec. 3, 11e (11c, 3* 4*)
- Home grown — correspondence, Oct. 11, 8c
- Nicotine-free — cultivation: Forchheim Tobacco Research Institute report, Oct. 16, 13g
- Sales—Messrs. Christie, Nov. 17, 14c
- Theft, Nov. 3, 9g
- Unlicensed sales by automatic machines — prosecution, Dec. 22, 9g

Tobacco Co. of Rhodesia and South Africa, Ltd.—report, Dec. 11, 24b

Tobacco Federation of the British Empire—memorandum to Mr. J. H. Thomas, Dec. 3, 11c (11c, 3* 4*)

Tobacco Securities Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 14, 21g; (F.N.), 14, 21b;—Report, Nov. 14, 21g; (F.N.), 14, 21b; 17, 21c

Tobias Matthay Piano School—Bach prize: award, Dec. 19, 10c (3* 4*)

Tobin, Judge Sir Alfred—returns from Rio de Janeiro, Oct. 1, 15b; Treasurer of Inner Temple, Nov. 21, 14d

Toc H. — birthday festival: arrangements, Dec. 2, 11b; held, 8, 9b; Prince of Wales (message), 8, 9b;—Matinée: arrangements, Nov. 5, 17c; given, 25, 17b—Poperinghe: foundation: commemorated, Dec. 6, 12f; (photo.), 8, 16;—St. Paul's Cathedral: service, Dec. 6, 12f;—Southampton: Seamen's Home (T. B. Clayton Birthday appeal): letter: signatories, Dec. 12, 10c;—Warwick: ball in aid: arrangements, Dec. 3, 17b

Tod (William), Junior and Co. (1923), Ltd.—dividend passed, Dec. 23, 15f

Todd, Capt. A. J. K.—health, Nov. 27, 9b; 28, 16f

Todd, Mrs. Bruce B.—body found, Dec. 9, 11g

Todd, Mr. Gourley W.—president of Council of Associated Stock Exchanges, Oct. 21, 24e

Todd, Mr. J. H.—art exhibition, Oct. 14, 12c

Todd, Mr. J. H.—on unemployment and tariffs (l.), Oct. 7, 10e

Todd, Mr. Thomas F. D.—will, Nov. 24, 17d

Todd, Mr. Walter—death, Oct. 30, 19d

Togoland:—
- Administration — report before League of Nations Mandates Commission, Nov. 7, 13g

Toivonen, M. (Finland)—arrested, Oct. 23, 14b

Tokugawa, Prince — received by Prince of Wales, Oct. 18, 15b; leaving for New York, 24, 17b

Tokyo — earthquakes: see under Earthquakes: Japan—Loan, 1912: bonds cancelled, Dec. 1, 25a

Toledo—Council of Toledo: revival: see Spain: Church

Tollett, Nick—police court charge, Nov. 19, 11g

Tolley, Mr. C. H.—on Post Office methods (l.), Nov. 5, 10e

Tolley, Mr. Cyril—law case, Oct. 31, 4c; Nov. 1, 4a

Tolley, Mr. Harold—on Conservative leadership (l.), Oct. 7, 15c

Tollinton, Canon R. B.—on optimism or fact (l.), Dec. 27, 6d

Tolstoy, Count—"Tolstoy" (Nazaroff): reviewed, Oct. 31, 9c

Tolmie, Mr. (British Columbia)—Ministry: see under British Columbia

Tomalerski, M. (Bulgaria) — murder: see under Bulgaria: Crime

Tombazis, Mr. J. A.—retirement, Dec. 10, 22c; directorship, 10, 22g

Tombs, Clementine R.—death, Dec. 11, 18a

Tomkins, Beatrice—acquitted, Dec. 12, 11d

Tomkins, Mr. Edward—will, Nov. 14, 17f

Tomkinson, Rear-Adm. Wilfred — appointment: biographical, Dec. 1, 8d; 12, 20e; 27, 6e

Tomlin, Mrs. A.—death, Oct. 20, 19b; will, Dec. 5, 17e

Tomlinson, Mr. G. J. F.—at Nigeria Dinner Club, on unification of Colonial Service, Oct. 16, 12a

Tomlinson, Rev. George—will, Nov. 15, 17e

Tompkins, Mr. F. B.—flying accident, Oct. 31, 14d; health, Nov. 1, 14f (12f, 3* 4*); 4, 13g (13f, 3* 4*)

Tompson, Mr. E. W.—chairman of Baku Consolidated Oilfields, Ltd., Nov. 21, 22f

Tompson, Col. R. H. D.—appointment, Nov. 14, 5e

Tomsky, M. (Russia)—agitation against, Nov. 20, 13d (3* 4*); recantation demanded, 24, 12c

Tonghurst Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Oct. 18, 21b

Tongue, Mr. L. F.—at Lille, on British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, Nov. 12, 13e

Toogood, Mrs. Hester M.—will, Dec. 17, 8d

Toole, Mr. Joseph—in Parliament, on motor-cars in elections, Dec. 11, 8d

- TOOLS and implements — imports : marking inquiry : arrangements, Oct. 21, 11*f* ; —Pneumatic : see COMPRESSORS and exhausters
- TOONE, Bertram—police court charge, Nov. 24, 19*b* (3* 4*)
- TOOTH, Mr. Louis F.—will, Dec. 5, 17*e*
- TOOTHILL, Mr. Henry—will, Dec. 9, 17*f*
- TOOTING—new market opened, Oct. 24, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
- TOPHAM, Jones, Griffiths and Co.—Aswan Dam contract, Dec. 2, 13*d*
- TORQUAY—regional planning : statutory committee formed, Oct. 11, 10*a*
- TORRE HERMOSA, Marquis de (Spain)—Ambassador in Lisbon, Nov. 6, 13*g* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
- TORRINGTON, Eleanor Lady—bankruptcy : meeting, Nov. 20, 5*b*
- TOSH, Henry C.—death, Dec. 17, 9*g*
- TOSHACH-MACGAVIN, Mrs. Sarah A.—will, Dec. 22, 14*f*
- TOTALISATORS, Ltd.—law case, Nov. 13, 5*b*
- TOTTENHAM, Miss Emily M.—will, Nov. 28, 19*e*
- TOTTENHAM, Rear-Adm. F. L.—promotion: biographical, Dec. 12, 20*c*
- TOUCHE, Sir George A.—health, Nov. 24, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
  - at Winchester House, on Government and industry, Oct. 30, 23*d*
- TOURIST'S Self-Drive Services, Ltd.—winding up order, Dec. 2, 5*c*
- TOURLE, George—acquitted, Dec. 19, 9*b*
- TOURNAI—British occupation souvenirs : Henry VIII. coin replica presented by British Museum, Oct. 31, 12*d* ; (photo.), 31, 12*d*
- TOURNEU, Prof. Ernest—awarded gold medal of Society of Apothecaries, Nov. 19, 12*a* ; 20, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- TOURS—Cathedral : damage by traffic : precautions, Dec. 12, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
- TOUSSAINT apparatus : see ART—Colour—Electrical examination
- TOUT, Prof. T. F.—memorial fund : progress, Dec. 17, 17*e*
- TOVEY, Prof. Donald—recitals, Nov. 24, 10*c* ; Dec. 9, 12*c*
- TOWCESTER—suggested by-pass road : see under ROADS
- TOWER, Rev. H. Bernard—chapel tower at Hurstpierpoint College : dedicated, Oct. 20, 11*d*
- TOWER of London—guard, Oct. 10, 9*b* ; —Lecture course : arrangements, Oct. 6, 22*f* ; Dec. 29, 8*c*
- TOWERS, Mr. George—will, Nov. 7, 21*c*
- TOWERS, Mr. George J.—will, Dec. 4, 21*g*
- TOWLE, Mr.—law case, Nov. 18, 5*a*
- TOWLE, Mr. Arthur—on catering trade wages (evid.), Dec. 6, 9*d*
- TOWLE, Sir Francis — at Frascati's Restaurant, on catering trade, Dec. 18, 11*f*
- TOWN Investments, Ltd.—director, Nov. 7, 23*f* ;—Meeting, Dec. 16, 21*b* ;—Report, Nov. 21, 23*b*
- TOWN planning :—
  - Act (1925)—correspondence, Oct. 3, 8*d*
  - Article, Oct. 8, 15*f*
  - Bill—Miss S. Lawrence (s.), Nov. 20, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; Mr. A. Greenwood (s.), Dec. 15, 14*d*
  - Built areas — replanning :—
    - Correspondence, Nov. 30, 10*d*
  - Chambers, Sir T. (s.), Oct. 10, 9*a*
  - Committee, technical — Parliament : discussed, Dec. 17, 7*e*
- TOWN planning (continued) :—
  - Compensation for restriction—pooling scheme :—
    - Council for the Preservation of Rural England — resolution, Oct. 10, 9*a*
  - Conference (Council for the Preservation of Rural England) — discussion, Oct. 10, 9*a*
  - Correspondence, Dec. 4, 12*d*
  - Gibbon, Mr. I. G. (s.), Nov. 20, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Parliament—discussed, Nov. 5, 8*c*
  - Parliamentary Amenities group—meeting (P.N.), Nov. 21, 16*b*
  - Platt, Mr. F. W. (s.), Nov. 15, 7*b* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
  - Unwin, Dr. R. (s.), Oct. 18, 9*c*
- TOWN Planning Institute — meeting, Nov. 15, 7*b* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
- TOWNEND, Mr. H. C. H.—on aeroplanes landing by mistake (l.), Oct. 25, 8*d*
- TOWNLEY, Arthur—police court charge, Dec 23, 7*a* (3* 4*)
- TOWNLEY, Rev. C. F.—funeral, Dec. 22, 15*a*
- TOWNLEY, Mr. W. R. — president of National Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives, Oct. 1, 9*a*
- TOWNROE, Mr. B. S.—on Normans : Falaise Castle memorial tablet (statement), Nov. 4, 9*c* (3* 4*)
- TOWNSWOMEN'S Guilds—ball : see BALLS—Pageant of Superstitions
- TOWSE, Capt. Sir Beachcroft :—
  - at National Institute for the Blind, on Sunshine Homes for Blind Babies, Nov. 7, 11*c*
  - on National Institute for the Blind (appeal), Nov. 11, 16*c*
- TOWYN — hospital : Mr. D. Owen gives £1,000, Oct. 20, 11*g*
- TOYNBEE, Prof. A. J.—" Survey of International Affairs, 1929 " : reviewed, Dec. 19, 18*a*
- TOYNBEE, Dr. Paget :—
  - on Gray silhouette portrait, unrecorded (l.), Oct. 30, 10*d*
  - on Rajna, late Prof. Pio (l.), Dec. 4, 18*e*
- TOYNBEE, Mr. W. T.—death, Dec. 27, 12*d*
- TOYNTON, Mr. William E.—will, Oct. 8, 8*d*
- TRACEY, John—police court charge, Oct. 30, 5*b*
- TRACTARIANS : see under CHURCH of England
- TRADE :—
  - Africa, South :—
    - British Economic Mission—returns to England, Nov. 11, 9*g* ; summary of report, Dec. 18, 19*d* ; — Kirkley, Lord (statement), Oct. 17, 13*c*
    - Hertzog, Gen. (s.), Nov. 7, 16*c*
    - Kirkley, Lord (statement), Nov. 11, 9*g* ; (s.), Dec. 3, 9*b*
    - Runciman, Mr. W. (s), Oct. 14, 11*d*
    - Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), Dec. 11, 16*c*
  - America, South :—
    - Annual : see ANGLO-SOUTH American Commercial Annual
    - Bedford, Sir C. (s.), Oct. 8, 16*b*
    - Cardiff — Anglo-Spanish Society : see under CARDIFF
    - Correspondence, Dec. 20, 8*f*
    - Hodgson, Mr. C. R. (statement), Dec. 20, 14*f*
    - Sheffield Mission—in Montevideo, Oct. 6, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; at Santiago de Chile, 22, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3*

TRADE:—
- America, South:—
  - Sheffield Mission (continued):—
    - 4*); 23, 13b (and 3* 4*); members visit Concepcion and Valdivia, 30, 13g (13f, 3* 4*); farewell luncheon in Santiago, Dec. 7, 13d (13a, 3* 4*); return: at Liverpool, 20, 14f
  - Wales, Prince of (s.), Oct. 8, 16b
  - Waterlow, Sir W. (s.), Oct. 8, 16b
  - Wilson, Mr. A. K. (statement), Dec. 20, 14f
- Arbitration — International Law Association decision, Oct. 7, 13a
- Argentina, with—agreement: repudiation denied, Oct. 24, 14b;—Allen, Mr. H. C. (s.), Oct. 23, 20c; (F.N.), 23, 19b;—Argentine Chamber of Commerce in Great Britain: particulars, Dec. 19, 20g (4*);—Buenos Aires exhibition: see under Argentina;—Burbidge, Sir W. (s.), Dec. 23, 16a; (F.N.), 23, 15c;—Correspondence, Oct. 23, 10a; Dec. 18, 15e;—Drake, Mr. E. M. (lect.), Oct. 23, 16c (3* 4*);—Faringdon, Lord (s.), Dec. 11, 18b;—Federation of Industry, Commerce and Production: president's statement, Dec. 22, 19e;—Uriburu, Dr. J. E. (s.), Dec. 11, 18c;—Wales, Prince of (s.), Dec. 11, 18b; 17, 14c
- Australia, with—Anderson, Sir A. G. (s.), Dec. 20, 18d; (F.N.), 17a;—Correspondence, Oct. 20, 15e; Dec. 5, 10b;—Leading article, Oct. 9, 15b;—Moloney, Mr. P. J. (s.), Oct. 8, 16c;—Scullin, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 2, 7c; 9, 7d; 10, 14b; 15, 14c; 30, 16b (13a, 3* 4*); Nov. 7, 16b; (statement), 7, 16b; 12, 16c; Dec. 4, 9d
- Austria, with—British Chamber of Commerce, Vienna: possible closure, Nov. 29, 19b
- Barriers — Councillor Gunther (s.), Nov. 10, 11b
- Barter, international—United States, proposals to: see under United States
- Basis—Sir O. Mosley (s.), Nov. 15, 14c
- Brazil, with—resumption, Nov. 10, 11c, 19c (12c, 3* 4*)
- British Empire:—
  - Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), Dec. 11, 18a (3* 4*)
  - Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Oct. 8, 11d
  - Baldwin, Mr. S. (statement), Oct. 10, 12a; (l. quoted), 16, 14a; (s.), Nov. 26, 9a; (statement), Dec. 31, 14b
  - Banks, Sir R. M. (s.), Oct. 18, 7d
  - Bellis, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 7, 16b
  - Benn, Sir A. S. (s.), Oct. 10, 14b
  - Bennett, Mr. R. B. (s.), Oct. 10, 14b; 16, 7e (7a, 3* 4*); 28, 9d; Dec. 5, 14d
  - Bulk purchase — correspondence, Oct. 1, 8c
  - "Buy British" — correspondence, Oct. 9, 10d; 11, 8e; Dec. 20, 8g; 23, 6d;—Railway tickets publicity: London, Midland and Scottish Railway device, Dec. 12, 11d; 13, 10d (3* 4*); (illus.), 12, 11d; 13, 10d (3* 4*)
  - Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), Nov. 20, 16b

TRADE:—
- British Empire (continued):—
  - Coatman, Prof. J. (add.), Oct. 16, 16f (and 16c, 3* 4*)
  - Correspondence, Oct. 4, 6d; 10, 8d, 13e; 16, 15e; 20, 10c, 15e; 23, 10a; Nov. 12, 15e; Dec. 3, 10a; 8, 8d; 12, 10d; 19, 8c, 24, 4d
  - Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), Oct. 30, 11a; Nov. 18, 16b
  - Derby, Lord (s.), Oct. 23, 16b
  - Dupré, Mr. M. (s.), Dec. 2, 13d (13f, 3* 4*), 21g
  - Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire—statement, Nov. 4, 11a
  - Ferguson, Mr. G. H. (s.), Oct. 25, 9c
  - Film propaganda: see Cinematograph — Empire Marketing Board
  - Forbes, Mr. G. W. (s.), Oct. 2, 14b (14e, 3* 4*); 10, 14b; 11, 14b (14d, 3* 4*); 23, 16c; 24, 16b; 30, 11a; Nov. 5, 9d (9b, 3* 4*); 7, 16b; 15, 6d, f; 20, 16c; 29, 14e; (statement), Dec. 3, 16c
  - Foreign countries — comparison: statistical tables issued, Oct. 17, 14c
  - Graham, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 3, 17d
  - Havenga, Mr. N. C. (s.), Oct. 28, 16d (16b, 3* 4*)
  - Hertzog, Gen. (add.), Oct. 23, 13d; (s.), Nov. 7, 16c; Dec. 4, 15b (18e, 3* 4*)
  - Hirst, Sir H. (s.), Nov. 20, 8g; 21, 8g (2* 3* 4*)
  - Hoare, Sir S. (s.), Oct. 17, 16d
  - Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), Oct. 2, 9a; 25, 9b
  - Imperial Conference — discussed, Oct. 2, 7a; 9, 7a; 14, 14a;—British Government's attitude, Oct. 13, 12g;—Leading article, Oct. 14, 15b
  - Imperial Economic Committee — chairmanship: Sir H. Mackinder: correspondence with Mr. J. R. MacDonald, Dec. 12, 11e;—Hides and skins: report issued, Nov. 5, 24c;—Report, Oct. 1, 9c
  - Inchcape, Lord (s.), Oct. 15, 14c
  - Intelligence service, proposed—Imperial Economic Committee: report quoted, Oct. 1, 9c
  - Jowitt, Sir W. (s.), Oct. 28, 9d
  - Leading article, Oct. 9, 15b
  - Lewis, Ald. E. B. (s.), Oct. 7, 9c
  - Lithgow, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 15, 14c; (l. quoted), Nov. 17, 14d
  - Lloyd, Lord (s.), Oct. 30, 11a
  - Londonderry, Lord (s.), Nov. 24, 19b
  - MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 1, 14b; 11, 9c; 15, 7e (14b, 3* 4*)
  - Mackinder, Sir H. (s.), Oct. 25, 7c
  - Melchett, Lord (l. quoted), Oct. 30, 11a
  - Moloney, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 28, 16d (16b, 3* 4*)
  - Mond, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 26, 11c
  - Mosley, Sir O.—manifesto, Dec. 8, 7c
  - Parliament—discussed, Oct. 29, 8a, e; 31, 7b; Nov. 4, 8c; 5, 9c; 6, 8g (3* 4*); 28, 8b; Dec. 4, 10e
  - Policy—Parliament: discussed, Nov. 28, 8b
  - Quota system — discussed by Imperial Conference committee Oct. 15, 12a; 16, 14c; 17, 14d

TRADE :—

British Empire :—

Quota system (continued) :—21, 14a; 22, 16c; 23, 14b; 24, 13a; 25, 12c; 28, 14g; 29, 13f (13c, 3* 4*); Nov. 6, 14g; 7, 14e; report, 14, 14g; 15, 7a;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 26, 9b; —Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), Nov. 20, 16b;—Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire: statement, Nov. 4, 11a; —Germany: Press comment, Oct. 30, 13c (and 3* 4*);—Imperial Conference: report, Nov. 15, 7a;—Leading article, Nov. 20, 15b;—Parr, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 16, 16c (16a, 3* 4*);—Wheat: see under WHEAT

Retail distributive trades—Lord Hailsham (s.), Oct. 29, 11d; 30, 9b (3* 4*)

Rhodesia, Southern — resolution at Salisbury public meeting, Oct. 16, 14c

Roberts, Mr. F. W. (s.), Oct. 8, 11c

Rodgers, Mr. R. C. (s.), Nov. 7, 16b

Samuel, Sir H. (s.), Oct. 9, 16a; 14, 16e

Scullin, Mr. J. H. (s.), Oct. 2, 14b (14e, 3* 4*); 9, 16d; 10, 14b, c; (add.), 30, 16b (13a, 3* 4*); (s.), Nov. 7, 16b; (statement), 7, 16b; 8, 14d; 12, 16c; (s.), 28, 9a (18e, 3* 4*)

Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), Oct. 21, 11b

Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), Oct. 24, 14b; Nov. 6, 13b

Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 21, 11b; 22, 13d (13b, 3* 4*); Nov. 24, 19a

Squires, Sir R. (s.), Oct. 15, 14d

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Oct. 9, 7a; 11, 14b (14d, 3* 4*); 15, 14c; 28, 16d (16b, 3* 4*)

Vyle, Sir G. (s.), Oct. 15, 14d

Wales, Prince of (s.), Oct. 9, 16d

Bulk purchase — scheme referred to Imperial Conference Committee, Oct. 17, 14d; discussed, 22, 16c; 28, 14g; 29, 13f (13c, 3* 4*); report, Nov. 14, 14g; 15, 17a;—Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire: statement, Nov. 4, 11a;—Mosley, Sir O. (s.), Oct. 20, 16b;—Parliament: discussed, Oct. 30, 8d

Burma, with—Mr. A. Thin (s.), Oct. 31, 12d

Canada, with—discussed, Oct. 1, 14b;—Bennett, Mr. R. B. (s.), Oct. 9, 7b; 15, 14d;—British branch factories: see under CANADA:—Canadian Chamber of Commerce in Great Britain: luncheon, Oct. 24, 11c;—Commissioner: in London, Oct. 2, 18e (4*);—Correspondence, Oct. 1, 8c; Nov. 5, 10e; 12, 15e; Dec. 3, 10a;—Ferguson, Mr. G. H. (statement), Oct. 20, 9b; 25, 9e;—Gordon, Sir C. (s.), Dec. 3, 21b;—Guthrie, Mr. H. (s.). Nov. 6, 8g;—Moxon, Mr. W. C. (statement), Dec. 10, 7e (3* 4*);—Stevens, Mr. H. H. (s.), Oct. 11, 9e; 24, 11c

Cartels: see *Trusts and Combines*, below

TRADE (continued) :—

China, with—discussed, Dec. 1, 13b;—British Chamber of Commerce, Shanghai: banquet, Dec. 9, 13g (and 13b, 3* 4*);—British Mission: at Shanghai, Dec. 1, 13b; guests of British Chamber of Commerce in Shanghai, 9, 13g (and 13b, 3* 4*);—Jamieson, Mr. E. G.: report, Dec. 19, 11a (3* 4*):—Macdonogh, Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. (s.), Nov. 6, 16d

Competition, unfair — International Law Association decision, Oct. 7, 13a

Conditions, Oct. 4, 15g; 11, 7d; 20, 21e; 25, 21f; Nov. 8, 21g; 17, 22f; 22, 7d (3* 4*); 29, 3f; Dec. 10, 7f; 29, 17g;—Stevens, Mr. H. H. (s.), Oct. 28, 16d (16b, 3* 4*);—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Oct. 15, 14c; 23, 16c

Confidence—Sir J. Simon (s.), Oct. 13, 17c

Cooperation: see under LABOUR: Capital, relations with

Co-partnership: see under LABOUR

Council, National: see under *Industries*, below

Coupon gifts — correspondence, Dec. 18, 10e;—Drapers' Chamber of Trade: resolution, Oct. 30, 16a; —Manufacturers' opposition, Dec. 13, 9a;—National Chamber of Trade: resolution, Oct. 8, 16c

Denmark, with—Bogholm, Dr. (statement), Oct. 20, 8c;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (int.), Nov. 22, 11e (11b, 3* 4*);—Correspondence Oct. 21, 10c; 23, 10a; 28, 10e; Nov. 3, 8e;—Waterlow, Sir W. (s.), Oct. 31, 8e (and 3* 4*)

Depression (F.N.), Nov. 24, 21b;—Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), Oct. 10, 14c; Nov. 27, 10e;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Oct. 8, 11d; Dec. 9, 16e; —Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 26, 9a; Dec. 18, 19a; — Balfour, Mr. J. M. (s.), Dec. 31, 18b; (F.N.), 31, 17b;—Bell, Sir H. (s.), Dec. 18, 22d; (F.N.), 18, 20b; —Buccleuch, Duke of (s.), Nov. 27, 24c; (F.N.), 27, 22c;—Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), Dec. 4, 24a; (F.N.), 4, 22c;—Children: see CHILDREN: Distressed areas;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Oct. 29, 16f; 30, 9d (3* 4*); Nov. 6, 8f; Dec. 10, 23a;—Clay, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 13, 19c;—Correspondence, Dec, 3, 10c; 27, 6d;—D'Abernon, Lord (s.), Nov. 15, 14b (14d, 3* 4*);—Eckes, Mr. J. A. (s.), Nov. 15, 14b (14d, 3* 4*);— Gold reserves: effect of mobilizing (F.N.), Dec. 5, 22b;—Goschen, Sir H. (s.), Nov. 20, 16b;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 3, 17d; 15, 7g;—Hailsham, Lord (s.), Nov. 27, 16d; 28, 9d (3* 4*);—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), Nov. 8, 7g;—Hoover, President (s.), Oct. 3, 12c;—Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), Oct. 3, 20a; (F.N.), 3, 18c; (l. quoted), Dec. 17, 9d; —International Chamber of Commerce; resolution, Dec. 6, 11e; —Jowitt, Sir W. (s.), Oct. 21, 11b; —Leading article, Dec. 18, 15b; —Lewis, Ald. E. B. (s.), Oct. 7, 9c;—Lewis, Sir F. W. (s.), Oct. 9, 21b; (F.N.), 9, 20b;—Lithgow,

Trade :—
- Depression (continued) :—
  - Sir J. (s.), Oct. 8, 7*d* ; Dec. 9, 16*e* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 18, 7*a* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 15, 7*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; —Marley, Lord (s.), Oct. 21, 11*b* ; —Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 20, 8*g* ; 21, 8*g* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Mosley, Lady C. (s.), Dec. 4, 9*b* ;—Parliament : discussed, Oct. 29, 8*a* ; 30, 8*d* ; 31, 7*b* ; Nov. 1, 7*a* ; 4, 8*b* ; 5, 8*b* ; Dec. 17, 7*d* ;—Runciman, Sir W. (statement), Dec. 31, 14*c* ; —Salter, Sir A. (art.), Dec. 8, 13*f* ; —Samuel, Sir H. (s.), Oct. 9, 16*a* ; 14, 16*c* ;—Schuster, Sir F. (s.), Oct. 24, 11*a* ;— Scullin, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 9, 16*d* ;—1620, in : correspondence, Oct. 20, 15*e* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 16, 7*a* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 13*d* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*) ; Nov. 24, 19*a* ;—Stamp, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 18, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—Stanley, Mr. O. (s.), Nov. 27, 16*f* ;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), Oct. 22, 13*d* (18*d*, 3* 4*) ; Nov. 8, 7*g* ; 26, 9*e* ; Dec. 6, 7*d* ;—Tangye, Sir L. (s.), Nov. 15, 9*c* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Oct. 9, 16*d* ;—Webb, Sir M. de P. (statement), Dec. 6, 7*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
- Disputes : see under Labour
- Dumping — Brentford, Lord (s.), Nov. 22, 7*g* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Oct. 28, 9*a* (8*d*, 3* 4*) ; Nov. 8, 7*f* ;—Correspondence, Oct. 2, 8*d* ; Nov. 21, 10*c* ;—European decrees : question in Parliament, Nov. 27, 8*c* ;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 3, 17*d* ;—Hertfordshire County Council : resolution, Nov. 4, 9*e* ;—Parliament : discussed, Nov. 4, 8*b* ; 5, 8*f* ; 6, 8*d* (3* 4*) ;—Rheinbaben, Baron (s.), Oct. 3, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 21, 11*a*
- Egypt, with — Balfour, Sir A. (statement), Dec. 18, 19*d* ;—British Mission : constitution, Dec. 16, 14*c* ; Egyptian committee to cooperate, 23, 9*g*
- Europe — barriers : Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), Oct. 8, 7*b*
- Exhibitions :—
  - British Industries Fair (London and Birmingham) :—
    - Advertising — posters : British Poster Advertising Association's offer of free display accepted, Nov. 22, 9*d* (3* 4*)
    - Birmingham — machinery exhibits described, Nov. 18, 12*c* (3* 4*)
    - Chelmsford, Lord (s.), Dec. 4, 18*b*
    - Empire Marketing Board section—designer, Dec. 19, 25*f*
    - Gillett, Mr. G. M. (s.), Dec. 4, 18*b*
    - Graham, Mr. W. (s.), Dec. 4, 18*b*
    - Organization — committee (Chelmsford) : report issued, Dec. 4, 18*b* ; members entertained at luncheon, 4, 18*b*
    - Passports : see under Passports
    - Space — applications, Oct. 18, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; questions in Parliament, Nov. 11, 8*a*

Trade (continued) :—
- Exports :—
  - Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 10, 9*c*
  - British Empire and foreign countries—comparison : statistical tables issued, Oct. 17, 14*c*
  - Credits :—
    - Contracts — question in Parliament, Nov. 4, 8*b*
    - Guarantees scheme — correspondence, Dec. 24, 17*g* ;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), Dec. 8, 7*d*
    - Insurance — correspondence, Dec. 24, 17*g*
    - Russia : see Russia : Trade : Great Britain, with
  - Finance by Bills—article, Nov. 28, 25*a*
  - Graham, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 13, 17*c*
  - Lithgow, Sir J. (s.), Dec. 9, 16*e*
  - Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 18, 7*a*
  - Overseas Trade Development Council — Crowe, Sir E. (statement), Nov. 11, 16*e* ;—Mullins, Mr. A. (statement), Nov. 11, 16*c* ;—Publicity : cooperation with Press : Mr. G. M. Gillett (statement), Nov. 20, 16*c*
  - Parliament — discussed, Oct. 30, 8*d* ; 31, 7*b* ; Nov. 4, 8*b*
  - Safeguarded goods — Empire Industries Association : bulletin quoted, Nov. 4, 11*b*
  - Samuel, Sir H. (s.), Oct. 9, 16*a*
  - Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 21, 11*a*
  - Wales, Prince of (s.), Dec. 17, 14*b*
- Finance — capital provision : correspondence, Oct. 3, 8*c*
- Foreign competition — Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 29, 7*c* ;—Correspondence, Dec. 3, 10*c* ;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 15, 7*g* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 15, 7*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
- France, with—British Chamber of Commerce in Paris : Lille committee banquet, Nov. 12, 13*e* ; Canadian section luncheon, Dec. 2, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*), 21*g* ; dinner, 17, 11*a* ;—Henderson, Mr. C. J. (s.), Nov. 12, 13*e* ; Dec. 17, 11*a* ; —Tyrrell, Lord (s.), Dec. 17, 11*a*
- Germany, with—report by Messrs. J. W. F. Thelwall and R. P. F. Edwards, Oct. 30, 15*f* ; Nov. 1, 11*a*
- Gift coupons : see *Coupons*, above
- Government assistance — Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 22, 14*c* ; —Foreign Office : Mr. F. D. Docker (s.), Dec. 13, 8*g* ;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 13, 17*c* ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Oct. 8, 7*b* ; Nov. 11, 9*b* ;—Parliament : discussed, Oct. 29, 8*d*; 30, 8*d*; Nov. 4, 8*b* ; 5, 8*d* ; Dec. 17, 7*d* ;—Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), Oct. 21, 11*b* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 16, 7*b*
- Government interference — Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Dec. 13, 14*b* ;—Correspondence, Nov. 27, 10*d* ;—Hailsham, Lord (s.), Dec. 13, 8*g* ;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 14, 11*d* ;—Touche, Sir G. A. (s.), Oct. 30, 23*d*
- Government policy — correspondence, Dec. 8, 8*c*

TRADE (continued) :—
- Hire purchase system—Bill : introduced in Commons, Dec. 3, 8*d* ;—Scotland : imprisonment for debt : see under SCOTLAND : Crime ;—Skinner, Sir S. (s.), Oct. 30, 16*a*
- Imports :—
  - Boards—scheme referred to Imperial Conference Committee, Oct. 17, 14*d* ; discussed, 22, 16*c* ; 28, 14*g* ; 29, 13*f* ; (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; reports, 14, 14*g* ; 15, 7*a* ;—Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (statement), Oct. 25, 9*a*; —Correspondence, Oct. 1, 8*c* ; 8, 10*c* ;—Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire : statement, Nov. 4, 11*a* ;—Mosley, Sir O. (s.), Oct. 20, 16*b* ; manifesto, Dec. 8, 7*c* ; —Parliament : discussed, Oct. 30, 8*e* ; Nov. 1, 7*c*
  - Duties (McKenna and safeguarding): see under *Industries* : *Protection*, below
  - Duty, revenue—Mr. P. Snowden (s.), Oct. 21, 11*a*
  - Parliament—discussed, Nov. 4, 8*b*
  - Sweated labour : see under LABOUR : Wages
- Imports and exports :—
  - Analysis — North - Western Free Trade Union : memorandum, Dec. 17, 7*g*
  - Empire Industries Association—bulletin quoted, Nov. 4, 11*b*
  - Payment—correspondence, Oct. 6, 10*e* ; 8, 10*d*
  - Restrictions — convention : Mr. H. G. Williams (lect.), Nov. 20, 8*f*
  - Statistics—for September, Oct. 13, 12*f*, 22*c* ; (F.N.), 13, 20*b* ; for October, Nov. 13, 14*e*, 21*d* ; (F.N.), 13, 19*b* ; for November, Dec. 11, 16*c*, 23*d* ; 12, 22*b* : (F.N.), 12, 21*a*
- India, with—Chatterjee, Sir A. : dispatch quoted, Nov. 26, 8*g* ;—Commissioner : report for 1929-30, Oct. 20, 21*e* ;—Corbett, Sir G (s.), Oct. 9, 8*g* ;—Correspondence, Nov. 14, 10*d* ;—Ginwala, Sir P. (s.), Nov. 7, 16*b* ;—Lindsay, Mr. H. A. F. : report, Nov. 26, 8*g* ;—Manchester Chamber of Commerce Indian section : resolution, Nov. 14, 9*f* ;—Meston, Lord (s.), Nov. 15, 14*c* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 22, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; Nov. 24, 19*a*
- Industries :—
  - Banks — assistance : Lord Forres (s.), Oct. 16, 7*d*
  - By-products, waste—utilization : conference (Burlington House), Dec. 5, 16*c*
  - Conference, proposed—Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Oct. 18, 7*a*
  - Council, National—support, Oct. 4, 7*d* ; office address, 16, 19*f* (3* 4*) ;—Committee, executive : (statement), Nov. 19, 11*a* ; memorandum, Dec. 8, 9*a* ;—Correspondence, Oct. 1, 8*b* ; 2, 13*e* ; 4, 6*c* ; 6, 10*c* ; 25, 8*c* ;—League of Industry : see that title ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Oct. 8, 7*b* ;—Petter, Sir E. (s.), Oct. 3, 14*b* ;—Schuster, Sir F. (s.), Oct. 24, 11*a* ;—Stewart, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 8, 16*d*
  - Dean, Forest of—depression, Dec. 20, 9*f*

TRADE :—
- Industries (continued) :—
  - Efficiency—Appleton, Mr. W. A. (s.), Oct. 3, 9*b* ;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 1, 14*d* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 18, 7*a* ;—Parliament : discussed, Oct. 30, 9*a* ; 31, 8*c* (3* 4*)
  - Enterprise — correspondence, Nov. 27, 10*d* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Nov. 24, 19*a*
  - Finance, relation to — correspondence, Dec. 4, 12*d* ; 13, 8*b* ; 16, 10*d* ;—McKenna, Mr. R. (lect.), Nov. 29, 9*a* ;—Salter, Sir A. (art.), Dec. 9, 15*f* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Nov. 24, 19*a*
  - Foreign competition — correspondence, Oct. 18, 8*a* ;—Holland - Martin, Mr. R. M. (s.), Nov. 6, 21*g* ;—Petter, Sir E. (s.), Oct. 3, 14*b*
  - Future—Sir W. Jowitt (s.), Oct. 18, 10*c*
  - Lancashire and Cheshire — conference : arrangements, Dec. 15, 12*f* (3* 4*)
  - Lithgow, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 15, 14*c*
  - Management—Mr. A. Chamberlain (s.), Dec. 4, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 4, 22*c*
  - Mechanization — correspondence, Oct. 14, 10*c* ;—Jowitt, Sir W. (s.), Oct. 18, 10*c*
  - Methods—Mr. G. D. Bydge (s.), Nov. 15, 9*c*
  - Nationalization — Parliament : discussed, Nov. 1, 7*b*
  - North—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), Nov. 26, 9*b*
  - Over-production : see under *Production*, below
  - Pensions, burden of : see under PENSIONS
  - Planning organizations — Sir O. Mosley (manifesto), Dec. 8, 7*c*
  - Plant—depreciation : Mr. P. D. Leake (p.), Nov. 11, 21*c* (4*)
  - Private enterprise—Mr. T. Shaw (s.), Oct. 21, 11*b*
  - Production :—
    - Costs—Buccleuch, Duke of (s.), Nov. 27, 24*c* ;—Correspondence, Oct. 18, 8*d* ; 25, 8*c*, *d* ; Nov. 18, 10*e* ; 27, 10*d* ;—Engineering and Allied Employers National Federation (pamphlet quoted), Dec. 4, 9*a* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 18, 7*a* ;—National Council of Industry ; executive's statement, Nov. 19, 11*a* ; —Percy, Lord E. (s.), Oct. 17, 11*c* ;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 15, 7*b* (3* 4*) ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), Oct. 14, 16*e* ;—Wages : see PRICES : Wages
    - Index numbers, Nov. 27, 22*g*
    - Over-production — Blackett, Sir B. (add.), Dec. 12, 7*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ;—D'Abernon, Lord (s.), Nov. 15, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Hoover, President (s.), Oct. 3, 12*c* ;—Samuel, Mr. A. M. (s.), Dec. 18, 7*g* ; 19, 7*e* (3* 4*)
  - Protection (F.N.), Oct. 24, 20*b*
    - Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), Oct. 10, 14*c* (and 14*d*, 3* 4*) ; Nov. 11, 9*e*
    - Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Dec. 9, 16*c* ; 12, 11*f*
    - Andrew, Mr. N. P. (s.), Dec. 2, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 2, 21*c*

- TRADE :—
  - Industries :—
    - Protection (continued) :—
      - Austin, Sir H. (s.), Oct. 21, 11e
      - Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), Oct. 16, 14a; Nov. 3, 14f (14c, 3* 4*); (s.), 10, 9c; 26, 9b; Dec. 13, 14b; 18, 19a
      - Balfour, Mr. J. M. (s.), Dec. 31, 18b
      - Blakemore, Mr. F. J. (s.), Nov. 18, 12d
      - Brentford, Lord (s.), Nov. 22, 7g; 24, 19b; 26, 8g
      - Brown, Mr. W. J. (statement), Dec. 15, 14e
      - Chadwick, Sir R. B. (s.), Oct. 14, 9b (3* 4*)
      - Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), Oct. 18, 7e; Nov. 20, 16b; 29, 7c
      - Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Oct. 28, 9a (8d, 3* 4*); 29, 16f; 30, 9d (3* 4*); Nov. 5, 9e; 20, 8g; 21, 8g (2* 3* 4*)
      - Correspondence, Oct. 1, 8e; 2, 8d, 13e; 4, 6d; 6, 10c; 7, 10e; 10, 8e; 11, 8e; 15, 8c; 16, 15e; 20, 15e; 24, 10a; 25, 8c, 13e; Nov. 1, 8c; 4, 10c; 13, 10g; 14, 10e; 18, 15e; 20, 10e; 28, 12c; Dec. 1, 10a; 3, 10c; 5, 10b; 6, 8d; 10, 10a, e
      - Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), Oct. 27, 14c
      - Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), Oct. 21, 11b
      - Derby, Lord (s.), Oct. 23, 16b; Dec. 2, 8f (3* 4*)
      - Duties (McKenna and safeguarding) :—
        - Abolition (P.N.), Nov. 18, 14g; 19, 14g; 20, 14g; 21, 16b; —Graham, Mr. W.: correspondence with Sir J. Corcoran, Nov. 21, 8f (16b, 3* 4*);—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Dec.13, 14b;—Parliament: notice of motion, Nov. 13, 8e; questions, 21, 8f (16b, 3* 4*); 21, 8c; —Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.), Nov. 15, 7b (3* 4*);—Safeguarding duties: lapse, Dec. 23, 12e (10c, 3* 4*); —Worthington-Evans, Sir L. (s.), Nov. 22, 7e
      - Empire Industries Association—bulletin quoted, Nov. 4, 11b
      - Employment: see under LABOUR: Employment
      - Federation of British Industries —resolution, Oct. 14, 14b; inquiry committee appointed, 23, 11d (and 11b, 3* 4*)
      - Forres, Lord (s.), Oct. 16, 7d
      - Graham, Mr. W. (s.), Dec. 8, 7d
      - Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 20, 16b
      - Hailsham, Lord (s.), Nov. 8, 7f; 27, 16d; 28, 9d (3* 4*)
      - Hambling, Sir H. (s.), Nov. 12, 23d; (F.N.), 12, 21d
      - Hoare, Sir S. (s.), Oct. 17, 16d
      - Holland-Martin, Mr. R. M. (s.), Nov. 6, 21g
      - Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), Oct. 2, 9a; 30, 9d (16d, 3* 4*); Nov. 6, 8e (16b, 3* 4*)
      - Hunter, Sir G. (s.), Dec. 4, 10f
      - Jowitt, Sir W. (s.), Oct. 17, 16d
      - Lakin-Smith, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 28, 13c

- TRADE :—
  - Industries :—
    - Protection (continued) :—
      - Lawrence, Miss S. (s.), Oct. 7, 7c
      - Leading article, Dec. 18, 15b
      - Lewis, Ald. E. B. (s.), Oct. 7, 9c
      - Lithgow, Sir J. (s.), Dec. 9, 16e
      - Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 18, 7b; Dec. 6, 8f
      - Lockwood, Mr. J. H. (statement), Oct. 6, 9b
      - Lothian, Lord (s.), Oct. 18, 7c
      - MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—refusal to receive industrial deputation: correspondence with Sir H. P. Croft, Oct. 22, 18e; (s.), Nov. 15, 7e (14b, 3* 4*)
      - Mosley, Sir O.—manifesto, Dec. 8, 7c
      - National Council of Industry (statement), Dec. 8, 9a
      - National Liberal Club — general committee: resolution (P.N.), Dec. 9, 14g (3* 4*)
      - National Liberal Federation — resolution, Oct. 3, 14c; 17, 11a
      - National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations — Central Council: resolution, Nov. 26, 9c
      - National Union of Manufacturers —resolution, Nov. 5, 21b
      - Parliament — discussed, Oct. 30, 8d; 31, 7b; Nov. 4, 8b; 5, 8b; 13, 8e; 14, 8e (3* 4*); questions, 21, 8c; discussed, Dec. 17, 7f
      - Percy, Lord E. (s.), Oct. 17, 11e
      - Petter, Sir E. (s.), Oct. 3, 14b
      - Profit sharing: see under LABOUR: Profit sharing
      - Reincke, Mr. H. A. (s.), Nov. 21, 16b
      - Roberts, Mr. F. W. (s.), Oct. 8, 11c
      - Samuel, Sir H. (s.), Oct. 9, 16a; 14, 16e; 15, 14a; 18, 7e (14d, 3* 4*); Dec. 1, 9e
      - Schuster, Sir F. (s.), Oct. 24, 11a (and 3* 4*)
      - Scottish Unionist Association — resolution, Dec. 13, 14c
      - Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), Oct. 20, 16b
      - Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 21, 11a (and 3* 4*)
      - Stanley, Lord (s.), Oct. 25, 9b
      - Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), Oct. 22, 13d (18d, 3* 4*)
      - Terrell, Mr. G. (s.), Nov. 5, 21a
      - Williams, Mr. H. G. (lect.), Nov. 20, 8f
      - Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), Oct. 3, 14b
    - Public ownership—Mr. H. B. Lees-Smith (s.), Oct. 27, 14d
    - Rationalization (F.N.), Nov. 28, 24b; Dec. 3, 20b;—Blackett, Sir B. (add.), Dec. 12, 11d (3* 4*)—Burt, Mr. W. J. (s.), Nov. 11, 22g; (F.N.), 11, 21b; —Clay, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 9, 11b; —Correspondence, Oct. 6, 10c; —Merriman, Sir F. B. (s.) Oct. 13, 17c (3* 4*);—Parliament: discussed, Nov. 1, 7b; 6, 8d; 7, 8g (3* 4*);—Reincke, Mr. H. A. (s.), Nov. 21, 16b;—Salter, Sir A. (art.), Dec. 9, 15f;—Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), Oct. 21, 11b;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Nov. 24, 19a;—Unemployment, effect on: see under UNEMPLOYMENT

TRADE :—
- Industries (continued) :—
  - Reorganization — Bankers' Industrial Development Trust : see that title ;—Banks : assistance : Sir A. Salter (art.), Dec. 9, 15f ;—Beharrell, Sir G. (s.), Dec. 13, 8g ;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 13, 17c ; Nov. 17, 19b ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 15, 7f (14c, 3* 4*) ;—Parliament : discussed, Nov. 4, 8b ; —Schuster, Sir F. (s.), Oct. 24, 11a (3* 4*) ;—York, Duke of (s.), Nov. 1, 9f
  - Research : see SCIENTIFIC and industrial research
  - Revolution—Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), Oct. 8, 7b
  - Safeguarding : see *Protection*, above
  - Science, application of : see under SCIENCE
  - Taxation : see under TAXATION
  - Tradition—Rodgers, Mr. R. C. (s.), Nov. 25, 8d ; 26, 8g (3* 4*) ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Nov. 24, 19a
  - Waste products : see *By-products*, above
  - Yorkshire—prospects for 1931, Dec. 30, 19g
- International treaties — correspondence, Oct. 1, 8d ;—League of Nations review, Dec. 19, 11f (3* 4*) ;—Parliament : discussed, Nov. 4, 8d ; 5, 8f ;—Williams, Mr. H. G. (lect.), Nov. 20, 8f
- Irish Free State, with—Mr. P. McGilligan (s.), Oct. 9, 8e
- Jamaica, with — Trade Commissioner in West Indies : branch office to be opened, Nov. 20, 13g (3* 4*)
- Japan—British Mission in Tokyo, Nov. 3, 11g (and 11e, 3* 4*)
- Liberal Party policy—details issued, Nov. 4, 9d
- Methods — sending on approval : Stationers' Association of Great Britain (statement), Dec. 11, 13c
- Missions—Sir E. Crowe (statement), Nov. 11, 16e
- Netherlands, with — correspondence, Dec. 5, 10b
- Newfoundland, with—Sir R. Squires (s.), Oct. 9, 8f ; Nov. 6, 11b
- New Zealand, with — correspondence, Oct. 3, 8e ;—Forbes, Mr. G. W. (s.), Oct. 9, 7g ; 10, 14b ; 11, 14b (14d, 3* 4*) ; 15, 14d ; Nov. 1, 14b ; 5, 9d (9b, 3* 4*) ; 15, 6f ; 25, 8d (16g, 3* 4*) ; 26, 16f (16b, 3* 4*) ; 27, 11f ; (statement), Dec. 6, 14e ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 22, 13d (13b, 3* 4*)
- Policy—Council, National : see under *Industries*, above ;—Crammond, Mr. E. (s.), Oct. 29, 20f ;—Horne, Sir R. S., and others : manifesto, Dec. 17, 9d ;—Manifestos : correspondence, Dec. 12, 15d ; 27, 6b ; —Mosley, Sir O. (s.), Oct. 30, 9c ; Nov. 15, 14c ; manifesto, Dec. 8, 7c ;—National Council of Industry : executive's statement, Nov. 19, 11a ;—Webb, Sir M. de P. (statement), Dec. 6, 7c (14d, 3* 4*)
- Political interference — Balfour, Mr. J. M. (s.), Dec. 2, 23d ;—Benn, Sir E. J. P. (s.), Oct. 22, 13c ;—Hailsham, Lord (s.), Nov. 27, 16d ; 28, 9d (3* 4*) ;—National Council of Industry : executive's statement, Nov. 19, 11a

TRADE (continued) :—
- Profession—Choice of Career Series : No. 10 issued, Oct. 9, 9e ;—Croom-Johnson, Mr. R. P. (s.), Oct. 17, 9d ;—Goodenough, Sir F. (s.), Oct. 17, 9d ;—Morgan, Mr. A. E. (p.), Oct. 30, 11d
- Profit sharing : see under LABOUR
- Retail distributive — bonuses : Drapers' Chamber of Trade : resolution, Oct. 30, 16a ;—Conditions : monthly returns : Mr. H. Clay (s.), Oct. 13, 19c ; statistics, 24, 20g ; (F.N.), 24, 20b ; Nov. 27, 14a, 22g ; (F.N.), 27, 22c ; for three months (F.N.), Dec. 11, 23c ;—Lewis, Ald. E. B. (s.), Oct. 7, 9e ; —Salter, Sir A. (art.), Dec. 9, 15f ; —Stores : European conference (Harrods), Oct. 24, 14c
- Revival—Benson (Robert) and Co. ; current review quoted (F.N.), Oct. 9, 20a ;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 29, 7c ;—Correspondence, Oct. 18, 8a ; Dec. 8, 8c ; 12, 15d ; 18, 10a ; 27, 6d ;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), Dec. 8, 7d ;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 1, 14d ;—Hambling, Sir H. (s.), Nov. 12, 23d ; (F.N.), 12, 21d ;—Hose, Mr. R. J. (s.), Oct. 22, 22a ; (F.N.), 22, 21d ;—Industrial leaders and union officials : views, Dec. 22, 7f ; 23, 7c ;—Leading article, Dec. 18, 15b ;—Lithgow, Sir J. (s.), Dec. 9, 16e ;—Machin, Sir S. (s.), Dec. 9, 12c ; —Neal, Sir W. P. (s.), Dec. 9, 12c ; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 14, 11d ;—Runciman, Sir W. (statement), Dec. 31, 14c ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), Oct. 9, 16a ; Nov. 1, 14d ;—Schuster, Sir F. (s.), Oct. 24, 11a (and 3* 4*) ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 16, 7a (16b, 3* 4*) ; 22, 13d (and 13b, 3* 4*) ; 24, 19a ;—Stamp, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 18, 14d (3* 4*) ;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 26, 9e
- Rhodesia, Southern, with—Downie, Mr. J. W. (statement), Nov. 11, 13b ; —Parliament : question, Dec. 2, 8a ;—Report for 1929 quoted, Dec. 11, 24e
- Russia, with : see under RUSSIA
- Salesmanship : see SALESMANSHIP
- Standards — Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire : statement, Nov. 4, 11a ;—Imperial Conference committee's report, Nov. 8, 11d ; 15, 7b ; issued, 21, 21c
- Statistical tables 1924-1930—issued as Blue Book, Dec. 17, 19f
- Statistics, use of—Mr. H. Clay (s.), Oct. 13, 19c
- System — correspondence, Dec. 11, 12e ; 12, 10e ; 13, 8b ; 16, 10d ; —Salter, Sir A. (arts.), Dec. 8, 13f ; 9, 15f
- Trusts and combines — Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire : statement, Nov. 4, 11a
- Turkey, with — treaty : published, Oct. 25, 11e (3* 4*) ; deposited with League of Nations, Nov. 15, 11g (3* 4*)
- United States, with — American Chamber of Commerce in London : luncheons, Nov. 19, 16e ; Dec. 12, 7g (11d, 3* 4*)

- TRADE, Board of :—
  - Colliery amalgamations — report, Dec. 23, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
  - Overseas Trade Department—Overseas Trade Development Council : see under TRADE : Exports
- TRADE marks :—
  - Act — applications under : see NAMES of commodities
  - Protection — International Law Association decision, Oct. 7, 13*a*
- TRADE unions :—
  - Act : see under LABOUR : Disputes
  - Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 26, 9*b* ; Dec. 13, 14*c*
  - Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies —report, Oct. 6, 11*c*
  - Funds—theft : prosecution, Oct. 6, 9*e*
  - Membership — statistics, Oct. 6, 11*c* ; Nov. 5, 9*c* ; table, 1924-1929, 11, 9*f*
  - Non-affiliated — demand for Government recognition at Conference, Oct. 1, 14*c*
  - Officials — members of town councils : right to vote on interested subjects : Manchester town clerk's ruling ; application for writ, Dec. 8, 7*c*
  - Parliament — discussed, Oct. 31, 7*c* ; Nov. 1, 7*b*
  - Political levy — contributors : statistics, Nov. 5, 9*c* ; table 1924-29, 11, 9*f*
- "TRADER, A"—on Russian timber (l.), Nov. 5, 10*c*
- TRADES Union Congress :—
  - General Council — meetings, Oct. 23, 16*d* ; Dec. 18, 14*e*
  - Unemployment insurance — Royal Commission : forthcoming deputation to Prime Minister, Dec. 18, 14*e*; Members, 23, 12*b*; circular to unions, Dec. 20, 9*d*
  - Workmen's compensation — series of conferences arranged, Oct. 23, 16*d*
- TRAFALGAR Day — observance, Oct. 22, 18*c*, *d* ;—Navy League : message, Oct. 21, 12*a* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
- TRAFALGAR-SQUARE — design : correspondence, Dec. 20, 8*d*
- TRAFFIC :—
  - Animals, led—correspondence, Dec. 31, 13*e*
  - Bishop Auckland : see under BISHOP Auckland
  - Cattle — obstruction by : correspondence, Dec. 10, 10*e*
  - Control—automatic light signals : questions in Parliament, Dec. 4, 10*c*
  - Controllers, corps of — suggested : correspondence, Dec. 18, 10*e*
  - Highway code : see under *Road*, below
  - Horses, led : see *Animals*, above
  - London : see under LONDON
  - London, City of : see under LONDON, City of
  - Newcastle : see under NEWCASTLE
  - Oxford : see under OXFORD
  - Road :—
    - Act—operation : dates, Nov. 6, 16*c*; provisions, Dec. 29, 10*g*
    - Areas—list of headquarters, Oct. 15, 12*d*
    - Bill, amendment : see INSURANCE : Motor : Third-party risks : Bill
    - Doughty, Mr. C. (lect.), Nov. 29, 14*d*

- TRAFFIC :—
  - Road :—
    - Act (continued) :—
      - Leading articles, Dec. 1, 15*c* ; 29, 11*c*
      - Legality — correspondence, Dec. 24, 9*d* ; 29, 11*d* ; 31, 8*d*
      - Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Dec. 6, 8*e*
      - Morrison, Mr. H. (statement), Oct. 2, 12*c* (s.), 11, 7*a* ; (l. quoted), 11, 9*g* ; 16, 9*e* ; (s.), Nov. 3, 14*e* ; 4, 9*c* (and 3* 4*) ; Dec. 13, 9*d* (and 3* 4*)
      - Motor-coach services, effect on : see under MOTOR-coaches : Services
      - Motor drivers tests : see under MOTORS
      - Police : see under POLICE—Motor patrols
      - Regulations — conference at Ministry of Transport, Oct. 7, 14*f*; 14, 11*f*; operation dates, Nov. 6, 16*c* : Ministry of Transport announcement, 29, 12*f*; in force, Dec. 1, 14*f* ;—Correspondence, Oct. 6, 10*e* ;—Morrison, Mr. H. (statement), Nov. 14, 14*e* (and 3* 4*) ;—Motor insurance : see under INSURANCE : Motor
      - Stanley, Sir A. (s.), Oct. 14, 9*d*
    - Census, Oct. 14, 11*c*
    - Commissioners — Area chairmen : appointments, Nov. 25, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; Dec. 6, 14*c* ; (P.N.), 10, 16*d* ; list, 11, 16*d* ; 18, 7*b* ;—Parliament : question, Dec. 18, 7*b* ;—Salaries and expenses : questions in Parliament, Dec. 11, 8*c*
    - Heavy vehicles — correspondence, Oct. 20, 10*e* ;—Residential streets, use of : correspondence, Dec. 11, 12*e*
    - Highway code—draft, Dec. 15, 9*a* ;—Correspondence, Dec. 16, 10*d*; 18, 10*e*, 15*e* ; 19, 8*c* ; 20, 8*c*, *g* ; 22, 8*c* ; 23, 6*d*, 11*e* ; 24, 9*e* ; 27, 6*d* ; 29, 6*c*, *d* ; 30, 6*f* ; 31, 8*d*, 13*e*—Leading articles, Dec. 16, 15*c* ; 29, 11*c* ;— Morrison, Mr. H. (statement), Oct. 2, 12*c* ; (s.), 16, 9*c* ;—Parliament : question, Dec. 12, 7*e*
    - Sheep driving — correspondence, Oct. 3, 8*e* ; 9, 10*c*
    - Vibration damage—correspondence, Oct. 3, 8*a*
  - Signals—Ministry of Transport : pamphlet published, Dec. 4, 5*f*
  - Tramcars, stationary — overtaking by other vehicles : correspondence between Mr. H. Morrison and Mr. G. W. H. Knight, Dec. 29, 15*f*
- TRAFFORD, Mr. Guy R.—will, Dec. 10, 17*e*
- TRAFFORD Park Estates, Ltd.—report. Oct. 2, 19*b*
- TRAJANAPOLIS, Bp. of : see SILVA, Mgr. Reed da
- TRAMWAYS — drivers : prosecution, Oct. 31, 11*b* ;—Hull : see under HULL ;—Lines : right of way ; Magisterial comment, Oct. 31, 11*b* ; correspondence, Nov. 6, 10*d* ;—London : see under LONDON ;—Stationary : overtaking vehicles : see TRAFFIC : Tramcars ;—Statistical returns, Nov. 29, 21*c* ; Dec. 20, 17*c* (4*)

- TRANSAMERICA Corporation — dividend, Dec. 10, 22*g* (22*c*, 4*)
- TRANSCONTINENTAL and Western Air Co.—formation, Oct. 6, 8*c*
- TRANSJORDAN :—
  - British forces — supplementary estimate, Nov. 17, 12*f*
  - Emir : see ABDULLAH
  - Manganese — prospecting licence granted, Dec. 18, 20*g*
- TRANS-OCEANIC Trust, Ltd. — meeting, Nov. 28, 26*e* ;—Report, Nov. 19, 22*c*
- TRANSPORT—Bell, Mr. R. (lect.), Oct. 15, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Conference, international : arrangements, Oct. 1, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Co-ordination : correspondence, Nov. 7, 10*c* ;—Horse-drawn : question in Parliament. Dec. 9, 8*c* (3* 4*) ;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 11, 7*a* ;—Municipal : conference, international (Paris), Oct. 20, 14*c* ;—Road : competition with railways : see under RAILWAYS ;—Stanley, Sir A. (s.), Oct. 14, 9*d*
- TRANSVAAL :—
  - Chamber of Mines—meeting, Dec. 24, 14*c* (4*)
  - Goldmining—Anderson, Mr. P. M. (s.), Dec. 24, 14*c* (4*) ;—Companies : dividends (F.N.), Dec. 17, 17*b* ; 19, 20*b* ;—Output : statistics, Oct. 11, 19*d* ; Nov. 11, 21*g* ; (F.N.), 12, 21*b* ; Dec. 11, 27*d* ;—"Strikes" : rumours denied (F.N.), Dec. 16, 19*c* ;—Webber, Mr. W. S. (s.), Nov. 26. 23*a* ; (F.N.) 26, 21*d* ;—Working profits : statistics, Oct. 23, 19*g* ; Nov. 24, 21*g* ; Dec. 22, 19*g*
  - Labour—goldmining : Natives : statistics, Oct. 11, 19*d* ; Nov. 11, 21*g* ; Dec. 11, 27*d*
  - Miners' phthisis : see under DISEASES, industrial
- TRANSVAAL and Delagoa Bay Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 19, 22*c* ; Dec. 18, 21*g* ;—Meeting, Dec. 4, 27*f*
- TRANSVAAL and South Rhodesian Missions—Christmas appeal. Dec. 18, 8*f*
- TRANSVAAL Consolidated Land and Exploration Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 19, 21*c* ; (F.N.), 19, 20*b*
- TRANSVAAL Exploring Land and Minerals Co., Ltd.—report, Oct. 3, 19*c*
- TRANSVAAL University College : see PRETORIA University
- TRANS-ZAMBESIA Railway Co.—debentures : drawn, Dec. 8, 19*f*, 21*d* ;—Report, Dec. 24, 15*e*
- TRANTER, Mr. (Australia)—on financial conditions (statement), Oct. 2, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
- TRANUM, Mr. John—long drop parachute descent : plans, Nov. 4, 16*a* ; 5, 11*b* ; postponed, 6, 11*g*
- TRARIEUX, Mr. A. (France)—death, Oct. 29, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- TRAVEL :—
  - Continental — correspondence, Oct. 9, 10*b*
  - Great Britain, in — correspondence, Dec. 27, 6*b* ;—Publicity by local authorities : Bill : Travel Association circular, Oct. 27, 17*c* ;—introduced in Commons, Nov. 1, 7*a* ; second reading, 22, 7*d* ;—Winchester, Mr. T. (statement), Oct. 25, 14*c*
- TRAVEL Association of Great Britain and Ireland—Canadian National Exhibition exhibit : correspondence, Oct. 17, 10*e* ;—Dinner, Nov. 13, 11*e* ;—Local Authorities (Publicity) Bill : see under TRAVEL : Great Britain, in ;—Meeting, Nov. 13, 11*e* (11*c*, 4*) ; — Patron, Nov. 28, 19*f*
- TREDEGAR—St. Luke's Church : disturbances, Nov. 29, 9*b*
- TREDGOLD, Dr. A. F. :—
  - at Church Congress, on eugenics, Oct. 10, 17*a*
  - at Tavistock-square, on sterilization of unfit, Dec. 13, 9*b*
  - on mental deficiency and sterilization (l.), Oct. 1, 8*b*
- TREES :—
  - Damage to—prosecution, Dec. 1, 9*c* (4*)
  - Elms :—
    - Compton Verney avenue : see under KINETON
    - Dutch disease — correspondence, Nov. 17, 18*f* ; 24, 8*d* ; 27, 10*c* ;—Forestry Commission : report, Nov. 15, 9*a* ;—Leading article, Nov. 15, 13*d*
  - Fallen—roadside dangers : see under ROADS
  - Oak—Cowper's : see under COWPER, William
  - Road-side : see under ROADS
  - Theft of branches from—prosecution, Nov. 19, 16*e*
- TREGONING, Mr. Wynn H.—will, Dec. 24, 11*c*
- TREHANE, Mr. James—on agricultural marketing (l.), Oct. 16, 10*c*
- TREHERNE, Mr. E. A.—on new Education Bill (l.), Nov. 5, 10*e*
- TREHERNE, Miss Mary E. H.—will, Oct. 31, 17*f*
- TRELLE, Mr. Herman (Canada)—success at International Livestock Show, Chicago, Dec. 4, 15*g*
- TRENCH, Col. E. F. C.—on Eastbourne railway accident (statement), Oct. 25, 9*e*
- TRENCHARD, Air Marshal Lord—received by Prince of Wales, Oct. 29, 17*b*
  - in Parliament, on Airship R 101 : inquiry, Nov. 26, 8*a*
- TREND, Mr. J. B.—"A History of Spanish Civilization" : writes preface, Nov. 21, 20*b*
- TREPCA Mines, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 13, 18*f* ;—Mines opened, Oct. 11, 11*c* ;—Report, Dec. 5, 23*c*
- TREVELYAN, Sir Charles P.—distributes prizes at Morpeth Grammar School, Oct. 3, 14*e* ; 14, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; Lieutenant of Northumberland, 31, 17*f*
  - School leaving age Bill—reply to deputation, Oct. 22, 18*c*
  - at Guildhall, on salesmanship, Dec. 17, 14*d*
  - at House of Commons, on school leaving age : concessions, Nov. 26, 14*b* ; Dec. 19, 12*e*
  - at Public Health Congress, on school medical service ; meals ; health teaching, Nov. 19, 11*c*
  - at Redcar, on Harrow School, Oct. 20, 21*e*
  - in Parliament, on Cadet Corps : cheap railway fares, Dec. 5, 8*b* ;—Greater London schools, Nov. 21, 8*b* ;—Private schools : inspection, Oct. 31, 7*a* ;—School leaving age, Nov. 7, 8*b* ; 12, 10*b*, *f* ; 13, 8*f* (3* 4*) ; 21, 8*c*, *d* ; 25, 8*c* ; 26, 8*c* ; 27,

TREVELYAN, Sir Charles P. :—
  in Parliament (continued) :—
    9c (3* 4*) ; DEC. 3, 8e ; 4, 10f ; (3* 4*) ; 12, 7e ; 16, 8e ; 17, 7g (3* 4*) ; 16, 8e ; 17, 7g (3* 4*) ; 19, 7c ; —Maintenance allowances, Nov. 7, 8d
  on deaf secondary school—suggested scheme (l. quoted), NOV. 13, 11c
  on first aid (statement), DEC. 23, 7b

TREVELYAN, Prof. G. M. :—
  at Council for the Preservation of Rural England, on education of public opinion, OCT. 11, 9d
  on Carlyle and Froude (art. quoted), DEC. 11, 10d

TREVELYAN, Mrs. G. M.—on children's play centres (l.), NOV. 15, 8c

TREVELYAN Miss Mary C.—" William the Third and the Defence of Holland " : reviewed, OCT. 31, 9d

TREVIRANUS, Herr (Germany)—at Hanover, on Eastern frontier, NOV. 3, 11f ; 4, 13g (3* 4*)

TREVOR, Miss Caroline—funeral, OCT. 16, 17c

TRIANTI, Mlle. Alexandra—recital, NOV. 17, 10c

TRIBE, Alfred — alleged arson charge, NOV. 24, 9b ; acquitted, 26, 11d

TRICARD-GRAVERON, M. (France)—Under-Secretary for Physical Education, DEC. 24, 7d

TRICKETT (Sir H. W.), Ltd.—report, DEC. 24, 15e

TRICKEY, Mrs. Caroline—death, DEC. 16, 11g

TRINIDAD :—
  Lard—tariff increase, DEC. 18, 13g (3* 4*)
  Law—Chief Justice, NOV. 4, 13a (and 13d, 3* 4*)
  Oil—tariff increase, DEC. 18, 13g (3* 4*)
  Parcels from Great Britain — certificate of origin : correspondent's complaint, NOV. 19, 5b

TRINIDAD Central Oilfields, Ltd.—address, DEC. 24, 17g ;—Report, OCT. 18, 19a ; 31, 21c ; (F.N.), 31, 20d

TRINIDAD Leaseholds, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 20d ;—Meeting, NOV. 12, 23a

TRINIDAD Petroleum Development Co.—chairman, OCT. 24, 21e

TRINITY College, Dublin : see DUBLIN University

TRINITY College of Music—organ, new : opening arrangements, OCT. 8, 12d

TRINITY House—Active Elder Brother elected, NOV. 14, 11g

TRIP, Dr. L. J. A. (Netherlands)—expert adviser, Indian banking inquiry, OCT. 6, 24e

TRIPARY, Mr. E. L. (U.S.A.)—killed in Peru, NOV. 14, 13d

TRIPLEX Safety Glass Co., Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 15, 20f ;—Report, OCT. 3, 18g (and 18e, 4*)

TRIPOLITANIA :—
  Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
  Vice-Governor : see RAVA, Signor Maurizio

TRIST, Mr. F. Boyle—on lotteries for charity (l.), DEC. 6, 8d

TRISTAN da Cunha—appeal : correspondence, NOV. 12, 19a

TRITTON, Mr. Arthur F.—will, OCT. 15, 17c

TRIUMPH Cycle Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 14, 22c ;—Report, NOV. 25, 22d

TROCADERO—children's cabaret, DEC. 24, 6d

TROLLOPE, Mr. H. C.—on free imports (l.), OCT. 10, 8e

TROLLOPE, Rt. Rev. Mark N., Bp. of Korea —death, NOV. 7, 16e ; Requiem Mass, 14, 17e

TRONDHJEM—loan, 1921 : Amsterdam dealings, DEC. 17, 17e (4*)

TROUGHTON, Mr. Ernest R. —on India (l.), OCT. 25, 8a

TROUNCER, Mr. H. M.—member of Royal Commission on unemployment insurance, DEC. 10, 8c, 14a
  at Institute of Actuaries : presidential address, OCT. 28, 8a ; (F.N.), 28, 21c

TROUP, Mr. Alexander J.—will, NOV. 20, 17e

TROUP, Mr. J. D.—on waste heat (l.), DEC. 8, 8d

TROUP, Mr. William B.—will, DEC. 15, 8g

TROWER, Mrs. Fanny E.—will, OCT. 3, 17c

TROYTE, Lieut.-Col. G. J. Acland—in Parliament, on rabbits : damage, NOV. 8, 7d

TRUMAN, Mrs. C. F.—on penny postage (l.), OCT. 1, 8e

TRUMAN, Hanbury, Buxton and Co., Ltd.—Russell's Gravesend Brewery, Ltd. : acquisition, OCT. 28, 22e

TRURO—Bishop : see FRERE, Rt. Rev. W. H. ; Assistant : see MOUNSEY, Rt. Rev. W. R. ;—Cathedral ; correspondence, NOV. 1, 8c ; 3, 8c

TRUSCOTT, Mr. H. L.—at London Refraction Hospital, on eyesight tests for motor drivers, NOV. 28, 14b ; 29, 10d (3* 4*)

TRUST and Agency Co. of Australasia, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 17, 21c

TRUST and Loan Co. of Canada — dividend, OCT. 31, 21c

TRUST Union, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 27, 23g

" TRUSTEE, A "—on trust incomes from rents (l.), NOV. 3, 13d

TRUSTEE savings banks—Bournemouth : first bank opened under 1929 Act, OCT. 25, 7g ; leading articles, 25, 13c ;—Hours ; correspondence, OCT. 29, 10e ; —National Savings Movement : cooperation : see under FINANCE : Loans : Certificates, National Savings ;—Portal, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 25, 7g

TRUSWELL'S Brewery Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 6, 18b

TRUTCH, Mr. C. J. Hyde :—
  at Institute of Transport, on oil electric locomotives, DEC. 9, 5d

TRYON, Maj. George C. :—
  in Parliament, on—Dyestuffs Act, DEC. 5, 9b ;—Iron and steel trade, NOV. 6, 8d

TSCHANN, Mr. Henry—on French rentes (l.), OCT. 1, 8e

TSETSE fly—trap : demonstration at Hluhlue Game Reserve, NOV. 14, 13c

TSHEKEDI Khama, Chief—law case, OCT. 21, 5d

TSIKHON, M. (Russia)—on employment exchanges : reorganization (statement), OCT. 23, 13b

TUBE Investments, Ltd.—capital : proposed increase, DEC. 23, 15d ; authorized, 31, 18c ;—Directors, NOV. 20, 21g ; reduction (F.N.), 29, 18a ;—Dividend, OCT. 3, 19c ;—Meeting, DEC. 4, 24a; (F.N.), 4, 22c ;— Report, NOV. 25, 22d ; (F.N.), 25, 21d ;—Stewarts and Lloyds, Ltd. : agreement (F.N.), OCT. 11, 18a ; approved, NOV. 6, 21a

TUBERCULOSIS :—
- Calmette prophylactic treatment—Calmette, Prof. (statement), Nov. 6, 13g ;—Lübeck : deaths, Nov. 15, 11b (3* 4*) ; report, Dec. 15, 11c ; 16, 13b (3* 4*)
- East Lancashire Colony and Sanatorium—appeal, Oct. 4, 6b
- Germany—Calmette treatment : see *Calmette prophylactic treatment*, above
- Medical Research Council—report, Dec. 2, 16a
- Papworth Village Settlement — *Papworth Annual* : noticed, Dec. 22, 9a
- Research fellowships—awards, Dec. 19, 19d
- Welsh National Memorial Association—new headquarters at Cardiff : scheme, Oct. 3, 17g

TUCK, Mr. Edward (U.S.A.)—presents art collection to Paris, Nov. 6, 13c

TUCK, George E.—fatal accident, Oct. 6, 11g

TUCK, J.—police court charge, Oct. 3, 17d

TUCK (Raphael) and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 22, 23a ;—Report, Oct. 4, 17d ; (F.N.), 4, 16b

TUCKER, Rev. A. R.—on unemployment benefit (l.), Nov. 7, 10e

TUCKER, Mrs. Florence—law case, Oct. 10, 9b

TUCKETT, Mr. Frederick S.—will, Nov. 28, 19e

TUDOR Singers—at St. John the Baptist's Church, Holland-road : arrangements, Dec. 22, 14e

TUFNELL, Mr. Carleton F.—on billiards (l.), Dec. 16, 10d

TUFNELL, Mrs. Ellen B.—will, Nov. 19, 19c

TUFNELL, Admiral Lionel G.—will, Nov. 28, 19e

TUKE, Capt. Francis M.—death, Dec. 5, 16e

TUKE, Mr. George M.—will, Oct. 31, 17f

TULLO, Signor Leonardo (Italy)—attempted murder, Oct. 13, 11g (and 11c, 3* 4*)

TULLY, Mr. (New South Wales)—Minister of Lands, Nov. 5, 13d

TULLY, James—police court charge, Dec. 31, 14c

TUNBRIDGE, Lieut.-Col. William S.—will, Oct. 16, 16e (7f, 3* 4*)

TUNBRIDGE Wells—land : gift by Councillor E. J. Strange, Nov. 14, 11g ;—Municipal buildings scheme : Ministry of Health inquiry, Dec. 31, 14b

TUNBRIDGE Wells Agricultural Society—meeting, Dec. 8, 17b

TUNICLIFFE, Arthur—will, Dec. 18, 11d

TUNNEL, Rev. Joseph (France)—excommunicated, Nov. 11, 13g

TUNSTALL, Mr. Robert O.—will, Oct. 9, 17e

TUNSTALL and District Assurance Collecting Society—claim against, Dec. 11, 13d

TUOMPO, Col. (Finland)—acting Chief of General Staff, Oct. 24, 14f

TUPPENNEY, Mrs. Jacoba E.—will, Dec. 1, 19c

TURATI, Signor (Italy)—at Rome, on work of Fascists, Oct. 9, 13e (13b, 3* 4*)

TURBERVILLE, Rev. A. C.—on *Messe des Mortes* (l.), Nov. 18, 10c

TURF :—
- Aldershot Bona-fide Military Steeplechases—arrangements, Nov. 4, 7d
- Alexandra Park meeting, Oct. 6, 4b ; Nov. 3, 4d

TURF (continued) :—
- Articles, Oct. 6, 4a ; 13, 4a ; 20, 4a ; 27, 4a ; 29, 6a ; Nov. 3, 4a ; 10, 4a ; 17, 4a ; 24, 4a ; Dec. 1, 4a ; 15, 4a ; 22, 4a ; 29, 3a
- Birmingham meeting, Nov. 25, 6c ; 26, 6a
- Cambridgeshire Stakes—prospects : articles, Oct. 6, 4a ; 27, 4a ; 29, 6a ; result, 30, 6a, 9e ; (photo.), 30, 18
- Cardiff meeting, Oct. 23, 6f ; 24, 6f
- Carlisle meeting, Dec. 5, 6c ;—Drink licence : see under DRINK : Control : Carlisle State managed area
- Catterick meetings, Oct. 18, 5e ; 20, 4c ; Nov. 13, 6b ; 14, 6d
- Cesarewitch Stakes — prospects : articles, Oct. 6, 4a ; 13, 4b ; 15, 6a ; result, 16, 5d, 14e, 17e ; (photos.), 16, 18 ; correction, 31, 5b
- Chelmsford meetings, Nov. 10, 4d ; Dec. 17, 5c
- Cheltenham meetings, Nov. 13, 6c ; 14, 6d ; Dec. 30, 4f
- Chepstow meetings, Oct. 9, 5c ; 10, 5e ; 15, 4d ; 17, 4b
- Colwall Park meeting, Oct. 31, 5f
- Dead-heats—rules amended, Oct. 17, 5g ; Nov. 28, 6a
- Derby meeting, Nov. 13, 6c ; 14, 6b : 15, 4c ; 17, 5a
- Derby Stakes—starters : note, Dec. 4, 7a ;—Sweepstakes : Irish sweepstake : sanctioned, Nov. 17, 14b ; London Provincial Colonial Printing and Allied Traders : tickets, printing of : law case, Oct. 29, 9d ; Nov. 25, 16c ; 26, 16e (3* 4*)
- Doncaster course—profit, Dec. 4, 13g
- Doncaster meeting, Oct. 24, 6b ; 25, 5e
- Ellesmere, Lord (s.), Nov. 29, 5a
- Entries—rule amended, Oct. 17, 5g ; fees : note, Dec. 22, 4a
- Foreign race values, calculation of—exchange table, Nov. 28, 6a
- Free Handicap — entries : breeding : articles, Dec. 1, 4a ; 3, 6a
- Gatwick meeting, Dec. 4, 7b ; 5, 6b
- Gimcrack Club—dinner, Nov. 29, 5a
- Grand National—conditions altered, Dec. 4, 7c ; note, 22, 4b ; — Irish sweepstake sanctioned, Nov. 17, 14b ; prizes for starters and non-starters, 22, 14e ; preparations, 24, 14c ; closing date, 27, 6c, 12e ; tickets on sale, Dec. 5, 16f ; draw : suggested publication after race ; Irish opinion, Dec. 4, 16g
- Hamilton Park meeting, Oct. 1, 5c
- Hawthorn Hill meeting, Nov. 21, 6b ; 22, 5b
- Haydock Park meetings, Oct. 11, 4b ; 13, 4c ; Dec. 6, 5d ; 8, 4c
- Horses—doping : Lord Ellesmere (s.), Nov. 29, 5a ; — Glanely, Lord : stud : article, Dec. 15, 4a ;—*Grace Dalrymple* : joins stud, Nov. 12, 6c ;—*Hot Bun* : examination : result, Oct. 24, 6b ;—*Koko* : sale, Dec. 8, 4b ;—*Midnight Sun* : destroyed, Nov. 14, 6e ;—*Night Hawk* : correspondence, Oct. 8, 10d ; 14, 10e ;—*Top Gallant* ; death, Oct. 3, 5d ;—*Tremolino* : death, Oct. 1, 5b ;—Unfit runners : notes, Dec. 22, 4a ; 29, 3a ;—Weight rule : amended, Oct. 17, 5g
- Hurst Park meetings, Nov. 17, 4d ; Dec. 20, 4c ; 22, 4c

Turf (continued) :—
Jockeys—Fox, F. : photograph, Nov. 21, 18 ;—Licences, withdrawn : new rule, Oct. 17, 5g ;—Percentages : tables, Oct. 6, 4e ; 13, 4d ; 27, 4e ; Nov. 3, 4d ; 17, 4d ; 24, 4f ; —Richards, G. : photograph, Nov. 21, 18 ;—Sirett, J. : to ride for Maj. Molony's stable, Nov. 14, 6c
Kempton Park meetings, Oct. 11, 4e ; 13, 4d ; Nov. 27, 6a ; 28, 6a ; Dec. 27, 3b ; 29, 3c
Leicester meetings, Nov. 11, 6c; 12, 6e ; Dec. 2, 6c ; 3, 6b
Lingfield meetings, Oct. 20, 4b ; Nov. 24, 4e ; Dec. 13, 5b ; 15, 4d
Liverpool meeting, Nov. 6, 6e ; 7, 6e ; 8, 4d ; 10, 4d
Ludlow meeting, Oct. 17, 5d ; 18, 5e
Manchester meetings, Nov. 1, 5g ; 3, 4c ; 21, 6d ; 22, 5d ; 24, 4c
Manchester November Handicap :—
Sweepstake for Dublin Hospitals—note, Oct. 28, 7c ; draw rehearsed, Nov. 17, 14b ; draw, 18, 16e ; financial results, 21, 15f ; winners, 24, 14c ; unclaimed prize, Dec. 5, 16f ; —Articles, Nov. 17, 14b ; 21, 15f ;—British postal authorities action, Nov. 11, 14b ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), Nov. 17, 14b ;—Correspondence, Nov. 21, 15e ; 26, 15c ; —Council of Christian Ministers on Social Questions (statement), Dec. 2, 11a ;—Expenses : Lord Powerscourt (statement), Nov. 20, 16c ;—Leading article, Nov. 22, 13d ;—Parliament : question, Nov. 20, 8c
Newbury meetings, Oct. 25, 5d ; 27, 4d ; Nov. 29, 5c ; Dec. 1, 4d ; 31, 4f ; (photo.), Oct. 27, 16 ; Nov. 29, 16
Newcastle meeting, Oct. 22, 6b ; 23, 6c
Newmarket meetings, Oct. 1, 5d ; 2, 5c ; 3, 5d, 15d ; 4, 4b ; 15, 6c ; 16, 5d, 17e ; 17, 5e ; 18, 5d ; 29, 6e ; 30, 6c, 19e ; 31, 5d ; (correction), 31, 5b ; Nov. 1, 5e ; (photos), Oct. 16, 18 ; 30, 18
Newmarket Town Plate, Oct. 10, 5b
Nottingham meetings, Oct. 7, 5b ; 8, 5d ; 28, 6c ; 29, 6c ; Dec. 9, 6b ; 10, 7a
Owners—Derby, Lord : Newmarket establishment (s.), Dec. 2, 16f
Pontefract meeting, Oct. 9, 5e ; 10, 5d
Rules—alterations, Oct. 17, 5g ; Nov. 28, 6a
St. Leger Stakes—1913 race : correspondence, Oct. 8, 10d ; 14, 10e
Sandown Park meetings, Oct. 23, 6e ; 24, 6e ; Dec. 6, 5c ; 8, 4c
Season—reviewed : article, Nov. 24, 4a
Stable information—leakage : law case, Nov. 12, 5e ; Dec. 10, 5c ; 11, 5d ; 12, 4e
Stockton meeting, Oct. 27, 4c
Stratford-on-Avon meeting, Oct. 6, 4e
Sweepstakes upon races :—
Dangers—article, Nov. 21, 15f ; correspondence, 25, 10c, e
Derby Stakes : see under *Derby Stakes*, above
Fields, effect on—Jockey Club : resolution, Nov. 28, 6a, 16b (16g, 3* 4*)

Turf :—
Sweepstakes upon races (continued) :—
Hospitals—Campbell, Sir G. (statement), Nov. 22, 14e ;—Correspondence, Nov. 21, 15e ; 24, 8b ; 25, 10c ; 26, 10d, e, 15e ; 29, 8b ; —London Hospitals : meeting of representatives, Nov. 26, 16b ; 27, 16b (3* 4*) ;—Methodist Conferences : manifesto, Dec. 11, 13b ;—National Council of the Evangelical Free Churches : resolution, Dec. 11, 13b ;—Parliament : questions, Nov. 27, 8d ; 28, 8a ;—Player, Mr. W. G. (s.), Dec. 1, 11d ;—Prizes : correspondence, Dec. 6, 8d ;—St. Bartholomew's Hospital (statement), Nov. 22, 14e
Law : see Lotteries : Law
Leading article, Nov. 22, 13d
Manchester November Handicap : see *Manchester November Handicap*, above
Tickets — order for printing of, law case, Oct. 29, 9d ; Nov. 25, 16c ; 26, 16e (3* 4*)
Thirsk meetings, Oct. 4, 4d ; 6, 4e ; Nov. 1, 5f ; 3, 4e
Totalisator : see under Betting
Trainers — Butters, F. : to train Sir A. Butt's horses, Dec. 20, 4b ; —Gale, W. J. : warned off, Oct. 18, 5c ;—Licences, withdrawn : new rule, Oct. 17, 5g
Uttoxeter meeting, Oct. 14, 5e
Warwick meeting, Nov. 18, 6b ; 19, 6c ; 20, 6b
Windsor meetings, Nov. 8, 4c ; 10, 4e ; Dec. 18, 5a ; 19, 5a
Wolverhampton meetings, Oct. 21, 6c ; 22, 6d ; Nov. 4, 7e ; 5, 6b ; Dec. 27, 3c ; 29, 3c
Worcester meeting, Nov. 6, 6c ; 7, 6c
Wye meetings, Oct. 14, 5e ; Nov. 4, 7d
Turgeon, Mr. Abelard (Quebec)—death, Nov. 15, 11g ; biographical, 18, 19c
Turier, Mr. Robert W.—on catering trade wages (evid.), Dec. 3, 11b
Turk, Adm. von (Germany)—at Scarborough ; guest of Graham Sea Training School ; guest of Royal Corps of Signals, Dec. 13, 9b
at Scarborough, tribute to Great Britain, Dec. 13, 9b
Türk Gemi Kurtarma Limitet Sirketi—formed (F.N.), Oct. 30, 21d
on Turkish salvage restrictions (l.), Nov. 12, 25d
Turkey :—
Assembly, National : see *Parliament*, below
Banking — Ottoman Bank : reserve, Oct. 13, 20g
Bulgaria, relations with : see under Bulgaria
Communists — Constantinople : trial, Dec. 6, 11g
Crime — Dervish insurrection : Menemen episode, Dec. 27, 9f (3* 4*) ; 29, 9c ; 30, 9b (9g, 3* 4*)
Drug traffic : see under Drugs and drug traffic
Earthquakes : see under Earthquakes

Turkey (continued) :—
- Elections, municipal, Oct. 17, 13*f* (3* 4*); 21, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*); Government methods criticized in Parliament, Nov. 17, 11*f* (and 3* 4*) ;—Constantinople : see under Constantinople ;—Samsun vilayet : inquiry, Dec. 1, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
- Finance :—
  - Currency—position, Oct. 25, 21*d* ; —Notes : new issues, Oct. 13, 20*g*
  - Debts :—
    - Fethy Bey (s.), Nov. 17, 11*f*
    - Ottoman Public :—
      - Council ;— Stamboul offices handed over, Dec. 4, 15*g* (3* 4*)
      - Funding loan — proposal, Nov 7, 23*c*
      - Ismet Pasha (statement), Oct. 4, 9*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
      - Payments — Council's statement, Oct. 4, 16*c* ; Government reply, 9, 20*f* ; Press comment, 10, 19*c* ; Council's Note to Government, 24, 20*c* ; Government reply, 28, 21*d* ; French bondholders' attitude, Nov. 1, 19*d* ; 4, 21*d* ; (F.N.), 4, 21*b* ; November coupon, Council's demand, 20, 21*d* ; Government reply, 24, 11*e* ; Council's statement to bondholders, 28, 25*a* ; 29, 18*g* ; Dec. 1, 22*f* ; (F.N.), Nov. 28, 24*b* ; Ambassadors called to Constantinople for consultation Dec. 16, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; Council's note to Government, 20, 11*d* ; Government reply, 27, 9*c* ;—Council of Foreign Bondholders : manifesto, Nov. 24, 20*c*
    - Payment—reported decision, Nov. 3, 12*e*
  - Exchange — Banking consortium : position, Oct. 25, 21*d*
- Floods—Smyrna, Oct. 27, 11*g* ; 31, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
- France, relations with : see under France
- Germany, relations with : see under Germany
- Ghazi Pasha : see Kemal Pasha, Mustapha
- Great Britain, relations with : see under Foreign relations
- Greece, relations with : see under Greece
- Hungary, relations with : see under Hungary
- Italy, relations with : see under Italy
- Kurds—rising, Dec. 30, 9*b* ;—Persia : leaders released, Dec. 19, 11*c*
- Liberal Republican Party : see under *Parties, political*, below
- Ministry (Ismet Pasha)—votes of confidence, Oct. 4, 9*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ; Nov. 17, 11*f* (and 3* 4*) ; Finance Minister : change, Dec. 23, 9*g* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 9*f* (3* 4*) ; reconstructed, 29, 9*c* ;—Arif Oruj Bey (art. quoted), Oct. 17, 13*f* (3* 4*) ;—Article, Nov. 3, 11*a*
- Parliament — extraordinary session closed, Oct. 4, 9*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ; session opened, Nov. 3, 11*b*

Turkey (continued) :—
- Parties, political :—
  - Article, Nov. 3, 11*a*
  - Liberal Republican Party — dissolved, Nov. 17, 11*f* ; 18, 13*e* ; 21, 13*d* ; (13*g*, 3* 4*)
  - Popular Party—groups : proposed formation, Nov. 29, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Policy, Dec. 20, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)
- Persia, relations with : see under Persia
- Popular Party : see under *Parties, political*, above
- Press—Opposition newspapers : anti-Government cartoons, Nov. 21, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ;—*Yarin* : editor arrested, Dec. 6, 11*g* (and 11*a*, 3* 4*)
- Railways—Anatolian Railway Debt : proposed funding loan, Nov. 7, 23*c*
- Republic—seventh anniversary, Oct. 30, 13*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; Nov. 6, 13*g*
- Roads—Erzerum-Tabriz : to be opened, Dec. 19, 11*c*
- Shipping—salvage restrictions (F.N.), Oct. 8, 21*c* ; 21, 21*c* ; 30, 21*d* ; Correspondence, Nov. 12, 25*d*
- Sultan Abdul Hamid II., ex : see Abdul Hamid II.
- Syria, relations with : see under Syria
- Tobacco—cartel : see under Bulgaria
- Trade—Great Britain, with : see under Trade ;—India, with : see under India ;—Russia, with : see under Russia

Turkington, Leslie : see under Murders : Harrison

Turnbull, Mr. Edward R.—will, Oct. 23, 9*d*

Turnbull, Dr. George L.—will, Dec. 22, 14*f*

Turnbull, Sir Hugh—on stirrup lamps (l.), Dec. 3, 10*e*

Turnbull, Mr. John—will, Nov. 7, 21*c*

Turnbull, Mr. P. Bernard—death, Oct. 22, 18*c* (3* 4*) ; will, Dec. 22, 14*f*

Turnbull, Philip H.—police court charge, Dec. 10, 11*g*

Turnbull, Mr. Robert—will, Dec. 9, 17*f*

Turnbull, Mr. Sydney—struck off Roll of Solicitors, Nov. 19, 5*d*

Turner, Albert E.—alleged arson charge, Nov. 24, 9*b* ; acquitted, 26, 11*d*

Turner, Mr. Alfred M.—will, Dec. 18, 19*g*

Turner, Miss B. R.—on Conservative leadership (l.), Oct. 10, 8*c*

Turner, Mr. Ben—health, Nov. 25, 14*e* ; 26, 14*d* ; 28, 16*f* ; Dec. 1, 14*f* ; 2, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 14*b* ; 30, 10*c*
- in Parliament, on unemployment, Oct. 31, 7*c*

Turner, Cdr. C. B.—appointment : biographical, Nov. 24, 20*c*

Turner, Rev. C. E.—on St. Aidan's Church, Leeds : appeal (l.), Nov. 21, 10*e*

Turner, Fr. Charles H. — memorial : appeal, Dec. 10, 10*d*

Turner, Prof. Cuthbert H.—death, Oct. 11, 6*a* ; funeral, 15, 15*c* ; appreciation, 16, 7*e* (3* 4*) ; will, Dec. 3, 19*c*

Turner, Surgeon Capt. Douglas D.—will, Oct. 22, 19*f*

Turner, Mrs. Emilia—will, Oct. 10, 15*c*

Turner, Mr. Ernest—will, Nov. 1, 17*e*

Turner, Francis H.—police court charge, Nov. 18, 16*d* (8*g*, 3* 4*)

Turner, Mr. Harry—executors : law case, Oct. 15, 5*b*

Turner, Prof. Herbert H.—will, Nov. 7, 21*c*

- Turner, Col. Horace H.—will, Dec. 22, 14f
- Turner, Mr. John H.—*The Scarlet Lady*: revived, Nov. 11, 12c; 12, 12a (3* 4*)
- Turner, Ald. John W.—will, Oct. 20, 19c
- Turner, Mr. Julius—on Lansdowne House: hotel scheme (l.), Nov. 12, 26a
- Turner and Newall, Ltd.—report: publication delayed, Nov. 6, 20g
- Turnham Green — Christ Church: 12 stained glass windows to be erected, Dec. 13, 14f
- Turnor, Mr. Christopher:—
  - on agriculture—factory farms (l.), Dec. 1, 20g
  - on small holdings (l.), Oct. 13, 18f
- Turnor, Lady Mary K.—will, Oct. 23, 9d
- Turnour-Fetherstonhaugh, Lieut.-Col. Keith—death, Dec. 17, 14f; funeral, 20, 15b
- Turriff, Mr. John C. (Canada)—death, Nov. 12, 13g
- Turton, Mr. Robert H.:—
  - in Parliament, on school-leaving age, Nov. 21, 8e
  - on M.P.s and economy (l.), Oct. 20, 15c
- Turton (George), Platts and Co., Ltd.—director, Oct. 23, 19g;—Report, Oct. 17, 21c
- Tussaud's (Madame), Ltd.—articles of association: alterations approved, Dec. 19, 20g;—Capital: increased, Dec. 19, 20g;—Meeting, Dec. 5, 24e;—Report, Nov. 26, 22e
- Tutankhamen—tomb: see Archaeology: Egypt
- Tutin, Mr. John—on sea-sickness (p.), Dec. 10, 7d (3* 4*)
- Tuttle, Mr. Charles H. (U.S.A.)—candidate for Governorship of New York, Oct. 1, 11d; defeated, Nov. 6, 14b
- Twamley, Mr. J. Herbert—on capital punishment (l.), Dec. 20, 8g
- Tweedales and Smalley (1920), Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 18, 19a
- Tweedie, Vice-Adm. H. J.—on Yangtze: British gunboats (lect.), Dec. 4, 9e
- Tweedie, Mary — police court charge, Oct. 30, 16a
- Twelves, Mr. William E.—will, Oct. 20, 19c
- "Twenty-one"—on South Paddington (l.), Oct. 22, 17e
- Twort, Mr. William H.—will, Oct. 15, 17e
- Twyford, Mr. H. E. A.—member for Cripplegate Ward, Oct. 29, 11d; admitted, Nov. 19, 11a
- Twyfords, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 3, 21c
- Tyacke, Mrs. Walker—on musical spiders (l.), Dec. 3, 10e
- Tyldesley, Mr. J. T.—death, Nov. 28, 7f, 16b; photograph, 28, 20; funeral, Dec. 1, 6g
- Tylee, Mr. Arthur S.—and daughter: killed in Brazil, Nov. 12, 13g; 13, 13g (3* 4*)
- Tyler, Mr. A. C.—on Court Leets (l.), Dec. 5, 10e
- Tyler, Mr. F. W.—on parish history (l.), Dec. 27, 6d
- Tyler, Mr. Thomas H.—death, Dec. 11, 18a
- Tyler, Wilson and Co., Ltd.—law case, Oct. 28, 5d; 29, 5a; 30, 5c; 31, 4d
- Tylor, Mr. Alfred E.—will, Dec. 12, 9e
- Tynan, Katharine: see Hinkson, Mrs.
- Tyndall, Prof. A. M.:—
  - at Royal Institution, on electricity, Dec. 31, 10d
- Typewriting — international championship, Nov. 18, 13g (13f, 3* 4*)
- Typhus—Germany: Breitenbach: cases, Dec. 4, 15g (3* 4*)
- Tyre Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 22, 19c;—Report, Oct. 1, 19b
- Tyringham, Maj. Giffard—infant daughter christened, Oct. 29, 17d
- Tyrrell, Lord—at Beauvais, Oct. 7, 14a; entertains Mr. J. H. Scullin, Dec. 9, 13b; fellow at Balliol College, Oxford, 9, 16d
  - Airship R 101 disaster—letter to M. Tardieu, Oct. 8, 14e; presents awards at Beauvais, Dec. 4, 15a
  - at Paris, on Anglo-French relations and trade, Dec. 17, 11a
  - on Lyons landslide (message), Nov. 15, 11c
- Tyrrell, Mr. (Ceylon)—in Legislative Council, on child adoption, Oct. 30, 13c; Nov. 4, 13f (13c, 3* 4*)
- Tyrone—electoral: see Fermanagh and Tyrone
- Tyrwhitt, Adm. Sir Reginald—at Royal United Service Institution, on Yangtze gunboats, Dec. 4, 9e
- Tyson, Mrs. Rosa H.—will, Dec. 10, 17e
- Tyspane Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 2, 19b
- Tytheridge, Mr. C. W. L.—on Solicitors Bill (l.), Nov. 22, 8d
- Tyzack, Mr. Joshua—will, Oct. 3, 17c

U

- U Aung Thin (Burma)—in London, Oct. 27, 11c
- U Ba Pe (Burma)—in London, Oct. 27, 11c
  - at Indian Round Table Conference, on Constitution revision, Nov. 13, 9c; on separation from India, Dec. 2, 9a
- Ubbelohde, Mr. Alfred R. J. P.—biographical, Nov. 14, 16a
- Udall, Mr. William S.—will, Oct. 3, 17c
- Ugalde, Pedro L. (Chile) — sentenced, Dec. 1, 13g (and 3* 4*)
- Uganda:—
  - Agricultural Department — headquarters removed to Entebbe: Kampala protest meeting, Oct. 4, 9g (and 9f, 3* 4*)
- Uganda (continued):—
  - Finance — revenue and expenditure: deficit, Dec. 16, 13f (13c, 3* 4*)
  - Governor: see Gowers, Sir William
  - Legislative Council — member, Oct. 8, 13g (3* 4*)
  - Railways—link with Belgian Congo: see under Congo, Belgian
  - Settlers — Uganda Planters' Association meeting, Oct. 14, 13f (13c, 3* 4*)
  - Trade — Empire Marketing Board: report, Dec. 24, 6a
- Ullows, Thomas—police court charge, Nov. 15, 9g

ULLSWATER, Lord :—
- at Royal Horticultural Society, on late Lord Lambourne, Nov. 5, 12*d* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
- at Welwyn, on arterial roads, Oct. 13, 8*f*

ULSTER Association — luncheon, Dec. 12, 11*f*

ULSTER Bank, Ltd.—report, Dec. 19, 21*c*

UMBRELLAS — lost : correspondence, Dec. 10, 8*d* ; 13, 8*c* ; 15, 8*a* ; 19, 8*d* ; 22, 8*g*

UNDER Forty Club — Housing film : private view, Dec. 11, 18*c*

UNDERGROUND Electric Railways Co. of London, Ltd.—debenture issue (F.N.), Oct. 25, 18*a*

UNDERHILL, Mr. Charles W.—will, Dec. 16, 17*e*

UNDERHILL, Mr. James E.—death, Oct. 29, 16*c*

UNDERWOOD, Miss Florence A.—on women in men's posts (l.), Oct. 7, 10*e*

UNEMPLOYMENT :—
- Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), Oct. 13, 17*c*
- Appleton, Mr. W. A. (statement), Nov. 3, 19*c*
- Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 26, 9*a*
- Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), Dec. 20, 7*g*
- Buchan, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 28, 13*c*
- Building trade — Parliament : discussed, Dec. 17, 7*d*
- Causes—Percy, Lord E. (s.), Oct. 17. 11*c* ;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), Oct. 22, 13*d* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
- Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 21, 8*g* ; 29, 7*c*
- Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Oct. 29, 16*f* ; 30, 9*d* (3* 4*)
- Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), Oct. 27, 14*d*
- Coalminers :—
  - Allotments — correspondence, Nov. 24, 8*c* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 19, 8*g* ;—Rhondda scheme : Mr. W. M. Noble (statement), Nov. 20, 11*f* (3* 4*) ;—Robson, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 19, 8*g*
  - Children — Merthyr Tydfil : appeal : correspondence, Nov. 21, 10*d* ; response, Dec. 24, 13*f*
  - Relief — Merthyr Tydfil : appeal : correspondence, Nov. 21, 10*d*
- Coppock, Mr. R. (s.), Nov. 12, 9*e*
- Correspondence, Dec. 3, 10*c*
- Crammond, Mr. E. (s.), Oct. 29, 20*f*
- Crime, effect on : see under CRIME
- Demonstrations — Hammersmith : fight with police, Dec. 11, 5*g*
- Engineering and shipbuilding trades—effect of rationalization : forthcoming joint conference, Nov. 8, 14*c* ; held, 12, 16*d* ; unions' discussion, 20, 16*d*
- Flour milling industry — effects of rationalization : assistance and re-settlement scheme, Nov. 11, 11*d*
- Gold standard, effect of—Parliament : discussed, Nov. 5, 9*b* ; 6, 8*f* (3* 4*)
- Graham, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 11, 14*d*
- Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 19, 12*a* ; 20, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), Oct. 2, 9*a*
- International Labour Office—discussion ; decision to hold inquiry, Oct. 13, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
- Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (add.), Dec. 29, 12*f*
- Iveagh, Lady (s.),Nov. 27, 16*f*

UNEMPLOYMENT (continued) :—
- Juvenile — employment committees : report for 1929, Dec. 31, 14*c* ;—Girls : correspondence, Oct. 7, 10*e* ; 9, 10*d* ; 11, 8*e*
- Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), Nov. 10, 14*f*
- Lawrence, Miss S. (s.), Oct. 7, 7*c*
- Lees-Smith, Mr. H.B. (s.), Oct. 27, 14*d*
- Lithgow, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 8, 7*d*
- Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 18, 7*a*
- Londonderry, Lord (s.), Nov. 24, 19*b*
- MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (add.), Oct. 27, 9*g* ; (s.), 8, 7*a* ; Nov. 11, 9*b* ; 15, 17*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; Dec. 13, 14*d*
- Marriage on out relief : see under POOR law : Relief
- Mosley, Sir O. (s.), Oct. 20, 16*b*
- National Council of Industry—executive's statement, Nov. 19, 11*a*
- Parliament—discussed, Oct. 29, 8*a* ; 30, 8*c*, 9*a* ; 31, 7*c* ; Nov. 1, 7*a* ; 4, 8*b* ; Dec. 10, 8*d* ; 17, 7*d*
- Petter, Sir E. (s.), Oct. 3, 14*b*
- Prayer, day of—Church Assembly : resolution, Nov. 22, 9*a* ; statements issued, Dec. 17, 12*c* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
- Prices : effect of fall—correspondence, Dec. 1, 10*a* ; 3, 10*d* ; 4, 12*e* ; 5, 10*b*, *e* ; 6, 8*a*, *d* ; 9, 10*e* ;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), Dec. 8, 7*d*
- Rationalization of industries, effect of—Labour Party conference : resolution, Oct. 9, 9*d* ;—Merriman, Sir F. B. (s.), Oct. 13, 17*c* (3* 4*) ;—Parliament : discussed, Nov. 6, 8*d* ; 7, 8*g* (3* 4*)
- Relief :—
  - Allotments — Bill : see under LAND : Settlement ;—Committee : appointed ; constitution, Nov. 29, 12*e* ; announced in Commons, Dec. 5, 8*c* ;—Conference of urban authorities (Caxton Hall), Nov. 19, 8*g* ;—Correspondence, Nov. 11, 10*c* ; 24, 8*c* ;—Estimate, supplementary : vote, agreed in Committee of Supply ; Dec. 17, 7*g* ; 18, 7*f* (3* 4*), —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.) Nov. 19, 8*g* ;—Noble, Mr. W. M. (statement), Nov. 20, 11*f* (3* 4*)
  - Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Dec. 13, 14*c*
  - Benefit :—
    - Betterton, Sir H. B. (add.), Dec. 4, 9*c*
    - Birmingham—alleged laxity at employment exchange : see under LABOUR : Employment Exchanges
    - Bondfield, Miss M. (statement, P.N.), Nov. 27, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
    - Brentford, Lord (s.), Oct. 20, 16*b*
    - Christmas—double payment : questions in Parliament, Dec. 5, 8*b*
    - Coalminers—refusal of spread-over hours agreement : position discussed, Dec. 3, 14*b* ; questions in Parliament, 10, 8*c*
    - Correspondence, Oct. 4, 6*d* ; 14, 10*c* ; Nov. 3, 8*c* ; 20, 10*a* ; Dec. 15, 13*d* ; 17, 13*d* ; 29, 6*d*
    - Country, in the—correspondence, Nov. 7, 10*e*
    - Dockers, casual — payment to highly paid claimants in South Wales : discussed in Parliament, Dec. 2, 8*e*

- UNEMPLOYMENT :—
  - Relief :—
    - Benefit (continued) :—
      - Drunkenness, effect on : see under DRINK
      - Glyn, Maj. R. (l. quoted), Oct. 7, 9d
      - Fruit stores—abuse by employing casual labour : letter to Miss Bondfield from National Federation of Retail Fruiterers, Nov. 28, 16b
      - Hailsham, Lord (s.), Nov. 8, 7f
      - Holland-Martin, Mr. R. M. (s.), Nov. 6, 21g
      - Inchcape, Lord (s.), Dec. 11, 16c, 25a
      - Kenfig Hill, Glamorganshire — recipients, Nov. 4, 11g
      - Labour Party Conference — resolution, Oct. 9, 9d
      - Leading articles, Oct. 23, 15b ; Nov. 17, 13c ; Dec. 3, 15c ; 11, 17b ; 23, 13c
      - MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 15, 7f (14c, 3* 4*)
      - National Liberal Federation Conference—resolution, Oct. 18, 7c (3* 4*)
      - Parliament—discussed, Oct. 29, 8c ; 31, 7b ; Dec. 2, 8c ; 3, 8f (3* 4*) ; 10, 8d
      - Schuster, Sir F. (s.), Oct. 24, 11a
      - Short-time work—National Union of General and Municipal Workers (statement), Dec. 19, 9b
      - Simon, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 17, 19b
      - Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 16, 7d ; 17, 16d (3* 4*)
      - United States—sent by recipient to : correspondence, Nov. 3, 8c
      - Women—transference to domestic service : Miss M. Bondfield (statement), Nov. 12, 11a ; leading article, 12, 15d ;—Mill girls' refusal : umpire's decision against payment : unions' attitude, Nov. 28, 13f ; 29, 9g ; resume factory work, Dec. 3, 11a (3* 4*) ; weavers' appeal, 19, 9g ;—Parliament : questions, Dec. 12, 7c
    - Brame, Prof. J. S. S. (s.), Nov. 28, 11c
    - Brampton, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 17, 11a
    - Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), Nov. 20, 16b
    - Christmas appeal — correspondence, Dec. 19, 8c
    - Cooperative movement—influence : Mr. A. V. Alexander (s.), Dec. 11, 18a (3* 4*)
    - Food tickets — Parliament : questions, Dec. 5, 8a
    - Government policy — Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), Oct. 10, 14c ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Dec. 13, 14c ; (statement), 31, 14b ;—Brentford, Lord (s.), Oct. 20, 16b ;—Correspondence, Oct. 13, 13e ; Nov. 13, 10a :—Hailsham, Lord (s.), Nov. 8, 7f ;—Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), Oct. 30, 9d (16d, 3* 4*) ; Johnston-Lansbury-Mosley memorandum : Labour Party conference : resolution defeated, Oct. 8, 7c ; — Labour Party conference : Independent Labour

- UNEMPLOYMENT :—
  - Relief :—
    - Government policy (continued) :—
      - Party motion defeated, Oct. 8, 7b : — Labour Party executive : Sir O. Mosley : motion of censure withdrawn (P.N.), Nov. 26, 14g ;—Leading article, Dec. 18, 15b ;—Lees-Smith, Mr. H. B. (s.), Oct. 27, 14d ;—Liberal Party : cooperation : see under MINISTRY (MacDonald) : Liberal Party, relations with ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Dec. 6, 8e ; (l. quoted), 27, 7c ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Oct. 8, 7b ; Nov. 11, 9b ;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), Dec. 22, 7b ; — Parliament : discussed, Oct. 29, 8a ; 30, 8c, 9a : Nov. 4, 8b ; 5, 8b ; question, 12, 10a ; discussed, Dec. 17, 7d ; questions, 20, 7a ; discussed, 20, 7c ;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 17, 19a ;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), Dec. 6, 7d ;—Survey, official : White Paper issued, Dec. 19, 19a :—Trades Union Congress : Mr. J. R. MacDonald to receive deputation, Dec. 18, 14e ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (statement), Dec. 22, 7c
    - Grants —
      - Article, Nov. 17, 9c
      - Committee (St. David's)—applications approved, Oct. 1, 12f ; 8, 16e ; (14f, 3* 4*) ; 15, 12f ; 27, 9b ; Nov. 5, 14f ;12, 14e ; 19, 14f ; 26, 14f ; Dec. 5, 16c ; 17, 12c (12g, 3* 4*) ; 24, 8f ;—Member, Nov. 1, 9f ; —Report issued, Dec. 23, 12c ; — Scotland : advisory committee appointed, Nov. 1, 9f ;—Work : note, Oct. 27, 9b
      - Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), Oct, 11, 7a ; (statement) (P.N.), Nov. 13, 16b
      - Parliament — question, Nov. 12, 10a ; discussed, Dec. 17, 7e ; questions, 20, 7a ; discussed, 20, 7c
      - Snowden, Mr. P. (statement) (P.N.), Dec. 11, 16g
    - Jowitt, Sir W. (s.), Oct. 17, 16d
    - Labour Party conference — resolution, Oct. 8, 7b
    - Land acquisition : see under LAND
    - Land settlement — Bill : see LAND : Settlement
    - Leading article, Dec. 18, 15b
    - Liberal Party policy—note, Oct. 4, 10g ; details of schemes issued, Nov. 4, 9d ;—Correspondence, Dec. 4, 12d ;—Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), Nov. 6, 8e (16b, 3* 4*) ;—Leading articles, Oct. 18, 13b ; Nov. 4, 15b ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 18, 7a ; 27, 14c ; —Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), Dec. 22, 7b ;—Parliament : discussed, Nov. 5, 8b ; Dec. 17, 7d ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), Oct. 14, 16e
    - Naylor, Mr. T. E. (s.), Dec. 1, 21f ; 2, 16c (3* 4*)
    - Necessitous areas—Mr. A, Greenwood receives deputation, Nov. 13, 11c ; (P.N.), 13, 16b
    - Parliament—discussed, Dec. 17, 7d
    - Percy, Lord E. (s.), Oct. 17, 11e

- Unemployment :—
  - Relief (continued) :—
    - Poor law : see under Poor law
    - Runciman, Sir W. (statement), Dec. 31, 14*c*
    - Schuster, Sir F. (s.), Oct. 24, 11*a*
    - Thomas, Mr. J. H. (art. quoted), Nov. 18, 8*g* (3* 4*)
    - Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.), Oct. 17, 11*f* (3* 4*)
    - Winter Distress League : see that title
    - Work schemes — applications approved, Oct. 1, 12*f* ; 8, 16*e* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 12*f* ; 27, 9*b* ; Nov. 5, 14*f* ; 12, 14*e* ; 19, 14*f* ; 26, 14*f* ; Dec. 5, 16*c* ; 17, 12*c* (12*g*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 8*f*
      - Article, Nov. 17, 9*c*
      - Correspondence, Oct. 31, 15*e* ; Nov. 7, 10*c* ; 11, 10*d*
      - Cost — Parliament : questions, Dec. 20, 7*a* ; discussed, 20, 7*c*
      - Ebbw Vale — Government sanction : protest at delay, Oct. 23, 11*b* (3* 4*)
      - Employment on — Grants committee : report quoted, Dec. 23, 12*c* ;—Hartshorn, Mr. V. (l. quoted), Dec. 24, 5*c* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l. quoted), Dec. 27, 7*c* ;—Parliament : questions, Nov. 11, 8*a* ; discussed, Dec. 17, 7*d* ;—Statistics, Nov. 7, 8*a* ; (P.N.), 7, 14*g*
      - Graham, Mr. W. (s.), Dec. 18, 7*f*
      - Grants committee—report quoted, Dec. 23, 12*c*
      - Hartshorn, Mr. V. (l. quoted), Dec. 24, 5*c*
      - Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 18, 7*a* ; (l. quoted), Dec. 27, 7*c*
      - Local authorities' delays — Graham, Mr. W. (s.), Dec. 18, 7*f*
      - MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Oct. 8, 7*b*
      - Morrison, Mr. H. (statement) (P.N.), Nov. 13, 16*b* ; Dec. 22, 7*b*
      - Parliament—discussed, Oct. 30, 9*a* ; 31, 8*c* (3* 4*) ; questions, 31, 7*a* ; discussed, Nov. 4, 8*f* ; 5, 8*b* ; Dec. 17, 7*d* ; questions, 20, 7*a* ; discussed, 20, 7*c*
      - Sanders, Mr. W. S. (s.), Oct. 4, 12*c*
      - Schuster, Sir F. (s.), Oct. 24, 11*a*
      - Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 16, 7*b* ; 22, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
      - Survey, official—White Paper issued, Dec. 19, 19*a*
      - Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.), Oct. 17, 11*f* (3* 4*)
      - Wood, Sir H. K. (statement), Dec. 22, 7*c*
  - Safeguarding of industries, effect of —correspondence, Oct. 2, 13*e* ; 4, 6*d* ; 6, 10*c* ; 7, 10*e* ; 8, 10*d* ; 10, 8*e* ; 11, 8*e* ;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 13, 17*c* ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), Oct. 9, 16*a*
  - Samuel, Mr. A. M. (s.), Dec. 18, 7*g* ; 19, 7*e* (3* 4*)
  - Samuel, Sir H. (s.), Oct. 9, 16*a*
  - Sanders, Mr. W. S. (s.), Nov. 22, 14*f*
  - Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), Nov. 8, 14*e* (3* 4*)
  - Shipbuilding : see *Engineering and shipbuilding trade*, above
  - Simon, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 17, 19*a*
  - Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 16, 7*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 11*a*

- Unemployment (continued) :—
  - Stanley, Mr. O. (s.), Nov. 27, 16*f*
  - Statistics, Oct. 1, 12*f* ; 8, 16*e* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 12*f* ; 22, 16*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 14*g* ; Nov. 5, 14*f* ; 12, 14*c* ; 19, 14*f* ; 26, 14*f* ; Dec. 3, 14*b* ; 10, 14*b* ; 17, 12*c* (12*g*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 8*f* ;—Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), Dec. 20, 7*g* ;—Classification : article, Oct. 29, 14*g* (3* 4*) ;—Increase : note, Oct. 1, 12*f* ; 8, 16*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 12*f* ; Nov. 5, 14*f* ; 12, 14*e* ; 19, 14*f* ; 26, 14*f* ;—London County Council : review, Nov. 3, 17*d* ;—Monthly returns, Oct. 8, 16*e* (14*f*, 3*4*) ; Nov. 12, 14*e* ; Dec. 10, 14*b* ;—Parliament : discussed, Oct. 29, 8*e* ; — Unemployment Insurance Act : effect : analysis issued, Oct. 20, 16*d*
  - Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 29, 7*c*
  - Survey, official—White Paper issued, Dec. 19, 19*a*
  - Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Oct. 9, 7*a* ; 10, 14*b*
  - Training—juvenile : Blackburn centre : opening arrangements, Oct. 4, 7*g*
  - Tyneside—article, Nov. 12, 17*e* ;—Correspondence, Nov. 14, 15*d* ;—Leading article, Nov. 21, 15*d*
  - Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.), Oct. 17, 11*f* (3* 4*)
  - Williams, Rt. Rev. H. (s.), Nov. 8, 17*g*
  - Wilson, Rt. Rev. H. A. (s.), Oct. 14, 17*c*
  - Women—benefit : see under *Relief*, above ;—Domestic service, transference to : see under Labour : Domestic service ;—Parliament : discussed, Nov. 5, 8*c*
  - Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), Oct. 3, 14*b*
  - World—statistics, Oct. 29, 14*g* (3* 4*)
- Unett, Capt. J. A.—on carol singing : appeal, Nov. 15, 7*d*
- Unilever, Ltd.—private holding company : see United Holdings, Ltd. ;—Dividend, Nov. 11, 21*c* ;—Grocery merger : see Allied Stores, Ltd.
- Union Assurance Society—city branch established, Nov. 22, 18*g*
- Union Bank of Scotland—history : see under Books
- Union-Castle Mail Steamship Co.—*Winchester Castle* : see under Shipping
- Union Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 16, 20*c*
- Union Jack Club — visited by Duke of Connaught, Oct. 20, 11*b*
- Union Jack Hostel—visited by Duke of Connaught, Oct. 20, 11*b*
- Union Jack Photoplays, Ltd.—law case, Oct. 29, 5*d*
- Union of Lancashire and Cheshire Institutes — meeting (Liverpool), Oct. 4, 7*d*
- Union of Post Office Workers — Postal services : suggestions for extension, Oct. 21, 12*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
- Union Oil Co. of California—" King " lease : half interest acquired, Oct. 7, 19*d* (4*)
- Union Pacific Railroad—dividend, Nov. 14, 21*e*
- Unionist Canvassing Corps — luncheon, Oct. 30, 9*c* ;—Meetings, Oct. 30, 9*d* ; Dec. 4, 18*b*
- United Africa Co.—position (F.N.), Dec. 19, 20*c* ; suspension removed, 24, 14*b* ;—Report, Dec. 10, 24*d* ; (F.N.), 10, 21*d*
- United Artists' Corporation — anti-trust law prosecution, Nov. 25, 13*f*

United Associations of Great Britain and France—dinner: arrangements, Oct. 13, 15c; held, Nov. 14, 16c;—Executive committee: meeting, Nov. 5, 9d (3* 4*)

United Automobile Services, Ltd.—report, Dec. 16, 21e

United British Insurance Co., Ltd.—manager and secretary, Dec. 20, 17g

United British Steamship Co., Ltd.—dividend passed, Nov. 15, 19c

United Caterers, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 12, 22f;—Report, Nov. 4, 22b

United Club—dinner, Nov. 27, 16d; 28, 9d (3* 4*);—Meeting, Nov. 19, 16d

United Dairies, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 8, 22g;—Meeting, Nov. 1, 20a; (F.N.), 1, 19a;—Report, Oct. 9, 20f

United Dominions Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 11, 24a; (F.N.), 11, 23b

United Empire Party: see under Parties, political

United Empire Review — noticed, Oct. 1, 7b; Nov. 1, 8f; Dec. 1, 21b

United Employment Bureau — licence revoked, Oct. 22, 18a (3* 4*)

United Fruit Co.—dividend, Nov. 11, 21d

United Holdings, Ltd.—particulars, Dec. 17, 17d

United Indigo and Chemical Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 11, 24a; (F.N.), 11, 23b

United Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 15, 19c

United Ladies' Tailors' Union — amalgamation: see under Tailors and Garment Workers' Union

United Motors, Ltd.—capital reorganization scheme, Oct. 23, 19c; approved, Nov. 15, 19c;—Meeting, Nov. 15, 19e

United Patani (Malaya) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—production reduced, Nov. 26, 22f

United Planters' Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 22, 24c

United Premier Oil and Cake Co., Ltd.—dividend passed, Dec. 23, 15f

United Provinces:—
  Executive Council — member, Oct. 17, 13g
  Governor: see Lambert, Sir George

United Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses, Ltd.—report (F.N.), Nov. 4, 21c

United Realization Co., Ltd.—report, Dec. 24, 15c

United River Plate Telephone Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 31, 21c

United Royal Army Service Corps Dinner Club—dinner, Oct. 25, 15c

United Serdang (Sumatra) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 19, 21c;—Report, Dec. 24, 15e; (F.N.), 24, 14b

United States and South American Investment Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 1, 19b

United States Lines—vessels: command changes, Dec. 18, 16c; New: arrangements: Mr. T. Winchester (statement), Oct. 25, 14c;—Weather charts, wireless: announcement, Oct. 2, 17b

United States of America:—
  Accidents:—
    Buildings, collapse of—Greenwich Village, Oct. 3, 11g
    Coalming—McAlister, Oct. 29, 13c;—Millhead, Nov. 6, 13f; 7, 14e
    Drowning—Marblehead, Dec. 9, 13c (3* 4*)
    Explosions—Los Angeles, Oct. 18, 11e

United States of America:—
  Accidents (continued):—
    Falls—New York buildings, from, Oct. 16, 13g
    Motor—New York, Dec. 12, 13g (3* 4*);—Warrenton, Oct. 14, 13g (13d, 3* 4*)
    Nightmare resulting from — law case: leading article, Oct. 29, 15d
  Administration—Secretary for Labour, Nov. 29, 11g;—Work reviewed: article, Oct. 6, 15f
  Agriculture—crops: estimates, Oct. 11, 18g; report, 30, 22c; Nov. 11, 21b (21f, 4*); estimate, Dec. 18, 20g; 20, 17c;—Loans Bill: provisions, Dec. 20, 12c;—Relief: proposed additional grant to Farm Board, Dec. 9, 20e
  Aliens—smuggling over Canadian border: Detroit prosecutions, Nov. 19, 16d; 20, 13d (3* 4*)
  American Legion: see under *Servicemen, ex*, below
  Amusements, expenditure on—Very Rev. W. R. Inge (s.), Oct. 4, 12c
  Armistice Day: see under Armistice Day
  Bakery trade—doughnut month: leading article, Oct. 17, 15d
  Banking:—
    Bankers' Association—convention, Oct. 3, 12c
    Comptroller of Currency—report, Nov. 8, 19e
    Failures (F.N.), Dec. 20, 17a; discussed, 29, 10a;—Alabama, Dec. 24, 14g;—Aldine Trust Co., Philadelphia, Dec. 30, 9f (and 16g, 4*);—Arkansas, Nov. 18, 22e; 20, 21g; 21, 22f; Dec. 18, 20f;—Bank of Arlington, Dec. 13, 12e (12c, 3* 4*);—Bank of the United States, Dec. 12, 14a; (F.N.), 12, 21a;—Bankers' Trust Co., Philadelphia, Dec. 23, 15d;—Carolina, North, Nov. 21, 22f; 22, 19d; Dec. 6, 17f; 17, 11g; 18, 20f;—Chelsea Bank and Trust Co., Dec. 24, 14g;—Christopher State Bank, Dec. 13, 12e (12c, 3* 4*);—City National Bank, Miami, Dec. 23, 15d;—Communists: alleged conspiracy, Dec. 27, 10c;—Connecticut, Dec. 24, 14g;—Farmers' and Mechanics, National Bank of Tyrone, Dec. 13, 12c (12c, 3* 4*);—Florida, Dec. 23, 15d; 24, 14g;—Georgia, Dec. 23, 15d;—Illinois, Nov. 18, 22e; 20, 21g; 21, 22f; Dec. 18, 20f;—Indiana, Nov. 22, 19d; Dec. 18, 20f; 23, 15d; 30, 9f;—Kentucky, Nov. 18, 22e; 20, 21g; 21, 22f; Dec. 18, 20f;—Leading article, Dec. 13, 13c;—Middle West, Dec. 15, 19d;—Missouri, Nov. 18, 22e; 20, 21g; 21, 22f; Dec. 18, 20f;—Munroe (John) and Co., Nov. 12, 22f;—Ohio, Dec. 18, 20f;—Quincy Ricker National Bank and Trust Co., Nov. 11, 21b;—Statistics, Dec. 24, 14g; 29, 10a—Ten years, statistics for (F.N.), Dec. 20, 17a;—

UNITED States of America :—
Banking :—
Failures (continued) :—
Union City Trust Co., DEC. 15, 19*d* ;—Virginia, DEC. 24, 14*g* ;—West Springfield Trust Co., DEC. 13, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Federal Reserve Banks :—
Rate, rediscount — New York : reduced, DEC. 24, 14*c*, *d* ; (F.N.), 24, 14*a* ; 27, 15*a* ;—Ohio : reduced, DEC. 29, 16*c*
Returns, OCT. 4, 16*d* ; 11, 18*g* ; 18, 18*d* ; 25, 18*d* ; NOV. 1, 19*d* ; 8, 18*d* ; 15, 19*d* ; 22, 19*a* ; DEC. 1, 22*c* ; 6, 18*c* ; 13, 17*c* ; 20, 17*d* ; 27, 15*g*
Inquiry — arrangements, DEC. 29, 10*a*
Investment Bankers' Association—convention (New Orleans), OCT. 16, 14*f*
London bank, deposits with—Russian claim, OCT. 16, 19*f*
New York clearing banks—rates reduced, DEC. 29, 16*c*
Savings Banks—deposits : statistics, NOV. 8, 19*e* ;—New York : interest rates reduced, OCT. 2, 18*g*
Barley—crop : estimate, OCT. 11, 18*g* ; DEC. 18, 20*g*
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Brazil, relations with : see under BRAZIL
Brewery trade—preparations for reopening, NOV. 13, 13*b*
Chemical industry—merger movement, OCT. 29, 20*b*
Children—welfare : Washington conference, NOV. 20, 13*d* (and 3* 4*)
Cinematograph — British films : *New York Times* (art. quoted), NOV. 19, 16*d* ; 20, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—Trust laws : alleged breaches by companies : prosecutions, NOV. 25, 13*f*
Coal and coalmining — German anthracite : sale agreement, OCT. 17, 20*g*
Cocoa—New York Exchange : reinstatement of suspended firm, DEC. 24, 14*b*
Colonists—first British : Anglo-American Records Foundation research fund, NOV. 18, 14*e* ; 19, 16*e*
Communists—Banking conspiracy : see under *Banking* : *Failures*, above ;—Boston : demonstration, OCT. 15, 11*g* ;—Brooklyn : disorder, NOV. 3, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—New York : demonstrations, OCT. 18, 11*c* ; NOV. 14, 13*g* ; 26, 13*g* ; DEC. 15, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Washington : demonstration, DEC. 2, 14*d*
Copper—prices : increase, NOV. 17, 20*g* ;—Trading : National Metal Exchange new contract, OCT. 17, 21*b*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Cotton textile industry—statistics, NOV. 12, 25*c* ; DEC. 11, 24*f*
Crime—increase : statistics, DEC. 2, 14*f*
Aliens—New York investigation bureau formed, DEC. 22, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)
Arson—New York art gallery : arrests, NOV. 18, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Detection — Pinkerton agency : leading article, OCT. 9, 15*d* ;—correspondence, 11, 13*e*

UNITED States of America :—
Crime (continued) :—
Gang warfare :—
Anti-Gang Rule League—formed, DEC. 20, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Chicago—Al Capone's conference proposal to legal authorities, NOV. 5, 13*b* ; eating house customers killed, 24, 11*g* ; 25, 13*d* ;—Article, NOV. 1, 13*f*
Deportation of leaders—proposal, DEC. 17, 11*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; first arrest, 17, 11*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Leading article, NOV. 1, 13*d*
New York—attempted murder of Jack Diamond, OCT. 13, 12*f* ; 14, 14*f* ; 15, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
" Racketeering " : see " *Racketeering*," below
Kidnapping—Mr. E. L. Yocum (Galva), OCT. 28, 13*g* ; arrests, NOV. 1, 14*f* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)
Leading article, OCT. 15, 13*d*
Lynching—W. Clark (Cartersville), OCT. 3, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Murder—Aiello, Joe (Chicago), OCT. 25, 12*c* (and 12*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Buckley, Gerald (Detroit) : William Jones found dead in prison, NOV. 12, 13*c* ;—Gibson and Spurlock families vendetta (Salem), DEC. 30, 9*f* ;—Leinhardt (New York), DEC. 3, 13*d* ;—Luciano, " Cheeks " (New York), DEC. 10, 13*d* (and 3* 4*) ;—New York : two men, NOV. 7, 13*g* ; — Passelli, Joseph (Newark), NOV. 5, 13*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Policemen killed by gunman (Macomb), DEC. 2, 14*f*
Prison — Mattewan State Hospital : escape of six criminal lunatics, DEC. 5, 13*b* ; party recaptured, 9, 13*b* ; 10, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Sing Sing : convicts attempt to escape, NOV. 3, 12*c*
Racketeering—insurance : see under *Insurance*, below ;—New York : proposed business men's conference, NOV. 20, 14*c* ; inquiry, 26, 14*f* (3* 4*) ; water front activities, 26, 14*f* (3* 4*) ;—Window-cleaning : New York warfare, DEC. 8, 11*f* (and 3* 4*)
Robbery—Chicago, OCT. 8, 13*e* ; 9, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 8, 12*b* ;—New York : post office, NOV. 29, 11*g* ; bank, DEC. 22, 12*f* ; cinema, 30, 10*f* ;—Nobel : train, NOV. 8, 12*f* ;—Secaucus : bank, DEC. 10, 13*g*
Thefts—art : see under ART : Thefts ;—Beesemeyer, Mr. G. : charged, DEC. 13, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Howell, Usher and Mitchell, Inc. : alleged misappropriation of firm's funds, DEC. 13, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Cuba, relations with : see under CUBA
Democratic Party : see under *Parties, political*, below
Dinosaur : see under ANIMALS : Prehistoric
Divorce—Reno decrees invalid in New York State, DEC. 3, 13*g*
Drink—prohibition :—
Alcoholic content—proposal, NOV. 25, 14*c*
Balfour, Sir A. (statement), NOV. 6, 5*e*

- United States of America :—
  - Drink—prohibition (continued) :—
    - Beer—American Federation of Labour : measures in favour, Nov. 26, 14*e*
    - Breweries, reopening of—prospects ; brewers' preparations, Nov. 13, 13*b*
    - Enforcement — Commission : forecast of report, Nov. 17, 11*c* (12*g*, 3* 4*) ; position, 25, 14*c*
    - General election — gains, Nov. 7, 14*d*
    - Grape juice essence—test case, Nov. 13, 13*b* ;—Chicago : Al Capone's threat to Fruit Industries, Ltd., Nov. 15, 12*c*
    - Invalidity — legal ruling at Newark, Dec. 17, 11*a* ; 18, 16*f*
    - Powell, Mr. F. E. (s.), Nov. 19, 16*e*
    - Repeal — article, Nov. 10, 11*a* ;—Bar Association : referendum, Nov. 20, 13*e*
    - Smuggling — Canada, from : Detroit prosecutions, Nov. 19, 16*d* ; 20, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—*Mazel-tov* : seized, Nov. 5, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
  - Drugs and drug traffic : see under Drugs and drug traffic
  - Earthquakes : see under Earthquakes
  - Economic conditions — (F.N.), Dec. 27, 15*a* ;—Florida : difficulties, Nov. 12, 13*b* ;—Hoover, President (message), Dec. 3, 14*e* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Nov. 19, 16*c*
  - Education — Page memorial lecture : delivered, Nov. 12, 11*c* ;—University of Notre Dame, Indiana : see Indiana University
  - Electricity — Muscle Shoals lease ; forthcoming discussion in Parliament, Dec. 1, 13*a*
  - Failures—Almar Stores, Oct. 11, 19*d* ;—Bankers' Corporation : receivership terminated, Dec. 31, 17*f* ;—Bauer, Pogue, Pond and Vivian, Messrs. Nov. 20, 21*g* ;—City Financial Corporation : receivership terminated, Dec. 31, 17*f* ;—Cosden Oil Co., Nov. 11, 21*g* ;—Inland Gas Co., Dec. 4, 23*g* ;—Jones (C. Clothier) and Co., Oct. 28, 21*g* ;—Kentucky Fuel Gas Co., Dec. 4, 23*g* ;—Kingston (F. E.) and Co., Dec. 17, 17*f* (4*) ;—Piperno and Co., Oct. 3, 18*d* (and 18*e*, 4*) ;—Prince and Whitely, Messrs., Oct. 10, 18*g* ; (F.N.), 10, 18*a* ; 11, 19*d* ; 31, 20*e* ;—Seaboard Air Line Railway Co., Dec. 27, 15*g* ;—Sisto (J. A.) and Co., Oct. 1, 18*f* (and 18*e*, 4*) ;—Statistics, Nov. 3, 21*d*
  - Fascists—Prof. Starr (s.), Nov. 12, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Finance—conditions, Oct. 6, 24*e* ; 13, 20*f* ; 20, 23*e* ; 27, 19*f* ; Nov. 3, 21*d* ; 10, 19*f* ; 17, 20*g* ; 24, 21*e* ; Dec. 1, 22*e* ; 8, 19*f* ; 15, 19*d* ; 22, 19*c* ; 29, 16*e*
    - Budget—introduced, Dec. 4, 15*d*
    - Expenditure — President Hoover (statement), Dec. 10, 14*g*
    - France, joint bloc with—official denial, Dec. 10, 14*g*
    - Liberty Bonds—proposed issue, Dec. 5, 22*d*

- United States of America :—
  - Finance (continued) :—
    - Loans, foreign (F.N.), Dec. 9, 20*c*
    - Money market—Bill purchases, Nov. 4, 22*g*—Conditions, Oct. 6, 24*e* ; 13, 20*f* ; 20, 23*c* ; 27, 19*f* ; Nov. 3, 21*d* ; 10, 19*f* ; 17, 20*g* ; 24, 21*e* ; Dec. 1, 22*e* ; 8, 19*f* ; 15, 19*d* ; 22, 19*e*, 29, 16*e*
    - Railway obligations — proposed reduction of interest, Dec. 5, 22*d*
    - Revenue and expenditure—Hoover, President (message), Dec. 3, 14*e* ;—Statistics, Oct. 4, 10*b* ; 6, 13*c* (3* 4*)
    - Stock Exchange—closed, Nov. 28, 24*e* ;—Business methods : Business Conduct Committee's warning, Oct. 8, 22*g* ; " bear " operations : officials visit Washington, 15, 18*g* ;—Expulsions, Oct. 31, 20*e* ;—Firms discontinuing business, Oct. 11, 19*d* ;—Loans to brokers, Oct. 3, 18*e* ; 10, 18*e* ; 17, 20*d* ; 24, 20*e* ; 31, 21*a* ; Nov. 4, 21*e* ; 7, 23*d* ; 14, 21*e* ; 21, 23*c* ; 29, 18*e* ; Dec. 3, 20*e* ; 5, 22*e* ; 12, 21*d* ; 19, 21*a* ; 27, 15*e* ; — Seats sold ($260,000), Oct. 1, 18*d* ; 3, 18*e* ; ($275,000 and $265,000), 10, 18*e* ; ($225,000), 18, 18*e* ; ($245,000), 20, 23*f* ; ($230,000, $220,000 and $217,000), 21, 21*f* ; ($226,000), Nov. 8, 18*e* ; ($231,000), 22, 18*e* ; ($246,000), Dec. 5, 22*e* ; ($235,000), 9, 21*a* ;—Suspension of firms, Oct. 1, 18*f* (and 18*e*, 4*) ; 3, 18*d* (and 18*e*, 4*) ; 10, 18*g* ; 28, 21*g* ; Nov. 20, 21*g*
    - Stocks and shares—issues : statistics, Oct. 18, 18*f* (4*) ; Dec. 23, 17*a* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Market : conditions, Oct. 10, 18*g* ; (F.N.), 10, 18*a* ; weakness, Nov. 8, 14*d* ; (F.N.), 12, 21*c* ; Dec. 29, 16*b* ;—Over-speculation : President Hoover (s.), Oct. 3, 12*c* ;—Yields : comparison with British (F.N.), Dec. 22, 19*c* ; correction, 23, 17*d* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
    - Taxation—Senator Borah (statement), Dec. 9, 13*d*
    - Treasury bills—issue, Nov. 11, 21*c* (21*e*, 4*) ; redemption, Dec. 6, 18*c*
    - War, The Great—loans : allocation of receipts : official statement, Dec. 10, 14*g*
      - Borden, Sir R. (s.), Nov. 26, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
      - Gerard, Mr. J. (statement), Nov. 12, 13*b*
      - Great Britain—payment, Dec. 15, 12*f* ; excess of payments over War debt receipts, 18, 14*e*
      - Moratorium proposal—alleged consideration, Oct. 20, 14*c* ; 22, 16*a* ; 24, 14*c* ; (F.N.), 21, 21*b* ;—France : opinion, Oct. 21, 14*g* ; 22, 15*d* ;—McFadden, Mr. L. T. (statement), Oct. 21, 14*d*
      - Young, Mr. O. D. (s.), Dec. 5, 13*e* ; 6, 11*e* (3* 4*)
  - Fires — Bismarck : North Dakota State Capitol, Dec. 30, 9*e* ;—Losses (F.N.), Oct. 2, 18*c* ; Dec. 1, 22*d* ;—Malibu Beach, Dec. 16, 13*c* ;—New York, Nov. 6, 13*g* ; Dec. 5, 13*b* ;—Otis, Dec. 3, 13*g*

- UNITED States of America (continued) :—
  - Flag — correspondence, Nov. 8, 8e
  - Floods—Texas, Oct. 8, 13c (3* 4*)
  - Foreign policy—America, South : Mr. J. B. Moore (add.), Dec. 8, 11b (3* 4*) ;—Pratt, Adm. W. (add.), Nov. 22, 12c
  - Foreign Policy Association—meeting, Oct. 23, 13c (3* 4*)
  - General elections—prospects, Oct. 1, 11d ; 15, 12c ; Nov. 3, 12e ; 4, 14c ; polling, 5, 14b ; result, 6, 14b ; 7, 14d ; 8, 11c ; 10, 12c ; Press comment, 7, 14d ;—Article, Nov. 6, 14a ; — Correspondence, Nov. 7, 8b ;—Leading article, Nov. 7, 15b ;—Powell, Mr. F. E. (s.), Nov. 19, 16e
  - Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
  - Gold :—
    - Exports—to Canada, Oct. 29, 20c ; 30, 22b ; Nov. 25, 22g
    - Imports—Argentina, from, Oct. 16, 20a ; 17, 20d ; 25, 18e (18b, 4*) ; Nov. 12, 22f ; 15, 19a ; 24, 22c ; 25, 22g ; Dec. 9, 21a ; 24, 14d ;—Brazil, from, Oct. 2, 18e ; 18, 18c, e ; 30, 14d, 22b ; Nov. 12, 22f ;—Canada, from, Dec. 12, 21d ; 17, 18b ; 18, 20e ; 20, 17e ; 27, 15e ; 31, 17d ;—Chile, from, Oct. 9, 20d ;—China, from, Oct. 3, 18e ; 11, 18e ; 22, 21f ; 27, 19e ; Nov. 19, 22a ; 22, 18e ; Dec. 5, 22e ;—Colombia, from, Nov. 29, 18c ;—Cuba, from, Dec. 29, 16f ;—Japan, from, Oct. 11, 18e ; 18, 18e ; 23, 19e ; 24, 20e (20g, 4*) ; 29, 20c ; Nov. 8, 18e, f ; 13, 21g ; 22, 18e ; Dec. 2, 21e ;—Uruguay, from, Oct. 30, 22b
    - Imports and exports — statistics, Oct. 1, 18d ; 3, 18e ; 10, 18e ; 17, 20d ; 24, 20e ; 31, 21a ; Nov. 7, 23d ; 14, 21e ; 21, 23c ; 29, 18e ; Dec. 5, 22e
    - Nevada rush, Dec. 18, 13g
    - Reserves (F.N.), Dec. 9, 20c
    - Great Britain, agreement with : see under GOLD : Reserves
      - Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
  - Immigration — Hoover, President (message), Dec. 3, 14e ;—Irish Free State, from : decline ; Mr. C. Ferris (statement), Oct. 9, 16e ;—Prohibition for two years : resolution to be introduced in Parliament, Nov. 25, 14c ;—Restriction : Mr. J. J. Davis (s.), Oct. 11, 11c (3* 4*) ;—Russians : permit scheme, Oct. 13, 11g (and 11e, 3* 4*)
  - Independence, war of—battle of King's Mountain : 150th anniversary celebrated, Oct. 8, 13f (13c, 3* 4*)
  - Infantile paralysis : see under PARALYSIS
  - Insurance—civil risks (F.N.), Oct. 24, 20c ;—Racketeering, against : British companies' policies, Dec. 1, 13b ; 5, 22d (22g, 4*) ; (F.N.), 5, 22c
  - Iron and steel :—
    - Steel—prices : increase, Dec. 4, 23g
    - Steel Corporation—reports, Oct. 11, 18e ; 29, 20b ; Nov. 11, 21d ; Dec. 11, 23d

- UNITED States of America :—
  - Iron and steel (continued) :—
    - Trade—conditions, Oct. 9, 21e ; 14, 20b ; 17, 20e (4*) ; 23, 20b ; 30, 21g ; Nov. 5, 21d ; 13, 21c (4*) ; 20, 22g ; 27, 23e ; Dec. 4, 23g ; 18, 24a ; 24, 17c ; 31, 17f ;—Grace, Mr. E. G. (s.), Oct. 31, 21d
  - Jewelry—smuggling : Customs fine, Oct. 11, 11c
  - Labour :—
    - Aliens—Detroit Immigration Bureau : decision, Dec. 6, 11d ; Canadian attitude, 9, 13e
    - Capital, relations with—President Hoover (s.), Nov. 10, 11d (and 11c, 3* 4*)
    - Conditions—President Hoover (s.), Oct. 7, 13c (14e, 3* 4*)
    - Hosiery workers—Reading : strike, Nov. 19, 13g
    - Hours—effect on employment : see *Unemployment*, below
    - Textile trades—Danville : strike, Nov. 28, 15g (3* 4*)
    - Trade unions—Federation of Labour : convention (Boston), Oct. 7, 13c (and 14e, 3* 4*) ; 11, 11c (3* 4*) ;—Injunction procedure against : proposed amendment Bill, Oct. 7, 13c (14e, 3* 4*) ;—Railwaymen : amalgamation negotiations, Dec. 22, 11c
    - Unemployment :—
      - American Federation of Labour—forecast, Oct. 31, 13c
      - Article, Dec. 18, 15f
      - California—Sacraments disturbances, Nov. 1, 11f (12e, 3* 4*)
      - Chicago — "Hooverville" town constructed from refuse, Nov. 13, 13e ; gang leader's soup kitchen, Dec. 2, 14f
      - Correspondence, Dec. 27, 6d
      - Davis, Mr. J. J. (s.), Oct. 11, 11c (3* 4*)
      - Ferris, Mr. C. (statement), Oct. 9, 16e
      - Green, Mr. W. (statement), Dec. 6, 11d
      - Hoover, President (s.), Oct. 7, 13c (14e, 3* 4*)
      - Hours reduced to provide more work—decision at Detroit conference, Oct. 3, 14d
      - Insurance — increasing support, Oct. 7, 13c (14e, 3* 4*)
      - MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), Oct. 29, 8e
      - Relief — proposed national works scheme, Nov. 10, 12c ; Socialist demands, Dec. 16, 13c ; 17, 11e (3* 4*) ;—Agency to coordinate : created, Oct. 22, 16a ;—Bill : before Parliament, Dec. 9, 13d ; 13, 12e (12c, 3* 4*) ; 18, 13f ; 19, 11e (3* 4*) ; 20, 12c ; passed, 22, 12e ;—Emergency Employment Committee : organization, Dec. 4, 15d ; appeal, 8, 11g (11f, 3* 4*) ; 19, 12e ; — Hoover, President (message), Dec. 3, 14e ;—New York : scheme, Oct. 17, 13d ; winter campaign, Nov. 12, 13d ; distribution, 15, 11d (3* 4*) ;—Parliament : proposed resolution in Senate, Dec. 16, 13c ; 17, 11e (3* 4*)
      - Statistics, Oct. 22, 16a ; Dec. 16, 13c

United States of America :—
Labour (continued) :—
Welfare—Heinz (H. J.) and Co.: Pittsburgh welfare centre dedicated, Nov. 10, 11*d* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)
Law — Magistracy : see *Magistracy,* below
Law cases—Banque Internationale de Commerce v. National City Bank, Oct. 21, 21*c*;—Cannon, Junior v. Hearst, Oct. 17, 13*c*; 18, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Linseed—crop: estimates, Oct. 11, 18*g*; Nov. 11, 21*b* (21*f*, 4*); Dec. 18, 20*g*
Living, standards of—Mr. E. E. Black (s.), Oct. 16, 14*f*
Lutherans—President Hoover's message: National Catholic Welfare Council reply, Oct. 15, 12*c*
Magistracy—New York bribery allegations: inquiry, Oct. 1, 11*b* (3* 4*); 8, 13*g*; 9, 13*f* (3* 4*); 16, 13*e*; Nov. 28, 15*a* (and 3* 4*); Dec. 5, 13*b* (and 3* 4*); 11, 15*c*, *g*
Maize—crop report, Nov. 11, 21*b* (21*f*, 4*); estimate, Dec. 18, 20*g*
Marriage—Companionate: New York Cathedral scene, Dec. 8, 11*c*; 9, 13*c* (3* 4*); prosecution, 9, 13*f*
Meat — toughness: testing machine: leading article, Oct. 10, 13*d*
Metals—New York Exchange: new trading rules, Dec. 4, 23*g*
Motors—exports to British Dominions: question in British Parliament, Dec. 10, 8*b*;—Industry: conditions (F.N.), Oct. 14, 20*b*;—Tires: prices increased, Oct. 31, 21*c*
Navy—Asiatic Fleet: squadron cruises in East Indies, Oct. 16, 6*g*;—Building programme: reductions, Oct. 10, 11*g*; 11, 11*e*; completed, 24, 14*c*; proposed new vessels: position, Dec. 9, 13*d*;—*Chester*: cruise, Oct. 1, 6*d*;—Cruisers: note, Nov. 12, 20*e*;—Exercises, winter: arrangements, Oct. 6, 23*c*;—Expenditure: President Hoover (message), Dec. 4, 15*d*;—Far East: flagship, Oct. 1, 6*d*;—*Fulton*: to replace *Galveston* and *Denver* in Special Service Squadron, Oct. 8, 6*g*;—Modernization of battleships: Bill passed in Senate, Dec. 9, 13*d*;—Submarines V 6: note, Nov. 18, 20*e*
"Navy Day"—observance: arrangements, Oct. 21, 24*f*
Oats—crop: estimates, Oct. 11, 18*g*; Dec. 18, 20*g*
Oil:—
American Petroleum Institute—convention (F.N.), Nov. 13, 19*b*
Elk Hills leases—declared valid, Nov. 11, 21*b*; 12, 21*e* (4*)
Exports—price schedules: cancelled, Nov. 8, 18*c*
Gusher, danger from — Oklahoma City, Nov. 1, 11*b*; capped, 4, 14*b*
Imports—from Venezuela: reduction offer by Royal Dutch-Shell group, Nov. 11, 21*f* (and 4*); 12, 21*e* (4*)
Prices (F.N.), Nov. 13, 19*b*;—Loudon, Mr. (s.), Nov. 11, 21*f*;—Royal Dutsh Co., retaliation against, Nov. 10, 11*f* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*);—Stabilization (F.N.), Dec. 1, 22*c*

United States of America :—
Oil (continued) :—
Production — proposed restriction, Nov. 11, 21*g*; 12, 21*e* (4*);—Airey, Mr. R. (statement), Dec. 6, 17*d*;—Average, daily, Oct. 1, 18*d*; 8, 22*d*; 22, 21*f*; 29, 20*c*; Nov. 6, 20*d*; 12, 22*c*; 19, 22*a*; Dec. 3, 20*e*; 10, 22*e*; 17, 17*f*; 24, 14*d*; 31, 17*d*;—California: restriction scheme, Dec. 19, 21*c*;—Godber, Mr. F. (statement), Dec. 6, 17*d*
Trade—Mr. E. B. Reeser (s.), Nov. 12, 21*e*; 13, 21*e* (4*)); (F.N.), 13, 19*b*
Parliament—business: party cooperation promised, Nov. 15, 11*f*; discussed, Dec. 1, 13*a*; session opened, 2, 14*d*; adjourned, 22, 12*e*;—House of Representatives: proposed reapportionment of seats, Dec. 1, 13*a*
Parties, political—strength, Nov. 10, 12*c*
Democratic Party—position, Dec. 29, 10*a*;—Convention (Syracuse), Oct. 1, 11*d* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)
New third—suggested formation, Dec. 29, 10*a*
Republican Party — dissensions, Dec. 29, 10*a*
Pensions—War, The Great: proposal to pay compensation certificates before maturity, Dec. 9, 13*d*
Petrol — consumption: Mr. E. B. Reeser (s., F.N.), Nov. 13, 19*b*
Police—New York: see under New York
Postal services—correspondence, Oct. 27, 8*c*
President: see Hoover, President
Presidential elections—proposed abolition of Electoral College, Dec. 29, 10*a*
Prices — wholesale: index number, Oct. 3, 18*g*; 14, 22*g*; Nov. 6, 20*g*; 10, 19*g*; Dec. 5, 22*g*
Profits—analysis (F.N.), Oct. 2, 18*c*
Prosperity—Mr. H. Ford (statement), Oct. 3, 14*d*
Public works—proposed expenditure in 1931, Dec. 24, 7*c*
Racketeering: see uder *Crime,* above
Railways—competitive transport, protection against: Association of Railway Executives' proposals, Nov. 29, 11*b*;—Eastern: consolidation agreement, Dec. 31, 11*c*
Republican Party: see under *Parties, political,* above
Rubber: see under Rubber
Russia, relations with: see under Russia
Rye—crop: estimate, Dec. 18, 20*g*; 20, 17*c*
Servicemen, ex—American Legion: Convention (Boston), Oct. 7, 13*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*); arrangements for 1931, Dec. 19, 12*f*
Shipping—Bills of lading: proposed legislation (F.N.), Dec. 9, 20*d*
Silver—prices: Mr. Lamont (statement), Nov. 24, 21*g*
Sports: see under Sport
Stamps: see under Stamps
Suicides—bank officials, Dec. 13, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*);—Stockbrokers in Philadelphia, Oct. 30, 21*f*

- United States of America (continued) :—
  - Switzerland, relations with: see under Switzerland
  - Tariff—Mr. F. E. Powell (s.), Nov. 19, 16e
  - Thanksgiving Day—celebrated, Nov. 28, 24e;—London celebration, Nov. 28, 13d, 18d
  - Trade:—
    - America, South—article, Oct. 3, 13f; influence discussed, Nov. 14, 13d
    - Australia, with: see under Australia
    - Barter, international—proposals, Oct. 3, 18g
    - Black, Mr. E. E. (s.), Oct. 16, 14f
    - Canada, with: see under Canada
    - Conditions, Oct. 6, 24e; 13, 20f; 20, 23e; 27, 19f; Nov. 3, 21d; 10, 19f; 17, 20g; 24, 21e; Dec. 1, 22e; 8, 19f; 15, 19d; 22, 19e; 29, 16e;—Business Conference survey, Oct. 1, 18d (4*); Mr. E. G. Grace (s.), 31, 21d
    - Depression—President Hoover (s.), Oct. 3, 12c; (F.N.), Dec. 27, 15a
    - East, Near and Middle—official investigation, Nov. 25, 13b (3* 4*)
    - Egypt, with: see under Egypt
    - Ford, Mr. H. (statement), Oct. 3, 14d
    - Imports and exports—statistics, Oct. 16, 20a; Nov. 18, 22c; Dec. 17, 12c, 17f
    - Industrial system—President Hoover (s.), Oct. 7, 13c (14e, 3* 4*)
    - Policy—President Hoover (s.), Oct. 7, 13c (14e, 3* 4*)
    - Russia, with: see under Russia
    - Stabilization of industries—Society of Mechanical Engineers' survey, Dec. 4, 15d
  - Trade unions: see under *Labour*, above
  - Transport—industrial: Mr. J. A. Dunnage (s.), Dec. 4, 13f
  - Turf—Mr. H. P. Whitney's stable to be carried on by son, Nov. 14, 6e
  - Unemployment: see under *Labour*, above
  - War, The Great: see under War, The Great
  - Weather: see under Weather
  - Wheat:—
    - Crop—estimates, Oct. 11, 18g; 30, 22c; Dec. 18, 20g; 20, 17c
    - Exports—Farm Board (statement), Nov. 18, 22e
    - Prices—Federal Farm Board (statement), Nov. 18, 22e;—Stabilization Corporation: purchases and sales: rumours denied, Nov. 17, 14e
  - Wills—large, Oct. 3, 11d
- United Steel Companies, Ltd.—dividend passed, Dec. 15, 19g;—Reports, Nov. 1, 21a; (F.N.), 1, 19a
- United Steel Works Corporation of Germany—bonds: redemption, Oct. 31, 20g; drawn, Nov. 10, 21b;—Report, Oct. 14, 20f
- United Sua Betong Rubber Estates, Ltd.—interim statement (F.N.), Dec. 9, 20d
- United Temiang (F.M.S.) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Dec. 15, 21a
- United Tin Areas of Nigeria, Ltd.—report, Dec. 4, 23d
- United Velvet Cutters Association, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 22, 19c
- United Wards' Club—dinner, Dec. 9, 12c
- Universal Adjustment Corporation—action against London bank, Oct. 16, 19f
- Universal Film Exchanges, Inc.—anti-trust law prosecution, Nov. 25, 13f
- Universal Totalisators, Ltd.—law case, Nov. 13, 5b
- Universe:—
  - Correspondence, Nov. 7, 10e; 8, 8d; 11, 15e; 12, 19d; 14, 10b; 15, 8d; 18, 10b, e; 19, 10e; 20, 10e; 21, 10e; Dec. 5, 15d
  - Jeans, Sir J. (lect.), Nov. 5, 15f; leading article, 5, 15d; (l.), 13, 15e
  - Purposive thought—Sir A. Fleming (s.), Dec. 2, 19d
  - Subconscious life—correspondence, Dec. 3, 10c
- *Universe*—70th anniversary: dinner, Dec. 9, 11e
- Universities:—
  - British Empire—congress (London): arrangements, Nov. 8, 12f (12b, 3* 4*)
  - Examination certificate—forgery: prosecution, Oct. 30, 5f; Nov. 15, 9a; 18, 16d
  - Services—suggested: Maj. W. E. Britten (art. quoted), Nov. 20, 19e
  - Zoological Gardens—leading article, Nov. 10, 13d
- University College, London—art exhibition room: given by Sir J. Duveen: opened, Oct. 1, 9d: admission to public announced, 9, 12d
- University College Hospital—dinner (Mansion House), Nov. 7, 12e
- University College School—Centenary appeal, Oct. 30, 11f; progress, Nov. 14, 16a;—Correspondence, Dec. 11, 12e; 18, 10e;—Dinner, Dec. 16, 16e;—Reception, Nov. 6, 17c;—Scholarships: announcement, Nov. 14, 16a
- University of London Graduates' Association—electoral reform: circular letter to graduates, Dec. 11, 10f
- University of Notre Dame, Indiana: see Indiana University
- Unna, Mr. P. J. H.—on parcel post rates (l.), Nov. 10, 8e
- Unwin, Dr. Raymond—at Association of Municipal Corporations, on town planning, Oct. 18, 9c
- Upshire—village hall: trustees summoned, Dec. 24, 6e
- Upson, Mr. Frederick W.—will, Oct. 28, 16e
- Upton, Mr. John H.—death, Nov. 14, 16c; funeral, 18, 17d
- Upton, Mr. John St. C.—on Courts Leet (l.), Dec. 4, 12e
- Upton, Whitsand—police court charge, Nov. 29, 9c
- Ur of the Chaldees—excavations: see Archaeology: Babylon
- Uriburu, President José (Argentina)—receives Mr. F. Houlder, Dec. 1, 13d; receives Sir E. Drummond, 30, 9g
  - at Buenos Aires, on provisional Government; finance; electoral methods, Dec. 15, 11d
- Uriburu, Señor Don José (Argentina)—received by Prince of Wales, Oct. 8, 17b; Nov. 14, 17b; guest of Knights of the Round Table Club, 12, 9f; 13, 12d (3* 4*); dinner, 20, 17d

- URIBURU, Señor Don José (Argentina) (continued):—
  - at British Association of Refrigeration, on Argentine meat trade, OCT. 4, 12*c*
  - at Hyde Park Hotel, on relations with Great Britain; Buenos Aires exhibition, NOV. 12, 9*f*; 13, 12*d* (3* 4*)
  - at Savoy Hotel, on trade and relations with Great Britain; Buenos Aires Exhibition, DEC. 11, 18*c*
- URQUHART, Mr. Leslie :—
  - at Russo-Asiatic Consolidated Co., Ltd., on claim against Russian Government; economic conditions in Russia, OCT. 28, 21*d* (4*)
- URQUHART, Mr. William C.—will, NOV. 25, 17*e*
- URUGUAY:—
  - Finance:—
    - Currency — gold standard (F.N.), OCT. 27, 19*b*
    - Debt—instalment, DEC. 18, 24*e*
    - Loans—1896: bonds drawn, DEC. 4, 28*a*;—1919: bonds cancelled, OCT. 8, 22*c*, 25*b*
- URUGUAY (continued):—
  - Gold—exports, OCT. 30, 22*b*
  - Map, DEC. 24, 7*a*
  - Ministry—Minister of War, OCT. 22, 15*g*
  - Peru, relations with: see under PERU
  - Presidential election, DEC. 6, 11*c*; alleged frauds, 10, 13*d*; note, 24, 7*a*
  - Republic—centenary celebrations, DEC. 19, 11*g*;—Article, DEC. 24, 7*a*
  - Trade—legislation: general protest, OCT. 7, 13*g*
- URUGUAY Northern Railway Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 15, 19*c*
- USEFUL Women, Ltd.—manager prosecuted under Companies Act, NOV. 11, 11*c*
- USHER, Mr. Alfred E.—will, DEC. 1, 19*c*
- USHER'S Wiltshire Brewery, Ltd.—report, DEC. 8, 20*a*
- USHERWOOD, Mr. John F.—headmaster of St. Dunstan's College, Catford, DEC. 18, 8*e*
- USSHER, Miss Mary A.—will, NOV. 24, 17*d*
- UTAH Copper Co.—dividend, DEC. 2, 21*e*
- UTTLEY, Mr. James A.—will, DEC. 22, 14*f* (3* 4*)

V

- VACHELL, Squadron Leader J. L.—acting rank relinquished, NOV. 8, 17*c*
- VAGHAMON (Travancore) Tea Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 15, 21*a*
- VAGRANCY—Parliament: discussed, DEC. 11, 8*a*;—Tramps: departmental committee: see under POOR law: casuals
- VAIDA-VOEVOD, Dr. (Rumania)—suggested exclusion from new Ministry, OCT. 9, 13*c*
- VAKIL, Khan Bahadur Sardar Sir Rustom (Bombay)—member of Ministry, OCT. 27, 11*c*; NOV. 8, 12*c*
- VAL de Travers Asphalte Paving Co., Ltd. —dividend, OCT. 23, 21*b*
- VALDIVIA—earthquake: see EARTHQUAKES: Chile
- VALECHA, C. T. (India)—sentenced, DEC. 13, 12*b*
- VALENTINE, Mr. Edward V. (U.S.A.)—death, OCT. 21, 13*g*
- VALENTINE, Mr. G. H.—member of Lloyd's Committee, NOV. 13, 11*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*); presentation, 20, 22*g*
- VALLAMBROSA Rubber Co., Ltd.—crop statistics, NOV. 21, 22*d* (22*f*, 4*);—Dividend passed, DEC. 8, 20*a*
- VALLAT, M. (France)—in Parliament, on bank failures: inquiry, NOV. 22, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
- VALLI, Prof. (Italy)—on Virgil (lect.), OCT. 8, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- VALPY, Mr. G. C.—on Post Office (l.), OCT. 4, 6*d*
- VANBRUGH, Miss Irene: see BOUCICAULT, Mr. Dion
- VANCE, Miss Arminella—will, NOV. 7, 21*c*
- VANCOUVER—Merchants' Exchange: new building opened; portrait of King unveiled, OCT. 11, 6*d*
- VANCOUVER, George—"Vancouver" (Godwin): noticed, OCT. 31, 9*b*
- VAN DEN BERGH, Mr. Johann S.—will, OCT. 10, 15*c*
- VAN DEN BERGHS, Ltd.—director, DEC. 18, 20*g*
- VANDEPEER, Mr. D. E.—appointment, DEC. 1, 8*e*
- VAN DER BIJL, Dr. (South Africa)—on South African Iron and Steel Industrial Corporation: new Pretoria works (statement), NOV. 7, 13*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
- VAN DER BYL, Col. J.—appointment, DEC. 12, 20*g*
- VAN DER MEER: see VERMEER, Jan
- VAN DER MERWE, Dr. (South Africa)—on Republican movement (statement), DEC. 6, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- VAN DER MEULEN, Sir Frederick A.—on wages (l.), OCT. 31, 15*c*
- VANDERSPAR, Miss Louisa S. C.—will, DEC. 23, 13*c*
- VANDERSTEGEN, Mr. Douglas:—
  - on family farms (l.), NOV. 29, 8*d*
  - on bread prices (l.), OCT. 30, 10*e*
- VANDERZEE, Mr. R. C. E.—prosecuted under Companies Act, NOV. 21, 5*f*; 29, 4*f*
- VAN DRUTEN, Mr. John—"A Woman on her Way": reviewed, OCT. 7, 8*e*
- VAN HEECKEREN, Baron (Netherlands)—on Anglo-Austrian mixed tribunal (statement), OCT. 3, 4*g*
- VAN HENGELAAR, Mr.—art exhibition, NOV. 19, 12*c*
- VAN HOUTEN, Dr. Samuel—death, OCT. 15, 14*b*
- VAN KLEEF, late Mr. K. W. B. (Netherlands) —will, OCT. 15, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)
- VAN NOORDEN, Mr. Alfred—member of Carl Rosa Society Committee, OCT. 1, 10*c*
- VAN RIJN, Rembrandt: see REMBRANDT
- VAN RYN Deep, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 17, 17*b*; (F.N.), 17, 17*b*
- VAN RYN Gold Mines Estate, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 11, 24*a*;—Report, DEC. 1, 23*c*
- VANSITTART, Sir Robert—received by King, OCT. 30, 17*b*; DEC. 16, 17*b*
- VAN STADEN—killed by crocodile, NOV. 17, 14*a*

Van Tyen, Mr. J. E. (Netherlands)—Amsterdam-Java flight: commenced, Oct. 17, 13*g*; at Alor Star, Nov. 24, 11*g* (3* 4*); at Batavia, Dec. 6, 9*c*

Vargas, Dr. Getulio (Brazil)—Provisional President, Oct. 27, 12*d*; 28, 14*a*; leaves Ponta Grossa, 30, 14*d*; in São Paulo, 31, 14*c*; in Rio de Janeiro, Nov. 1, 12*b*; investiture, 5, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*); 6, 13*f* (3* 4*)

  Leading articles, Oct. 31, 15*c*; Nov. 15, 13*d*

  at Rio de Janeiro, on Government policy, Nov. 5, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*); 6, 13*f* (3* 4*)

  at São Paulo, on revolution, Oct. 31, 14*c*

  on Government policy (statement), Nov. 4, 14*b* (14*g*, 3* 4*)

Variety Artistes' Benevolent Fund—ball: see under Balls

Variopinto, Mr. Federico—art exhibition, Nov. 22, 10*d*

Varley, Mrs. Mary R.—will, Nov. 22, 15*d*

Varnvaidya, Prince (Siam) — luncheons, Oct. 18, 15*c*; 22, 19*b*; 23, 17*f*; 24, 17*c*

Varrier-Jones, Mr. P. C. — at Drapers' Hall, on village settlements, Nov. 15, 9*b*

Vasconcellos, Vice-Adm. Ernesto (Portugal)—death, Nov. 17, 11*e* (11*a*, 3* 4*)

Vassar-Smith, Lady—funeral, Oct. 14, 17*d*

Vatican: —

  Education—Pontifical Gregorian University: see under Rome

  Italy, relations with — Catacombs, transfer of: position, Nov. 28, 15*a* (3* 4*);—Lateran Treaty: anniversary to become public holiday, Oct. 16, 13*d*; commemorative medal (photo.), 16, 18

  Marriages — first solemnized since Lateran Treaty, Oct. 21, 13*f*

  Stamps: see under Stamps

  Telephones — new central exchange opened, Nov. 20, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*): (photo.), 22, 16

Vaudeville Theatre, Oct. 1, 10*c*; 2, 10*d* (3* 4*)

Vaughan, Mr. David J.—in Parliament, on Local Authorities and Press, Dec. 6, 7*a*

Vaughan, Edward — police court charge, Oct. 29, 16*e* (3* 4*)

Vaughan, Cdr. F. H. M.—appointment, Nov. 6, 19*e*

Vaughan, Francis J.—police court charge, Oct. 22, 5*c*

Vaughan, Rev. Henry F. J.—will, Dec. 10, 17*e*

Vaughan, Mr. James R.—will, Nov. 12, 17*d*

Vaughan, William W.—police court charge, Nov. 5, 16*b* (3* 4*)

Vaughan-Morgan, Sir Kenyon—at London Municipal Society, on London County Council election, Dec. 11, 9*d*

Vaughan-Morgan, Mr. P.—on village meetings (l.), Nov. 10, 8*d*

Vaughan Williams, Dr. R.: —

  Benedicite—performed, Dec. 10, 12*d*; 11, 14*d* (3* 4*)

  on opera—State aid (l.), Dec. 6, 8*c*

Vaugoin, Herr Karl (Austria) — forms Ministry, Oct. 1, 11*c*; biographical, 2, 11*f*; to resign, Nov. 18, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*); resigns, Dec. 1, 13*c*; Defence Minister, 4, 18*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*)

  Ministry: see under Austria

Vauxhall Cross — improvements: Bill: text, Dec. 4, 4*d*, 11*c*; 11, 4*d*

Veale, Mr. Douglas — fellow of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, Nov. 12, 17*e*

Veale, Oliver—inquest, Dec. 30, 7*g*

Vegetables: —

  Cultivation—articles, Oct. 11, 15*f*; 25, 15*f*; Nov. 8, 15*f*; 22, 15*f*; Dec. 6, 15*f*; 27, 13*f*

  Marketing—Covent Garden and Spitalfields: reports, Oct. 4, 8*d* (3* 4*); Nov. 8, 9*d*; 22, 12*g* (3* 4*); Dec. 8, 17*b*

  Onions—French sellers in England: question in Parliament, Nov. 21, 8*c*;—Odourless: correspondence, Oct. 2, 8*d*; 4, 6*d*

  Shows—Royal Horticultural Society, Oct. 14, 12*e*; 15, 15*c*

Veillon, Adrien (Switzerland)—ascent of Lion d'Argentine, Nov. 4, 13*b* (3* 4*)

Veitch, Mr. (New Zealand): —

  in Parliament, on railways, Oct. 22, 16*f* (3* 4*)

Velasco, Don Leocadio (Mexico)—seizes Comitan, Oct. 18, 11*b*

Velasquez, Maj. (Peru)—arrest, Nov. 26, 14*c*

Vellikellie Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 10, 19*b*

Velten, Mr. Hans—death, Nov. 12, 16*c*

Venables, Lieut.-Cdr. D. N.—appointment, Oct. 25, 9*f*

Venesta, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 17, 21*a*;—Report, Nov. 3, 22*g*

Venezuela: —

  Conditions — correspondence, Dec. 1, 10*d*

  Crime — attempted murder: Don V. P. y Soto (Maracaibo), Nov. 18, 13*a*; 19, 16*d* (3* 4*)

  Finance—policy: Sir A. Roger (s.), Dec. 20, 19*e*; (F.N.), 20, 17*b*

  Great Britain, relations with: see under Foreign relations

  Labour—oilfields: Mene Grande strike, Nov. 18, 13*a*; 19, 16*d* (3* 4*)

  Ministry—position, Nov. 18, 13*a*; 19, 16*d* (3* 4*)

  Oil—production: proposed restriction, Oct. 17, 20*b*; Sir A. Roger (s.), Dec. 20, 19*e*; (F.N.), 20, 17*b*

  Revolution—Loba Tera fighting, Dec. 23, 10*g*

Venezuela Telephone and Electrical Appliances Co., Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 20, 19*e*; (F.N.), 20, 17*b*;—Report, Dec. 11, 24*b*

Venezuela Oil Concessions, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 28, 22*e*; (F.N.), 28, 21*c*

Venizelos, M. (Greece)—to visit Angora, Oct. 9, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*); to visit Newstead Abbey, 16, 7*g*; at Constantinople, 27, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*); (photo.), Nov. 1, 16; received by Mustapha Kemal Pasha, 29, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*); leaves Angora, Nov. 1, 11*c* (3* 4*); leaves Constantinople, 3, 11*b*; takes over Ministry of War, 13, 14*c*; reconstructs Ministry, 24, 7*d*; in Belgrade, 29, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*); in Warsaw, 31, 11*g*

  Leading article, Nov. 3, 13*b*

  Ministry: see under Greece

  at Angora, on relations with Turkey, Oct. 29, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

  at Athens, on bread prices; Soviet wheat, Nov. 13, 14*c*

  on Bulgaria, relations with—Macedonian minority question; port in Western Thrace (statement), Oct. 13, 11*b*

VENIZELOS, M. (Greece) (continued):—
- on financial policy (l.), DEC. 31, 8*a*
- on Turkey, relations with (statement), NOV. 3, 11*b*

VENTURERS' Society—autumn programme, OCT. 6, 12*b* (3* 4*)

VERBEECK, Mr. Arthur—art exhibition, NOV. 13, 12*d*

VERDI, Giuseppi—*I Lombardi alla Prima Crociata*: performance announced, DEC. 4, 14*d* (3* 4*); performed, 10, 12*d*

VEREENIGING Estates, Ltd. — debenture issue: particulars, DEC. 17, 17*g*; (F.N.), 17, 17*c*; correction, 19, 21*c*;—Dividend, NOV. 29, 19*d*

VEREINIGTE Stahlwerke A. G.: see UNITED Steelworks Corporation of Germany

VEREY, Rev. L. — chaplain of Royal Memorial Church of St. George at Cannes, NOV. 20, 17*d*

VERMEER, Jan—"Girl with the Wine Glass": alleged sale to Sir J. Duveen, OCT. 30, 13*c*; (photo.), 31, 18; sale forbidden, NOV. 3, 12*f* (11*e*, 3* 4*)

VERNER, Mr. William—gift in favour of: law case, OCT. 18, 4*g*

VERNEY, Margaret Lady—death, OCT. 8, 19*d*; funeral, 11, 15*b*; memorial scholarship to be founded, DEC. 4, 9*e*
- "Verney Letters of the 18th Century" (ed.)—reviewed, NOV. 7, 20*d*

VERNON, Lord—appointment, NOV. 22, 12*e*

VERNON, Mrs. Augustus L.—death, DEC. 30, 12*c*

VERNON, Miss M. D.—on movement of eyes in reading report published, OCT. 14, 16*a*

VERNON, Mr. W. Norman—directorship, NOV. 7, 23*f*

"VERY Young Friend, A"—on late Lord Birkenhead (l.), OCT. 2, 14*d*

VESUVIUS: see under VOLCANOES

VETERANS—Crimean and Mutiny: correspondence, DEC. 31, 8*b*

VETERANS' Association—meeting, OCT. 28, 9*d* (3* 4*)

VETERANS' Club — new building design (photo.), OCT. 24, 18; Mr. P. Hill (s.), 28, 9*d* (3* 4*)

VETERINARY services—League of Nations inquiry committee: fourth session ended, OCT. 30, 13*g* (3* 4*)

VEVERS, Dr. G. M.—in residence at Whipsnade, OCT. 25, 9*c*

VIAL, Dr. Jacques (France)—flying accident, OCT. 21, 13*c*

VIAN, Mr. Alfred—death, NOV. 15, 7*g* (3* 4*)

VIANA, Mr. Marcos—art exhibition, DEC. 9, 12*d*

VIANNA, Dr. Mello (Brazil)—arrested, OCT. 29, 14*d*; to be exiled, NOV. 12, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*); exiled, 20, 14*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*); leaves Rio de Janeiro, 24, 11*g*

VIANT, Mr. S. P.:—
- in Parliament, on Dublin hospitals sweepstake, NOV. 20, 8*c*
- on Empire broadcasting news agency (statement), DEC. 3, 12*a*; 4, 14*c* (3* 4*)
- on State opera subsidy (statement), NOV. 28, 14*c*

"VIATOR"—on connexions for Oxford (l.), OCT. 21, 10*c*

VICARY, Mr. George C.—law case, DEC. 4, 6*c*

VICARY, Surgeon-Cdr. W. P.—appointment, OCT. 15, 22*g*

"VICE-CHAIRMAN of a Conservative Association" — on national economy (l.), DEC. 16, 10*c*

VICK, Mr. Godfrey R.—Recorder of Richmond, NOV. 8, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)

VICK, Mr. Richard W.—will, OCT. 31, 17*f*; NOV. 6, 17*c*

VICK, Mr. Russell — on butter making (evid.), OCT. 31, 11*e*

VICKERS, Capt. Cuthbert—will, NOV. 22, 15*d*

VICKERS, Mr. Eric—death, DEC. 22, 12*d*

VICKERS, William—acquitted, DEC. 4, 13*d*

VICKERS, Ltd.—gun department: manager's retirement, DEC. 30, 7*g*

VICKERS-ARMSTRONG, Ltd.—Admiralty contracts: questions in Parliament, NOV. 27, 8*d*;—Contracts secured, OCT. 13, 9*e*; 16, 6*g*; DEC. 16, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*); 18, 6*f*; 20, 12*f* (12*e*, 3* 4*)

VICKERY, Col. C. E.—appointment, NOV. 14, 5*e*

"VICTIM, A"—on death duties (l.), OCT. 9, 10*a*

VICTOR EMMANUEL, King of Italy—birthday, NOV. 11, 17*b*; 12, 13*g* (3* 4*)

VICTORIA:—
- By-elections—Caulfield, NOV. 25, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- Finance:—
  - Budget — Opposition cooperation, OCT. 30, 14*c*;—Hogan, Mr. (s.), OCT. 24, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
  - Taxation—proposals, OCT. 8, 13*d*
- Immigration: see under AUSTRALIA
- Labour: see under AUSTRALIA
- Lieutenant-Governor: see IRVINE, Sir William
- Ministry (Hogan)—"no confidence" motion: notice given, OCT. 1, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*); introduced, 2, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*); 3, 11*c*; 8, 13*d*; defeated, 15, 11*g*; position, 17, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
- National Gallery—old English silver: Felton bequest acquisitions exhibited at London Museum, NOV. 25, 19*g*; (photo.), 25, 18
- Public servants—salary reduction offer accepted, OCT. 2, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*); 8, 13*d*
- Weather: see WEATHER: Australia
- Wheat: see under AUSTRALIA

VICTORIA, Queen:—
- Article, OCT. 25, 13*f*; leading article, 25, 13*d*
- Correspondence, OCT. 30, 15*e*; 31, 15*e*; NOV. 6, 15*e*
- "Letters of Queen Victoria, The" (Buckle; ed.)—reviewed, OCT. 23, 15*f*
- London, City of, visits—correspondence, NOV. 15, 8*d*
- Stamfordham, Lord (l. quoted), OCT. 3, 12*b*

VICTORIA, Princess—visits King and Queen, OCT. 2, 15*b*; at Sandringham, 6, 7*b*; lunches with King and Queen, NOV. 10, 15*b*; visits Disabled Ex-Service Men's Exhibition, 14, 17*b*; visits King and Queen, 26, 17*b*; president of Buckinghamshire Girl Guides' Association, DEC. 17, 9*g*
- on Alexandra Day (l. quoted), NOV. 8, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)

VICTORIA and Albert Museum—Easby Cross: correspondence, OCT. 22, 12*e*; —Elizabethan table carpets: acquired, OCT. 24, 12*e*;—Embroidery, ecclesiasti-

VICTORIA and Albert Museum (continued):—cal: catalogue noticed, DEC. 16, 12d (3* 4*);—Indian art (Curzon) collection: on view at India Museum, OCT. 28, 17f; (photo.), 28, 18;—Lectures: arrangements, NOV. 19, 5f

VICTORIA Cinema—opening arrangements, OCT. 8, 12b; opened, 16, 12c; 17, 12c (3* 4*); article, NOV. 29, 14a; (photo.), 29, 16

VICTORIA Club for Ladies—president, NOV. 19, 17b

VICTORIA Docks Settlement—bazaar: arrangements, NOV. 28, 19b

VICTORIA Eugenie, Queen of Spain—arrives in London, OCT. 24, 14c; birthday, 24, 17b; lunches with King and Queen, 27, 15b; movements, 28, 17b; NOV. 3, 15b; 5, 17c, e; 6, 17b; 10, 15b; 13, 17c; 17, 15b; 18, 17d; 19, 17b; 20, 17b; 20, 17b; 21, 17b; 22, 15a; 24, 15b; leaves London, 25, 7c; in Paris, 25, 13g (3* 4*); leaves Paris, 28, 15g (3* 4*)
  Middlesex Hospital—attends matinee, NOV. 6, 17b

VICTORIA Falls and Transvaal Power Co., Ltd.—chairman, DEC. 5, 22g;—Dividend, DEC. 19, 21c;—Loan: debentures drawn, DEC. 3, 20g, 24a;—Report, NOV. 29, 19d

VICTORIA League—dinner, OCT. 2, 14b (14c, 3* 4*); (photo.), 2, 16;—Reception, OCT. 17, 17c; DEC. 17, 15d

VICTORIA Tower Gardens—suggested bowling greens and clock golf courses, OCT. 2, 9b; correspondence, 4, 6c; 6, 10e

VICTORIA Woodworking Co., Ltd.—Dependable Upholstery, Ltd.: see that title;—Voluntary winding-up approved, DEC. 19, 20g

"VITORIAN"—on how to say "no" (l.), OCT. 30, 10b

VICTORIAN era—article, OCT. 25, 13f;—Correspondence, OCT. 28, 15e; 30, 10c; 31, 15e; NOV. 3, 13c; 6, 15e; 8, 13e; 10, 13c; 17, 8c; DEC. 6, 13d;—Leading article, OCT. 25, 13d

VICUNA, Carlos (Chile)—sentenced, DEC. 1, 13g (and 3* 4*)

VIDAL, Col. Lopez (Uruguay)—Minister of War, OCT. 22, 15g

VIDLER, Mr. L. J. C.—on wages and prices (l.), OCT. 25, 8d

VIDOR, Mr. King—on Reallife film process (statement), NOV. 5, 12b (and 12d, 3* 4*)

VIENNA—British Chamber of Commerce: see under TRADE: Austria, with:—Finance: tax revenue: Government demand, DEC. 30, 9c; 31, 11c (3* 4*);—Housing: Karl Marx buildings for workmen (photo.), OCT. 16, 18;—Religious psychology congress: see under RELIGIOUS psychology

VIKING Whaling Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 25f;—Report (F.N.), NOV. 19, 21c

VILLAGE life—college: see SAWSTON Village College;—Squires, passing of: correspondence, OCT. 16, 10c; 20, 10c; 23, 10d

VILLAGES—history in parish magazines: correspondence, DEC. 27, 6d

VILLALOBAR, Marqués de—memoirs quoted, NOV. 22, 11f

VILLARD, Henry—"Henry Villard and the Railways of the North-West" (Hedges): noticed, DEC. 5, 20c

VILLEGAS, Señor Don Enrique (Chile)—received by Prince of Wales, NOV. 12, 17b; dinner, DEC. 18, 17c
  on League of Nations (l.), DEC. 24, 9c

VILLIERS, Mr. Jacob de (South Africa)—privy councillor, DEC. 6, 12f

VINCENT, Mr. Charles F. C.—will, OCT. 29, 17f

VINCENT, Capt. Harold H.—police court charge, OCT. 21, 5e

VINCENT, Mr. Stenio (Haiti)—elected President, NOV. 20, 13g; 21, 13a (3* 4*)

VINCIGUERRA, Signor Mario (Italy)—sentenced, DEC. 23, 9d

VINING, Engr. Rear. Adm. H. P.—Carnegie Hero Fund award, OCT. 4, 7g

VINTER, Rev. Robert K.—will, NOV. 15, 17c

VIPOND Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—report, NOV. 28, 26f

VIRGIL:—
  Bimillenary—festivities, OCT. 6, 17d; 7, 13g (3* 4*);—British Academy: lectures arrangements, OCT. 8, 17c;—Bust in Lucus Virgilianus (photo.), OCT. 23, 18;—Conway, Prof. R. S. (lect.), OCT. 15, 17d;—Correspondence, OCT. 11, 13e; 17, 10d;—Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), OCT. 16, 16b (16d, 3* 4*);—Gordon, Prof. G. S. (lect.), OCT. 16, 16b (16d, 3* 4*);—Leicester University College: lecture: arrangements, OCT. 8, 16a;—Medal: designed by Signor G. Romagnoli (photo.), NOV. 8, 16;—Quiller-Couch, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 16, 16b (11f, 3* 4*);—Rome celebration, OCT. 16, 13g
  Cumae—Sibyl's Grotto ceremony, OCT. 14, 13c (13f, 3* 4*)
  Leading article, OCT. 14, 15d
  Mackail, Dr. J. W. (lect.), OCT. 18, 14d (7c, 3* 4*)
  Tomb—reconsecration, OCT. 14, 13c (13f, 3* 4*)
  Valli, Prof. (lect.), OCT. 8, 13g (3* 4*)

VIRGO, Mr. (Australia)—on sheepskins duty (statement), DEC. 20, 11e

VIROLLEAUD, M. (France)—deciphers Ras Shamra tablets, DEC. 20, 11a

VISHNEGRADSKY, late M. (Russia)—inclusion of name in specialists' plot trial, NOV. 28, 16c; DEC. 2, 14d

VISUAL Education, Ltd.—catalogue issued, OCT. 22, 14c (and 3* 4*);—Talking films: see under CINEMATOGRAPH—Talking

VITAGRAPH, Inc.—anti-trust law prosecution, NOV. 25, 13f

VITELASCHI, Marchesa (Italy)—proposed retirement to mountain cell, OCT. 15, 11f (11b, 3* 4*)

VIVIAN, Maj. Guy N.—memorial service, NOV. 18, 17a

VIVIAN, Capt. J. G. P.—appointment, OCT. 9, 19c

VIVIAN (H. C.) and Co., Ltd.—law case, DEC. 18, 4a

VIVISECTION:—
  Bill—introduced in Commons, NOV. 6, 8b;—British Medical Association: letter to members of Parliament, DEC. 15, 9c
  Cat—in school: action by R.S.P.C.A., OCT. 25, 9c
  Gas experiments—leading article, DEC. 12, 15d;—Parliament: questions, DEC. 10, 8c; 12,7c

Vizagapatam—harbour (photo.), Dec. 30, 14

Vladimirtseff, Prof. (Russia)—member of commission on Chinese ideographs, Dec. 13, 11*g*

Vocalion (Foreign), Ltd.—report, Dec. 23, 15*f*

Volcanoes:—

  Italy—Vesuvius: eruption, Oct. 3, 11*g* (and 11*e*, 3* 4*); 4, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*); 7, 14*e* (3* 4*)

  Java—Merapi: eruption, Nov. 27, 13*g* (and 3* 4*); Dec. 20, 11*b*; 24, 7*c*; 30, 9*g*

Volpe, Tony "Mops" (U.S.A.)—arrested, Dec. 17, 11*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*)

Voluntary Aid Detachments: see under British Red Cross Society

Voryd Bridge: see under Rhyl

Vosper, Mr. Frank—*The Lucky Dip*: produced, Oct. 24, 12*b*; 25, 10*c* (3* 4*)

Voss, Miss Helen M.—will, Dec. 20, 14*c*

Vourloumis, M. P. (Greece)—Minister of National Economy, Dec. 24, 7*d*

Vowles, Mr. Hugh P.—on windmills (l.), Oct. 22, 12*d*; 30, 10*c*; Nov. 8, 8*e*; 13, 10*g*

Voysey, Mr. C. F. Annesley:—

  on criticism (l.), Dec. 29, 6*d*

  on highway code (l.), Dec. 16, 10*d*

  on mind and emotion (l.), Nov. 12, 19*b*

Vratza—earthquakes: see under Earthquakes: Bulgaria

Vron Colliery, Wrexham—closing down, Dec. 2, 16*b*

Vukchevitch, M. (Yugoslavia)—Minister in Sofia; presents credentials, Nov. 8, 11*d*

Vukitchevitch, M. Velimir—death, Nov. 28, 18*e*

Vulcan Copper Mines, Ltd.—winding-up order, Nov. 25, 5*f*

Vulcan Foundry, Ltd.—centenary (F.N.), Oct. 4, 16*b*;—Report, Oct. 4, 17*d*; (F.N.), 4, 16*b*

Vyle, Sir Gilbert C.:—

  at Bradford, on taxation of industry; moratorium of legislation, Oct. 28, 9*d*

  at Hotel Victoria, on Empire trade; Imperial preference; Empire economic bureau, Oct. 15, 14*d*

  on railway revenue (l.), Nov. 28, 17*e*

Vyse, Mr. and Mrs. Charles—pottery exhibition, Nov. 28, 14*d*

Vyvyan, Rev. Charles S.—will, Dec. 15, 8*g*

W

W.E.E., Ltd.—winding-up order, Oct. 15, 5*a*

"W.L.R."—on the toad (poem), Nov. 12, 19*c*

Wace, Mr. A. J. B.—lecture: arrangements Dec. 11, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)

Wace, Lieut.-Col. S. L.—appointment, Dec. 19, 6*g*

Wad Medani Light and Power Co., Ltd.—particulars, Dec. 3, 23*g*

Waddington, David F.—fined, Oct. 16, 11*a*

Waddington, Mr. Horace—will, Nov. 27, 19*d*

Waddington, Mr. R.—at Manchester, on cotton trade with Africa, Dec. 5, 16*e* (3* 4*)

Waddy, Miss Charis—Pusey and Ellerton scholar at Oxford University, Oct. 21, 11*d*

Wade, Miss Fanny M.—will, Oct. 15, 17*e*

Wade, Mr. John S.—directorship, Oct. 14, 20*g*

Wadham, Mary E. and Samuel G.—death, Oct. 23, 16*a*

Wadhurst College for Girls—speech day, Nov. 1, 17*f*

Waentig, Dr. (Prussia)—resignation, Oct. 23, 13*c* (13*a*, 3* 4*)

Wagg, Mr. Henry J.—on competitions in aid of charities (l.), Nov. 26, 15*c*

Wagner, Cosima:—

  "Cosima Wagner": reviewed, Nov. 25, 20*c*

Wagner, Richard—autograph letters: sale, Nov. 13, 17*f*

Wahab, Abdul Pasha (Egypt)—promoted Pasha, Oct. 30, 13*g*

Wahba, Sheikh Hafiz (Hejaz and Nejd)—audience of King; presents letter of Credence, Nov. 11, 17*b*; received by Queen, 15, 15*b*

  Photograph, Nov. 11, 18

Wailes, Mr. Rex—on windmills (l.), Oct. 21, 10*e*; Nov. 4, 10*d*; 12, 19*d*

Wainwright, Mr. Thomas—will, Oct. 31, 17*f*

Waistell, Adm. Sir Arthur K.—appointment; biographical, Dec. 1, 8*d*; correction, 2, 5*d*

Wait, Mrs. Mary C.—will, Oct. 8, 8*d*

Waite, Mr. Alexander—art exhibition, Oct. 24, 12*c* (3* 4*)

Waite, Thomas—disappearance: police inquiries, Dec. 1, 16*d*; 2, 16*c*; 3, 16*e*

Waite, Mr. W. W.—on imported butter (evid.), Oct. 30, 11*c*

Waiters: see under Hotels and restaurants

Wake, Mr. G. T.—Institute of Fuel Students' Medal, Oct. 23, 11*a*

Wake, Capt. St. Aubyn B.—appointment, Oct. 24, 5*f*; received by Prince of Wales, 29, 17*b*

Wake, Col. Sir Hereward—appointment, Dec. 5, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*); biographical, 6, 3*g*

Wakefield—Bishop: see Seaton, Rt. Rev. James B.;—Diocese: conference, Oct. 15, 14*e* (3* 4*)

Wakefield, Lord:—

  at Queen's Hall, on National Children's Home, Dec. 17, 15*f*

  at Savoy Hotel, on Brompton Hospital, Nov. 26, 16*c*; on relations with South America, Dec. 19, 14*b*

Wakefield, John A.—fatal accident, Dec. 29, 7*c*

Wakeley, Lieut.-Col. A. V. T.—promotion Dec. 30, 12*e*

Wakeman, Dame Ruth M.—will, Nov. 3, 17*e*

Wald, Prof. Francis (Czechoslovakia)—death, Oct. 21, 13*g*

Waldegrave, Lord—will, Oct. 29, 17*f*

Walden, Mr. Frederick J.—will, Oct. 27, 15*e*

Waldesee-Selma, Mme. de (France)—death at age of 104, Nov. 18, 13*g*

- WALDIE-GRIFFITHS, Sir Richard—robbed, Oct. 3, 14*b*
- WALDRAM, Mr. Percy J.—on law of light (l.), Oct. 29, 10*d*
- WALDY, Mr. Herbert J.—will, Nov. 4, 17*f*
- WALES :—
  - Archbishop : see EDWARDS, Most Rev. A. G.
  - Arts Academy—scheme : article, Dec. 27, 7*b*
  - Church:—
    - Governing Body—meeting (Llandrindod Wells), Oct. 2, 17*d* ; 3, 17*c*
    - Monmouth—new chapter, Oct. 7, 16*e*
    - Ordinations—Bangor, Dec. 24, 11*b* ;—Llandaff, Dec. 23, 12*e* ;—St. Asaph, Dec. 23, 12*c* ;—Swansea and Brecon, Dec. 23, 12*e*
  - Education : see under EDUCATION
  - Gold mining : see under GOLD
  - National Council of Music—directorship committee's report, Dec. 6, 10*c* (3* 4*)
  - National Museum—meeting, Oct. 25, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Report, Oct. 25, 9*c* (3* 4*)
  - Orchestra, national — maintenance appeal : article, Dec. 23, 8*c*
  - Order, suggested : see ST. DAVID, Order of
  - Ports : see under PORTS : Docks
- WALES, Prince of—guest of Sir W. Portal, Oct. 1, 12*d* ; dines with King and Queen, Nov. 10, 15*b* ; guest of Marques Merry del Val, 13, 17*b* ; lunches with King and Queen, 15, 15*b* ; dines with M. Uriburu, 20, 17*b* ; dines with King and Queen, 29, 15*a* ; Dec. 12, 17*b* ; guest of M. Regis de Oliveira, 16, 17*e* ; guest of Lord Reading, 17, 15*d* ; guest of M. de Villegas, 18, 17*a* ; at Sandringham, 27, 13*b*
  - Actors' Benevolent Fund—patron, Dec. 11, 13*g*
  - Aeronautics—flight in Do-X flying-boat, Nov. 13, 14*f* ; (photo.), 13, 18
  - African films—privately shown, Dec. 1, 21*c* (21*e*, 3* 4*)
  - Airship R 101—attends memorial service, Oct. 11, 6*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; 12*a* ; (photo.), 11, 16
  - American Legion — invitation to attend Convention, 1931, Dec. 19, 12*f*
  - American Society in London—guest at dinner, Nov. 28, 18*d*
  - Anderson, Sir W. H.—message of sympathy, Dec. 15, 15*b*
  - "Anglo-South-American Commerical Annual"—contributes foreword, Nov. 10, 10*b* ; Dec. 4, 26*g*
  - Anglo-Spanish and Spanish American Institute of London—attends inaugural meeting, Oct. 8, 17*b*
  - Argentina, visit to—arrangements, Nov. 1, 12*d* ; 8, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 13*f* ; Dec. 24, 11*c*
  - Argentine Club—attends dinner, Dec. 11, 18*b*
  - Armistice Day—present at Cenotaph service, Nov. 12, 8*a*, 15*f*
  - Arms—achievement on Court Circular : described, Oct. 9, 14*f*
  - Association of Scientific and Technical Institutions — attends dinner, Nov. 14, 17*b*
  - Beit, Sir O.—message of sympathy, Dec. 10, 17*b*
- WALES, Prince of (continued) :—
  - Birkenhead, Lord—attends memorial service, Oct. 7, 17*d*
  - Bolivar, Simon (message), Dec. 19, 14*b*
  - Brazil, visit to—accepts invitation, Nov. 29, 12*f*
  - British National Cadet Association—patron, Nov. 11, 14*b* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
  - Cadet Corps—appointment as Colonel-in-Chief lapsed, Dec. 19, 12*f*
  - Canada—next visit : to fly to Alberta ranch, Nov. 24, 11*g* (3* 4*)
  - Cattle—wins prizes at Smithfield Show, Dec. 9, 9*a*
  - *Chester Courant* — message, Nov. 25, 11*d*
  - Chile, visit to—arrangements, Nov. 21, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Christ's Hospital—opens new science buildings, Oct. 15, 9*a*
  - Cinematograph entertainment—given to staffs, Dec. 27, 13*b*
  - Council—meeting Dec. 17, 15*a*
  - Dawes, Gen. C. G. (s.), Nov. 28, 18*d*
  - Dinner parties, Oct. 16, 17*b* ; 18, 15*b* ; 25, 15*b* ; 28, 17*b* ; 29, 17*b* ; Nov. 21, 17*b* ; 27, 17*b* ; Dec. 12, 17*b* ; 13, 15*b*
  - East Ham, visit to—arrangements, Dec. 4, 19*e* ; at football match at Upton Park ; visits Dockland Settlement, 9, 11*a*
  - Empire Marketing Board—guest at dinner, Oct. 9, 17*d*
  - Empire Universities Congress—to be president, Nov. 8, 12*f*
  - Eton College—attends Founder's Day dinner, Dec. 8, 9*c*
  - Festival of Empire — attends, Nov. 12, 8*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
  - Foch, Marshal—film of funeral : gift of City of Paris, Nov. 6, 16*b* ; 7, 12*b*
  - Football (Association) — attends West Ham United v. Tottenham Hotspur charity match, Dec. 9, 7*e*
  - Forbes-Sempill, Col. W. F. (l. quoted), Nov. 19, 12*d*
  - Freemasons — Surrey Royal Arch Provincial Grand Superintendent, Oct. 30, 11*e*
  - Golf — competes in Sunningdale autumn meeting, Oct. 6, 5*f* ; 10, 6*b* ; 13, 7*a* ; plays for Household Brigade Society, 23, 7*c*
  - Goodenough, Sir F. (s.), Dec. 17, 14*b*
  - Gordon, Lieut.-Col. G. C. D.—represented at funeral service, Oct. 8, 17*e*
  - Great Yarmouth, visit to—opens new bridge ; inspects fishing industry, Oct. 22, 13*a*
  - Grenfell Association — message, Oct. 17, 13*c*
  - Health, Dec. 19, 12*f* ; 20, 12*e* ; 22, 12*g* ; 23, 10*f* ; 24, 8*f*
  - Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street — visits and launches reconstruction appeal, Nov. 20, 11*a*
  - Hospital Saving Association — attends meeting, Nov. 26, 16*b* ; 27, 16*b* (3* 4*)
  - Incorporated Sales Managers' Association—attends dinner, Dec. 17, 14*b*
  - Industrial Health Education Society—attends meeting, Dec. 5, 17*b*
  - King Edward's Hospital Fund—presides at meeting, Dec. 13, 7*a*

Wales, Prince of (continued) :—

League of Mercy—presides at meeting, Dec. 18, 19e

London Regiment, 24th Battn. (The Queen's)—presents prizes, Dec. 10, 12b

Merry del Val, Marqués (s.), Oct. 13, 14b ; Dec. 19, 14b

Mount Vernon Hospital—visits, Dec. 4, 19b

National Dairy and Ice Cream Convention and Exhibition—patron, Oct. 1, 9g

National Gallery—attends Trustees' meeting, Nov. 12, 17d ; Dec. 10, 17b

National Savings Committee—to attend dinner, Dec. 16, 17g (17b, 4*)

Parliament — State opening : attends, Oct. 29, 11a, 17b

Pearce, Rt. Rev. E. H.—message of sympathy, Oct. 31, 17e ; represented at memorial service, Nov. 4, 17b

Poppy Day—broadcast appeal, Nov. 11, 16b

Post War Brotherhood — Kennington branch (message), Oct. 13, 9a ; attends meeting, Dec. 1, 21c (21c, 3* 4*)

Rackets, squash—competes in Bath Club handicap, Dec. 11, 7c

Royal Geographical Society centenary —presides at dinner, Oct. 24, 16d

Royal Society—guest at dinner, Dec. 2, 19c

St. George's Chapel—present at reopening, Nov. 5, 11a ; (photo.), 5, 18

Sawston Village College—opens, Oct. 31, 11c

Spain, Queen of — takes leave at Victoria Station, Nov. 25, 17b

Spanish Club—guest at dinner, Oct. 13, 14b, 15b ; visits, Dec. 1, 21e

Stage Golfing Society—guest at dinner, Nov. 3, 14f ; invited to become honorary member, Nov. 3, 14f

Stepney—visits John Benn Hostel, Nov. 6, 16b ; (photo.), 6, 18

Toc H birthday festival (message), Dec. 8, 9b

Travel Association — patron, Nov. 28, 19f

Waterloo Ball—gives patronage, Nov. 19, 17b

Welsh Guards — inspects Depôt Company at Caterham Barracks, Oct. 24, 16c

West Indies—to visit, Nov. 12, 14g (14d, 3* 4*) ; arrangements, 19, 13f ; Kingston (Jamaica) Chamber of Commerce : resolution, 22, 11g ; 28, 15g

at Downing-street, on industrial health, Dec. 5, 11a

at Great Ormond-street, on Hospital for Sick Children, Nov. 20, 11a

at Guildhall, on British Empire ; peace ; League of Nations, Oct. 31, 16b ; on cooperation between scientific and technical societies ; coal ; fuel, Nov. 14, 16b ; on trade ; salesmanship ; commercial education, Dec. 17, 14b

at Imperial Institute, on Empire Marketing Board ; Empire trade ; salesmanship, Oct. 9, 16d

at Kennington, on 24th London Regiment (The Queen's), Dec. 10, 12b

Wales, Prince of (continued) :—

at Mansion House, on South American trade ; salesmanship ; British Empire trade exhibition (Buenos Aires), Oct. 8, 16b

at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-American relations ; Mr. R. Jones, Jnr., Nov. 28, 18d ; on golf, Nov. 3, 14f ; on Argentina ; Buenos Aires Exhibition, Dec. 11, 18b

at Spanish Club, on Spain ; relations with Great Britain ; British exhibition, Buenos Aires, Oct. 13, 14b

Wales, University of :—

Music, National Council of : see under Wales

Report, Oct. 16, 12a (16c, 3* 4*) ; correction, 21, 11d

University College of North Wales, Bangor — Court of Governors, Oct. 25, 14b ;—Officers Training Corps : proposed abolition : students' resolution, Dec. 3, 11b (3* 4*) ; enlistments, 9, 11g

University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, Cardiff—Pilgrim Trust grant, Dec. 16, 16a (3* 4*)

University College of Wales, Aberystwyth — agricultural chemistry ; professor, Dec. 29, 7f ;—Buildings, new plan, Oct. 16, 12a (16c, 3* 4*)

Welsh textile trade scheme : see under Textiles : Trade

Walford, Mr. G. P.—on coastal shipping trade (s.), Oct. 4, 19c

Walford Lines, Ltd.—capital : reduction approved, Oct. 4, 19c ;—Meeting, Oct. 4, 19c

Walkden, Mr. A. G.—at Derby, on railway wages, Nov. 15, 7g

Walker, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—

at New York, on Jews, Nov. 4. 13d ; on Prof. Einstein, Dec. 15, 11d ; on unemployment, 19, 12e

Walker, Miss A. Elise—on detective stories (l.), Dec. 3, 10e

Walker, Mr. Alexander—art exhibition, Oct. 18, 10d

Walker, Mr. Alexander—will, Dec. 31, 15d

Walker, Sir Alexander—on drink licensing (evid.), Nov. 21, 5b

Walker, Mr. Allen S.—lectures : arrangements, Oct. 6, 22f

Walker, Mr. Antony—will, Oct. 29, 17f

Walker, Lieut.-Col. C. C.—appointment, Nov. 4, 7f

Walker, Mr. David—will, Nov. 8, 17d

Walker, Dr. E. M.—honorary fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, Dec. 20, 14c

Walker, F. Deaville—" Romance of the Black River " : noticed, Oct. 10, 7e

Walker, Frederick—fatal accident, Dec. 18, 16d

Walker, Mr. Frederick A.—will, Nov. 22, 15d

Walker, Sir Henry—on Wath Main Colliery accident (statement), Dec. 6, 9d

Walker, Mr. J. Crampton—art exhibition, Nov. 13, 12d

Walker, Mr. James—in Parliament, on iron and steel trade, Nov. 6, 8c

Walker, Mr. John—will, Oct. 10, 15c

Walker, John—fatal accident, Dec. 22, 14b

Walker, Miss Mary S.—on banking hours (l.), Oct. 29, 10e

Walker, Neil McN.—acquitted, Oct. 16, 4f

Walker, Robert—police court charge, Dec. 29, 7e

Walker, Mr. Ronald F.—at Glasgow, on wages, Nov. 25, 11*f*
Walker, Mrs. Rosa E. A.—will, Oct. 9, 17*e*
Walker, Mrs. Russell—on Farnham Castle (l.), Nov. 17, 8*e*
Walker, Mr. S.—deputy chief engineer of Metropolitan Water Board, Oct. 11, 14*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Walker, Mr. Samuel—will, Oct. 3, 17*c*
Walker, Capt. Samuel Mc. A.—will, Dec. 29, 13*d*
Walker, Miss Sarah—will, Nov. 21, 17*d*
Walker, Sir William—will, Nov. 25, 17*e*
Walker, Mr. William E.—will, Oct. 31, 17*f*
Walker (Peter) (Warrington) and Robert Cain and Son, Ltd.—debentures drawn, Dec. 2, 25*e*;—Dividend, Nov. 14, 22*c*;—Meeting, Nov. 25, 22*a*;—Report, Nov. 15, 19*c*; (F.N.), 15, 18*d*
Walker and Homfrays, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 20, 19*g*
Walkey, Rev. O. R.:—
  on Nyasaland (l.), Dec. 6, 8*d*
  on parcel post rates (l.), Nov. 12, 19*d*
Walkö, Dr. Louis (Hungary)—resignation, Dec. 11, 15*a*
Wall, Miss—on Civil Service (evid.), Oct. 15, 9*e*
Wall, Rev. J. Clifford—on design of closed cars (l.), Dec. 20, 8*f*
Wallace, Dr. Abraham—will, Dec. 24, 11*c*
Wallace, Mr. Edgar—presides at Newsvendors' Benevolent and Provident Institution, Oct. 24, 11*d*
  Mouthpiece, The—produced, Nov. 21, 12*d*; 22, 10*c* (3* 4*)
  Smoky Cell—produced, Dec. 17, 10*c*; 18, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Wallace, Mr. John T.—will, Nov. 7, 21*c*
Wallace, Robert—police court charge, Oct. 20, 11*c*
Wallace, Sir Robert—vice-president of Magistrates' Association, Oct. 16, 11*d*
Wallace, Col. Robert N.—will, Dec. 5, 17*e*
Wallace, Mr. Robin—art exhibition, Nov. 25, 12*e*
Wallace, Lieut.-Col. Thomas—will, Nov. 7, 21*c*
Wallace, Sir William—sword: sold, Nov. 11, 19*c*
Wallarah Coal Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 29, 19*d*
Wallen, Mr. D. W. Lloyd—on Highway Code (l.), Dec. 23, 11*e*
Wallen, Mr. H. Bristow—on "state salary required" (l.), Dec. 9, 10*e*
Wallenius, Gen. Martti (Finland)—arrested, Oct. 23, 14*b*; relieved of duties, 24, 14*f*; imprisoned, 25, 11*b*; sentenced, Dec. 19, 11*c*
Waller, Beatrice A.—police court charge, Oct. 1, 14*e*
Waller, Ald. Willie R.—will, Oct. 31, 17*f*
Walley, Mr. David—Edwin Arnold memorial scholarship at Oxford, Dec. 8, 10*b* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
Wallhead, Mr. R. C.—member of Independent Labour Party National Council, Oct. 1, 9*g*
Walling, Rev. John—disappearance, Oct. 27, 14*e*; body found, Nov. 13, 11*a*; inquest, 17, 9*b*
Wallis, George—police court charge, Oct. 1, 9*g*
Wallis, James—police court charge, Oct. 20, 11*e*
Wall Paper Manufacturers, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 28, 26*c*;—Report, Oct. 31, 21*g* (4*); (F.N.), 31, 20*d*; Nov. 20, 22*c*; (F.N.), 20, 21*b*
Wallboard—imports: marking Order, Nov. 7, 27*a*
Wallpapers: see under Paper
Wallrock, Mr. Samuel—entertains staff, Dec. 29, 7*g*
Wallsend and Hebburn Coal Co., Ltd.—Edward pit closing, Dec. 12, 11*b*
Walmsley, Mr. T.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on beam wireless, Dec. 5, 7*e*
Walmsley, Mr. William J.—president of Liverpool Cotton Association, Oct. 14, 19*g*
Walsh, Sir Cecil—Treasurer of Gray's Inn, Nov. 20, 14*b*
Walsh, Maj. Conrad L.—on East African sisal (l.), Oct. 4, 6*d*
Walsh, Senator David (U.S.A.)—at New York, on Cuba, Nov. 15, 12*c*
Walsh, Eileen—police court charge, Dec. 6, 9*b*
Walsh, James P.—police court charge, Dec. 6, 9*b*; 22, 7*c*
Walsh, Eileen—police court charge, Dec. 22, 7*c*
Walsh, Kathleen—acquitted, Oct. 23, 5*a*
Walshe, Mr. Thomas W.—will, Dec. 20, 14*e*
Walston, Lady—on Westminster housing schemes: Pulford-street site (l.), Oct. 16, 10*d*
Walter, Herr (Germany)—rescued from Chinese bandits, Dec. 17, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Walter, Mr. Wilfred—*Happy and Glorious*: produced, Dec. 10, 12*c*; 11, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Walters, Lady—reception, Nov. 21, 17*c*
Walters, Miss Gertrude E.—first woman mayor of Woolwich, Oct. 10, 9*g*; Nov. 9, 10*b* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Walters, Mr. J. Cuming—"Romantic Cheshire": noticed, Dec. 5, 20*c*
Walters, Sir J. Tudor:—
  in Parliament, on housing, Dec. 17, 7*d*;—Telephone development, Dec. 17, 7*d*;—Unemployment relief, Dec. 17, 7*d*
  on National Housing Board (l.), Dec. 13, 8*a*
Walters, Mr. P. Douglas—on television intercepted from New York (l.), Oct. 1, 13*e*
Walters, Mr. Percy M.—appointment, Dec. 1, 9*d*
Walton—County Bridge: to be closed to heavy traffic, Dec. 23, 7*g*
Walton, Henry C.—fatal accident, Nov. 3, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Walton, John S.—police court charge, Dec. 2, 11*b*
Walton (E. A.), Ltd.—winding-up order, Dec. 2, 5*c*
Walturdaw Cinema Supply Co., Ltd.—law case, Dec. 18, 4*c*
Wanderer Consolidated Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, Oct. 28, 22*c*
Wang, Mr. C. T. (China)—at Nanking, on foreign policy; relations with Powers, Dec. 23, 10*c*
Wang King-ky, Dr. (China)—statement concerning Tientsin drug seizure, 1929, Dec. 16, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Wankie Colliery Co., Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 21, 24*a*;—Report, Nov. 13, 23*d*; (F.N.), 13, 19*c*
Wanklyn, Mr. C.—on toughs (l.), Oct. 13, 8*e*
Wann, Squadron Leader—on airship R 101 disaster (evid.), Dec. 6, 4*f*
War:—
  Aggression—financial assistance: Convention: Spanish delegate to sign, Oct. 2, 11*g* (3* 4*); signatures, 3, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*)

WAR (continued) :—

- Bowman, Prof. A. A. (lect.), Nov. 12, 16*d* (3* 4*)
- Chemical warfare :—
  - Gas, poison — British memorandum before Preparatory Commission on Disarmament : decision, Dec. 3, 13*e* (and 3* 4*) ; published, 19, 11*g* ; 20, 11*e* (3* 4*) ;—Mustard gas detection : International Red Cross Committee competition, Oct. 3, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Parliament: question, Nov. 11, 8*a* ;—Red Cross Conference, international (Brussels) : resolutions, Oct. 13, 11*g* (3* 4*)
  - Government station—experiments on animals : disturbance at protest meeting, Dec. 10, 7*e* ; 11, 18*c* (3* 4*)
- Christianity — correspondence, Nov. 14, 15*e* ; 17, 8*e* ; 18, 11*b* ; 20, 10*b* ; 21, 10*d*, *e* ; 22, 8*e*
- New, possible — American opinion, Nov. 11, 13*f*
- Outlawry :—
  - Kellogg, Mr. F. B. (s.), Dec. 11, 15*b*
  - Pact :—
    - Consultative pact to implement, suggested — negotiations between Mr. Stimson and M. Briand : *Baltimore Sun* (art. quoted), Nov. 22, 12*c* ; 25, 14*c*—France : opinion, Nov. 26, 13*b*
    - Extension—President Hoover (s.), Nov. 12, 13*a*
    - Mowinckel, M. (s.), Dec. 11, 15*b* (3* 4*)
    - Lloyd, Lord (s.), Nov. 28, 9*d*
    - United States — attitude, Oct. 28, 13*e*
- Prevention — Convention : League of Nations Assembly : committee's report passed, Oct. 1, 12*c* ;—International Conference of Young Liberal Societies : resolution, Nov. 11, 8*e*
- Robertson, F.M. Sir W. (s.), Dec. 11, 13*d*

WAR, The Great :—

- Battlefields :—
  - Palestine — London Regiments : 14th, 15th, and 16th battalions tour : arrangements, Oct. 14, 16*f*
- Belgium — amnesty for persons convicted of assisting Germans : motion defeated, Dec. 3, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- British Empire — Cabinet (Imperial War) : Sir R. Borden (s.), Nov. 26, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
- Canada — ex-enemy property : German agreement, Oct. 24, 13*a* ; 25, 11*c*
- Finance—debts :—
  - Adjustment—Mr. F. C. Goodenough (s.), Nov. 22, 9*c*
  - Churchill, Lord (s.), Dec. 10, 23*a*
  - Correspondence, Nov. 26, 10*b*
  - Graham, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 22, 14*f*
  - Great Britain — D'Abernon, Lord (s.), Nov. 15, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; —Payment, postponement of : Sir O. Mosley's manifesto, Dec. 8, 7*d* ; Mr. W. J. Brown (statement), 15, 14*e* ;—Receipts : deficit against payments : statistics, Dec. 18, 14*e*

WAR, The Great :—

- Finance—debts (continued) :—
  - Portugal to Great Britain—instalment paid, Dec. 12, 21*f*
  - Young, Mr. O. D. (s.), Dec. 5, 13*e* ; 6, 11*e* (3* 4*)
- Germany :—
  - Hitler, Herr A. (statement), Oct. 4, 9*c*
  - Navy — surrendered vessels sunk at Scapa Flow : *Von Der Tann* raised, Dec. 9, 16*c*
  - Reparations :—
    - Hitler, Herr A. (s.), Oct. 6, 13*a* ; (statement), 15, 12*d*
    - Payments — Agent-General's report published, Nov. 1, 11*g*
    - Settlement :—
      - Young Plan :—
        - Bank, central : see Bank for International Settlements
        - Brüning, Herr (statement), Oct. 15, 11*d* ; (F.N.), 16, 19*b* (3* 4*) ; (s.), 17, 14*a* ; (F.N.), 18, 18*a*
        - Cancellation — motions rejected by German Foreign Affairs Committee, Oct. 30, 13*a*
        - Curtius, Herr (s.), Nov. 21, 13*a* ; 22, 11*a* (3* 4*) ; French opinion, 22, 11*a*
        - Dalles, Mr. J. F. (s.), Oct. 23, 13*c* (3* 4*)
        - Default — possibility (F.N.), Oct. 13, 20*b*
        - Dietrich, Herr (statement), Oct. 17, 13*b*
        - France — uneasiness, Oct. 16, 13*b* ; 21, 14*g*
        - Gerard, Mr. J. (statement), Nov. 12, 13*b*
        - Germany—discussed in Parliament, Oct. 18, 12*d* ; leading article, Dec. 4, 17*b*
        - Loan—quotation on German exchanges, Nov. 6, 20*g* ; 11, 21*f* (4*) ; position (F.N.), Dec. 16, 19*b* ; Bank for International Settlements : statement, 20, 17*g* (4*)
        - Luther, Dr. (statement), Oct. 17, 13*b*
        - Moratorium proposal, alleged —Herr Dietrich's denial, Oct. 4, 9*c* ; German Government attitude, 25, 11*d* ; motions rejected by Foreign Affairs Committee, 30, 13*a* ; Nov. 1, 11*c* ;—Curtius, Herr (s.), Nov. 21, 13*a* ; 22, 11*a* (3* 4*) ; French opinion, 22, 11*a* ; —Franklin-Bouillon, M. (s.), Nov. 7, 13*d* ;—Schacht, Dr. (statement), Oct. 20, 14*c* ; (s.), 23, 13*c* (3* 4*)
        - Poincaré, M. (art. quoted), Oct. 16, 13*b*
        - Revision — German opinion, Nov. 8, 11*b* ; leading article, Dec. 4, 17*b*
        - Schacht, Dr. (s.), Dec. 5, 13*e*
        - Suspension — Mr. L. T. McFadden (statement), Oct. 21, 14*d*
        - Young, Mr. O. D. (s.), Dec. 5, 13*e* ; 6, 11*e* (3* 4*)
  - Responsibility : see under *Responsibility*, below

- War, The Great (continued) :—
  - Graves :—
    - British — attendants : Ypres recreation ground : see under Ypres ;—Denmark, in : Sir W. Waterlow (l. quoted), Oct. 11, 9c (9c, 3* 4*) ;—Imperial War Graves Commission : work discussed by Royal Empire Society, Nov. 12, 8g ; meeting, 13, 5f ;—Mons (St. Symphorien Anglo-German cemetery) ; administration taken over by Imperial War Graves Commission, Oct. 25, 11b (11g, 3* 4*) ;—Ware, Sir F. (s.), Nov. 10, 9a
    - Canadian — Mr. R. B. Bennett (statement), Nov. 28, 9d
    - German in Belgium — marking of graves in British cemeteries : agreement, Oct. 25, 11b (11g, 3* 4*)
  - Great Britain :—
    - Army—Dwina Relief Force : dinner arrangements, Oct. 29, 7f ;—Expeditionary Force : 1st Division dinner, Nov. 8, 15d ;—Intelligence Service : exhibits at Imperial War Museum described, Nov. 18, 11c (and 3* 4*) ;—Salonika : 29th General Hospital dinner, Dec. 10, 17a
    - Compensation — civilians : law case, Dec. 3, 5d ; 4, 6a
    - Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. (s.), Nov. 17, 9a
    - Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 25, 9a
    - Property, ex-enemy — Hungarian : dividend, Nov. 5, 20g ; questions in Parliament, 19, 8b
    - Trophies — Holborn : disposal of war tank, Oct. 23, 11g
  - Italy — Signor Manaresi (s.), Nov. 6, 13b (3* 4*)
  - Memorials :—
    - Africa, South — Delville Wood battle (Capetown) : unveiled, Nov. 4, 13c ; 5, 13g (3* 4*)
    - Anzac—design for Sydney (photo.), Oct. 15, 16
    - Battlefronts — sounding of Last Post : Sir F. Ware (s.), Nov. 12, 8g
    - Boulogne—British Unknown Warrior : proposed memorials, Oct. 29, 13d ; unveiled, Nov. 12, 9d ; (photo.), 11, 18
    - Bronze — correspondence, Dec. 3, 10e
    - Cenotaph—wreaths deposited, Nov. 29, 9g ;—Africa, South : wreath laid by delegates to Imperial Conference, Nov. 14, 7g ;—Armistice Day observance : see under Armistice Day ;—Hyderabad wreath, Oct. 18, 11c
    - Eton College—Air Service : unveiled, Dec. 8, 9c
    - France—All Saints Day observance, Nov. 3, 11f
    - Jerusalem — Scottish St. Andrew's Church Institute and Hostel : see under Jerusalem
    - Lebanon—at Beirut : unveiled, Dec. 20, 11g
    - Liverpool—Cenotaph : non-religious ceremony : protests, Nov. 10, 9b ; decision, 11, 16c ; unveiled, 12, 9b (and 8f, 3* 4*)

- War, The Great :—
  - Memorials (continued) :—
    - *Lusitania*, sinking of—monument at Queenstown proposed, Nov. 15, 10a
    - Mercantile Marine (Tower Hill)—correspondence, Nov. 10, 8c
    - Missing, to—Arras : Imperial War Graves Commission statement, Oct. 30, 11f ;—Thiepval : Imperial War Graves Commission statement, Oct. 30, 11f ;—Ware, Sir F. (s.), Nov. 10, 9a (and 3* 4*)
    - Newmarket Conservative Club — unveiled, Dec. 2, 16f
    - Norwich Cathedral—chapel : stone laying, Dec. 1, 11e
    - Noyon—Empire : tablet unveiled, Oct. 14, 14e
    - Rovereto bell—forthcoming ceremony, Oct. 29, 13g
    - Royal Air Force—fund : report, Nov. 11, 25b ; meeting, Dec. 13, 9b (9e, 3* 4*) ;—Salmond, Air Chief Marshal Sir John : to lay wreath on, Nov. 6, 19f
    - Royal East Kent Yeomanry (Canterbury Cathedral) — unveiled, Nov. 14, 11b
    - Royal Scots—Ypres : tablet in St. George's Church unveiled, Oct. 20, 14d
    - Scotland—National : Hall of Honour : acquisitions, Nov. 5, 11b ; "Reveille" placed in niche, 5, 11b ; artists of bronze frieze, 8, 10d
    - Sea, members of Forces, lost at — Southampton : unveiled, Dec. 11, 13d ; (photo.), 11, 20
    - Sherwood Foresters — appeal : Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. R. Marshall (l.), Nov. 19, 10d
    - Westminster Abbey—Empire tablet : wreath laid, Oct. 2, 7g ;—Unknown Warrior's tomb : Very Rev. W. F. Norris (l.), Oct. 27, 13e ; Boulogne memorials : see under *Boulogne*, above
    - Wreaths—official laying : international agreement : discussed, Oct. 25, 12g ; Foreign Office statement, 28, 14b ;—British Legion : Council's resolution, Oct. 27, 17d ;—Correspondence, Oct. 27, 13e ; 28, 10e ;—France: comment, Oct. 28, 14b ;—Germany : comment, Oct. 28, 14b ;—Leading articles, Oct. 25, 13c ; Nov. 11, 15b ;—Parliament : questions, Oct. 30, 8a ; Nov. 4, 8a ; 5, 8a ;—United States : acceptance, Nov. 24, 12e
    - Yser, Battle of (Nieuport) — unveiled, Oct. 27, 11g ; (photo.), 28, 18
  - Memorial services—Bavaria : day of mourning, Nov. 10, 11g;—London police, Nov. 14, 17e ;—London Regiment : 12th Battn. (The Rangers) : arrangements, Nov. 8, 14e ;—Rough Riders (City of London Yeomanry) Old Comrades' Association : arrangements, Oct. 23, 11e
  - New Zealand—ex-enemy property : German : agreement published, Nov. 7, 13g (3* 4*)

War, The Great (continued) :—
  Operations :—
    Antwerp, defence of — Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Nov. 17, 9*a* ;—Howe, Lord (s.), Nov. 17, 9*a*
    Gallipoli campaign — Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.), Nov. 17, 9*a*
    Naval—Falkland Islands : reunion dinner : arrangements, Nov. 1, 18*g* ; Dec. 8, 18*c* ; held, 9, 17*c*
  Peace :—
    Treaties :—
      Germany (Versailles) — Mkwawa, Sultan : skull : see Mkwawa, Sultan :—Revision : see *Revision*, below
      Revision — correspondence, Oct. 31, 10*e* ; Nov. 5, 10*e* ; 8, 8*b* ; 13, 10*g* ;—Curtius, Herr (s.), Nov. 21, 13*a* ; 22, 11*a* (3* 4*) ; French opinion, 22, 11*a* ;—Franklin - Bouillon, M. (s.), Nov. 7, 13*d* ;—French Parliament : discussed, Nov. 8, 11*e* ; 14, 13*a* ;—Germany : motions rejected by Foreign Affairs Committee, Oct. 30, 13*a* ; Nov. 1, 11*e* ; opinion, 8, 11*b* ;—Hitler, Herr A. (statement), Oct. 4, 9*c* ;—Kaas, Dr. W. (art. quoted), Dec. 29, 9*d* ; French opinion ; Wolff Agency statement, 30, 9*c* ;—Leading articles, Oct. 8, 15*c* ; Nov. 10, 13*b* ; Dec. 4, 17*b* ;—Mussolini, Signor (message), Dec. 29, 9*d*
  Prisoners of War — Ex Prisoners (Lady Victoria Herbert's Scheme): correspondence, Oct. 11, 8*d*
  Responsibility—Germany : Herr A. Hitler (s.), Oct. 6, 13*a*
  Trophies—Moyenneville firemen's flag : see Moyenneville
  United States—compensation for German action : claims before mixed Claims Commission, Oct. 1, 11*e* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*) ; decision, Nov. 15, 11*g*
War Office—Adjutant-General, Oct. 31, 14*f* ; — Adjutant-General, Assistant, Nov. 5, 7*e* ; 14, 5*e* ;—Artillery, Assistant Director of, Nov. 14, 5*e* ;—Engineering : assistant director, Nov. 14, 5*e* ;—General Staff Officers, Oct. 21, 24*f* ; Nov. 14, 15*e* ;—Military Secretary, Deputy, Dec. 15, 17*e* ;—Ordnance : Master General, Oct. 31, 14*f* ; Assistant Director, Nov. 5, 7*e* ; 23, 10*g* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Quarter-Master-General, Oct. 31, 14*f* ;—Small Arms, Assistant Director of, Dec. 17, 6*d* ;—Staff appointment, Nov. 24, 20*c* ;—Surrey Commons : use of land : see under Surrey Commons ;—Works, Director of, Dec. 5, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Warburg, Mr. Felix (U.S.A.)—resignation as chairman of administrative committee, Jewish Agency, Oct. 22, 16*f*
Warburgh, Sir Oscar—at London County Council, on London traffic scheme, Dec. 17, 10*d* ; 18, 16*b* (3* 4*)
Ward, Mr. George—Parliamentary candidature, Nov. 14, 11*g*
Ward, Kate—conviction quashed, Oct. 11, 9*e*
Ward, Mr. Septimus G.—will, Dec. 5, 17*e*
Ward, Mr. Walter—at Kennington, on Post War Brotherhood, Oct. 13, 9*a*
Ward, Mr. Walter A.—will, Dec. 30, 13*e*
Ward, Mr. Warwick—law case, Dec. 18, 4*e*
Ward, Mr. William F.—will, Oct. 30, 19*b*
Ward, Maj. William T.—will, Nov. 11, 17*e*
Ward (Thomas W.), Ltd.—Midland Coal, Coke and Iron Co., Ltd. : acquisition of collieries and plant (F.N.), Nov. 1, 19*b* ;—R 101 wreckage : contract for removal, Oct. 18, 11*e*
Wardle, Mr. Joseph—will, Dec. 17, 8*d*
Wardman, Mr. Willie—will, Dec. 19, 18*c*
Wardrop, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alexander E.—Colonel Commandant, Royal Artillery, Dec. 9, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Ware, Maj.-Gen. Sir Fabian—leaves London ; in Ypres, Dec. 4, 9*d*
  at Royal Empire Society, on Imperial War Graves Commission, Nov. 12, 8*g*
  on war graves (broadcast s.), Nov. 10, 9*a*
  on rural amenities (l.), Dec. 27, 6*a*
Ware, Mrs. Fabian—art exhibition, Dec. 15, 8*d*
Wargrave—Parish Church : memorial panelling dedicated, Oct. 28, 11*g*
Waring, Lord—president of Waring and Gillow, Ltd., Nov. 1, 19*b*
Waring, Capt. Critchley—death, Oct. 16, 16*d*
Waring, Maj. Walter—death, Nov. 18, 19*c* ; appreciation, 20, 9*d* ; 21, 21*e* ; 25, 19*e* ; memorial services, 19, 17*c* ; 22, 15*c* ; will, 29, 15*d*
Waring and Gillow, Ltd.—board : reconstituted, Nov. 1, 19*b* ;—Creditors : first payment, Nov. 1, 19*b* ;—President, Nov. 1, 19*b* ;—Investigating committee : circular, Nov. 17, 20*g* ;—Trade notices, Oct. 13, 9*c* ; 20, 9*c* ; 27, 17*c* ; Nov. 3, 19*d* ; 24, 9*c* ; Dec. 18, 19*g*
"Warlock, Peter" : see Heseltine, Mr. Philip
Warman, Rt. Rev. Guy, Bp. of Manchester :—
  at Church Assembly, on Sponsor scheme, Nov. 20, 19*a*
  at Manchester, on Lambeth conference and birth control, Nov. 7, 8*g* (3* 4*)
  on Church schools (art. quoted), Oct. 8, 9*e*
Warner, Mr. Oliver—on a corps of traffic controllers (l.), Dec. 18, 10*e*
Warner, Capt. G. E.—retirement announced, Dec. 13, 9*g*
Warner, Bros. Pictures, Ltd.—law case, Dec. 18, 4*e*
Warnock, Mr. John—will, Oct. 1, 17*f*
Waroquier, M. Henry de—art exhibition, Dec. 2, 12*c*
Warrack, Dame Dorothy C.—will, Nov. 18, 17*e*
Warren, Alfred—acquitted, Nov. 8, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Warren, Dr. Alfred C.—will, Oct. 27, 15*e*
Warren, Canon Frederick E.—death, Dec. 22, 17*g*
Warren, Mr. J. G. H.—on rail and road transport, Nov. 24, 8*d*
Warren, Mr. J. Malcolm (U.S.A.)—suicide, Dec. 13, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Warren, Col. T. R. P.—summoned, Nov. 19, 5*f*
Warrender, Lady — accident : health, Oct. 20, 14*b* ; 22, 19*b*
Warrender, Lady Maud—law case, Dec. 4, 6*e*
Warrington, Flying Officer G.—flying accident, Nov. 8, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Warspite training ship—appeal : contributions, Nov. 6, 16*f* ;—Court of Governors, Oct. 22, 18*a* ;—Salvage award, Dec. 27, 5*g*

Warwick, Lady—on St. Joan of Arc (l.), Nov. 25, 10*c*

Warwick Castle—pageant: financial result, Oct. 7, 16*b*

Warwick Typewriter Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, Oct. 15, 5*a*

Warwicks and Richardson, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 1, 23*c*

Wason, Mr. R. L.—on Sir W. Schroder (l.), Nov. 4, 10*e*

Wassermann, Herr Jacob—"Faber, or The Lost Years": reviewed, Oct. 17, 7*d*

Watches: see Clocks and watches

Water:—
- Mains, burst—National Chamber of Trade: resolution, Oct. 8, 16*c*
- Pipes—damage by heavy traffic: Metropolitan Water Board: to meet cost, Dec. 29, 7*a*
- Rates and revaluation — correspondence, Nov. 27, 10*e*; Dec. 3, 10*e*; 19, 8*e*
- Reservoirs—safety provisions: panel of civil engineers requirements, Nov. 5, 9*e* (3* 4*)
- Supply—Manchester: see under Manchester;—Purity: Mr. A. Greenwood (s.), Nov. 18, 11*a*; effect of river pollution: discussed at conference, 19, 5*e*;—Rural: Parliament: discussed, Dec. 17, 7*d*;—Unemployment scheme: Labour Ministry announcement, 30, 7*e*

Water Pollution Research Board: see under Rivers: Pollution

Water polo:—
- County championship, Oct. 6, 4*d*
- Scotland v. Wales, Oct. 21, 7*d*

Waterfall (Selangor) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—debenture trust deeds: varying proposals (F.N.), Dec. 13, 17*a*

Waterfield, Mr. A. J.:—
- on Armistice day—observance (l.), Nov. 14, 10*e*
- on Crimean and Mutiny veterans (l.), Dec. 31, 8*b*
- on R 101 disaster (l.), Oct. 9, 10*d*

Waterhouse, Capt. Charles—in Parliament, on school-leaving age, Dec. 16, 9*b*; 19, 7*d*

Waterloo Bridge—Brooke, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 28, 11*d*;—L.C.C.: recommendation, Nov. 3, 17*d*;—Parliament: question, Nov. 6, 8*b*

Waterlow, Lady—lays foundation-stone of new wing of St. Katharine's College, Tottenham, Oct. 14, 12*d*; luncheon, 23, 17*f*; 25, 15*e*; reception, Nov. 4, 17*d*; presentation, 5, 12*a*

Waterlow, Mr. Adrian—on South Africa House (l.), Dec. 27, 6*d*

Waterlow, Sir William — returns to London, Oct. 11, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
- Airship R 101—disaster (statement), Oct. 6, 20*c*; dinner postponed, 7, 14*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
- Allotments for unemployed—presidency of voluntary organizations, Nov. 19, 8*g*; 29, 12*e*
- Anglo - Swedish Society — guest at dinner, Oct. 23, 11*e* (3* 4*)
- Bankers' dinner, Oct. 16, 7*a* (16*b*, 3* 4*); 17, 16*d* (3* 4*); (F.N.), 16, 19*b*
- Basket makers' exhibition — opens, Oct. 9, 11*f*
- Coulsdon and Purley council offices—opens, Nov. 4, 16*d*
- Dockland settlement—visits, Oct. 13, 9*g*
- Epping—opens new Church of England central school, Oct. 1, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)

Waterlow, Sir William (continued):—
- French Players—receives, Oct. 14, 12*d*
- Fruiterers' Company—gifts of fruit, Nov. 8, 14*e*
- Hazell, Mr. W. H.—unveils memorial, Oct. 30, 12*d*
- Home Arts and Industries Association —opens exhibition, Oct. 28, 11*f*
- King's Royal Rifle Corps—presents prizes to first cadet battn., Oct. 6, 11*g*
- Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), Nov. 11, 9*d*
- London County Council—guest, Oct. 29, 11*d*, 17*c*
- Luncheon, Oct. 2, 15*b*
- St. Michael's, Cornhill—attends reopening, Oct. 27, 15*e*
- St. Stephen's, Walbrook—attends reopening, Oct. 2, 17*b*
- Shipwrights' Company — guests at dinner, Oct. 28, 16*f*
- at Carpenters' Hall, on safety of St. Paul's Cathedral, Nov. 5, 16*d*
- at City of London School, on public day schools, Oct. 4, 7*c*
- at Corporation of London, on trade with Denmark, Oct. 31, 8*e* (and 3* 4*)
- at Fleet-street, on advertising, Oct. 8, 16*a*
- at Guildhall, on traffic in City, Oct. 8, 11*b*; on National Savings Movement, 22, 13*c*; on purpose of art, 23, 12*a*; 24, 16*d* (3* 4*); on Royal Artillery: Territorial brigades, 27, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*); on Inter-Parliamentary Conference, Nov. 7, 8*g*; on Most Rev. C. G. Lang, 11, 9*d*
- at King's College, on London Police Court Mission, Oct. 25, 4*f*
- at Mansion House, on South American trade; salesmanship, Oct. 8, 16*b*; on national economy; bank rate; Mr. Snowden, 16, 7*a* (16*b*, 3* 4*); on *Implacable*, 21, 17*f*; on extension alterations, Nov. 7, 12*e*
- at May Fair Hotel, on recent visit to Sweden, Oct. 23, 11*e* (3* 4*)
- on Denmark—British War graves (l. quoted), Oct. 11, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)

Waterlow and Sons, Ltd.—law case, Nov. 25, 5*d*; 26, 5*a*; 27, 5*c*; 28, 5*a*; 29, 4*a*; Dec. 2, 5*a*; 3, 5*c*; 4, 6*d*; 5, 5*d*; 6, 4*c*; 9, 5*a*; 10, 5*g*; 11, 5*b*; 12, 4*a*; 13, 4*a*; 16, 5*d*; 17, 4*a*; 18, 4*d*; 19, 4*d*; 20, 3*d*; 23, 4*a*, 10*f*; leading article, 23, 11*b*;—Report, Nov. 28, 26*f*; (F.N.), 29, 18*b*

Waters, Mr. Horace E.—on railway speed indicators (l.), Nov. 19, 10*b*

Waters, Miss Nadine—recital, Nov. 1, 10*c*

Waters, Rev. S. G.—memorial tablet to be placed in parish church, Nov. 15, 9*g*

Waterson, Mr. Charles—will, Dec. 24, 11*c*

Waterspouts: see under Weather

Watford—electoral: see under Hertfordshire

Wath Main Colliery Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 4, 23*d*

Watkin, Capt. A. E.—on national government (l.), Dec. 8, 8*a*

Watkins, Mr. A. H.—death in R 101 disaster, Oct. 6, 14*f*

Watkins, Lieut.-Col. Oscar F. (Kenya Colony)—member of Legislative Council, Nov. 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Watling, Leonard—fatal accident, Dec. 15, 9*g*

Watson, Dgr. Lady—death, Nov. 11, 19*e*

- WATSON, Rev. A. H.—at convocation, on religious teaching in schools, Nov. 14, 11c
- WATSON, Mrs. Agnes H.—will, Oct. 8, 8d
- WATSON, Enoch—acquitted, Nov. 20, 11g
- WATSON, Mr. Forbes—at Brussels, on unemployment, Oct. 13, 11g (11b, 3* 4*)
- WATSON, Paymaster Cdr. G. W.—appointment; biographical, Dec. 30, 5f
- WATSON, Cdr. Harold N.—will, Oct. 13, 17d
- WATSON, Mrs. Helen L.—will, Nov. 18, 17c
- WATSON, Prof. J. A. Scott—at Farmers' Club, on cattle feeding, Dec. 9, 9d
- WATSON, James—housebreaking charge, Oct. 14, 16d
- WATSON, Mr. James—will, Dec. 16, 17c
- WATSON, Rev. John—will, Dec. 1, 19c
- WATSON, Mr. John A. F.—on income-tax (l.), Oct. 9, 10d
- WATSON, Mr. John G.—bequest to charities: allocation, Oct. 24, 11g
- WATSON, Mr. John H.—will, Nov. 7, 21c
- WATSON, Mrs. Olive R.—trustee for National Galleries of Scotland, Dec. 24, 10c
- WATSON, Mr. S. J.:—
  - at Guildford, on electricity pylons, Oct. 2, 9b
- WATSON, Mr. William—will, Oct. 23, 9d
- WATSON, Sir William—testimonial fund opened, Nov. 3, 9b; American fund opened, 25, 14c; progress, Dec. 1, 21c; 2, 16c (3* 4*); 5, 11b
- WATSON, Sir William—at Institute of Actuaries, on national health insurance, Nov. 25, 11f
- WATSON, Mr. William T.—Bencher of Gray's Inn, Dec. 13, 4b
- WATT, Capt. Alexander L.—will, Dec. 27, 13c
- WATT, Matron Miss Katherine C.—appointment, Oct. 2, 12f
- WATTS, Dr. Cecil F.—drowned, Nov. 4, 16b; memorial service, 8, 15d; part of body believed found, Dec. 13, 14a
- WATTS, Mr. E. H.—on shipping trade (art., F.N.), Dec. 31, 17b
- WATTS, Mr. James T.—death, Oct. 25, 17d (3* 4*)
- WATTS, Mr. John H.—will, Oct. 30, 19b
- WATTS, Lieut.-Col. N. H. L.—appointment, Oct. 7, 6c
- WATTS, Capt. W. W.—appointment, Dec. 19, 6g
- WATTS, Mr. W. W.—on Highway Code (l.), Dec. 27, 6d
- WAUGH, Mr. R. A.—death, Nov. 27, 6c
- WAUGH, Sir Telford—"Turkey Yesterday, To-day, and To-morrow": reviewed, Dec. 5, 20d
- WAY, Dr. Arthur S.—will, Nov. 29, 15d
- WAY, William A.—"W. A. Way" (Bourne): noticed, Dec. 19, 18b
- WAYDELIN, Mr. Frederick—on early English columns (l.), Nov. 15, 13e
- WAYFARERS' Benevolent Association—Christmas appeal, Dec. 18, 8f;—Meeting (Heckmondwike), Oct. 11, 14d
- WAYLAND, Sir William A.—in Parliament, on rabbits: damage, Nov. 8, 7d
- WEALDSTONE—R.C. Church of St. Joseph: dedication: arrangements, Dec. 9, 17e
- WEALTH:—
  - Capital:—
    - Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), Nov. 27, 16c
    - Correspondence, Nov. 26, 10b; Dec. 22, 13e; 24, 4b, d; 27, 6b; 29, 6d; 30, 6e; 31, 13c
- WEALTH:—
  - Capital (continued):—
    - Greenwood, Mr. A. (s., p.), Dec. 17, 7g
    - Labour Party Conference—resolution, Oct. 10, 6f
    - National (F.N.), Nov. 20, 21b;—Correspondence, Dec. 1, 10a;—Stamp, Sir J. (add.), Nov. 19, 11a
    - Parliament—discussed, Nov. 1, 7b; 5, 8b
  - Distribution—Lord Marley (s.), Oct. 21, 11b
  - Inequality—correspondence, Oct. 15, 8d
  - Lawrence, Miss S. (s.), Oct. 7, 7c
  - Unearned — correspondence, Nov. 5, 10e; 11, 15d; 24, 8d;—Parliament: discussed, Nov. 1, 7c
- WEARDALE Lead Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 18, 22b
- WEARDALE Steel Coal and Coke Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 22, 19c
- WEATHER:—
  - Algeria—drought, Nov. 22, 11g; rain and snow, Dec. 19, 11g; cyclone, 19, 11a (3* 4*); 20, 11c; 22, 12b
  - Atlantic Ocean—storms, Nov. 6, 14b (14f, 3* 4*); 10, 11g
  - Australia—rainfall, Oct. 8, 13d, 20g; 14, 20f; 15, 21b; 25, 19d; 31, 20g; Nov. 19, 21f; Dec. 17, 19g
  - Austria—storm: Vienna, Nov. 24, 12f
  - Belgium:—
    - Fog—Meuse Valley fatalities, Dec. 6, 12d; 8, 12d; 9, 14b; 12, 14b; statistics, 22, 11f (11g, 3* 4*);—Inquiry commission completed, Dec. 16, 13c (13f, 3* 4*);—Jaspar, M. (s.), Dec. 10, 13e;—Leading article, Dec. 9, 15d;—Map, Dec. 8, 12d;—Parliament, British: questions, Dec. 12, 7d
    - Scheldt, Dec. 22, 12b
  - Burma — cyclones: Kyaarkpyu and Ramree islands, Nov. 14, 13g (and 3* 4*)
  - Canada—snow: Saskatchewan, Oct. 18, 11g
  - Cold, Nov. 18, 14f
  - Corsica—storms: Bastia, Oct. 9, 13c
  - Czechoslovakia—rain, Oct. 31, 13g (13e, 3* 4*)
  - Dominica: see under *West Indies*, below
  - Fiji Islands—hurricane, Nov. 26, 13g (and 13c, 3* 4*); Dec. 2, 13b (3* 4*)
  - Fog, Dec. 6, 12d; 8, 12f; 10, 14f; 11, 16f; 18, 14f; 22, 12f; 23, 10a; 24, 8g;—Aerial navigation in: see under AERONAUTICS: Navigation;—Incidents, Dec. 23, 10a;—Owens, Dr. J. S. (evid.), Dec. 20, 14b;—Photographs, Nov. 28, 20; Dec. 18, 18; 23, 10a;—Thames: London Pool (photo.), Dec. 6, 16
  - France—gales, Nov. 22, 11g (3* 4*); 24, 12f (and 3* 4*);—Rain, Nov. 25, 14f;—Storms, Oct. 7, 13g; Brittany: loss of life, 10, 11g; losses, 17, 13b; 24, 13f (13c, 3* 4*); relief of dependents, 29, 13g (and 13f, 3* 4*); statistics of casualties; national relief day, Dec. 1, 13g (3* 4*); Grenoble, Oct. 16, 13c (14d, 3* 4*); South, Oct. 21, 13g (and 13c, 3* 4*); 27, 12b (12f, 3* 4*); 28, 13g

WEATHER (continued) :—
  Frost—article ("Autumn Frost"), Nov. 7, 17f
  Gales, Nov. 3, 12f; 20, 14f (3* 4*);—Article ("A South-West Gale"), Oct. 17, 17f
  Germany—gales (photo.), Nov. 27, 18;—Snow: Berlin, Dec. 18, 13g;—Storms, Nov. 25, 14f
  India—lightning: Madras Government House struck, Oct. 29, 13g;—Rainfall, Oct. 3, 22c; 10, 21c; 17, 23f
  Indo-China, French—typhoon, Nov. 8, 11g; 10, 11g; (11a, 3* 4*)
  Leeward Islands: see under *West Indies*, below
  Mexico—storms: Nayarit State, Oct. 11, 11g (3* 4*)
  Newhaven (photo.), Nov. 3, 16
  October warmth—correspondence, Oct. 27, 8c; Nov. 3, 13c; 7, 10e
  Rainfall—article ("A rainy spell"), Dec. 11, 19f
  Reports, Oct. 2, 12c (3* 4*); 3, 12b (12e, 3* 4*); 9, 14f; 16, 14c; 17, 14f; 18, 12f; 20, 14f; 22, 16e (3* 4*); Nov. 3, 15f; 4, 14g (3* 4*); 5, 14f (3* 4*); 6, 14f (3* 4*); 8, 12d; 11, 14f; 18, 14f; 19, 14f (3* 4*); 21, 14e; 22, 12e (3* 4*); 24, 12f; 28, 16f (3* 4*); Dec. 2, 14b (3* 4*); 6, 12d; 15, 12f; 16, 14b (3* 4*); 18, 14f; 19, 12e (3* 4*); 22, 12f; 24, 8g; 27, 10f; 29, 10d
  San Domingo: see under *West Indies*, below
  Snowfall—Warwickshire (photo.), Dec. 11, 20
  Spain—rain, Dec. 1, 21c (3* 4*)
  Switzerland—Föhn, Dec. 12, 13g (3* 4*);—Rain, Oct. 13, 11g (3* 4*);—Snow, Dec. 30, 10d;—Storms, Oct. 28, 13g;—Warm, Nov. 25, 14f
  Temperature, changes of—correspondence, Nov. 22, 8b
  Turkey—storms: Smyrna, Oct. 31, 13g (13f, 3* 4*)
  United States—drought: Eastern States, Oct. 15, 11c;—Fog: Atlantic Coast, Nov. 19, 13f (3* 4*);—Tornado: Bethany, Nov. 20, 13g; 22, 11g (3* 4*)
  Waterspouts—correspondence, Oct. 13, 8e; 18, 8d
  West Indies—hurricane: Dominica Island and Dominican Republic (Santa Domingo): grants: supplementary estimate, Nov. 17, 12f;—Relief funds: contributions, Oct. 6, 16c
WEATHERALL, Mr. R.—on smallholdings (l.), Oct. 27, 18e
WEATHERBY, Mr. E. M.—elected honorary member of Jockey Club, Oct. 31, 5f
WEATHERLEY, Miss Kate—will, Nov. 27, 19e
WEAVER, Sir Lawrence — memorial: scheme, Oct. 17, 12b
WEAVER Navigation Trustees—assistant engineer general manager, Oct. 3, 18f (4*)
WEBB, Lady—death, Oct. 31, 16e; Nov. 5, 17d
WEBB, Sir Aston—will, Nov. 13, 16f
WEBB, Dr. C. C. J.—Fellow of Oriel College, Oxford, Oct. 15, 9c
WEBB, Miss Dorothea—song recital, Oct. 27, 10d
WEBB, Gordon F.—death, Dec. 9, 11g
WEBB, Dame Marian—will, Dec. 3, 19c
WEBB, Sir Montagu de P.:—
  at Hotel Victoria, on Empire development, Nov. 6, 8g
  on Imperial preference (l.), Oct. 15, 8e
  on Indian Round-Table Conference (l.), Nov. 13, 10d
  on trade — proposed national policy (statement), Dec. 6, 7c (14d, 3* 4*)
WEBB, Mr. R. G.—on chair bodgers (l.), Oct. 17, 10c
WEBB, Adm. Sir Richard—lecture: arrangements, Oct. 29, 7f
WEBB, Mr. Richard G.—will, Nov. 19, 19c
WEBB, Mr. W. H.—on British dyes (statement), Dec. 4, 9b
WEBB, Mr. W. M.—at Everyman Theatre, on protection of flora, Dec. 31, 9c
WEBB, William H.—police court charge, Dec. 24, 6d
WEBB-JOHNSON, Mr. Cecil—will, Nov. 26, 19c
WEBBER, Col. James—will, Nov. 21, 17d
WEBBER, Mr. W. S.—at Johannesburg, on goldmining, Nov. 26, 23a; (F.N.), 26, 21d
WEBER. Ella—on school maintenance grants (l.), Nov. 6, 10e
WEBSTER, Mr. Beveridge—joint recital, Nov. 21, 12b
WEBSTER, Mr. Duthie—cattle sale, Oct. 27, 18b
WEBSTER, Capt. F. A. M.—"The History of the Fifth Battalion the Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment": noticed, Oct. 10, 7e
WEBSTER, Mr. Frank—at Islington, on Empire wines, Nov. 3, 18c
WEBSTER, Leonard—police court charge, Dec. 27, 7c
WEBSTER, Sir Lonsdale — death, Oct. 9, 16b; funeral, 10, 15c; appreciation, 10, 14d; memorial service: arrangements, 27, 15c; held, 30, 17c; tributes in Parliament, 29, 8c, d; 30, 8b
WEDDELL, Lieut.-Col. Arthur H. M.—inquest: arrangements, Oct. 14, 11g
WEDGWOOD, Mr. Francis H.—death, Nov. 1, 17e (14a, 3* 4*); funeral, 4, 17c; appreciation, 4, 16d (3* 4*)
WEDGWOOD, Col. Josiah C. — freedom of Newcastle-under-Lyne, Oct. 3, 9g; health, 18, 12c (12f, 3* 4*); 18, 12c (12f, 3* 4*)
  at Hotel Victoria, on unemployment relief, Oct. 17, 11f (3* 4*)
  on Palestine (l.), Oct. 30, 10b
WEDGWOOD, Sir Ralph L.—member of Central Electricity Board, Oct. 14, 14b; Dec. 4, 10d
  at Grosvenor-place, on railways, Oct. 14, 9a
  on railways and unions (p.), Nov. 1, 14a (3* 4*)
  on railway shopmen's wages (statement), Nov. 18, 14e
WEEDON, Mrs. Margaret K.—will, Nov. 18, 17e
Week-end Review—referendum on fiscal policy, Nov. 7, 11b
WEEKES, Mr. C. A.—on taxation and decay (l.), Oct. 15, 8e
WEEKS, George W. and Wilfred H.—police court charge, Dec. 18, 11a
WEGENER, Prof. (Germany)—Greenland expedition: see under GREENLAND
WEIGALL, Lady—health, Nov. 22, 15a

Weigall, Sir Archibald—closing of London home and country house owing to taxation (statement), Nov. 24, 19*b* (and 3* 4*)
at Royal Agricultural Society, on Royal Veterinary College, Nov. 6, 11*f*
on butter—marking order (evid), Oct. 30, 11*e*
Weight, Mr. R. A. H.—on Harrogate Orchestra (l.), Dec. 27, 6*d*
Weightman, Mr. Edward J.—will, Oct. 1, 17*f*
Weights and measures:—
British Empire—standardization: Conference on Standardization: recommendations, Nov. 13, 16*b*
Metric system — correspondence, Oct. 15, 8*c*; 21, 10*c*
Wei-hai-wei:—
China and Great Britain—retrocession: note, Oct. 1, 6*d*; formal rendition, 2, 12*e*; leading article, 2, 13*c*; convention published, Dec. 27, 9*g*
Clock incident—correspondence, Oct. 4, 6*c*; 7, 10*c*
Correspondence, Oct. 2, 8*a*
Weil, Dora—arrested in France, Nov. 14, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Weil (A. and L.), Ltd.—winding-up order, Nov. 4, 5*d*
Weill, Herr Kurt (Germany)—*The Rise and Fall of the City of Mahagonny*: performance interrupted, Oct. 21, 13*c*; —German version of *The Beggar's Opera*: law case, Nov. 6, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Weillschott, Mr. Gustavo—on St Leger of 1913 (l.), Oct. 14, 10*e*
Weir, Lord :—
on airship R 101 disaster (statement), Oct. 6, 20*c*
Weir, Mr. E. A. (Canada)—on British broadcasting (report), Dec. 19, 14*g*
Weir (Andrew) and Co., Ltd.—contract placed, Dec. 30, 15*e*
Weisl, Herr von (Germany)—arrested in Persia, Oct. 2, 12*f*
Weizmann, Dr. Chaim—resigns presidency of Jewish Agency and Zionist Organisation, Oct. 21, 16*d*: leading article, 21, 15*b*
Correspondence, Oct. 23, 15*e*
Palestine — government policy (l. quoted), Oct. 21, 16*d*; correspondence with Lord Passfield, 31, 13*a* (message), Dec. 29, 13*f*
at Finsbury Park, on Palestine, Dec. 1, 21*e*
at Whitechapel, on Palestine, Oct. 28, 16*b*
Welbourn, Mr. B.—on a railway relic (l.), Oct. 16, 10*d*
Welburn, Mr. David W.—will, Oct. 1, 17*f*
Welby-Everard, Mr. E. E.—resignation from Agricultural Wages Committee, Oct. 25, 7*f*
Welch, Rev. Arthur S.—will, Dec. 19, 18*c*
Welch, Mrs. Elizabeth G.—will, Dec. 22, 14*f*
Welch, Mr. F. J.—on longevity instances (l.), Dec. 31, 8*d*
Welch, Frank—fatal accident, Oct. 20, 16*e*
Welch, Mr. G. J. Cullum—on local government areas in Surrey (statement), Dec. 16, 11*e*
Welch, Rev. H. de Vere—on Royalty in the City (l.), Nov. 15, 8*d*
Welch Regiment—1st Battn.: command, Dec. 9, 25*a*;—5th (Glamorgan) Battn.: dinner, Oct. 14, 17*d*
Weld, Mr. Herbert—on Alfred Stevens: sculpture from Dorchester House (l.), Nov. 26, 10*c*
Welham, Mr. George W.—will, Nov. 21, 17*d*
Welin, Agnes—bust unveiled, Nov. 17, 15*b*
Wellard, Rev. T.—addresses: arrangements, Oct. 15, 17*e*
Wellborne, Miss Vashti—will, Dec. 23, 13*e*
Welldon, Rev. Frank W.—will, Nov. 20, 17*e*
Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C.:—
on football in public schools (l.), Dec. 13, 8*e*
on Lambeth conference and Christian unity, Oct. 8, 10*c*
Weller, Mr. S. G.—on water rates (l.), Dec. 19, 8*e*
Wellesley, Miss Charlotte A.—will, Nov. 18, 17*e*
Welling, Mr.:—
"Diaries of John Bright, The" (ed.) —reviewed, Nov. 4, 20*e*
Wellingborough School — Commemoration Day, Nov. 18, 11*b*
Wellington (N.Z.)—National art gallery and museum: scheme approved by Parliament, Oct. 1, 11*g*
Wellington, 1st Duke of—letter to Turkish Ambassador in 1834 discovered, Nov. 13, 13*b*
Wellington, Matthew (Kenya)—residence, Nov. 15, 11*d*
Wellington, Grey and Bruce Railway Co. —dividend, Dec. 4, 23*d*
Wellington College—scholarships, Nov. 4, 16*e*
Wellington College Mission—bazaar, Dec. 16, 16*f* (3* 4*)
Wellock, Mr. Wilfred:—
at Labour Party Conference, on disarmament, Oct. 10, 6*e*
in Parliament, on Disarmament, Dec. 20, 7*d*
Wells, Mr. Alfred—no inquest to be held, Nov. 28, 13*g*
Wells, Dr. Charles—will, Oct. 7, 17*e*
Wells, Miss Evelyn M.—will, Nov. 4, 17*f*
Wells, Mr. George J. C. C.—will, Dec. 24, 11*e*
Wells, Mr. H. G.:—
"H. G. Wells" (West): reviewed, Nov. 14, 20*d*
at Livingstone Hall, on peace, Oct. 20, 9*e*
Wells, Wing-Cdr. J. K.—appointment; biographical, Nov. 3, 23*a*
Wells, Lewis—police court charge, Dec. 9, 11*d*
Wells, Capt. Norman F.—appointment; biographical, Nov. 25, 25*d*
Wells, Mr. Samuel—will, Nov. 20, 17*e*
Wells, Mr. Sydney R:—
in Parliament, on airship R 101 disaster, Oct. 29, 8*e*
on Conservative leadership (statement), Oct. 30, 14*a*
Wells, William—police court charge, Oct. 29, 11*g*; Nov. 18, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Wells, Sir William H.—deputy lieutenant for Surrey, Dec. 20, 15*b*
on West London Hospital X-ray machine (l.), Nov. 24, 8*b*
Welsh, Frederick G.—police court charge, Nov. 20, 16*a* (3* 4*)
Welsh Associated Collieries, Ltd.—amalgamation, Dec. 23, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)

WELSH Guards—1st Battn.: return from Egypt (photo.), DEC. 11, 20;—Caterham Barracks Depôt Company: inspected by Prince of Wales, OCT. 24, 16c

WELSH National Memorial Association: see under TUBERCULOSIS

WELWYN Garden City—article, OCT. 8, 15f;—Photograph, OCT. 9, 18

WEMBLEY—boundary dispute with Harrow, NOV. 19, 24f

WEMBLEY Park Estate Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 15, 19c

WENDT, Lieut. (Germany)—trial, OCT. 2, 11c (and 3* 4*); 3, 11a (and 3* 4*); sentenced, 6, 13b; pardon refused, 11, 11b

WENHAM, Mr. W. J.—on Liberal leadership (l.), OCT. 16, 10e

WENLOCK Brewery Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 18, 23g;—Report, DEC. 10, 24c;—Share bonus issue approved, DEC. 18, 23g

WENT, Mr. Richard D.—will, DEC. 5, 17e

WESLEY, John—portrait by John Russell: correspondence, DEC. 22, 8e; 24, 4d

WESLEYAN Methodist Church — appointments, DEC. 9, 16c (3* 4*);—Training fund: report, OCT. 30, 19c

WESLEY'S Chapel, City-road—anniversary, 152nd: celebration arrangements, NOV. 1, 17f;—Relics collected in museum, OCT. 2, 9f (3* 4*)

WEST, Mr. Conrad K.—will, NOV. 7, 21c

WEST, Mr. Geoffrey:—

- "H. G. Wells"—reviewed, NOV. 14, 20d

WEST, Herbert S.—police court charge, DEC. 1, 11f

WEST, Miss N.—art exhibition, DEC. 15, 8d

WEST (Allen) and Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 19, 24b;—Report, DEC. 11, 24a; (F.N.), 11, 23b

"WEST Eight"—on burglaries unpunished (l.), DEC. 15, 13d

WEST End Hospital for Nervous Diseases—Christmas appeal, DEC. 23, 6e

WEST Green P.S.A. slate club—share out: arrangements, DEC. 13, 9g

WEST Ham—electricity generating station: plant extensions started, NOV. 8, 9a;—Finance: loan with Halifax Building Society, NOV. 25, 21g

WEST Indies:—

- Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
- Education—English schoolboys' visit: see under EDUCATION: Empire tours
- Labour — unemployment grants: supplementary estimate, NOV. 17, 12f
- Sugar industry—correspondence published, NOV. 8, 10d; DEC. 18, 7g;—Correspondence, DEC. 11, 12d;—Jamaican Legislative Council: proposed resolution, NOV. 13, 13e; resolution, 24, 11g (and 11c, 3* 4*);—Parliament, Imperial: discussed, NOV. 27, 8a

WEST Kent Main Sewerage Board—sludge treatment: German method: report, OCT. 21, 24g

WEST London Hospital—ball: see BALLS: Christmas tree;—Fulham Football Club: endows bed, OCT. 6, 6a;—X-Ray machine: appeal: Sir W. H. Wells (l.), NOV. 24, 8b

WEST of Scotland American Investment Co., Ltd.—debenture scheme, DEC. 30, 19g

WEST Riding Regiment: see DUKE of Wellington's (West Riding) Regiment

WEST Springs, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 19, 21c; (F.N.), 19, 20c

WEST Wycombe—Sir T. Comyn-Platt (s.), DEC. 31, 9c

WESTAWAY, Mr. R. E.—on Forest of Dean (l.), OCT. 23, 10d

WESTBURN Sugar Refineries — dividend, NOV. 22, 19c

WESTELL, Mr. W. Percival—excavation work in Baldock, Herts, DEC. 3, 19d

WESTERN Australia:—

- Economic conditions—Mr. Keenan (statement), NOV. 20, 13c (3* 4*)
- Finance—taxation: Bills before Parliament, OCT. 18, 11b
- Gold—bonus, proposed: Government denial, OCT. 22, 24g; decision, NOV. 28, 15f; conference, DEC. 4, 23e; (F.N.), 4, 22c; Bill before Parliament, 11, 15d; passed, 12, 13a; 13, 11g (3* 4*); Mr. F. H. Hamilton (s.), 16, 21c;—Output, OCT. 3, 18g; NOV. 4, 21e (4*); DEC. 3, 20g
- Governor: see CAMPION, Sir William
- Governorship—Sir W. Campion (s.), DEC. 9, 13c; (statement), 12, 13a
- Immigration: see under AUSTRALIA
- Labour: see under AUSTRALIA
- Ministry (National), proposed—Mr. Keenan's proposal, NOV. 20, 13c (3* 4*); support, DEC. 9, 13c
- Parliament—members' salaries, reduction of: Bill passed, NOV. 6, 13d (14c, 3* 4*)
- Public service—salary reduction Bill: opposition, NOV. 6, 13d (14c, 3* 4*)
- Secession—Referendum: Bill promised, NOV. 28, 15f; 29, 11c
- Trade: see under AUSTRALIA
- Wheat: see under AUSTRALIA

WESTERN Canada Investment Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 14, 22c

WESTERN Counties Agricultural Co-operative Association—report, NOV. 29, 19d

WESTERN Newspapers, Ltd.—law case, DEC. 9, 12b; 12, 4c

WESTERN Union Telegraph Co.—cable rates reduced, NOV. 25, 8f (3* 4*);—Christmas greetings: announcement, DEC. 16, 9c;—Dividend, DEC. 10, 22e;—Report, OCT. 22, 26f

WESTLAKE, Mr. R.—on motor tires (l.), OCT. 18, 8d

WESTLAND Aircraft Co.—touring scheme, OCT. 4, 7e

WESTMINSTER — building, new: City Council scheme, OCT. 14, 11c;—City Council: meeting, OCT. 17, 11c; NOV. 14, 12e; 15, 10c (3* 4*);—Housing: see under HOUSING

WESTMINSTER Abbey — High Bailiff and Searcher of the Sanctuary, OCT. 3, 17d;—Medieval paintings: discovered in cleaning, DEC. 30, 13f;—Special Choir service, DEC. 16, 12c; 17, 10d (3* 4*);—Theft from: prosecution, OCT. 21, 5c

WESTMINSTER Bank, Ltd.—branches, new, NOV. 3, 20g; DEC. 19, 24b;—Chairman, NOV. 27, 22g; (F.N.), 27, 22c;—Deputy chairman (F.N.), NOV. 27, 22c;—General manager, chief, OCT. 8, 21f;—Law case, OCT. 15, 5b;—Staff: appointments, OCT. 8, 21f

WESTMINSTER City School—prize distribution, NOV. 1, 17f

- Westminster Group : see under Church of England
- Westminster Hospital—art exhibition : see under Art : Exhibitions : Royal Homes ; — Medical school : session opened, Oct. 2, 6*d*
- Westminster Past Overseers' Society — dinner, Nov. 27, 12*e* ;—Tobacco-box : history, Nov. 27, 12*e*
- Westminster School—Latin play : see under Drama
- Westmorland and Cumberland Territorial Units—ball : see under Balls
- Weston, Mr. John C. (U.S.A.)—evidence on corruption in New York, Nov. 28, 15*a*
- Westoning—recreation ground presented by Mr. E. L. Ropkins, Oct. 4, 7*g*
- Westphalia—Loan, 1926 : bonds drawn, Dec. 22, 20*b*, 22*b*
- Wetherall, Mr. Julian F.—will, Dec. 19, 18*c*
- Wetherall, Lieut.-Col. S. L.—appointment, Dec. 19, 6*g*
- Wethey, Paymaster Cdr. E. H.—appointment ; biographical, Dec. 9, 25*a*
- Wey, River—improvement scheme, Oct. 29, 24*b*
- Wey Valley—drainage scheme : approved, Oct. 4, 7*c* ;—Electric cables : see under Electricity
- Weyler, Capt. Gen. Valeriano (Spain)—death, Oct. 21, 14*b*, 19*b* ; funeral, 22, 15*g* (and 15*e*, 3* 4*) ; Palma memorial service, 28, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- Weymouth — bridge, new : mechanical breakdown, Dec. 1, 11*g* ; — Harbour improvements : contract placed, Nov. 1, 9*g*
- Weymouth, Lady—health, Dec. 5, 14*b*
- Whaling :—
  - Anglo-Norwegian Holdings Co.—catch, Oct. 22, 26*b* ; Dec. 2, 21*d* ; 16, 19*d*
  - New Zealand syndicate—mother-ship and chasers : contract placed with British firm, Dec. 11, 24*g*
  - Research—Discovery Committee : *William Scoresby* leaving for Antarctic, Oct. 27, 18*f*
  - Water supply for whalers—*Vigidis* leaves Cardiff, Nov. 3, 9*f*
- Wharmby, Francis—fatal accident, Oct. 8, 11*g*
- Wharton, Miss Edith—" Certain People ": reviewed, Nov. 18, 20*c*
- Wharton, Lieut.-Col. Richard G.—death, Oct. 2, 14*d* (3* 4*)
- Whatley (Spenser), Ltd. — winding-up order, Oct. 15, 5*a* ; meeting of creditors, Nov. 18, 5*f*
- Whatmoor, Mr. Freeman—will, Dec. 19, 18*c*
- Whatton, Mr. J. S.—on coal owners (l.), Dec. 10, 10*e*
- Wheat :—
  - Article (" Change in British farming "), Nov. 3, 18*a*
  - Crops—*The Times* report (IV.) Oct. 13, 18*a*
  - de la Warr, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 20, 8*a*
  - Empire—quota system : see *Quota system*, below
  - European harvests—prospects (F.N.), Dec. 3, 20*b*
  - Growing—correspondence, Oct. 15, 8*e*
  - Harvest—report, Dec. 13, 19*g* ;—Survey, Oct. 6, 22*b*
  - Home production—subsidy : correspondence, Oct. 23, 10*a*
- Wheat (continued) :—
  - Imports :—
    - Argentina, from—Mr. H. C. Allen (s.), Oct. 23, 20*c* ; (F.N.), 23, 19*b*
    - Board — Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (statement), Oct. 25, 9*a* ;—Brown, Sir H. (s.), Oct. 23, 23*d* ;—Correspondence, Oct. 8, 10*c* ;—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 8, 7*g* ;—Parliament : discussed, Oct. 30, 8*e*
    - Canada, from—correspondence, Oct. 17, 10*e*—Lewis, Sir F. W. (s.), Oct. 9, 21*b* ; (F.N.), 9, 20*b* ;—Preference offer : see under Fiscal policy, Imperial : Preference
    - Dominions, from—quota : see *Quota system*, below
    - Graham, Mr. W. (statement), Nov. 27, 9*d*
    - Russia, from—Aberdeen grain merchants : meeting with N.F.A., Nov. 1, 14*d* ;—Council of Agriculture : resolution, Nov. 1, 9*e* ;—Elgin : Scottish Farmers' Union : meeting summoned, Nov. 3, 18*d* ;—Parliament : discussion, Nov. 27, 8*g*, 9*a*
  - International Livestock Show (Chicago) Championship, Dec. 4, 15*g*
  - Marketing—by weight and measure : comment, Oct. 20, 22*a*
  - Over-production — Sir B. Blackett (add.), Dec. 12, 7*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
  - Prices, Oct. 20, 22*b*
    - Graham, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 3, 17*d*
    - Robson, Sir H. T. (s.), Nov. 1, 18*e*
    - Stabilization—Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), Oct. 16, 14*b* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Nov. 8, 7*f* ;—Correspondence, Oct. 24, 15*e* ;—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 8, 7*f* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 21, 11*a*
  - Quota system — discussed by Imperial Conference Committee, Oct. 15, 12*a* ; 16, 14*c* ; 17, 14*d* ; 21, 14*a* ; 22, 16*c* ; 23, 14*b* ; 24, 13*a* ; 25, 12*c* ; 28, 14*g* ; 29, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; Nov. 4, 16*d* ; 6, 14*g* ; 7, 14*e* ; report, 14, 14*g* ; — Article (Sept. 19, 11*f*) reprinted in pamphlet form, Oct. 9, 16*a* ; (" An ill-founded criticism "), 27, 18*a* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), Oct. 16, 14*b* ; 22, 16*d* ; (s.), Nov. 26, 9*b* ; Dec. 13, 14*c* ;—Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), Oct. 28, 9*c* ; 31, 19*b* ;—Bennett, Mr. R. B. (s.), Nov. 15, 6*b* ;—Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : resolution, Dec. 10, 9*a* ;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), Oct. 25, 9*b* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Nov. 8, 7*f* ;—Conservative Party policy : note, Oct. 10, 12*a* ;—Cooper, Mr. A. D. (s.), Oct. 30, 9*d* ;— Correspondence, Oct. 2, 8*c* ; 3, 8*d* ; 6, 22*c* ; 17, 10*d*, 15*e* ; 18, 8*c* ; 21, 15*e* ; 22, 12*e* ; 23, 10*a* ; 24, 15*e* ; 27, 18*e* ; 28, 10*b* ; 29, 10*c* ; 30, 10*c* ; Nov. 3, 18*e* ; 10, 18*d* ; 17, 18*f* ;—Derby, Lord (s.), Oct. 23, 16*b* ;—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 8, 7*g* ;—Hailsham, Lord (s.), Oct. 31, 19*c* ;—Haldane, Sir W. S. (l.), Oct. 20, 22*f* ;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), Nov. 10, 9*c* ;—Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), Oct. 25,

Wheat :—
  Quota system (continued) :— 9*b* ;—Imperial Conference report, Nov. 15, 7*a* ;— Leading article, Nov. 20, 15*b* ;— Remer, Mr. J. R. (s.), Dec. 4, 18*c* ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), Oct. 18, 7*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
  Straw—litter for live stock : see under Agriculture
  Tariffs — correspondence, Oct. 23, 10*a* ; 27, 8*c* ;—Derby, Lord (s.), Oct. 23, 16*b* ;—Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), Oct. 25, 9*b* ;—Parliament : discussed, Oct. 29, 8*e* ; Nov. 5, 8*b*
  Trade—International Institute of Agriculture : decision, Oct. 21, 13*f*
Wheeler, Alfred — police court charge, Oct. 25, 14*a*
Wheeler, Sir Arthur :—
  at Cannon Street Hotel, on coal carbonization : smokeless fuel ; petrol from coal oil, Dec. 31, 18*a*
Wheeler, Mr. J. C.—on new boundaries in Surrey (l.), Nov. 19, 10*e*
Wheeler, Dr. R. E. Mortimer—on Verulamium (art.), Nov. 8, 13*f*
Wheeler-Bennett, Mr. J. W.—" Documents on International Affairs, 1929 " (ed.) : reviewed, Dec. 19, 18*a*
" Where are They ? "—on lost umbrellas (l.), Dec. 13, 8*a*
Whessoe Foundry and Engineering Co., Ltd.—McKee (Arthur G.) Co. : working arrangement, Dec. 9, 21*g*
Whidborne, Mr. John—will, Oct. 30, 19*b*
Whiffen, Mr. C. G.—law case, Dec. 10, 5*c* ; 11, 5*d* ; 12, 4*e*
Whigham, Gen. Sir Robert—at Woolwich, on Royal Military Academy, Dec. 19, 6*e*
Whipple, Dr. F. J. W.—on sound at a distance (l.), Nov. 19, 10*d*
Whistler, Hugh—memorial brass : correspondence, Oct. 1, 8*e* ; 6, 10*e* ; 8, 10*d* ; 10, 8*e*
Whitacker, Senhor Jose M. (Brazil)—Finance Minister, Nov. 4, 14*b*
Whitaker, William B.—acquitted, Oct. 16, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Whitchurch, Middlesex—St. Lawrence's Church : enlargement scheme, Dec. 3, 19*c*
White, Brunel—police court charge, Oct. 20, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; Dec. 22, 21*g*
White, Maj. Charles J.—will, Nov. 5, 19*e*
White, Dr. Charles P.—death, Oct. 3, 14*c* ; will, Dec. 20, 14*e*
White, Rev. Cyril—will, Oct. 3, 17*c*
White, Mr. Francis J. :—
  on lunacy law — amendment (l.), Dec. 13, 8*d*
  on mental treatment (l.), Oct. 2, 8*d*
White, Maj. Frederick H.—will, Dec. 11, 10*e*
White, Mr. George F.—will, Nov. 18, 17*e*
White, Ald. Graham W.—will, Nov. 8, 17*d*
White, Mr. H. A.—received by King of Rumania, Nov. 26, 17*b*
White, Mr. H. Graham :—
  in Parliament, on fire escapes on buildings, Nov. 27, 8*f* ;—Unemployment insurance, Dec. 9, 8*e* ;—Wheat : Russian imports, Nov. 27, 9*b*
White, Mr. H. T.—on elephants in Lord Mayor's procession (l.), Nov. 14, 10*c*
White, Henry—" Henry White " (Nevins): noticed, Dec. 19, 18*b*
White, Mr. Herbert—at Euston-road, on State medical service, Nov. 19, 11*e*
White, Mr. J. Dundas :—
  on agricultural labour (l.), Oct. 9, 10*d*
  on bent meridian (l.), Oct. 6, 10*c*
  on food taxes (l.), Nov. 6, 10*e*
  on law's promptitude (l.), Oct. 20, 10*e*
White, Mr. John T.—will, Oct. 16, 16*e* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
White, Miss M. I.—on Whitehall Palace site (l.), Dec. 5, 10*e*
White, Mr. Percy E.—will, Oct. 30, 19*b*
White, Brig.-Gen. Robert—on approaches to Richmond Park (l.), Oct. 18, 13*c*
White, Sgt. Russell (U.S.A.)—killed in Nicaragua, Nov. 15, 11*b*
White, Mr. Sydney G.—will, Oct. 29, 17*f*
White, Tamar A.—inquest, Dec. 3, 11*b*
White, Rev. Walter G.—on builders' housing policy (l.), Oct. 27, 8*c*
White City Stadium, Ltd.—sale : see under Greyhound Racing Association Trust, Ltd.
White Lion, Order of : see under Orders, foreign—Czechoslovakia
White Slave traffic—League of Nations Assembly : committee's report passed, Oct. 1, 12*c*
White Star Line—first-class fare reductions, Dec. 22, 9*f* ;—*Georgic* : see under Shipping ;—Headquarters : suggested re-establishment in Liverpool, Nov. 28, 9*d* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Law case, Dec. 10, 5*e* ;—Shares, preference : Royal Mail Steam Packet Co. : guarantees (F.N.), Dec. 31, 17*a* ;—Staff : reductions, Oct. 25, 17*g* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; Liverpool dismissals, Nov. 28, 9*d* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ; retirements, Dec. 18, 16*c*
Whiteaway, Laidlaw and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 14, 22*c*
Whitechapel — electoral : see under Stepney
Whitechurch, Miss Isabel—ordained deaconess, Oct. 22, 19*e*
Whitefield, George—portrait by John Russell : correspondence, Dec. 22, 8*f* ; 24, 4*d*
Whitehall — reconstruction : correspondence, Dec. 6, 12*e* ; 8, 8*a* ; 10, 10*e* ; 11, 12*b*, *e* ; 13, 8*b* ; 19, 8*e* ; —Gardens in rear : L.C.C. Parks and Open Spaces committee : resolution, Dec. 1, 9*d* ;—Government Buildings : design : (P.N.), Nov. 13, 16*b* ; question in Parliament, 25, 8*a* ; Dec. 2, 8*b* ; (photo.), 3, 18 ; Architect : Office of Works statement, 6, 10*c*
Whitehall Court, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 6, 25*c*
Whitehall Palace—Wolsey's wine cellars : correspondence, Dec. 5, 10*e*
Whitehall Securities Corporation — Ceylon Government electrical undertakings : purchase proposal rejected, Nov. 15, 11*g*
Whitehall Theatre—article, Nov. 29, 13*f* ; (photo.), 29, 16
Whitehaven (Cumberland) Division Conservative Association—Old Cumbrian fair in aid, Nov. 21, 11*g* ; 22, 7*g* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
Whitehead, Mr. Arthur L.—death, Oct. 7, 16*e* ; will, Dec. 27, 13*c*
Whitehorn, Mr. John H.—will, Dec. 2, 19*e*
Whitehouse, Mr.—Order of St. Sava, Oct. 13, 11*d* ; 14, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Whitehouse, Mr. J. H. A.—demonstration lecture : arrangements, Nov. 4, 16*b*

Whitehouse, J. Howard — "Nansen" (ed.): noticed, Dec. 5, 20*e*
Whitelands Training College—chapel: consecration arrangements, Oct. 9, 17*c*
Whiteley, Lieut.-Col. C. C. O.—on 23rd London Regiment (statement), Dec. 4, 18*c*
Whiteley, Mr. Cecil—Chairman of London Sessions, Dec. 31, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Whiteley, Mr. William—in Parliament, on Airship R 101: dependents' pensions, Nov. 20, 8*b*
Whiteman, Mr. Harry W.—will, Oct. 1, 17*f*
Whiteman, Mr. Paul — *King of Jazz*: noticed, Oct. 10, 10*c*
Whites (Timothy) (1928), Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 28, 25*g*;—Report, Nov. 19, 22*d*
Whitewebbs Park — Middlesex County Council purchase scheme (photo.), Dec. 20, 16
Whitfield, Dr. — at Grafton Hotel, on blind workers abroad, Dec. 1, 21*c*; 2, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Whitfield, Mr. C. E.—on milk supplies direct from farms scheme (statement), Oct. 3, 14*a* (3* 4*)
Whitfield, Mr. Thomas (Gold Coast) — member of Legislative Council, Nov. 5, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Whitham, Mr. J. Mills—"A Biographical History of the French Revolution"—noticed, Nov. 21, 20*d*
Whitley, Mr. S. R.:—
    at British Dairy Farmers' Association, on prohibition of cream preservatives, Oct. 23, 9*a*
    at Islington, on British Dairy Farmers' Association, Oct. 21, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Whitley, Mr. W. H.—gives church clock to Buckland in the Moor, Oct. 16, 11*g*
Whitlock, Miss Annie—will, Dec. 19, 18*c*
Whitlock, Mr. George W.—member of unemployment allotments committee, Nov. 29, 12*e*
Whitlow, William T.: see under Murders: Boardman
Whitmore, Col. F. H. D. C.—at Essex Territorial Army Association, on Cadet Corps, Oct. 16, 11*d*
Whitmore, Mr. Francis—"Money Machine": noticed, Nov. 8, 19*e*
Whitmore, Mrs. Katherine M.—will, Oct. 16, 16*e* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
Whitney, Mr. Harry P. (U.S.A.)—death, Oct. 28, 16*c*; will, Nov. 6, 13*a*; 7, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Whitson, Lord Provost — at Edinburgh, on Scottish associations with Canada, Australia and New Zealand, Nov. 20, 16*c*
Whittaker, Mr. John — will, Dec. 19, 18*c*
Whittaker (Charles) Productions, Ltd.—law case, Dec. 18, 4*e*
Whittall, Maj. G. E.—appointment, Oct. 31, 14*f*
Whittemore, Mr. Robert W.—will, Oct. 16, 7*g* (3* 4*)
Whittingham, Rt. Rev. W. G., Bp. of St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich — takes seat in Lords, Nov. 20, 8*a*
    in Parliament, on
        Vagrancy, Dec. 11, 8*a*
Whittington, Mr. Alan R.—on small holdings (l.), Oct. 20, 10*e*
Whittington, Sir Richard—Charity: lease of 20, College-hill granted, Dec. 18, 6*g*
Whittington-Moé, Mr. E. R.—infant daughter christened, Oct. 1, 15*b*
Whittome, Pilot Officer T. E. — flying accident (fatal), Oct. 23, 16*c*; inquest, 25, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Whitworth, Mr. E. E. A.—on late Mr. J. S. Phillpotts (l.), Oct. 20, 19*a*
Whitworth, Mr. Geoffrey — honorary secretary of Shakespeare Memorial Committee, Nov. 8, 9*g*
    at Bournemouth, on Bournemouth Dramatic and Orchestral Club, Dec. 9, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Whitworth, Capt. Harry—death, Nov. 1, 5*b*
Whitworth scholarships: see under Education
Whooping cough — Solomon Islands: epidemic, Dec. 12, 13*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Whyle, Miss M.—on Portuguese language (l.), Oct. 30, 10*e*
Whysall, Mr. W. W.—health, Nov. 7, 7*f* (7*d*, 3* 4*); 8, 6*b*; death, 12, 6*e*; inquest, 13, 6*e*; widow: cricket match to be played in aid of, Nov. 25, 6*e*; Dec. 6, 5*g*
Whyte, Mr. W. Hamilton—on national government (l.), Dec. 4, 17*c*
Whyte, Sir William E.—member of Unemployment Grants Committee, Nov. 1, 9*f*; ; member of Coal Reorganization commission, Dec. 10, 14*d*
Wibberley, Prof. T.—death, Dec. 24, 10*b*; funeral service, 29, 13*a*
Wickens, Mr. C. H. (Australia) — on currency inflation (statement), Nov. 20, 13*c*; report on currency and prices, 27, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*); (F.N), 28, 24*a*; chairman of royal commission on basic wage, 28, 15*f*
Wicks, Lieut.-Col. Henry W. C.—disappearance, Oct. 17, 16*e*; 18, 14*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*); found, 20, 16*e*
"Widow, A."—on a Christmas reckoning (l.), Dec. 11, 17*d*
Wienthal, Fritz (Germany)—imprisoned in coalmine, Dec. 2, 13*g*; 5, 14*f*; rescued, 6, 11*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Wiffen, Mr.—law case, Nov. 12, 5*e*
Wigan—debenture stock: drawn, Dec. 20, 22*c*
Wigan Coal and Iron Co., Ltd.—capital: proposed reduction, Nov. 1, 19*c*; approved, 25, 21*g*
Wigan Coal Corporation, Ltd.—amalgamation, Dec. 23, 12*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Wigg, Mr. Arthur Y.—presentation, Oct. 9, 17*e*
Wiggins, Teape and Co. (1919), Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 22, 19*c*; (F.N.), 22, 18*c*
Wight, Isle of:—
    Local government areas: see under Local government
Wightman, Mr. Benjamin A.—chairman of Mappin's Masbro' Old Brewery, Ltd., Oct. 14, 20*g*
Wigley, Rev. T.—on Universe (l.), Nov. 14, 10*a*
Wignall, Mr. Thomas—will, Nov. 22, 15*d*
Wigram, Lieutenant-Gen. Sir Kenneth—appointment, Oct. 31, 14*f*
Wilcox, Elsie—police court charge, Oct. 17, 11*c*
Wild, Sir Ernest:—
    at Central Criminal Court, on Sir W. P. Neal, Nov. 12, 5*d*
    at House of Lords, on Sir W. P. Neal, Oct. 14, 11*a*
    on Stephenson, late Sir G. (tribute), Oct. 21, 5*c*
Wild, Mrs. Henrietta—will, Dec. 4, 21*g*
Wild, John — "Unpublished Letters from the Collection of John Wild" (Hunt): noticed, Oct. 3, 7*c*

- Wild, Dr. Martin de (Netherlands)—at Rome, on restoration of paintings, Oct. 16, 13e
- Wilde, Rev. G. W.—resigns vicarage of St. Ives, Hunts, Nov. 17, 9g
- Wilde, Oscar—works: copyright: law case, Nov. 22, 4a; 25, 5b
- Wilden-Hart, Mr. B. J.—on Russian timber (l.), Dec. 31, 8a
- Wilding, Mr. T. S.—presentation, Nov. 20, 22g
- Wilding, Mr. William J.—will, Nov. 8, 17d
- Wildy, Mr. William J.—will, Nov. 1, 17e
- Wilford, Sir Thomas — visits North London Exhibition, Oct. 24, 11g; leaves London, Nov. 5, 13f (13d, 3* 4*)
  - at League of Nations Mandates Commission, on Samoa, Nov. 10, 11b (3* 4*)
  - at May Fair Hotel, on Singapore Base, Oct. 22, 18d
  - at Royal Scottish Corporation, on British Empire, Dec. 2, 8g
- Wilkie, Mr. John D.—will, Oct. 21, 19d
- Wilkins, Joseph—police court charge, Dec. 31, 14c
- Wilkinson, Rev. A. H.—leaves for tour in India, Oct. 20, 19c
- Wilkinson, Mr. Alfred—will, Nov. 22, 15d
- Wilkinson, M. Annie—on medlars (l.), Dec. 2, 10e
- Wilkinson, Miss Ellen:—
  - at Central Hall, Westminster, on India: shouted down, Nov. 28, 18a
  - at Farringdon-street, on women's wages, Oct. 21, 16e (3* 4*)
  - in Parliament, on hire purchase system, Dec. 3, 8d;—Iron and steel trade, Nov. 6, 8c;—Nationality of women, Nov. 29, 7a
- Wilkinson, Mr. F.—at National Food Canning Council Conference, on herring industry, Nov. 4, 12c (3* 4*)
- Wilkinson, Mr. Frederick C.—will, Dec. 11, 10e
- Wilkinson, Mr. Gair—puppet show, Dec. 23, 8a; 24, 6a (3* 4*)
- Wilkinson, Henry—fatal accident, Dec. 18, 16d
- Wilkinson, Mr. J. V. S.:—
  - at India Society, on Persian art, Nov. 27, 12e
  - on Persian painting (lect.), Nov. 14, 9e
- Wilkinson, Mr. John Du C.—will, Oct. 21, 19d
- Wilkinson, Olive—fatal accident, Oct. 23, 16c
- Wilkinson, Mr. Spenser—"The Rise of General Bonaparte": reviewed, Nov. 18, 20d
- Wilkinson, Mr. Thomas—will, Dec. 11, 10e
- Will, Capt. H. St. C. O.—killed in India, Dec. 5, 14f
- Willan, Surg.-Capt. R. J.—honorary surgeon to King, Dec. 9, 17f
- Willand, Mrs. Margaret E.—will, Dec. 23, 13e
- Willard, Mr. John—*Twelve Hours*: produced, Dec. 5, 12b; 6, 10d (3* 4*)
- Willcocks, Mr. Arthur D.—will, Oct. 10, 15e
- Willcox, Capt. W. G.—on Poppy Day: factory articles for sale (statement), Nov. 20, 7g
- Willcox, Sir William—at Medico-Legal Society, on criminal justice, Dec. 13, 14f
- Willes, Mr. Richard A.—on South Paddington by-election (l.), Oct. 3, 8d
- Willesden County Court—opening arrangements, Nov. 21, 5e
- Willey, Mr. D. H.—on protection for shareholders (l.), Oct. 21, 10e
- Willey, Dr. Thomas—will, Dec. 1, 19c
- William II., ex-Emperor—"Kaiser and Chancellor" (Nowak): reviewed, Oct. 14, 8b
- William III., Prince of Orange—"William the Third and the Defence of Holland" (Trevelyan): reviewed, Oct. 31, 9d
- Williams, Mr. (Canada)—on wheat pool: European agencies (statement), Dec. 10, 22c
- Williams, Mrs.—death, Dec. 22, 12d
- Williams, Mr. A. M.—on South Paddington (l.), Nov. 4, 10d
- Williams, Squadron Leader A. T.—appointment; biographical, Nov. 10, 21a
- Williams, Mr. Alexander—death, Nov. 18, 19c
- Williams, Mr. Alfred—will, Dec. 12, 9c
- Williams, Benjamin P.—police court charge, Oct. 1, 9g
- Williams, Mr. C.—law case, Dec. 3, 5g
- Williams, Dr. C. Lee—on mystery plays in Cathedrals (l.), Dec. 31, 13e
- Williams, Mr. Charles—will, Nov. 18, 17e
- Williams, Cdr. Charles:—
  - at House of Commons, on land settlement, Dec. 2, 9e; 12, 6e; 17, 4g
  - in Parliament, on rabbits: damage, Nov. 8, 7d;—third party motor insurance, Nov. 26, 8c
  - on a national policy (l.), Dec. 5, 15e
- Williams, Mr. Charles B.—death, Nov. 12, 16e (16c, 3* 4*)
- Williams Mr. Charles R.:—
  - on domestic service (l.), Nov. 17, 8e
  - on State grant for opera (l.), Dec. 2, 10c
- Williams, Mr. Charles S.—art exhibition, Oct. 24, 12b (3* 4*)
- Williams, Rev. Claud—resignation, Oct. 23, 9d
- Williams, Mr. Dan I.—will, Dec. 1, 19c
- Williams, Mr. D. J.—on goldmining in Wales (evid.), Oct. 9, 11c
- Williams, Sir E. Owen:—
  - on building laws (l.), Dec. 1, 15c
  - on designs in steel (l.), Nov. 5, 15e; 12, 19c
- Williams, Mr. Eddie — on inequality of wealth (l.), Oct. 15, 8d
- Williams, Mrs. Elizabeth M.—will, Oct. 1, 17f
- Williams, Mr. Emlyn—*A Murder Has Been Arranged*: produced, Nov. 27, 12d
- Williams, Ernest — arrested, Nov. 21, 16c (16f, 3* 4*); police court charge, 22, 9d (9f, 3* 4*); 29, 4e; Dec. 2, 9d; 13, 9c (and 9b, 3* 4*); 18, 4g
- Williams, Mr. Ernest C.—will, Nov. 15, 17c
- Williams, Mr. Evan—on mines wage board (statement), Oct. 7, 9a
- Williams, Mr. F. de L.—on Labour manifesto (l.), Dec. 13, 8d
- Williams, Mr. G. A.—on "stop" signals on tramcars (l.), Nov. 15, 8d
- Williams, Mr. G. A.—on Harrogate municipal orchestra (l.), Dec. 23, 6d
- Williams, George H.—fatal accident, Dec. 1, 16e
- Williams, Gertrude—on Bossinney sewage scheme (l.), Oct. 8, 10d
- Williams, Lady Godfrey—death, Nov. 22, 14b; funeral, 25, 17c
- Williams, Mr. H. — at Trocadero Restaurant, on Sunday trading, Oct. 29, 11d; 30, 9b (3* 4*)

Williams, Mr. H. Maldwyn—on Welsh textile trade (statement), Dec. 5, 9c (3* 4*)

Williams, Mr. Harry—death, Oct. 13, 14e

Williams, Mr. Henry—on bridge (l.), Nov. 19, 10e

Williams, Rt. Rev. Henry, Bp. of Carlisle :—

at Carlisle, on unemployment, Nov. 8, 17g

Williams, Mr. Herbert G.—Parliamentary candidature, Dec. 18, 7f ; (P.N.), 19, 12g

Taylor, Adm. E. A. (l. quoted), Dec. 19, 7g (7d, 3* 4*)

at Ladies' Carlton Club, on trade treaties ; tariff truce, Nov. 20, 8f

on trade treaties (l.), Oct. 1, 8d

on unemployment and tariffs (l.), Nov. 15, 8d

Williams, Lady (Hodder) — returning from United States, Nov. 19, 17b

Williams, Mr. J. Guilfoyle :—

at Textile Institute, on textile research, Nov. 18, 11b

Williams, Mr. J. H.—underwriting jubilee ; biographical, Dec. 29, 17g

Williams, Mr. J. R. C.—appointment, Dec. 20, 9g

Williams, John—police court charge, Nov. 7, 11f

Williams, Councillor John — on Merthyr Tydfil children appeal (statement), Dec. 24, 13f

Williams, Mr. John, and others — on distress in South Wales (l.), Nov. 21, 10d

Williams, Sir John F. :—

on electoral reform (l.), Dec. 30, 6a

on legal machine (l.), Nov. 14, 16e

Williams, Mr. L.—finds lost pearls, Nov. 29, 9g

Williams, Capt. Lawrence T. G. O.—will, Oct. 9, 17e

Williams, Mr. Leonard H.—on catering trade wages (evid.), Nov. 26, 11e

Williams, Mr. Owain—funeral, Nov. 14, 17e

Williams, Mr. Owen—will, Oct. 21, 19d

Williams, Peter : see under Murders : Clarke

Williams, Mr. R. T. Watkin—on road crossing signs (l.), Nov. 18, 10e

Williams, Prof. Rushbrook — adviser to Indian States delegation, Round Table Conference, Oct. 4, 9d

Williams, Mr. T. H.—memorial window in St. Mary's Church, Weymouth, unveiled, Oct. 8, 8c

Williams, Mgr. Thomas, R.C. Archbp. of Birmingham—received by Pope, Nov. 24, 11g (11f, 3* 4*)

Williams, Mr. Thomas—in Parliament, on coalmining accidents, Dec. 4, 10d

Williams, Rev. W. D.—health : resignation, Nov. 27, 19f

Williams, Mr. Walter W.—will, Nov. 8, 17d

Williams, Rev. Watkin—on dining car fare (l.), Dec. 18, 10e

Williams, Very Rev. William, Dean of St. Davids—death, Nov. 10, 14e ; photograph, 10, 16

Williams, Mr. William E.—will, Nov. 10, 17d

Williams, Lea and Co., Ltd.—law case, Dec. 13, 4c

Williams-Bulkeley, Sir Richard—health, Dec. 1, 14f ; 2, 14f (14b, 3* 4*) ; 4, 16f ; 5, 14b

at Crystal Palace, on Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, Nov. 17, 9a

Williams Deacon's Bank, Ltd.—control : see under Scotland : Banking : Royal Bank of Scotland

Williams-Ellis, Mr. Clough—at Holborn Restaurant, on industrial art, Dec. 4, 9b

Williams-Ellis, Capt. M. J.—on gold mining in Wales (evid.), Oct. 8, 11c

Williams-Ellis, Mr. R.—on cooperative farming (l.), Oct. 6, 22f

Williams-Taylor, Lady—luncheon, Nov. 11, 17b

Williams-Taylor, Sir Frederick—at Chelsea, on Canadian Navy, Nov. 28, 9d

Williamson, Canon—on men in domestic service (l.), Dec. 16, 10d

Williamson, Wing-Cdr. — appointment, Oct. 15, 22g

Williamson, Mr. Alexander B.—death, Oct. 29, 16c ; appreciation, 29, 16c ; funeral arrangements, 30, 21g ; memorial service, Nov. 1, 15d ; will, Dec. 9, 17f

Williamson, Mr. Andrew — at Gracechurch-street, on Australian trade and finance, Nov. 13, 20a ; (F.N.), 13, 19b ; (F.N.), 13, 19b

Williamson, Aircraftman Cyril—flying accident (fatal), Oct. 16, 16a (16d, 3* 4*)

Williamson, Dr. G. C. :—

on portraits of Wesley and Whitefield (l.), Dec. 24, 4d

on Scharlieb, Dame Mary (l.), Nov. 26, 19e

Williamson, Jerrold—inquest, Nov. 22, 4e

Williamson, Mrs. Sarah C.—will, Oct. 1, 17f

Willingdon—by-pass road : see under Roads

Willingdon, Lord—at Toronto : presents new colours to Royal Grenadiers, Oct. 28, 13g ; entertains Lord Stonehaven, Nov. 19, 13g ; appointed Viceroy of India, Dec. 20, 12a ; Indian opinion, 22, 12b ; Canadian tributes, 22, 12b ; leaving Canada, 31, 12d

Leading article, Dec. 20, 13c

Photograph, Dec. 20, 16

on airship R 101 disaster (tel.), Oct. 7, 16c

Willis, Mr. (New South Wales)—Vice-President of Executive Council, Nov. 5, 13d

Willis, Mr. J. R.—appointment, Dec. 16, 17g

Willis, Mr. John M.—on school-leaving age (l.), Nov. 12, 19d

Willis, Mr. W. O.—Master of Inner Temple, Nov. 27, 14g (14c, 3* 4*)

Willoughby, Lady Catherine—leaves for India, Nov. 18, 17b

Wills (see names of persons) :—

Charitable bequest—law case, Oct. 15, 5d ; Nov. 8, 4f ; Dec. 3, 5e ; 12, 4g

Law cases, Oct. 18, 4g ; Nov. 27, 5b ; 28, 5c ; 29, 4b ; 12, 4f ; 13, 4d

Navy and Marines—regulations : notice in Fleet orders, Nov. 13, 5g

Servants, legacies to : see under Labour : Domestic service

Wills, Lady—death, Nov. 11, 19e

Wills, Sir Ernest S.—lieutenant of Wiltshire, Oct. 11, 15b

Wills, Lieut.-Cdr. Gerald A.—death, Dec. 24, 10b (3* 4*)

Willson, Mr. Jack—death, Nov. 3, 14c

Willson, Mr. T. O.—at Tavistock-square, on retarded children, Dec. 15, 9e

Wilshaw, Mr. Edward—president of Chartered Institute of Secretaries, Dec. 3, 20*d*; 4, 5*g*
Wilson, Mr.—at Santiago de Chile, on Sheffield Mission to South America, Nov. 7, 13*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
Wilson, Mrs.—murder: see under France: Crime
Wilson, Mr. A. P.:—
  on blended butter (evid.), Nov. 1, 14*c*
Wilson, Mr. Albert W.—on debt to landowners (l.), Oct. 8, 10*a*
Wilson, Alfred—acquitted, Dec. 19, 9*b*
Wilson, Sir Arnold T.:—
  "Loyalties: Mesopotamia, 1914-17"—reviewed, Dec. 11, 10*f*
  on loans from British art galleries (l.), Dec. 17, 13*c*
  on Palestine (l.), Nov. 27, 15*e*
  on United States—elections (l.), Nov. 8, 8*b*
Wilson, Mr. Arthur J.—on nightmare (l.), Nov. 8, 8*b*
Wilson, Mr. Arthur K.—at Liverpool, Dec. 20, 14*f*
  on trade with South America (statement), Dec. 20, 14*f*
Wilson, Mr. C. H.—on Highway Code (l.), Dec. 31, 8*d*
Wilson, Mr. C. T.—on Sunday opening of cinemas (statement), Dec. 8, 14*f*
Wilson, Mr. Cecil—on falling prices (l.), Dec. 9, 10*e*
Wilson, Mr. Cecil H.:—
  in Parliament, on local authorities and Press, Dec. 6, 7*a*
  on electoral reform (l.), Dec. 12, 10*c*
Wilson, Sir Charles—health, Oct. 6, 14*f*; presentation, 11, 10*c* (3* 4*); honorary life governor of Royal National Lifeboat Institution, 29, 11*g*; health, Dec. 19, 12*f*; 20, 12*c*; 23, 10*c*; 29, 10*c*; death, 31, 14*d*; photo., 31, 16
Wilson, Clifford—police court charge, Nov. 12, 11*d*; Dec. 2, 11*g*
Wilson, Mr. Clyde:—
  on Sunday opening of cinemas (statement), Dec. 5, 11*d*
  at London County Council, on London traffic scheme, Dec. 17, 10*d*; 18, 16*b* (3* 4*)
Wilson, Mr. Edward H.—will, Nov. 20, 17*c*
Wilson, Prof. Ernest—emeritus title granted, Oct. 23, 17*g*
Wilson, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest H.—death, Oct. 17, 16*c*; 18, 14*b*
Wilson, Miss Ethel C.—will, Oct. 8, 8*d*
Wilson, Mr. Francis C.—will, Dec. 5, 17*e*
Wilson, Frederick J.—acquitted, Dec. 18, 4*d*
Wilson, Mr. Frederick W. M.—will, Dec. 29, 13*d*
Wilson, Mr. G. H. A.—health, Dec. 1, 14*f*
Wilson, George—fatal accident, Dec. 22, 14*b*
Wilson, Maj. George—will, Dec. 12, 9*e*
Wilson, George E.—police court charge, Oct. 21, 5*e*
Wilson, Mr. George L.—will, Nov. 11, 17*e*
Wilson, Sir Guy F.—birthday, Oct. 21, 17*b*
Wilson, Dr. H. Maclean—at Royal Sanitary Institute, on river pollution, Nov. 19, 5*e*
Wilson, Rt. Rev. Henry A., Bp. of Chelmsford:—
  at Chelmsford, on unemployment, Oct. 14, 17*c*; on Church Schools fund, Nov. 25, 17*f*
Wilson, Sir Horace—chief industrial adviser to Government, Nov. 11, 14*f*; leading article, 11, 15*d*
Wilson, Sir Horace (continued):—
  Cotton trade—meetings with representatives in Lancashire, Dec. 10, 16*c*
  Parliament—question, Nov. 12, 10*a*; 14, 8*b*
Wilson, Mr. Hugh (U.S.A.)—in Washington, Oct. 11, 11*e*; at Cherbourg, 25, 11*g*
Wilson, Dr. J. M.—on Mr. T. W. Dunn (l.), Oct. 11, 6*d*
Wilson, Canon James M.—on Church and State (l.), Dec. 4, 10*c*; 12, 10*b*
Wilson, James R. and Matthew T.—fatal accident, Dec. 30, 12*f*
Wilson, Sir Jeremiah—death, Nov. 28, 18*c*; biographical, Dec. 6, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Wilson, John—fatal accident, Oct. 27, 9*c*
Wilson, John L.—police court charge, Nov. 1, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Wilson, Mr. Joseph W.—will, Oct. 28, 16*e*
Wilson, Mrs. Marguerite—will, Nov. 13, 16*f*
Wilson, Nellie—escape from Borstal Institution, Oct. 16, 11*c*
Wilson, Mr. Philip W.—on Salvation Army administration (l.), Nov. 1, 8*b*
Wilson, Mr. S. B.—on gold and prices (l.), Oct. 14, 10*c*
Wilson, Mr. S. S.—appointment, Oct. 8, 11*g*
Wilson, Sir Samuel—on Africa, East (evid.), Dec. 12, 16*b*; correction, 13, 11*c*
Wilson, Samuel F.: see under Murders
Wilson, Mr. Sidney—will, Oct. 31, 17*f*
Wilson, Dame Sybil M.—will, Nov. 21, 17*d*
Wilson, Sir Thomas—death, Nov. 18, 19*c*
Wilson, Mr. William—will, Nov. 12, 17*d*
Wilson, William H.—acquitted, Oct. 30, 16*c* (and 3* 4*)
Wilson's Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 15, 19*c*
Wilson's Grammar School—Speech Day, Nov. 28, 10*d*
Wilson, Smith and Sutcliffe (1927), Ltd.—report, Nov. 11, 22*b*
Wilton, Capt. Stanley T. H.—death, Dec. 2, 16*e* (19*d* 3* 4*)
Wiltshire—Lieutenant, Oct. 11, 15*b*
Wiluna Gold Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 16, 21*c*;—Note issue, Dec. 8, 21*b*;—Report, Dec. 8, 20*b*
Wimbledon—William Morris Hall: opened, Oct. 27, 14*d*
Winbolt, Mr. S. E.—on Hinton Ampner burial mounds (l.), Oct. 1, 7*c*
Winby, Lieut.-Col. L. P.:—
  on Conservatives in Whitechapel (l.), Dec. 8, 8*d*
  on too much spending (l.), Nov. 19, 10*e*
Winchelsea—suggested water tower: objections, Oct. 29, 9*c*
Winchester—Bishop: see Woods, Rt. Rev. Theodore;—Dean: see Selwyn, Very Rev. Edward G.;—Winchester, Mass.: tercentenary celebrations: mayor to be guest, Oct. 6, 11*g*
Winchester, Lord—receiving order, Nov. 12, 9*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*); bankruptcy meeting, 20, 5*b*; examination, Dec. 17, 4*f*
Winchester, Mr. Tarleton (U.S.A.)—
  at Southampton, Oct. 25, 14*c*
  on new United States Lines vessels (statement), Oct. 25, 14*c*
Winchester Bowl: see Archaeology—Winchester
Winchester Wharves, Ltd.—winding-up order, Dec. 9, 5*c*

WINCKWORTH, Mr. S.—on gunfire from a distance (l.), Nov. 7, 10*d*

WINDER, Mr. H. E.—“ The Seven Lost Trails of Africa ” : contributes maps, Oct. 3, 7*d*

WINDMILLS — correspondence, Oct. 21, 10*e* ; 22, 12*d* ; 24, 10*d* ; 30, 10*e* ; Nov. 4, 10*d* ; 8, 8*e* ; 12, 19*d* ; 13, 10*g* ;—Vowles, Mr. H. P. (lect.) : leading article, Oct. 16, 15*d*

WINDMUELLER, Mr. (U.S.A.) — at Milwaukee, on brewery trade, Nov. 13, 13*b*

WINDOWS — smashing : prosecutions, Oct. 30, 5*b* ; Nov. 20, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; 26, 9*e*

WINDSOR — Crown Lands : deputy surveyor, Dec. 9, 25*b* ; 16, 24*b* ;—Dean : see BAILLIE, Very Rev. Albert V.

WINDSOR (Ontario)—tunnel : see DETROIT River

WINDSOR Castle :—

Lord Chamberlain’s department—official retires, Oct. 4, 13*f*

St. George’s Chapel — reopening : arrangements, Oct. 3, 15*f* ; 16, 16*e* (7*g*, 3* 4*) ; 31, 17*e* ; service, Nov. 5, 11*a* ; photographs, 5, 18 ; thanksgiving service, Nov. 17, 15*f* ;—Deane, Canon A. C. (art.), Nov. 3,13*f* ;—Gargoyle : portrait of Eton master : correspondence, Nov. 5, 15*e* ; 8, 8*a* ;—“ King’s Beasts ” : correspondence, Nov. 14, 10*d* ;—Leading article, Nov. 4, 15*d* ;—Musical service, evening, Nov. 5, 11*a* ;—Photographs, Oct. 22, 20 ; Nov. 3, 16 ; 5, 18

State apartments—closing notice, Oct. 30, 14*d* ; opening notice, Dec. 22, 15*a*

WINDSOR-CLIVE, Lieut.-Col. George—in Parliament, on land settlement, Nov. 19, 8*e*

WINDSOR Great Park—Virginia Water (photo.), Oct. 25, 16

WINDSOR Strollers—season arrangements, Nov. 18, 12*b* ; performance, 19, 12*c* ; 20, 12*e* (3* 4*)

WINDSOR Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 9, 21*e* (20*f*, 4*)

WINES and spirits :—

Article (“ Vintners’ vessels ”), Dec. 12, 17*f*

Champagne—article, Dec. 24, 11*e*

Duty—evidence before Licensing Commission, Nov. 21, 5*b*

Empire—Australian Federal Viticultural Council’s report quoted, Oct. 8, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*) ; 9, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Webster, Mr. F. (s.), Nov. 3, 18*c*

Sales—Messrs. Christie, Nov. 17, 14*c*

Stills, illegal—prosecution, Dec. 17, 14*a* (3* 4*)

Vintage reports, Nov. 25, 16*d* (3* 4*)

WING, Mr. Ronald L.—flying accident (fatal), Nov. 11, 16*d* ; funeral, 14, 11*g*

WINGFIELD, Mr. John—will, Nov. 26, 19*c*

WINGFIELD Orthopaedic Hospital—Sir W. Morris : gift of £47,000, Nov. 19, 14*d*

WINGATE, Sir Reginald — at Gordon Memorial College meeting, on education in Sudan, Dec. 29, 15*g*

WINKLER, Herr Franz (Austria)—Minister of Interior, Dec. 4, 18*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*)

WINKWORTH, Albert H.—acquitted, Nov. 18, 11*d*

WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. Arthur F. (Bp. of London)—law case, Oct. 18, 4*g*

Worcestershire Association—honorary chaplain, Nov. 19, 19*c*

WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. Arthur F. (Bp. of London) (continued) :—

at Church House, on London diocesan activities, Oct. 28, 11*c*

at St. John’s, Notting Hill, on late Rt. Rev. E. H. Pearce, Oct. 29, 14*b*

at St. Paul’s Cathedral, on rededication, Oct. 7, 16*e* ; on London Diocesan Fund, Dec. 8, 15*b*

at St. Stephen’s, Walbrook, on East London Church Fund, Nov. 26, 19*f*

on Bishop Creighton House (l.) Oct. 15, 8*d*

on Forty Five Churches Fund (art. quoted), Oct. 18, 15*b* ; (l. quoted), Nov. 26, 19*c*

on Newbolt, late Canon—memorial appeal (l.), Nov. 4, 15*e*

WINPENNY, Mr. Ernest—will, Nov. 12, 17*d*

WINTER, Rev. E. E.—Bishop’s Chaplain for Schools in Sussex, Nov. 20, 17*f*

WINTER Distress League — appeal for clothing, Dec. 4, 12*e* ; correspondence, 19, 8*c* ;—Matineé : arrangements, Dec. 15, 15*b* ; given, 20, 19*b*

WINTER Garden Theatre, Dec. 31, 10*c*

WINTERBERGER, M. H. (Switzerland)—fatal accident, Sept. 21, 13*d*

WINTERBOTTOM, Capt. William R.—manslaughter charge, Nov. 7, 16*a*

WINTERTON, Lord—returns from South Africa, Oct. 22, 19*b* ; scene with Mr. C. J. Simmons in House of Commons, Nov. 28, 8*g*, 9*a* ; 29, 7*c* (3* 4*) ; (l.), 29, 13*e* ; statement in House of Commons, Dec. 2, 8*c* ; lecture, 13, 15*b*

at Caxton Hall, on stag-hunting, Dec. 5, 21*e*

at United Club, on Conservative Party ; Imperial economic policy ; Mr. S. Baldwin, Dec. 4, 18*a*

in Parliament, on Africa, East : native policy, Nov. 19, 8*e* ; 20, 8*e* (3* 4*) ; Dec. 10, 8*e* ;—Rhodesia, Northern and Southern : amalgamation, Dec. 10, 8*e* ;—School-leaving age, Nov. 12, 10*c*

on Africa, West and South (art.), Nov. 18, 15*f* ; 19, 15*f*

WINTLE, Mr. Vyvyan—will, Nov. 4, 17*f*

WINTRINGHAM, Herbert — police court charge, Oct. 14, 9*c*

WIRE—prices : reduction : International Rolled Wire Union decision, Oct. 24, 21*c*

WIRELESS Fund for the Blind—progress, Oct. 13, 10*d* ; 21, 12*d* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. : speech broadcast, Dec. 27, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, Oct. 27, 8*c* ; Nov. 1, 8*d*

WIRTH, Dr. (Germany)—on financial reforms (statement), Oct. 18, 11*b* (3* 4*)

WISE, Mr. Edward F. :—

at Labour Party conference, on unemployment, Oct. 8, 7*c*

in Parliament, on Cunard liners : insurance, Nov. 11, 8*c* ;—Dyestuffs Act, Dec. 5, 9*b* ; 18, 7*d* ;—Imperial economic policy, Nov. 28, 8*g* ;—School-leaving age, Nov. 12, 10*b* ;—Trade, Nov. 5, 8*d* ;—Unemployment relief, Nov. 5, 8*d*

on wheat quota (l.), Oct. 29, 10*c*

WISE, Joseph—police court charge, Nov. 11, 11*e* ; 18, 16*c*

WISEMAN, Wing-Cdr. P. J.—appointment ; biographical, Nov. 27, 7*f*

WISENTHAL, Mrs. Caroline—law case, Oct. 22, 5*c* ; 23, 5*b* ; 24, 5*e* ; 25, 4*g* ; 28, 5*b* ; 29, 5*b* ; 30, 5*e* ; 31, 4*b*

- Wister, Mr. Owen—"Theodore Roosevelt": reviewed, Nov. 11, 20*c*
- Witbank Colliery, Ltd.—report, Nov. 11, 22*b*
- Witherby, William T.—inquest, Dec. 29, 12*a* (3* 4*)
- Withers, Mr. Harold A.—will, Nov. 17, 17*b*
- Withers, Mr. Hartley—at Incorporated Accountants' Students' Society, on security prices, Oct. 10, 19*d*
- Withers, Sir John J.:—
  - in Parliament, on school-leaving age, Nov. 7, 8*f*; 21, 8*e*; 26, 8*d*; Dec. 16, 9*b*; 19, 7*c*
- Withers, Mr. Thomas J.—will, Nov. 7, 21*c*
- Withnell, Mr. Randall L.—will, Oct. 2, 17*d*
- Witos, M. (Poland)—offered release on bail, Nov. 28, 15*g*
- Wittenham, Lord—health, Nov. 25, 14*e*; Dec. 2, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
  - on Birkenhead, late Lord (tribute), Oct. 2, 14*d*
  - on Conservative leadership (l.), Oct. 27, 8*a*
  - on Grand Opera in England (l.), Nov. 18, 15*e*; State subsidy (l.), 24, 13*e*
- Witwatersrand Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 17, 17*f*; (F.N.), 17, 17*b*
- Wivenhoe Cinema Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, Oct. 28, 5*c*
- Wix, Mr. Edwin W.—will, Dec. 20, 14*c*
- Wodehouse, Mr. P. G.—*Leave It to Psmith*: produced, Oct. 1, 10*c* (3* 4*)
- Woking—Christ Church: memorial to late Rev. J. A. Cruikshank dedicated, Nov. 3, 14*c*
- Wokingham (Bucks)—Girls' Secondary School: headmistress, Nov. 3, 9*g*
- Wolfe, Charles—police court charge, Nov. 28, 18*c* (3* 4*); Dec. 5, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)
- Wolfe, Harry—police court charge, Dec. 24, 10*a*
- Wolfe, Jack K.—police court charge, Nov. 28, 18*c* (3* 4*); Dec. 5, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)
- Wolfe-Murray, Capt. James—death, Nov. 19, 19*d*
- Wolfe Society—dinner: arrangements, Dec. 24, 11*f*
- Wolferstan, Mr. L. E. P.—on men in domestic service (l.), Dec. 22, 8*f*
- Wollaston, Maj. Frederick E. A.—will, Nov. 26, 19*c*
- Wollaston, Sir Gerald W.—biographical; Garter King of Arms, Oct. 3, 17*g*; photograph, 2, 16; received by King; knighted, 28, 17*b*
- Wolley, Miss Edith E.—will, Dec. 24, 11*c*
- Wollocombe, Rev. John H. B.—will, Nov. 12, 17*d*
- Wolmer, Lord—directorship, Oct. 15, 18*g*
  - at House of Commons, on land settlement, Nov. 28, 10*e*; Dec. 4, 11*b*; 9, 8*g*; 11, 9*a*; 12, 6*c*
  - at Oxford, on fruit imports; agricultural marketing, Oct. 3, 14*b*
  - in Parliament, on agricultural policy, Nov. 5, 8*b*; 27, 9*b*;—Unemployment relief, Nov. 5, 8*b*
  - on Benefices (Rights of Presentation) Measure (l.), Dec. 19, 8*b*
  - on wheat quota (l.), Oct. 30, 10*c*
- Wolmer, Mendel—police court charge, Oct. 9, 11*g*; acquitted, 23, 16*b* (3* 4*)
- Wolny, M. (Silesia)—elected Chairman of Diet, Dec. 10, 13*d*
- Wolseley, Lord—personal staff: correspondence, Dec. 8, 8*d*
  - on Sussex history (l.), Nov. 25, 15*c*
- Wolsey, Cardinal—anniversary, 400th: service on site of Leicester Abbey, Dec. 1, 21*d*
- Wolsey, Mrs. Emily A.—will, Oct. 24, 17*f*
- Wolsey, Limited—garment competition: prize presented, Dec. 2, 9*c*
- Wolstenholme, Mr. Charles M.—on death duties (l.), Nov. 5, 10*e*
- Wolstenholme, Mr. F. E.—at London Teachers' Association, on reduction of salary and status, Oct. 13, 9*b*
- Wolstenholme, Thomas—alleged fraudulent conversion charge, Dec. 1, 16*c* (3* 4*)
- Wolton, Mr. Percival:—
  - on "field of remembrance" (l.), Nov. 12, 15*d*
  - on Indian Round-Table Conference (l.), Nov. 17, 13*e*
- Wolverhampton and Dudley Breweries, Ltd.—report, Dec. 4, 23*d*
- Women's Mission to Women—Christmas Appeal, Dec. 18, 8*f*
- Women:—
  - Achievements—Miss G. I. Cottell (s.), Dec. 31, 6*d*
  - Cosmetics—Sir E. Rutherford (s.), Nov. 20, 19*d*
  - Freedom—Most Rev. C. G. Lang (s.), Nov. 8, 15*d*
  - Labour: see under Labour
  - Men's posts in: see under Labour: Women
  - Nationality: see under Nationality
  - Peace congress, proposed: see under Peace
  - Public service—Mrs. Keynes (s.), Oct. 8, 16*d*
  - Training—Society for Promoting the Training of Women: see that title
- Women's National Liberal Federation—conference (Buxton): arrangements, Dec. 18, 19*c*
- Women's Unionist Organization—London conference: arrangements, Nov. 12, 16*b*
- Womersley, Mr. Walter J.:—
  - in Parliament, on animals, slaughter of, Dec. 13, 8*f*;—Local authorities and Press, Dec. 6, 7*a*;—School leaving age, Nov. 12, 10*c*
- Wong Soon—gaming charge, Dec. 30, 7*g*
- Wood, Mr. Arthur F.—on South Paddington (l.), Oct. 28, 10*d*
- Wood, Miss Beatrice F. C.—will, Nov. 26, 19*c*
- Wood, Miss Beatrice M.—will, Dec. 3, 19*c*
- Wood, Mr. C. E. (India)—in London, Oct. 20, 13*d*
  - on minorities (statement), Oct. 4, 9*d*
- Wood, Capt. C. F. J.—retirement; biographical, Nov. 8, 17*c*
- Wood, Mr. Charles J.—will, Nov. 12, 17*d*
- Wood, Canon E. G. De Salis—resignation, Oct. 8, 11*g*
- Wood, Mr. Edward—will, Nov. 25, 17*e*
- Wood, Mrs. Ethel M.—on Winter Distress League: appeal for clothing (l.), Dec. 4, 12*e*
- Wood, Mrs. Forrester—silk needlework pictures: noticed, Oct. 22, 14*d*
- Wood, Mr. George I.—will, Nov. 22, 15*d*
- Wood, Mr. Gervase—member for Cripplegate Within, Dec. 8, 9*g*
- Wood, Mr. H. A.—at Drapers' Hall, on crippled children, Nov. 14, 11*e*
- Wood, Sir H. Kingsley—chairman of National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations' executive (P.N.), Oct. 15, 12*g*; silver wedding, Nov. 3, 15*b*

Wood, Sir H. Kingsley (continued) :—
  at Eltham, on MacDonald Ministry; safeguarding of industries, Oct. 3, 14*b*
  at Incorporated Accountants' Hall, on gas, Nov. 26, 11*b*
  at Junior Constitutional Club, on Conservative Party, Oct. 2, 9*a*
  at Woolwich, on Conservative Party; Imperial preference, Oct. 17, 16*d*
  in Parliament, on local authorities and Press, Dec. 6, 7*b*;—Unemployed and National health insurance, Dec. 18, 7*e*
  on Government and Liberal Party policy (l.), Dec. 4, 12*d*
  on national expenditure (l.), Dec. 10, 15*e*
  on unemployment—Government policy (statement), Dec. 22, 7*c*
Wood, Mr. Harry—will, Dec. 3, 19*c*
Wood, Sir Henry—leaves for South Africa, Dec. 13, 15*b*
Wood, Mr. John A.—will, Nov. 10, 17*d*
Wood, Mr. John E.—will, Oct. 1, 17*f*
Wood, John E.—acquitted, Dec. 16, 11*g*
Wood, Squadron Leader P. C.—appointment; biographical, Oct. 29, 7*f*
Wood, Lady (Page)—health, Nov. 21, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Wood, Ralph S.—police court charge, Nov. 5, 11*g*
Wood, Mr. W. V.—librarian of Institute of Transport, Nov. 19, 16*f*
Wood, Mr. W. W. Smith—on food taxes (l.), Nov. 7, 10*e*
Wood (Edward) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 23, 15*f*
Wood (John D.) and Co.—report, Dec. 16, 24*b*
Wood carving—Adam panels: theft, Nov. 7, 11*d*
Woodall, Mr. Henry — at British Commercial Gas Association conference: presidential address, Oct. 29, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Woodall, Duckham and Co., Ltd.—South African contract, Nov. 7, 13*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Woodard Schools — Queen Margaret's, Scarborough: foundation stone of new block laid, Oct. 1, 7*b*
Woodbridge, Mrs. Charlotte—will, Oct. 29, 17*f*
Woodbridge, William F.—fatal accident, Dec. 31, 9*d*
Woodbury, Mr. E. B. C.—on china clay in Cornwall (l.), Nov. 17, 8*d*
Woodcock, Judge H. B. D.—on Rent Restriction Act (statement), Oct. 30, 11*d*
Woodcock, Col. W. J.—appointment, Nov. 5, 7*e*
Woodger, Edward W.—alleged forgery charge, Dec. 31, 9*f*
Woodhouse, Canon Henry G.—death, Nov. 21, 21*e*; will, Dec. 23, 13*e*
Wooding, Mr. Harold—directorship, Dec. 5, 22*g*
Woodings, Phyllis—police court charge, Dec. 19, 9*e*
Woodlock, Fr.—lectures: arrangements, Nov. 5, 19*d*
Woodman, Miss Dorothy—at Farringdon-street, on women typists, Oct. 21, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Woodman, Mr. Robert G.—will, Oct. 1, 17*f*
Woodruff, Mr. Douglas—" A Searchlight on America ": writes introduction, Oct. 17, 7*e*
Woods, Mr. Alfred—directorship, Nov. 27, 22*g*
Woods, Col. Arthur (U.S.A.)—director of coordinating agency for unemployment relief, Oct. 22, 16*a*
Woods, Mr. J. H. E.—assistant private secretary to Mr. P. Snowden, Nov. 15, 7*g*
Woods, Mr. John R.—will, Dec. 9, 17*f*
Woods, Maj. R. H.—appointment, Oct. 31, 14*f*
Woods, Capt. Stanley—body found, Dec. 3, 11*g*
Woods, Rt. Rev. Theodore, Bp. of Winchester—lays foundation stone of St. Swithun's School, Nov. 1, 17*f*
  at Hotel Metropole, on Sir H. Lunn, Oct. 21, 11*e*
  at Newport, on unemployment, Oct. 8, 9*c*
  on India (l.), Dec. 23, 6*a*
Woodside—St. Luke's Church: rededication arrangements, Oct. 18, 15*e*
Woodside Nerve Hospital—appeal, Nov. 6, 10*d*; opened, 10, 15*e*
Woodward, Mr. Bernard B.—death, Oct. 30, 19*d*; funeral, Nov. 1, 15*d*; will, 29, 15*d*
Woodward, Canon C. S.—on Christmas for workless (l.), Dec. 19, 8*c*
Woodward, Mr. W. E.—on airship R 101 disaster (evid.), Dec. 6, 4*d*
Woodward, Mr. W. H.—on how to say " no " (l.), Oct. 21, 15*e*
Wool :—
  Bulk purchase—correspondence, Oct. 1, 8*c*
  Empire—marketing: Imperial Conference Committee's report, Nov. 8, 11*d*
  Sales—London, Dec. 5, 22*g*
  Washing effluent—disposal: discussed at Waste Products Conference, Dec. 5, 16*c*
Woolcock, Mr. W. J. U.—on Dyestuffs Act (statement), Nov. 20, 16*d*
Wooldridge, Mr. Elijah—will, Nov. 5, 19*c*
Woolf, Harry—police court charge, Dec. 9, 5*c*
Woolf, Jack K.—police court charge, Nov. 21, 11*d*
Woolf (M. A.) and Co.—winding-up order, Oct. 21, 5*d*
Woolger, Mr. J. W.—on new county areas (l.), Nov. 25, 10*e*
Woollcombe, Adm. Maurice—death, Dec. 20, 14*d*; funeral, 24, 11*a*
Woollen trade :—
  Correspondence, Oct. 11, 8*d*; Nov. 1, 8*b*
  Labour: see under Labour
  Parliament—notice of motion, Nov. 6, 8*b*; discussed, Dec. 4, 10*c*; 5, 9*d* (3* 4*)
  Reorganization — Parliament: discussed, Dec. 4, 10*e*; 5, 9*d* (3* 4*)
  Safeguarding—correspondence, Nov. 1, 8*b*;—Hirst, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 24, 21*b*; (F.N.), 24, 20*b*;—Lockwood, Mr. J. H. (statement), Oct. 6, 9*b*;—Parliament: discussed, Dec. 4, 10*e*; 5, 9*d* (3* 4*)
  Yorkshire—prospects, Dec. 30, 19*g*
Woolley, Rev. Alfred D.—will, Oct. 22, 19*f*
Woolley, Mr. Arthur—will, Oct. 15, 17*e*
Woolley, Rev. Charles A. L.—will, Nov. 1, 17*e*
Woolley, Mr. Leonard—on excavations at Ur of the Chaldees (art.), Dec. 30, 10*d*

Woolmer, Ronald F.—acquitted, Dec. 3, 8g (2* 3* 4*)

Woolnough, Mr. Frank—will, Dec. 3, 19c

Woolward, Rev. Spencer A.—on Naval Knights of Malta (l.), Nov. 26, 10e

Woolwich—borough council: by-election, Dec. 18, 11g;—Mayor, Oct. 10, 9g; Nov. 10, 9b (9d, 3* 4*);—St. George's Church: memorial to Lord Horne: dedicated, Nov. 22, 15e

Woolwich Arsenal—Ordnance Committee: Naval member, Nov. 14, 5d;—Royal Air Force representative, Nov. 3, 23a

Woolwich Equitable Building Society—report, Dec. 15, 21b

Woolworth (F. W.) and Co., Ltd.—application before Railway Rates tribunal, Oct. 29, 16a (16d, 3* 4*)

Woosnam, Rev. Canon Charles M.—will, Oct. 10, 15e

Worby, Florence—police court charge, Dec. 29, 7e

Worcester—King's School: scholarships, Nov. 26, 19b;—Royal Grammar School: prize distribution, Nov. 7, 16a (3* 4*)

Worcestershire Association—Chaplain, honorary, Nov. 19, 19c;—Meeting: president, Oct. 28, 12b

Wordie, Mr. J. M.—on South Sandwich Islands (art.), Dec. 31, 13f

Words and phrases:—
- "Book builders"—correspondence, Nov. 13, 10f
- "Cream"—definition: Royal Agricultural Society: discussion, Nov. 6, 11f
- "Hocus-pocus"—alleged origin, Oct. 6, 26e
- "Humbug"—Speaker's ruling in Commons, Nov. 28, 8e
- Log books—correspondence, Nov. 15, 8b
- "Ramblage"—correspondence, Nov. 11, 10e
- "Theory killed by a fact"—correspondence, Nov. 12, 15e; 17, 13e; 18, 15d; 20, 10c; 21, 10c; 22, 8a
- "Tough"—correspondence, Oct. 13, 8e;—Leading article, Oct. 10, 13d
- *Variae lectiones*—leading article, Nov. 20, 15c

Workers' Travel Association—reunion, Dec. 29, 10d

Working Ladies Guild—sale (Kent House): arrangements, Nov. 13, 17b

Workman Clark (1928), Ltd.—Belfast yard and engine works: temporary closure, Nov. 29, 12f (and 3* 4*);—Output statistics, Dec. 24, 5f

Workmen's compensation:—
- Airship R 101: see under Aeronautics: Casualties: Airships
- Bill—introduced in Commons, Nov. 1, 7a; second reading, 15, 7c; correspondence, 22, 8b
- Diseases, industrial—extension of schedule: departmental committee appointed, Nov. 19, 8f (14c, 3* 4*)
- Law—revision: Trades Union Congress: series of conferences arranged, Oct. 23, 16d
- Murder by insane workman—law case, Dec. 11, 5f

World Alliance for International Friendship through the Christian Churches—conference (Washington), Nov. 11, 13f; 12, 13a

World Auxiliary Insurance Corporation, Ltd.—law case, Oct. 22, 5c; 23, 5b; 24, 5c; 25, 4g; 28, 5b; 29, 5b; 30, 5c; 31, 4b

World Marine and General Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 18, 19a

World Poultry Science Association—formation, Nov. 3, 18d

World's Evangelical Alliance—Church unity: see under Churches: Unity;—Day of Prayer: arrangements, Oct. 3, 17d;—Meeting (Kingsway Hall): arrangements, Nov. 25, 19d

Wormwood Scrubbs Prison—Deputy Governor, Dec. 20, 9g

Worringham, Mr. William—on railway wages (l.), Nov. 21, 10e

Worsick, Miss Mary A.—will, Oct. 17, 19d

Worsley, Mrs. Emma—will, Nov. 6, 17e

Worsley, Mrs. H. B.—on worn-out horses traffic (l.), Oct. 8, 10d

Worsley, Flight-Lieut. Oswald E.—death, Oct. 20, 19a

Worthing—life-boat station to close, Oct. 16, 6g

Worthington, Mrs. Frank—charity matinées: arrangements, Nov. 20, 17b; given, Dec. 10, 17b; financial result, 16, 17b

Worthington, Miss Mary A. G.—will, Dec. 12, 9e

Worthington and Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 22, 19c

Wostenholm (George) and Son, Ltd.—capital: reduction approved, Nov. 27, 24g

Woulfe, Mr. Algernon T.—will, Dec. 22, 14f (3* 4*)

Wragg, Miss Mary E.—will, Nov. 21, 17d

Wray, Miss Elizabeth—recital, Oct. 25, 10a

Wren, Mr.—on Imperial unity (l.), Oct. 20, 10e

Wren, Sir Christopher:—
- Arms—unveiled in St. Mary's Church, Weymouth, Oct. 8, 8c
- Drawings in All Souls' Library—exhibition of photographs, Nov. 13, 12c (3* 4*)

Wren, Margery: see under Murders

Wrenbury, Lord—on immortality (l.), Oct. 15, 8b

Wrench, Mr. Evelyn—at Central Hall, on Page memorial lecture, Nov. 12, 11c

Wrench, Rev. Peter E.—will, Nov. 26, 19c

Wrestling:—
- Baganski—arrives in England, Oct. 22, 6f
- Championships—amateur, Nov. 21, 7d

Wrexham—sewage scheme, Dec. 20, 9g

Wright, Brig.-Gen. A. J. A.—on Napoleon and doctors (l.), Oct. 4, 6d

Wright, Sir Almroth—honorary Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, Dec. 20, 14c

Wright, Rev. Arthur J.—will, Dec. 2, 19c

Wright, Mr. E. Blackwood—on bigamy (l.), Nov. 29, 8d

Wright, Albert J.—police court charge, Dec. 30, 7b

Wright, Mrs. Edith C.—will, Dec. 3, 19c

Wright, Mr. Edward M.—biographical, Nov. 14, 16a

Wright, Miss Emily A.—will, Oct. 17, 19d

Wright, Mr. Frank L.—will, Nov. 12, 17d

Wright, Mr. Frederic—will, Oct. 28, 16c

Wright, Mr. Frederick—will, Nov. 22, 15d

Wright, Mr. Geoffrey—*Stowe Show*: produced, Dec. 19, 10e

Wright, Miss Grace M.—will, Oct. 17, 19d

Wright, Mr. H. FitzHerbert—on school leaving age (l.), Nov. 12, 19b

Wright, Mr. H. J.—on gold mining in Wales (evid.), Oct. 8, 11*c*

Wright, Mr. Harold—will, Dec. 18, 19*g*

Wright, Harry—police court charge, Dec. 1, 11*f*

Wright, Mr. Henry—will, Oct. 2, 17*d*

Wright, Dr. Holland H.—will, Oct. 27, 15*e*

Wright, Mr. Huntley—return to stage announced, Oct. 6, 12*c* (3* 4*)

Wright, Mr. J. F.—on part-time agricultural work (statement), Dec. 16, 11*c*

Wright, Mr. James—will, Dec. 4, 21*g*

Wright, Sir Robert A. (Mr. Justice)—on late Sir G. Stephenson (tribute), Oct. 21, 5*e*

Wright, Mr. S. W.—directorship, Dec. 27, 15*g*

Wright, Mr. Stanley M.—will, Oct. 29, 17*f*

Wright, Mr. Thomas W. — paintings noticed, Nov. 15, 10*c*

Wright, Mr. Walter—will, Oct. 16, 7*g* (3* 4*)

Wright, Mr. William—health, Dec. 15, 12*e*; 19, 12*f*

Wrights' Ropes, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 22, 20*a*;—Report, Dec. 9, 21*c*

Wrigley, Mrs. Mary—will, Dec. 13, 14*f*

"Writer of the Article, The"—on John Glover (l.), Nov. 21, 10*d*

Wroblewski, Mr. Stanislas (Poland)—resignation, Oct. 11, 11*g*

Wrottesley, Mr. F. J.—on national economy (l.), Dec. 11, 17*e*

Wührer, Herr Friedrich—recital, Nov. 28, 14*c*

Wyatt, Miss—resigns lady wardenship of Heathfield School, Dec. 2, 19*d*

Wyatt, Capt. Arthur N.—will, Nov. 1, 17*c*

Wyatt, Mr. Herman R.—will, Dec. 20, 14*c*

Wyatt Brothers and Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, Dec. 9, 5*c*

Wye, River—salmon fishing: see under Fish and fishing: Salmon

Wyer, Florence—body found, Oct. 31, 11*c*

Wyley, Mr. Donald H. F.—will, Dec. 31, 15*d*

Wyllie, Mr. W. L.—draws sketch of London Docks in aid of Dockland Settlement, Oct. 29, 17*c*

Wyndham's Theatre, Nov. 21, 12*d*; 22, 10*c* (3* 4*); Dec. 17, 10*c*; 18, 12*d* (3* 4*)

Wyndham-Quin, Lady Emily—health, Dec. 24, 11*a*

Wynell-Mayow, Maj. Mayow—will, Nov. 11, 17*e*

Wynne, Mrs. Dora H. T.—will, Oct. 23, 9*d*

Wynne, Sir Trevredyn—chairman of Bengal Nagpur Railway Co., Dec. 6, 17*g*
- at Old Broad-street, on Indian railways, Nov. 21, 25*a*

Wynne-Jones, Rev. J. W. — memorial at Llanbelig Church: appeal, Oct. 1, 17*g*

Wyse, Mr. R. C.—on Imperial trade (l.), Oct. 16, 15*c*

Wyse, Prof. William—bequest to London University, Dec. 5, 16*d*

Wysil, Ltd.—winding-up order, Nov. 18, 5*d*

X

"X."—on wheat from Russia (l.), Nov. 26, 10*c*

"X. Y. Z."—on taxation and industry (l.), Oct. 6, 10*d*

"X. Y. Z."—on unemployment benefit (l.), Nov. 3, 8*c*

Xenia, Grand Duchess—visits King and Queen, Nov. 10, 15*b*; 26, 17*b*

Y

Yacht Racing Association—council meeting, Oct. 23, 7*f*;—Meeting, Nov. 20, 6*e*;—Members, new, Oct. 23, 7*f*

Yachting:—
- *Acl*—casualty, Dec. 2, 25*c*
- *Alanna*—casualty, Nov. 4, 16*b*
- America's Cup:—
  - Challenge, next—Sir T. Lipton (statement), Oct. 4, 5*d*
  - Heard, Capt. (statement), Oct. 6, 4*g*
  - Nicholson, Mr. C. E. (statement), Oct. 6, 4*g*
  - *Shamrock V.*—return voyage: leaves Rhode Island, Oct. 3, 14*c*; progress, 4, 5*d*; crew at Plymouth, 6, 4*g*; vessel arrives at Southampton, 23, 16*d*
- *Astra*—sold, Nov. 6, 7*g*
- Atlantic Ocean race (Rhode Island-Plymouth) — arrangements, Oct. 23, 7*g*; Dec. 4, 8*f*
- *Auriga*—casualty, Nov. 24, 12*f*
- *Barcarolle*—casualty, Oct. 1, 6*e*
- *Britannia*—alterations, Dec. 9, 7*d*
- Construction — Lloyd's Register of Shipping: report quoted, Oct. 22, 9*e*
- *Dryad*—casualty, Nov. 14, 23*g*
- *Enterprise*—proposed visit to British waters: Mr. C. E. Nicholson (statement), Oct. 6, 4*g*

Yachting (continued):—
- *Eureka II.*—casualty, Dec. 16, 13*g*
- Fastnet Cup—arrangements, Dec. 4, 8*f*
- *Islander*—casualty: inquiry, Oct. 22, 9*d*; 23, 11*d*; 24, 11*d*; 25, 17*e*; 27, 9*d*; 31, 11*d*; leading article, 31, 15*c*;—Parliament: questions, Nov. 5, 8*a*
- *Lady Royal*—revictualled at sea, Oct. 8, 13*g*; 9, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- *Lucy B.*—casualty, Nov. 3, 20*g*
- Minima Club—Surbiton branch: race sailed, Oct. 6, 4*f*
- Ocean Club—meeting, Dec. 4, 8*f*
- Ocean race (Plymouth-Santander)—arrangements, Dec. 4, 8*f*
- *Oreiga*—casualty, Nov. 24, 23*c*
- Ranelagh Club—race sailed, Nov. 26, 7*c*
- Rating—proposed uniform rule: international conference: British delegation's report, Oct. 23, 7*f*;—Old yachts: Yacht Racing Association's recommendations, Nov. 20, 6*e*
- Regattas—fixtures, Nov. 20, 6*e*; Dec. 8, 4*f*
- Royal Canoe Club—races sailed, Oct. 6, 4*f*; 13, 4*f*
- Rules—rating: see *Rating*, above

YACHTING (continued) :—
  Seawanhaka Cup — American challenge, Dec. 19, 5g (3* 4*)
  Shamrock V.: see under *America's Cup*, above
  Solent Classes Racing Association—medallions : awards, Nov. 18, 6e ; meeting, Dec. 8, 4f
  Tamesis Club—race sailed, Oct. 13, 4f
  Thames Club—race sailed, Oct. 21, 7d
  Thames United Club—race sailed, Oct. 6, 4f
  Twickenham Club—races sailed, Oct. 6, 4f ; 13, 4f ; 21, 7d
  Upper Thames Club—races sailed, Oct. 6, 4f ; 13, 4f ; 21, 7d ; 27, 7d
  Weetamoe—to visit British waters, Dec. 3, 6d
  Xarifa—sold, Nov. 11, 7c
YANG-TSE Corporation, Ltd.—report, Dec. 9, 21c
YANGTZE, River — train ferry : see CHINA : Railways
YAPP, Sir Arthur K.—on drink licensing (evid.), Nov. 6, 5c
YARDE Kerri Group Tin Mines, Ltd.—report, Oct. 16, 20c
YARDLEY, Mr. R. B.—on mistaken payment of taxation (l.), Dec. 9, 15e
YARRA Falls, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 2, 19b
YARROW, Mr. Harold—at Glasgow, on boilers for Cunard liner, Dec. 16, 19g, 20c
YARROW and Co., Ltd.—contract, Nov. 11, 11e ; 13, 11g ;—Cunard liner boilers : Mr. H. Yarrow (s)., Dec. 16, 19g, 20c ; —Meeting, Dec. 16, 19g, 20c ;—Report, Nov. 29, 19d
YARROW Scholarship in Marine Engineering : see under INSTITUTION of Naval Architects
YASSIN Pasha (Iraq)—General election : returned, Oct. 24, 13b
YASUDA Bank—report, Oct. 29, 20b
YATES, Mr. (Australia)—on currency : inflation (statement), Dec. 31, 11b (3* 4*)
YATES, Mr. Harold—will, Dec. 23, 13e
YATES, Miss Maria A.—will, Nov. 21, 17d
YATES, Miss Priscilla E.—will, Nov. 26, 19c
YATES'S Castle Brewery, Ltd.—report, Dec. 3, 21c
YATES-FISH, Mr. N. L.—Scott scholarship in Physics at Oxford, Oct. 30, 12d (16b, 3* 4*)
YAWNGHIVE, Sawbwa of (Burma)—in London, Nov. 7, 13c
YEAST-VITE, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 12, 22c
YEATMAN, Mr. Archibald H.—will, Dec. 17, 8d
YEATS, Mr. W. B.—*Words Upon the Window Pane*: produced, Nov. 19, 12e ; 20, 12c (3* 4*)
YEGHEN, Adly Pasha (Egypt)—resignation, Oct. 17, 13d (14b, 3* 4*)
YELLOW fever—Africa, West : leading article, Oct. 20, 15c ;—Brazil : Campos : case, Dec. 11, 15g (3* 4*)
YEMEN :—
  Sana, Zaidi Imam of—relations with Great Britain : see under FOREIGN relations
YEN Hsi-shan (China)—troops disarmed by Feng Yu-hsiang, Oct. 10, 11g (11b, 3* 4*) ; disarmament of forces ordered, Nov. 5, 14b ; announces retirement from Governorship of Shansi, 7, 13f (13b, 3* 4*) ; leaves Tientsin, Dec. 23, 10c
  Article, Nov. 11, 13a
  Correspondence, Nov. 20, 10d
YENUKIDZE, M. (Russia)—on anti-Kulak campaign (statement), Oct. 30, 14e
YEO, Capt. F. C.—appointment, Oct. 7, 6e
YEPAS, M. Arakium (France)—death at age of 110, Nov. 18, 13g
YERBURY, Mr. F. R.—on Ralph Knott memorial fund (l.), Nov. 14, 10e
YETTS, Edwin M.—fatal accident, Oct. 6, 16c
YETTS, Mr. W. Perceval—biographical ; lecturer in Chinese art at School of Oriental Studies, Oct. 18, 14e
  on China — archaeology (lect.), Nov. 28, 23d
YOANNES XIX., Mgr. (Coptic Patriarch)—friction with Coptic Church Council, Dec. 15, 11g ; differences settled, 17, 11g (and 3* 4*) ; statement, 27, 9d (and 9f, 3* 4*)
YOCUM, Mr. Earl (U.S.A.)—disappearance, Oct. 28, 13g ; kidnapping ; released, Nov. 1, 14f (and 11c, 3* 4*)
YOKOHAMA—loan : bonds drawn, Dec. 24, 18a
YOKOHAMA Specie Bank, Ltd.—report, Oct. 16, 20c
YORK — Archbishop : see TEMPLE, Most Rev. W. :—Church commission : interim report, Dec. 2, 17d ;—Diocesan conference, Dec. 5, 17f ;—Historical landmark engravings : suggested gift to Minster Library, Nov. 27, 19f
YORK, Duchess of — leaves Glamis, Oct. 21, 14g ; at London Pavilion, Nov. 3, 15b ; at Strand Theatre, 13, 12c ; at Thornby Grange, 15, 15b ; lunches with King and Queen, 28, 19b ; guest of Lady Londonderry, Dec. 3, 17c ; at Sandringham, 27, 13b
  Disabled ex-Service men—visits sale of work, Nov. 11, 17b, d
  Engagements, Oct. 8, 17c ; Nov. 19, 17b
  Mothercraft Training Society — opens Princess Elizabeth of York Hostel, Nov. 27, 17e
  National Association for Supplying Medical Aid to the Women of India — attends reception, Dec. 12, 16e
  National Council of Girls' Clubs—attends ice carnival, Nov. 28, 19d
  Northamptonshire Record Society — loans exhibit, Dec. 2, 17d
  Photograph, Oct. 28, 18
  Portrait sketch by Mr. J. Hay—sittings given, Nov. 24, 15b
  Rheumatism Clinic (Regent's Park) —visits, Dec. 5, 11b (11f, 3* 4*)
  Roads Beautifying Association — patroness, Nov. 22, 15c
  Royal Army Clothing Department—visits, Dec. 9, 11a
  Royal Free Hospital — attends reception, Dec. 12, 16e
  Royal School of Needlework — presides at sale, Dec. 3, 17d
  St. Martin Association — attends Christmas party, Dec. 22, 15a
  St. Mary's Hospital — receives purses, Dec. 4, 19b ; visits, 17, 5a
  Skating — to attend Ice Club carnival, Oct. 25, 6f
  Titania's Palace—visits, Nov. 19, 17d
  Winter Distress League — attends matinée, Dec. 20, 19f
  on Crippled children — welfare (message), Nov. 14, 11d
YORK, Duke of—attends King's dinner party to Imperial Conference, Oct. 4, 10f ; returns to Glamis, 7, 17b ; to be guest of Lord and Lady Elphinstone, 8, 17c ; leave Glamis for London, 11, 15b ; returns to Glamis, 14, 14e

York, Duke of (continued) :—
  (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; at Carberry Tower, 15, 15*b* ; returns to Glamis, 18, 12*e* ; leaves Glamis, 21, 14*g* ; visits King and Queen, 27, 15*b* ; attends State opening of Parliament, 29, 17*b* ; at London Pavilion, Nov. 3, 15*b* ; at Vaudeville Theatre, 10, 15*b* ; at Thornby Grange, 15, 15*b* ; lunches with King and Queen, 28, 19*b* ; guest of Lady Londonderry, Dec. 3, 17*b* ; birthday, 13, 15*b* ; 15, 15*b* ; at Sandringham, 27, 13*b*
  Airship R 101 disaster (l. quoted), Oct. 9, 14*d*
  Armistice Day — present at Cenotaph service, Nov. 12, 8*a*, 15*f* ; (photo.), 12, 8*b*, 18
  British Red Cross Society—presides at meeting, Nov. 6, 11*b*
  Church Army Hostel—visits, Dec. 9, 12*b*
  Daughter — christening arrangements, Oct. 6, 16*b* ; 27, 12*f*, 15*f* ; christened, 31, 14*c* ; pieces of cake sent to Glamis inhabitants, Nov. 25, 16*a*
  Disabled ex-service men—visits sale of work, Nov. 11, 17*b*, *d*
  Dockland Settlements — presides at dinner, Nov. 6, 16*b*
  Dundee—lays commemoration stone at King George V. Wharf, Oct. 10, 9*d*
  Industrial Welfare Society—presides at meeting, Nov. 1, 9*f* ; magazine editors' conference : message, Nov. 8, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
  King George's Fund for Sailors — presides at meeting, Dec. 10, 11*c*
  Office—change of address, Oct. 14, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
  Overseas League — visits Scottish headquarters in Edinburgh, Oct. 17, 17*f*
  Parliament — State opening : attends, Oct. 29, 11*a*, 17*b*
  Queen's Hospital for Children—opens Bexhill annexe, Oct. 23, 11*f* ; 24, 16*c* (3* 4*)
  Royal Army Clothing Department—visits, Dec. 9, 11*a*
  Royal Geographical Society — presides at centenary celebrations ; opens new hall, Oct. 22, 15*a* ; (photo.), 22, 20
  Royal Society of Medicine — guest at dinner, Nov. 21, 17*b*, 21*a* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
  St. Mary's Hospital—attends ball, Dec. 4, 19*b*
  Sanderson (A.) and Sons wallpaper factory—visits, Nov. 26, 17*e*
  Smithfield Club—visits show, Dec. 9, 9*a* ; (photo.), 9, 18 ; (l. quoted), 10, 9*c*
  Travel Association — guest at dinner, Nov. 13, 11*e*
  at Dundee, on King George V. Wharf, Oct. 10, 9*d*
  at Industrial Welfare Society, on boys' camp ; trade, Nov. 1, 9*f*
  on Safety First movement in Scotland (message), Oct. 11, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
York, Princess Elizabeth of — visits Titania's Palace, Nov. 19, 17*d* ; at fancy dress party, Dec. 4, 19*b*
  Australian pudding—to be presented : mixing ceremony, Nov. 30, 19*d*
York, Princess Margaret of—christening : arrangements, Oct. 6, 16*b* ; 27, 12*f*, 15*f* ; christened, 31, 14*c* ; photograph, 31, 18
  Photograph, Oct. 28, 18
York and Lancaster Regiment—ball : see under Balls ;—10th Battn. : dinner, Dec. 9, 17*c*
York Gas Co.—debenture issue, Nov. 18, 22*b* ; 26, 22*f*
York Minster—apse of unrecorded Saxon church : discovered beneath choir (photo.), Dec. 12, 18 ; Mr. C. R. Peers (lect.), 12, 12*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Yorke, Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur—death, Dec. 11, 10*c* ; funeral, 15, 15*b* ; appreciation, 18, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Yorke, Miss Harriot—death, Oct. 6, 16*b* ; will, Nov. 20, 17*e*
Yorkshire—trade : see under Trade : Industries
Yorkshire (West Riding) — electoral : Shipley : by-election : see under By-elections
Yorkshire Agricultural Society—meeting, Oct. 13, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Yorkshire County Association of Building Societies—meeting (Leeds), Oct. 9, 19*e*
Yorkshire Electric Power Co.—capital : increase approved, Oct. 9, 22*g*
Yorkshire Paper Mills—Barnsley mill : provisional closing arrangements, Oct. 8, 20*f* ; closed, Nov. 14, 11*g*
Yorkshire Penny Bank, Ltd.—general manager's department : address, Dec. 8, 20*b*
Yorkshire (West Riding) Electric Tramways Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 18, 24*a*
Young, Alexander — bankruptcy: examination, Nov. 28, 5*g*
Young, Councillor Andrew—member of Rent Restrictions Committee, Nov. 14, 9*f*
Young, Maj. Charles O. J.—will, Dec. 31, 15*d*
Young, Sir E. Hilton :—
  in Parliament, on school-leaving age, Nov. 7, 8*f* ; 8, 7*e* (3* 4*) ; 21, 8*d* ; 22, 7*f* (3* 4*) ; 21, 8*d* ; 22, 7*f* (3* 4*) ; 26, 8*d* ; Dec. 3, 8*e* ; 4, 10*f* (3* 4*) ;—Tariffs, Nov. 4, 8*f* ; —Trade, Nov. 4, 8*f* ;— Unemployment insurance, Dec. 9, 8*f* ; 10, 8*f* (3* 4*)
  on Russian timber industry:—convict labour (l. quoted), Dec. 16, 13*a*, 14*c*
  on school-leaving age (l.), Dec. 6, 8*a*
Young, Lady (Hilton)—bust of Lord Northcliffe (photo.), Oct. 2, 16 ; unveiled, 3, 9*a*
Young, Mr. F. S.—on Bishop's Stortford College (l.), Oct. 6, 10*e*
Young, Mr. Francis B.—" Jim Redlake " : reviewed, Oct. 31, 9*d*
Young, Frank H. C.—inquest, Nov. 13, 11*g*
Young, Mr. George C.—will, Dec. 24, 11*c*
Young, Capt. H. F. J.—Greenwich Hospital Pension, Nov. 22, 17*g*
Young, Maj. H. W. (Iraq)—at League of Nations Mandates Commission, on administration, Nov. 12, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Young, Mr. Harold—on Kenya native on finance (l.), Dec. 27, 6*d*
Young, Mr. James T.—will, Nov. 25, 17*e*
Young, Mr. John—will, Nov. 15, 17*e*
Young, Dr. John—death, Nov. 28, 18*e*
Young, Mr. Joseph—will, Oct. 7, 17*e*
Young, Mr. Joseph B.—will, Nov. 12, 17*d*

Young, Mr. Owen D. (U.S.A.)—at New York, on international debts, Dec. 5, 13*e*; 6, 11*e* (3* 4*); on unemployment relief, 19, 12*e*

Young, Dr. R. A.—at Medico-Legal Society, on points of difference, Dec. 13, 14*f*

Young, Col. R. A. B.—on sweepstakes (l.), Nov. 25, 10*c*

Young, Mr. Robert—in Parliament, on school leaving age, Nov. 12, 10*b*

Young, Mr. Sidney A.—presentation, Oct. 3, 6*e*

Young, William—police court charge, Oct. 28, 11*f*

Young (Alfred) and Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, Nov. 4, 5*d*

Young Accumulator Co. (1929), Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 29, 21*c*;—Report, Oct. 27, 20*a*

Young Liberal Societies—international conference (National Liberal Club), Nov. 11, 8*e*

Young Men's Christian Association—Boys' Club: Prince George (s.), Oct. 30, 11*f*;—Cairo: dinner to London poor, Dec. 30, 12*f*, 8*c*, (3* 4*);—Hastings: purses received, Nov. 4, 17*b*

Young Wales Association—new premises opened, Dec. 1, 16*f*

Young Women's Christian Association—bazaar: arrangements, Oct. 25, 15*c*; held, Nov. 6, 17*c*;—Central Club: Pilgrim Trust: scheme, Dec. 17, 12*b*;—Lectures on Persian art: arrangements, Oct. 23, 17*c*; Nov. 14, 17*d*;—Selly Oak College: lecture in aid, Nov. 21, 8*g*

Younger, Col. A. A. S.—appointment, Dec. 12, 20*g*

Younger (Robert), Ltd.—report, Nov. 29, 19*d*

Younger (Wm.) and Co., Ltd.—McEwan (Wm.) and Co., Ltd.: working arrangement, Dec. 11, 26*b*

Younghusband, Lieut.-Cdr. F. C. R.—infant son christened, Oct. 4, 13*c*

Younghusband, Sir Francis:—
  "Dawn in India"—reviewed, Oct. 28, 20*d*
  at Royal Geographical Society, on late Lord Curzon, Oct. 23, 9*c*; on exploration of Muztagh Pass, 24, 16*d*
  on India (l.), Dec. 13, 13*e*; 18, 10*d*
  on universe (l.), Nov. 8, 8*d*

Younghusband, Rev. Oswald—on appointments to benefices (l.), Dec. 30, 6*g*

Youngstown Sheet and Tube Co.—Bethlehem Steel Corporation: injunction against merger, Dec. 30, 16*g*

"Your Special Correspondent on board *Nelson* on Saturday, November 1"—on gunfire from a distance (l.), Nov. 8, 8*d*

"Your Special Correspondent Then in the Far East"—on Wei-hai-wei (l.), Oct. 2, 8*a*

Youth—age, conflict with: correspondence, Nov. 28, 12*c*

Ypres—recreation ground: appeal, Nov. 14, 8*c*;—St. George's Church: Royal Scots: memorial tablet: see under War, The Great: Memorials

Ypres League—concert, Oct. 30, 11*g*;—Memorial Parade, Nov. 3, 9*c*

Ysaye, M. Eugene (Belgium)—Walloon opera, Oct. 11, 11*g*; conducts concert in Brussels, Nov. 19, 12*e* (3* 4*); health, 25, 13*g*

Yser, Battle of—memorial: see under War, The Great: Memorials

Yuka, Musa Beg (Albania)—Minister of Interior, Nov. 11, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)

Yugoslavia:—
  Bachelors—taxation: decision, Nov. 8, 11*b*
  Bulgaria, relations with: see under Bulgaria
  Crime — murders: Croat deputies' graves desecrated, Nov. 4, 13*g*; 5, 13*g* (3* 4*); Mme. S. Raditch (l. quoted), 27, 20*g*
  Croats—Skoplye trial, 1928: students released, Dec. 3, 13*g*; 4, 15*g* (3* 4*); — Young Men's Nationalist Organization: proposed revival, Dec. 2, 13*g*
  Crown Prince — birthday cake described, Oct. 7, 13*b* (3* 4*); Legion of Honour, Nov. 12, 13*c*
  Defence — Secretary, Dec. 8, 11*g*
  Drava Banat—ban, Dec. 5, 13*g*
  Finance — taxation: proposed new law, Dec. 13, 11*g*
  France, relations with: see under France
  Greece, relations with: see under Greece
  King: see Alexander
  Law—defence of realm: powers of special court, Oct. 28, 13*c*
  Mahomedans — Reis-ul-Ulema: see Maglayitch, Haji Hafiz I.
  Mining — Trepcha Mines: opened, Oct. 11, 11*c*
  Narodna Odbrana — congress (Skoplye), Nov. 24, 11*b*
  Observatories: see under Observatories
  Orders: see under Orders (foreign)
  Peasants — Zagreb meeting: oath, Dec. 9, 13*g*; 10, 13*b* (3* 4*)
  Sokols — organization in schools and villages ordered, Dec. 11, 15*g*
  Union — anniversary, Oct. 6, 13*c* (3* 4*); celebrated, Dec. 4, 15*g*

Yule, Lady—law case, Nov. 11, 5*d*; 12, 5*a*; 13, 5*c*; 14, 5*a*

Yule, Sir David—estate: death duty: law case, Nov. 11, 5*d*; 12, 5*a*; 13, 5*c*; 14, 5*a*

Yule, Lieut.-Col. R. A.—lecture, Nov. 22, 15*b*

Yurishitch, Gen. (Yugoslavia) — appointment, Dec. 8, 11*g*

Yurkoff, M. (Russia)—shot, Oct. 17, 14*g*

Yurovsky, Prof. (Russia)—sent to Solovetsky convict camp, Oct. 6, 13*d*

Yusufi, Mr. Allah B. (India)—sedition charge, Dec. 6, 11*b*

Z

Zaaiplaats Tin Mining Co., Ltd.—report, Oct. 22, 24*c*

Zaehnsdorf, Mr. J. W.—death, Oct. 22, 18*b* (3* 4*)

Zaleski, M. (Poland)—Foreign Minister, Dec. 5, 13*e*

Zaman, Subedar Maj. Sher (India)—appointment, Dec. 12, 20*g*

Zamara, Señor Alcala (Spain)—reported arrest; photograph, Dec. 16, 18; in prison, 18, 14*b*

- Zambezi :—
  - Bridge—contract, Oct. 18, 12g : map, 18, 12g ;—Correspondence, Oct. 20, 10c
- Zangwill, Mr. Israel — *The King of Schnorrers* : performed, Dec. 4, 14c ; 5, 12d (3* 4*)
- Zannas, M. (Greece)—Minister of Aviation, Dec. 24, 7d
- Zanrightis, Charles—police court charge, Oct. 6, 20f (3* 4*)
- Zanzibar :—
  - British Resident : see Rankine, Mr.
  - Cloves—crop : Mr. Rankine (s.), Nov. 18, 13g (and 13a, 3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, Nov. 22, 8b
  - Finance—budget : introduced, Nov. 18, 13g (and 13a, 3* 4*)
- Zaunisu, Dr. (Lithuania)—resignation, Oct. 10, 11c ; not accepted, 13, 11g (3* 4*)
- Zeebrugge :—
  - Museum—visitors : land for permanent building acquired, Dec. 29, 9g
- Zekiai Bey (Turkey)—Minister of National Defence, Dec. 27, 9f (3* 4*) ; 29, 9c
- Zellstoff-fabrik Waldhof, Mannheim—debentures : drawn, Nov. 5, 20g, 24c : 6, 24d ; payment, Dec. 17, 19d ; drawn, 17, 19d
- Zerzura oasis : see under Libyan Desert
- Zetland—Clerk of the Peace, Oct. 18, 9g
- Zetland, Lady—dinner, Dec. 4, 19c ; 5, 17b
- Zetland, Lord—delegate to Indian Round Table Conference, Oct. 8, 14f ; rumours in connexion with Viceroyalty of India denied, 30, 14f
  - at Caxton Hall, on India ; education ; languages, Dec. 17, 14c
  - at India House, on Indian art, Nov. 15, 7g
- Zhivkovitch, Gen. (Yugoslavia)—Serbian Macedonian tour, Nov. 22, 11g ; 24, 11b
- Ziegemeier, Rear-Adm. (U.S.A.)—death, Oct. 17, 13g
- Zinc :—
  - Cartel, international—Paris conference, Oct. 18, 18g ; held, 22, 24g (24b, 4*)
  - Marking order—contravention : prosecution, Nov. 28, 5f
  - Prices—reduction, Oct. 1, 18f ; (F.N.), Dec. 24, 14a (and 4*)
- Zinc Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 18, 22d
- Zinc Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 7, 20a
- Zinovieff (Russia)—sentenced, Dec. 11, 15g (3* 4*)
- Zionist Organization—president : resignation of Dr. C. Weizmann, Oct. 21, 16d
- Zitter, Carlo (Italy)—arrested in France, Oct. 29, 13c
- Zog, King of Albania—birthday, Oct. 11, 11g (3* 4*)
- Zoll, Mr. Robert L. (U.S.A.)—suicide, Oct. 30, 21f
- Zoological Society, London :—
  - Gardens—additions described, Nov. 15, 14e ; 29, 9f ; Dec. 27, 17e ;—Aquarium : additions from Bangor, Oct. 18, 9e ;—California golden trout (photo.), 30, 18 ;—Bison, American : calf born, Oct. 18, 9c ; — Bornean tree-shrew : acquired, Dec. 27, 7b ;—Cape buffalo : bull calf born, Oct. 18, 9e ;—Caterpillars, processionary : acquired, Dec. 13, 10d ;—Chameleon : young : reared, Oct. 11, 10c (9f, 3* 4*) ;—Christmas Day : closing, Dec. 20, 10a ;—Echidnas, New Guinea : described, Nov. 15, 14e ; (photo.), 15, 16 ;—Egg-laying mammals : described, Nov. 15, 14e ; (photo.), 15, 16 ; —Gharials : gift of five, Nov. 22, 15b ; — Gibbon, white cheeked : acquired, Oct. 4, 8e ;—Golden cat : black specimen acquired, Dec. 13, 10d ;—Hamadryad, largest : activity : additional cage precautions, Oct. 11, 10c (9f, 3* 4*) ;—Hippopotamus : male : death, Oct. 25, 9c ; pigmy : born, Nov. 8, 10c ;—Mergansers : bought, Dec. 6, 10d ;—Osprey : captured at Yarmouth : acquired, Oct. 4, 8c ;—Peacock pheasants : acquired, Nov. 29, 9f ;—Porcupine, Canadian (photo.), Nov. 15, 16 ;—Pudu deer : faun born, Dec. 6, 10d ;—Report, Dec. 20, 10a ; —Sea horses : addition to Aquarium, Oct. 18, 9e ;—Staff : dinner, Dec. 20, 10a ;—Toronto Park : gift of rodents, Nov. 1, 10e ;—Winter programme, Oct. 25, 9c
  - Whipsnade — progress of work, Oct. 4, 8e ; 25, 9c ; article ; maps, Dec. 4, 19e ; aerial view (photo.), 4, 20
- Zorgiebel, Herr (Germany)—assaulted, Nov. 10, 11b ; 11, 13b (and 9f, 3* 4*)
- Zuckerman, Dr.—in temporary charge of Zoological Gardens, Oct. 25, 9c
- Zumeta, Señor—at Rome, on International Institute of Agriculture, Oct. 15, 11b
- Zurich — Polytechnic High School : 75th anniversary, Nov. 10, 11g
- Zusman, Nojah—police court charge, Nov. 8, 9b ; 15, 14e (3* 4*)
- Zuyder Zee :—
  - Land reclamation (photo.), Nov. 22, 16 ; progress, Dec. 9, 13f ; map, 9, 13f

ADDENDA

- Bourbon-Orleans, Don Antonio of—death, Dec. 30, 12c ; funeral, 30, 9g
- Local government :—
  - Publicity Bill : introduced in Commons, Nov. 1, 7a ; second reading, 22, 7d

Printed and Published by The Times Publishing Company, Limited,
Printing House Square, E.C.4.